INQUISITIONUM

CANCELLARIÆ HIBERNIÆ

REPERTORIUM.

INQUISITIONUM

IN

OFFICIO

ROTULORUM CANCELLARIÆ

HIBERNIÆ

ASSERVATARUM,

REPERTORIUM.

VOL. II.

PRINTED BY COMMAND

OF

HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE IV.

IN PURSUANCE OF AN ADDRESS OF

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

M.DCCC.XXIX.

HIS MAJESTY'S PRINTERS, DUBLIN.—1829.

ADDRESS

OF THE

HOUSE OF COMMONS

TO

HIS MAJESTY.

EXTRACTED FROM THE VOTES,

Veneris 25° die Maij, Anno 50° Georgii III^tii Regis, 1810.

MOST GRACIOUS SOVEREIGN,

WE, Your Majesty's most dutiful and loyal Subjects, the Commons of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, in Parliament assembled, having taken into our consideration the state of the Public Records of *Ireland*, and the necessity of providing for the better arrangement, preservation, and more convenient use of the same, humbly beg leave to lay before Your Majesty the Report and Observations on the Public Records of *Ireland*, made to Your Majesty's Commissioners on the Public Records in the year 1806; and to represent to Your Majesty, that, in some of the Repositories of that part of the United Kingdom, the Public Records are preserved with order and regularity; but that, in others, they are wholly unarranged, undescribed, and unascertained; that some of them are exposed to erasure, alteration, and embezzlement, and others are lodged in places where they are suffering from damp, or incurring a continual risk of destruction by fire.

It appears that some of the Buildings allotted to these uses, particularly the house in which the Records of the late Parliament of *Ireland* are deposited, are in a state so incommodious and insecure, as to require immediate attention.

Your faithful Commons do, therefore, most humbly beseech Your Majesty, that You will be graciously pleased to give such directions, as Your Majesty in Your wisdom shall think fit, for the better preservation, arrangement, and more convenient use of the Public Records of *Ireland*.

And we beg leave further to assure Your Majesty, that, whatever extraordinary expenses may be incurred by the directions, which Your Majesty, in Your wisdom, shall think fit to give on this occasion, shall be cheerfully provided for, and made good by Your faithful Commons.

Jovis, 7° die Junij.

Anno 50° Georgii III^tii Regis, 1810.

Lord *George Thynne* reported to the House, That their Address of the 25th day of May last (that His Majesty would be graciously pleased to give such directions, as His Majesty in His wisdom shall think proper, for the better arrangement, preservation, and more convenient use of the Public Records of *Ireland;* and to assure His Majesty, that, whatever extraordinary expense shall be incurred for these purposes, this House will make good the same) had been presented to His Majesty; and that His Majesty had commanded Him to acquaint this House, that He will give directions, as desired by the said Address.

COMMISSION

For executing the Measures, recommended by the House of Commons, respecting the Public Records of Ireland.

GEORGE *R.*

GEORGE THE THIRD, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, and so forth;

TO Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor, Thomas Manners Baron Manners, Our Chancellor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland;* the most Reverend Father in God, Our right trusty and right entirely beloved Councillor Euseby, Archbishop of *Dublin;* and Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillors, John Foster, Chancellor of our Exchequer; William Downes, Chief Justice of Our Court of King's Bench; John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls; John Baron Norbury, Chief Justice of Our Court of Common Pleas; Standish O'Grady, Chief Baron of Our Court of Exchequer; and William Wellesley Pole, Chief Secretary to our Lieutenant General and General Governor of *Ireland;* and the Persons severally holding the said Offices for the time being; Our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin, John Chambre Earl of Meath; Our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin, Francis William Earl of Charlemont; Our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin and Councillor, Lawrence Earl of Rosse; the Right Reverend Father in God, Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor, Charles Bishop of Kildare; Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor, Patrick Duigenan, Doctor of Laws; and Our trusty and well-beloved George Hall, Doctor in Divinity, Provost of Trinity College, *Dublin.*

WHEREAS Our most dutiful and loyal Subjects, the Commons of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, in Parliament assembled, having taken into Their consideration the state of the Public Records of *Ireland,* and the necessity of providing for the better Arrangement, Preservation, and more convenient Use of the same, have humbly laid before Us the Report and Observations on the Public Records in the year one thousand eight hundred and six; and also humbly represented unto Us, that, in some of the Repositories in that part of the United Kingdom the Public Records are preserved with order and regularity; but that in others they are wholly unarranged, undescribed, and unascertained; that some of them are exposed to erasure, alteration, and embezzlement; and that others are lodged in places where they are suffering from damp, or incurring a continued risk of destruction by fire; that some of the Buildings allotted to these uses, particularly the House in which the Records of the late Parliament of *Ireland* are deposited, are in a state so incommodious and insecure, as to require immediate attention; and humbly besought Us, that We would be graciously pleased to give such directions as We, in Our Wisdom, should think fit, for the better Preservation, Arrangement, or more convenient Use of the Public Records in *Ireland;* and that whatever extraordinary expenses may be incurred by the directions, which We in our Wisdom shall think fit to give on this occasion shall be cheerfully provided for, and made good by Our faithful Commons:

WE, considering the premises, and earnestly desiring to provide for the better Preservation, Arrangement, and more convenient Use of the said Records, are graciously pleased to condescend to the request of Our faithful Commons.

Know ye, therefore, That WE, of Our special grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion, by and with the advice and consent of Our right trusty and right entirely beloved Cousin and Councillor, *Charles* Duke of *Richmond*, Our Lieutenant General and General Governor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland*, and according to the tenor and effect of Our Letter, under Our Privy Signet and Royal Sign Manual, bearing date at Our Court at Saint James's, the eighteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ten, in the Fiftieth year of Our Reign, and now enrolled in the Rolls of Our High Court of Chancery of Ireland;—

Have made, constituted, ordained and appointed, and by these Presents do make, constitute, ordain and appoint you, the said Thomas Manners Baron Manners, Our Chancellor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland;* the most Reverend Father in God Euseby, Archbishop of Dublin; Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillors, John Foster, Chancellor of Our Exchequer; William Downes, Chief Justice of Our Court of King's Bench; John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls; John Baron Norbury, Chief Justice of Our Court of Common Pleas; Standish O'Grady, Chief Baron of Our Court of Exchequer; and William Wellesley Pole, Chief Secretary to Our Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland, and the Persons severally holding the said Offices for the time being; Our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin, John Chambre Earl of Meath; Our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin, Francis William Earl of Charlemont; Our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin and Councillor, Lawrence Earl of Rosse; the Right Reverend Father in God, Charles Bishop of Kildare; Our trusty and well-beloved Councillor, Patrick Duigenan, Doctor of Laws; and Our trusty and well-beloved George Hall, Doctor in Divinity, Provost of Trinity College, Dublin; or any Three or more of you: (Whereof some one of you the said Thomas Manners Baron Manners, Our Chancellor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland;* the most Reverend Father in God Euseby, Archbishop of Dublin; John Foster, Chancellor of our Exchequer; William Downes, Chief Justice of Our Court of King's Bench; John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls; John Baron Norbury, Chief Justice of Our Court of Common Pleas; Standish O'Grady, Chief Baron of Our Court of Exchequer; and William Wellesley Pole, Chief Secretary to Our Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland; and the Persons severally holding the said Offices for the time being, is to be one); to make a diligent and particular Inquiry into the several Matters which Our faithful Commons have, as aforesaid, represented as fitting to be provided for: by Our Royal Authority, giving and granting unto you Our said Commissioners, or any Three or more of you; (whereof some one of you the said Thomas Manners Baron Manners, Our Chancellor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland;* the most Reverend Father in God Euseby, Archbishop of Dublin; John Foster, Chancellor of Our Exchequer; William Downes, Chief Justice of Our Court of King's Bench; John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls; John Baron Norbury, Chief Justice of Our Court of Common Pleas; Standish O'Grady, Chief Baron of Our Court of Exchequer; and William Wellesley Pole, Chief Secretary to Our Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland; and the Persons severally holding the said Offices for the time being, is to be one;) full Power and Authority to cause all and singular the Officers, Clerks, and Ministers, of the Offices and Repositories respectively, wherein such Records are deposited, to bring and produce upon Oath before you the said Commissioners, or any Three or more of you; (whereof some one of you, the said Thomas Manners Baron Manners, our Chancellor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland*; the most Reverend Father in God Euseby, Archbishop of Dublin; John Foster, Chancellor of Our Exchequer; William Downes, Chief Justice of Our Court of King's Bench; John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls; John Baron Norbury, Chief Justice of Our Court of Common Pleas; Standish O'Grady, Chief Baron of Our Court of Exchequer, and William Wellesley Pole, Chief Secretary to Our Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland, and the Persons severally holding the said Offices for the time being, is to be one;) all and singular Rolls, Records, Books, and Papers, or other Writings belonging to the said Offices and Repositories, or any of them, and which shall be in the custody of such Officers, Clerks, and Ministers, or any of them respectively.

And Our further Will and Pleasure is, That you, Our said Commissioners, or any Three or more of you; (whereof some one of you the said Thomas Manners Baron Manners, Our Chancellor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland;* the most Reverend Father in God Euseby, Archbishop of Dublin; John Foster, Chancellor of Our Exchequer; William Downes, Chief Justice of Our Court of King's Bench; John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls; John Baron Norbury, Chief Justice of Our Court of Common Pleas; Standish O'Grady, Chief Baron of Our Court of Exchequer; and William Wellesley Pole, Chief Secretary to Our Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland; and the Persons severally holding the said Offices for the time being, is to be one;) upon due examination of the premises, shall cause such Matters to be duly and speedily executed, as you shall judge fitting and proper to be done, for the more effectual execution of the several measures recommended as aforesaid by Our faithful Commons.

And to the end that Our Royal Will and Pleasure in the premises may be executed with the greater regularity and expedition, We do by these Presents, by and with the advice and consent aforesaid, give full Power and Authority to you Our said Commissioners, or any Three or more of you; (whereof some one of you the said Thomas Manners Baron Manners, Our Chancellor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland*; the most Reverend Father in God Euseby, Archbishop of Dublin; John Foster, Chancellor of Our Exchequer; William Downes, Chief Justice of Our Court of King's Bench; John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls; John Baron Norbury, Chief Justice of Our Court of Common Pleas; Standish O'Grady, Chief Baron of Our Court of Exchequer; and William Wellesley Pole, Chief Secretary to Our Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland; and the Persons severally holding the said Offices for the time being, is to be one;) to nominate and appoint from time to time such Person of ability, care, and diligence, as you shall think fit, to be and act as your Clerk or Secretary, for the purpose of aiding you in the execution of these Presents; and also to nominate and appoint such several Persons of ability, care, and diligence, as you may think fit, to be Sub-Commissioners, to be employed under the directions and controul of you, the said Commissioners in the premises; and more especially to methodize, regulate, and digest the Records, Rolls, Instruments, Books and Papers, in any of Our Public Offices and Repositories; and to cause such of Our said Records, Rolls, Instruments, Books and Papers, as are decayed, and in danger of being destroyed, to be bound and secured; and to make exact Calendars and Indexes thereof, and to superintend the printing of such Calendars and Indexes, and original Records and Papers, as you the said Commissioners shall cause to be printed; which said Clerk or Secretary, and Sub-Commissioners, and every of them, shall and may be removed by you the said Commissioners, or any three or more of you; (whereof some one of you the said Thomas Manners Baron Manners, Our Chancellor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland*; the most Reverend Father in God Euseby, Archbishop of Dublin; John Foster, Chancellor of Our Exchequer; William Downes, Chief Justice of Our Court of King's Bench; John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls; John Baron Norbury, Chief Justice of Our Court of Common Pleas; Standish O'Grady, Chief Baron of Our Court of Exchequer; and William Wellesley Pole, Chief Secretary to Our Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland, and the Persons severally holding the said Offices, for the time being, is to be one;) from time to time, at the will and pleasure of you, Our said Commissioners; full Power and Authority being by these Presents given to you to appoint others in their places respectively.

And We do ordain and appoint, That you, Our said Commissioners, or any Three or more of you; (whereof some one of you the said Thomas Manners Baron Manners, Our Chancellor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland*; the most Reverend Father in God Euseby, Archbishop of Dublin; John Foster, Chancellor of Our Exchequer; William Downes, Chief Justice of Our Court of King's Bench; John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls; John Baron Norbury, Chief Justice of Our Court of Common Pleas; Standish O'Grady, Chief Baron of Our Court of Exchequer; and William Wellesley Pole, Chief Secretary to Our Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland; and the Persons severally holding the said Offices for the time being, is to be one;) shall from time to time certify under your hands and seals, unto the Commissioners of Our Treasury of Ireland for the time being, what shall be a fit and suitable recompence to the above-mentioned Clerk, or Secretary, and Sub-Commissioners respectively, for their pains and services in the execution of the duties hereby required to be by them performed; which said recompence, it is Our Will and Pleasure, shall be thereupon paid to them respectively and accordingly.

And We do ordain and appoint, That you Our said Commissioners, or any Three or more of you; (whereof some one of you the said Thomas Manners Baron Manners, Our Chancellor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland*; the most Reverend Father in God Euseby, Archbishop of Dublin; John Foster, Chancellor of Our Exchequer; William Downes, Chief Justice of Our Court of King's Bench; John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls; John Baron Norbury, Chief Justice of Our Court of Common Pleas; Standish O'Grady, Chief Baron of Our Court of Exchequer; and William Wellesley Pole, Chief Secretary to Our Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland; and the Persons severally holding the said Offices for the time being, is to be one;) do and shall, on or before the twenty-fifth day of March in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eleven, and so from year to year on or before the twenty-fifth day of March in each year respectively, so long as the said Commission shall continue in force, certify unto Us in Our Privy Council, under your hands and seals respectively, all and every the Proceedings of yourselves and of the said Sub-Commissioners, had by virtue of this Our said Commission; together with all such other Matters (if any) as may be deserving of Our Royal Consideration, touching or concerning the premises; and what further Measures (if any) the said Commissioners shall think fit to propose thereupon.

And lastly, We do ordain, That Our said Commission shall continue in full force and virtue, and you, Our said Commissioners, or any Three or more of you; (whereof some one of you, the said Thomas Manners Baron Manners, Our Chancellor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland;* the most Reverend Father in God Euseby, Archbishop of Dublin; John Foster, Chancellor of Our Exchequer; William Downes, Chief Justice of Our Court of King's Bench; John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls; John Baron Norbury, Chief Justice of Our Court of Common Pleas; Standish O'Grady, Chief Baron of Our Court of Exchequer; and William Wellesley Pole, Chief Secretary to Our Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland; and the Persons severally holding the said Offices for the time being, is to be one;) shall and may, from time to time, and at any place or places, proceed in the execution thereof, and of every matter and thing therein contained, although the same be not continued from time to time by adjournment.

Provided always, That these Our Letters Patent be enrolled in the Rolls of Our High Court of Chancery, in that part of Our said United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland*, within the space of six months next ensuing the date of these Presents.

In witness whereof, We have caused these Our Letters to be made patent. Witness Our aforesaid Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland, at *Dublin*, the Thirtieth day of August, in the Fiftieth year of Our Reign.

WESTMEATH.

Enrolled in the Office of the Rolls of His Majesty's High Court of Chancery in *Ireland*, the first day of September, in the Fiftieth year of the Reign of King George the Third; and examined by

RICHARD HETHERINGTON,
Deputy Keeper of the Rolls.

ORDERS.

AT a Board of the Commissioners appointed by His Majesty for carrying into Execution the Measures recommended by the House of Commons, respecting the Public Records of Ireland;

Holden at the House of the Right Honorable the Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, on the 23d day of March, 1813,

PRESENT,

The Right Honorable THOMAS LORD MANNERS, Lord High Chancellor of Ireland,
The Right Honorable JOHN CHAMBRE, Earl of Meath,
The Right Honorable WILLIAM DOWNES, Chief Justice of the King's Bench,
The Right Honorable JOHN PHILPOT CURRAN, Master of the Rolls,

ORDERED, That Mr. HARDIMAN, Sub-Commissioner on the Rolls, should proceed, with the aid of Mr. TIBEAUDO as his Assistant Sub-Commissioner, to complete the Repertory to the INQUISITIONES POST MORTEM, for the Press.

And at a Board of the said Commissioners, holden at the Council Chamber, Dublin Castle, on the 25th day of March, 1828,

PRESENT,

The Right Honorable Sir ANTHONY HART, Lord High Chancellor of Ireland,
The Most Reverend WILLIAM, Lord Archbishop of Dublin,
The Honorable and Right Reverend CHARLES, Lord Bishop of Kildare,
The Right Honorable Sir WM. MC. MAHON, Bart. Master of the Rolls,

ORDERED, That as soon as the Indexes of Persons and Places to the Second Volume, containing the printed Repertory of the Inquisitions in the Province of ULSTER, in the Roll's Office, shall have been arranged and printed, that the same be forthwith published.

W. Shaw Mason, Secretary.

INQUISITIONS.

THE INQUISITIONS preserved in the Rolls Office of the Court of Chancery of Ireland are Records of the highest Authority and Value. They may be classed under two distinct Heads, viz.:—INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM, which are the most numerous, and INQUISITIONS ON ATTAINDER. They are divided, according to the four Provinces and the several Counties of Ireland, into Reigns, and generally commence in the time of Queen Elizabeth, few being prior to that period. The former Class ceases soon after the Restoration of Charles II. when the feudal Tenures were abolished by Act of Parliament. The latter extends to the Reign of William III.

The INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM were taken under Commissions directed to the Eschaetors of each Province, and others joined with them; and find, by the Oath of a Jury, what Lands any Person died seized of, by what Rents and Services they were held, and who was the next Heir and his Age, by which the Right of the Crown to Escheat or Wardship was ascertained. On them were founded all grants of Wardships of Body and Marriage—Liveries of Lands—Pardons of Intrusion—Pardons and Licences of Alienation, &c. in virtue of the Tenures in Capite. They are the best Evidences of the Descent of Families, and of the Transfer and Possession of Property during the period they embrace. Numerous family Settlements, Deeds, Wills, Leases, and other Instruments relating to Property in Ireland, are set out at full, or copiously recited; and of the greater number of these there are, at present, no other Traces to be found.

The INQUISITIONS ON ATTAINDER were generally taken under Commissions directed to Commissioners in the several Counties, and shew whether any Person was attainted, in which case his Lands and other Property, which were also found, were seized into the King's hands.

These important Documents have suffered much injury from Time and Neglect, but have been carefully arranged, cleansed, and placed in Port-Folios, by Order of His Majesty's Commissioners on the Public Records, a process which will tend to secure their future preservation.

Under the same Authority a REPERTORY of their Contents has been formed. That of the Province of LEINSTER has been published. The present Volume comprises ULSTER, and the REPERTORY of the Provinces of MUNSTER and CONNAUGHT will follow. It will be found, in general, to contain—

The DATE of each Inquisition, and the PLACE where taken.
The NAME or Names of the Person or Persons to whom it relates.
The LANDS of which he or they was or were seized, their acreable or other Contents, and real or nominal Value.
The TIME of his or their Death.
The HEIR or Heirs, and his or their Age or Ages, and Marriage.
The TENURE by which the Lands were held under the Crown, or its Tenant in Capite, or by Knight's Service, &c. &c.

The Repertory of each County is preceded by a CATALOGUE of its Inquisitions, and followed by copious INDEXES of PERSONS and PLACES, in which the references are made to the Number of each Inquisition, placed according to Chronological arrangement, in each Reign. Whenever it may be necessary to recur to the Records themselves, they can be referred to in their Port-Folios with every facility, by means of these Numbers, which are conspicuously marked on them. It is to be observed, that where Blanks occur in the Print, the original Documents are decayed or illegible.

The first Volume of Reports of His Majesty's Commissioners, pp. 81—2, contains Specimens of both the Classes of Inquisitions already described; from which their usual Import and technical Form may be ascertained. It will likewise appear that all the essential Parts of the Records are preserved in the Repertory. In accordance with the text, Abbreviations have been necessarily used; but the general Uniformity adhered to, will be found, in a great degree, to remove any Obscurity which might arise from their Introduction. In the Names of the Counties, and other minor Particulars, Perspicuity has been chiefly consulted. The entire has undergone close Examination with the Originals, and the most minute Variations of Orthography, particularly in the names of Persons and Places, have been carefully observed.

A few Inquisitions appear inrolled on the Patent Rolls of Chancery; but they are not comprised in the Repertory, as the Originals are not now remaining with the others in the Rolls Office. Some of them, however, of a special and important nature, relating to the Ecclesiastical and other Escheated Lands in Ulster, will be found in an Appendix to this Volume. The Commissions for dividing the Province into Shire-ground in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, with such of the Returns made on that occasion as now remain in the class of Miscellaneous Records in this Department, and minute Surveys of two of the newly formed Shires, Monaghan and Fermanagh, and of the Territory of Iveagh in the County of Down, discovered among those Records, are here subjoined.

JAMES HARDIMAN.

I.

FOR DIVIDING THE PARTS OF ULSTER, NOT YET REDUCED INTO SHERE-GROUNDE.—A. D. 1585.

1.—Lord Deputy's Instructions.—2.—Warrant for Commission.—3. Fiant.—4.—Commissioners' Returns, viz. :—

COM. DONNYNGALL.

—— MONOHON.

—— FERMANAGH.

—— MONAGHAN.

1.—Commission, A. D. 1591.—2.—Commissioners' Return, viz. :—

COM. TYRONE.

II.

SURVEY OF COM. MONAGHAN.—A. D. 1591.

III.

SURVEY OF COM. FERMANAGH.—A. D. 1605.

IV.

PERAMBULATION OF THE TERRITORY OF IVEAGH, COM. DOWN.—A.D. 1618.

I.

FOR

DIVIDING

THE

PARTS OF ULSTER, NOT YET REDUCED INTO SHERE-GROUNDE.

RECORD. MISC. IN OFFIC. ROT. CANC. HIB.

J. PERROT. By the lo. Deputie.

WHERE, by an acte made in the parliament holden at Dublin, the 11th yere of her majestie's reigne, you or other lo. chauncellor, or lo. keeper of the greate seale for the time beinge, are directed and aucthorized to make forthe comission to suche and so manie as we, or other lo. deputie or governor for the time being, should by our warrant from time to time direct, for turning of countries that be not yet shere-ground, into shere-ground; as by the same acte more at large it dothe and maie appere :—

These are to require and auctorise your lordship forthwith, upon the receipt hereof, to cause such a comission to be made, agreeable to the meaning, purport and effect of the said statute, to Miler, archbushop of Casshill; Tirlagh O'Neale, chief of his nacõn; Hughe, erle of Tyron; sir Nicholas Bagenall, knight, marshall of her majestie's forces *in this* realme, and one of her majestie's privie counsell; sir Lucas Dillon, knight, chief baron of her majestie's exchequer, another of her majestie's privie counsell; sir Edward Waterhouse knight, Edward Brabazon, esquier, two other of her majestie's privie counsell; sir Henry Bagenall, sir Edward Moore, sir Hughe O'Donnell, sir Owen O'Toyle, and sir Rosse Mc. Mahon, knights; [ ] Magwire, chief of his nacõn; Rees ap Hughe, provost marshall, and Thomas Fleming, or to anie six of them, whereof sir Nicholas Bagenall, sir Lucas Dillon, sir Edward Waterhouse and Edward Brabazon to be alwaies one, for the deviding of so muche of Ulster as is not yet shere-grounde into shere-grounde—And these shall be your warrant therefore.

Geven at the castle of Dublin, the 16th of julii, 1585.

To the reverend father in God, my verie
good lo. the artchbushop of Dublin,
lo. chauncellour of Ireland.

J. PERROT. p dnũ deputatũ.

FIAT COMMISSIO, sub magno sigillo hujus regni Hibnie, ad pambuland', plustrand' et supvidend' totam pvinciam Hultonie, infra hoc regnũ Hibnie, ac ad divídend' et appunctuand' pvinciam illam in sex sepales com', p metas et bundas

sepaliter, abhinc vocari p noīa com' Tyron, com' Donyngall, Fermanaghe, Colrane, Armachan' et Monohon, comissionar' subscriptis, ret' 15ª Michael', vel quamcitius potuerit, viz.—

Johan' Armachan' archiepō, totius Hibnie primati.
Meilero Casshellen' archiepō
Terencio O'Neyle.
Hugoni comiti Tyron.
Nic' Bagnall, mil', mariscallo, &c.
Luc' Dyllon, mil', capit' baron' de scac'
Edwardo Waterhouse, militi.
Edwardo Brabazon, ar'
Edwardo More, militi.
Henrico Bagnall, mil'.
Hugoni O'Donell, mil'.
Coconoro Mc. Guere, mil'.
Ownio O'Toole, militi.
Rosse Mc. Maughan, mil'.
Riceo ap Hughe, gen', et
Thome Flemynge de Siddon, gen'.

eisdem 16. 15. 14. 13. 12. 11. 10. 9. 8. 7. 6. 5. 4. 3. vel duobus eorum, ret' quamcitius potuerit, vel tandem in 15ª Mich'.

Reverendissimo in Christo, patri, Adam' archiepō Dublin', domino cancellario hujus regni Hibnie.

J. PERROT.

LET the Queen's Majestie's letters patents be made in due form, according to the tenor ensuing:—ELIZABETH, &c. to the reverend father in God, John, archebusshopp of Armachan', primat of all Irelande, Meiler, archbusshopp of Casshell, Tirlagh O'Neile chief of his nacon, to our right trustie and well beloved cosin Hugh Earle of Tyrone, our trustie and well beloved sir Nicholas Bagnoll, knight, marshal of our forcs in our said realme, and one of our privie counsell, sir Lucas Dillon, knight, cheafe baron of our exchequer, sir Edward Waterhous, knight, Edward Brabazon, esquier, two other of our privie counsell, sir Henry Bagnoll, Edward Moore, sir Hugh O'Donell, sir Owen O'Toyle, sir Rosse Mc. Mahown, knights, sir Coconoro Magwire, knight, chief of his nacon, Ryse app Hugh, provost marshall, and Thomas Fleming, gent, greeting.—Where, in a statut made at Dublin the 23d of february, in the eleventh yere of our reigne, it was enacted, that the lo. chancellour or keeper of the great seale of this our realm of Ireland, should have full power and auctoritie to adward and direct a comission or severall comissions under our greate seale aforesaid, from tyme to tyme, to such number of persons as shall by warrant under the lo. deputie, governour or governors of this realme, for the tyme being, ys hand, be thought moost convenyent and met, giving thereby full power and auctoritie to the said comissioners to view, survey, and mak enquirie as well of all the contries, cantreds, townes, and villadgs of this realme, now being no shire-ground, or of any part or porcon of the same; as also, of all such territories, porcons of lands, cantreds or hundreds, as are in shere-grounde, and doubtfull of what shire they are parcell, or of any part or porcon of the same: and uppon view, survey, and enquery, to lymyt, mak, nominat, devide, joyne, add, or sever, by certaine lymits and bounds, the same countries, cantreds, porcons of lands, hundreds, townes, and villadgs, and every or any part or porcon of the same, unto such and as many severall contries, shires, and hundreds, and with any shire or shires, countie or hundred, already shire-ground, as to the said comissioners should be thought moost meet and convenyent, as by the said statut, more at lardg appereth: Know ye, that we, having speciall confideing and trust in your faithfull uprightnes and industrie, and by the advice of our right trustie and well beloved counsellor sir John Perrot, knight, our deputie generall of our said realme of Ireland, have constituted, appointed, and made you, Meiler archbusshop of Casshell, Tirlagh O'Neile, Hugh earle of Tirone, sir Nicholas Bagnoll, sir Lucas Dillon, sir Edward Waterhous, Edward Brabazon, sir Henry Bagnoll, sir Edward Moore, sir Hugh O'Donell, sir Owen O'Toyle, sir Rosse Mc. Mahown, Cocon Magwire, chief of his nacon, Ryse ap Hugh, and Thomas Flemyng, or any two of you, our comissioners, whereof yo sir Nicholas Bagnell, or yo sir Lucas Dillon, or yo sir Edward Waterhous, or yo Edward Brabazon, to be alwaies one, within our whole pvince of Ulster, to view, survey and mak enquery as well of all the contries, territories, cantreds, townes, and villadgs of the said pvince, being no shire-grounde, or of any part or porcon of the same, as also of all such territories, porcons of lands, cantreds, or hundreds as are in shire-ground, and doubtfull of what shire they are pcell, or of any part or porcon of same, and to lymyt, mak, nōiat, devide, joyne, add, or sever, by certaine lymyts and bounds the same countries, territories, cantreds, porcons of lands, hundreds, townes and villadgs, and every or eny part or porcon of the same, unto such and as many severall countries, shires, and hundreds, and or with any shire or shires, countie, or hundred alredy shire-ground, as to yo or any twoo of yo, whereof yo the said sir Nicholas Bagnoll, or yo sir Lucas Dillon, or you sir Edward Waterhous, or yo Edward Brabazon, alwey to be one, shall be thought moost met and convenyent; and after that yo, or any six of yo as aforesaid, shall have made such survey, enquery, and devision of the said countries, shires, territories, cantreds, and porcons of lands, hundreds, townes, and villadgs, yo the said commissioners or any two of yo as aforesaid, to certifie the same under your hands and seales unto the lo. deputie, governor or governours of this realme, for the tyme being, at or before the first of michaelmas tearme next ensueing the date hereof, to thende he or they, upon liking of the same, maie under his and their hands and seales, certifie the same unto her majestie's high court of chauncery, to thintent the same maie there remayne of record.

We do therefor, eftsons, require yo, with all care and diligence, to attend the doing and pforming hereof, comanding also all and singler her majestie's officers, mynisters, and loving subjects, to be to yo or any six of yo as aforesaid, in the execucon of the pmisses, helping, aydinge and obeying.—In witness whereof, &c.

Delibat' fuit in canc' Hibnie, 18° die septembris 1585, et anno regni Regine nre Elizabeth' vicesimo septimo, ad exequend'.

EXCELLENTISSIME preclarissimeque principi, dne nre Elizabeth', Dei gratia Anglie, Francie et Hibnie Regine, fidei defensor,' &c. Nos vre majestatis humiles et obedien' subdit', Edwardus Waterhouse miles, Edwardus Brabazon ar. et Riceus ap Hughe, certificamus quod, virtute commissionis vre, reverendissimo in Christo patri, Joh', pmissione divina, archiepo Armachan', primati totius Hibnie, reverendissimo in Christo patri, Meilero, pmissione divina, Casshellen' archiepo, Terencio O'Neyl, Hugoni comiti' Tyron, Nic' Bagnall militi, Luce Dillon militi, Edwardo More militi, Henrico Bagnall militi, Hugoni O'Donnell militi, Coconoro Mc. Gwere militi, Owino O'Toole militi, Rosso Mc. Maghan militi, Thome Fleminge gen', ac nobis sive duobus nostrum, sub magno sigillo vestro Hibnie, directae, huic certificacon' annex', toto nostra diligencia, ac omnibus viis, mediis et modis quibus potuerimus, ad execucon' ejusdem commissionis, juxta exigenciam inde, pcessimus, modo et forma sequen' Anglican' verbis, put sequir, viz.—

COM. DONNYNGALL.

AN ORDER for the division, settinge out and appoyntinge of the boundes, lymytts and circuits of sixe severall sheires or countyes within the pvince of Ulster, within this realme of Ireland, viz. the countye of Tyron, the countye of Donnyngall, the countye of Fermanaghe, the countye of Colrane, the countye of Armaghe, and the countye of Monohon, to be knowen severallye one from another, and to be called by the names aforesaid; and alsoe for the lymytacon and assignment of a sheere towne and place in everie countye, where her highnes' gaole or prison for everye sheere or countye shall be taken and made for her highnes' cessyons and gaole delyvery, made at Donnyngall in the countye of Donnyngall, the firste of september anno dni 1585, annoque dne Regine Elizabeth', 27mo, put sequitr.—

The meets and boundes, lymytts and pcincts of the countye of Donnyngall, on of the countyes aforesaide, as foloweth:—

FIRSTE, it conteyneth the whole countrye of O'Donnell, and all that surname.

ITEM, it conteyneth O'Doghertye's countrye, meeringe uppon Lye-fferr-ffynne, and Farmanaghe, towards the southe.

ITEM, it extendeth eastwarde and northwarde, uppon the mayne sea.

ITEM, it also extendeth and joyneth uppon the countye of Slygo towards the weste.

FINALLYE, the towne of Donnyngall is the only place for her majestie's gaole and sheere towne, for her highnes' cessions and jaile deliverye, within the said countye of Donnyngall.

IN cujus rei testimonium, Nos, Edwardus Waterhouse miles, Edwardus Brabazon ar, et Riceus ape Hughe, tres commissionar' pnoiat', huic part' certific' nre sigilla nra apposuimus, et noia nra subscripsimus, primo die septembris, anno regni nre dne Elizabeth', Dei gratia, Anglie, Francie et Hibnie, fidei defens' [ ] 1585.

ED. WATERHOUS.—EDWARD BRABAZON.—RYSSE AP HUGH.

COM. MONOHON.

THE PARTICULARE meets and bondes, lymitts and pcyncts of the countye of Monohon, with the baronyes of the same:—

FIRSTE, it conteyneth fyve baronyes, viz. the barony of Monohon, the baronye of Cloweneshe, the barony of Moerne, the baronye of Donamayne, and the baronye of Downe.

ITEM, the barony of Monohon conteyneth the Converbe, wherein are XXVIII townes.

ITEM, the barony of Cloweneshe conteyneth the Dartrye, wherein are XXV townes [

COM. FERMANAGH.

THE PARTICULER meets and boundes, lymytts and precyncts of the countye of Fermanaghe, in Ulster, with the baronyes of the same:—

IMPRIMIS, it conteyneth eight baronyes, viz. Knockanynye, Klingorye, Magheryboye, Rathe, Clynawlye, Clynykellye, Magherystaffan, and Tarmon.

ITEM, the barony Knockanynye joyneth uppon the Brennye O'Reylye his countrye, towards theste; and conteyneth in lengthe six myles, and in breadthe three myles, wherein are 24 townes.

ITEM, the baronye of Clyngorye liethe on the one syde of the loughe of Erne, towards the weste, and boundeth uppon O'Rowrke's country, westward, and conteyneth fyve miles in lengthe, and toe myles in bredthe, wherein are 22 townes.

ITEM, the baronye of Magheryeboye borderethe uppon O'Donnell's countrye, of thone side of the loughe Erne towards the north, conteyninge in lengthe 7 myles, and in bredghe 4 myles, wherin are 30 townes.

ITEM, the baronye of Rathe joynethe uppon the towne called Belecke, [ ] O'Donnell's countrye, towards the northe, and conteynethe in lenghe 6 myles, and in bredthe three myles, wherein are 26 townes.

ITEM, the baronye of Clynawlye lyeth uppon thother side of the said loughe Erne, towards theaste, and bordereth neere to the countrye of Tyrone, conteyninge in lengthe 4 myles, and in bredthe 2 myles, wherein are 18 townes.

ITEM, the barony of Clynykellye bordereth uppon Mc. Mahowne his countrye towards the easte, and Dartrye, and conteyneth in lenghe fyve myles, and in bredthe 2 myles, wherein are 21 townes.

ITEM, the baronye of Maherstaffan bordereth upon the bishopp's sea of Cloygher, in the countye of Tyrone, uppon the borders of Mc. Mawghone's countrye, and conteyneth in lengthe fower myles, and in brethe toe myles, wherein are nineteene townes.

ITEM, the baronye of Tarmon beinge in the myddste of the countie of Fermanaghe, conteyneth in lengthe sixe myles, and in bredthe fower myles, wherein are 28 townes.

ITEM, the towne of Tarmon is the fitteste place for her Majestye's goale and Shere-towne of her hignes' cessyons and gaole delyverye, within the said countye of Fermanaghe.

E. WATERHOUS.—EDWARD BRABAZON.

COM. MONAGHAN.

THE countrey called Mc. Mahound his contrye, is called the countye of Manachays, and is devided into foure baronyes, or hundreds. viz.:—

The barony of Manachehay, the barony of Dartrye, the barony of Onaghe, the barony of Twaughe.

The countye boundeth—east, northe-east upon the countye of Armath—southe-west upon the countye of Louth—west upon the countye of Cavan—west southe-west, upon Magwire's countrye.

The barony of Onache stretcheth from the water of Onache to Ballawene.—The baronye of Twaueche from the bridge beneth Manachan to Ballacrew.—The barony of Monochane from the aforsayd bridge to the water of Shonache.—The barony of Dartrie. from Macherehulche.

WE, whose names are under written, by vertue of her majestie's letters patents, givene the 17th of september, in the 29th yeare of her most gratiouse raigne, to us and others or any foure of us, we apointed and limited the ground and territoryes above mencioned to be one shire or county, and to be nominated the county of Monaghan, and have devided it into fowre baronyes or hundreds,

as above is se forth, which our doynges wê do certefye your lordship, accordinge the purport of our comission, to be returned of record.—In witness whereof, we have hereunto affixed our seales and subscribed our names, the 15[th] of february, the 30[th] yere of her majestie's raygn.

J. ARMACHAN'—THO' [ ]—JOHN BELLEW—[ ].

Delibat' fuit in canc' Hibnie, 17° die aprilis anno regni Regine Elizabeth' tricessimo.

COMMISSION, A. D. 1591.

ELIZABETH, by the grace of God, quene of England, Fraunce, and Irelande, defendor of the faithe, &c. to our trustie and right welbeloved the most reverend father in god, John, lorde prymate of Ardmaghe; Thomas lorde baron of Slane; sir Henry Bagnall, knight, marshall of our army throughout our said realme of Irelande; sir Roberte Dillon, knight, chief justice of our cōen plees there; sir John Belleve, knight, and Rice ap Hughe, esquier, provost marshall of our army within our said realme, greetinge. Where, in a statute made at Dublin the three and twentieth of februarie, in the eleaventh yeare of our reigne, yt was enacted that the lord chauncellor or keap of the greate seale of this realme of Ireland, shoulde have full power and authoritie to adwarde and directe a commission or severall commissions under our great seale aforesaid, from tyme to tyme to such nomber of persons as shall by warrant under the lorde deputie governor or governors of this realme for the tyme beinge his hande, be thought mooste convenient and meete, givinge thereby full power and aucthoritie to the said commissioners to viewe, survey, and make enquerie of all the countreies, cantreds, townes, and villages of this realme nowe beinge noo shire grounde, or of any parte or porcōn of the same, as also of all such tritories, porcons of lands, cantreds, or hundreds as are in shire grounde, and doubtfull of what shire they are pcell or of any pte or pcon of the same; and upon viewe, survey, and inquirie to lymit, make, nominate, devide, yoyne, add or sever, by certaine lymitts and bounds, the same contries, cantreds, porcons of lands, hundreds, townes, and villages and everie or any parte or porcōn of the same, unto suche and as many severall countreies, shires, and hundreds, and with any shire or shires, countie or hundred, alreddy shire grounde, as to the said commissioners shal be thought moost meete and convenient; as by the said statute more at lardge appeareth. Knowe yee that we havinge especiall confidence and trust in your faithfull uprightnes and industrie, and by thadvise of our right, trustie, and well beloved counseillor sir William Fitz William, knight, our lorde deputie genuerall of our realme of Ireland; have constituted, appoincted, and made youe or any five, foure, or three of youe, whereof the said John lord prymate of Ardmaghe, Thomas lord baron of Slane, sir Henry Bagnoll, knight, or sir Robert Dillon, knight, to be one, our commissioners within our whole province of Ulster, to viewe, survey, and make enquyrie as well of all the countreies, territories, cantreds, townes, and villages of the said province, beinge noe shire grounde, or of any parte or porcōn of the same, as also of all such tritories, porcons of lands, cantreds or hundreds as are in shire grounde, and doubtfull of what shire they are parcell, or of any parte or parcell of the same, and to lymite, make, nominate, devide, yoyne, add or seaver by certaine lymitts and bounds the same countreyes, trritories, cantreds, porcons of lands, hundreds, townes, and villages, and every or any parte or porcōn of the same, unto suche and as many severall counties, shires and hundreds, and or with any shire or shires, countie or hundred alreddie shire grounde, as to youe, or any five, foure, or thre of youe, whereof the said lord primate of Ardmaghe, lord baron of Slane, sir Henry Bagnoll, and sir Robert Dillon, knight, or some of youe as aforesaid, to be one, shal be thought moost meete and convenient: and after that you or any five, foure, or thre of youe as aforesaid shall have made suche survey, enquyrie, and division of the said counties, shires territories, cantreds, porcons of lands, hundreds, townes, and villages, you the said commissioners, or any five, foure, or thre of youe, as aforesaid, to certifie the same under your hands and seales unto the lorde deputie, governor or governors of this realme, for the tyme beinge, by and within the space of twoe monethes after the date of theis presents; to thende he or they upon likinge of the same maye, under his or their hands and seales, certifie the same unto her ma[ties] highe courte of chauncerie, to thende the same may there remayne of recorde. We doe therefore eftsones, require youe with all care and diligence to attende the doinge and performynge hereof; comaundinge alsoe all and singler her ma[ties] officers, ministers, and lovinge subjects to be to youe or any five, foure, or any thre of youe as aforesaid in thexecucōn of the premisses, helpinge, aidinge, and obeinge as becomethe.

In witness whereof we have caused theis our letters to be made patent.—Witnes our said deputie generall at Dondalke, the tenth daie of julie in the thre and thirtieth yere of our reign.

PHILLIPS.

Ex[a] p Cha. Plunket.

COM. TYRONE.

TO the most excellent princes, our most gracious and most redoubted soṽaigne, lady ELIZABETH, by the grace of God, queene of England, France, and Ireland, defendres of the faith, &c. your most faithfull, lovinge, and obedient subjects, whose names be under written, do wishe longe lief, with most prosperous raigne. Where your majestie did direct unto us your highnes' comission under your great seale of this your realme of Ireland, dated at Dundalke the tenth day of july in the three and thirtieth yere of your hignes' raigne, authorisinge us or any three of us thereby to viewe, survey, and make inquiry, as well of all the countries,

territories, porc̃ons of lande, cantredes, townes, and villages, within the hoale province of Ulster, being no shire grounde, or of any parte or porc̃on of the same, as also of all such territories, porc̃ons of landes, cantreds, or hundreds as are in shire ground, and doubtfull of what shire they are ꝑcell, or of any parte or porc̃on of the same; and to lymitt, make, nomynate, devide, joyne, adde, or sever, by certaine lymitts and boundes, the same countries, territories, cantreds, porc̃ons of lands, hundreds, townes, and villages, and every or any parte or porc̃on of the same, into such and as manie severall counties, shires, and hundreds, and or with any shire or shires, countie or hundreds already shire ground, as to us or any three of us, &c. shall be thought most meete and convenient: we having ꝑceeded in that our chardge, accordinglie doe certifie with all humility and obedience, unto your ma^tie^ into your highnes courte of chanceryе, that by tenor and power of the same your highnes comission wee have viewde, surveyed, lymitted, and made, enquiry of certaine countries and territories in the said province of Ulster, not yett made shire grounde, which we have lymitted and divided into one county, by the name of the county of Tyrone, of which county of Tyrone, wee do nominate and appointe the lymitts and boundes as hereafter followeth, viz. the said county of Tyrone beginneth on the north parte uppon the river of the Fynne, and so extendeth to Loughfoile, and from Loughfoile alonge the sea shoare to the river of the Banne, and so extendeth towardes the east unto Loughfoile als Loghsydney, and from the said loughe yt extendeth westward alonge uppon the Blakewater and uppon the county of Monachan, and from thence extendeth to the county of Farmanaghe, and so from thence it extendeth northwards upon the lymitts of the county of Donegall unto the said river of the Fynne: also, wee doe divide the said county into eight severall baronies, the names of which baronies and their severall limitts are certainely sett downe as followeth, viz.—

1. The baronye of Loghynisolin, contayninge Clonconkayne and Kilytraghe.

2. The barony of Donganyn, extending from the Blackewater to Mologhygory, and from Kilytraghe to the Closaghe, which contayneth also so much of Kenry oges land as ys by north the Blackwater.

3. The baronie of Clochare, contayninge the Closaghe, Ballentakan, both the Fintonaghes, and all the land of Termynm^c^gorke.

4. The baronie of the Omaghe, contayninge all Slut Art's land and Camon.

5. The baronie of Strathbane, contayninge Langechence, Kilalmoyan, Mynterlynnie, and Ballem^c^chory.

6. The baronie of Coulrane, contayninge the Maghre Sluthgorey, and Sluth Donaghe's contrey.

7. The baronie of Lymbevadye, contayninge Ardmagilligan, Kenaght, and Faranycryve.

8. The baronie of Anagh, conteyninge Tyrchyrine, Sgryn, and Clandermod.

Moreover wee doe lymitt and appoint the town of Donganyn to be the shire towne, and the place for her ma^ties^ gaile within the said countie.

IN WITNESSE whereof we have hereunto putte our handes and seales, this fourtenth day of julie in the aforesaid three and thirtith yere of your highnes most ꝑsperous raigne.

AND the right honorable sir William Fitz-William, knight, nowe deputie of this her ma^ties^ relme of Ireland, havinge perused this certificath, signed and sealed by the said comissioners, doth allowe and ratifie the same. In witnes whereof he hath put his hand and seall to theis ꝑsents, the 15th day of julie 1591, in the said XXXIII yere of her ma^ties^ raigne. And thereupon the said lord deputy and the said comyssioners doe certefie the ꝑmisses into her ma^ties^ highe corte of chancery.

W. FITZ-WILLIAM.

[sigillo detrito.]

JO. ARMACHAN.	THO. SLANE.	H. BAGENALL.
[sigillo detrito.]	[sigillo detrito.]	[sigillo detrito.]
ROBERT DILLON.	JOHN BELLEWE.	RICE AP HUGH.
[sigillo annexo.]	[sigillo annexo.]	[sigillo detrito.]

Delibrat̃ fuit in canc' Hibnie, tercio die augusti anno regni Regine ñre Elizabeth' tricesimo tercio.

II. SURVEY OF COM. MONAGHAN.

THE certificath into her maties high courte of chauncery, of the division and allottment of her maties landes in the county of Monaghan, retorned the tenth of november in the XXXIII. yeare of her highnes' raigne.

W. FITZWILLIAM.

We whose names are subscribed, aucthorysed amongest others by her maties letters patents, bearinge date the tenth day of september in the XXXIII. yeare of her highnes' raigne, to assigne and allott to suche and somanie of thenhabitants and pretended freeholders, within the county of Monaghan, suche and so many porc͠ons of her highnes' landes and hereditaments within that county, as we or onye three or more of us shold thinke convenient, as also, to allot what rentes and services they shall aunswere for the same; doe certefie and retorne into her maties high courte of chauncery, that by vertue of her maties said comyssion, we have nomynated and appointed to divers gent and inhabitants of that countrey, certen porc͠ons of her maties said landes and hereditaments; and have sett downe what rents and services everye one shall aunswere for the same, viz. first, we doe lymyte and appointe that the cheif gent named in her maties letters, viz. Ever Mc. Cowlie Mc. Mahowne; Brien Mc. Hugh oge Mc. Mahowne; Rosse bane Mc. Mahowne; Patrick Mc. Arte moile Mc. Mahowne; Patrick duff Mc. Mahowne; and Patrick Mc. Kena shall holde their demayne landes severally to them and theires males of their bodies, with remainders of like estate to such as they shall name to discende accordinge to the course of the common lawes, and eche of them to hold of her matie by knight service in capite, and to pay yearelie to her matie for every tathe beinge estemed threscore acres, seaven shillings six pence corrant money of Englande, which is after the rate of one peny halfpeny thacre, and to yield the rysinge out of horsemen and footmen as hereafter followeth.—

Brien Mc. Hugh oge Mc. Mahowne, fowre horsemen, eighte ffotemen.

Rosse bane Mc. Mahowne, three horsemen, sixe ffootemen.

Patrick Mc. Art moile Mc. Mahowne, two horsemen, ffowre ffootemen.

Ever Mc. Colie Mc. Mahowne, ffowre horsemen, eight ffootemen.

Patrick duff Mc. Mahowne, one horseman, two footmen.

Patrick Mc. Kena, two horsemen, ffowre footemen.

Brien oge Mc. Mahowne, one horseman, two footemen.

Theis to serve every generall hoasting and jorney that shalbe, to eny place within the realme, above twenty myles distant from the county of Monochan.

And ffor service within the county, and the defence of the same and borders thereof, everie one is to ryse out with all their forces.

And wee doe likewise appointe thenferior frehelders shall holde their lands allotted to them in fee symple, in free and comon soccadge, and not in capite, as of her maties castle of Monaghan; and pay yearelie twentie shillings sterling for e͠ry tate, which is after the rate of fowre pence sterling the acre, whereof to be reserved to her matie seaven shillings sixe pence ste͠r out of e͠ry tate; and to be payde to the superior lord under whome wee doe assigne them their porc͠ons, twelve shillings sixe pence sterlinge.

We have also allotted for speciall respects menc͠oned in our certificath, some ymunytie to Brian oge Mc. Mahon, brother to the late attainted Mac. Mahon, and to Rorie Mc. Hugh oge Mc. Mahon, and to the gent and others freholders of the termo͠n and sanctuary landes, as shall appeare in or said certificates; the particulars whereof hereafter followeth in theis nyne leaves ensuyinge, to each of which we have subscrybed or names:—

THO. MIDENSIS—THO. SLANE—WM. BATHE—JO. ELYOT—ROG. WILBRAHAM—H. BAGENALL—HENRY BURNELL.

The baronye of Monoghan conteignynge XXI. ballebetaghes, besides termon landes, is divided as followeth:—

Wee allott to Rosse bane Mc. Breine Mc. Mahon, in demayne, fyve ballebeataghes and a half, viz.:—Balletullaghcashell, Balleraconnyle, Balleskeaghan, Balleleertie, Ballecorrefoulagh.

Moreover, there is assigned to the said Rosse, in demayne, the residue of Balleblugh, (above the eight tates allotted to James [ ]arnon and Laughlin Foxe), which he hath accepted for half a ballybetagh, as after appeareth folio, secundo.

Wee also allott to freeholders under the said Rosse, eight ballebetaghs and a half, viz.:—Ballylecke, Ballymc. egowne, Balleareagh, Balleneshulvie, Ballevicgaran, Ballemorchie, Ballenefaragh, Ballevickenally.

The other half of Balleblughe—whiche landes, in freholde, are allotted as followeth, viz.:—

Ballilecke, a ballibetaghe, conteignynge XVI. tates.

To Con Mc. Hugh Mc. Mahon, two tates, Dromacke, Tollenenarny.
Edmond Mc. Cabe Mc. Alexander, fowre tates, Currafnagh, Gartenagh, Dromalow, Kiltubret.
Tirlogh Mc. Cabe, two tates, Lisenyskie, Brenedrome.
Shane Mc. Cabe, one tate, Clonevarne.
Breine Mc. Cabe Mc. Donell, one tate, Lecke.
Brenie Mc. Cabe Mc. Foly oge, one tate, Tyremc. devan.
Folye Mc. Cabe, one tate, Tolligillan.

Rosse Mc. Cabe, one tate, Cavaningarvan.
Oven Mc. Cabe, one tate, Lisneshinnagh.
Oven Mc. Magoneil of Monaghan, one tate, Cromlen.
Alexander Mc. Cabe, one tate, Coreneglare.

FREHOLDERS, 11.

Ballymc. egowne, a ballibetagh, conteignynge XV. tates.

To Oven Mc. Breine Mc. Mahon, fowre tates, the Ballagh-Iland, Teogan, Killnecleigh, Drūgall.
Hugh Mc. Coverbe Mc. Con Mc. Mahon, fowre tates, Gortemore, Dromshenny, Rath, Enaghill.
Con Mc. Gilpatrick Mc. Mahon, one tate, Gorretaghe.
Hugh Mc. Owen Mc. Breine Mc. Mahon, one tate, Kalcorragh.
Patrick Mc. Hugh roe Mc. Mahon, two tates, Carnebane.
Rory Mc. Hugh roe Mc. Mahon, two tates, Cornesowe, Cabragh.
Arte Mc. Hugh roe Mc. Mahon, Dromgarre, Greghan.

FREHOLDERS, 7.

Ballereogh, a ballebetagh, conteignyng XV. tates.

To Manus Fitz Phillip Mc. Mahon, two tates, called Cromlen.
Gilduffe Fitz-Patrick Mc. Mahon, fowre tates, two of them called Dromrottagh—thother two tates, Cullmultkilly, Killoncerlie.

This Gilduff, the father, to have theis 4 tates during life, and after his decease to remayne in fee to his 4 sonnes, Phillip, Collo, Rorie and Edmond, viz. to eche of them a tate:—

James Mc. Mahon, two tates, Mullaghmore, Cowledough.
Toole Mc. Mahon, two tates, Dyrrye, Golrie.
Breine Fitz James Mc. Mahon, two tates, Tullenor, Kiltedowe.
Arte Fitz Manus Mc. Mahon, one tate, Carne.
Rorie Fitz Owen Mc. Mahon, two tates, Cavanreogh, Lescarney.

FREHOLDERS, 7.

Balleneshalvie, a ballebetagh, cont XVI. tates.

To Bryan Fitz Rorie Mc. Mahon, fowre tates, two of them called Tyrreranne—the other two Shalve.
Tirlogh modder Mc. Mahon, two tates called Syvarke.
Patrick Fitz-Con Mc. Mahon, two tates, Dromaghgalven, Culkill.
Hugh boy Mc. Cahill Mc. Mahon, two tates called Cornehonan.
Patrick Fitz Owen Mc. Mahon, two tates, Tyrerawne, Mullaghshillock.
Molaghlin Mc. Mahon Fitz Rorie, two tates called Corevally.
Arte Fitz Melaghlin Mc. Mahon, two tates, Corebicke, Croyle.

FREHOLDERS, 7.

Ballemc. garren, a ballebetagh, conteignynge XVI. tates.

To Arte Mc. Phelym Mc. Mahon, three tates, Killenyle, Anagbganyn, Lootrymmore.
Toole boy Mc. Mahon, three tates, Killyfe, Towlaght, Garranowghteraght.
Arte Mc. Gilpatrick Mc. Ever Mc. Mahon, two tates, Garaneghteraght, Aghneshane.
Hugh Mc. Phelym Mc. Mahon, two tates, Geaghmore, Geaghbegg.
Gilpatrick oge Mc. Gilpatrick Mc. Ever Mc. Mahon, one tate, Letrymbege.
Arte Mc. Hugh Mc. Ever Mc. Mahon, one tate, Lisnecarowkielle.
Gilpatrick Mc. Hugh Mc. Ev Mc. Mahon, one tate, Kilcorve.
Collo Mc. Ever Mc. Mahon, one tate, Liskyngorough.
Breine Mc. Phelym Mc. Mahon, one tate, viz. the mydle tate lyenge on theast side towards Tyrone, in the hill called Lisnecarrowkill.
Breine vally Mc. Mahon, one tate, viz. thother mydle tate lyenge sowth-weste from the foresaid tate towards Tyrone.

FREHOLDERS, 10.

Ballemorchie, a ballebetagh, conteyninge XVI. tates.

The same is wholie assigned to Carten Humfrey Willies in frehold.

FREHOLDER, 1.

Ballenefaragh, a ballebetagh, conteignyng XVI. tates.

To Barnabie Lorrkan, fowre tates, Bradoge, Corradd, Corlongort, Cosseboy.
Laurence Dermot, three tates, Tyreragh, Loghnelaphinrie, Corraghnegowne.
Wychs Davies, three tates, Anaghmcnele, Coradmcnele, Corelee.
Thomas Kelly, two tates, Cornevally, Killnemaddy.

Ever Mc. Breine Mc. Mahon, two tates, called Toneskarvy.
David Cartan, two tates, Corenany, Lesmakerke.

FREHOLDERS, 6.

Ballevickenally, a ballebetagh, conteignyng XVI. tates.

To Cowlo leigh Mc. Ardill, fowre tates, two of them called Aghneseydagh, thother two Nesantony, Skecoyle.
Tirlogh Mc. Ardill, two tates, Dromhurke, Donnalleran.
Gilpatrick Mc. Ardill, one tate, Tacollat.
Manus Mc. Ardill, one tate, Bellaghnegall.
Gilpatrick oge Mc. Ardill, one tate, Ballyvickerban.
Phillip Mc. Ardill Mc. Gilpatrick Mc. Cowley, two tates, Rathkyraght, Carickenorañ.
Cormocke Mc. Ardill, one tate, Greaghglasse.
Cormocke oge Mc. Ardill, two tates, Ramanny, Crossye.
Henry Mc. Ardill, one tate, Liswacorke.
Phillip Mc. Ardill, one tate, Ardaghgreigh.

FREHOLDERS, 10.

Balleblagh a ballebetagh.

To James Garlon, fowre tates, Corneskealy, Correvollen, Coredales, Aghevricke.
Laghlin Foxe, fowre tates, Kilcarnan, Dromore, Fedowe, Clonlonnan.

FREHOLDERS, 2.

Ross Bane hath taken the other half of this ballybetagh, [,] for eight tates beinge allowed unto hym in demayne, as appeareth, folio primo.

We also allott to Patrick Mc. Arte moyle, Mc. Mahon, in demayne, three ballybetaghes, viz.—Ballem^c^cowlee, Ballenecorrely, Ballehue.
We also allott to freeholders under the said Patrick, fowre ballebetaghes, viz.—Balleclonaugre, Ballem^c^enrewe, Balleclenlagh, Balletyrebruyn, which landes in freholde are allotted as followeth :—

Balleclonaugre, a ballebeatagh contegnyng XVI. tates.

To Breine Mc. Cabe Fitz Alexander, fyve tates, Lisenarte, Cremoyle, Shraghanodon, Ne Loste, Tyrrehannaly.
Edmond Mc. Cabe Fitz Alexander, one tate, Curleigh.
Cormocke Mc. Cabe, two tates, Aghneglough, Dyrreaghlin.
Breine kiagh Mc. Cabe, two tates, Benagh, Cowlcassocke.
Edmond boy Mc. Cabe, one tate, Tullagheste.
Rosse Mc. Cabe Mc. Melaghlin, one tate, Dromegryne.
Gilpatrick Mc Cowla Mc Cabe, one tate, Corevama.
Toole Mc. Alexander Mc. Cabe, one tate, Turgher.
James Mc. Tirlogh Mc. Cabe, one tate, Tyreardan.
Arte Mc. Melaghlin dale Mc. Mahon, one tate, Clogheran.

FREHOLDERS, 9.

Ballevickenrewe, a Ballybeatagh, conteignyng XVI. tates.
The same is wholie assigned in frehold to Xpofer Flemynge, late of the Nurie merchant, and nowe dwellinge in Monochan.

FREHOLDER, 1.

Balleclenlagh, a ballibeatagh, conteignyng XVI. tates.

The same is wholie assigned in frehold to Tirlogh Occonnola, chefe of his name, late marshall under Macmahon.

FREHOLDER, 1.

Balletyrebruyn, a ballibetagh, conteignyng XVI. tates.

To Rory Mc. Arte moyle Mc. Mahon, for himself and his children, sixe tates, Killychoran the upp, Garvagh, Dyrentonie, Agharishallowe, Narte, Inessamen.
Oven Mc. Aghy Mc. Mahon, two tates, Sillowe, Molliglasson.
Arte Mc. Briene Mc. Mahon, two tates, Lesseynañ, Coronyver.
Ardell Mc. Mahon, one tate, Liseneaghan.
Ever Mc. Mahon, one tate, Maghery.
Breine Mc. Con Mc. Mahon, one tate, Dromargellan.
Redmond Mc. Briene oge Mc. Mahon, one tate, Kincorra.
Cahill Mc. Woney, one tate, Kilkryne.
Rosse Mc. Rory Mc. Mahon, one tate, Drũvinperie.

FREHOLDERS, 9.

¶ Here endeth the barony of Monachan.

The barony of Trough, conteignynge XIV. ballibetaghes and XII. tates, (besides termon landes) is devided as followeth: —

Wee allott to Patrick Mc. Kena, cheif of his name for his demayne, three ballibeataghes and twelve tates, viz.

Ballydavough, Ballyneny, Ballilattin, and the names of the XII. tates, and Tullagh, two tates; Dyrregashell, two tates; Pallice, two tates; Portenaghy, one tate; Disert, one tate; Tyrerinove, one tate; Killercowle, one tate; Meinove, one tate; Brackagh, one tate.

Wee also allott to freeholders under the said Patrick Makena, sixe ballibeataghes, viz. Ballynesmere, Ballekiltlevan, Balletonie, Ballevieigh, Balleaghereske, Ballekillmurry.

Which landes in freholde are allotted as followeth, viz.

Ballynesmere, a ballibetagh, conteignyng XVI. tates.

To Bryan roe Mc. Mahon, fower tates, Toneygan, Tonagh, Rathconlaght, Derenesbalge.
John Mc. Mahon, two tates, Inystenryn, Dyrehalloughe.
Patricke Mc. Arte, two tates, Cruliegh, Corraghbrack.
Hughe oge, two tates, called Clonaret, Gortemony dĩ tat, Annesalcot dĩ tate.
Oven Mc. Quyn, two tates, Owghteraght, Corroghduff.

FREHOLDERS, 5.

Thother fowre tates of this ballebeatagh, called Tolerard, Dierekiegh, and the two Carglins, are assigned over to Brian oge Mc. Mahone, to make up the twelve tates of Clonoad a whole ballebetagh.

Ballekiltlevan, a ballibetagh, conteignyng XVI. tates.

To Donslewe Mc. Kena, three tates, Rathkelly, Correneigh, Aghedrũmucke.
Oven Mc. Melaghlin Mc. Kena, one tate, Dyrretamyck.
Toole Mc. Nele, one tate, Dromore.
Monny Mc. Kena, one tate, Killyhoman.
Hugh Mc. Manus roe, one tate, Dirredarvy and Glan two dĩ tates.
James Fitz-Patricke roe, one tate, Drombryne.
Ardell Mc. Kena, two tates, Kiltlevan, Tyreran.
Money Mc. Kena Mc. Gilduffe, one tate, Mullegudañ.
Melaghlin Mc. Oven, one tate, Dyrrerynan.
Patrick ponny Mc. Gillegrome Mc. Kena, three tates, Aghvielune, Dromcurrel, Dyrresoen.
Patrick Mc. Gillegrome Mc. Kena, one tate, Killebyrne and Dirrery two dĩ tates.

FREHOLDERS, 11.

Balletonie, a ballibetagh, conteignynge XVI. tates.

To Donslewe Mc. Kena, three tates, Mullagh my henaght, Rathluan, Dyrrenevel.
Nele Mc. Kena, fowre tates, Mullaghmore, Clonekyne, Dyrreclone, Greighyasillagh.
Toole boy Mc. Kena, one tate, Mullanekaska.
Phally Mc. Kena, one tate, Ardegenny.
James Mc. Kena, one tate, Nester and Killeloughvally two dĩ tates.
Bryan Mc. Kena, two tates, called Tonaghes.
Gilpatrick ponny Mc. Oven Carragh, two tates, Killedonoghe, Dyrrenegare.
Gilpatrick Mc. Kena Mc. Nele, two tates, Drombristie, Glann.

FREHOLDERS, 8.

Balliveigh, a ballibeatagh, conteignyng XVI. tates.

To Phelim Carragh Mc. Kena, thre tates, two of them called Balliveigh, the thre called Cullean.
Brian Corragh Mc. Kena, one tate, Aghdrũcruer.
Patrick ponny Mc. Shane Mc. Pa, one tate, Skynneherne.
Shane ballagh Mc. Kena, one tate, Lissemvane.
Bryan Mc. Edmond oge Mc. Kena, two tates, Kildryne, Ioniomesk.
Patrick beddy Mc. Melaghlin Mc. Kena, one tate, Mollaghsulshenagh, and Mullaghmore two dĩ tates.
Phelym Mc. Gilduffe, one tate, Mullaghcorañ.
Edmond Mc. Kena, two tates called Killerkie.
Oven Mc. Kena, two tates, Knockhibin and Drũlester 2 dĩ tates, Durrenemuck.
Donslewe oge Mc. Kena, two tates called Aghedirrie.

FREHOLDERS 10.

Ballaghereaske a ballibetagh, conteignynge XV. tates.
To Arte Mc. Kena, seaven tates, called Aghereske, Kills, Nelva, Balleneskragh, Aghesurd, Derevoy, two dĩ tates, Killebrien, Coreclare.
Toole oge Mc. Kena, three tates, Dyrrerynane, Luendengan, Gillegullan, and Corgerleck, two dĩ tates.
Tirlogh duff Mc. Kena, three tates, Lesseagh, Dirrelossad, Dromconraght.
Gillegrome Mc. Kena, two tates, Killeberaght tate dĩ, Dirrehelan dĩ tate.

FREHOLDERS, 4.

Ballekillmurry, a ballebetagh, conteignyng XVI. tates.

To Patrick Mc. Gilgrome Mc. Kena, two tates called Kilmurry.
Patrick Mc. Owen Mc. Mahon, one tate, Kilmahon.
Cormock Mc. Kena, one tate, Dongarbrie.
Cochonaght Mc. James Mc. Kena, two tates, Ballenehown tate dī, Knockyrvan dī tate.
Tole Mc. Kena, one tate, Dromerall.
Gilduff Mc Kena, one tate, Killeran.
Patrick Mc. Nele Mc. Kena, one tate, Nasrishe.
Cormocke Mc. Patrick Mc. Kena, one tate, Killullon.
Breine Mc. Gromyn Mc. Kena, one tate, Dyrrenehinshe.
Shane Mc. Kena Mc. Gilpa. roe, Tonaghaañ.
Oven Mc. Gillegrome, one tate, Aghesahanañ.
Bryan boy Mc. Oven Mc. Kena, one tate, Killtubert.
Hugh Mc. Shane Mc Kena, one tate, Dromaddagan.
Tirlogh roe Mc. Kena, one tate, Kilkrenan.

Brian oge Mc. Mahon—The lord deputy, councell and comyssioners have allotted to Brian oge Mc. Mahon, three ballebetaghes in demayne, to holde in custodiam, untill warrant be obteyned from her majesty for passinge the same unto him by letters patentes, and this is don in respecte he was brother and next in remainder, by her majesty's letters patentes to the late attainted Mac Mahon, viz.—Ballichore, Balledrūarrall, in demayne; Clonarde XII. tates with IV. tates more in Ballenesmere, called Tolliard, Derrykiegh, and both Cargins.

And have allotted in maner aforesaid to freholders under him two ballebetaghes, viz.—Drombanchor, Balleglaslagh, which landes in freholde are allotted as followeth:

Drombanchor, a ballybetagh, conteignynge XVI. tates.

To Ross Mc. Manus Mc. Mahon, fowre tates, Drombanchor, Liege, Taghledan, Glanan.
Glasney Mc. Manus Mc. Mahon, two tates called Mōrnemarry.
Con Mc. Manus Mc. Mahon, two tates called Hilledan.
Redmond Mc. Rosse Mc. Mahon, one tate, Durchoes.
Collo Mc. Rosse Mc. Mahon, one tate, Dromullen.
Gilpatrick Mc. Con, one tate, Mullaghboy.
Rory Mc. Breine, one tate, Legey.
Toole Mc. Breine, one tate, Mullaghmartin.
Hugh Mc. Oven, one tate, Kelue.
Patricke Mc. Glasney, one tate, Knockepuble.
Rory Mc. Rosse, one tate, Shanrogh.

FREHOLDERS, 11.

Balleglaslagh, a ballibetagh, conteignynge XVI. tates.

To Rosse Mc. Mahoñ Mc. Patrick, two tates, Lurgan, Mullaghsewe.
Patrick Mc. Cabe, two tates, Belaghnenany and Kiltebeg, two dī tates, Mullagh-Hurtan.
Arte boy Mc. Quoad, two tates, Califfe, Killeconegan.
Tege Mc. Quoad, two tates, Coorie, Mullelary.
Nele oge Mc. Quoad, two tates, Anaghgattin, Anaghinynton,
Melaghlin Mc. Mahon, two tates called Glaslaghes, als Clonka.
Patrick Mc. Gillegrome Mc. Quoad, two tates, Clonemyck, Cavan.
Patricke Mc. Quoad Mc. Phelym, one tate, Tyrerie.
Arte Mc. Quoad, one tate, Anyola.

FREHOLDERS, 9.

¶ Heare endeth the barony of Troughe.

The barrony of Crymorñ, conteigninge XVI. ballebetaghes, dī (beside termon landes) is devided as followeth:—

Ever Mc. Cowley.—We allott to Ever Mc. Cowlie Mc. Mahoñ, in demayne, fyve ballebetaghes, viz.—Ballenlogh, Ballereogh, Ballenelurgañ, Balleknockeoliste, Balleoghill.

We also allott to freholders under the said Ever, eleaven ballebetaghes and a half, viz.—Balleloghlaghin, Balleneny, Ballerawer, Balleportnave, Ballemeighan, Ballenecrave, Balledromgor, Ballenveaghan, Ballekillawnye, Ballytawlaght, Ballevickenally and the half towne of Cargagh.

Which landes, in freehold, are as followeth:—

Balleloghlaghin, a ballybetagh, conteigninge XVI. tates.

To Edmond Mc. Ever Mc. Mahon, tenne tates.
Hugh Mc. Ever Mc. Mahon, sixe tates.

FREHOLDERS, 2.

Ballenenye, a ballybetagh, conteignynge XVI. tates.

To Rorie Mc. Cowlo Mc. Mahon, eight tates.
Cowlo Mc. Cowlo Mc. Mahon, eight tates.

FREHOLDERS, 2.

Ballerawer, a ballybetagh, conteignynge XIII. tates.

To Hugh Mc. Cowloe Mc. Mahon, eight tates.
James Mc. Cowlo Mc. Mahon, eight tates.

FREHOLDERS, 2.

Balleportenawe, a ballebetagh, conteignynge XIII. tates.
This we wholie assigne to Arte Mc. Rory Mc. Breine Mc. Mahon, in frehold.

FREHOLDER, 1.

Ballemeighan, a ballebetagh, conteignynge XVI. tates.

This we wholie assigne to Hugh Mc. Rorie Mc. Breine Mc. Mahon, in frehold.

FREHOLDER, 1.

Ballenecreive, a ballebetagh, conteignynge XVI. tates.

To Edmonde Mc. Melaghlin Mc. Mahon, fowre tates called Carewe Itra.
Tole Mc. Melaghlin Mc. Mahon, two tates, viz. thone half of Carewetossie, which is 4 tates.
Melaghlin Mc. Melaghin Mc. Mahon, two tates, viz. thother half of the said Carewtossy.
Toole boy Mc. Mahon, two tates, viz. thone half of Carewe Ity, which is 4 tates.
Edmond Mc. Oven Mc. Mahon, two tates, viz. thother half of the said Carewe Itye.
Toole Mc. Oven Mc. Mahon, fowre tates called Carewnecreive.

FREHOLDERS, 6.

Balledromgor, a ballybetagh, conteignynge XVI. tates.

To Melaghlin Mc. Gilpatrick Mc. Mahon, one fowrth part of y[e] ballibetagh.
Constantin Mc. Gilpatrick Mc. Mahon, a second fowrth part.
Aghy Mc. Gilpatrick Mc. Mahon, a thirde fowrth part.
Redmond Mc. Gilpatrick Mc. Mahon, the laste fowrth parte.

FREHOLDERS, 4.

Balleveaghan, a ballebetagh, conteignynge XVI. tates.

This we wholie assigne to Con Mc. Colla Mc. Breine Mc. Mahon, in frehold.

FREHOLDERS, 1.

Ballekillawnye, a ballebetagh, conteignynge XVI tates.

To Oven Mc. Colla Mc. Breine Mc. Mahon, one fowrth part of y[e] ballybetagh.
Ardell Mc. Colla Mc. Breine Mc. Mahon, a second fowrth parte.
Rosse Mc. Colla Mc. Breine Mc. Mahon, a third fowrth part.
Arte Mc. Ever Mc. Mahon, the laste fowrth parte.

FREHOLDERS, 4.

Ballytawlaght, a ballybetagh, conteignynge XVI. tates.

To Patrick Mc. Rosse Mc. Mahon, one fowrth parte of that ballybetagh.
Patrick Mc. Laghlen Mc. Breine oge Mc. Mahon, a second fowrth part.
Breine oge Mc. Hugh Macmahoñ, a third fowrth part.
Toole Mc. Phelym duff Mc. Mahon, the last fowrth part.

FREHOLDERS, 4.

Ballevickenally, a ballebetagh, conteignynge XVI. tates.

To Toole boy Mc. Hugh oge Macmahoñ, two tates, Leineyere, Skeagh.
Patrick Mc. Edmond Mc. Mahon, one tate, Dyrrenehollagh.
Arte Mc. Colla Mc. Mahon, one tate, Inche.
Owen Mc. Edmond Mc. Mahon, two tates, called the two ballaghes.
Patrick Mc. Hugh oge Mc. Mahon, two tates, Tyremc. move, Cowleardagh.
Owen moyle O'Duffy Mc. Owen, fowre tates, Clogheran, Coreneleshe, Aghnesyragh, Dromboe.
Patrick Mc. Cormocke O'Duffy, fowre tates, Brenlitter, Correskeagh, Listynnie, Shanmollagh.

FREHOLDERS, 7.

Cargaghe, half a ballebetagh, conteignynge VIII. tates.

This we assign to Cowle Mc. Ever Mc. Mahon, in frehold.

FREHOLDER, 1.

We also allott to Patrick duff Mc. Colla Mahon, in demayne, two ballebetaghes and a half, viz.—Ballevicklewlie, Ballenecrevie, and the half towne of Ballileckie.
We also allot to freeholders under the said Patrick, two other townes and a half, viz.—Balleskeaghan, Balleglanka, and the other half towne of Ballylecke.

Which landes, in freholde, are allotted as followeth:

Balleskeaghan, a ballebetagh, conteignynge XVI. tates.

To Edmonde Carragh Mc. Oven, two tates, Moy, Tullemacke.
Patrick Mc. Edmond Mc. Mahon, two tates, Keady, Dromore.
Gilduffe Mc. Ever Mc. Mahon, two tates, Mullaghgarry, Clonehorne.
Patrick Mc. Mahon Mc. Ever, one tate, Hawlaght.
Ever Mc. Mahon, two tates called Crossemore.
Manus Mc. Mahon, one tate, Crossebeg.
Patrick Mc. Shane Mc. Mahon, two tates, Cashell, Lisnekilty.
Hugh Mc. Mahon, two tates, Tonekillin, Anehube.
Patrick Mc. Hugh Mc. Mahon, one tate, Myeghteragh.
Arte Mc. Hugh Mc. Mahon, one tate, Glasterne.

FREHOLDERS, 10.

Balleglanka, a ballebetagh, conteignyng XVI. tates.

To Con O'Clerian, fowre tates, Lapàn, Listonduff, Alghill, Kenard.
Shane O'Clerian, one tate, Onowe.
Thorne O'Clerian, one tate, Gnoweghteraght.
Patrick boy O'Clerian Mc. Flyn, one tate, Dromacke.
Breine boy O'Clerian Mc. Arte, one tate, Nobber.
Toole Mc. Gilduffe Mc. Mahon, fowre tates, Cavancrevie, Glassemollagh, Dromenele, Cornehowa.
Hughe roe Mc. Mahon, one tate, Tullacomyskie.
Arte Mc. Hugh roe Mc. Mahon, one tate, Grenañ.
Breine Mc. Hugh roe Mc. Mahon, one tate, Feddan.
Toole Mc. Phelym reogh, one tate, Dromgolaght.

FREHOLDERS, 10.

Thother half ballybetagh of Ballylecke conteignynge VIII. tates.

To Breine Mc. Mahon Fitz Patrick, two tates, Cloghan, Laccagh.
Gilpatrick Mc. Hugh Mc. Mahon, two tates, Crevemartin, Angallo.
Phelim Mc. Hugh Macmahon, one tate, Coreleigh.
Breine Mc. Arte Mc. Manus, two tates, Corrakyne, Corloghdargin.
Gilduffe Mc. Hugh Mc. Mahon, one tate, Corecaple.

FREHOLDERS, 5.

¶ Here endeth the barony of Crymorne.

The barony of Dartrie conteignynge XVIII. ballebetaghs and III. tates, (besides the abbay and termon landes,) is divided as followeth:—

Brien Mc. Hugh oge.—Wee allott to Brian Mc. Hugh oge Mc. Mahon, in demayne, fyve ballebetaghes, viz.—Ballecorloghroe Ballellogh, the two balletaghes called Davallintarra, Ballevylan.

Wee also allott to freholders under the said Breine thirten ballebeataghes and fowre tates, viz.—Balleslawnghkyn, Ballemc. garchan, Ballecurren.

Theis three ballebeataghs conteignyng XVI. tates le pece.—The lo. deputy, council and comyssioners do assigne to Rorie Mc. Hugh oge Mc. Mahoñ, brother to the said Breine, in respecte of his great dependancie in the countrey, and hope of his loyaltie to her majesy, he payinge for the same to her highnes seaven shillinges and sixe pence ster. for a tate, corrant money of England, as other freholders doe; amountinge for the said three ballibetaghes to eighten pounds corrant money of England, and but onelie fyve pounds ster. corrant money of England more out of the whole, which her majesty is to graunte to the said Brian.

FREHOLDER, 1.

Balledrūarrall, a ballebetagh, coñ XVI. tates.

This is wholie assigned to the said Rorie, paying for yt to her majesty and his brother, twentie shillinges sterlinge corrant money of England, a tate, as other freholders doe—Balleviddegan, Balledyrremoyle and Lisnespynan, which are two half ballebetaghes, Balledrūhurke, Balleneglógh als Balleloghcrossan, Balledromgowla, Ballecorony, Ballehoran, Ballevallymore, Ballecovenche, with fowre tates of Edergole.

Which last named nyne townes and fowre tates are also allotted to freholders, viz.—

Balleviddegan, a ballebetagh, conteignyng XVI. tates dī.

To Con Mc. Colla Mc. Mahon, eight tates, Corretobber, Coroyn, Tyreluke, Dromborishe, Coregare, Tonclampill, Wroskernagh, Dromegrene.
Henry Mc. Phillip, one tate, Taghareough.
Nele Mc. Phillip, one tate, Toneclagha.
Oven Mc. Phillip Mc. Henry, one tate, Killenena.
Edmond Mc. Cochonaght, two tates dī, Cornishegagh, Druyme, Dromaddy dī tate.
Donell Mc. Donogh more, two tates, Tatercacka, Coretreyn.
Breine Mc. Morogh Mc. Phillip, one tate, Maghere Jaffrey.

FREHOLDERS, 7.

Balledyrrenemoyle, half a ballebetagh, conteignyng VIII. tates.

To Rorie Mc. Melaghlin, two tates, Racreighan, Lisbrynyn.
Phillip Mc. Breine Mc. Melaghlin, two tates, Maghrery Crosleigh.
Rosse Mc. Donogh Mc. Melaghlin, Two tates, Aghattedowe, Dromanny.
Ardell Mc. Phillip, two tates, Magherenekilly, Dromyarke.

FREHOLDERS, 4.

Ballelisnespynan, half a ballebetagh, conteignyng VIII. tates.

To Hugh bane Mc. Mahon, fowre tates, Lisnespynan, Aghefadda, Lisedromlona, Boyagher.
Bryan Mc. Colla Mc. Mahoñ, two tates, Glan, Coroughyren.
Rosse Mc. Coolo, one tate, Dromola.
Rory Mc. Mahon, one tate, Crosneglough.

FREHOLDERS, 4.

Balledromhurke, a ballebetagh, conteignyng XVI. tates.

To Toole boy Mc. Ardell Mc. Mahon, fowre tates, Tonnagh, Dromkunny, Corcleck, Liscomyskie.
Brian Mc. Redmond Mc. Mahon, fowre tates, Dromhurke, Latmare, Callagh, Dromsaule.
Colla Mc. Toole Mc. Mahoñ, Slefeave, Aghadrūchien.
Rory Mc. Rosse Mc. Mahon, two tates, Kilgracke, Agholaghe.
Shane duffe Mc. Mahon, two tates, Faltagh, Rosneclough.
Bryan Mc. Mahon Mc. Edmond, two tates, Corevellewe, Lisegomey.

FREHOLDERS, 6.

Balleneglough als Balleloghcrossan, a ballibetagh, conteignyng XVI. tates.

To Oven Mc. Hugh Mac Mahon, fowre tates, Aghnehola, Dromfreine, Lisnele, Cavan.
Con Mac Hugh Mc. Mahoñ, two tates, Anny, Cabragh.
Rory Mc. Oven Mc. Mahon, fowre tates, Kilfarge, Aghneskoe, Lattercrossan, Corokan.
Oven Mc. Gilpatrick Mc. Mahon, two tates called Cowlcarte.
Patrick Mc. Phillip oge Mc. Mahon, two tates, Lisheagh, Drombior.
Patrick Mc. Brian oge Mc. Mahon, two tates, Dromavile, Dromnygran.

FREHOLDERS, 6.

Balledromgowla, a ballebetagh, conteignynge XVI. tates.

To Phelym skippie Mc. Mahon, fowre tates, Kilmore, Coronyshegagh, Tomie, Kilhervie.
Hugh bane, one tate, Dengan.
Patrick Mc. Collo Mc. Shane Mc. Mahon, one tate, Dromore
Shane Mc. Mahon, Mc. Hugh roe, two tates, Dromcahill, Tonevickenally.
Breine Mc. Hugh roe Macmahon, one tate, Aghowlaght.
Edmonde oge Mc. Hugh roe, one tate, Anaghewduff.
Melaghlin Mc. Brian Mc. Mahon, one tate, Dromgowla.
Shane Mc. Hugh Mc. Manus Mc. Mahon, one tate, Kilcrowen.
Bryan ballagh Mc. Hugh Mc. Manus, Mc. Mahon, one tate, Moynose.
Bryan boy Mc. Hugh Mc. Manus Mc. Mahon, one tate, Tenaght.
Hugh Mc. Gilpatrick Mc. Hugh Mc. Manus, one tate, Dromyntin.
Hugh Mc. Brian Mc. Art Mc. Mahon, one tate, Corrygreshagh.

FREHOLDERS, 12.

Balleroney, a ballebetagh, conteignynge XVI. tates.

To Patrick Mc. Rosse Mc. Mahon, fowre tates, Coreneive, Corcowan, Coregar, Inshonan.
Shane Mc. Collo, one tate, Coreglas.
Oven Mc. Brien Mc. Donoghe Mc. Mahon two tates, Rathkeraght, Lisuyne.
Bryan Mc. Rory Mc. Mahon, one tate, Dromore.
James Mc. Edmond Mc. Mahon, two tates, Dowderana, Lisūshegan.
Phillip Mc. Edmond Mc. Mahon, one tate, Cromoyle.
Gilpatrick Mc. Phillip Mc. Mahon, two tates, Corretobber, Nenagh.
Edmond Mc. Edmond Mc. Mahon, one tate, Dyrraghenard.
Patrick Mc. Phillip Mc. Collo Mc. Mahon, one tate Correvaccan.
Arte Mc. Edmond Mc. Mahon, one tate, Corragarve.

FREHOLDERS, 10.

Ballehoran, a ballybetagh, conteignynge XV. tates.

To Breine ne tantant Mc. Mahon, two tates, Kilnecraunaght, Caernoen.
Patrick Mc. Arte Mc. Mahon, two tates, Corlotgarvell-ngalle.
Thomas Mc. James Mc. Mahon, one tate, Claghery, als Dromy, als Glastraym.
Phillip Mc. Melaghlin Mc. Mahon, one tate, Dengan.
Gilpatrick Mc. Melaghlin Mc. Mahon, one tate, Treredegan.
Gilduffe Mc. Edmond Mc. Mahon, one tate, Cornevale.
Melaghlin Mc. Gilpatrick beddy Mc. Mahon, two tates, Drombyssie, Dromleyne.
Rosse Mc. Rorie Mc. Mahon, two tates called Skeaghe.
Con Mc. Rorie Mc. Mahon, one tate, Dromhilleagh.
Rorie Mc. Tole Mc. Mahon, one tate, Mallaghneharne.
Patrick Mc. Aghy Mc. Arte Mc. Mahon, one tate, Callagh.

FREHOLDERS, 11.

Ballevallemore, a ballibetagh, conteignynge XVI. tates.

To Edmond oge Mc. Mahoñ, fowre tates called Magherneharnan.
Chochonaght Mc. Phelym Mc. Mahoñ, one tate, Cowlkillsleightvry.
Patrick Mc. Phelym Mc. Mahon, one tate, Anaghuebane.
Hugh Mc. Phelym Mc. Mahoñ, one tate, Dromroughill.
Phelym Mc. Patricke Mc. Mahoñ, one tate, Dromgonny.
Phillip Mc. Patricke Mc. Mahoñ, one tate, Dromercreive.
Rosse Mc. Breine Mc. Melaghlin, two tates, Dromloghen, Dromavaddy.
Hugh Mc. Donoghe, two tates, Agheva, Cornevala.
Donogh Mc. Breine Mc. Melaghlin, one tate, Corraghgowre.
Tole Mc. Breine Mc. Melaghlin, one tate, Kilmore.
Aghy Mc. Donogh Mc. Melaghlin, one tate, Dyrreloste.

FREHOLDERS, 11.

Ballecovenche, a ballybetagh, conteignynge XVI. tates.

To Oven Mc. Donall Mc. Alester, two tates, Clonowla, Correveighan.
Hugh en killy Mc. Mahoñ, one tate, Clanculan.
Arte boy Mc. Donell, one tate, Clonkorban.
Redmonde Mc. Edmond Mc. Donell, one tate, Mullaghsalshanagh.
Toole more Mc. Donell, one tate, Clonkeaghan.
Donogh Mc. Shane Mc. Donell, one tate, Clonlowre.
Gillegrome Mc. Donell, one tate, Eyrenaght dĩ tate, Corragh dĩ tate.
Arte Mc. Manus Mc. Donell Cormock Mc. Arte Mc. Donell, one tate, Dromslowe, equis porconibus.
Patricke Mc. Hugh Mc. Donell, one tate, Clonysten.
Patricke Mc. Manus duffe Mc. Donell, one tate, Colman.

Breine Mc. Collo boy Mc. Donell, one tate, Anagheragh.
Cochonaght Mc. Hugh roe Mc. Mahon, one tate, Clonefaddy ne Conenench.
Patricke Mc. Shane Mc. Donell, dī tate, Clonereigh.
Patrick Mc. Hugh Mc. Donell, dī tate, Clonshanvooe.
Hugh Mc. Breine oge Mc. Hugh oge Mc. Mahon, fowre tates, Edergole, Aghedrukyne, Tategare, Cowlkill sleight Mahon.

FREHOLDERS, 16.

¶ Heare endeth the barony of Dartrye.

Wee fynde also a town or ballebetagh conteignynge sixtene tates called Porterlare, lyenge in the barony of Trough within this county of Monochan: nevertheless, therle of Tyrone doth clayme yt by his lres patents of Tyrone, and he and his auncestors seme to have helde yt long in mortgad from some of the Macmahons: and yet, to prove that yt lieth in Monoghan before the lo. deputy, councell, and us the comyssioners in presence of the erle, the chief gent of this county did avouche, that the said towne is within this county, and that in respecte of some fredome thereof, the reste of the barony of Trough did always beare the chardge of yt: and not by Therle denyed to have sometymes byne belongynge to the Macmahons, so as beinge of this county of Monochan, yt is not encluded within the erle's lres patents of Tyrone; and John Connolan, person of Monaltie, knowinge her majesty to be intituled thereunto, hath desyred to have yt at her majestie's hands for a rent: therefore we have allotted yt unto him, payinge tenne shillinges currant money of England for everye of the said tates, which in the whole amounteth to eighte poundes corrant money of England.

Moreover, wee doe fynde within this county, over and above the landes formerlie allotted, certen other landes called termon or sanctuarie lands, possessed by laye men, and appointed firste (as yt sholde seme) for maintenance of hospitalitie, which have byne free from the ymposicons of the Mc. Mahownes, bearinge certen rents and chardges to the archebushop of Armagh, and bushop of the dioces for visitation, whereunto wee take her majesty to be intitled by the act of parliamt of thattaindr of Shane O'Neale; which lands the lo. deputie, councell and comissioners have allotted to divers gent and their heires, in fee simple, reservinge to her majesty the rents followinge, and condicionynge with evye of those that have fowre tates or above, to buylde one castle within fyve yeares next after the date of their lres patents upon some parte of the lands so to them allotted; and reserving also to the archebushope and bushop their rents and duties accustomed, which allotment is made as followeth:—

Firste—There is allotted to sir Henry Bagnall, knight marshall, in respecte of his hability to buylde and inhabite for the defence of the countrey, beinge upon a moste dangerous border, all the lands and hereditaments of Mucknoe, being by estymacon three ballybetaghes or thereabouts, payinge therefore twenty pounds corrant money of Englande by the yeare. — XXli.

Also—There is allotted to John Elliot, esquier, thirde baron of her majestie's exchequer, a termon called Ballilovan conteignyne eight tates or thereabouts, a termon called Aghnemollen and Annye conteignynge tenne tates or thereabouts, a termon called Dromsnatt conteignyng sixe tates or thereabouts, amounting in the whole to the nomber of twentie fowre tates, paying for eche tate tenne shillings corrant money of England, and so amounteth for the whole to twelve pounds ster. with condicon of buylding as aforesaid. — XIIli.

Also—There is allotted to Roger Garlon of Stabanan in the coumty of Lowth, gent, learned in the lawes, a termon called Downdanaght conteignyng fowre tates, payinge for eche tate tenne shillings corrant money of England, with condicon of buyldinge as aforesaid, and so amounteth to — XLs.

Also—There is assigned to Hugh Strowbridge of Dublin, gent, a termon called Tullecarbet cont twelve tates or thereabouts, payinge for eche tate tenne shillings corrant money of England, with condicon of buyldinge as aforesaid, and so amounteth to — VIli.

Also—There is assigned to Thomas Ashe of Trym, gent, a termon called Rammallys conteignyng three tates, a termon called Donaugh cont one tate, a termon called Greghlen and the Grainge conteignynge sixe tates, payinge for eche tate tenne shillinges corrant money of England, with cond for buyldinge as aforesaid, and so amounteth to — Vli.

Also—There is allotted to Thomas Clinton, of Dowdeston, in the county of Lowth, gent, a termon called Tihallan conteignynge sixe tates or thereabouts, payinge for eche tate tenne shillings corrant money of England, with condicon of buyldinge as aforesaid, and so amounteth to — LXs.

Also—There is allotted to capten Humfrey Willies, a termon called Kilmore conteignynge sixe tates or thereabouts, payinge for eche tate tenne shillings corrant money of England, with condicon of buylding as aforesaid, and so amounteth to — LXs.

Also—There is allotted to Willam Garvey, gent, sonne to the lo. primate, a termon called Clontubbere conteignynge sixe tates or thereabouts, payinge for eche tate tenne shillings corrant money of England, with condicon of buyldinge as aforesaid, and so amounteth to — LXs.

Also—There is allotted to John Connolan, person of Moynaltie, two partes of the termon called Tedaunat conteignynge sixtene tates or thereabouts, and knowne by the names Ballemcmurrey and Ballekenan, payinge for eche tate tenne shillinges corrant money of England, with condicon of buyldinge as aforesaid, and so amounteth to — VIIIli.

Also—There is allotted to Gerrot Dillon, of Arbraccan, gent, a tarmon called Killyvan conteignynge two tates or thereabouts, payinge for eche tate tenne shillinges corrant money of England, and so amounteth to — XXs.

Also—There is a tarmon called Bullegolune conteignynge sixtene tates allotted to certen freholders nowe dwellinge upon the same, viz.—To Thomas Mc. Donogh eight tates, to Ever Mc. Corbrye fowre tates, and to Donogh O'Hulchill fowre tates, payinge for eche tate tenne shillinges corrant money of England, with condicon of buyldinge as aforesaid, and so amounteth to — VIIIli.

We have also lymyted according to her majestie's said lre, and by the nomynacon of the cheif lords and gent of the countie of Monochan, the parties undernamed to be severally in remainder to eche chefe lord as followeth, viz.—

1. After the decease of Rosse bane Mc. Breine Mc. Mahon without heir male of his bodie, all his lands shall remayne to Hugh Mc. Rosse Mc. Mahon, the second remaindor to Arte Mc. Rosse Mc. Mahon.

2. After the decease of Patrick Mc. Arte moyle Mc. Mahowne, the remaindor to Arte Mc. Arte moyle Mc. Mahowne, the seconde remaindor to Toole Mc. Arte Mc. Mahowne.

3. After the decease of Patricke Mc. Kena, the remaindor to Owen Mc. Patricke Mc. Kena his reputed sonne, the seconde remaindor to Shane Mc. Kena, his reputed sonne.

4. After the decease of Ever Mc. Cowlie, the remaindor to Rorye Mc. Cowlo Mc. Mahon, the second remaindor to Cowlo Mc. Cowlo Mc. Mahon, his reputed brothers.

5. After the decease of Patrick duff Mc. Colla Mc. Mahon, the remaindor to Patrick Mc. Hugh Mc. Cormock Mc. Mahon, the remaindor to Brian Mc. Gilpatrick Mc. Hugh roe Mc. Mahon.

6. After the decease of Brian Mc. Hugh oge Mc. Mahon, the remaindor to Hugh Mc. Brian Mc. Hugh oge Mc. Mahon, his reputed sonne, the second remaindor to Rorie Mc. Hugh oge Mc. Mahon, reputed brother to the said Brian.

Moreover, by her majestie's letter of the 19th of november, in the 34th year of her raigne, her majestie's pleasure is, that Bryan oge Mc. Mahon, brother to the late attainted Hugh roe Mc. Mahon, is to have the lands herein before allotted for hym, to hym the the said Bryan and the heires males of his bodie, as a cheife lord.

THO. MIDENSIS—THO. SLANE—H. BAGENALL—WILLIAM BATHE—JO. ELYOT—ROGER WILBRAHAM—HENRY BURNELL.

III. SURVEY OF COM. FERMANAGH.

Commission.

JAMES, by the grace of God, kinge of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, defender of the faith, &c. to our trustie and wel-beloved Thomas bushop of Meathe; Sir Edmund Pelhame, knight, cheefe barone of our Exchequer; Sir Garrett Moore, knight; Sir Edward Blany, knight; William Wyndsor, esquire; William Parsons, esquier, surveyor generall; Nicholas Kenny, esquier, exchet generall, and Robert Draper, master of artes, greetinge; where it is thought very meete and convenient, as well for our speciall service as the generall good of our subjects, inhabitinge or havinge any thinge to doe in our county of Farmanaghe, commonly called Mac. Guyre's country, that by some survey or inquiry it may be made knowne as well what lands, tenements, and hereditaments, and what castles, mannors, services, rents, customes, or duties, dothe belonge unto us in the said county; as alsoe what do belonge, and in right appertaine to any of our subjects within the said county; and to the extent the severall rightes, and lafull titles to the same may be discerned and distinguished: We havinge speciall trust and confidence in your sufficiency, industrie, and dexteritie, have by the advice and consent of our right trustie and wel-beloved counsellor sir George Cary, knight, our deputie generall of our said realme of Ireland, and our treasurer at warres in our said realme, and our counsell of the same, assigned, constituted, and made you the said bushop of Meathe; sir Edmund Pelhame, knight; sir Garrett Moore, knight; sir Edward Blaney; William Wondser; William Parsons; Nichas Kenny, and Robte Draper aforesaid, or any three of you our commissioners, and doe hereby give full pour and authoritie unto you, or any three of you, to view, limitt, assigne, and sett out by oathe of one good and sufficient jury, accordinge to your discrecons to be warned, as bv all other good meanes seeminge good unto you; what castles, manors, lands, tenements, and hereditaments, rents, services, customes, and duties in the severall baronies of the said countie, are belonginge to us, or ought to belonge, by the dissolution of any abbaies, priories, or other religious-houses, places, or churches, or by attaindor of any pson or psons or other waies by what meanes, soever; and what yerely value they be of, and what pson or persons have or do hold the possession thereof, and how longe they have held the same, and by what title they have held or pretend to hold the same, and in like manner to enquire how many freeholders there be in the severall baronies of the said countie, and what be there names, and what the lands be which they do hold, and where they do lye, and in like manner to enquier howe many pishes there be in every of the said baronies, what pson or psons, and theire names, which have enjoyed or now do enjoye or take the pfitts of the benefices or ecclesiasticall lyvinges belonginge in any sorte to the said pishes, and the yerely values of the said benefices; and in like manner by vertue hereof to enquire of all other thinges conteyned and specified in certaine instructions, bearinge the date of these presents, signed by the hands of our said lo. deputie and counsell of our said realme, and likewaise to enquer of all other matters and circumstances concerninge the pmisses, which in your opinion shall be thought meet for our service, and of your doinges and pcedinges herein to make certificate, or retorne under your hands and seales, or the hands and seales of any three of you, either to our said lord deputie, or into our said court of exchequer, with such convenient speed as you maye; willinge and (hereby) commandinge all maiors, sheriffs, bayliffs, captaines, lieftenants, constubles, and all other officers, ministers, and our lovinge subjects to whome, in case yt shall apptaine, to bee aydinge and attendinge upon you our said comissioners, for the better execucon of the pmisses, as they and every of them will answere to the contrary at theire pill.—IN WITTNES whereof, we have caused theise our lres to be made pattent, wyttnes our said lord deputy genall, at Dublin, the 25th of june, in the first yere of our raigne in England, France, and Ireland, and Scotland the 36th.

PHILLIPPS.

THE countie of Farmannagh, called Magwire's contrey, within the province of Ulster, in the realme of IRELANDE.

A PARTICULAR SURVEY of the said countie, taken by verdit of a jury, here under named before us, whose names are hereunder written, by vertue of his Majesties lres hereunto annexed, dated at Dublin the 25th daye of june, in the first yere of his majestie's raigne in England, Fraunce, and Ireland, and in Scotland the 36th; wherein is sett downe in particular, so farr forthe as the said jurye colde presente, or wee by other meanes discover, as well the meres, bondes, and limitacons of the saide countie in generall, and the division thereof into baronies, and their bondes in speciall; as also the landes and possessions, spirituall and temporall, with the principall freeholders in each baronie; in manner as the same was found by verdit, at Devenishe within the said countie, the 7th day of july 1603, and in the foresaide yere of his majestie's raigne.

THE NAMES OF THE JURYE.

O'HOLEY, cheefe of his name.
Mc. CAFFER, cheef of his name.
Mc. MANUS, cheeff of his name.
SHANE Mc. HUGH.
O'FLANEGAN, cheef of his name.
JAMES O'BRISTLIE.
DEANE MAGWIRE.
BRIAN O'CORCON.
PATRIKE Mc. HUGH.
REDMOND Mc. CAFFER.
TEIGE Mc. SHANE Mc. HUGH.
CORMOCKE OGE Mc. HUGH.
BRIAN Mc. CABE.
PHELIM OGE Mc. DONOGH ROE.
PRIOR O'CORCON.
TEIGE O'HONE.
RICHARD O'HONE.
BRIAN OGE Mc. HUGH.
DONOGH OGE Mc. DONOGH ROE.
CORMOCKE O'CASSIDA.
BRIAN MAGWIRE.
COLLO Mc. SHANE.
ROORY Mc. GILPATRICKE.
COCONOUGHT Mc. HUGH.

THE countie of Fermannagh, contayninge in length 28 miles, and in breadth 8 miles, is thus generally meared and bounded, viz.: to the

EASTE, yt mareth upon the countie of Tyrone, and joyneth with the same in one parte, at a bridge on the river of Doovin, called Maddendondoovin; in another parte, at a little mount called Lysh-Rathherickee; and yt mareth upon Iriell in the countie of Monaghan, at the paace of Bealaghkilleaghha; and upon the Dartry, at a little mount called Lysshnadoorque.

SOUTHE, yt it mareth upon Magawran's countrey, in the Breyney, one way at the foord of Balaghalaghta Ihir, in one parte, and in another at a bogg called Grallagh-coondoovie; and yt meareth upon O'Reilie's contrey in the Breyney afforesaide, another way, at a weare called Carraleannagh, on one parte, and in another parte at the hill of Druimbuffonagh.

WESTE, yt meareth upon O'Rourke's contrey, and joyneth with the same, at the ford of Bealaghanemierlagh, and with Sleught Donogh O'Rourke in the same countrey, at the field of Cloyaghgawla.

NORTHE, it meareth upon Maglannaghe's contrey one way, and joyneth with the same at the ford of Bealaghfeine, and in another parte at the plaine of Ragheine; and yt meareth upon Tyrconnell another way, joyninge with the same in one parte, at the hill of Skeaghanfreghan, in another parte at the foord of Ebborroegh Tarmon-magrath, in another parte at the river of Carrabandergue, and in another parte at the wood of Barraghdalmoine, towardes Sleught-art in Tyrone.

THIS foresaide countie is divided into seaven equall baronies, viz.:—

KNOCKENYNY.	LURGUE.
CLINAWLEY.	MAGHERY STEFFANAGH.
MAGHERY-BOYE.	CLAN CALLAGH.
COOILL, a half-barony.	TIRE CANNADA, a half-barony.

Barony of Knocknyny, contayninge the 2 contreys of Knocknyny and Cooilleneerer, hathe

Mears and bounds, viz.: by

NORTHE, yt extendeth to the river Ortine, runinge between this barony and Maghery-Steffana.

SOUTHE, yt extendeth to Lissnedurgue in the same barony, boundinge upon Iriell, in the countie of Monoghan.

WESTE, yt extendeth to Loghanm^cmartin, lyinge between this barony and Magawran's contrey.

EASTE, yt extendeth to the Curan, lyinge between Clancallagh and Coill.

TEMPORALL lande within this barony, is all equally devided into seaven ballybetaghes and a half, each of these ballybetages contayninge 4 quarters each, those quarters contayninge 4 tathes, and each of those tathes aforesaid to be 30 acres contrey measure; all which is chardgable lande, [ ] this barony;—besides

Spirituall landes.

The pish church of Golcone hath 4 quarters of land; it is possessed by Mc. Donoghan, Clan I'Molhoile and Muntery Carbry, of inheritance, as corbes.

The pish church of Droomellie hath one quarter of land belonging to yt; it is possessed by Muntergowan as corbes— All theis landes are small measure, 2 tathes thereof making but one proportionable to those tempall landes of the barony.

We find these said lands belonging to theis churches, both spirituall or termon landes, and that the kinge's majesty is thereunto justly intituled by act of pliament, enacted within this realme in the 28th yere of king Henry eight, of famous memory, that the same are now actually and really in his majestie's rightful possession.

THERE are also in this barony, besides theis landes tempall and spuall, other small freedomes contayninge small pcells of land, some belonging to the spiritualtie, and others beinge pte of the mensall landes allotted to Magwire, which have never bin chardged with the barony, and therefore here are not named.

Cheef freeholders, viz.

- Slought Gilpatrick Magwire.
- Slought Mc. Art Magwire.
- Clangorry in Knocknyny.
- Sleught Edmond Magwire.
- Sleught Shane Magwire.
- Sleught Doon Magwire.
- Clandonnell O'Comenshee upon the Cooill, by east Logherne.

The pticuler porcons of theis gent. is unknowne to the jury.

THE jury cannot find, neither can wee understand of any attainted or surrendered landes in all this barony, neither what is the yerely value of any of the spuall possessions.

Barony of Clynawley, contayninge the contreys of Clynawley, half Largue, Munterflodoghan, Maghvayere, Clonconhidi, Clonaghhawla, and Crewagh, hath

Meares and boundes, viz.: to the

NORTHE, yt extendeth as farr as Leargan Dorogh in the same barony, skirtinge upon Maghery-boy.

SOUTHE, yt extendeth to the river of Dowanyin, roninge betweene this barony and Knocknyny.

EASTE, yt extendeth to the river called the Harnaghe, at his entraunce into Lough-Erne, lying next to Knocknyny.

WESTE, yt extendeth to Bealaghanannerlagh, bordering on O'Rourke's contry.

TEMPORALL lande in this barony is likewaies all devided equally into seven ballybetoghes and a half, chardgable land, that is 30 quarters or 120 tathes;—besides

Spirituall landes, viz.

The monastery or abbay of channons at Lisgoole, whereunto belongeth in the same barony 20 tathes of land, and certaine medders of barley with the appurtenances of butter, arisinge as a chiefrent out of Ballymcsagart. This is intirely possessed by Shane Mc. an abbott for 10 yeres past, as prior from the pope.

The abbay of St Fraunces in Lyssgoole, whereunto belongeth no landes or lyving, save onely the gardens and crofies about yt. It is possessed by the said Shane, notwithstandinge wee find the king's matie to be iustlye intiteled to all the landes and possessions of theis 2 abbayes, by act of pliamt, enacted within this realme, in the 33d yere of king Henry ye eight of famous memory, and so actually possessed thereof.

- The pish church of Keannallee hath 6 tathes of land; possessed by Munter Droma, as corbes.
- The pish church of Lassassaire hath one tath of land; it is possessed by Muntervlaryk, as corbes.
- The pish church of the Mill hath one tath of land; it is possessed by Clanmagaraghan, as corbes.
- The pish church of Templemoall hath one tathe of land; it is possessed by [ ]
- The pish church of Cloaninis hath 5 quarters of land; it is possessed by Sleught-Laughlin Magwire, as corbes.
- The chappell of temple Anaaiffrin hath 2 tathes of land; it is possessed by Clangillilaisir, as corbes—all these lands are lykewise small measure.

Wee find theis said landes belonginge to theis churches to be hospitall or termon land, and that the king's matie is iustly entituled thereunto by act of pliamt within this realme, in the 33d yere of king Henry the eighth of famous memory; and that the same are now actually and really in his maties rightfull possession.

THERE are lykewaies in this baronie, besides the landes above mencõned, other small pcells of free land, pte of Magwire's mensall land, not chardgable with the barony, therefore here not named.

Cheif freeholders, viz.

- Sleught Tirleogh Magwire.
- Sept of Senawley.
- Montery Doelan.
- Clanleanan in Munterflodoghan.
- Sleught Donell ballagh Magwire.

Their pticuler porcõns of land the jury know not.

THE jury cannot find any attainted or surrendered land within this barony, neither cann they estimate the yerely value of the spirituall possessions.

Barony of Maghery-boy, contayninge the three contrees of Maghery-boy, Tuogh-Raha, and Sleught-Redmond Maguire, hath

- Meares and boundes, viz.: to the
  - NORTHE, yt extendeth to Bealaghafeine or Mourneanrahine, in the barony of Magherye-boy.
  - SOUTHE, yt extendeth unto the field of Cloyaghaawla in the barony of Clynawley.
  - WESTE, yt extendeth to Bealaghagerroigie in the same barony.
  - EASTE, yt extendeth to Druimgarragh, lyinge upon the termon of Devenish, towards the barony of Lurgue.

TEMPORALL land within this barony is lykewaies all devided into seaven ballybetoghes and a half, chardgable land, that is 30 quarters and 120 tathes;—besides

- Spirituall landes, viz.
  - The monastery or abbaye of channons in Devenishe, whereunto belongeth in the same barony 8 tathes of land; and the tithes of these 8 tathes, and the tithes of Ballyosey, and the tithes of 3 half tathes of land belonginge to the chappell of Collydea: the prior of Flanegan possesseth this intirely by authoritie from Roome, and hath held yt theis 3 yeres, notwithstanding the kinge's ma^tie is lykewaies justly intituled to all the landes, possessions, &c. of this abbay, and so actually possessed thereof by act of pliam^t before menc̃oned.
  - The pish church of Devenish, whereunto belongeth two quarters of land; it is possessed by Hugh Mc. Hugh Magwire, as corbes.
  - The pish church of Boha, whereunto belongeth 4 quarters of land; it is possessed by Munter Dylan and Clan Magarraghan, as corbes.
  - The pish church of Inismoysoaw hath 2 quarters of land, and Ballyosey, contayninge 4 quarters and a half; it is possessed by Patrick O'Flannegan, as corbes.
  - The chappell of Collydea hath 3 tathes of land; it is possessed by Rory ballogh O'Corcon, as corbe.
  - The chappell of Maghenyan hath 2 tathes of land; it is possessed by Clan Mc. Sagart, as corbes—theis lands are lykewaies small measure.
  - (The last five:) Wee find theis landes lykewaies to be hospitall or termon landes, and therein the king's ma^tie iustly intituled, and possessed by act of pliam^t before menc̃oned.

THERE are lykewaies in this barony, beside the lands above-menc̃oned, other small pcells of free land, not chardgable within the barony, and therefore here not named.

- Cheif freeholders, viz.
  - Sleught Brian Magwire.
  - Sleught Redmond Magwire.
  - O'Flannegan's sept.
  - Theis pticular porc̃ons of land unknowne to the jury.

THE jury cannot find any attainted or surrendered land within this barony, neither can they estimate the yerely value of the spirituall possessions.

Half barony of Cooill, contayninge the 2 contryes of Cooill and Ferneraght, hath,

Meares and boundes, viz.: to the

NORTH, yt extendeth to Ballynetullagh in the barony of Lurgue, lyinge upon the Coigory or bond of Collomckernon.

SOUTH, yt extendeth to Ballybriskelan in the half barony of Tirecannada, lying next to Termon Deremollen in the same barony.

EASTE, yt extendeth to Maddendoindoovin, in the borders of Tyrone.

WESTE, yt extendeth to Carraghleshgoole, in the barony of Clynawley.

TEMPORALL landes in this barony are lykewaies all devided into three ballybetoghes, and 3 quarters chardgable land, that is 15 quarters or 60 tathes;—besides

Spirituall landes, viz.

The pish church of Iniskeane hath 5 quarters of land; it is possessed by Munterdoogan, as corbes.

The chappell of Popull als Collidea hath 2 tathes of land; it is possessed by Gille roe O'Huine, as corbes.

The chappell of Maghery ne Cross hath 2 tathes of land; it is possessed by Clan Mc. Roory, as corbes—theis lands are likewaies small measure.

Wee find theis landes lykewaies to be hospitall or termon landes, and therein the king's ma^tie to be justly intituled, and possessed by act of pliam^t before mencõned.

THERE are lykewaies in this half barony, besides the landes above-mencõned, other small pcells of free land, not chardgable within the barony, and therefore here not named.

Cheif freeholders, viz.

Sleught Doon Magwire, Clan Art } uriaght land

Sept of old Tirleogh Magwire.

Sleught Carbery Magwire.

Sleught Shane Magwire.

Sleught Doon Magwire.

Theis pticular porcõns of land unknowne to the jury.

THE jury cannot find any attainted or surrendered landes within this half barony, neither can they estimate the yerely value of the spirituall possessions.

Barony of Lurgue, contayninge the 2 contreyes of Lurgue and Cooill Mc Kernan, hath

Meares and boundes, viz.: to the

- NORTHE, yt extendeth to Skeaghanfreaghan, lyinge upon Tyre-Connell.
- SOUTHE, yt extendeth to the river of Moghory, roninge by this barony, and the coigery or bond of Termon-Devenishe.
- WESTE, yt extendeth to an iland in lough Erne called O'Leasty bava.
- EASTE, yt extendeth to the weare of Corabunderga, next unto Tyrone.

TEMPORALL lande in this barony is lykewaies all devided into seven equall ballibetoghes and a half, chardgable land, that is 30 quarters or 120 tathes—besides

Spirituall landes, viz.

- The pish church of Collnyvine als Maghery Cole Mayne hath 4 quarters of land; it is possessed by Clan Imoldomyne, as corbes.
- The pish church of Termonmagrath hath 8 quarters of land; it is possessed by Magrath, as corbes.
- The pish church of Bally Congaile hath half a quarter of land; it is possessed by Munter Conyly, as corbes.
- The chappell of Killtyernan hath one quarter of land; it is possessed by Munter Slevine, as corbes.
- The chappell of Ballym^{c}sagort hath half a quarter of land; it is possessed by Munter Araine, as corbes—Theis landes are lykewaies small measure as before.

Wee find theis landes lykewaies to be hospitall or termon landes, and therein the king's ma^{tie} to be justly intituled, and possessed by act of pliam^{t} before menconed.

THERE are likewaies in this barony, besides the lands above-menconed, other small pcells of free land, allotted for mensall land to Magwire, not chardgable within the barony, and here not named.

Cheif freeholders, viz.

- Sleught Hugh Enyny Magwire.
- Sleught Mc. Muldoon O'Lurgue.
- Sleught James Magwire.
- Sleught Rory Keogh in Collom^{c}kearnon.

Their pticular porcons of land unknowne to the jury.

THE jury cannot find any attainted or surrendered landes within this barony, neither cann they estimate the yerely value of the spirituall possessions.

Barony of Maghery-Steffana, contayninge the 3 contreyes of Maghery-Steffana, Clancoinegolegh and Ballyloghneguiff, hath

Meares and boundes.	NORTH, yt extendeth to Bealaghknockne-Caskagh, lyinge betweene this barony and Tire-Cannada. SOUTHE, yt extendeth to the foord of Bealaghadrieferoogh, roninge betweene Tyrone, Iriell and Fermanaght. WESTE, yt extendeth to the river of Carragh Mc. Donegan, roninge betweene this barony and Clynawley. EASTE, yt extendeth to the mount of Rathheick, upon the borders of Tyrone.

TEMPORALL land in this barony is lykewaies devided equally into seaven ballybetoghes and a half, chardgable land, that is 30 quarters or 120 tathes—besides

Spirituall landes, viz.	The pish church of Aghabegh hath 2 quarters of land; it is possessed by Munter-Ulloghan, as corbes—and is small measure as before.	Wee find theis lykewaies to be hospitall or termon lands, and therein the king's ma^tie^ to be justly intituled, and possessed by act of pliam^t^ before mencōned.

THERE are in this barony five ballybetoghes and a half, pte of Magwire's mensall landes, alwaies free, owinge onely chief rent to Magwire, and certaine other small freedomes, not chardgable, therefore here not named.

Cheef freeholders.	Sleught Connor Magwire. Sleught Flaertie Magwire. Sleught Brian Mc. Connor oge Magwire. Clan Maoiny Magwire. Clan M[ ]ins. Clan Gaffrey. Clan Brian Magwire. Clan Mc. Gil reogh.	Their pticular porcons of land unknowne to the jury.

THE jury cannot find any attainted or surrendered lands in this barony, neither cann they estimate the yerely value of the spirituall possessions.

Barony of Clancallagh, contayninge the three contreyes, Clan-Callagh Mc. Donogh, Clan-Callagh Mc. Donell, and Clancallagh Mc. Mulrony, hath

Meares and boundes, viz.: to the

NORTHE, yt extendeth to the howse of Tiroge in the said barony, lyinge upon Maghery-Steffana.

SOWTHE, yt extendeth to the stone of Borevea, lyinge upon the countie of Monoghan.

WESTE, yt extendeth to Bealaghanassagh, edginge upon Knocknyny.

EASTE, yt extendeth to the foord of Treesroogh, upon Tyrone side.

TEMPORALL land in this barony is lykewaies all devided equally into seaven ballybetoghes and a half, chardgable land, that is 30 quarters or 120 tathes—besides

Spirituall landes.

The pish church of Aghalurgher hath 2 quarters of land; it is possessed by Sleught an Especk Magwire, as corbes.

The pish church of Clonturin hath 1 quarter of land; it is possessed by O'Quiggely, as corbe.

The chappell of Doawny hath one tathe of land; it is possessed by O'Doonan, as corbe.

The chappell of Maghery-Meeleck hath one tathe of land; it is possessed by O'Corrogan, as corbes—theis landes are lykewaies small measure as before.

Wee find these lykewaies to be hospitall or termon landes, and therein the king's matie to be justly intituled, and possessed by act of pliamt before mencõned.

THERE are in this barony, besides the landes temporall and spirituall above-mencõned, 4 quarters and a half, pte also of Magwire's mensall landes, alwaies free, and certaine other small freedomes, not chardgable with the rest of the barony, therefore here not named.

Cheif freeholders, viz.

Sleught Donogh I. Callogh Magwire.
Sleught Mc. Donell.
Sleught Mc. Mulroony.

Theis pticular porcõns of land unknowne to the jury.

THE jury cannot find any attainted or surrendered landes in this barony, neither cann they estimate the yerely value of the spirituall possessions.

Half barony of Tirecannada, contayninge onely the contrey of Tirecannada, hath,

Meares and boundes, viz.: to the

NORTH, yt extendeth to Bally-Keogh, in the half barony of Cooilla.

SOUTH, yt extendeth to Corraghgoalagh, lyinge upon Maghery Steffana.

WESTE, yt extendeth to Lemneheran, lyinge betweene this barony and the barony of Clynawly, upon lough Erne.

EASTE, yt extendeth to Beallaghanagure, on the pte of Tyrone.

TEMPORALL lande in this half barony is lykewaies all equally devided into three ballybetoghes and 3 quarters, chardgable land, that is 15 quarters or 60 tathes—besides

Spirituall landes.

The pish church of Dermollen hath six quarters of land; it is possessed by O'Bristlan, O'Cannan, and Munterloonyne, as corbes.

The pish church of Derevroske hath 3 quarters of land; it is possessed by Mc. Gillohooskelegh, Munter-Aragban, and Munter Eadegh, as corbes.

The pish church of the Mill hath one quarter of land; it is possessed by Munter Coneran, as corbes.

The pish church of the Pubble hath one quarter of land; it is possessed by Gilleroo O'Hone, as corbe—theis landes are lykewaies small measure as before.

Wee find these lykewaies to be hospitall or termon landes, and therein the king's matie to be justly intituled, and possessed by act of pliamt before menconed.

THERE are likewaies in this half barony, besides the landes above-menconed, certaine other small pcells of free land, not chardged within the contrey, therefore here not named.

Cheef freeholders, viz.

Shana Clancannada.

Munter Konifforda.

Their pticular porcons of land are unknowne to the jury.

THE jury cannot find any attainted or surrendered landes in this barony, neither cann they estimate the yerely value of the spirituall possessions.

MEMORAND.—All the ilandes in the lough Erne, roninge thorow this whole countie, from one end to the other, are by the jury equally plotted and layde to the severall baronyes above recyted, as they or any of them do most conveniently adjoine to each barony, and are comprised in the generall divison.

THO. MIDENSIS. EDW. BLANEY. W. PARSONS, Supvisor genlis. R. DRAPER.

IV.

PERAMBULATION OF THE TERRITORY OF IVEAGH, COM. DOWN.

Commission.

JAMES, by the grace of God, kinge of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, defendor of the faith, &c. to our trusty and wel-beloved sir Hugh Mountgomery, knight, one of our privy counsell in our said realme of Ireland, and sir James Hamilton, knight, one other of our privy counsell in our said realme, William Parsons, esquire, our surveyor generall of our possessions in our said realme, or his sufficient deputy Hugh Clotworthy, esquire; Anthony Hawes, esquire; Rice Griffith, esquire; Anthony Smith, esquire; Stephen Allen, esquire; Richard Atherton, esquire; Richard West, esquire; Willm. Brownlowe, esquire; Willm. Hamilton, esquire; Thomas Rande, esquire; and Xpofer Russell, esquire, and to every of them greetinge. Knowe yee that wee reposinge speciall trust and confidence in your care, diligence, and circum-specc̃on, have ordayned, constituted, and appointed, and by these presents doe ordaine, constitute, and appoint you and every of you to be our commissioners, and doe give unto you or any three or more of you full power and authority to enquire as well by the oathes of good and lawful men of the county of Downe, as by all other good and lawfull wayes and meanes whatsoever, what are the true lymitts, meares and bounds of all the country, territory, or circuit of land called Eveagh in the said county of Downe; and also, to enquire as aforesaid what are the true lymitts, meares, and boundes of all and every, or any the severall territories, precincts, circuits of land, towne landes, halfe towne landes, sessiaghes, or other pporc̃ons of lande within the said country, territory, or circuit of land called Eveagh, in the said county of Downe, and also by all the meanes aforesaid, to pambulate, meare, bound, and distinctly to set out and distinguish the true lymitts, meares, and bounds of all and every or anie, such territories, pcincts or circuitts of lande, townes, halfe townes, sessiaghes or other proporc̃ons of lande, distinctly and severally thone from the other lyinge and beinge within the said country, territory, or circuit of land called Eveagh, aforesaid, which are or shalbe in difference or controversie, betwixt any pson or psons concerning the same; and also to heare, order, and determyne the same differences and controversies accordinge to the best discreac̃ons of you or any three or more of you as aforesaid, and further to doe and execute all other matters and thinges whatsoever, concerninge the mearinge, pambulatinge, limittinge and boundinge of the said territories, precincts, circuits of land, townes, half townes, sessiaghes, or other pportions of lande, and for the hearinge, orderinge, and determyninge of the differences and controversies touchinge or concerninge the meares, bounds or lymitts of them or any of them, as to you or any three or more of you as aforesaid in your wisdomes shall seeme meete and convenient; and of your doeings herein, to certifie us in our high courte of chancery, with as much convenient speede as you may, under the hands of you or anie such three or more of you as aforesaid, as shal be present at the execuc̃on of any pte of this our comission; and forasmuch, as divers pcells of the said lands, whose meares and bounds now are, or shalbe in controversie, are now in the seisin and possession of divers of you our said comissioners; therefore, we doe hereby will and comande you and every of you, that when and as often as any such difference or controversie shall arise or be in question for or concerninge the meares and bounds of anie land within the said territorie of Eveagh, which now are or then shalbe in the seisin or possession, or may anie waies concearne the estate, tytle, or interest of anie of you our said commissioners, that then and soe often for such tyme onely as such difference or controversie shalbe in enquiringe, hearinge, orderinge or determininge, such of you our said commissioners whom the same doth or may concearne as aforesaid, shall forbeare to sitt as comissioners for the executinge of that pte of this our comission, and that then and soe often any three or more of the rest of you our said comissionors, shall sitt uppon the execuc̃on of the same, anie thinge herein menc̃oned to the contrary notwithstandinge; and to this end wee require all maiors, sheriffs, bayliffs, constables, and all other our officers, ministers, and loveinge subjects whatsoever, that to anie three or more of you as aforesaid in the execuc̃on of this our comission, they be obedient and assistant as becometh. In witnes whereof, wee have caused these our letters to be made pattent: Witnes our right trusty and wel-beloved counsellor, sir Oliver S[t] John, knight, our deputy generall of our said realme of Ireland, at Dublin, the fifteenth day of june in the fourteenth yeare of our raigne of England, France, and Ireland, and of Scotland the fiftithe.

EDGEWORTH.

RETURN OF THE COMMISSIONERS.

PLEASETH YT YO LOP.

ACCORDING to the tenor of his majestie's comission, out of his high court of chancery, wee or any three or more of us, directed to inquyre, pambulate, mecare, bound and distinctly to sett out the utter boundes of the countrey or territory of Eveagh, in the county of Down, and to sett forth and distinguysh the true lymyttes, meares and bounds of all and every towne landes, halfe towne landes, sessiaghes, and other proportions of lands distinctly and severally the one from the other, lyeing and being within the said countrey or territory of Eveagh, as are in controversie and difference betweene any parson or parsons, and to heare, order and determyne the same difference and controversie according to the best wisdome and discerninge of us or any three or more of us: and of or doynge therein to certifie with convenient speed.—In performance and execution whereof, we have yssued out our precept to the high sheriff of the county of Down, to gyve sumons of our proceedings, to begin at Magheragh in the said countrie or territory, the second daie of june, 1618, which beyng unto us then and there returned, and the whole cuntrey convented; we have entered into the due execuc̃on thereof, and have taken view of a certen difference then in question betwene sir Arthur Magneis, knight, of the one part, and sir Edward Trevor, knight, and John Laghnan, gent. of the other part, (all parties being present,) betweene the towne lands of Dromey

belonging to the said sir Arthur Magneis; and the towne lands of Corocke and Carne Cawell belonging to the said sir Edward Trevor and John Laghnan: the meetes of both parties beyng trodden and sett forth, and dyvers witnesses on both sydes beyng duly deposed and examined.—

We fynde the meeres trodden and sett forth by Dermot O'Miskeyne, begynnyng at the ryver leading westward to Cloghonbride, and so through the wooddes to Bryan Mc. Hughe's landes to be the true meere and bounde betwixt the said lands, which we by virtue of our said comission do declare, sett forth and establish to be the right meere betweene them, and so to remayne.—And the same day and tyme, we have lykewyse taken view of a difference betwixt the said towne landes of Dromey belonging to the said sir Arthur Magneis, and the towne lande called Garvagh belonging to the said John Laghnan set forth and trodden, (both parties being then present); and after dyvers wytnesses on both sydes being duly examined and deposed, we fynde the parcell of land named Fewgood to be parcell of Dromey; and the ryver runyng by the long steeple at Magheragh to be the true meere and bound of the said lands, which meere we order and determyne to be the right meere and bounde that shall remayne.

And on the third day of the same moneth, we have by vertue of our said comission repayred to the towne land of Iland Moyle within the said territory, and then and there taken view of a certen difference betwixt the towne lands of Iland Moyle and Carbragh belonging to sir Edward Trevor, and the towne of Ballyunshonagh and Lysneusque belonging to sir Arthur Magneis, set forth and trodden, both parties then present; we fynde the meere trodden by Donnogh O'Doran, begynnyng at the bogge, and through the same to the botttom of a hill called Cloghoge to a stone leading to the ryver Moddock, which ryver and meere we order and determyne to be true meere and bounde betwixt the said land, and shall so remayne and be.

And on the fowerth daie of the same moneth, we have, by vertue of our said comission, repayred to the lands of Ballyndryn belonging to sir Edward Trevor, and Monybane belonging to Patrick Mc. Willm grome O'Rony, in the said territory; and then and there tooke view of a certen difference of the meeres betwixt the said two townes; and do fynde in the presence of both parties, by examinacon of dyvers credible wytnesses, that the streame runnyng downe from the mountayne of the Connyes, westward betwixt the place called Towreardnegenny, and a place called Backabullyn, and is neare an old forte of stones called Cashellnacullom upon the north syde of the said streame, and so directly to the great ryver in the bottome that runnes to Irbulkroe, which streame and ryver we order and determyne to be the mere and bound that shall remayne betwene the said townes: also we fynde, order and determyn, that the ryver betwene Monybane and Crossgar to be and remayne the true mere betwene them; that plott of grounde or meadowe meered to Monybane by Shane Mc. Patrick glas O'Rony, lyeng in the lower ende of both the ryvers, only excepted.

On the fyveth daie of the said moneth we repayred likewise, by vertue of our said comission, to the towne lande of the Drange belonging to sir Edward Trevor, and the towne lande of the Fynnis belonging to sir Arthur Magneis, lyeing within the said territory; and then and there likewyse tooke viewe of the difference of the meeres betwixt the said two townes, and do fynde in presence of both parties, as well by examinacon of wytnesses as by any auntient deede, that the ryver of the Drange is the meere betwene the Drange and Fynnis, which ryver we therefore determyne to be the meere and bounde that shall remayne betwene them for the lower part only where the fort standeth, and to goe no further up then to the brooke called Altenedulonagh.

Wee likewyse repayred the same daye to the towne land of Dromagh Donelyn belonging to Hugh Rony, lyeing within the same territory, and then and there also tooke view of a difference about a hill called Tulloghymrossan, lyeing betwene the said towne of Dromaghdonelyn, and the towne land of Croskelt belonging to sir Edward Trevor; and do fynde by examinacon of wytnesses, in presence of both parties, that the said hill doeth belonge unto and is parcell of the towne lande of Dromenaghdonelyn; and that the middle of the bogg betwene Tulloghymressan and Croskelt is the right meere betweene the said two townes; which meere we therefore order and determyne to be the meere betwene them, and so to remayne.

We likewyse, the same day, tooke view of a certen small parcell of lande conteynyng fower acres of arrable and meaddowe, whereupon standeth a greate Irish howse, and lyeth in the said territory betwene the lands of Raconyglan of the one syde, Lysmaghtknock on an other syde, and Bally Mc. Gilbrick belonging to sir Arthur Magneis; and do fynde by examinacon of witnesses, in presence of both parties, that the same doeth belonge unto, and is parcell of Bally Mc. Gilbrick; and therefore we do so order and determyne to be part thereof, and so to remayne.

We likewyse, the same daye, tooke viewe of a certen small parcell of lande lyeing betwene the towne lande of Monyslane, within the same territorye, belonginge to Cormuck Mc. Warde, and the towne of Croskelt; and do fynde by examinacon of wytnesses, in presence of both parties, that the same parcell of lande doeth belonge unto, and is parcell of the said towne lande of Monyslane; and that the meere betwene Monyslane and Croskelt begynneth at Mc. Awarde's iland, and so alonge by the brooke runyng from the bogge out of the north-east syde; which meere we order and determyne to be the right meere betwene the said two townes, and so to remayne.

Likewyse, on the eight daye of the same moneth, we have, by vertue of our said comission, repayred to the landes of the Grange, Ballylisnekeagh, and the Carnew lyeng within the said territorye, and there tooke viewe of the differences about the meeres of them; and do fynde by good proofe and wytnesses, (nothinge beyng produced to the contrary,) that the long ditch trodden by William grome O'Rony, begynnyng at the bogge called Lisneshartanagh, and so up to the topp of the hill called Lisne Edron is the right meere betwene the Grange belonging to sir Edward Trever and Ballylisnekeagh; and also that another ditch descending downe from Lisne Edron to a brooke is the true meere betwene the said towne lande of the Grange and the Carnew; both which meeres we do therefore order and determyne to be the right meeres betwene the said two towne lands, and so to remayne.

We likewise, the same daye, tooke view of a parcell of lande called Aughdavanny, lyeing within the same territorye, and in controversie betwene sir Edward Trevor and sir George Sexton, knights; and do fynde by good wytnesses, in presence of both parties, that the same parcell of lande doth belonge to Beleeve appteyning to the said sir Edward Trevor; and that the right meere betwene the said towne of Beleeve and of Lisnerewe belonging to the said sir George Sexton, to which he claymed the said parcell of lande, begynneth at the ryver of the Bande, leavyng Aughnadavanny belonging to Beleeve, and so up to some shrubbes besides Lisnelanno, till both the said townes mett at Ballendowne, as the same was meered, trodden and sett forth to us in the presence of both parties by Owen Mc. Connell, according as yt had, by consent of both parties, beene formerly meered, trodden and sett out by very auntient men; which meere we do therefore confirme, order and determyn to be the right meere betwene the said townes, and so to remayne.

And upon the nynth daye of the same moneth, we repayred to the landes of Dromsallagh, within the said territory, and viewed

certain differences betwixt the said Dromsallagh and Lysnegeade belonging to sir Edward Trevor, and Ballymeagh belonging to sir George Sexton, both parties being present at setting forth the meeres, and sondry wytnesses sworne and examyned on both sydes, we fynde the meere and boundes trodden by Neale O'Hyer, begynning at a bottom where a little brooke called Dromsallagh brooke goeth alonge a ditch called Lemneneigh, in English the Horse Leap, up the hill called Lenneneigh, and thence to the hill called Derilonan, and alonge the said ditche to a forte in the wooddes called Lislonan, leaving the same forte within Dromsallagh, and thence alonge the like olde ditche to a foarde called Agh Fowke, in English the Dyvell's Foarde, and thence crossing over a bogge to the lower ende of a ditche in the middle of a playne neare Lisnecnow, leaving the said lysse in the Meagh, and alonge the said ditche wyndinge eastwardes toward the bogge, and alonge the bogge a little distance, and then through a playne northwarde, by a stone and an old stumpe of an oke to certen busshes northward where the meere hath bene plowed, beyng the meere betwene Lisnegeade and the Meagh, and thence by a hedge in a lowe bottom through woodds called the Glack to the Dingle under the forte of Lisnegeade, leavyng the hill Edendaron in the Meagh, and the hill called Dromenyskye within Lysnegeade; which meere so trodden and sett forth as aforesaid is the true meere betwixt the landes of Dromsallagh and Lysnegeade belonging to the said sir Edward Trevor, and the landes of the Meagh belonging to the said sir George Sexton, and so we do order and determyne the same to remayne.

We did likewise, the same daie, viewe the difference betwixt the said lands of Dromsallagh, and the landes of the Mynnye and Bally Mc. Enratty, within the said territory, belonging to Glasney roe Magneis, and that the meere trodden and set forth by Neale O'Hyer, begynning at the brooke called the Soryneloaghneagan, thence by Carrick Brack, so to Donynvyer, thence through the bogge to Colrush by a ditch, and so through a wood directly leading to Drammolissonuskye, and so directly through the wood from thence leading by a platt of playne grownde called Tawnagh Capple Cleigh, thence to Taughboye, and so by Tawnagh Brallaghan through Broagh Cloaghan to the ryver, is the true and certen meere betwixt the said townes, and therefore we do order and determyne the same so to contynue and remayne.

We did likewyse, upon the same daie, view the difference betwixt the towne lande of the Meagh belonging to sir George Sexton, and the towne and lands called Clonknaverlye belonging to sir Edward Trevor, and both meeres beyng trodden and sett forth, and wytnesses examined on both sides, we fynde the meere trodden and sett forth by Manus Mc. Phelemy O'Hanlon, followyng an olde ditch to a bottom, and then alonge the saide bottom, upon both which there is a hedge sett to be the true meere, which we likewise order and determyne to be and remayne the true and right meere and boundes betwixt the said landes.

We also fynde that there was a difference betwixt the said towne of Dromsallaghe belonging to sir Edward Trevor, and Ballenegoan, a towne lande belonging to sir Arthur Magneis within the said territorye; which difference hath bene by both their consentes putt to order of freindes, who ordered that a streame of water having some small oulders growing about yt, runyng betwixt the hill of Ballygoan and the Mollasharvocke, should be the true meere, which meere by Art oge Mc. Bryan oge, and Shane Mc. Bryn, the said orderers so sett downe, we order likewyse and determyne to be and remayne the true meere and boundes betwene the said landes.

We did likewyse then fynde the meere of Castle Elly als Moyrather, within the said territory, belonging to sir Edward Trevor, trodd and sett forth by Art ffarnagh O'Ronow, begynnyng at a stone called Slackneskestie by a little olde ditch, leading to an olde high waye called a batter to the side of a hill called Slatgillecolme, leaving the said hill within Castle Elly, and thence along the said batter untill it turneth to a lyttle oulder grove, and so directly westward to a bottom, then turnyng northwarde alonge the said bottom by a little brooke to a foard called Bealle-da-van, and thence upwarde the said brooke to a bogge, leaving the hill called Knockenemersin within the said Castle Ely, followyng the bottom of the bogge north-east to the side of a wood, which meared alonge the said bottom untill yt came to a playne in the said bottom called Tavenagh Tober, and so by a ditche leavinge the saide Tavenagh Tober without the meere, up through the wood to the hill by an olde stonye meere, untill a playne where the meere hath bene plowed by Rory O'Kelly,; and that Bryan Mc. vickar O'Fegan did breake the plough then for plowyng the same, and so followyng alonge the said stony meere to the side of a hill called Legikistie adjoyning to the hill of Garvaghy, and alonge the said stonye ditche crossing a highe waye southwarde to a meere lyeng betwene Ballyfoydoney and Castle Elly, untill yt come to the bottom betwene Shanrade and Castle Elly, then alonge that bottom to Loughnotowe, and thence alonge a bottom betwixt Casle Elly and the O'Sheale's lands to Lisneskistye first menconed, to be the true meere and boundes of the said Castle Elly, yt beynge so meered, bounded and sett out in the presence of many, and not gaynsayde by any; and therefore we do order and determyne the same to be and remayne the true and right meere of the same.

And upon the tenth daie of the same moneth we repayred, by vertue of our said comission, to the landes of Rose Trevor, belonging to sir Edward Trevor, and to the landes of Drumseske, Ballenymony, the half towne of Ballytobber, belonginge to sir Arthur Magneis, and the half towne of the glebe-lande belonging to the church of Kilbrony called Covernnestrade, lyeing within the said territorye, and tooke viewe of the meeres betwene them, and doe fynde by good proofe, that the right meeres thereof, begynne at the brooke called Srowan ne hawlde, and so from thence to a bogge called Fooleferly, and then meeringe to the ditche betwene Knockne Cleye, and Tully Dalgyin, and by the same meere up to Loghan Muscoode, and then by the same meere to the ryver of Ballynemony, and so over the ryver, up the hill of Aughdrom, by a stony ditch to Knockaneawell, leaving Knockaneawell to Rose Trevor, and so followinge the same stony ditch to Daugheleide, and so contynuyng the same stony ditch to Knockenure, leaving Knockenure to the landes of Rose Trevor, and so keeping by the same stony ditche to Carrick Tanvrede, leaving Carrick Tanvrede to Monytobber, then followynge the same stonye dytche to Knockelawer, neare the churche, leaving Knockelawer to the glebe-lande, and by the same stony meere to Clonegillin, leavyng the same to Rose Trevor, from thence to Mony Ribbogath, then keeping still the stony ditche goyng alonge betwene Lackanbegge and Knockreagh, then followyng certen stonye meeres to a piece of a dytch, nigh to the bottom of Slewfrighe, and from thence by other greate stones which serve for a meere to the dytche that goeth to the foarde of Crosse owne, which is a ryver beyng a meere that cometh from Shankesh, then from Shankesh to the height of the mountaine of Crotslewe to the heape of stones called Slatyedee, and from thence directly downe to the bottom called Awltlekeltie, which Awltlekeltie devides the lande of Rose Trevor and Clonduffe, which meere so trodden, bounded and sett forthe, we fynde to be the true right meere of the same landes, deviding them severally, and do order and determyne the same meere so to remayne and be.

We likewise, the same daye, tooke examinacon of a difference of meeres betwene the towne lande of the Beganew, belonging to sir Arthur Magneis, and Crosgare, belonging to sir Edward Trevor, and lyeng within the said territorye, and do fynde by good proofe and examinacon of wytnesses in presencee of both parties, that the meere ioynyng to Tawnagh yeavedye, leaving Tawnagh yeavedye to Crosgare, is the true meere betwene them, which we order and determyne to be the true and right meere betwene them and so to remayne.

We likewise then tooke examinacon of the difference betweene the towne-lande of Clon-lowghan, belonging to sir Arthur Magneis, and Clonknaverly, belonging to sir Edward Trevor, and lyeng within the said territorye, concernyng the meeres thereof, and do

fynde by good proofe and examinacon of wytnesses in presence of both parties, that the meere trodden and sett forthe by Manus Hanlon, begynnyng at a little gutt neare Drumen Downe, and so through the wood to Knockneawle, and thence by the Skarvagh, and downe to the bogge and ryver of the glyn, is the true meere between the said two townes, which we do order and determyne so to be and remayne betwixt them.

We also tooke examinacon of a difference in controversie betwene sir Arthur Magneis for Edenderry, and sir Edward Trevor for Monylettygarvye, concernyng the meeres thereof, lyeng within the same territorye, and do fynde by good proofe, that the meere trodden and sett forthe by Cormuck O'Sheale betweene the said townes, begynnynge at the foarde near the bogge, and so to Lisboy-oge, and so leavyng the same lysse on the left hande, and so neare to Lyssynurgher, leaving yt on the right hande, and so alonge to Lysnetretemeall, leavyng yt on the left hande, and so following the meere through a plashe to the meere on the other syde, and so trodde the meere by a meddow syde to Awltnekirke, and so downe towardes the bottom, to the meere that went to Tollyne Cerles-syn, leavyng yt on the right hande, and so followed the meere to Aughe Coolefowle, and so forwarde without Lisnetressheragh, which meere so trodden, bounded and sett forthe we fynde to be the true, right and certen meere betwene the said townes, and do order and determyne the same so to be and remayne.

By vertue of a comission to us or any three or more of us in this behaulf directed, we have proceeded to the execucon thereof, so farr forthe as maye herebye appeare under our handes.—Gyven this 12th daie of june 1618.

NICHOLAS WARDE,

Deputy Surveiour.

RICHARD WEST.—RICHARD ATHERTON.—CHRYSTOPHOR RUSSELL.

According to the said commission, and by vertue thereof, we the comissioners undernamed, upon request made unto us to take viewe of a difference in controversye about the meetes and boundes of the towne lande of Ballykeile, lyeing within the territorye of Eveagh aforesaide, and then belonging to Marmaduke Whitechurch, esq. and the other towne landes bordering thereunto, belonging to sir Arthur Magneis, knight, and others, came the seconde day of july 1618, to the said towne-lande of Ballykeile, and do fynde by good proofe, that the meere trodden and sett forth by Cormuck oge O'Sheale, clarke, and Concher boy Mc. Conwah, betwixt the said towne lande and the towne lande of Lisnepheagh, videlt from Lisnegeragh, downe alongest the middle of the escagh or bogge to the streame called Edenoconchy; and so alonge the said streame of Edenoconchy westwarde, through the middle of another bogge, and so straight alonge over that bogge to the firme grounde, as it is by them meered westward, untill yt come into the bogge betwene Carricullyn and Ballykeile, leading southwarde unto the moore of Derryinsillee, half of which moore belongeth to Ballykeile: which meere so bounden, trodden and sett forth we fynde to be the true, right and certen meere betwene the said townes, and do order and determyne the same so to be and remayne.

W. BROWNLOWE,

RICHARD ATHERTON.

8th *of June*, 1618.

According to the said comission also, and by vertue thereof, we the comissioners undernamed, upon request made unto us to take viewe of a difference in controversye about the meeres and boundes of the towne lande of Ballindowne, belonging to Marmaduke Whitchurch, esquire, and the towne lande of Ballylisnerigh, belonging to sir George Sexton, knight, both townes lyeing in the said territorye, came and tooke view thereof, and do fynde by goode proofe that the meere trodden and sett forth by Tyrlogh Mc. Conwell and Ferdorogh Mc. Art oge Magenise, betwene the said townes, begynning at the east syde of the bogge called Fowleinany, lyeing be-twene them, goying eastward over a little hill called Nyany, and from thence through another little bogge to a hill called Knockne-Cree, and so alongest to the south syde of Lisnesillagh, and thence, through a little bushy wood to the bottome of the hill called Knockne Carr, and so alongest by the bottom of the said hill called Lisvane, and from thence, by the syde of a little hill called Dronaghy, to the lower syde of the foarde of Abyogg, goying over unto the other syde of the ryver of the Bonde, and so from thence through Tullynegarlisse to Munarley, which meere so trodden and sett forth, we fynde to be the true right meere and certen bounde betwene the said townes, and do order and determyn the same so to be and remayne.

By vertue of the said comission to us or any three or more of us in this behaulf directed, we have proceeded to the execucon thereof, so farr forth as may hereby with all the former appeare under our handes, gyven this 19th daie of august, 1623.

NICHOLAS WARDE,

Deputie Surveior.

RICHARD WEST.

RICHARD ATHERTON.

COMITATUS.

ANTRIM.

ARMAGH.

CAVAN.

DONEGAL.

DOWN.

FERMANAGH.

LONDONDERRY.

MONAGHAN.

TYRONE.

INQUISITIONES.

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM

COM' ANTRIM,

ASSERVATARUM IN OFFICIO ROTULORUM CANCELLARIÆ HIBERNIÆ.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
	JACOBUS I.		
1	Rowry Oge Mc. Quillan	27 Jul' an' 16	Carrigfergus.
2	Bishopps of Derry and Connor	30 Aug' an' 17	Dunluce.
3	Paroch' de Zamchylle al' Shankill, &c.	30 Aug' an' 18	Belfast.
4	Ecclia de Ballemarten, &c.	[ ] Sept' an' 18	Joymont.
5	Downedeserte lands, &c.	13 Oct' an' 18	Carrigfergus.
6	Major, &c. de Carrickfergus	6 April' an' 19	—
7	Eliz' Regin'	—	—
8	Shane Mc. Brian' O'Neale	[ ]	—
	CAROLUS I.		
1	Foulke Conway, mil'	12 Aug' 1625	Carrickfergus.
2	Jac' Rex	—	—
3	Wil' Edmondston	22 Mar' 1627	Le Sess. hall, Carrickfergus.
4	Wil' Adare	—	—
5	Hug' Mergagh O'Neale	ult' die Sept' 1629	—
6	Idem	—	—
7	Idem	—	—
8	Bishopps of Downe and Connor	7 Jul' 1630	Lisnegarvy.
9	Edw' Vicecom' Conway	4 April' 1631	Le Sess. hall, Carrickfergus.
10	Wil' Houston	—	—
11	Archibald' Edmonston	5 April' 1631	—
12	Hug' Clotworthy, mil'	30 April' 1631	—
13	Tho' com' Ormond' & Ossor'	30 Aug' 1631	Theolon' Carrickfergus.
14	Arthur' dominus Chichester	28 Mar' 1632	Le Sess. hall, Carrickfergus.
15	Moises Hill	—	—
16	Arthur' dominus Chichester	29 Mar' 1632	Theolon' Carrigfergus.
17	Wil' Howston	2 April' 1633	Le Sess. house, Carrickfergus.
18	Neale oge O'Neale	—	—
19	Hen' O'Neale de Edenduffcarricke, mil'	7 Sept' 1633	—
20	Idem	—	—
21	Walter' com' Ormond' & Ossor'	—	—
22	Idem	—	—
23	Sir Randall Mc. Donell	24 Sept' 1633	Ballymenagh.
24	Petr' Hill	23 Mar' 1634	Le Sess. hall, Carrickfergus.
25	Randal' com' Antrym	24 Aug' 1635	—
26	Comes Antrym	—	—
27	Idem	—	—
28	Idem	—	—
29	Idem	—	—
30	Idem	—	—
31	Idem	—	—
32	Hen' O'Neale	—	—
33	Comes Antrym	—	—
34	Comes Antrim & al'	—	—
35	Comes Antrym	8 Jan' 1635	Ballymeannagh.

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM COM'. ANTRIM.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
36	Comes Antrym	8 Jan' 1635	Ballymeannagh.
37	Idem	—	—
38	Idem	—	—
39	Idem	—	—
40	Idem	—	—
41	Idem	—	—
42	Briricus al' Brice Dulapp	—	—
43	Comes Antrym	—	—
44	Idem	—	—
45	Idem	—	—
46	Idem	—	—
47	Idem	—	—
48	Idem	—	—
49	Randulph Mc. Donell mil', modo com' Antrym	—	—
50	Comes Antrym	—	—
51	Idem	18 Mar' 1635	—
52	Idem	—	—
53	Idem	—	—
54	Idem	—	—
55	Idem	—	—
56	Idem	—	—
57	Idem	—	—
58	Idem	—	—
59	Idem	—	—
60	Idem	—	—
61	Idem	—	—
62	Idem	—	—
63	Idem	—	—
64	Idem	—	—
65	Idem	—	—
66	Idem	—	—
67	Idem	—	—
68	Idem	—	—
69	Idem	—	—
70	Idem	—	—
71	Idem	—	—
72	Idem	—	—
73	Idem	—	—
74	Idem	—	—
75	Idem	—	—
76	Idem	—	—
77	Idem	—	—
78	Idem	—	—
79	Wil' Fenton	—	—
80	Comes Antrym	—	—
81	Idem	—	—
82	Idem	—	—
83	Idem	—	—
84	Idem	—	—
85	Idem	—	—
86	Idem	—	—
87	Idem	—	—
88	Idem	—	—
89	Idem	—	—
90	Idem	10 Jun' 1636	—
91	Idem	—	—
92	Idem	—	—
93	Idem	—	—
94	Idem	—	—
95	Idem	—	—
96	Idem	—	—
97	Idem	—	—
98	Idem	—	—
99	Idem	—	—
100	Idem	—	—
101	Idem	—	—
102	Idem	—	—
103	Hug' Mergagh O'Neale	17 Aug' 1636	Le Sess. hall, Carrickfergus.
104	Comes Antrym	—	—
105	Idem	—	—
106	Joh' al' Shane Mc Brien O'Neale	—	—
107	Idem	—	—
108	Walter' Kennedy	—	—
109	Comes Antrym	—	—
110	Idem	—	—
111	Joh' al' Shane Mc Brien O'Neile	27 Sept' 1636	Ballymenagh.
112	Joh' al' Shane O'Neale	—	—
113	Joh' Mc. Brien O'Neale	—	—
114	Joh' al' Shane Mc. Bryen O'Neale	—	—
115	Shane Mc Brien O'Neale	—	—
116	Joh' al' Shane Mc Bryen O'Neale	—	—
117	Neale oge Mc Hugh Mc Neale	5 Jan' 1636	Belfast.

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM COM' ANTRIM.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
118	Jac' Edmonston	27 March 1637	Le Sess. hall, Carrickfergus.
119	Comes Antrym	—	—
120	Fidel' Fortescue, mil'	17 April' 1637	—
121	Joh' al' Shane Mc Brien O'Neale	25 Aug' 1637	—
122	Hen' O'Neale, mil'	—	—
123	Owin' Mc Edmond Mc Toole O'Neale	19 Mar' 1637	—
124	Shane Mc Bryen O'Neale	—	—
125	Idem	—	—
126	Idem	—	—
127	Idem	—	—
128	Allex' Magee	24 Aug' 1638	—
129	Phelim' Mc Rory O'Neale	12 Jun' 1639	—
130	Idem	—	—
131	Wil' Edmondston	25 Sept' 1639	—
132	Jac' Rex	—	—
133	Allex' Mc Caye	—	—
134	Roger' Langford	—	—
135	Allex' Mc Caye	—	—
136	Brian' Mc Murtagh O'Neale	—	—
137	Joh' al' Shane Mc Bryen O'Neille	30 Mar' 1640	—
138	Francisc' Hill	—	—
139	Teige O'Hara	15 Aug' 1640	Carrickfergus.
140	Donnel' coggy Maduffy	—	—
141	Hercul' Dobb	—	—
142	Hen' O'Neale, mil'	24 April' 1641	Le Sess. hall, Carrickfergus.
143	Neale oge O'Neale	[ ]	—
144	Cahall O'Hara	[ ]	—
	CAROLUS II.		
1	Wil' Adaire	6 Mar' 1661	Belfast.
2	Edw' vicecom' Conway & Killulta	—	—
3	Rob' Adaire	—	—
4	Daniel Mc Everboy O'Neille	—	—
5	Arthur' O'Neile	—	—
6	Edm' Stafford, mil'	postr' die Mar' 1662	Carrickfergus.
7	Jac' com' de Clanbrazill	—	—
8	Arthur O'Neile and others	22 Mar' 1662	Shire-hall, Carrickfergus.

INQUISITIONES.

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM

COM' ARMAGH,

ASSERVATARUM IN OFFICIO ROTULORUM CANCELLARIÆ HIBERNIÆ.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
	JACOBUS I.		
1	Brian' oge McMahowne	5 April 1609	Ardmagh.
2	Arthur Bagnall	28 Oct' an' 10	—
3	Monaster' de Tamplebreed & Tamplefertagh	24 Sept' 1612	Ballymoney.
4	Abbia Petri & Pauli	22 Sept' an' 12	Ardmagh.
5	Sir Oliver St. John, knt.	10 Dec' 1616	Ballynlare.
6	Tob' Caulfield, mil'	28 Aug' an' 17	Ballimore.
7	Kinge James	22 Jan' 1621	Ardmagh.
8	Ardle Mc Phelemy O'Hanlon	23 Oct' 1623	Ballinlare.
9	Eliz' nup Regin'	[ ]	[ ]
10	Charles Poyntes	[ ]	[ ]
	CAROLUS I.		
1	The Priory or College of Armagh	4 Sept' 1625	Armagh.
2	William Stanhowe	28th Jan' 4th year	Loughgaull.
3	Jac' nup Rex	19 Mar' an' 4	—
4	Idem	28 April' 1629	Armagh.
5	Idem	15 Jun' an' 5	—
6	Idem	12 Jan' an' 5	—
7	Rowry Mc Ferderogh O'Hanlon	1 Oct' 1630	—
8	Hug' Mc Carbry O'Neale	—	—
9	Art' Mc Tirlogh O'Neale	—	—
10	Tirlogh grome O'Hanlon	—	—
11	Anth' Cope	25 Mar' 1631	—
12	Rory Mc Patrick Mc Canna	18 April' 1631	—
13	Vicecom' Grandison	—	—
14	Gerrald' vicecom' Drogheda	22 Aug' 1631	—
15	Art' Mc Tirlagh O'Neale	—	—
16	Art' maddere Mc Donill	—	—
17	Laghlen Mc Briane boy O'Hagan	—	—
18	Allex' oge Mc Donill	—	—
19	Teige O'Corr, and others	[ ] 7th year	—
20	James archbishop of Ardmagh	9th Sept' 1633	—
21	Arthur Moore	18 Aug' 1635	—
22	Mic' Obbins	—	—
23	Joh' Dillon	26 April' 1637	—
24	Wil' Smyth	8 Sept' 1637	—
25	Archibald' Atcheson, mil' & baronet', & al'	—	—
26	Anth' Smith	27 Mar' 1638	—
27	Arthur' Bagnall	21 Maii 1638	—
28	Abraham' Dee	17 Sept' 1638	—
29	Patric' Acheson	26 Mar' 1639	—
30	Anth' Cope	13 Sept' 1639	—
31	Hen' Stanhowe	—	—
32	Joh' Bourchier, mil'	—	—
33	Ellinor' Symonds al' Whitechurch	—	—

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM COM' ARMAGH.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
34	Mar' Aldersey & al'	13 Sept' 1639	—
35	Car' nunc Rex	—	—
36	Tirlogh Mc Henry O'Neale, mil'	26 Mar' 1640	—
37	Jac' nup Rex	—	—
38	Phelim' O'Neale, mil'	—	—
39	Phelim' O'Neale, mil' & al'	—	—
40	Wil' dominus Caulfeild baro de Charlemount	19 Feb' 1640	Charlemount.
41	Archbald' Acheson, mil' & baronet'	[ ]	[ ]
42	Jac' nup Rex	[ ]	Ardmagh.
	CAROLUS II.		
1	Francisc' Sacheverell	20 Jun' 1661	Ardmagh.
2	Sir Phellemey O'Neale, knt. and others	—	—
3	Hen' Clarke	—	—
4	Ric' Newbery	—	—
5	Phelim O'Neale, mil'	—	—
6	Hen' Dillon	—	—
7	Gul' Brownelow, mil'	—	—
8	Tirlagh O'Neille	—	—
9	Rob' Hovendon	24 Mar' 1661	—
10	Tob' dominus Cawfeild baro de Charlemount	—	—
11	Wil' Brownlowe, mil'	—	—
12	Anth' Cope	—	—
13	Car' nup vicecom' Moore	—	—
14	Marmaduc' Symons	—	—
15	Ric' West	—	—
16	Hen' Smyth	—	—
17	Joh' Parry	—	—
18	Hen' nup com' de Bath	—	—
19	Ric' Smyth	—	—
20	William lord Caulfeild	5 Jan' 1663	Charlemount.
21	The lands of Bracca	27 Oct' 1665	[ ]
22	Archbishops of Ardmagh, and others	27 Mar' 1666	[ ]
23	Anth' Cope	[ ]	[ ]
	GULIELMUS III.		
1	Murtogh Magennis nup' de Greencastle in co' Downe	1 Aug' 1698	Ardmagh.

INQUISITIONES.

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM

COM' CAVAN,

ASSERVATARUM IN OFFICIO ROTULORUM CANCELLARIÆ HIBERNIÆ.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
	JACOBUS I.		
1	Terent' al' Terrelough Mc Thomas O'Reyly, & al'	12 Jan' an' 1	Dromloman.
2	Phillip' O'Reily	19 Aug' an' 4	Cavan.
3	Phillip' O'Rely	5 Mar' 1613	—
4	Edw' Dowdall	3 Maii an' 12	Edinburt.
5	Wil' Hill	12 Jun' an' 15	Ballaghana.
6	Oliver' dominus Lambert	19 Oct' an' 16	Cavan.
7	Phillip O'Rely	21 Aug' an' 16	Tullevin.
8	Gerald' Fleminge	19 Oct' an' 16	Cavan.
9	Mulmore oge O'Rely	28 Aug' an' 19	Belturbett.
10	Donald' Mc Ferrall oge Mc Kiernan	21 Oct' 1624	Cavan.
11	Richard Waldron	[ ]	[ ]
	CAROLUS I.		
1	Phillip' Mc Tirlagh Brady	ult' die Mar' 1625	Cavan.
2	Christ' baro de Slane	10 Jan' 1625	Moygh.
3	Cornel' O'Rely	ult' die Mar' 1626	Cavan.
4	Escheated lands	19th April 2d year	—
5	Edm' Nugent	4 Oct' 1626	—
6	Tho' Brady	—	—
7	Joh' Mc Phillip' Brady	—	—
8	Donell Mc Ferrall oge Mc Kiernan	—	—
9	Wil' Tirrell	—	—
10	Phelim' Magawrane	—	—
11	Joh' Fishe, baronet	—	—
12	Connor Mc Shane roe Brady	ult' die Oct' 1627	—
13	Ric' Greames	—	—
14	Georg' Greames	—	—
15	Joh' al' Shane O'Rely	—	—
16	Jac' nup Rex Anglie	ult' die Sept' an' 4	—
17	King James	10th April 1629	Castle Aubgny.
18	The same	—	—
19	The same	—	—
20	Tho' Ashe, mil'	20 April 1829	Cavan.
21	Owny Mc Thomas Mc Kiernan	—	—
22	Tho' episc' de Kilmore	—	—
23	King James	26th April 1629	Youghall.
24	The same	10th June 1629	—
25	Hug' Rely	28 Sept' 1629	Cavan.
26	Jac' nup Rex	30 Oct' an' 5	Belturbett.
27	Idem	2 Nov' an' 5	Castletalbott.
28	Sir James Creag	21st Jan' 1629	Killeshandra.
29	Walter' Talbott	20 Sept' 1630	Cavan.
30	Joh' al' Shane duffe O'Gowen	—	—
31	Jac' nup Rex Anglie	29 Sept' an' 6	Killeshandra.
32	Ric' Nugent com' Westmid'	7 Mar' an' 6	Killanagh.

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM COM' CAVAN.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
33	Tho' Waldron, mil'	14 Mar' 1630	Cavan.
34	Walter' Talbott	—	—
35	Francisc' Edgworth	—	—
36	Brian' bane Mc. Kiernan	—	—
37	Cload Hamilton	—	—
38	Roger Moyne	16th May 1631	—
39	Jac' Archbald	24 Sept' 1631	—
40	Brian' oge Magawran	24 Oct' 1631	—
41	Robert Madden	16th Nov' 8th year	—
42	Hugo Mc Glassny O'Reily	ult' Mar' 1635	—
43	Mullmor Mc Owen O'Reily	—	—
44	Brian Jchoggy O'Reily	—	—
45	Joh' al' Shane Mc Phillip O'Reily	—	—
46	Cahell O'Reily	—	—
47	Tho' Brady	21 April' 1636	—
48	Brockhill Taylor	5 Sept' 1636	—
49	Joh' Ash	—	—
50	Joh' Greenham	ult' Sept' 1636	—
51	David Killett	—	—
52	Wil' Hamilton	—	—
53	Rob' Burrns	—	—
54	Luc' com' Fingall	—	—
55	Joh' Philpott, mil'	2 April' 1638	—
56	Phillip' oge Mc Phillip O'Reily	12 Sept' 1638	—
57	Edm' Reily	—	—
58	Thirlagh Brady	—	—
59	Barnab' Reilly	—	—
60	Stephan' Buttler	24 April' 1639	—
61	Owin' O'Reily	—	—
62	Stephan' Buttler, mil'	6 Sept' 1639	—
63	Car nunc Rex	—	—
64	Christ' Beatagh	21 Mar' 1639	—
65	Jac' nup Rex	—	—
66	Hen' Pierce	4 Jun' 1640	Virginea.
67	Jac' Buttler	22 Aug' 1640	Belturbet.
68	Brent Moore	—	—
69	Patric' Atcheson, mil' & baronet'	[ ]	—
70	Phillip' O'Reily	[ ]	[ ]
	CAROLUS II.		
1	Edw' Bagshaw, mil'	12 Jun' 1661	Belturbet.
2	Joh' Sugsden	—	—
3	Wil' Parsons junior, mil' & baronet'	—	—
4	Wil' Parsons senior, mil' & baronet'	—	—
5	Georg' Graham, mil'	—	—
6	Edw' Sugsdon	—	—
7	Wil' Chapman	—	—
8	Hen' Croften	—	—
9	Joh' Pyman	—	—
10	Joh' Chapman	—	—
11	Jan' Chapman & al'	—	—
12	Martin' Basil	14 April' 1662	Cavan.
13	Abigail Moygne	—	—
14	Benjamin Culme	—	—
15	Solamon Killett	—	—
16	Arthur Culme	—	—
17	Hen' Piers, mil' & baronet'	20 Jul' 1662	—
	GULIELMUS & MARIA.		
1	Christopher', baro de Slane	26 Aug' 1692	Belturbet.

INQUISITIONES.

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM

COM' DONEGAL,

ASSERVATARUM IN OFFICIO ROTULORUM CANCELLARIÆ HIBERNIÆ.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
	ELIZABETHA.		
1	Insul' de Derry	23 Nov. an' 45	Derry.
2	Abbia de Collumkilly	—	—
3	Joh' O'Dogherty, mil'	11 Dec' 1602	Lyffer.
	JACOBUS I.		
1	Abbia Sancti Columbi	29 Oct' 1603	Dirrey.
2	Colleg' de Clonelighe	13 Nov' 1603	—
3	Priorat' de Loghdarge	26 Nov' 1603	Donnegall.
4	Cahire O'Doghertie, nup de Birtcastle, mil', & al'	13 Aug' an' 6	Liffer.
5	Joh' O'Doghertie, mil', & al'	18 Oct' an' 6	—
6	Cahir' O'Doghertie, mil'	14 Oct' an' 6	—
7	Ferryes between Lifford and Strabane, &c.	16th April 1611	Derry.
8	Viccar of Shraghmirlar	17 Jan' 1617	—
9	Jac' nunc Rex	27 Mar' 1620	Lifford.
10	King James	2 Jan' 18th year	Ballyshannon.
11	Jac' nunc Rex	16 April an' 19	Lifford.
12	Sir Mulmurry Mc Sweney, knt.	19th July 19th year	Rathmullen.
13	Hen' domin' Folliott baro de Ballyshannon	1 Mar' 1623	Ballyshannon.
14	Roric' nup com' Tyrconnell	22 Mar' 1623	Donnegall.
15	Ric' Hansard, mil', & al'	7 Oct' an' 22	Lifford.
16	Regalitates fluminum de Donegall & Callebog	5 Sept' [ ]	Ramullen.
	CAROLUS I.		
1	Jac' nup Rex	18 Aug' 1625	Donnegall.
2	James Lyndsaye	23d Feb' 1625	Ramullin.
3	Lord Follyott and others	21st Mar' 1st year	Lifford.
4	Jac' nup Rex Anglie	28 Jul' 1628	—
5	Idem	2 Jan' an' 4	Donnegall.
6	Idem	—	Lifford.
7	Idem	5 Jan' an' 4	—
8	Idem	—	—
9	Idem	—	—
10	Idem	—	—
11	Idem	13 April' an' 5	Castlefynne.
12	Idem	2 April' an' 6	Lifford.
13	Caffer Mc Hugh Mc Gilleduff O'Donel	19 Mar' 1630	—
14	Robert Harington and others	19th April' 7th year	—
15	Tho' Chichester	29 Mar' 1632	—
16	Harbert Maxwell	25th May 8th year	—
17	Coochogery O'Clery	—	—
18	Allex' Cuninghame	26th May 8th year	—
19	Arthur' dominus Chichester	23 Aug' 1632	—
20	Radolph' Mansfield	7 April' 1635	—
21	Wil' Lynn	—	—

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM COM' DONEGAL.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
22	Tho' Dutton	6 April' 1637	Lifford.
23	Geo' Gale	—	—
24	Car' nunc Rex	—	—
25	Donnell gorme Mc Swyne	4 Sept' 1637	—
26	Olphard' Olpharts	—	—
27	Tob' Sampford	—	—
28	Joh' Wilson, mil' & baronet'	16 April' 1640	—
29	Basil' Brookes	—	—
30	Joh' com' Annandaille	20 April' an' 17	—
31	Andrew Wilson	16th Sept' 1643	Cargan.
32	Kinge James	9th June [ ]	[ ]
33	Martin' Basill	[ ]	[ ]
		CAROLUS II.	
1	Tho' Dutton	21 Jun' an' 19	Lifford.
2	Hen' Hart	—	—
3	Humphrid' Galbraith & al'	—	—
4	Hen' Harte	—	—
5	Joh' Cuningham	—	—
6	Joh' Kingsmale	—	—
7	Geo' Gale	—	—
8	Rodolph Gore, baronet'	—	—
9	Patric' Cambell	—	—
10	Wil' Patten	—	—
11	Edw' Rowley	—	—
12	Joh' Knox	—	—
13	Joh' Stewart senior	—	—
14	Joh' Stewart junior	—	—

INQUISITIONES.

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM

COM' FERMANAGH,

ASSERVATARUM IN OFFICIO ROTULORUM CANCELLARIÆ HIBERNIÆ.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
	JACOBUS I.		
1	Hug' Maguyre de Enniskillen, mil'	15 Mar' 1613	Enniskillen.
2	The King	3d Jan' 18h year	Rath.
3	Joh' Archdale	10 Jan' 19th year	Enniskillen.
4	Hen' Folliot, mil, domin' Folliott baro de Ballishannon	27 Feb' 1622	—
5	Francisc' Rushe, mil'	10 Nov' an' 21	Maherevelicke.
6	Brian O'Skallan	24 Mar' 1624	Enniskillen.
7	Cormack oge Mc Hugh	—	—
8	Owen Mc Cowchonnaght Mc Gwyer	—	—
9	Rowrie Mc Edegaine Maguier	—	—
10	Donill Grome Mc Art	—	—
11	Murtagh O'Flannegan	—	—
12	Cowchonaght Mc Hugh	—	—
13	Patric' Mc Elynan	—	—
14	Brian' Etlevie Magwyre	—	—
	CAROLUS I.		
1	Connor roe Mc Gwyer, mil'	22 Sept' an' 2	Enniskillen.
2	Jac' nup Rex	4 April' an' 4	Crevenishe.
3	Idem	—	[ ]
4	King James	7th April 1629	Enniskillen.
5	Jac' nup Rex	10 April' an' 5	Marcherevellecke.
6	Idem	—	—
7	King James	27th April 1629	Enniskillen.
8	Jac' nup Rex	30 Jul' 1629	Newtown.
9	Idem	5 Nov' 1629	Castlecoote.
10	Tho' Rushe	19 Jan' 1629	Macherevellecke.
11	Jac' nup Rex	20 Jan' an' 5	Newtown.
12	Idem	—	—
13	Idem	—	—
14	Richard Boorke	22 Jan' 1629	Enniskillen.
15	Jac' nup Rex	10 April' an' 6	—
16	Brian' Mc Thomas Magwyre	22 Sept' 1630	Balleballfoure.
17	Bernard al' Brian' O'Corckeran	—	—
18	Cormac' al' Cormuck O'Cashedy	—	—
19	Joh' al' Shane gortagh Magwire	—	—
20	Donald' oge O'Muldowne	—	—
21	Donald' Mc Cormuck	—	—
22	Jac' Mc Donnogh Maguire	—	—
23	Con' Mc Sheane O'Neale	—	—
24	Jac' nup Rex	24 Sept' an' 6	Moneagh.
25	Simon Preslie	16 Mar' 1630	Inniskillen.
26	Joh' Davis, mil'	—	—
27	Donnogh Mc Rowry	—	—
28	Donnogh oge Mc Hugh	—	—

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM COM' FERMANAGH.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
29	Symon Prestly	16 Mar' 1630	Inniskillen.
30	Joh' Mc Ennable Maguire	—	—
31	Hen' Flower	—	—
32	Dun Mc Caghy and others	9th May 1631	—
33	Francis Blenerhassett	14th Nov' 8th year	Newtowne.
34	Cormac' Mc Brien Magwire	26 Mar' 1633	—
35	Coconnaght Magwire	—	—
36	Tho' Mc James Magwyre	30 Mar' 1638	Eniskillyn.
37	Joh' Davies, mil'	—	—
38	Phelim oge Magwire	14 Sept' 1638	—
39	Car' Waterhouse	—	—
40	Joh' Sedborogh	9 Sept' 1639	—
41	Brian', baro de Eniskyllyn	—	—
42	Conn' Mc Shane O'Neale	—	—
43	Edw' Hatten	—	—
44	Jac' nup Rex	—	—
45	Jac' Balfoure, mil', nup baro de Clonawley	23 Mar' 1639	Newtowne.
46	Jac' nup Rex	—	—
47	Jac' Balfoure	—	—
48	Leonard' Blenerhassett	[ ] 1639	—
49	Keadagh Mc Donell	21 Aug' 1640	—
50	Jac' Butler	—	—
51	Rob' Loftus, mil'	15 April' 1641	—
52	Donald Mc Cahell Vally Maguire	—	—
53	Jac' Hygate nup episc' de Killfenora	—	—
54	Idem	1 April' [ ]	—
55	Jac' nup Rex	[ ]	[ ]
		CAROLUS II.	
1	Bryan' Mc Gwyre	1 Feb' an' 13	Eniskillen.
2	Allan Cooke	9 April' 1662	—
3	Rodolph' Gore, baronet'	—	—
4	Joh' Higate	—	—
5	Martin' Baxter	—	—
6	Gerard' Lowther	2 Sept' 1662	Lowther.

INQUISITIONES.

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM

COM' DOWN,

ASSERVATARUM IN OFFICIO ROTULORUM CANCELLARIÆ HIBERNIÆ.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
	JACOBUS I.		
1	Patric' Whit	4 Jul' 1605	Ardwhin.
2	Eliz' nup Regin'	—	—
3	(Obliterat')	ult' die Sept' 1612	Ballykakann.
4	Jac' nunc Rex	27 Jun' an' 14	Dromore.
5	Henry Savage	last day of March 1617	Newrie.
6	Bishop of Downe and others	13th Oct' 15th year	Tolomkill.
7	Ewer Mc Arte Mc Rorie Magennis	20 April' an' 16	Newrie.
8	The King	15th Aug' 16th year	Downe.
9	Patric' Savadge, nup domin' Savadge	24 April' an' 18	Newrie.
10	Jac' Dowdall	4 Aug' an' 18	Downepatrick.
11	Bryan oge Magennis	—	—
12	Valentin' Payne	25 April' an' 21	—
13	Tirlagh oge O'Lawry	25 Mar' 1624	Reske
14	Patric' Savadge, nup domin' Savadge	25 Jan' an' 22	Newton.
15	Arthure Bagnall	[ ]	Newrie.
16	Le tough de Killilagh, &c.	[ ]	[ ]
	CAROLUS I.		
1	Foulk' al' Fulke Conway, mil'	9 Aug' 1625	Downepatrick.
2	Arthur' Smith	—	Downe.
3	Nic' Fitzsymons	—	—
4	Patric' Smith	—	—
5	Rob' Swoordes al' Croly senior	—	—
6	Donat' Magrory	17 Sept' 1627	Newry.
7	Tho' Crely	—	—
8	Georg' Russell	—	—
9	Glassmey Mc Auley Magines	—	—
10	Patric' Savadge	20 Sept' 1627	Downe.
11	Ric' Bealing	27 Mar' 1627	—
12	Phillom' Maginis	28 Maii an' 5	—
13	Arthur' vicecom' Magenis	5 Jun' 1629	Newry.
14	Jac' nup Rex	30 Mar' 1630	Downepatrick.
15	Edw' viscount Conway & Kilultagh	7 July 1630	Ballylergemoore.
16	Hug' Mc Tirlagh oge O'Lawry	28 Mar' 1631	Downepatricke.
17	Edw' vicecom' Conway	—	—
18	Ros' ny Hanlon al' Magenise	—	—
19	Mar' Russell al' Magenise	—	—
20	Maur' Mc Obikin Fitzsimons	—	—
21	Murtagh Mc Inaspick Magennes	3 April' 1631	—
22	Brian' Mc Rowry Magennes	2 Sept' 1631	—
23	Idem	—	—
24	Idem	—	—
25	Idem	—	—
26	Patric' Savage	—	—
27	Hen' Savadge	—	—

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM COM' DOWN.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
28	Bryan' Mc Rowry Magennes	2 Sept' 1631	Downepatrick.
29	Moises Hill	3 April' 1632	—
30	Geo' Sexton & al'	—	—
31	Brian' oge Mc Rory Magenise	29 Maii 1632	Newry.
32	Joh' Magennes	11 Aug' 1632	—
33	Simon Jordan	12 Sept' 1632	Downepatrick.
34	Con' boy Mc Phelim Mc Hugh Magennes	—	—
35	Edm' boy Magennes	—	—
36	Geo' Russell	5 April' 1633	—
37	Patric' Savage	—	—
38	Dionysius Smith	—	—
39	Marmaduc' Whitechurch	—	—
40	Viscount Montgomerie	4th Sept' 1633	—
41	Walter' com' Ormon' & Ossor'	5 Sept' 1633	—
42	Bernard' Ward	—	—
43	Christ' Russell	—	—
44	Patric' Dromgowlle	—	—
45	Hug' Mc Quyne Magenuse	—	—
46	Brian' Mc Rory Magennise	—	—
47	Hug' O'Lawry	16 Jan' 1633	—
48	Edw' Plunckett	2 April' 1634	—
49	Roger' Chamberline	14 Sept' 1634	—
50	Phelim' Mc Cartan	25 Sept' 1634	—
51	Edw' Trevor	13 April' 1635	Newry.
52	Joh' Jenninges	—	—
53	Petr' Hill	—	—
54	Ever Magenuse	27 Aug' 1635	Downepatrick.
55	Ever Magennise	—	—
56	Ric' Fitz-Richard	—	—
57	Ever Magenus	—	—
58	Ever Magenuse & al'	—	—
59	Brian' oge Mc Rory Magenuse	—	—
60	Rory Mc Bryen oge Magenuse	—	—
61	Wil' Fitz-Symons	—	—
62	Marmakuke Whitechurch	—	—
63	Tho' dominus Cromwell, vicecom' Lecale	—	—
64	Roric' oge Mc Rory Mc Collo Mc Hugh Magenuse	16 Jan' 1635	—
65	Tirlagh O'Lawry	—	—
66	Patric' Mc Carton senior	—	—
67	Roric' Mc Brien oge Magenuse	—	—
68	Arthur' Bagnall	28 Mar' 1636	Dromore.
69	Tho' dominus Cromwell, vicecom' Lecale	—	—
70	Joh' Gibbons	—	—
71	Mic' Doyne	—	—
72	Jac' Awdly	4 Oct' 1636	Downpatrick.
73	Jac' Russell	—	—
74	Jac' Dowdall	—	—
75	Hug' vicecom' Mountgomery	—	—
76	Geo' Russell	—	—
77	Brian' oge Mc Rory Magenus	3 Jan' 1636	Blaris.
78	Rob' Hadsor	24 Mar' 1636	—
79	Tho' dominus Cromwell	—	—
80	Symeon Jordan	—	—
81	Christ' Russell	23 Aug' 1637	Downepatrick.
82	Wil' Hamilton	—	—
83	Joh' Pollexfen	23 Maii 1638	Newry.
84	Arthur' Bagnall	—	—
85	Hug' vicecom' de Iveagh	8 April' an' 15	Downpatrick.
86	Francisc' Hill	2 April' 1640	—
87	Arthur vicecom' de Iveagh	—	—
88	Brian' Magenise	—	—
89	Glasney roe Magneisse	20 April' 1640	—
90	Phelem' Mc Bryen Mc Hugh Magennise	2 Jun' 1640	Newry.
91	Marmaduc' Whitechurch	—	—
92	Margreat' Magennise	—	—
93	Tirlagh' al' Gilliduffe O'Laury	2 Jul' 1640	—
94	Joh' Hamilton	13 Aug' 1640	Dromore.
95	Wil' Brookes, mil', & al'	—	—
96	Hug' O'Laury	—	—
97	Edw' Trevor, mil'	—	—
98	Arthur' Smyth	27 April' 1641	Downpatrick.
99	Ric' Russell	—	—
100	Hen' Savage	—	—
101	Idem	—	—
102	Rowland' Savadge	—	—
103	Idem	—	—
104	Jac' vicecom' Claneboy	14 Jan' 1644	Killileagh.
105	Slutt Mc Neale's country	29 Aug' [ ]	[ ]

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM COM' DOWN.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
106	Murtagh Magennes	[ ]	Newry.
107	Tho' dominus Cromwell	24 Mar' [ ]	Downpatricke.
108	Francisc' Edgworth	2 Sept' [ ]	—
109	Hugh viscount Montgomery	7 Oct' [ ]	Newton.
	TEMPORE INTERREGNI.		
1	Denis M[c] Conigan and others	20th March 1657	Downe.
	CAROLUS II.		
1	Jac' Montgomery, mil'	9 April' 1662	Downpatrick.
2	Nic' Fitz-Symons	—	—
3	Geo' Russell	—	—
4	Owen' Magrory	—	—
5	Wil' Brownelow	—	—
6	Wil' Wardlow	—	—
7	Archibald' Wardlow	—	—
8	Christ' Whyte	—	—
9	Edw' vicecom' Conway & Killultagh	—	—
10	Ric' West	—	—
11	Patric' Savage	—	—
12	Jac' Hamilton	—	—
13	Jac' Audley	—	—
14	Patric' Savage	—	—
15	Theophil' nup episc' de Dromore	—	—
16	Rowland' Savage	—	—
17	Symon' Jordan	—	—
18	Ric' Russell	—	—
19	Hen' Savage	—	—
20	Joh' Gibbons	—	—
21	Hans Hamilton	—	—
22	Tho' nup com' Ardglasse	—	—
23	Jac' com' Clanbrazill & vicecom' Clanyboy	—	—

INQUISITIONES.

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM

COM' MONAGHAN,

ASSERVATARUM IN OFFICIO ROTULORUM CANCELLARIÆ HIBERNIÆ.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
	JACOBUS I.		
1	Eliz' nup Regin'	27 Jul' an' 4	Monaghan.
2	Brian' oge Mc Mahowne, al' Brian' Mc Sawagh Mc Mahowne	28 Mar' 1609	—
3	Ever Mc Cowle Mc Mahon	8 April' an 17	—
4	Jac' O'Donnelly	ult' die Aug' 1619	Errigall.
5	Brian' Mc Hugh oge Mc Mahowne	17 Jan' 1622	Monaghan.
6	John Burnett	—	—
7	Francisc' Rushe, mil'	10 Nov' an' 21	Clonishe.
8	Twollie oge Mc Kenna	29 Oct' 1624	Monaghan.
9	Piers Harrise	—	—
10	Patric' Beddi Mc Mahon	—	—
11	Patric' Mc Phillip Mc Cahill oge Mc Mahon	—	—
12	Phillip' Mc Edmond Mc Mahon	—	—
13	Bryan' Mc Mahon, mil'	—	—
14	Christofer' Fleminge	8 Aug' an' [ ]	—
	CAROLUS I.		
1	Patric' Mc Art Moyle, mil'	10 Jun' 1625	Monaghan.
2	Arte oge Mc Mahowne	—	—
3	Patric' Mc Kena	—	—
4	Patric' Mc Kenna	—	—
5	Idem	—	—
6	Patric' duffe Mc Colloe	—	—
7	Ross bane Mc Brian' Mc Brian' Mc Mahon	25 Aug' 1625	—
8	Patric' Mc Arte moyle Mc Mahon	1 Nov' 1625	—
9	Idem	11 Jan' 1625	Carricke Mc Ross.
10	Christ' baro de Slane	—	—
11	Rob' Blaney and al'	10 Oct' 1626	Monaghan.
12	Edm' Mc Owen Mc Mahon	—	—
13	Edm' Mc Loghlin Mc Mahon	—	—
14	Twolle Mc Edward' carraghe Mc Mahon	—	—
15	Patric' Duffy	—	—
16	Joh' al' Shane Mc Kenna	—	—
17	Edm' oge Mc Mahon	—	—
18	Patric' Mc Phelim Mc Mahon	—	—
19	Owin' Mc Patrick Mc Mahon	—	—
20	Twolle Mc Kenna	—	—
21	Patric' bane M' Edwarde	—	—
22	Patric' Mc Colloe Mc Mahon	—	—
23	Shan duffe Mc Mahon	—	—
24	Arte Mc Kenua	—	—
25	Rob' Cowell	25 Oct' 1627	—
26	Patric' oge O'Murchy	—	—
27	Wil' Temple	—	—
28	Phelim' Mc Gilleduffe Mc Manus Mc Kenna	—	—

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM COM' MONAGHAN.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
29	Redmund' Mc Edmund' Mc Donnell	25 Oct' 1627	Monaghan.
30	Brian' Mc Cowchonaght Mc Kenna	—	—
31	Conn' Mc Hugh Mc Mahon	—	—
32	Patric' Mc Donill	—	—
33	Art' boy Mc Donill	—	—
34	Neale Mc Tevoll boy Mc Kenna	2 Oct' 1629	—
35	Neale Mc Patric' Mc Shane Mc Kenna	—	—
36	Patric' oge O'Duffie	—	—
37	Tho' Rushe	19 Jan' 1629	—
38	Neale Mc Patric Mc Shane Mc Kenna	17 Sept' 1630	—
39	Phelim Mc Mahown	—	—
40	Edw' Hadsor	—	—
41	Arte Mc Hugh Mc Mahown	—	—
42	Dunslevey Mc Shane Mc Kenna	—	—
43	Art' oge Mc Manus Mc Mahowne	—	—
44	Edw' dominus Blaney nup baro de Monaghan	—	—
45	Jac' Field	16 April' 1631	—
46	Patric' O'Clearane	—	—
47	Tho' O'Clearane	—	—
48	Patric' Mc Twole boy Mc Mahowne	—	—
49	Rice Evans	17 Aug' 1631	—
50	Gilleduffe Mc Mahon	—	—
51	Dunslewe Mc Owin Mc Kenna	—	—
52	Ferdorrogh Mc Shane Mc Gilpa-roe Mc Kenna	—	—
53	Cormac' glass Mc Donill	—	—
54	Ever Mc Twolle Mc Mahon	—	—
55	Patric' Mc Cabe	—	—
56	Brian' oge Mc Mahowne	—	—
57	Patric' oge O'Morghie	29 Aug' 1632	—
58	Cormuck Mc Hugh carragh Mc Kenna	20 Mar' 1632	—
59	Patric' Mc Rory Mc Kenna	—	—
60	Redmund' Mc Mahowne	16 April' 1633	—
61	Joh' Burnett	—	—
62	Tho' Blany	1 Oct' 1633	—
63	Tho' Mc Roose Mc Toole boy Mc Mahon	27 Mar' 1635	—
64	Eugen' Mc Phillip Mc Mahon	—	—
65	Patric' Mc Thomas O'Duffy	—	—
66	Brian' Mc Mahon	—	—
67	Tho' Penny	—	—
68	Rosa ny Mahon	—	—
69	Arthur' al' Arte oge Mc Mahon	—	—
70	Sir Tho' Ash, knt.	—	—
71	Barth' Brett	—	—
72	Rory Mc Collo Mc Mahon	15 Aug' 1635	—
73	Ardel Mc Ever Mc Mahon	—	—
74	Arthur' al' Arte oge Mc Mahon	4 April' 1636	—
75	Rob' Cowell, Tho' Gernon & Wil' Price	—	—
76	Rob' Cawell	—	—
77	Edw' nup dominus Blaney	—	—
78	Arthur' Blaney	—	—
79	Joh' Fleming & al'	—	—
80	Eugen' al' Owen Mc Melaghlin duffe Mc Kenna	—	—
81	Edw' nup dominus Blaney, baro de Monaghan	—	—
82	Patric' Mc Arte oge Mc Mahon	—	—
83	Brian' Mc Phelym Mc Mahon	28 Sept' 1637	—
84	Eugen' al' Owen Mc Cabe	—	—
85	Joh' Symonds	—	—
86	Roric' al' Rory oge Mc Patricke Mc Kenna	—	—
87	Owen Mc Gilpatrick reddy Mc Mahon	—	—
88	Phelim Mc Toole Mc Phelim reagh Mc Mahon	—	—
89	Hen' Magilly	—	—
90	Patric' Mc Bryen oge Mc Mahon	24 Mar' 1637	—
91	Donogh Mc Hugh bane Mc Mahon	—	—
92	Ardell Mc Ever Mc Mahon	—	—
93	Owen oge Mc Shane Mc Kenna	—	—
94	Patric' glasse Mc Mahon	4 April' 1638	—
95	Patric' duffe Mc Colloe Mc Mahon	—	—
96	Tool Mc Phelym Mc Kenna	10 Sept' 1638	—
97	Joh' al' Shane boy Mc Conn Mc Mahon	—	—
98	Patric' Mc Cabe	—	—
99	Idem	—	—
100	Redmond' Mc Glasny Mc Mahon	—	—
101	Joh' al' Shane boy Mc Conn Mc Mahon	—	—
102	Arthur' boy Mc Coad	19 Jan' 1638	—
103	Owin' Mc Rory Mc Hugh oge Mc Mahowne	23 Mar' 1638	—
104	Jac' De la Field	—	—
105	Patric' Mc Bryen Denton Mc Mahon	—	—
106	Brian' Mc Patrick Mc Phillip Mc Cahell oge Mc Mahowne	—	—

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM COM' MONAGHAN.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
107	Donat' Mc Gilleduffe Mc Mahowne	23 Mar' 1638	Monaghan.
108	Laughlin Mc Dunne Mc Kenna	12 Sept' 1639	—
109	Rosse oge Mc Mahon	—	—
110	Maria ny Neale, ux' Jac' De la Field	25 Mar' 1640	—
111	Hug' Mc Patrick Mc Toole boy Mc Mahowne	—	—
112	Patric' Mc Dunslevy Mc Kenna	20 Aug' 1640	—
113	Hug' Mc Melaghlin Mc Kenna	16 April' 1641	—
114	Wil' dominus Caulfield, baro de Charlemount	—	—
115	Barnab' Birne	—	—
116	Wil' Talbott	—	—
117	Evan' Phillips	—	—
118	Rob' Loftus, mil' & al'	—	—
119	Rosse oge Mc Mahowne	[ ] Sept' [ ]	—
120	Patric' Mc Arte moyle Mc Mahon	1 Nov' 16[ ]	—
	CAROLUS II.		
1	Rob' Loftus, mil'	6 Mar' 1661	Monaghan.
2	Ric' Blaney	—	—
3	Ambros' Blaney	—	—
4	Rob' com' Essex & Ewe	—	—
5	Rob' Barclay	—	—
6	Car' Bolton & al'	8 Mar' 1661	—
7	Edw' Alderich	18 Mar' 1661	—
8	Joh' Hadzor	18 Aug' 1664	Carrickmacross.
	GULIELMUS & MARIA.		
1	Ric' Fleming	3 Sept' 1694	Monaghan.

INQUISITIONES.

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM

COM' LONDONDERRY,

ASSERVATARUM IN OFFICIO ROTULORUM CANCELLARIÆ HIBERNIÆ.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
	JACOBUS I.		
1	Monaster' de Dungevyn	10 Nov. 1603	Anagh.
2	Monaster' de Moycosquin	—	—
3	Dominus O'Cane	—	—
4	Hospital' de Aghadowy	—	—
5	Bushoprick of Derry	13th Jan' 14th year	Ballykelly.
	CAROLUS I.		
1	Archbishop of Armagh	23 Sept' 1633	Draperstowne.
2	Randulph' Mc Donell, mil'	21 Mar' 1635	Colerane.
3	Randolph' comes Antrym	—	—
4	Jac' nup Rex	22 April' 1637	—
5	Randulph' Mc Donell, mil', nup comes Antrym	—	—
6	Idem	ult aug' 1638.	—
7	Jac' nup Rex	21 Sept' 1639	Londonderry.
8	Petr' Benson	—	—
9	Baronyes of Terkerren, Kenothe, Colrane & Loughnesylene	17 Mar' [ ]	Session's house.
10	Martin Basill	23 [ ]	Londonderry.
	GULIELMUS & MARIA.		
1	Georg' Phillips	2 Jun' 1693	Newtowne.

INQUISITIONES.

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM

COM' TYRONE,

ASSERVATARUM IN OFFICIO ROTULORUM CANCELLARIÆ HIBERNIÆ.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
	JACOBUS I.		
1	Dominus Rex	8 April' 1614	Dungannon.
2	Jac' O'Donelly	16 Sept' 1614	—
3	Brian' Crossagh O'Neale	15 Feb' 1615	—
4	Toby Caulfield, mil'	19 Aug' an' 17	—
5	Dominus Rex	8 Jun' 1620	Strabane.
6	Idem	[ ] Mar' 1621	Dungannon.
7	Mar' Stewart & al'	2 Oct' an' 22	—
	CAROLUS I.		
1	Jac' nup Rex	6 aug' 1625	Dungannon.
2	Eugen' oge O'Hagan Mc Owen Evistan & al'	22 Sept' an' 1	Augher.
3	Jac' nup Rex Anglie	9 Jan' an' 4	Newtowne.
4	Idem	—	—
5	King James	—	—
6	Jac' nup Rex	15 Jan' an' 4	Ballyloughmagniff.
7	Wil' Turvyn	26 Jan' an' 4	Ballygawlye.
8	Jac' nup Rex Anglie	15 Sept' an' 5	Dungannon.
9	Idem	9 Oct' an' 5	Strabane.
10	Proportions of Cloughognall & Dirreowne	2d Sept' 6th year	Port-Iland.
11	Hen' O'Neale Mc Neale Mc Arte	28 Sept' 1630	Dungannon.
12	Roger O'Gormley	—	—
13	Cormuck Mc Nemee	—	—
14	Terent' oge Mc Brien	—	—
15	Joh' Groves	—	—
16	John Davis, mil'	—	—
17	Francisc' Rowe, mil'	—	—
18	Jac' boy Mc Bryen	12 April' 1631	Augher.
19	Gabriel' Cunningham	—	—
20	Jac' carragh O'Donnelly	—	—
21	Maria ny Neale	—	—
22	Ferdorragh Mc Cahir O'Mullan	—	—
23	Shane Mc Donell groome O'Donally	—	—
24	Eugen' O'Corr	—	—
25	Donell Mc Shane O'Mallaght	—	—
26	Edm' oge O'Hagan	—	—
27	Gilbert Sutton	—	—
28	Jac' Magnushenan	—	—
29	Hen' O'Neale Mc Neale Mc Arte	—	—
30	Sir Pierce Crosby, knt.	—	—
31	Sir William Hamilton	4th May 1631	—
32	Sir William Undall	—	—
33	Richard Cooper	5th May 7th year	—
34	Shan Mc Donell grome O'Donnelly	29 Aug' 1631	Dungannon.
35	Edmond Mc Hugh O'Neale & al'	29th May 8th year	Newtowne.
36	Daniel Leigh, mil'	3 Sept' 1632	Augher.

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM COM' TYRONE.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
37	Hug' grome O'Hagan	3 Sept' 1632	Augher.
38	Joh' Leigh	—	—
39	Arthur' dominus Chichester, baro de Belfast	—	—
40	Archbishop of Armath	16 Sept' 9th year	Dungannon.
41	Alexander Saunderson	13 Sept' 1635	—
42	Francisc' Capron	18 Jun' 1638	—
43	Neece O'Quyn	—	—
44	Edw' Wingfeild, mil'	—	—
45	Claud' dominus Hamilton, baro de Strabane	4 Sept' 1638	Strabane.
46	Andr' Stewart baro de Castlestewart	16 Sept' an' 15	Dungannon.
47	Jac' Areskin, mil'	16 Sept' 1639	—
48	Jac' nup Rex	5 Jan' an' 15	Koragh.
49	James late king of England	[ ]	[ ]
50	Wil' nup dominus Caulfield, baro de Charlemont	[ ]	Dungannon.
	TEMPORE INTERREGNI.		
1	James Hamelton, lord baron of Strabane	9th Aug' 1658	Strabane.
2	Sir John Weymys	1st June 1659	Omagh.
	CAROLUS II.		
1	Wil' Parsons, mil' & baronet'	16 Jun' 1661	Dungannon.
2	Patric' Morris	17 Jun' an' 13	—
3	Sir Phellemy O'Neile	—	—
4	Andr' dominus baro Castlestewart	—	—
5	Helen' Cathcart	—	—
6	Baro de Castlestewart	—	—
7	Tho' Staples, mil' & baronet'	—	—
8	Archibald' Saunderson	—	—
9	Bryan' O'Neale	—	—
10	Archibald' Erskin	—	—
11	Rob' Hebron, mil'	—	—
12	Idem	—	—
13	Archibald' Hamilton	—	—
14	Andr' baro de Castlestewart	—	—
15	Wil' Dorragh	—	—
16	Andr' baro de Castlestewart	—	—
17	Archibald' Erskin	—	—
18	Rob' Hebron, mil'	—	—
19	Archibald' Erskin	—	—
20	Andr' Stewart, baronet'	—	—
21	Andr' baro de Castlestewart	—	—
22	Murtagh O'Qnin	—	—
23	Phelim' O'Neill, mil'	—	—
24	Andr' Stewart, baronet'	27 Jun' 1661	—
	GULIELMUS & MARIA.		
1	Claud' com' de Abbercorne & baro de Strabane	16 Aug' an' 4	Strabane.

U L T O N I A.

INQUISITIONES.

ANTRIM.

Tempore JAC. I. Regis.

(1) Carrigfergus 27 Jul' an' 16.
ROWRY oge Mc. QUILLAN seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tough ter' vocat' Clymaharty; &, sic seis', alienavit ꝑmiss' Fidel' Fortescue, mil', hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(2) Dunluce 30 Aug' an' 17.
The tythe fishe of the river of Bann hath been equally belonging to the bishopps of Derry and Connor, and hath been possessed and enjoyed by the parsons and vicars of both bishopricks, on each side the Bann respectively.—The said bishopps of Derry and Connor, in righte of their bishopricks, now have and had received and pceived one days fishing in the said river, in every yeare, upon the tuesdaye after the feast of St. John baptiste.—The fisbe in the said river, upon that daie yearly taken, have been, or ought to have been, equally divided between the said bishopps of Derry and Connor, their fermers or assignees.

(3) Belfast 30 Aug' an' 18.
Paroch' de Zamchylle al' Shankill, in co' Antrim, extendit se in vil' & ter' vocat' Tuogh-cinament, continen' ōes vil' in eodē tuogh, ac etiam 3 al' vil' vocat' Tulliraske, Knockeyron & Bodarraghe, jacent' in Killulltaghe in co' ꝑd'.—Eadē poch' de Zamchylle al' Shankill contin' vil' & ter' vocat' Tuoghfall & Moylone in co' ꝑd', except' tantumodo 3 vil' viz. Ballidownmorrye, Balledolleghan & Balliffinaghe, jacent' in le Fall & Moylone ꝑd', vel' in eorū alter', ex boreal' part' rivi de Lagan in co' ꝑd', quequidē 3 vil' existunt in poch' de Drumbeg in co' Downe.—ꝑmiss' vocat' Tuogh-cinament contin' vil' de Ballivaston, Gollineward, Dromnegrogh, Clogh-castella, Listollyarde, Donvallegan, Balleoghigan & Glangormelye. —ꝑd' territor' sive ꝑcinct' ter' vocat' Tuoghfall & Moylone contin' in se, vel infra metas & bundas suas, has vil' sive villat' & ter' subsequent', viz. vil' sive villat' & ter' de Balligarmartin, Ballemorraghan, Ballegarrie, Balle O'Morrye, Ballenefeighe, Ballidonfraghan, Balledraghan, Balleogoulle, Ballecromoake, Ballenebraher al' Frierstowne, Ballecranocke, Ballimodderdon, Strandmillie, Balledownmorrye, Balledolleghan, & Ballefinaghee in dict' co'.—ꝑd' vil' de Ballidownmorry, Balledolleghan, Ballefinaghy in le tuogh de le Fall & Moylone ꝑd', ex boreal' pte dict' rivi de Lagan, ptinent ad ecclīam de Drombegg in co' ꝑd'.—Ecclia de Lambeg est ecclia pochial', & non est pars sive pcell' rector' de Dirreaghye.

(4) Joymount [ ] Sept' an' 18.
Ecclia de Ballemarten, in co' Antrim, est ecclia pochial', & habet ōes decim' 3½ villarū, viz. vil' de Ballimarten, Ballealtmoiaghe, Tubbermacckrioe & ½ vil' de Carnanege, qu' jacent in co' ꝑd'.—Ecclia de Carngrany in co' ꝑd' est ecclia pochial', & contin' has 3 vil', viz. Ballicarngraney, Ballikillgrill & Ballebarnes in co' ꝑd'.—ꝑd' ecclia de Carngrany est impropriat' nup priorat' de Mucckemair in co' Antrim.—Ecclia de Moybleske in co' Antrim est ecclia pochial', & impropriat' est nup abbie s̄ci Joh' de Hierusalem in co' Downe.—ꝑd' ecclia de Moybleske habet decim' & alterag' 5 quarter' ter' in co' Antrim, viz. vil' de Moybleske, & 1 al' quarter' ter' montan'.—Ecclia de Ballinlimye in co' ꝑd' est ecclia pochial', & habet decim' 8 villarū sive villat' in co' Antrim, viz. Ballinlimye, Ballihoane, Lisselinchy, 2 vil' de Carntall & 2 vil' de Bruslee.—poch' de Laye in co' Antrim extendit se ad quend' locū vocat' Inessentoan in Glenravil.—Ecclia de Silvodan in co' Antrim est ecclia pochial', & continet 7 vil', viz. Ballitawnihaner, Balliskillen, Ballegallenaghe, Ballelissnawnaghe, Ballecreamy, Ballekillganey, ½ vil' de Edenmille & ½ de Drumkerrin.—ōes decim' vil' sive villat' de Ballikillmackea, in co' ꝑd', spectant ad nup abbiā de Kells in co' Antrim. —ꝑd' vil' de Ballekillmackea est infra poch' de Kells.—Ecclia de Duaghe est ecclia pochial', & impropriat' est nup priorat' de Mucckemour, qu' quidē nup priorat', ante dissolucon', tenebat^r invenire curat' de Dowagh.—ꝑd' ecclia continet 4 vil', viz. Balleduaghe, Ballicoggrye, Balleardmadog & Balleclare.

(5) Carrigfergus 13 Oct' an' 18.
The landes of Downedeserte are, and allwayes heretofore have been, parte and parcell of the possessions of the bishopricke of Downe.—The said lands lye within the co' of Antrim, in the barony of Massereine al' Monaster-even, and contain one town land called Downdesert, meared and bounded as in the orig'.—The landes of Carneweice, in the said co', were never parte or parcell of the possessions of the bishoprick of Downe or Connor.

(6) Ib' 6 April' an' 19.
MAJOR, VICECOM', &c. vil' de CARRICKFERGUS, p chart' geren' dat' 10 nov' an' regni Regis nunc 1, feoffaver' Arthur' Chichester baron' de Belfast, p nomen Arthur' Chichester mil', hered' & assign' suos, de tot' illa part' sive pcell' ter' vocat' Marshall's towne, jacen' infra libtat' co' vil' de Carrickfergus ꝑd'; virtute cujus feoffament', idē Arthur' Chichester, de ōib; ꝑmiss' seis' fuit, ut de feod', sibi & hered' suis, imppet'.—ꝑd' major, vicecom', &c. p al' chart' geren' dat' 21 jun' an' regni dict' nunc Regis 5, feoffaver' ꝑfat' Arthur', p nomen Arthur' Chichester mil', de un' pcell' ter' vocat' Downemulleremo, existen' infra libtat' dict' co' vil', sup occidental' ptem de Goodborne, al' Woodborne; virtute cujus feoffament', idē Arthur' de ꝑmiss' seis' fuit, ut de feod', sibi & hered' suis, imppet'.—ꝑd' major, vicecom', &c. p al' chart' geren' dat' 2 oct' an' regni dict' nunc Regis 6, feoffaver' ꝑfat' Arthur' dnū Chichester hered' & assign' suos, p nomen Arthur' Chichester mil', de du' part' sive pcell' ter' infra libtat' dict' co' vil' de Carrickfergus, in camp' sup occidental' ptem rivul' de Woodborne, existen' pcell' secund' division' ter' dict' vil', viz. un' pcell' ter' ejusdē qu' allocat' fuit ROB' nup EPISC' DUNENS' & CONNORENS', p ejus parte ter' dict' vil' jacent' ultra Woodborne; & alter' pcell' ter'

ejusdē qu' allocat' fuit MIC' WHITE, modo alderman' dict' vil' de Carrickfergus, ꝑ consimil' part' sua ter' dict' vil', secund' division', & ꝑx' adjacen' ter' dict' dni Chichester & al' pcell' ter' jacen' ꝑpe Woodborne ꝑd', put p eandē chart' feoffament' apparet; virtute cujus, idē Arthur' Chichester de ōibȝ ꝑmiss' ꝑd' seis' fuit, ut de feod', sibi & hered' suis, imppet'.—ꝑd' major, vicecom', &c. p al' chart' feoffament' geren' dat' 28 oct' an' regni dict' nunc Regis 4, feoffaver' ꝑfat' Arthur' dnū Chichester, hered' & assign' suos, de un' al' part' sive pcell' ter' jacen' & existen' insimul infra libtat' co' vil' ꝑd', ex occidental' part' juxta aquam de Woodborne ꝑd', contin' p estimacōn' 530 acr' ter', secundum mensur' Anglie, vel eo circiter, quequidē pcell' ter' assignat' fuit Joh' Hooper, Tho' Stephenson, Clement' Forde & al', & het met' & bund' ut sequit', viz. ex part' oriental' p coēm viam, ꝑpe ter' nup dissolut' abbie de Woodborne ꝑd', ducent' usque ad ter' assignat' ꝑ pastur' equorū de le garrison residen' apud Carrickefergus, & ex part' occidental' p ter' assign' Ric' Conlan, Hen' Sperpoint, Dudl' Yerworth, Tho' Mc. Manus, Owin' Mc. Guy, Ric' Butler, Joh' Wills & Dermit' Hayne, & ex part' austral' p coēm viam ibm non procul a mare, ad occidental' ꝑtem earundē pcell' ter', & ex borial' part' p spaciū 200 ptic', aut eo circiter, usque ad ter' assignat' ꝑ pastura equorū de le dict' garrison residen' apud Carrickefergus ꝑd'; de un' al' part' sive pcell' ter' contin' p estimacōn' 105 acr', sive plus sive minus, de mensur' Anglie, quequidē pcell' ter' ult' recitat' assignat' fuit Humprid' Johnson, Tho' Welsh & al', ꝑ suis ptibȝ ter' dict' vil' ꝑpe Woodborne, put p eandē chart' feoffament' apparet; virtute cujus, idē Arthur' dnus Chichester de ōibȝ ꝑmiss' seis' fuit, ut de feod', sibi & hered' suis, imppet'.—ꝑd' major, vicecom', &c. p al' chart' feoffament' geren' dat' 14 nov' 1613, feoffaver' ꝑfat' Arthur' dnū Chichester, p nomen Arthur' Chichester mil', hered' & assign' suis, de tot' il' scit', circuit' & ꝑcinct', ter' arrabil', prat', pastur', turbar', jampn', ter' montan' & bog', jacen' & existen' infra co' vil' de Carrickefergus ꝑd', inter le Deare's land & le passag', Anglice " the forde of Brustee," ꝑpe Lurgan-reagh, put p eandē chart' feoffament' apparet; virtute cujus, idē Arthur' dnus Chichester de ōibȝ ꝑmiss' seis' fuit, de feod', sibi & hered' suis, imppet'.—ꝑd' major, vicecom', &c. p al' chart' geren' dat' 5 april' an' regni Regis nunc 17, feoffaver' ꝑfat' Arthur', hered' & assign' suos, de dimid' burgag' ter' jacen' in occident' vico dict' vil' de Carrickefergus, contin' in latitudine ex part' qu' tendit ad vicū 42 pedes, & extenden' retrors' vers' cemiter' ac dom' nup in possession' Tho' Peirson, & ex oriental' part' jacen' inter pcell' ter' nup in possession' Ric' Taffe de Carrickefergus alderman' defunct', & ter' modo vel nup in possession' Joh' Plunckett; ac etiam de un' al' dimid' burgag' cū quibȝdā structur' in eodē jacen', sup borial' part' vici occident' vil' ꝑd', inter dict' dimid' burgag' ex part' oriental' & domū & ter' cujusdā Tho' Cooper alderman', ex parte occidental', contin' p estimacōn' in latitudine sup part' qu' tendit ad vicū 42 pedes, & extenden' retrors' a vico ꝑd', vers' borial' part' usque cemiter' ibm, put p eandē chart' feoffament' apparet; virtute cujus, idē Arthur' de ꝑmiss' seis' fuit, ut de feod', sibi & hered' suis imppet'.—OLIVER' LAMBERT MIL', p chart' geren' dat' 3 maii an' regni nunc Regis 2, feoffavit ꝑfat' Arthur' dnū Chichester & hered' suos, imppet', de monaster' de Woodburne al' Goodburne cū suis ptin', & ꝑcinct' dict' monaster', unacū cert' pcell' ter' jacen' circa ꝑcinct' ejusdē, contin' p estimacōn' 15-acr' ter', & decim' ejusdē pcell' ter', modo jacen' & existen' infra co' ejusdē vil' de Carrickefergus, put p eandē chart' feoffament' apparet; virtute cujus, idē Arthur' de ꝑmiss' seis' fuit, ut de feod', sibi & hered' suis, imppet'.—THO' PHILLIPPS MIL', p chart' geren' dat' 17 mar' an' regni Regis nunc 14, feoffavit ꝑfat' Arthur' dnū Chichester & hered' suos, imppet', de un' parte sive pcell' ter' jacen' in camp' vil' de Carrickfergus ꝑd', infra co' ejusdē vil', contin' p estimacōn' 40 acr' ter', sive plus sive minus, secundum mensur' ibm usitat', & het met' & bundas ut sequit', viz. ex part' occidental' adjungit ad viam de Glannarme, ex borial' part' jacet ꝑx' ad ter' Anth' Dobbin un' burgens' de Carrickfergus, ex part' oriental' adjungit ad ter' dict' dnū Chichester, & ex austral' part' adjacet ad ter' dict' dni, qu' nup fuer' ter' cujusdā Rad' Hilman de Carrickfergus coriar', put p eandē chart' apparet; virtute cujus, idē Arthur', de omnibus ꝑmiss' seis' fuit, ut de feod', sibi & hered' suis, imppet'.—HERCUL' LANGSFORDE, p chart' suam geren' dat' 1 dec' 1615, feoffavit ꝑfat' Arthur' & hered' suos, imppet', de 2 al' part' sive pcell' ter' jacen' infra libtat' dict' vil' & co', in campis inter viam vocat' Glannarme & aquam vocat' Copland water, put p eandē chart' apparet; virtute cujus, idē Arthur' de ꝑmiss' seis' fuit, ut de feod', sibi & hered' suis, imppet'.—THO' HIBBOTTE MIL', p chart' geren' dat' 5 oct' an' regni Regis nunc 16, feoffavit ꝑfat' Arthur' dnū Chichester & hered' suos, imppet', de un' part' sive pcell' ter', sup quam oriental' molendin' vocat' " the double mylls" fuer' situat', infra novos muros dict' vil' de Carrickefergus, put p eandē chart' apparet; virtute cujus, idē Arthur' de ꝑmiss' seis' fuit, ut de feod', sibi & hered' suis imppet'.—ꝑd' Tho' Hibbotte mil', p al' chart' geren' dat' 11 mar' an' regni Regis nunc 16, feoffavit ꝑfat' Arthur' dnū Chichester & hered' suos, imppet', de un' mes' sive ten' coīter vocat' sive cognit' p le nomen de le hospital' s̄ce Brigid' de Carrickfergus, cū ōibȝ & singul' ptin' jacen' infra co' vil' de Carrickfergus ꝑd', put p eandē chart' apparet; virtute cujus, idē dnus Chichester, de ōibȝ ꝑmiss' seis' fuit, ut de feod', sibi & hered' suis, imppet'.—THO' RUSSEL & Mar' ux' ejus, sol' filia & her' Tho' Stephenson nup alderman' vil' de Carrickfergus ꝑd', defunct', p chart' geren' dat' 23 oct' 1618, feoffaver' ꝑfat' Arthur' dnū Chichester & hered' suos, imppet', de 4 al' pcell' ter' jacen' in le Waterstreet dict' vil' de Carrickfergus ac in co' ꝑd' vil', modo inclusis cū muro, ac fact' pcell' de lez " court yarde" ptin' ad palatiū sive dom' vocat' Joymount in Carrickfergus ꝑd', put p eandē chart' apparet; virtute cujus, idē dnus de ōibȝ ꝑmiss' seis' fuit, ut de feod', sibi & hered' suis, imppet'.—WALTER' HILMAN, p chart' geren' dat' 16 maii an' regni Regis nunc 10, feoffavit ꝑfat' Arthur' dnū Chichester & hered' suos, imppet', de un' al' pcell' ter' jacen' ex borial' part' ꝑd' quatuor ult' recitat' ten', put p eandē chart' apparet; virtute cujus, idē dnus, de ōibȝ & singul' ꝑmiss' seis' fuit, ut de feod', sibi & hered' suis, imppet'.—RAD' HILMAN, fil' & her' ꝑd' Walter' Hilman nup de Carrickfergus, p chart' suam geren' dat' 10 nov' an' regni Regis nunc 11, feoffavit ꝑfat' Arthur' dnū Chichester & hered' suos, imppet', de du' part' sive pcell' ter' jacen' sup borial' & occidental' part' dict' vil' de Carrickfergus, juxta vel ꝑpe altam viam de Glannarme ꝑd', contin' 5 acr' ter', qu' antehac fuer' cognit' & vocat' p nomen vel noīa de Leadlande & Raven's acre, sup qu' ꝑd' dnus Chichester nup edificavit 2 molendin' aquatic', nunc vocat' Chichesterperrott myles, put p eandē chart' apparet; virtute cujus, idē dnus, de ꝑmiss' seis' fuit, ut de feod', sibi & hered' suis, imppet'.—ANTH' HANINGTON, p chart' geren' dat' 27 oct' 1618, feoffavit ꝑfat' Arthur' dnum Chichester & hered' suos, imppet', de un' part' sive pcell' ter' contin' p estimacōn' 1 acr', infra co' vil' de Carrickfergus ꝑd', quequidē pcell' ter' quondā fuit pcell' possession' Joh' White nup un' burgens' de Carrickfergus defunct', put p eandē chart' apparet; virtute cujus, idē dnus de ꝑmiss' seis' fuit, ut de feod', sibi & hered' suis, imppet'.—ꝑd' Anth' Hanington acquisivit sibi & hered' suis, dict' pcell' ter', cū ptin' ult' mencōnat', de Car' Crymble fil' & her' Roger' Crymble, p chart' geren' dat' 17 jul' 1618; ac ꝑd' Roger' Crymble acquisivit sibi & hered' suis, dict' pcell' ter', cū ptin', ult' mencōnat', de Edw' Waterhouse ar', defunct', p chart' geren' dat' 28 nov' an' regni Eliz' nup Regin' 24; & ꝑd' Edw' Waterhouse acquisivit sibi & hered' suis, dict' pcell' ter', cū ptin' ult' mencōnat', de Jac' Russell, defunct', p chart' geren' dat' 3 sept' an' regni dict' nup Regin' 15; & ꝑd' Jac' Russell acquisivit sibi & hered' suis, dict' pcell' ter', cū ptin' ult' mencōnat', de Joh' White nup de Carrickfergus alderman', defunct', p chart' geren' dat' 20 oct' an' regni dict' nup Regin' 11, put p ꝑd' chart' apparet.—ꝑd' CAR' CRIMBLE, p chart' geren' dat' 17 april' an' regni Regis nunc [ ] feoffavit ꝑfat' dnum Chichester & hered' suis, de un' mes' sive ten' vocat' Sandall's hall al' Sandalls old stone, nup in tenur' Edw' Waterhouse ar', defunct', ac etiam un' pcell' ter' ibm cū ptin', put p eandē chart' apparet; virtute cujus, idē dnus Chichester, de ōibȝ ꝑmiss' seis' fuit, ut de feod', sibi & hered' suis, imppet'.—ꝑd' mes' sive ten' vocat' Sandell's hall al' Sandall's old stone, descendebat ꝑfat' Car' Crimble, post mortem Roger' Crimble patris ꝑd' Car'.—ꝑd' major, vicecom', &c. de Carrickfergus, p chart' geren' dat' 24 april' an' regni Regis nunc 18, feoffaver' ꝑfat' Arthur' dnum Chichester hered' & assign' suos, imppet', de un' part' sive pcell' ter', cū ptin', jacen' in dict' vil' de Carrickfergus, sup quam ꝑd' dnus Chichester ante capcōn' hujus inquis' edificavit un' lapid' edific' p us' pistrin', & p al' necessar' usibȝ, put p eandē chart' apparet; virtute cujus, idē dnus Chichester de ꝑmiss' seis' fuit, ut de feod', sibi & hered' suis, imppet'.—ꝑd' Rex nunc, p ľras suas patent' geren' dat' 19 dec' an' regni sui 12, concessit Car' Willmott mil', hered' & assign' suis, nup abbiam, priorat' sive monaster' de Carrickfergus, coīter vocat' " the palace," cū ptin', in vel juxta dict' vil' de Carrickfergus, imppet', tenend' in libo & coīuni soccag', p fidelitat' tantū, put p easdē ľras patent' plen' apparet.—ꝑfat' Car' Willmott, p chart' geren' dat' 20 dec' an' regni Regis nunc 12, de ꝑd' abbia, priorat' sive monaster' de Carrickfergus, ac ceter' ꝑmiss' in dict' ľris patent' mencōnat', cū ptin', feoffavit ꝑfat' Arthur' dnū Chichester hered' & assign' s̄, p nomen Arthur' Chichester mil', put p eandē chart' apparet; virtute cujus, idē dnus de ꝑd' abbia, &c. seis' fuit, ut de feod', sibi & hered' suis, imppet'.—Sic ut ꝑfert' seis' existen', quidā FRANCISC' CARLILE, p chart' s̄ relaxacōn', relaxavit & quiet' clamavit ꝑd' Arthur' dno Chichester hered' & assign' suis, tot' jus, &c. qu' ꝑd' Francisc' Carlile tunc habuit in vel ad ꝑmiss'.—ꝑd' nunc Rex, p ľras suas patent' geren' dat' 1 jul' an' regni sui 6, concessit Arthur' Bassett de Dub' ar', modo mil', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', ōia & singul' castr', mes', dom', ter', ten' & heredit' ꝑd'; put p easdē ľras patent', jur' in evidenc' ostens', apparet.—ꝑd' ľre patent' fact' fuer' ꝑfat' Arthur' Bassett in fiducia ꝑ & ad us' dict' Arthur' dni Chichester, hered' & assign' s̄.—ꝑfat' Arthur' Bassett, p chart' s̄ geren' dat' 23 jan' an' regni dict' nunc

Regis 7, feoffavit p̄fat' Arthur' dnum Chichester, ꝑ nomen Arthur' Chichester mil', hered' & assign' suos, de p̄miss' in dict' lris patent' mencõnat', tenend' p̄fat' Arthur' hered' & assign' suis, imppet'; put ꝑ easdē lras patent' & chart' feoffament' apparet.—p̄fat' Arthur' dnum Chichester, ꝑ chart' suā feoffament' geren' dat' 13 maii an' regni Regis nunc 9, de p̄miss' feoffavit Wil' Usher mil', & Georg' Sexton mil', & hered' suos; virtute cujus, fuer' de p̄miss' seis', ad ūs' p̄d' dni Chichester & hered' suorū.

(7) Ib' 6 April' 1621.

ELIZ' nup REGIN', 16 nov' an' regni sui 13, confecit quasdā lras suas patent' quibȝdā Tho' Smyth mil', & Tho' Smyth fil' p̄fat' Tho' Smyth mil', quarūquidē lrar' patent' tenor sequitr in orig'.—5 oct' an' supradict', quedā indentur', in p̄d' lris patent' mencõnat', fact' fuer' inter dict' nup Regin' ex una parte, & p̄d' Tho' Smith mil' & Tho' Smith ex alter' parte, quarūquidē indentur' tenor etiam sequitr in orig'.—Neque p̄d' Tho' Smith mil', nec p̄d' Tho' Smith fil' suo nec hered' nec assign' sui, nec hered' nec assign' alicujus eorū, nec eorū aliquis, a 28 mar' 1579, usque diem capcõn' hujus inquis', unquam habuer' nec habuit inpromptu, infra p̄rias & ter' in dict' lris patent' & in indentur' p̄d' specificat', aliquē Anglicanū pedestrem militem aut equestrem, armat' vel parat' ꝑ guerris, secundum modum Anglie, vel aliter, ad serviend' in defencõn' p̄miss' aut alicujus inde pcell', ad custag' & onera inhabitantiū, vel aliter, put ꝑ convencõn' s̄ habuisse deberent, sed convencõem suam p̄d', viz. q̄d a p̄d' 28 mar' 1579, haberent, inpromptu, ad serviend', ut supra, ꝑ qualibt carucat' vel 120 acr' ter', un' sufficient' habil' Anglican' pedestrē militem bene armat' & parat' ꝑ guerris, secundum modum Anglie, vel ꝑ quibȝlibet 2 carucat' vel 240 acr' ter' arrabil' un' sufficient' & habil' equestrē militem bene equitat', armat' & parat' ꝑ guerris, totaliter freger' & in nullo observaver'; & post p̄d' 28 mar' 1579, viz. 25 aug' 1581, fuit un' general' host', Anglice "*one generall hostinge*", ꝑ mandat' Arthur' dni Greye adtunc deputat' general' dict' nup Regin' sumonit', & p̄d' general' host' incepit p̄d' 25 aug', & p̄monitio inde, ꝑ public' proclamacõn' apud Antrym, dat' fuit õibȝ tenentibȝ & inhabitantibȝ p̄miss', ꝑ [ ] dies & amplius ante incepcõn' p̄d' general' host', & in dict' general' host' p̄d' deputat' fuit in psona, ꝑ spaciū 40 dier' in dict' co' Antrym, sed neque p̄d' Tho' Smithe mil' neque p̄d' Tho' Smithe fil' ejus, neque hered' nec assignat' eorū, habuer' vel habuit aliquē equestrem, nec aliquem pedestrem, parat' ad attendend' dict' deputat' Hibnie, nec aliquē capitaneū nec conductor' ad serviend' dict' nup Regin' in aliq' pte p̄d' co' Antrym, & sic convencõn' s̄ p̄d' non observaver' sed totaliter infreger'.—Post confeccõn' dict' lrar' patent', viz. 20 jul' 1595, & continue postea, ꝑ spatiū 7 annor' & amplius HUG' nup COM' TYRONE, & BRYAN' Mc.ART O'NEALE, cū quamplurim' al' rebel', apud Antrym in co' p̄d' ac infra p̄rias & limit' in dict' lris patent' specificat', levaver' apertū bellū & public' & crudilesimā rebellion' advers' dict' nup Regin', & fidel' subditos suos dict' regni Hibnie, & in ead' rebellion', infra patrias & limites p̄d', continuaver' ꝑ spatiū 7 annor' extunc px' sequen' & amplius; & neque p̄d' Tho' Smithe mil' nec p̄d' Tho' Smithe fil' suo, nec hered' nec assign' sui, nec eorū aliquis, exhibuer' vel exhibuit aliquē conatū ad debelland' p̄d' Hug' & Bryan' Mc.Art O'Neale, vel eorū alter', vel aliqu' al' rebel' vel rebelles p̄d', & sic convencõn' suā, viz. q̄d de tempore in tempus exhiberent s̄ extrem' diligentias ad debelland' &c. omnes rebelles, non observaver', sed omnino infreger'.—Ten' in dict' lris patent' mencõnat' esse concess' p̄d' Tho' Smithe mil', & Tho' Smithe fil' suo, contin' 200 carucat' ter'.—p̄d' nup Regin', tempore confeccõn' p̄d' indentur' & diu ante, ac etiam tempore confeccõn' lrarū patent' p̄d' fuit seis' de castr' de Belfast, Castlemowbrey, Castletowne & Masserine, & de õibȝ al' castr', ter', ten' & heredit', cū ptin', in p̄d' lris patent' concess' seu concedi specificat', in dnico suo ut de feod', in jure corone sue Hibnie, virtute sepal' act' pliament' in ea pte edit' & pvis'.—õia p̄miss', racõn' fraccõn' p̄d' convencõn', ad dict' nup Regin' devener' vel devenire debuer'; &, post mortē dict' Regin' ad Regem nunc devener' & spectabant, seu devenire & spectare debuer'.—p̄d' nup Regin', apud maner' suū de Richmond' in co' Surry in regno Anglie, 4 mar' 1602, obiit.—Rex nunc, ꝑ lras s̄ patent' sub magno sigillo suo Hibnie geren' dat' 9 maii an' regni sui Anglie 2, concessit Arthur' Chicester mil' hered' & assign' suis, imppet', tot' illud castr' de Belfast cū ptin', situat' in le inferiori Clandeboy in co' Antrym, unacū õibȝ mes', ter', ten', prat', pasc', pastur', bosc', subbosc', mor', heredit', &c. quibȝcunque, tam spiritual' quā temporal', nup in possession' Radulph' Lane mil' defunct'; ac õia & singul' il' mes', ter', prat, &c. cū ptin', cõiter vocat' le tuogh de le Fall, & Moylone al' Mylone in p̄d' co' Antrym, contin' 16 vil' sive villat' ter', viz. Ballicollo, Ballydowmnory, Ballietan, Ballyincollaghan, Fuaughtie, Ballyodran, Ballinvally, Ballinicholly, Ballyogoman, Ballydownefune, Ballymymmye, Ardoyne, Ballyardsellagh, Ballingary, Ballyvallynyinrahare & Ballyvister cū eorū ptin', qu' quidē ter' extendunt a rivul' vocat' le Lagan ex pte austral', usque ad montē vocat' Alt Mc.Coy, ex pte borial', & a quodā loco vocat' Follglas ex pte occidental' usque ad caput montis vocat' Alt[ ] vers' oriental' ptem; ac etiam liber' piscar' in & ꝑ tot' rivū p̄d' vocat' le Lagan, existen' in dict' co' Antrym, necnon tot' il' circuit' ter' vocat' le Synnament, cū ptin', in dict' co', viz. ões il' vil' sive villat' ter' vocat' Ballyclony, Ballynyculnytry, Ballycullcallagy, Ballynygallynye, Ballyfaighnanonyny, Ballyneagnivre, Ballymollaghlmany, Ballynifillan, Ballylaganyle, Ballycross, Itanascall, Ballyoghagan, Ballyskeighog, Inerla, Ballyliscytollarde, Balliviccastally, Ballyngowlan, Ballykeyle, Ballylishygullrien, Ballygornywarde, Ballyglangoromly, Ballyartherhill & Ballivasdune, cū eorū ptin', in dict' co', qu' quidē vil' sive villat' sunt pcell' de le Synnament p̄d', & extendunt a rivul' quodā vocat' Glasbridden ex pte oriental', ad vallē quādam vocat' Alcconny ex pte occidental', & extendunt a fluvio quodā ex pte austral', qu' fluit & refluit inter Belfast & Carrickfergus, ad locū quendā vocat' Ballyvastony & ad rivul' quendā vocat' Aghnatallagh, ex pte borial'; ac etiam un' ruinos' castr' vocat' Cloghnycastally, ac un' al' dom' lapid' ruinos' vocat' Ballyvastony, un' templū sive eccliam ruinos' vocat' Sankill, cū ptin', cū un' vil' sive villat' ter' jacen' px'. templum p̄d' vocat' dimid' vil' de Gallynagh, & dimid' vil' de Drumore, cū ptin', qu' quidē p̄miss' sunt pcell' de le Sinnament p̄d'; ac etiam tot' il' circuit' sive extent' ter', cū ptin', cõiter vocat' Carmony, pcell' de le Synament p̄d', contin' 10 vil' sive villat' ter', vocat' Ballyrenenye, Tollarde, the White abbye, Ballydownanny, Ballylaghilyne, Ballycarraghfarny, Balliculio, Ballyardnasowle, Ballyhanry, Bally-Imulduffe & Ballyvossine, qu' quidē ter' vocat' Carmony extendit ab occidental' a rivul' de Glassbridden usque ad rivū vocat' Ballynlimine aliter vocat' "*lez three myle water*," ex part' oriental', & a pte austral' a fluvio p̄d' qu' fluit & refluit inter Carrickfergus & Belfast usque ad rivū vocat' Aghsolas, vers' ptem borial'; ac etiam un' al' vil' vocat' le Cowle, ac un' ruinos' dom' vocat' "*the Whyte abbye*" cū ptin', unacū villat' ter' eidē dom' circumjacen', qu' sunt etiam pcell' ter' de le Synnament p̄d', ac etiam un' al' porcõn' ter' vocat' le Earle's meadowe, unacū circuit' ter', cū ptin', cõiter vocat' Munckston, contin' 6 villat' ter', viz. 3 vil' vocat' Ballynymannagh, 2 vil' vocat' Carntall, & al' vil' vocat' Ballyjurdon, cū eorū ptin', qu' quidē ter' vocat' Munckston extendunt a rivul' vocat' Ballynline, ex pte occidental', usque ad met' sive bundas ter' vil' de Carrickfergus p̄d' vers' oriental', & a littore marino ex pte austral', usque ad Carashallagh vers boreal'; ac etiam õia & singul' mes', molendin', dom', &c. gleb', advocacõn', decim', &c. tenend' de dict' Re & successor' suis, ut de castr' de Knockfergus, ꝑ fidelitat' tantū, in libero & cõi soccag' & non in capite, nec ꝑ soccag' in capite, nec ꝑ svic' mil'.—p̄d' nunc Rex, ꝑ lras s̄ patent' geren' dat' 20 jul' an' regni sui 3, inter al', concessit Jac' Hamilton, modo mil', scit', circuit' & pcinct' nup abbie sive dom' religios' be Mar' Virginis de Dissert al' Kelles, in dict co' Antrym, ac etiam vil', sive villat' ter', sequent', viz. Ballitollymallan, Ballymacevaugh, Ballykneldrome, Ballyfaguske, Ballyreagh, Ballyvilly, Havully & Ballyforensure, cū ptin', ac decim' quibȝcunque dict' nup abbie de Dissart al' Kells spectan', ac etiam quasdā rector', cū eorū decim', dict' nup abbie spectan', viz. rector' de Duryen & Dromaulde in le Fuagh, rector' de Dondermot & Reisroyli[ ] in le Rowte, ac decim' de Templewollragh in vel juxta Glanarn, & Killevan in Insulmaghy, qu' quidē p̄miss' ad dict' nup abbiam spectant; habend' p̄fat' Jac' Hamilton hered' & assign' suis, imppet', tenend' de dict' Re hered' & successor' suis, ut de castr' de Dub' ꝑ fidelitat' tantū & non in capite, & reddend' inde añuatim 42s. current' monet' Hibnie, put ꝑ easdē lras patent' apparet.—p̄d' Jac' Hamilton, sic inde seis' existen', ꝑ chart' geren' dat' 10 april' an' regni dict' nunc Rs 4, inter al', feoffavit p̄fat' Arthur' dnum Chichester ꝑ nomen Arthur' Chichester mil', & hered' suis, imppet', de p̄d' abbia, territor', &c. cū ptin', in p̄d' lris patent' ult' specificat' mencõnat', hend' & tenend' eidē Arthur' hered' & assign' suis imppet'; virtute cujus, idē Arthur' de õibȝ p̄miss', cū ptin', seis' fuit, ut de feod', sibi & hered' suis imppet', put ꝑ eandē chart' feoffament' apparet.—p̄d' nunc Rex, ꝑ lras s̄ patent' geren' dat' 14 feb' an' regni s̄ 3, concessit p̄fat' Jac' Hamilton, modo mil', hered' & assign' suis, ões vil', villat', ter', &c. in territor' sive tuogh de Magherimorne in inferiori Claneboy, in co' p̄d', viz. Ballynehowlan, Balliedwarde, Ballyhone, Ballinligge, Ballymullagh, Feneroe, Ballycregneconboy, Ballynenowlane, Ballymullemofagh, Ballykollow, Ballyrickarde, Ballylisseclady, Ballycugelly, Ballyfollarde & Balliglyn, cū ptin', ac õia maner', castr', vil', &c. advocacõn' eccliarū & al' heredit' in p̄d' territor' al' le tuogh de Magherimorne, & limit' & circuit' ejusdē, cū ptin'.—p̄d' territor' het met' & bund', ut in orig'.—p̄d' lre patent' contin' hujusmodi clausul', viz. except' & semp reservat' õibȝ castr', ter', ten', & al' heredit' quibȝcūque, existen' pcell' possession' episc' Dunens' & Connorens', in vel infra territor' sive le tuogh p̄d' & limit' ejusdē, ac etiam õibȝ castr', ter', ten', & al' heredit' quibȝcūque spectan' sive ptin' aliquibȝ al' monaster', priorat' sive al' dom'

religios', antehac p inquis' compert' vel modo de record' remanen', necnon eccliis, capell', rector' sive vicar' quibȝcūque, & ter' glebal' in vel infra le, tuogh de Magherimorne p̄d', eisdē eccliis, rector', capell' sive vicariis, aliquo modo spectan'; necnon except' ōibȝ ter' & al' heredit' Joh' Lugg de Knockfergus mercator' de jure ptin' in dict' tuogh.—P̄d' Rex, p easdē lras patent' concessit p̄fat' Jac' Hamilton, hered' & assign' suis, omnes vil', villat', ter' & ten' in territor' sive le tuogh de Moylynny, in inferior' pte de Claneboy p̄d', vocat' "le lower Claneboy," viz. Ballyisten, Ballynaranny, Ballinowe, Ballydowagh, Ballyardmaghbreigg, Ballyloghanmore al' Ballyloghanwarde, Ballylebantro, Ballytresnawt, Ballymoyden, Ballyne-Albanagh, Balliclogher, Ballynesavage, Ballynewoodoege, Ballyclewarde, Ballyhowell, Ballygoghrye, Ballyestewcronagh, Rathmore, Ballingallintrim, Ballycreigidirry, Ballycomquagh, Ballynemenis, Ballynecreiggie, Ballyberran, Bally[ ]nnell, Ballyrathbogg, Ballymullin, Ballycroskenan, Ballytullinardolly, Ballyaltinwinse, Ballyantrim, Ballykeile, Ballynormullyn, Ballynelassonbegg, Ballycuggery, Ballyardmoydoigmore & Ballyardmoydoigbegg, cū ptin'; & ōia maner', castr', vil', villat', hamlet', &c. jacen' in p̄d' territor' de Moylynny & limit' ejusdē, cū ptin', except' ōibȝ castr', ter', &c. quibȝcunque, existen' pcell' possession' episcopat' Dunens' & Connorens', in vel infra dict' territor' de Moylynny & limit' ejusdē, ac ōibȝ castr', ten', &c. quibȝcunque ptin' aliquibȝ abbiis, monaster', priorat', sive al' dom' religios', antehac p inquis' compert' vel modo de record' remanen', necnon eccliis, capell', & rector' sive vicariis quibȝcunque, & ter' glebal' in le tuogh de Mullynny p̄d' & limit' ejusdē eisdē aliq' modo ptin'.—P̄d' Rex, p easdē lras patent', etiam concessit p̄fat' Jac' Hamilton, hered' & assign' suis, ōes vil', villat', ter' & ten' in territor' de Ballylynny in inferior' pte de Claneboy p̄d', viz. Ballymullykillgreely, Ballylynny, Lisnelinssenem, Ballyvalter, Ballyalghakey, Cloughallytobert, Ballynephelott, Ballyhartway, Ballytemple, Ballapatrick, Ballyriokamore, Ballyturbarneyne, Ballykellmakee, Ballycosyn, Ballymullaghbritt, Ballynone, Ballygeolagh & Ballyonemogayle, ac etiam vil', villat', ter' & ten' de Ballyultogg, Leballigh, Radinamarishe, Ballyneclogg, Ballyultoge, Carngr[ ] Carnaneye, Ballybarnes, Brusly, Moyvliske, Ballymartin & Ballyclocckardase cū ptin'; etiam du' part' ōiū decim' & alterag' ecclie sive rector' imppriat' de Moyvliske spectan', cū ptin', du' part' ōiū decim' & alterag' ecclie sive rector' imppriat' de Templeton in tuogh-Ballylynny spectan', cū ptin', qu' nup fuer' pcell' ter' & possession' nup priorat' sci Joh' Jerusalem in Hibnia, un' grang' in le ile de Maghy vocat' Templenelafyn, cū decim' gran' & feni, & ōiū al' rerū decimabil' añuatim crescen' & renovan' de & in 3 vil' ibm dict' grang' spectan'; tot' piscacōn' stagn' de lough Eaugh & fluv' de le Band usque ad rupem & decasū aque vocat' "the salmon leap," ac plen' jus & libtat' capiend' & asportand' vel exportand' salmones, & omne genus pisciū in dict' stagn' lough Eaugh & le Band, intra limit' p̄d' & fund' & solū eorūdem & eorū cujuslibet, cū ptin', in co' Downe, Tyrone & Antrym p̄d', & patria sive co' Colerane, modo co' civit' Londonderry, & confinibus eorundē in ptibȝ Ultonie, unacū quibȝdā veter' gurgit', Anglice, weares, p anguil' capiend' in & sup fluviū de le Band ppe Castletowne in co' Antrym p̄d', ac plen' potestat' accedend' ad ripas dict' stagn' & fluvii ex omni pte infra limit' p̄d', [ ] & al' ad piscacōn' necessar' ponend', & ōia faciend' qu' requisit' fuer' ad p̄miss' fruend', unacū ōibȝ insul' stagn' & fluvii p̄d' cū eorū ptin'; ac etiam scit', circuit', & p̄cinct' nup dissolut' dom' fratrū ordinis sci Augustin' sive ecclie de Inver jacen' in co' Antrym, cū ptin', vil', villat', ter' & ten' de Caremore & Ballgrewelawy, cū ptin', & decim' eorundē in Tuoghlarne, in lez Glyne in co' Antrim; vil', villat', &c. de Claneduff, Ballyshagge & Drimdode cū ptin', & decim' eorūdē in tuogh-Magherimorne, in le lower Clandeboy; advocacōn', noiacōn', p̄sentacōn', &c. rector' & vicar' de & in eccliis sive rector' de Cramerhill in Tuoghnifeugh, Howhohill in Tuoghmountercally, Squirreā in Knockeboynabrade & Rathcavan in tuogh-Muntermurrigan in le lower Clandeboy p̄d'; un' liber' mercat' apud Antrim quolibet die jovis, singul' septiman' imppet' tenend', un' al' liber' mercat' apud Belfast quolibet die veneris, singul' septiman' imppet' tenend'; hend' ōia p̄d' p̄miss', cū ptin', p̄fat' Jac' Hamilton hered' & assign' suis, imppet'; tenend' de dict' Re, hered' & successor' suis, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comūn' soccag', & non in capite, nec p svic' mil', nec p soccag' in capite: reddend' inde dict' Ri' hered' & successor' suis, añuatim, p le tuogh de Magherimorne p̄d' cū ptin' 47*s*. 6*d*.—p le tuogh de Moylynny p̄d' cū ptin' 75*s*.—p le tuogh de Ballylynny p̄d' cū ptin' 63*s*. 6*d*.—p le priorat' religios', de Inver p̄d', & vil' & decim' cū ptin' 4*s*.—p Moyvluske & Templepatricke p̄d' cū ptin' 15*s*.—p piscacōn' de lough Eaugh & le Band p̄d' cū ptin' 12*s*. 6*d*.—p advocacōn', &c. rector' & vicar' de Cramerhill, Howhohill, Squirrea & Rathcavan cū ptin' 5*s*. put p easdē lras patent', jur' sup capcōn' hujus inquis' in evidenc' ostens', inter al', plen' apparet.—P̄d' territor' de Moylynny het metas sequent', viz. ex ptibȝ austral' & austro-occidental' p rivul' vocat' "le six myle water," & sic ex pte oriental' usque originē fontis p̄d' rivul', abinde p mediū ejusdē rivul' p quoddā passag' vocat' Ballerfeighter, & quoddā bog' in Ballymure ubi sunt met' & limit' de Ballymure, Magherimorne & Moylynny ex ea pte; & sic p quoddā spaciū usque occasū rivul' de Annaghgree, ppe bosc' de le Heade, p le glynn vocat' Altmore; & sic p & trans boreal' ptem quorundā montiū vocat' Salteagoe, & abinde p quoddā bog' existen' le "edge" montiū illor', p spatiū du' milliar' vel eo circiter, usque ad rivū de Glancurry, quiquidē rivus de Glancurry est meta boreal' & occidental' de Moylynny p̄d', p spaciū du' milliar' quousque venit ad montē de Carnecally, & abinde vertens vers' austrū usque ad limit' de Connor', p spaciū quarter' un' milliar', quousque venit ad Cregneferyn, & abinde circa spaciū dimid' quarter' un' milliar', usque quendā locū vocat' Tawinveddorte, & sic p quandā alt' viam usque 3 lapides vocat' Killfengan, & tunc relinquen' Knockmodderroy circa 40 ptic' ex pte occidental', quousque venit ad originē cujusdā fontis vocat' Srone Mc. Neske, qui est rivul' & currit vers' austrū in quodā loc' vocat' Altwicke, & abinde vers' austrū & occident', p spatiū un' milliar', usque longū lapidē sup Brundode, & abinde vers' austral' ptem p quoddā bog' quousque venit ad quandā foveam subter Ardneskulbo, & abinde vertens, magis occidentaliter, usque quoddā passagiū in rivul' de Altinhinsy, & sic a p̄d' passag' quousque venit ad ptem occidental' de Castledunsely, & sic p quoddā bog', ppe Edenduffcarricke, usque dict' stagn' vocat' lough Eaugh al' lough Chichester.—P̄d' Jac' Hamilton, seis' de p̄miss' cū ptin', in dnico suo ut de feod' sibi & hered' suis, p chart' suā feoffament' geren' dat' 10 april' an' regni dict' Regis nunc 4, concessit ōia p̄miss', inter al', p̄fat' Arthur' dno Chichester, p nomen Arthur' Chichester mil', & hered' suis, imppet', put p eandē chart' feoffament' apparet; virtute cujus, idē Arthur' fuit inde seis' in dnico suo ut de feod', sibi & hered' suis imppet'.—P̄d' Rex, p al' lras s̄ patent', geren' dat' 20 jul' an' regni s̄ Anglie, &c. 3, inter al', concessit eidē Jac' Hamilton, tot' illud grang sive capell' de Ballydun in le ilande de Magny in co' p̄d', existen' pcell' possession' dict' priorat' sci Joh' Jerusalem, unacū ōibȝ ter' & ten' in du' illis vil' vocat' Ballydun & Ballymeninghny, cū ptin', cū decim' dict' vil', capell' vocat' Templenelafyn in iland Magny p̄d', cū ptin', decim' granor' & feni & ōes al' decim' crescen' de in & ex 4 vil' sive villat' ibm vocat' Molastee, capell' de Cranoge in Tuoghfall p̄d', cū ptin', & decim' eorūdē, pcell' possession' nup dissolut' abbie de Bangor in co' Downe, habend' & tenend' p̄fat' Jac' Hamilton, hered' & assignat' suis, imppet'.—P̄d' Jac' Hamilton, p chart' suā feoffament' geren' dat' 10 maii an' regni Rs 4, feoffavit p̄fat' Arthur' dnū Chichester, p nomen Arthur' Chichester mil', hered' & assign' suos, de tot' ill' grang' de Ballydun in ilande Magny p̄d', ac de p̄d' 2 vil' vocat' Ballydun & Ballymeniguy unacū decim' eorūdē, cū ptin', ac de capell' de Templenelafyn p̄d' in le iland Magny al' Maghy p̄d', ac de ōibȝ decim' in le 4 vil' ibm vocat' Molastee p̄d', cū ptin', capell' de Cranoge p̄d', cū ōibȝ libertat' & privileg' eisdē p̄miss' ptin'; virtute cujus, idē Arthur' de ōibȝ p̄miss' cū ptin', ult' mencōnat', seis' fuit, in dnico suo ut de feod', sibi & hered' suis, imppet'.—P̄d' Rex, seis' fuit in dnico suo ut de feod', jure coron' sue Hibnie, de nup dissolut' priorat' de Masserine in co' Antrim, cū ptin', de quadā pcell' ter' contin' 105 acr' nup in occupacōn' fortilag' & p̄sidii, quequidē pcell' ter' cinctā est cū quadā veteri fossul' se extenden' a stagno de lough Eaugh ppe ad Oweneview, & de vil' de Ballydonagh jacen' in Ederdowen infco' p̄d', pcell' dict' priorat' de Masserine.—Sic seis', p lras s̄ patent' geren' dat' 20 jul' an' regni s̄ 3, concessit p̄fat' Jac' Hamilton mil', p̄d' priorat' de Masserine ac ceter' p̄miss' p̄d', cū ptin', infra vil' de Ballowe, unacū ōibȝ castr', mes', &c. imppet', tenend' de dict' Re hered' & successor' suis, ut de castr' suo de Dub', p fidelitat' tantū, in libo & comuni soccag' & non in capite, nec in soccag' in capite, put p easdē lras patent' apparet; virtute quarū quidē lrar' patent', p̄d' Jac' Hamilton de p̄d' dom' religios', &c. seis' fuit, in dnico suo ut de feod', sibi & hered' suis.—Sic seis' existen', p̄d' Jac' Hamilton, p chart' feoffament' geren' dat' 24 jul' an' regni Rs 8, feoffavit p̄fat' Arthur' Chichester p nomen Arthur' Chichester mil', de p̄miss'.—P̄d' nunc Rex seis' fuit, in dnico suo ut de feod', in jure coron' sue, de ōibȝ illis vil', villat', &c. in territor' de Clandermott in inferior' pte de Claneboy, viz. Ballyhulkuske, Ballykilltroddan, Ballyboddar, Ballyknocknekerren, Ballygenenagrogh & Ballydonaghe, cū eorū ptin', ac etiam de ōibȝ maner', castr', vil', ter' & al' heredit' quibȝcunque jacen' infra p̄d' territor' de Clandermott, except' possession' episcopat' Dunens' & Connorens' infra territor' p̄d', si qu' sunt ibm:—q̄dquidē territor' habet metas sequent', viz. incipiend' ex pte oriental' apud Aghnadallagh existen' quoddā passag' sup met' de le cinament de Belfast, abinde vers' austral' & occidental' inter le cinament de Belfast p̄d', circiter spatiū un' milliar', p bog' & fundos dumosos, ad locū vocat' Slaughfermore, existen' cumulū lapidū & cespit' sup [ ] cujusdē alti montis, & abinde, p spatiū un' milliar' p discensū cujusdē vallis, ad locū vocat' Altingarron, existen' concav' locus cū quodā rivul' & passag' transien' p rivul' p̄d', & abinde circiter dimid' un' milliar' vers' occident' & quendā altū montē vocat' Ballaghmoggerly, & abinde vers' occident' p quandā comun' viā inter ter' de le Falle & Feolagh usque quoddā passagiū sup

quendā rivul' vocat' Aghnaplay, & abinde circa spatiū quarter' un' milliar' p quandā comun' viā p & sup montē de Sleughnegraner, usque passag' de Aghnegraner, existen' passag' lapidosū inter 2 met', & abinde p quoddā spaciū, Anglice vocat' "a flight shott" aut eo circiter, p comun' viā ex ꝑte austral' usque quoddā passag' vocat' Aghnenaughe, & abinde limitat' p flumen, Anglice "the stream of Aghnenaugh," usque ad inferiorem ꝑtem rivul', p spatiū un' milliar' in le glyn vocat' Altincally, & abinde continue p rivul' p̄d' circiter spaciū quarter' un' miliar', usque ad passag' sup rivul' vocat' Aghintaylor, & abinde, continue, ex ꝑte occidental' circiter quarter' un' milliar', p eundē rivul' de Altincally usque ad le forde de Aghnahordon, abinde p rivul' qu' cadit a p̄d' passag' de Aghnahordone in rivul' de Ballinecoy, & abinde vers' boreal' & occidental' pt', p spaciū un' milliar', p eundē rivul' de Ballynecoye usque ad quendā mor' vocat' Sestenitye, & ab illinc circiter dimid' un' milliar' vers' boreā & occident' ad quend' locū vocat' Downekilltroddye, & ab illinc p parvū rivul' qu' currit a Downekilltroddy p̄d', p dimid' un' milliar', quousque cadit in amnē de Camlyn ꝑpe ecc͞liā de Camlyn, qu' sunt limites de Clandermott p̄d'; a p̄d' passag' de Annaghdullough, ubi limites de Clandermott incipiebant, ut p̄fert', ex ꝑte oriental', p austral' & occidental' ꝑtes ejusdē ad rivul' de Camlyn p̄d', & ab illinc limit' p̄d' cinament de Clandermott incipiunt ex ꝑte boreal' & occidental' p̄d' rivul' de Camlin, p planit' ibm p spaciū un' milliar' direct' usque ad aditū cujusdā glyn vocat' Altnacurragh, & abinde p mediū ejusdē glyn circa dimid' un' milliar' inter cynament de Clandermott p̄d' & le cynament de Killmakenet, & ab illinc circiter dimid' un' milliar' inter le cynament p̄d', p & sup sumit' cujusdā montis vocat' Carnaghlesky, & abinde plus vertens ad orientē p sumit' cujusdā montis vocat' Downebally-caslane situat' sup ripā rivul' de Clare p̄d', & abinde p̄d' rivus de Clare est met' de Clandermott p̄d' usque ad vel ꝑpe ecc͞liā de Vingall, & abinde vers' orientē p montē de Vingall p̄d', p spaciū un' milliar', quousque venit ad Aghnaghdullagh p̄d'.—Vil' sive villat' subsequen', viz. Ballyhullruske & Ballymacewarde, existen' duo villat' ter', Ballykilltrodan, Ballidollar, Ballyknocknekerren, Ballydromegrogh & Ballydonoghe, modo vel nup in possession' Fulc' Conway mil', vel ejus assignat', cū eorū ꝑtin', sunt, & a tempore cujus contrar' memoria hōiū non existit, fuer' ꝑcell' p̄d' cinament de Clandermott.—p̄d' vil' de Ballyhullruske, Ballymacewarde, Ballydromegrough, & Ballydonaghe, cū ꝑtin', p inquis' capt' apud vil' de Antrim 12 jul' 1605, invent' fuer' esse ꝑcell' p̄d' cinament de Clandermott.—p̄d' nunc Rex, de p̄miss', cū ꝑtin', except' p̄except', sic ut p̄fert' seis' existen', p lras s̄ patent' dat' 14 feb' an' regni s̄ 3, inter al', concessit ōia & singul' p̄d' cynament de Clandermott, cū ꝑtin', p̄fat' Jac' Hamilton hered' & assign' suis, imꝑpet'; tenend' de dict' Re hered' & successor' s̄, ut de castr' Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', & reddend' inde an̄uatim 13*s.* 4*d.* p ōibȝ s̄vic' quibȝcūque ꝑut p easdē lras patent' apparet.—p̄d' Jac' Hamilton, p chart' feoffament' geren' dat' 10 april' an' regni Regis 4, de p̄d' cynament de Clandermot, &c. feoffavit p̄fat' Arthur' đnū Chichester & hered' suis, imꝑpet'.—p̄d' Rex similiter seis' fuit, in jure corone sue, de scitu monaster' de Woodburne al' Goodburne in p̄d' co' Antrim, cū ꝑtin', unacū quadā ꝑcell' ter' p̄cinct' ejusdē monaster' circumjacen', contin' 15 acr', & decim' ejusdē ꝑcell' ter', de rector' de Entroya, & decim' 16 vil' dict' rector' spectan', rector' de Killalogh al' Killdaloge in le Rowte, & rector' de [ ] & Carmony, ac etiam de decim' 3, vil' infra ꝑoch' p̄d', cū decim' 2 vil' in insul' Magny al' Maghy, vocat' Ballypriormagna & Ballypriorparva, ad dict' monaster' spectan'.—Sic de p̄miss' seis' existen', idē Rex p lras s̄ patent' geren' dat' 5 april' an' regni s̄ 2, concessit, inter al', ōia p̄miss' p̄d', cū ꝑtin' ult' mencōnat', cuidā Oliver' Lambart mil', hered' & assign' suis, imꝑpet'; tenend' de Re hered' & successor' suis, ut de castr' Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', & non in capite, & reddend' inde an̄uatim 13*s.* 4*d.* ꝑut p easdē lras patent' apparet.—p̄d' Oliver' Lambart, p chartā feoffament' geren' dat' 3 maii 1604, feoffavit p̄fat' Arthur' đnū Chichester, p nomen Arthur' Chichester mil', tunc deputat' Hibnie, & hered' suis imꝑpet', de scit' monaster' de Woodburne p̄d', ac ceter' p̄miss', cū ꝑtin', in p̄d' lris patent' ult' mencōnat' concess'.—p̄d' Arthur' đnus Chichester, tempore capcōn' hujus inquis', & diu ante seis' fuit in đnico suo ut de feod', in us' vel in possession' sibi & hered' suis imꝑpet', de tot' il' castr' vocat' Portmucke, cū ꝑtin', situat' in iland Magny al' Maghy, unacū $5\frac{1}{2}$ carucat' ter' ꝑpe adjungen' dict' castr', modo vel nup in occupacōn' Moisei Hill mil', cū ōibȝ al' ter', ten', prat', pastur', &c. eidē castr' spectan', qu' ōia p̄miss' p̄recitat', cū ꝑtin', p̄fat' Arthur' đnus Chichester nup ꝑquisivit, sibi & hered' suis imꝑpet', p bona consideracōn' de Joh' Lugg nup de Carrickfergus burgens', ꝑut p quandā chart' feoffament' sub *manu* & sigillo ipsius Joh' Lugg, fact' inter p̄fat' Joh' Lugg ex un' ꝑte & p̄fat' Arthur' ex alter' ꝑte, geren' dat' 22 nov' an' regni Regis 3, apparet.—p̄d' Arthur' đnus Chichester, tempore capcōn' hujus inquis', ac diu ante, similiter seis' fuit in đnico suo ut de feod', in us' sibi & hered' suis imꝑpet', de tot' il' circuit' sive ꝑcell' ter', pastur', bosc', subbosc', &c. jacen' ex ꝑte occidental' & boreal' rivul' de le six myle water in p̄d' co' Antrim, contin' p estimacōn' 60 acr' ter' & habet met' ut sequit', viz. p rivul' vocat' Annaghgree ex part' borial', & ex part' austral' p montē vocat' Carenegoly, & ꝑcell' ter' vocat' Ballynyboly adjacen' ex part' occidental', ter' de Ballynyboly p̄d' ex part' austral', & p rivul' de le six myle water ex part' oriental'; qu' ōia p̄miss' ult' p̄recitat', cū ꝑtin', p̄fat' Arthur' đnus Chichester nup ꝑquisivit sibi & hered' suis, imꝑpet', de Joh' Dalway ar', nup defunct', ꝑut p chart' feoffament', sub manu & sigillo ipsius Joh' Dalway, fact' inter p̄fat' Joh' Dallway ex un' part' & p̄fat' Arthur' ex alter' ꝑte, geren' dat' 28 oct' an' regni Regis 6, apparet.—p̄d' đnus Chichester, tempore capcōn' hujus inquis' ac diu ante, similiter seis' fuit in đnico suo, ut de feod', sibi & hered' suis, imꝑpet', de un' ꝑcell' ter' jacen' sup Coplande water ex part' oriental', & adjacen' ꝑx' vil' de Marshallstowne ex part' austral', & ab illinc extenden' usque rivul' ex boreal' part' dict' vil' de Marshallstowne, &c. qu' ōia p̄miss', cū ꝑtin', p̄fat' đnus Chichester nup ꝑquisivit sibi et hered' suis imꝑpet', de p̄fat' Joh' Dalway, defunct', ꝑut p quandā chartā feoffament' geren' dat' 1 nov' an' regni Regis 2, apparet.—p̄fat' đnus Chichester, tempore capcōn' hujus inquis' ac diu ante, similiter seis' fuit, in đnico suo ut de feod', in us' sibi & hered' suis imꝑpet', de medietat' il' ꝑcell' ter' seu fundi jacen' ꝑpe lateri magni stagni cōiter vocat' lough Eaugh, & jacen' inter vil' de Edenduffcarrigg & ter' Hug' Clotworthy mil', ꝑpe vil' de Antrim, & het met' & bund' ut sequit', viz. ex alter' latere p quoddā bog', sup quo fund' quedā warren cuniculor' modo plantat' est contin' 30 acr' ter', ac etiam de medietat' ꝑfic' & benific' regal' nidor' accipitrū infra ōes & singul' bosc' & ter' HEN' O'NEALE in co' p̄d'.—p̄d' Rex p lras s̄ patent', geren' dat' 1 jul' an' regni s̄ 6, concessit Arthur' Bassett, modo mil', & hered' suis, imꝑpet', ōes & singul' vil', villat', ter' & ten' in vel infra sepal' territor', circuit' vel p̄cinct' ter' cōiter vocat' les toughes de Tuoghnefall & Tuoghmoglone al' Mylone, Tuogh-cynament, Carnemony, Carnetall & Monkesland in co' Antrim p̄d', viz. castr', vil' & ter' de Bellfaste al' Ballyrecoolegalgie, Ballicolloe, Ballynibally, Ballycromoge, Ballyannishane, Ballynriske, Ballymeighmoney, Ballydownymory, Ballyndolloghane, Fynaghy, Ballydrame, Ballydownefyn al' Ballynaferagha, Ballyngarry, Ballynym, Rahar, Ballymister, Killieton, Tollomanan, Ballyegoman, Ardoyne, Ballyard, Sallagh & Ballyvally, cū ꝑtin', existen' in ter' sive le tuogh vocat' Tuoghnefall & Moylone p̄d'; Ballyclony, Ballycullintry, Ballycoolecalagie, Ballynygallyny, Ballyfaighnamony, Ballineginard, Ballymollagh, Imany, Ballynnfillan, Ballylagaile, Ballycrosse, Hincester, Ballyoghagan, Ballystighogh, Inerla, Ballylyscitollard, Ballyvycustilly, Ballingowlan, Ballykeile, Ballyvycustilly, Ballingawlan, Ballykeile, Ballylishgalrien, Ballygorinwarde, Balliglangoromly, Ballyarfeghill & Ballyvasdinie; cū ꝑtin', existen' in le Tuogh-cynament p̄d'; Ballyrintollard, white abbey, le Coole, Cloghnecastally, Ballyvascony, Gallynagh, Dromynore, Ballydownanny, Ballycoole, Ballyardnasoole, Ballyhentie, Ballynnilduffe, Ballymescine, Ballyfaghilin, Ballycurraghfarney, [ ] meadowe, Ballynemanagh, Cloaghlaghertie, Ballykeile, Carnetall & Bally-jordan, cū ꝑtin', existen' in territor' vocat' Carnemony, Carnetall & Monkesland p̄d', cū ꝑtin', & ōia & singul' maner', castr', vil', ter', ten' & al' heredit' quecūque tam spiritual' q̄m temporal', jacen' de in vel infra p̄d' sepal' territor'; ac etiam piscacōn' & piscar' cujuscūque generis tot' fluvii de Lagan, unacū ōibȝ gurgit', & custum' de ōibȝ rebus quibȝcūque sup eandē fluviū importat', transportat' sive exportat'; & rector' & ecc͞liā de Senykill al' Zanckill, cū ꝑtin', in territor' p̄d'; acetiam ōia vil', villat', ter' & ten' in le tuogh de Moylynny, viz. Ballyistin, Ballynarranny, Ballynowe, Ballydowagh, Ballyardmaghbreigye, Bally[ ] Ballylaughanmore, Ballydonedrow, Ballycorra, Ballyneboly al' Hillineboly, Ballinebantro, Ballytresnavit, Ballynesheale, Ballynmoyeden, Ballynealbanogh, Ballyclogher, Ballynesavagh, Ballynennerragh, Turbergeile, Ballynewoodeoge, Ballygone, Ballyclewardedun, vil' de Ballynnoy, Ballyhowell, Ballykilbride, Ballyrashee, Ballygoghry, Ballystewcromegh, Rathmore, Ballygalantrim, Ballicreighiderry, Ballyconnagh, Ballynymenis, Ballynecreigy, Ballyberan, Ballyrannell, Ballyrathbogg, Ballymillen, Ballycroskenan, Ballytollynardollie, Ballyaltniwinsye, Ballyantrym, Ballykeile, Ballynormullyn, Ballynelossonbegg, Ballygnggery, Ballyardmoydoigmore & Ballyardmoydoigbegg, cū eorū ꝑtin'; ac etiam ōia maner', castr', vil' & ter' jacen' in vel infra le tuogh de Ballylynny, viz. Ballynnblykillgreely, Ballylynny, Lisnelinsenem, Ballyvalter, Ballyalyakey, Cloagh, Ballyrobert, Ballynephelott, Ballyhartway, Ballytemple, Ballypatrick al' Templeton, Ballyrickanmore, Ballyturbaringno, Ballykillmakee, Ballocoosin, Ballynnillaghbrit, Ballyhone al' Ballyjohn, Balligeolagh & Balliowmagaive, cū eorū ꝑtin'; ōia maner', castr', ter' & ten' jacen' in vel infra territor' de Magherimorne, viz. Ballynehowlane, Ballyedward, Ballyhone, Ballinligg, Ballynnillaghfenero, Ballycregneconboy, Ballynenowlane, Ballynnilnemossagh, Ballyrollo, Ballyrickard, Ballylissettladdy, Ballycuggely, Ballyfollard & Ballylyn, cū ꝑtin'; ōes castr', vil', villat', &c. in territor' de Clandermott, viz. Ballyhulruske,

Bally-Mc.Iward, Ballygemenagh, Roogh, & Ballydonnoghy, &c. cū ptin'; except' & semp reservat' ōibʒ castr', ter', &c. existen' pcell' possession' epatus Dunens' & Connorens', in vel infra territor' sive le tuoghes supmencōnat' & limit' ejusdē;—p̄fat' Rex, p dict' lras patent', etiam concessit p̄fat' Arthur' Bassett, hered' & assign' suis, libtat' & licenc', tam ōia & singul' genera merchandis' & al' custumabil' invehend', & eadē in & infra ōmnes p̄d' fluv', port' & loc' dischargiand' & deportand', qm eadē ex eisdē port' exportand', &c. ac etiam advocacōn', p̄sentacōn', &c. rector' & vicar' de & in eccliis sive rector' de Cramerhill in tuogh-Fiugh, Hawhill in tuogh-Fiugh, Hawhobill in tuogh-Munter[ ] Squirrea in Knockboynabrady, Rath-Cavan in tuogh-Muntermurrigan in le lower Claneboy; ac etiā nup ecclia fratrū sci Augustin' de Inver, cū ptin', ac vil' villat' ter & ten' de Garrimoire & Ballygrenlawy, cū ptin', & decim' earūdē in tuogh-Larne in les glynnes, vil', villat', &c. de Carnduffe, Ballyhagg & Brundodi, cū ptin', & decim' earūdem, in tuogh-Magherimorne in le lower Claneboy, dict' nup ecclie de Inver spectan', ac omnia al' ter' & ten' dict' dom' fratrū spectan', seu cū eadē usitat', occupat' seu dimis', recept' seu cognit' ut pars, pcell' sive membr' ejusdē; ac etiā eccliam sive rector' impropriat' de Moyvliske contin' [ ] partes ōiū decim' dict' ecclie sive rector', cū ptin', eccliam de Templeton contin' [ ] partes ōiū decim' & alterag' dict' ecclie de Templeton al' Temple-patrick, pcell' ter' & possession' nup priorat' sci Joh' Jerusalem in Hibnia, ac etiam quandā antiquā dom' religios' vocat' "the fryer of Massarine", cū suis ptin', & scit' & circuit' ejusdē, cū ptin'; quadā vil' sive villat', cū ptin', vocat' Ballydonogh in Edderdaowen, dict' nup antiqu' dom' religios' de Masserine ptin', ac etiā quandā pcell' ter' contin' 30 acr' arrabil', cū ptin', vel eo circiter, situat' sup austral' ripā rivul' de Oweneviewe, juxta dict' dom' de Masserine, & eidē similiter spectan', in occupacōn' fortilag' ibm, quequidē pcell' ter' pene cinct' est cū quadā veter' fossul' qu' se extendit a stagn' de laugh Eaugh prope Oweneview p̄d': ac etiā abbiā de Woodburne al' Goodburne, & scit', circuit', ambit', &c. dict' abbie, cū ptin', ac quandā pcell' ter' p̄cinct' ejusdē monaster' circumjacen', contin' p estimacōn' 15 acr' arrabil', cū ōibʒ decim' quibʒcūque crescen' āñuatim in eadē pcell'; eccliam sive rector' impropriat' de Entroia al' Antrym in tuogh-Moylynny, cū ptin', qu'-quidē rector' consistit, inter al', de du' ptibʒ ōiū decim' granor' & feni, āñuatim crescen' & renovan' de in & ex vil' & ter' de Ballygallantrim, Ballycregiderrie, Balliconnagh, Ballywinenisse, Ballyneeregy, Ballyberan, Ballyrannill, Ballyrathbegg, Ballymullen, Ballycuskennan, Balltollywardolly, Ballialtiwinsi, Ballyantrim, Ballykeile, Ballynormullen & Ballynelassonbegg; & advocacōn' & p̄sentacōn', &c. vicar' in ead' ecclia; ac etiā ecclia sive rector' impropriat' de Oneill in Carnemony, cū ptin', quequidē rector' consistit, inter al', de du' ptibʒ ōiū decim' gran' & feni āñuatim crescen' de, in & ex 8 vil' sive villat' ter', & advocacōn', presentacōn' &c. vicar' in eadē ecclia; rector' impropriat' de Ballynlynny in tuogh-Ballynlynny, (quequidē rector' consistit, inter al', de du' ptibʒ ōiū decim' gran' & feni āñuatim crescen' in 9 vil' in co' p̄d',) &c., advocacōn' vicar' in eadē ecclia; rector' impropriat' de Killprioragh in insul' de Maghy, cū ptin', (quequidē rector' consistit de ōibʒ decim' & alterag' āñuatim crescen' in 10 vil' in co' Antrim p̄d',) & advocacōn' vicar' in eadē ecclia; eccliam sive rector' impropriat' de Killaloige, cū ptin', quequidē p̄miss', tempore dissolucōn' dict' nup abbie de Woodburne, fuer' pcell' ejusdē dict' nup abbie; ac ōia & singul' ter', ten', &c. quecūque dict' abbie de Woodburne, quoquomodo, nup spectan': ac etiā abbiā sive monaster' be Mar' Virgin' de Disart al' Kells in co' p̄d', & scit', circuit', &c. cū ōibʒ dom', hor', edific' &c. eidē spectan', & 7 vil', Anglice vocat' "seaven towne land," viz. Ballytollymullan, Bally-mac-Evaugh, Ballyknockdrome, Ballyfuguske, Ballicreagh, Ballyvilly, Habulty & Ballyferenfare, cū ptin', & ōia decim' gran' & feni, & al' rerū decimabil' exeun' de in vel ex p̄d' 7 vil'; ac etiam rector' & ecclias de Durien & Dromald in le fuigh Dundermott [ ] rector' de Dough[ ] rector', ecclia, &c. de Killroiegh in tuogh-Braden-Island, rector', ecclia, &c. de Glynn in Magherimorne, ecclia de Ballinemonogh, ecclias de Dromawlaght & Dunein, cū ptin', necnon ōes decim' de Templeaughfragh in vel juxta Glanarne & Kilkeyan in insul' Maghy, unacū ōibʒ decim', comoditat', &c. dict' rector' ecclis spectan', ac etiā advocacōn', jus patronat' &c. de eccles' de Dough-connor, Killroieagh, & Glynn p̄d', ac etiā ōia ter', ten', &c. quecūque dict' nup abbie spectan', cū ptin'; castr' vocat' Portmuck, cū ptin', in insul' Maghy, 5½ carucat' ter', quondū reputat' fuer' ter' & possession' Joh' Lugg, & nup fuer' in occupacōn' Mosei Hill; ac etiā tot' piscar' & piscacōn' in stagn' de lough-Eaugh al' Sidney, & flumin' de le Bann, ac fundū & solū dict' stagn' de lough-Eaugh al' lough Sidney & fluminis de le Bann p̄d', cū ptin', a stagn' p̄d' usque ad ripā & decasū aque vocat' "the salmon leape" in dict' fluvio de Bann, existen' in co' Downe, Tyrone, Antrim & Londonderry, unacū quibʒdā veter' gurgit' p anguil' capiend', in & sup dict' fluviū de le Bann; ac etiam plenā potestat' acceden' ad ripas dict' stagn' & fluvii, ex [ ] parte, infra limit' p̄d', ac retia & al' ad p̄iscacōn' necessar' ponend', ac ōia faciend' qu' requisit' fuer' ad p̄miss' fruend'; ac etiā un' fer' sive nundin' tenend' quolibet an' 1 die aug', si dict' dies non sit dies dnicus, & 2 diebʒ px' sequen', imppet', apud Belfast; ac etiā unū al' fer' sive nundin' 1 sept' quolibet anno, & 2 diebʒ px' sequen' imppet', apud vil' de Antrim, unacū cur' ped' pulverizat', & ōibʒ ad nundin' & cur' ped' pulverizat' ptin', cū tolnet' & custum' in eisdē fer' seu eorū alter', aliquo legal' modo levand': ac etiam capel' sive eccliā de Ballydun cū ptin', in island Maghy, unacū ōibʒ decim' & alterag' dict' capel' sive ecclie modo vel nup spectan'; ac etiā 2 villat' ter', viz. Ballydun & Ballinenighan, cū decim' & ptin' quibʒcūque, pcell' p̄ceptor' de Ardes in co' Downe, existen' pcell' possession' nup priorat' sci Joh' Jerusalem in Hibnia, ac etiā capel' sive grange de Templenelasine, cū ptin', in insul' Maghy, unacū ōibʒ decim' & alterag' āñuatim crescen' de ex vel in 3 vil' de Mullastee al' Mollaskee, cū ptin', pcell' possession' nup abbie de Cumber; ac etiā eccliam sive capel' de Cranog, cū ptin', in Tuoghfall, unacū ōibʒ decim', alterag' & ptin' dict' nup capel' sive ecclie spectan', pcell' possession' nup monaster' sive abbie de Bangor. Dict' Rex, p easdē lras patent' concessit p̄fat' Arthur' Bassett hered' & assign' suis, ōia & singul' castr', mes', grang', molendin', &c. decim', cur' baron', cur let', vis' franc' pleg', ut in orig', de, ex, vel infra ter', ten', rector', & al' heredit' p̄mencōnat' in co' Antrim, Downe, Tyrone, Colrane, & co' vil' de Carrickfergus.—p̄d' lre patent' ult' mencōnat' fact' fuer' p̄fat' Arthur' Bassett, in fiducia & confidenc', p & ad us' dict' Arthur' dni Chichester, hered' & assign' suor', & ea intencōn' qd p̄fat' Arthur' conveiaret & assecuraret p̄miss' p̄fat' Arthur' dno Chichester, hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—p̄d' Arthur' Bassett, secundum fiduc' & confidenc' p̄d', tam p chartā suā feoffament' geren' dat' 23 jan' an' regni dict' nunc Regis Anglie 7, quā p divers' al' conveianc' & assuranc' in lege, feoffavit dict' Arthur' dnum Chichester mil', tunc deputat' general' Hibnie, hered' & assign' suos, imppet', de ōibʒ maner', territor', &c. in dict' lris patent' mencōnat'.—p̄d' Rex similiter seis' fuit, in dnico suo in jure coron' sue Hibnie, de castr' de Oldersleet modo vel nup ruinos', ac de ter' eidē castr' ptin', contin' p estimacōn' 3 quarter' existen' 180 acr', de ter' adjacen' ecclie [ ] les fryers, vocat' Clondumales contin' 15 acr' mensur' Anglie, jacen' juxta ter' de Oldersleete p̄d' ex parte boreal', & ter' vil' de Learne ex alter' pte, unacū decim', &c. vil' de Oldersleete, Blackom & Grillowhill al' Grilbanchill, dict' ecclie ptin'.—Sic seis' existen', idē Rex, p lras s patent' geren' dat' 13 sept' an' regni sui 1, concessit ōia p̄miss', cū ptin', Jac' Fullerton mil', hered' & assign s, imppet', tenend' de dict' Re hered' & successor' s, in feod' firm', ut de castr' Dub' in libo & comuni soccag' tantū, & non in capite &c. & reddend' inde 26s. 8d. ster', put p easdē lras patent' jur' ostens' apparet.—p̄d' Jac' Fullerton, p chartā suā feoffament' geren' dat' 6 april' an' regni Regis 7, de tot' dict' castr' de Oldersleete, & ceter' p̄miss', cū ptin', in p̄d' lris patent' mencōnat', feoffavit p̄fat' Arthur' dnū Chichester, p nomen Arthur' Chichester tunc deputat' Hibnie, & hered' suos, imppet'.—p̄d' Rex similiter seis' fuit, in dnico suo ut de feod', in jur' coron' sue, de nup abbia de Carrickfergus, coitér vocat' "the pallace," cū ptin', in vel prope vil' de Carrickfergus, unacū ōibʒ horreis, stabul', structur', &c. p̄cinct' abbie p̄d' spectan', vel infra eundē existen', 1 molendin' aquatic' cū cursu aquar' in vel juxta scit' abbie p̄d', & 4 acr' ter' dict' nup abbie adjacen' & eidē spectan'; &; sic seis', p lras suas patent' geren' dat' 24 jun' an' regni sui 7, concessit dict' abbiam de Carrickfergus, ac ōia p̄miss' p̄d', cū ptin', Edm' Fitz-Gerrald mil', hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—p̄d' Edm', p chart' suā geren' dat' 26 jun' an' regni Regis 7, de p̄miss' feoffavit Hen' Peirs ar', hered' & assign' suos, imppet'.—p̄d' Hen' Piers, p chart' geren' dat' 18 april' an' regni Regis 8, de p̄d' abbia, cū ptin', ac ceter' p̄miss' in p̄d' lris patent' ult' recitat' mencōnat', feoffavit p̄fat' Arthur' dnū Chichester hered' & assign' suos, imppet'.—p̄d' Arthur', tempore capcōn' hujus inquis', & 8 die aug' ult', ac diu ante, seis' fuit in dnico suo ut de feod', sibi & hered' suis imppet', de tot' il' dom', maner' & territor' vocat' Mc. Guye's island p̄d', ac etiā de ōibʒ maner', castr', fortilag', &c. de Mc. Guye's island p̄d' in tam ampl' modo & form' put concess' fuer', inter al', p lras patent' Eliz' nup Regin' geren' dat' 9 maii an' regni s 18, Walter' comit' Essex & Ewe hered' & assign' suis, quiquidē Walter' fuit avus Rob' modo comit' Essex & Ewe, unacū oibʒ libtat', &c. in orig' specificat'; quequidē p̄miss', cū ptin', p̄fat' Arthur' dnus Chichester nup habuit & pquisivit sibi & hered' suis, de p̄d' Rob' comit' Essex & Ewe, & dna Francisc' comitiss' Essex, nup ux' dict' Rob', put p chart' feoffament' geren' dat' 20 feb' an' regni dict' nup Regin' 9, apparet.—p̄fat' Arthur' dnus Chichester, p chart' feoffament' geren' dat' 10 jun' an' regni Regis nunc 4, feoffavit Hug' Clotworthy, modo mil', de ōibʒ il' vil', villat' & hamlet' ter', existen' pcell' territor' de Moylynny in le inferior' Clandeboyes p̄d', p noia sequen', viz. Ballygallantrim, Ballycregyderry, Ballycominagh, Ballynemenis, Ballyneoregy, Ballyberran, Ballyrannell, Ballycarthbegg, Ballymullen, Ballycrasknowe, Ballytullytullywardally, Ballyaltinvinsy, Ballyantrim, Ballykeily, Ballynormullen & Ballynelossonbegg, cū ptin', hend' imppet', tenend'

de dict' Arthur' hered' & assign' suis, in libo & cõi soccag', & reddend' inde añuatim 11*l.* ster'.—p̄fat' Arthur', p chart' s̄ feoffament' geren' dat' 22 feb' an' regni Regis 4, feoffavit Mosem Hill de õibȝ il' vil', villat' & hamlet' de le Magheirimorne jacen' in le inferior' Claneboys p̄d', vocat' p noĩa sequen', viz. Ballynehorolane, Ballyedward, Ballyhone, Ballinibegg, Ballymullaghffenoie, Ballyregneco, Ballynowlane, Ballymulnemossagh, Ballyrollow, Ballyrickard, Ballylissettlady, Ballycuggely, Ballyfollard & Ballylyn, cũ ptin', (except' & sẽmp reservat' õibȝ castr', ter', &c. existen' pcell' possession' episc' Dunens' & Connorens' in territor' p̄d', ac õibȝ castr', ter', &c. spectan' aliquibȝ abbiis sive al' dom' religios', antehac p inquis' compt', necnon ecclĩis, capell' & rector', & ter' glebal' infra le tuogh de Magheremorne p̄d' & limit' ejusdẽ, & õibȝ ter' & al' heredit' Joh' Lugg nup de Carrickfergus mercator' in le tuogh p̄d', & 4 acr' ter' reservat' p̄fat' Arthur' ad edificand' dom' p piscator', & comon' pastur' p 6 vaccis in convenient' loco in & sup p̄miss',) hend' p̄fat' Mosei Hill hered' & assign' suis, in libo & cõi soccag', p sect' cur' & reddit' inde solvend' eidẽ Arthur' dño Chichester hered' & assign' suis, añuatim, viz. 20*l.* un' equ' principal', & herriot' cũ acciderit, put p eandẽ chart' feoffament' apparet.—p̄fat' dñus Chichester, p chartã suã feoffament' geren' dat' 30 jul' 1607, feoffavit Tho' Walsh gen', de õibȝ il' 4 vil', villat' & ter' in le tuogh de Ballinlynny, in le inferior' Clandeboy, viz. Killgrill, Moyliske, Carnygrany & Ballinebarnes, cũ ptin', hend' eidẽ Tho' Walsh hered' & assign' suis, imppet', in libo & cõi soccag', p sect' cur' & reddit' 11*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* añuatim, & herriot' cũ accideret.—p̄fat' dñus Chichester, p chart' suã feoffament' geren' dat' 20 oct' an' regni Regis 15, feoffavit Humfrid' Norton ar', de castr' vocat' Castle-Norton, ac de vil' & ter' sequen', viz. Temple-Patrick al' Templeton, Cloughanduff & Killmackhee jacen' in dict' territor' de Ballynlynny, hend' eidẽ Humfrid' hered' & assign' suis, imppet', in libo & cõi soccag', p sect' cur', reddit' 16*l.* 10*s.* annuatim, ac 2 bovibȝ pinguibȝ, herriot' cũ acciderit, & al' custum'.—p̄fat' dñus Chichester etiam p chart' feoffament' geren' dat' 13 jan' 1615, feoffavit Joh' Veysey gen', de pcell' ter' jacen' in platea vil' de Belfast, 1 al' pcell' contin' 9½ acr', & 1 rod' ter' jacen' in campis de Belfast p̄d', modo vel nup in tenur' dict' Joh' Veysey, cũ suis membr' & ptin', hend' p̄d' Joh' hered' et assign' s̄, imppet', &c.—p̄fat' Arthur' dñus Chichester, seis' de õibȝ maner', castr', fortilag', ter', ten' & ceter' p̄miss', cũ ptin' p̄ante in hac inquis' mencõnat', p chart' suã feoffament' geren' dat' 13 maii an' regni Regis 9, feoffavit inde, quosdã Wil' Usher mil', & Georg' Sexton ar', & hered' suos; virtute cujus, ac virtute quarũdã al' conveianc' p̄fat' Wil' Usher & Georg' Sexton fact', tam p p̄fat' dnũ Chichester, quã p Donald' com' Thomond', Ric' com' Clanrickard, Theobald' vicecom' Butler de Tullagh-Phelim, Oliver' Lambert mil', Dudl' Loftus mil', Fulc' Conway mil', Joh' Davies mil', Tho' Hibbotte ar' & Hug' Clotworthy ar', adtunc feoffat' de p̄miss', iidẽ Wil' Usher & Georg' Sexton seis' fuer' de p̄miss', cũ ptin', ad us' in feoffament' p̄d' specificat', viz. ad sol' us' ipĩus dñi Chichester & hered' s̄, & ad tal' us', &c. put p̄fat' dñus Chichester p script' suũ limitaret & declararet.—p̄fat' Arthur' dñus Chichester, 8 aug' ult' p̄terit', recepit reddit', exit' & pfic' p̄miss' p̄d' de quibȝ p̄fat' Wil' Usher & Georg' Sexton, sic ut prefert' seis' fuer', except' vil' & ter' pcell' p̄d' territor' de Clondermott, viz. Bally-Tully-Ruske, Bally-Mc.Eward, Ballykilltroddan, Ballybodder, Ballyknocknakerron, Ballegmenagrogh & Ballydonnaghee, existen' in possession' Fulc' Conway mil' vel assign' s̄, & except' villat' & ter' de Garrymore & Ballygrenellany p̄d', pcell' possession' dict' nup dissolut' priorat' de Inver, existen' in possession' Randal' com' Antrim vel assign' s̄, & except' rector' de Royfrolick, Dundermott, Kildallag & Templeoutragh.—Major', vicecom', burgens' & comunit' co' vil' de Carrickfergus clamant here comun' pastur' & jus comun' turbar', &c. in quodã loco extenden' a passag' vocat' le ford de Aghagulluyn, al' "Clubbe's ford," ex borial' & occidental' part' sup le mor', jampn', bruer' & montan' direct' ad passag' vocat' Ballyshone al' "Johnstowne's ford," & abinde tenden', ad antiq' lapidos' mur' vocat' Ratowe, & abinde usque ad montẽ vocat' Brostee, & abinde verten' usque ad met' vocat' fosses al' "the deane's lane;" qu' õia sunt ult' bund' dict' co' vil' de Carrickfergus, put p inquis' capt' apud Carrickfergus p̄d' 7 oct' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 7 compert' fuit, & put p quasdã lras patent' dict' nup Regin' geren' dat' 8 maii an' regni s̄ 44, p̄fat' major', &c. inter al', concess' fuer'.—p̄d' Fulc' Conway mil', similiter clamat here jus in & ad vil' & ter' sequen', viz. Bally-Mc.Eward, Ballitullihagh, Ballegemenagrogh, Ballyknockerny, Ballitroddan, Ballydowne-killtrod, Ballibodert, Ballydonneagh & Balline-coad, qu' invent' sunt p hanc inquis' fore in possession' dict' Fulc' Conway vel assign' s̄.—p̄fat' Fulc' vel assign' s̄ possessionat' fuit & fuer' de p̄d' vil' & ter' ult' recitat', p spaciũ 16 annor' ante diẽ capcõn' hujus inquis'.—p̄d' Fulc' Conway clamat here p̄d' vil' & ter', ut pcell' ter' de Killultagh, tam virtute cujusdã feoffament' sibi confect' p p̄d' Jac' Hamilton mil', geren' dat' 7 nov' an' regni Regis 3, quã virtute quarũnd' lrar' patent' geren' dat' ult' die jun' an' regni Regis nunc 7.—p̄d' episc' Dunens' & Connorens' clamat here jus & titul' in & ad advocacõn' & jus patronat' rector' sive vicar' de Magharehowell al' Howhohell & Squirrea al' Skeres, in jure ẽpatus de Connor'.—Randal' com' Antrim clamat here jus & titul' ad vil' & ter' de Garrimore & Grinilawy, quequidẽ vil' & ter' p hanc inquis' supius compert' sunt pcell' priorat' de Inver p̄d'.—p̄d' com' vel assign' s̄ possessionat' sunt & fuer' de p̄d' vil' & ter' de Garrymore & Grynilawy, p spaciũ 16 annor' ult' elaps' ante capcõn' hujus inquis'.

(8) Ib' [ ]
SHANE Mc. BRIAN' O'NEALE, de Monterkelly, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de tough ter' vocat' le Feawgh, le tough vocat' Monterkelly in co' Antrim, & etiam seis' fuit de le tough vocat' Monterrevidie, le tough vocat' Montermoregan, & territor' vocat' le dimid' tough de Cnockboynebrade.—Sic inde seis' existen', idem Shane, 14 sept' an' regni Regis nunc 13, p chart' suã feoffament' feoffavit Hen' O'Neale, fil' & her' p̄fat' Shane Mc. Brian O'Neale, de territor' p̄d', cũ ptin', imppet'—p̄d' Shane Mc. Brian O'Neale, 23 april' 1619, obiit.—p̄d' Hen' O'Neale, fil' & her' ipsius Shane, tempore mortis patris sui, fuit etat' 23 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' cũ ptin' tenent' de Re in capite, p $\frac{1}{10}$ part' un' feod' mil'.—p̄d' Hen' O'Neale, post decessũ ipsius Shane patris sui, pcuravit & accepit lras patent' de p̄miss', cũ ptin', put p easdẽ lras patent', quarũquidẽ tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—THO' PHILLIPPS MIL', clamat cert' pcell' ter', modo in tenur' ipsius Tho', esse jus suũ, cujus interesse jur' semp reservat sibi, put p easdẽ lras patent' express'.—Episc' de Downe & Connor' clamat jus suũ in ter' & ten' p̄d', put p easdẽ lras patent' supius express', cui interesse jur' semp reservat sibi.

Tempore CAR. I. Regis.

(1) Carrickfergus 12 Aug' 1625.
FOULKE CONWAY MIL', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' sive territor' de *Killulta*, contin' vil' & ter' de Killawgh, Darrenosire, Annagh, Rohilk, Drumalort, Dareishe, Aghdromglassney, Derrehonan, Tannevanna, Aghamuhogh, Bally[ ]old, Hukrellin, Harnabree, Ballymackillcarney, Aghagallanagh, Karnealleaddy, Derrecloane, Ballymackroe al' Kirne, Ballyire, Ballymacrucatt, Kernekilly, Ballymackremin, Ballylurgan, Bally[ ] Ballyfenwore, Ballywornelly, Ballyearne, Ballyglanaey, Ballymoneymore, Ballytawnerobanch, Ballymott, Ballyagherehin, Ballylumyn, Ballycollygon, Ballygar[ ] Bally[ ] Ballyawybegy, Agheememoony, Portmore, Ewaysh, Ballyagherin, Ballyagarin, Ballyulley, Ballyculleblocken, molendin' de Moynescadden, Derrekulleltogh, Lurgantone al' Dromanduffe, [ ] Cormeckan, Ballyscally, Aghcarnan, Lusteoghy, Killcorige, Ballynaddall, Ballynehelghlun, Ballymawer, Ballycarrick, Kewaddy, Ballycloghmellogy, Tawny, Ballydowell, Ballyhaman, Gartanamey, Ballyderry, Clonterniffie, Aghanecloye, Moggriffy, Magheresmuke, Coneoynyn, Ballycrossecullcayes, Ballycloghogg, Ballyknoghmore, Ballygreene, Ballyneknocke, Bally[ ] Cloonemore, Lisnegarly, Knocknedowney, Aghanehogh, Lisfearty, Gortelough, Taughspinagh, Carrastoye, Toughmoy, Ballynecrosse, 2 molendin' aquatic' frument', [ ] Gurteaghun, Lacky, Ballyglinsey, Ballymagabry, Maghonemesky, Coolebegg, Inishlaghlen, Creonagh, Gartanacorry, Carloughkerin, Doyheresunstre, Tullarouske, Ballyne[ ] Knockarry, Dunkilltuoda, Lisnasill, Mullacarton, Morraske, Edendromsilla, Knockayrohuogh, Darrehean, Createagh, Ballenelagy, Lushugh, Lurganewere, Braghmoore, ter' vocat' Mey[ ] Ballyagherin, Dromnekilly, Ballymaceward-itragh, Ballymaceward-oughtragh, Illandkelly, Ballycrewe, Pitinewy, Aghaghoonan, Brodorre, Lurgantemanus, Neheregall, Ballyvonshan, Bally[ ] Bovolgan, Mupsquarter, Agholey, Ballynaducally, Ballymooney, Magherelean, Castlerobine, Deraghy, Killetin, Lambegg, & Dongreene, cũ divers' al' ter' & ten' in territor' de Killultagh p̄d'; &, sic inde seis' existen', p indentur' geren' dat' 1 jul' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 16, dimisit õia p̄miss' Faithful Fortescue mil', & al'.—p̄d' Foulke Conway obiit [ ] nov' 1624.—Edw' Conway mil', baro de Ragliffe, est ejus frater & her', & p̄d' Edw' fuit etat' 50 annor' tempore mortis fris s̄ p̄d', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(2) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' nup REX, p lras s̄ patent' geren' dat' 20 nov' an' regni s̄ 19, concessit Arthur' nup dño Chichester, baron' de Belfast, hered' & assign' suis, imppet', castr' & dom' mancõnal' vocat' Joyemount, unacũ õibȝ curtilag', &c. eidẽ spectan'; abbiã de Carrickfergus vocat' "St. Fraunces frery," ac nup vocat' "the pallace," 1 peciã telluris sup quã nup fuer' jacen' 4 ten' in le Water-streete in dict' vil' de Carrickfergus, continen' in longitudine, ab introitu vocat' "spittle gate on the streete side" prope dom' dict' Arthur', 145

pedes, & aretro in latitudine prope austral' 21 pedes, & õia structur' quecũque sup ꝑd' pcell' ter' edificat', 1 al' pcell' ter' jacen' ex pte borial' ꝑfat' ten' in co' vil' ꝑd', sup quãquidẽ pcell' ꝑd' Arthur' edificavit 1 novũ stabul', 2 " watermills" in pte borial'-occidental' vil' de Carrickfergus ꝑd' & aque-curs' eisdẽ molendin' spectan', pcell' ter' prope adjacen' eisdẽ molendin' nuncupat' p nõia de Leadland & Raven's acre, contin' 5 acr' ter'; hospital' de St. Brigetts, 1 dom' ac' 1 acr' ter' pcell' possession' Joh' White nup burgens' ꝑd' vil' de Carrickfergus, 1 dom' vocat' Sendall's hall ac pcell' ter' eid' dom' adjacen', dimid burg' in le " west streete" dict' vil' nup in possession' Tho' Person, al' dimid' burgag' ac 1 peciã ter' sup quã molendin' vocat' " the double mills" fuer' edificat'; scit' & ꝑcinct' nup monaster' de Woodbourne al' Goodbourne, & 15 acr' ter' eidẽ adjacen' unacũ decim' ejusdẽ, pcell' ter' vocat' Doromulterowe, vil' de Merchalstowne, pcell' ter' sup secund' division' allocat' Rob' nup episc' Dunens' situat' citra Woodburne, al' pcell' ter' allocat' Nic' White, 1 al' pcell' ter' jacen' prope Woodburne ꝑd', 1 peciã ter' contin' 40 acr' nup existen' ter' Nic' Dobbyn burgens', 1 al' peciã ter' contin' 40 acr', ac etiam 1 al' pcell' jacen' in austral' parte pcell' ult' recitat', 1 al' pcell' contin' 530 acr', 1 pcell' contin' 105 acr'; ac etiam circuit', ambit' & ꝑcinct', ter' arrabil', prat', pastur', &c. in co' vil' de Carrigfergus ꝑd', passag' vocat' " the ferry passage," & passag' sup & supra le bay vel crec' maris ab Illanmagee ad vil' & ter' de Oulderstreete, ac ducen' sup & supra aquã de Laggan, & le bay maris prope Belfast in co' Antrim, ad rivos supioris Claneboys in co' Downe, ac etiam divers' al' ter' & ten' in ꝑd' lris patent' specificat'.—ꝑd' Arthur' dnus Chichester, 29 oct' 1621, condidit ult' voluntat' suã, ut sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑfat' Arthur', sic seis' existen', p chartã suã indentat' geren' dat' 19 dec' 1621, concessit õia ꝑmiss' ꝑd' quibʒdã Faithful Fortescue mil', Arthur' Usher, Tristram' Berisford & Car' Pointz, hered' & assign' suis, ad cert' us' in eadẽ chart' specificat', put sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑfat' Arthur' dnus Chichester baro de Bellfast obiit 19 feb' 1624.—Rob' Chichester, mil' bathnei, est ejus consanguin' & her'.—õia ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & cõi soccag', p fidelitat' tantũ.

(3) Le Session's hall Carrickfergus 22 Mar' 1627.
WIL' EDMONDSTON seis' fuit, ut de feod', de ½ vil' & ter' de Ballineclosse, Ballentirriagh, Ballesirryinane, Balleloghcarry, Balleclogher, Ballecriggbarrane, Ballyvally, Balledromny, Ballegranchill, Ballecollrabaky, Ballekilline, Balledromlegagh, Balledromenderragh, Balledownsiand, Balletissane, Ballenynaghdore, Ballechildony, Balletielliny, Ballekilley, Ballesaravoy & Ballemagheroy, contin' 20 mes' & 500 acr' ter', jacen' infra ꝑriam vocat' Clynagharty al' Clynacharthy; ac de vil' de Lislanan, Whythead, Hollmonston, Spearpoinston, Ilandogree, Allsrackan, Readhall, Harrington, Savadg, Mollaghmoile & Ballenebantry, contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 500 acr' ter', infra baron' de le Broad-island.—Sic inde seis' existen', idẽ Wil', p indentur' geren' dat' 8 sept' 1621, concessit õia ꝑmiss' Hercul' Langford mil', Jac' Edmonston de Ballebantry, & Tho' Killpatrick de Carrickfergus, & assign' suis, ad us' Isabell' ux' dict' Wil'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Hercul', Jac' & Tho' fuer' de ꝑmiss' possessionat', ad ꝑd' us'.—Idẽ Wil' Edmonston obiit 12 sept' 1626.—Archibald' Edmonston, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 26 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' infra ꝑriam de Clynagharty tenent^r de Re in capite p s̃vic' mil', viz. p $\frac{1}{40}$ ptem un' feod' mil', & resid' ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & cõi soccag'.—Joh' Dallway habet añual' reddit' ex eisdẽ ꝑmiss'.

(4) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' ADARE seis' fuit, ut de feod', de medietat' vil' & ter' de Ballyneclosse, Ballentirriagh, Ballesirryanane, Balleloughcarry, Balleclogher, Ballecragbarrane, Ballevally, Baldromny, Ballegranchill, Ballecollrabaeky, Ballekillyne, Balledromlegagh, Balledromynderragh, Balledownesyand, Balletissane, Ballenynaghdore, Ballekildony, Balletiellieny, Ballekilly, Ballesaravoy & Ballemagherry, contin' 40 mes' & 1000 acr' ter' infra ꝑriam vocat' Clynagharty al' Clynacharthy; &, sic inde seis existen', idẽ Wil', p indentur' geren' dat' 15 april' 1626, dimis' ½ dict' medietat' ꝑmiss' Wil' Edmondston, Archibald' Edmonston, & Joh' Dallaway, executor' & assign' suis, ad us' Rob' Adare & Johann' ux' ejus, durant' vit' ipsor' Rob' & Johann', & post, ad sol' us' hered' de corporibʒ dict' Rob' & Johann' pcreat', & p defect' tal' exit', ad us' rect' hered' dict' Rob' Adare; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Wil', Archibald' & Joh' fuer' de eisdẽ ꝑmiss' possessionat', ad ꝑd' us'.—ꝑfat' Wil' Adare obiit 4 nov' 1626.—ꝑd' Rob' Adare, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 23 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite p s̃vic' mil', viz. p $\frac{1}{80}$ ptem un' feod' mil'.

(5) Ib' ult' die Sept' 1629.
HUG' mergagh O'NEALE de Killmackevett, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de sepal' pcell' ter' vocat' Crosslegadrum, Randock, Gartarie & Largie, ac de añual' reddit' exeun' ex vil' & ter' de Ballyendreyntagh.—Sic inde seis' existen', idẽ Hug', p fact' suũ alienavit õia ꝑmiss' Hercul' Langford de Carrigfergus mil', & hered' suis.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil'.

(6) Ib' eod' die.
HUG' mergagh O'NEALE de Killmackevett seis' fuit, ut de feod', de medietat' vil' & ter' de Carneballyhill, Kennatus, Balliconell, Achimellach, [ ] Ballemaemerye & Gortnegallan; &, sic inde seis' existen', p fact' suũ geren' dat' tempore regni nup Regis Jac', alienavit õia ꝑmiss' Arthur' Langford de Ballygortgarrisse & hered' suis.—õia ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil'.

(7) Ib' eod' die.
HUG' mergagh O'NEALE de Killmackevett seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Carneaghliske in Killmackevett ꝑd'; &, sic inde seis' existen', p fact' s̃ geren' dat' ult' die jun' 1618, alienavit ꝑmiss' cuidã Mic' Doyne.—ꝑfat' Hug' mergagh O'Neale, p al' fact' s̃ geren' dat' 4 nov' 1627, relaxavit ꝑfat' Mic' Doyne & hered' suis, imppet', tot' jus suũ ad ꝑmiss'.—ꝑfat' Hug' similiter seis' fuit, ut de feod', de tot' medietat' vil' & ter' de Carneballyhill al' Carhenaghballyhill; &, sic inde seis' existen', p fact' s̃ geren' dat' 5 jul' 1622, alienavit dict' medietat' ꝑd' Mic' Doyne & hered' suis, imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil'.

(8) Lisnegarvy 7 Jul' 1630
There hath been a rent-charge of twenty pounds sterling, p annum, due & accustomed to be paid unto the bishopps of Downe and Connor, chargeable upon and issuing out of all the territories, &c. of Kilultagh and Dirrivolgie al' Derrewolgie al' Feloagh.—There is within the cinament of Dirrivolgie a certain towne called Lambegge, and also a towne called Magarnegeole, &c.—The said cinament of Dirrivolgie al' Derrevolgie al' Feloagh hath his meetes, bounds & limitts as followeth, that is to say, towards the south pte of the same are lying and being the river of Lagan, and from the said river the bounds of this cinament, towards the east, carrieth itself directly between the lands of the same & Toughfall, as before specified, unto Ballaghmorgarley, & from thence about half a mile, betwixt this cinament & Kilultagh, unto the valley or glin of Altnecalline, and so by the middest of the said valley, and from thence betwixt the cinament and territories unto and by the toppe of a little mountaine called Mulaghneglas, and from thence, about half a mile, betwixt the cinament and territories aforesaid directly by the middest of a certaine little ditch, which was an old meere, untill that the same meere doth come unto a certain passage called the foard of Balanagrosse, in a wood, and from thence, about half a mile by woods and plaines, betwixt the cinament aforesaid directly by the middest of a little field called Towrebegge, and from thence, half a mile, betwixt the cinament aforesaid directly unto the foard of Garrifinbres upon the river of Lagan.—The aforesaid cinament containeth in it the villages or townlands following, that is to say, Ballimickeerevagh, Ballymagherelevy, Ballydirreaghey, Ballynecloghboy, Lambegge, Tullanasegart, Ballykilleaten and others, whose names the jury cannot find.

(9) Le Session's hall Carrickfergus 4 April' 1631.
EDW' VICECOM' CONWAY seis' fuit, ut de feod', in territor' de Killultagh, de vil' & ter' de Lissnegarry, Ballyhasgelane & Ballialdernasie, Aghagallanagh & Magernegeth, Derrivolgie al' Felougy, & de hospital' vocat' St. Bryde's hospitall, juxta Carrickfergus, & de rector' de Cleonagh al' Linawy, rector' de Annaghelly al' Aghelly, pcell' nup abbie de Bangor, & de 1 mes' ex parte occidental' castr' de Knockfergus.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit ult' die feb' 1630.—Edw' nunc dnus vicecom' Conway de Killultagh, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, in libo & comuni soccag'.

(10) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' HOUSTON seis' fuit, ut de feod', de ¼ territor' de Clonagherkie al' Clonaghertie, contin' sepal' vil' & ter' sequen', viz. Ballieloise, Funaghie, Calnebackie 60 acr' cũ molendin' frument', ½ vil' & ter' de Derrigarren, Broghdeem, Ballewatermoy, Meaghlergie, Tannaghgrally, Tollepatrick, Crabchilly, Cabbra, Carrowlea, ¼ vil' & ter' de Drompline, Tirreagh & Kildony, & de añual' reddit' exeun' ex vil' & ter' de Meaghlargie & Ballewatermoy.—Sic inde seis' existen', ꝑd' Wil', p fact' suũ geren' dat' 20 sept' 1630, concessit ꝑmiss' Joh' oge Stewart de Glanarme & Allex' Mc. Naghten de Oldstone & hered' suis, ad cert' us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidẽ fact' tenor sequit' in orig'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, p ¼ part' un' feod' mil'.

(11) Ib' 5 April' 1631.
ARCHIBALD' EDMONSTON seis' fuit, ut de feod', de castr', vil' & ter' subsequent', viz. Galgrom al' Straboy, Ballikille, Ballyneclosse, except' 40 acr' ejusdẽ vil' qu' sunt in possession' cujusdẽ Jac' Doyne, vil' de Thison except' ½ quarter', Carnunkey & Killelea, & de 300 acr' a pte oriental' fluvii qui currit ad molendin'

pd' Archibald' in Clonagherty, de quibȝ 300 acr' 120 existunt in Cormunkey, 45 acr' in Corrodonvoy, & ½ acr' in le quarter' de Magherysoske pcell' de Braghnamolt, de 31 acr' etiam pcell' de Braghnamolt pd', ac 1 molendin' aquatic' situat' apud ult' mencõnat' 31 acr' ter', qu' õia pmiss' jacent in territor' de Clonagherkey al' Clonagherty in co' Antrim.—Sic seis' existen', pd' Archibald', p chart' suã feoffament', concessit Gilleduffe O'Caane de Dunseverick, & Joh' Mc. Neaghten de Ballymacgurry & hered' suis, õia pmiss', except' pexcept', ad cert' us' & intencõn' in chart' pd' express', put p eandẽ chart', qu' sequit' in orig', geren' dat' 16 sept' 1630, appet.—pmiss' tenent' de Re p svic' mil', viz. p vicesimã ptem un' feod' mil'.

(12) Ib' 30 April' 1631.
HUG' CLOTWORTHY MIL' seis' fuit, ut de feod', de parva territor' de Grange, contin' 7 vil', & de vil' de Balledерregally, Ballynetemple al' Templeaglishe, Balliveigh, Ballycullyveogh, Balliknock & Ballicullygarvohie in le twoy de Monterkally, pcell' possession' nup monaster' sanct' Petr' & Paul' de Ardmagh.—obiit ult' die feb' 1630.—Joh' Clotworthy mil', ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comuni soccag', & p añual' reddit'.

(13) Theolon' Carrickfergus 30 Aug' 1631.
THO' nup COM' ORMOND' & OSSOR' seis' fuit, sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de prisa vinorũ infra port' vil' de Carrigfergus, qu' levat' fuit modo & forma ut in orig'.—Sic inde seis' existen', idẽ nup com' obiit 22 nov' 1614.—Walter' com' Ormond' & Ossor' est ejus consanguin' & px' her', & pd' Walter' tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re p svic' mil'.

(14) Le Session's hall Carrickfergus 28 Mar' 1632.
ARTHUR' DOMINUS CHICHESTER seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Belfast, & de divers' al' ter' & ten' specificat' in quadã inquis' capt' apud castr' de Carrigfergus 12 aug' 1625.—Sic inde seis' existen', idẽ Arthur', p fact' suũ geren' dat' 19 dec' 1621, concessit õia pmiss' pd', & ceter' ter' & ten' in dict' inquis' specificat', Fidel' Fortescue mil', Arthur' Usher, Tristram' Berresford & Car' Poynts mil', & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' inquis' specificat'; virtute cujus, pd' Fidel' Fortescue, Arthur' Usher, Tristram' Berresford & Car' Poynts fuer' de pmiss' seis', ut de feod', ad pd' us'.—Sic inde seis' existen', Rob' Chichester in orig' nõiat', obiit circa 4 an' jam elaps' & amplius.—Joh' Chichester, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 7 annor', & non maritat'.—pd' maner' de Belfast unacũ pd' al' ter' tenent' de Re in libo & comuni soccag', & p añual' reddit'.

(15) Ib' eod' die.
MOISES HILL seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 20 mes' & 16 vil' in twoghe de Magheremourne, viz. Ballynehowlan, Ballyedward, Ballyhone, Ballineligie, Ballyvallagh, Leneroe, Ballycregeneconboy, Ballynenowlan, Ballymullat, Mossagh, Ballyrolloe, Ballyrickard, Ballylessittladdy, Ballycuggelly, Ballyfollard & Ballyglin.—Idẽ Moises obiit, sic inde seis', 10 feb' 1630.—Petr' Hill, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 35 annor', & maritat'.—Edw' vicecom' Carrigfergus habet añual' reddit' ex pmiss'.—õia pmiss' tenent' de dict' Edw' vicecom' Carrigfergus, in libo & comun' soccag', p fidelitat' tantũ.

(16) Theolon' Carrigfergus 29 Mar' 1632.
ARTHUR' DOMINUS CHICHESTER, nup baro de Belfast, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 magn' dom' in Joymount, de Starkye's fearme 1 pcell', scit', ambit' & pcinct' nup dissolut' monaster' de Woodburn al' Goodburn & 15 acr' ter' eidẽ spectan', & de divers' al' ter' & ten' specificat' in quadã inquis' capt' apud Carrigfergus 12 aug' 1625.—Sic inde seis' existen', idẽ nup baro, p fact' suũ geren' dat' 19 dec' 1621, concessit õia pmiss' pd', & ceter' ter' in dict' inquis' specificat', Fidel' Fortescue, Arthur' Usher, Tristram' Berresford & Car' Poynts; virtute cujus, fuer' de pmiss' seis', ut de feod', ad cert' us'.—Sic inde seis' existen', Rob' Chichester, in orig' mencõnat', obiit circa 4 an' jam elaps'.—Joh' Chichester, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 7 annor', & non maritat'.—pmiss' vocat' Starkie's fearme tenent' de Re in libo & comuni soccag'; pd' nup dissolut' monaster' de Woodburn al' Goodburn tenet' de Re in libo & comuni soccag'; pd' magna mantia vocat' Joymount, &c. etiam tenent' de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(17) Le Session's house Carrickfergus 2 April' 1633.
WIL' HOWSTON seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballymeaghlargie contin' 100 acr', & Ballyoughtermoyn 100 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p fact' suũ geren' dat' circa 5 annos elaps', concessit õia pmiss' Allex' Howston & her' suis, imppet'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re p svic' mil', viz. p vicesimã ptem un' feod' mil'.

(18) Ib' eod' die.
NEALE oge O'NEALE, nup de Killeleagh, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de õibȝ vil' & ter' in quadã inquis', capt' apud le Session's hall de Carrigfergus 18 mar' 1628, specificat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re p svic' mil'.

(19) Ib' 7 Sept' 1633.
HEN' O'NEALE de Edenduffcarricke, mil', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballimunyn contin' 100 acr', Glassiroman 30 acr', & Ballydunagmanameagh 100 acr', qu' õia sunt jacen' in le twogh de Largia.—Sic inde seis' existen', p fact' suũ geren' dat' 1 aug' 1622, concessit õia pmiss' Hugon' Mc.Lyrenan de Balleliny & hered' suis, imppet'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re p svic' mil'.

(20) Ib' eod' die.
HEN' O'NEALE de Edenduffcarricke, mil', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Lannully, Ballinlany, Ballypurly, Ballinelly & Balliagnacarnanagh contin' 500 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', pd' Hen', p fact' suũ geren' dat' 18 sept' 1631, concessit õia pmiss' Hugon' roe O'Neale & hered' suis, imppet'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re p svic' mil'.

(21) Ib' eod' die.
WALTER' nup COM' ORMOND' & OSSOR' seis' fuit, ut de feod', de prisa vinorũ infra portũ vil' de Carrigfergus.—Dict' prisa vinorũ levat' fuit ut in orig'.—Idẽ nup com' obiit 24 feb' 1632.—Jac' modo com' Ormond' & Ossor' est pnepos & her' dict' nup comit', & pd' Jac' modo com' tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—pmiss', & prisa vinorũ al' portuũ & crec' maris infra regnũ Hibnie, tenent' de Re p svic' mil'.

(22) Ib' eod' die.
WALTER' nup COM' ORMOND' & OSSOR' seis' fuit, ut de feod', de prisa vinorũ infra sepal' portus & crec' de Bealfast, Portdavy, Ouldersleete, Glanarme & Redbay in co' Antrim.—Dict' prisa vinorũ levat' ut in orig'.—Sic inde seis' existen', idẽ Walter' obiit 24 feb' 1632.—Jac' modo com' Ormond' & Ossor' est ejus pnepos & px' her', & pd' Jac' modo com' tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—pmiss', unacũ prisa vinorũ al' portuũ, &c. tenent' de Re p svic' mil'.

(23) Ballymenagh 24 Sept' 1633.
The jury find a lease, cancelled, bearing date the 15th aug' in the 4th year of the reign of the late King James, whereby sir Randall Mc. Donell of the co' of Antrim knt. did demise unto Mathew Logan, his whole mill lyeing upon the river of the Boish, under the church of Portcarnon, with 5 acres of land bordering upon [ ] Rosse his land, upon the north west side of the said river.—Randall then viscount Dunluce, and now earl of Antrym, did by his deed dated 22d mar' 1619, demise unto John Logan, all that his 3 water mills, whereof 2 are under one roofe, standing upon the river of the [ ] to which 2 mills there are 5 acres of arrable land belonging, viz. the 5 acres of Mullaghmore, together with other profits thereunto belonging, lying near the said church of Portcarnon within the barony of Dunluce; and the other mill within the togh of Dunsavericke and barony of Cary.—The jurors further fynd certaine articles of agreement bearing datẽ the 4th of aug' 1613, made between James oge Mc. Henry of the one part, and Mathew Logan of the other part, whereby the said Mathew was bound to build a sufficient watter mill upon the watter of Creagardyaranan which lyeth within the co' of Londonderry; and the said James oge, for his part, in consideracõn thereof, was bound to make unto the said Mathew Logan, his heirs and assignes, a perfect lease of the said mill, and 5 english acres of land next adjacent to the said mill, for 41 years from the day of the date thereof.—The said Mathew Logan died possessed thereof.—The said articles of agreement follow in the original.—The said John Logan, for any thinge that appeares unto the jurors, was never made a free denizen of this his Ma[ties] realme of Ireland.

(24) Le Session's hall Carrickfergus 23 Mar' 1634.
PETR' HILL seis' fuit, ut de feod', de territor' de Magheremorne vocat' p noĩa sequent', viz. Ballynehowlan, Ballyedward, Ballyhone, Ballyneligg, Ballyvallaghoe, Fenrogh, Ballycreggeneconboy, Ballyvollan, Ballymullattmossagh, Ballyrollo, Ballyriccard, Bally[ ] Laddy, Ballicunnelly, Ballyfollard & Ballyglin, contin' 20 mes' & 16 vil'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p fact' suũ geren' dat' 3 mar' 1633, concessit õia pmiss' Randulph' vicecomit' Dunluce, Alex' Mc.Donell, Edm' Stafford de le Firagh, & Joh' Echlin de Ardquyn & hered' suis, ad cert' us' in dict' fact' specificat', put p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—Pd' Petr' Hill obiit 16 maii 1634.—Francisc' Hill, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Edw' vicecom' de Carrickfergus, in libo & comuni soccag'.

(25) Ib' 24 Aug' 1635.
RANDAL' nup COM' ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballegortree contin' 60 acr', Balletawelagh 60 acr', Balledromoone 60 acr', Ballidirmacke 60 acr' & Balletawlaghkeef 60 acr'; &, sic inde seis' existen', 18 jan' 1625, dimisit pmiss' Neece Mc.Donell gorme Mc.Donell de Killogivir, executor' & assign' suis, p term' 101 annor'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re p svic' mil'.

(26) Ib' eod die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' de Ballycreagie contin' 1½ quarter' ter', Dromnagreagh 3 quarter', Solour 2½ acr', & in Newton de Inver 1 dom'.—Sic seis' existen', 26 oct' 1631, concessit pmiss' Wil' Fenton de Cornecashell.—pmiss' tenent' de Re p svic' mil'.

(27) Ib' eod' die
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Cnockhill contin' 80 acr', & Stronorum 80 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p fact' suū concessit pmiss' Georg' Hutcheon de Cnockhill, hered' & assign' suis, p term' 101 annor'; virtute cujus, idē Georg' Hutcheon de pmiss' seis' fuit.—Sic inde seis', obiit 20 aug' 1634.—Wil' Hutcheon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 13 annor', & non maritat'. —pmiss' tenent' de Re p svic' mil'.

(28) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de quadā pcell' ter' vocat' Dromtidaned contin' 10 acr'; &, sic seis', 14 jan' 1625, dimisit pmiss' Gilbert' Kennedy hered' & assign' suis, p term' 101 annor'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re p svic' mil'.

(29) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Balleloiske 200 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', 10 mar' 1611, concessit Joh' oge Stewart ōia pmiss' pd'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re p svic' mil'.

(30) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ardichanon 80 acr'; &, p fact' suū, concessit pmiss' cuidā Brian' ballagh O'Cahan de Ardichanon pd', & hered' suis, imppet'; virtute cujus, pd' Brian' seis' fuit inde, de feod'.—obiit 5 feb' 1629.—Fardorrogh O'Cahan, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re p svic' mil'.

(31) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de offic' constabular' dom' & castr' de Redbay, & de vil' & ter' de Corneagh 20 acr', Maynoshie 35 acr', Clony 5 acr', Ballyenulto 15 acr', Gorbelym 10 acr', Achechy 60 acr', Cnockmoy & Kilnadore 20 acr', & Shilcroine & Cloghglasse 20 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p fact' suū alienavit ōia pmiss' Joh' Stewart de Redbay her' & assign' suis'; virtute cujus, pd' Joh' Stewart seis' fuit de pmiss'.—obiit 10 aug' 1630.—Alex' Stewart, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—Post mortē pd' Joh', dict' Alex' intravit in ōia pmiss', & fuit inde seis', ut de feod'.—Sic seis' existen', 1 mar' 1634, p fact' suū concessit cuidā Alex' Stewart ōia pmiss', imppet'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re p svic' mil'.

(32) Ib' eod' die.
HEN' O'NEALE de Edenduffcarricke seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Killcorry contin' 200 acr', Cashell 200 acr', & Carnevegrian 200 acr'; &, sic seis', 12 aug' 1629, p fact' suū alienavit pd' vil' & ter' de Carnevegrian, & ½ vil' & ter' de Killecorry & Cashell, Hugon' boy Mc.Neale Mc.Brian O'Neale de Killecorry. —pd' Hen' O'Neale, p al' fact' alienavit du' alter' medietat' vil' & ter' de Killcorry & Cashell, Donell' Mc.Neale Mc.Brian Mc. Neale & hered' suis, p term' 3 vitar', ad añual' reddit' 3*l*.—pmiss' tenent' de Re p svic' mil'.

(33) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de medietat' vil' & ter' de Ballymagarry 60 acr', Coolenegorr 30 acr', & Banverdon 60 acr'.—Sic inde seis', p fact' suū concessit pmiss' Joh' Mc.Naghton de Ballymagarry & hered' suis, imppet'.—pd' Joh' Mc.Naghton seis' fuit, ut de feod', de pmiss'; &, sic inde seis' existen', obiit 10 mar' 1630.—Daniel Mc.Naghton, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re p svic' mil'.

(34) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRIM, ALEX' MC.DONELL de Killconway, FRANCISC' DOMINUS AUNGIER BARO de [ ] Mc.Naghton de Ballymagarry seis' fuer', ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballyedenderry 60 acr', Ballynegarr[ ] 60 acr', Hunsine 30 acr', Modikill 30 acr', Ballymodiduffe 60 acr', vil' & ter' de Ardtifferty, vil' & ter' de Inishcoe, Ballynetynaghie 60 acr', Ballyardloman 60 acr', Moghkilly 60 acr', Monykynim 60 acr', Drone[ ] 60 acr', Balledromenebeskeran 60 acr', vil' & ter' de Ballycnockan, Ballyderryagh, Ballinwolan, Ballycoulty, Fachan & Ballynecreggie, ½ vil' de Colaght, [ ] ½ vil' de Claghie, [ ] Dromensky 1 quarter', vil' & ter' de Clonlyny, Eniss 1 quarter', [ ].—Sic seis', p fact' geren' dat' 10 jun' 1619, concesser' ōia pmiss' quibʒdā Gilleduffe O'Carroll de [ ] Hen' O'Neale de Edenduffecarricke & Joh' Magenusse de Corrogys, hered' & assign' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', put p dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—pfat' Alex' Mc.Donell obiit 14 maii 1634.—Jac' Mc. Donell, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 10 annor', & non maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re p svic' mil'.

(35) Ballymeannagh 8 Jan' 1635.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Oynologhaigh 40 acr', Ballytobber 40 acr', 1 ten' in Inver & 1 ten' in Gleanarme; &, sic inde seis' existen', ult' die oct' 1626, p fact' suū concessit pmiss' cuidā Joh' Donellson de Glanarme hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—pd' Joh' Donellson seis' fuit, ut de feod', de pmiss', & obiit ult' die oct' 1634.—Joh' Donellson, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 20 annor', & non maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re p svic' mil'.

(36) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Carncocky 60 acr'; &, sic inde seis' existen', 24 feb' 1614, p fact' suū alienavit pmiss' cuidā Tho' Boyde & hered' suis, imppet'; virtute cujus, dict' Tho' Boyde de pmiss' seis' fuit, ut de feod'.—Sic inde seis', obiit 15 aug' 1634.—Hug' Boyde, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & non maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re p svic' mil'.

(37) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballintoy 120 acr', & Ballylagh 120 acr'; &, sic inde seis', alienavit pmiss' cuidā Nynyon Stewart de Ballintoy, & hered' suis, imppet'.—pd' Nynyon Stewart obiit 14 an' elaps'.—Archibald' Stewart, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re p svic' mil'.

(38) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballyloghbegg 100 acr', Mareside 50 acr' adjacen' sup quarter' ter' de Twornyrobbert, & 1 molendin' frument' cū 5 acr' ter'.—Sic inde seis' existen', pd' comes, p fact' suū alienavit pmiss' cuidā Anth' Kennedy de Twornyrobbert & hered' suis, imppet'.—Dict' Anth' obiit 1 aug' 1625.—Walter' Kennedy, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 26 annor', & non maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re p svic' mil'.—Ann' Kennedy al' Moore, fuit ux' dict' Anth', & in plen' vita existit & dotat' est de pmiss'.

(39) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Carneglassmore & Carneglassbegge 140 acr', & Ballyvallgarr 60 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', 6 jun' 1618, p nomen Randulph' Mc. Donell de le Route & Glynns, mil', p fact' suū concessit pmiss' Gilbert' Mc. Phederis de Millnegowen her' & assign' suis, imppet'; virtute cujus, dict' Gilbert' seis' fuit de pmiss', ut de feod'.—obiit ult' die sept' 1631. —Wil' Mc. Phederis, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re p svic' mil'.—Margaret' Cathcart al' Mc. Phederis fuit ux' dict' Gilbert', & in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de pmiss'.

(40) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Templeoughteraugh & Tullagh 65 acr' arrabil' & 1 molendin' aquatic', & in Ballyrather 2 molendin'.—Sic seis' existen', 20 maii 1623, p fact' suū concessit pmiss' cuidā David' Buthill de Glandrine & hered' suis, imppet'.—pd' David Buthill obiit 20 oct' 1631.—Randulph' Buthill, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 22 annor', & non maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re p svic mil'.

(41) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de medietat' vil' de Cregfadoige 60 acr', Cornes 60 acr', & Rossidermitt 120 acr'.—Sic seis', 20 aug' 1621, p chart' suā concessit Alex' Mc. Naughton de Guldston ōia pmiss' pd', p term' 61 annor'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re p svic' mil'.

(42) Ib' eod' die.
BRIRICUS al' BRICE DULAPP de Kirkermane seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 2 molendin' in Ballycastle & Carnetillagh; &, 17 nov' 1622, p fact suū concessit pmiss' [ ] Hutchone de Stroneakham & her' suis.—pmiss' tenent' de Re p svic' mil'.

(43) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' de Shanballe 120

acr'; &, sic seis', 20 mar' 1611, p nomen Randulph' Mc. Donell mil', p fact' suū concessit p̄miss' cuidā Gilleduffe O'Cahan al' Tirlogh O'Cahan, de Dunsayvricke, ad us' rect' hered' dict' Randulph' Mc. Donell, imppet'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'.

(44) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 40 acr' ter' in vil' de Ballyhibistocke; &, 17 sept' 1631, p chart' suā concessit p̄miss' cuidā Tho' Boyde de Carnecoggy & hered' suis.—p̄d' Tho' Boyde obiit 15 aug' 1634. Hug' Boyde, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 22 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil', viz. p vicesimā ptem un' feod' mil'.

(45) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 50 acr' ter' in vil' de Mullenedober; &, sic seis', 12 april' 1627, p fact' suū concessit p̄miss' cuidā Rob' Barr de Mullenedober, ad us' rect' hered' dict' com', imppet'.—p̄d' Rob' Barr obiit 10 mar' 1631.—Rob' Barr junior, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'.

(46) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de medietat' vil' & ter' de Ballehebestocke 60 acr'; &, sic seis', 5 feb' 1620, p fact' suū alienavit p̄miss' Wil' Loucke nup de Ballehebestocke & hered' suis, imppet'; virtute cujus, idē Wil' Loucke de p̄miss' seis' fuit, ut de feod'.—obiit 20 jun' 1622.—Tho' Loucke, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄d' Tho' Loucke sursumreddidit dict' medietat' p̄miss' p̄fat' com' Antrym; qui, 19 oct' 1631, alienavit illam Hugon' Peoples de Carnetellagh hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'.

(47) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 90 acr' ter' in vil' de Ballynacrie.—Sic inde seis', 4 nov' 1630, p fact' suū concessit p̄miss' cuidā Rob' Harvy de Ballynecarry & her' suis', imppet'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'.

(48) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 2 molendin' & 5 acr' ter' in vil' de Dromduen & Culltemurry.—Sic seis', 5 feb' 1620, p chartā suā alienavit p̄miss' cuidā Jac' Mc. Cladgy hered' & assign' suis.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'.

(49) Ib' eod' die.
RANDULPH Mc. DONELL de Dunluce, MIL' modo COMES ANTRYM, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 120 acr' ter' in Ballytirim, le 2 Loghans 40 acr', & 20 acr' in Ferinvecallin.—15 jan' 1615, alienavit p̄miss' Daniel' Mc. Key de Ballytirim & hered' suis, imppet'; virtute cujus, dict' Daniel seis' fuit de p̄miss', ut de feod'.—obiit 20 maii 1622.—Alex' al' Allaster Mc. Key, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'.

(50) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' de Gortconnyn 100 acr', & de 2 molendin' aquatic' cū ptin' in Ballycastill & Carnetelagh.—Sic seis', alienavit p̄miss' cuidā Bririco al' Brice Dulapp de Gortconnyn & hered' suis, imppet'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'.

(51) Ib' 18 Mar' 1635.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballymaconally, Ballynawoolmone, Ballyhis[ ] Ballegortcharra & Ballecarnfintan contin' 300 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', 18 jan' 1625, p fact' suū concessit p̄miss' cuidā Hen' O'Hagan de Killoquine, executor' & assign' suis, p term' 101 annor', put p dict' fact' appet cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic'. mil'.

(52) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 30 acr' ter' in Tobbercapper & 1 ten' in Dunluce; &, p nomen Randulph' Mc. Donell de Dunluce mil', 20 april' 1614, p fact' suū concessit p̄miss' cuidā Rob' Strabridge hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—p̄d' Rob' Strabridge obiit 15 aug' 1628.—Rob' Strawbridge junior, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil', viz. p vicesimā ptem un' feod' mil'.

(53) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 30 acr' ter' in vil' de Sicconna; qu', ult' die jun' 1624, alienavit cuidā Tho' Aghinlisse executor' & assign' suis.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'.

(54) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 60 acr' ter' in vil' de Dromarte; qu', 21 jan' 1624 p fact' suū, concessit cuidā Alex' Stewart executor' & assign' s̄.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'.

(55) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 120 acr' ter' in vil' de Ballemonelecke; qu', 18 jan' 1625, p fact' suū, dimisit cuidā Tirlagh O'Hagan de Killoquine executor' & assign' suis, p term' 101 annor', put p fact' p̄d', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'.

(56) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballindrien 120 acr', Ballynharrany 120 acr', ½ quarter' ter' de Kariward 15 acr', & ½ vil' de Crossbreckan 60 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', 18 jan' 1625, p fact' suū dimisit p̄miss' cuidā Phelemeo O'Hagan de Killoquine executor' & assign' suis, p term' 101 annor', put p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'.

(57) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de ½ quarter' ter' de Clantuske 15 acr', & ½ cujusdā pcell' ter' de Tuarmedine 15 acr'; qu', 1 dec' 1621, p fact' suū dimisit cuidā Andr' Browne executor' & assign' suis, p term' 101 annor', put p fact' p̄d', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'.

(58) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de de feod' de 20 acr' ter' in Maynish, & 20 acr' in Libert; qu', 8 nov' 1633, p fact' suū concessit cuidā Andr' Ayton hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'.

(59) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de & in portor' & vectigal' mercat' & nundin' de Ballintoy; qu', 6 mar' 1625, p fact' suū dimisit cuidā Archibald' Stewart de Ballentoy p̄d', & hered' suis, imppet'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'.

(60) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de quarter' ter' de Ballykeele 30 acr'; &, sic inde seis' existen', p nomen Randulph' Mc. Donell mil', 29 dec' 1609, p fact' suū alienavit dict' p̄miss' cuidā Wil' Boyde de Ballykeele executor' & assign' suis, p term' 53 annor'.—ōia p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'.

(61) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRIM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballegicon 80 acr', ½ vil' de Twornarone 60 acr', Ballycregagh 120 acr', & quarter' de Dowgorry 20 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', 3 jul' 1620, p fact' suū concessit p̄miss' cuidā Alex' Magee de Ballegicon & hered' mascul' s̄, imppet'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'.

(62) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRIM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 2 quarter' ter' de Ballelekin 60 acr', 1 quarter' de Ballynasse 30 acr', & ½ quarter' de Balleclogh 15 acr'; &, sic seis' existen', p nomen Randulph' Mc. Donell mil', 24 feb' 1614, p fact' suū concessit p̄miss' cuidā Wil' Dunlap her' & assign' suis, imppet'—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'.

(63) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de ½ vil' de Farrenlehessery, 60 acr'; &, sic seis', 1 feb' 1620, alienavit p̄miss' cuidā Jac' Moore executor' & assign' suis, p term' 101 annor'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'.

(64) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballykinvar 110 acr', Broomore & Cusosoolyn 30 acr', Dromnacree 30 acr', Ballyvornyn 30 acr', Dromana 30 acr', Ballinlugg 30 acr', Clarecastlenun 40 acr', Cregmore 5 acr', Port-Brittas 5 acr', ac de [ ] vocat' "the constableship or keeping of the markettownes of Duneneny and Ballycastle."—Sic seis', p nomen Randulph' Mc. Donell de Dunluce mil', 9 nov' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 9, p fact' suū concessit ōia p̄miss' cuidā Hug' Mc. Neale de Dunynyny & hered' suis, imppet'; put p fact' p̄d', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', plen' appet.—p̄d' Hug' Mc. Neale obiit 9 annos elaps'.—Neale oge Mc. Hugh Mc. Neale, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄d' Neale oge seis' fuit de p̄miss', & obiit 15 feb' 1635.—Donell' Mc. Neale oge Mc. Hugh Mc. Neale, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 14 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'.

(65) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 15 acr' ter' in vil' de Clontaske, & 2½ acr' in Tormodin; &, 1 dec' 1621, p fact' suū

concessit ꝑmiss' cuidã Joh' Gambell executor' & assign' suis, ꝑ term' 101 annor'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re p ŝvic' mil'.

(66) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de quarter' ter' de Ballynamanagh, quarter' de Caroreagh contin' 30 acr', & quarter' de Cornaney 30 acr'; &, sic seis', 10 jun' 1622, p fact' suũ concessit ꝑmiss' cuidã [ ] executor' & assign' suis.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re p ŝvic' mil'.

(67) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de [ ] & Parke 140 acr', 1 ten' in Glanarme, & 2 ten' in Newtowne de Inver; &, sic inde seis' existen', 20 april' 1629, p fact' suũ concessit ꝑmiss' cuidã Tho' Brooke hered' & assign' suis, imppet'; virtute cujus, dict' Tho' Brooke seis' fuit de ꝑmiss', ut de feod'.—ꝑd' Tho' Brooke obiit 18 oct' 1631.—Joh' Brooke, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat'—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re p ŝvic' mil'.

(68) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de medietat' vil' & ter' de Cualaght contin' 120 acr'; &, sic inde seis' existen', 20 jan' 1625, p fact' suũ concessit õia ꝑmiss' cuidã Tho' Boide de Ballynacree executor' & assign' suis, ꝑ term' 101 annor', put p fact' ꝑd', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re p ŝvic' mil'.

(69) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de medietat' vil' & ter' de Negarra contin' 60 acr'; &, sic seis' existen', p nomen Randulph' Mc. Donell mil', 2 feb' 1625, p fact' suũ alienavit ꝑmiss' cuidã Joh' Dicke executor' & assign' suis, ꝑ term' 101 annor'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re p ŝvic' mil'.

(70) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Carnefenoge 120 acr', & Carcarmehon 80 acr'.—Sic seis', 1 feb' 1621, p fact' suũ concessit ꝑmiss' cuidã Joh' Shaw hered' & assign' suis, imppet', put p fact' ꝑd', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—ꝑd' Joh' Shaw obiit 23 dec' 1635.—Jac' Shaw, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 13 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re p ŝvic' mil'.

(71) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' de Ballycrinlaw 60 acr', & Ballynacreage 30 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', 4 april' 1625, p fact' suũ concessit ꝑmiss' cuidã Joh' O'Gneeve de Ballyhunpane hered' & assign' suis, imppet', put p fact' ꝑd', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re p ŝvic' mil'.

(72) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' de Ballyriddery contin' 150 acr'.—Sic seis', 23 nov' 1622, p fact' suũ concessit ꝑmiss' cuidã Patric' Tullus, clico, hered' & assign' suis, imppet'; put p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re p ŝvic' mil'.

(73) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' de Coulkeny 30 acr', Ballebennaght 60 acr', Clogher 120 acr', & Ballenoris 120 acr'; &, sic seis', p nomen Randulph' Mc. Donell de Dunluce, mil', ult' die jan' 1617, p fact' suũ alienavit ꝑmiss' cuidã Daniel' coggy Mc. Duffe de Clogher & hered' dict' Daniel', imppet'; put p fact' ꝑd', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re p ŝvic' mil'.

(74) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' de Dunovernan contin' 60 acr'; &, sic seis' existen', p nomen Randulph' Mc. Donell de Dunluce, mil', 2 feb' 1615, p fact' suũ concessit ꝑmiss' cuidã Rob' Dicke de Dunovernan executor' & assign' suis, ꝑ term' 301 annor', put p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re p ŝvic' mil'.

(75) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 30 acr' ter' in vil' de Mullaghboy & Tobbermore; &, sic seis' existen', 1 april' 1624, p fact' suũ dimisit ꝑmiss' quibȝdã Fardorragh Mc. mullmora O'Gneeve & Daniel' O'Gneeve, executor' & assign' s̃, ꝑ term' 101 annor', put p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re p ŝvic' mil'.

(76) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 60 acr' ter' in vil' de Ballintubbert; &, sic seis', p nomen Randulph' Mc. Donell de Dunluce mil', 10 mar' 1611, p fact' suũ concessit ꝑmiss' cuidã Mat' Hamell de Dunluce, executor' & assign' suis, ꝑ term' 101 annor', put p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re p ŝvic' mil'.

(77) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 30 acr' ter' in Cnockanboy; & sic seis', 24 sept' 1628, p fact' suũ concessit ꝑmiss' cuidã Hugon' Kide de Ballyneclogh executor' & assign suis, ꝑ term' 301 annor', put p fact' ꝑd', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', appa-ret.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re p ŝvic' mil'.

(78) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 60 acr' ter' in Dromnaheglish; &, sic seis', 4 nov' 1630, p fact' suũ concessit ꝑmiss' cuidã Alex' Callwill hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re p ŝvic' mil'.

(79) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' FENTON de Carnecashell seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballycreagy 43 acr', Dromnagreagh 90 acr', in Sollur 2 acr', & in Newtowne de Inver 1 dom'.—Sic seis', obiit 3 mar' 1630.—Wil' Fenton, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 15 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re p ŝvic' mil', viz. p vicesimã ptem un' feod' mil'.

(80) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' de Greenlan 120 acr', & de parv' pcell' ter' in Newtowne de Inver.—Sic seis', 20 jan' 1633, p fact' suũ concessit ꝑmiss' cuidã Hugon' Dunlapp de le Molenbin & hered' suis, imppet', put p fact' ꝑd', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re p ŝvic' mil'.

(81) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 30 acr' ter' in vil' de Ballynacree; &, sic seis', ult' die feb' 1621, p fact' suũ concessit ꝑmiss' cuidã Tho' Boide de Ballynacree, executor' & assign' suis, ꝑ term' 201 annor'; put p fact' ꝑd', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re p ŝvic' mil'.

(82) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de medietat' 2 molendin' aquatic' & 60 acr' ter' in Inver; &, sic seis', 20 jul' 1630, p fact' suũ concessit ꝑmiss' cuidã Rob' Boide, hered' & assign' suis, imppet', put p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re p ŝvic' mil'.

(83) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballegelly, Tornemana, Nogher, Carnecastlen & Carcarmehan contin' 360 acr'; &, sic seis', 1 feb' 1634, p fact' suũ concessit ꝑmiss' cuidã Joh' Shawe de Ballygelly, hered' & assign' suis, imppet', put p fact' ꝑd', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re p ŝvic mil'.

(84) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 15 acr' ter' in vil' de Cavanmore, 15 acr' in Cabragh, 15 acr' in Cowllremony, 15 acr' in Cregballynavenoge, & 15 acr' in Goysse; &, sic seis', 1 maii 1621, p fact' suũ alienavit ꝑmiss' cuidã Hector' Mc. Neale de Coullremony, executor' & assign' suis, ꝑ term' 101 annor'—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re p ŝvic mil'.

(85) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Cnocknanoan 90 acr', in Corrastabla 5 acr', in Gerdroma 5 acr', Carcarmehon 30 acr', & in Dumbirte 10 acr'; &, sic seis', 15 oct' 1626, p fact' suũ dimisit ꝑmiss' Hugon' O'Drean executor' & assign' suis, ꝑ term' 101 annor', put p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re p ŝvic' mil'.

(86) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Carcarmeon 210 acr'; &, sic seis', 18 sept' 1623, p fact' suũ alienavit ꝑmiss' Brice Dunlapp hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re p ŝvic' mil'.

(87) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 120 acr' ter' in vil' de Midleglynnes; &, sic seis', p nomen Randulph' Mc. Donell de Dunluce, mil', 20 jan' 1612, concessit ꝑmiss' Bryan' boy Mc. Cawly de Middleglynnes & hered' suis, imppet', put p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—ꝑd' Bryan' boy obiit 14 aug' 1634.—Donell grome Mc. Cawly, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re p ŝvic' mil'.

(88) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 60 acr' ter' in vil' de Ballyhackett; &, sic seis', tempe regni nup Regis Jac', alienavit p̄miss' Tho' Boyde de Ballyhackett, executor' & assign' suis, ꝑ term' 101 annor'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de R̄e p s̃vic' mil'.

(89) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de medietat' 2 molendin' aquatic' & 60 acr' ter' in vil' de Inver; &, sic seis', 20 jul' 1629, p fact' suū concessit p̄miss' quibȝdā Marion' Blare & Agn' Miller de Inver, hered' & assign' suis, imppet'; ꝑut p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—p̄miss' tenent^r de R̄e p s̃vic' mil'.

(90) Ib' 10 Jun' 1636.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de medietat' vil' de Greenlaw contin' 60 acr'; &, sic seis', 10 jul' 1621, p fact' suū alienavit p̄miss' Neale oge Mc.Cloyster & hered' suis, imppet'.—p̄miss' tenebant^r de nup R̄e Jac' p s̃vic' mil'.

(91) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 ten' in vil' de Dunluce; &, sic seis', 1 dec' 1621, p fact' suū alienavit p̄miss' Joh' Gamell de Dunluce, executor' & assign' suis, ꝑ term' 101 annor'.—p̄miss' tenebant^r de nup R̄e Jac' p s̃vic' mil'.

(92) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 30 acr' ter' in vil' de Tobberdroman; &, sic seis', p nomen Randulph' Mc.Donell de Dunluce, mil', tempe nup Regis Jac', p fact' suū alienavit p̄miss' Cnoghor O'Dugenan de Tobberdroman, & hered' suis.—p̄miss' tenebant^r de nup R̄e Jac' p s̃vic' mil'.

(93) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Cavanmore, Cabragh, [ ] Creigballynevenoge, Cooleremony & Goisse 70 acr'; &, sic seis', p nomen Randulph' Mc.Donell, mil', 16 mar' 1626, p fact' suū alienavit p̄miss' Ninyon Spencer executor' & assign' suis, ꝑ term' 101 annor'.—p̄miss' tenebant^r de nup R̄e Jac' p s̃vic' mil'.

(94) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1½ ten' & 12 acr' ter' in vil' de Dunluce; &, sic seis', 8 mar' 1621, p fact' suū alienavit p̄miss' Wil' Boide executor' & assign' suis, ꝑ term' 101 annor'.—p̄miss' tenebant^r de nup R̄e Jac' p s̃vic' mil'.

(95) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 60 acr' ter' in vil' de Lisconeene; &, sic seis', p nomen Randulph' Mc.Donell de Dunluce, mil', 14 feb' 1617, p fact' suū concessit p̄miss' Rob' Ferly de Thatilke ꝑut p fact' p̄d', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet; virtute cujus, p̄d' Rob' Ferly seis' fuit de p̄miss'.—Sic seis', 26 jun' 1620, p fact' suū vendidit p̄miss' quibȝdā Tho' Boyde de Cornecogie & Eliz' Smeton, ux' dict' Tho', hered & assign' s̄, imppet', ꝑut p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Eliz' obiit, & p̄d' Tho' Boyde, 21 sept' [ ] p fact' suū concessit ōia p̄miss' Tho' Boyde fil' suo, &c. imppet', ꝑut p dict' fact' appet.—p̄miss' tenent^r de R̄e p s̃vic' mil'.—p̄d' Tho' Boyde senior obiit 16 jul' 1634.—Hug' Boyde, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.

(96) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 30 acr' ter' in Cashelldevericke; &, sic seis', p nomen Randulph' Mc.Donell de Dunluce, mil', ult' die jan' 1618, p fact' suū alienavit p̄miss' Thad' al' Teige O'Dowde & hered' s̄ mascul'.—p̄miss' tenebant^r de nup R̄e Jac' p s̃vic' mil'.

(97) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 60 acr' ter' in vil' de Ballycubedell; &, sic seis' 4 jan' 1624, p fact' suū concessit p̄miss' cuidā Patric' Collior executor' & assign' suis, ꝑ term' 101 annor', ꝑut p p̄d' fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—p̄miss' tenent^r de R̄e p s̃vic' mil'.

(98) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 60 acr' ter' in Bunglenseske; &, sic seis', p nomen Randulph' Mc.Donell de Dunluce, mil', 15 dec' 1616, p fact' suū alienavit p̄miss' Gillaspicke Mc.Duffy, hered' & assign' suis.—p̄miss' tenent^r de R̄e p s̃vic' mil'.

(99) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 ten' in vil' de Dunluce; qu', 11 april' 1625, dimisit Fynly Spence executor' & assign' suis, ꝑ term' 101 annor'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de R̄e p s̃vic' mil'.

(100) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Aghelecke, Killrobert & Ballybeilly 60 acr', Dromenagh, Dromkaite & Dromcamon 60 acr', Maghernagarry 30 acr', Crynagh & Dunmakelter 20 acr', & Magherenyn 20 acr'; &, sic seis', 11 sept' 1627, p fact' suū concessit p̄miss' Hugon' oge Mc.Cormucke de Dunmackelter executor' & assign' suis, ꝑ term' 101 annor', ꝑut p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—p̄miss' tenent^r de R̄e p s̃vic' mil'.

(101) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ARTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Machereboy 30 acr', Carrybryne 30 acr', Dromnemallaght 15 acr', Ballicormucke 30 acr', & Simacocke 15 acr'; &, sic seis', 7 oct' 1621, p fact' suū concessit p̄miss' Rob' Hamill & hered' suis, imppet'; ꝑut p fact' p̄d', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—p̄fat' com' Antrym etiam seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Coolremony 60 acr', Mullaghmore 30 acr', [ ] 30 acr', Knoke 60 acr', Corneconnell 30 acr', [ ] 30 acr', Cloghtor 30 acr', & Dunargid 12 acr'; &, sic seis', ult' die feb' 1621, p fact' suū concessit p̄miss' Jac' Hamiltone hered' & assign' suis; ꝑut p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—p̄fat' com' Antrym etiam seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 30 acr' ter' in vil' de Monegibone, & de custod' carceris, &c. de Ballimony, Anglice "the keeping of the pinfold and customs of the fayre and market of Ballimony;" &, sic seis', 4 jan' 1625, p fact' suū dimisit p̄miss' p̄d Jac' Hamiltone executor' & assign' suis, ꝑ term' 301 annor', ꝑut p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—p̄miss' tenent^r de R̄e p s̃vic' mil'.

(102) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de medietat' 5 quarter' ter' sequen', viz. Cavanmore, Carbragh, Cooleremony, Creaghballenevenoge, & quarter' de Goyse, contin' 70 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', 1 maii 1621, concessit p̄miss' Archibald' Steward de Ballintoy, executor' & assign' suis, ꝑ term' 101 annor', sub aūual' reddit' 11*l.* 15*s.*—p̄miss' tenent^r de R̄e p s̃vic' mil'.

(103) Le Session's hall Carrickfergus 17 Aug' 1636.
HUG' mergagh O'NEALE de Killmakevett seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' de Cropleggedrom 120 acr', Randocke 60 acr', Largy 60 acr', & Gortry 60 acr'; &, sic seis', 5 an' elaps' alienavit p̄miss' Jac' Edmonston & her' suis, imppet'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de R̄e p s̃vic' mil'.

(104) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 15 acr' ter' in vil' de Creggfadoge, 30 acr' in Kinflea & parv' pcell' in Oldstone; &, sic seis', 11 sept' 1627 p fact' suū, alienavit p̄miss' Daniel' Mc.Naghton de Oldstone executor' & assign' suis, ꝑ term' 101 annor'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de R̄e p s̃vic' mil'.

(105) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' de Ballmacwilliam 120 acr', Killraghtis 60 acr', & Ganavy 60 acr'.—Sic seis', 1 maii 1623, p fact' suū alienavit p̄miss' Brian' O'Neale, executor' & assign' s̄, ꝑ term' 101 annor'.—p̄miss' tenebant^r de nup R̄e Jac' p s̃vic' mil'.

(106) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' al' SHANE Mc.BRIEN O'NEALE de Edenduffcarricke seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 4 mes' & 48 acr' ter' in Ballynenarny, Ballyoughterclony, Ballydromraverd & Ballyclonknocke.—Sic seis' existen', 20 jun' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 4, p fact' suū concessit p̄miss' Joh' al' Shane oge Mc.Shane Mc.[ ] O'Neale hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—p̄d' Shane oge, de p̄miss' p̄d' seis', obiit circa 16 an' elaps'.—Daniel O'Neale, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 8 annor', & maritat'.—Dict' Daniel obiit 10 jun' 1635.—Hen' O'Neale est ejus frater & her', & p̄d' Hen' fuit etat' 22 annor' tempore mortis p̄d' Hen', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de R̄e p s̃vic' mil', viz. p vicesimā ptē un' feod' mil'.

(107) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' al' SHANE Mc.BRIEN O'NEALE de Edenduffcarricke seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 120 acr' ter' in vil' de Rockenned; &, sic seis', alienavit p̄miss' Donnel' groome Mc.Enully & hered' suis; virtute cujus, dict' Donnel' groome seis' fuit de p̄miss', ut de feod'.—Sic seis', circa 10 annos elaps', alienavit ½ p̄miss' Brian' Mc.Canna.—Postea, 20 april' 1636, p̄d' Donnel' groome obiit.—Toole Mc.Enully, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de R̄e p s̃vic' mil'.—Meaive ny Neale fuit ux'

dict' Donnel' groome Mc.Enully, & in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de ꝑmiss'.

(108) Ib' eod' die.
WALTER' KENNEDY de Towrnyrobert in co' Antrim & Elenor' ux' ejus, & Quintin' Moore & Agnes ux' ejus seis' fuer', ut de feod', de 1 mes', 7 toft', 8 gardin', 100 acr' ter' arrabil', 40 acr' prat', 60 acr' pastur' & 100 acr' mor' in vil' & ter' de Ballyloghbegg & Cilley; &, sic seis', p fin' levat' in cur' Regis coram justic', &c. alienav' ꝑmiss' Randulph' comit' Antrym hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil'.

(109) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 3 molendin' aquatic' vocat' le Bushmills, & 5 acr' ter' eisdē spectan', in co' Antrym; &, sic seis', p nomen Randulph' Mc. Donell, mil', 2 mar' 1619, p fact' suū alienavit ꝑmiss' Joh' Laggan executor' & assign' suis, ꝑ term'. 301 annor'.—ꝑmiss' tenebant^r de nup Re Jac' p s̃vic' mil'.

(110) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 40 acr' ter' in vil' de [ ] &, sic' seis', 4 jun' 1626 alienavit ꝑmiss' cuidā Mat' Stewart executor' & assign' suis, ꝑ term' 101 annor'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil'.

(111) Ballymenagh 27 Sept' 1636.
JOH' al' SHANE Mc. BRIEN O'NEILE seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' de Dumaile 120 acr'.—Sic seis', p fact' suū alienavit ꝑmiss' Brian' Mc. Toole onagh O'Neale de Donmaile & hered' suis, imppet'.—ꝑd' Brian' Mc. Toole onagh seis' fuit, ut de feod', de ꝑmiss', & obiit circa 13 annos elaps'.—Tirlagh O'Neale, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 24 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenebant^r de nup Re Jac' p s̃vic' mil', viz. p $\frac{1}{40}$ ptem un' feod' mil'.

(112) Ib' eod die.
JOH' al' SHANE O'NEALE de Edenduffcarricke seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 60 acr' ter' in vil' de Clonkeene.—Sic seis', p fact' suū alienavit ꝑmiss' Rory O'Neale de Clonkeene & hered' suis, imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenebant^r de nup Re Jac' p s̃vic' mil'.

(113) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' Mc. BRIEN O'NEALE de Edenduffcarricke seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Creaggan 120 acr', & Leytrim 120 acr'; &, sic seis', p fact' suū alienavit ꝑmiss' cuidā Phelem' Mc. Rory O'Neale de Creaggan & hered' suis, imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenebant^r de nup Re Jac' p s̃vic' mil'.

(114) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' al' SHANE Mc. BRYEN O'NEALE de Edenduffcarricke seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 60 acr' ter' in vil' de Clonkeene; &, sic seis', p fact' suū alienavit ꝑmiss' cuidā Phelem' duffe Mc. Toole onagh O'Neale & hered' suis; virtute cujus, dict' Phelem' duffe seis' fuit de ꝑmiss', ut de feod', & sic seis', obiit circa 15 annos elaps'.—Toole oge O'Neale, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 11 annor'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil', viz. p quadragesimā ptem un' feod' mil'.

(115) Ib' eod' die.
SHANE Mc. BRIEN O'NEALE de Edenduffcarricke seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballyenyall & Ballyblanahavell in le Braid, 240 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', p fact' suū alienavit ꝑmiss' cuidā Eveir Mc. Enully & hered' suis; virtute cujus, dict' Eveir seis' fuit de ꝑmiss', ut de feod', &, sic inde seis', obiit circa 3 annos elaps'.—Rory Mc. Enully, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 16 annor'.—Dict' Rory seis' fuit de ꝑmiss', & obiit 11 nov' 1635.—Mar' nicke Enully, Ann' nicke Enully & Catharin' nicke Enully, ejus cohered', tunc fuer' plen' etat', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil'.

(116) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' al' SHANE Mc. BRYEN O'NEALE, nup de Edenduffcarricke, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballydonellan 120 acr'; &, sic seis', alienavit ꝑmiss' Brian' Mc. Murtagh O'Neale de le Fewagh & hered' suis, imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenebant^r de nup Re Jac' p s̃vic' mil'.

(117) Belfast 5 Jan' 1636.
NEALE oge Mc. HUGH Mc. NEALE de Dunynyny seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballykinvore, & divers' al' ter' & ten' in quadā inquis' capt' apud Ballymeanagh 18 mar' 1635 mencõnat'.—Sic seis', obiit 5 feb' 1635.—Donell' Mc. Neale oge Mc. Hugh Mc. Neale est ejus fil' & her', & ꝑd' Donell' fuit etat' 14 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil'.—Ros' Savadge al' Neale fuit luttime ux' dict' Neale oge, & adhuc in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de õib3 ꝑmiss'.

(118) Le Session's hall Carrickfergus 27 Mar' 1637.
JAC' EDMONSTON de Breadiland seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' de Crosselegedrom 120 acr', Randocke 60 acr', Largy 60 acr', & Gortey 60 acr'; &, sic seis', alienavit ꝑmiss' Arthur' Langford, hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil'.

(119) Ib' eod' die.
COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' de Balliclogh 120 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', tempore regni nup Regis Jac', alienavit ꝑmiss' cuidā Allex' Mathii executor' & assign' suis, ꝑ term' 300 annor'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Allex' in ꝑmiss' intravit, & inde possessionat' fuit.—Postea ꝑd' Allex' Mathii vendidit omnē jus suū in ꝑmiss' ꝑfat' nup comit' Antrym.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil'.

(120) Ib' 17 April' 1637.
FIDEL' FORTESCUE, MIL', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Gortfadda 120 acr', Slevenagh 120 acr', & Ballinefeaghy 120 acr'; &, sic seis' existen', alienavit ꝑmiss' cuidā Counboy Magenis de Gortfadda, & Eliz' ux' ejus.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil'.

(121) Ib' 25 Aug' 1637.
JOH' al' SHANE Mc. BRIEN O'NEALE de Edenduffcarricke, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballyknockeboy 120 acr', Canbally[ ] 120 acr', & [ ] 120 acr'; &, sic seis', 20 jun' an regni nup Regis Jac' 4, concessit ꝑmiss' Ev[ ] Jac' oge Mc. Enully & Donell' grome Mc. Phelim' carr Mc. Enully, & assign' suis, imppet'; put p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—ꝑmiss' tenebant^r de nup Re Jac' p s̃vic' mil'.

(122) Ib' eod' die.
HEN' O'NEALE de Edenduffcarricke, mil', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballytrassnaeytragh 120 acr', & Megerleyan 120 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', 3 dec' 1619, p nomen Hen' O'Neale ar', p fact' suū concessit ꝑmiss' cuidā Any ny Neale neene Brien carragh, & hered' suis, ꝑ term' vit' ipsius Any, put p fact' ꝑd', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—ꝑmiss' tenebant^r de nup Re Jac', p s̃vic' mil'.

(123) Ib' 19 Mar' 1637.
OWIN' Mc. EDMOND Mc. TOOLE O'NEALE de Taughnaghmore seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Taughnaghmore 120 acr'.—Sic seis', 10 an' elaps' alienavit ꝑmiss' Glassny Mc. Cann, clico, & hered' suis.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil'.

(124) Ib' eod' die.
SHANE Mc. BRYEN O'NEALE de Edenduffcarricke seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Lystymurrigan 120 acr'.—Sic seis', tempore regni nup Regis Jac', alienavit ꝑmiss' Phelym' oge O'Hamell & hered' suis, imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil'.

(125) Ib' eod' die.
SHANE Mc. BRYEN O'NEALE de Edenduffcarricke seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' de Carnecough 120 acr'.—Sic seis', tempore regni nup Regis Jac', alienavit ꝑmiss' Phelim' duffe Mc. Art oge Mc. Enully, & hered' suis, imppet'.—ꝑd' Phelim' obiit 8 annos elaps'.—Rory Mc. Phelim' duffe Mc. Art oge Mc. Enully, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil', viz. p quadragesimā ptem un' feod' mil'.

(126) Ib' eod' die.
SHANE Mc. BRYEN O'NEALE de Edenduffcarricke seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Glanagh 120 acr', Skilleene 120 acr', & Edenveele 60 acr'.—Sic seis', p fact' suū tempore regni nup Regis Jac', alienavit ꝑmiss' Toole Mc. Cann & Ros' ny Neale ux' ejus, ꝑ term' vit' s̃.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil'.

(127) Ib' eod' die.
SHANE Mc. BRYEN O'NEALE de Edenduffcarricke seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballynecreeny 120 acr', & Ballyaghineloghan 120 acr'.—Sic seis', p fact' suū geren' dat' 20 jun' añ' regni nup Regis Jac' 4, concessit ꝑmiss' Donell' Mc. ever-boy O'Neale & hered' suis.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil'.

(128) Ib' 24 Aug' 1638.
ALLEX' MAGEE de Ballygicon seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballygicon 80 acr', Twornaroney 60 acr', & Ballyvoggy 30 acr'.—Sic seis', obiit 10 mar' 1637.—Daniel Magee, ejus fil'

& her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.—Jennet' Stewart al' Magee fuit ux' ꝑfat' Allex', & adhuc in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de ꝑmiss'.

(129) Ib' 12 Jun' 1639.

PHELIM' Mc. RORY O'NEALE de Creggan, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Creggan 120 acr', & Leytrym 120 acr'.—Sic seis', obiit ult' die mar' 1639.—Edm' Mc. Phelim' Mc. Rory O'Neale, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.—Grany nick Owen fuit ux' ꝑfat' Phelim', & ꝑd' Grany in plen' vita existit, & est dotabil' de ꝑmiss'.

(130) Ib' eod' die.

PHELIM' Mc. RORY O'NEALE de Creggan seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Creggan 120 acr', & Letrym 120 acr'.—obiit ult' die mar' 1639.—Edm' Mc. Phelym' Mc. Rory O'Neale, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(131) Ib' 25 Sept' 1639.

WIL' EDMONDSTON de Braidisland seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Redhall 120 acr', Lesslanan 120 acr', Whitehead 120 acr', Ilandagree 120 acr', Alfrackyn 120 acr', [ ] 120 acr', Mulloghmocle 120 acr' & Ballybantrogh 120 acr'.—Sic inde de tal' statu seis', ꝑd' Wil', p fact' suū geren' dat' 8 sept' 1621, concessit ōia ꝑmiss' Hercul' Langford mil', & Jac' Edmondston de Ballybantrogh, [ ] executor' & assign' suis, ꝑ term' 61 annor', ad us' Isabel' Edmondston ux' dict' Wil' Edmondston, put p fact' ꝑd', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—ꝑfat' Wil' Edmondston obiit 13 sept' 1626.—Archibald' Edmonston fuit ejus fil' & her', & ꝑd' Archibald' fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis ꝑris s̄, & maritat'.—ꝑd' Isabel' in ōia ꝑmiss' ꝑd' intravit & fuit inde seis'.—obiit 13 mar' 1638.—ꝑd' Archibald' Edmondston fuit seis' de ꝑmiss' ꝑd', &, 23 dec' 1636, condidit suā ult' voluntat', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Car' nunc Rex, p l̄ras suas patent' geren' dat' 23 mar' an' regni s̄ 5, concessit ꝑd' Archibald' Edmondston & hered' suis, un' liber' mercat' tenend' apud vil' de Ballycorry, imppet'; put p dict' l̄ras patent', quarū tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—ꝑfat' Archibald' Edmondston obiit 25 dec' 1626.—Wil' Edmonston, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 12 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss', viz. vil', ter' & ten' ꝑd', tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'; & mercat' & fer' sive nundin' ꝑd' tenent^r de Re, sed p quā tenur' jur' ignor'.

(132) Ib' eod' die.

JAC' nup REX, p l̄ras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Dub' 2 maii an' regni sui 19, concessit Hercul' Langford, mil', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', vil' & ter' sequen', viz. Ballygartgavry 120 acr', Ballycramriffe 120 acr', Ballyvelan 120 acr', & Ballyshanaghill 120 acr'; put p dict' l̄ras patent', quarū tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—Dict' nup Rex etiam, p l̄ras suas patent' geren' dat' 27 nov' an' regni sui 19, concessit ꝑfat' Hercul' Langford hered' & assign' suis, un' liber' mercat' tenend' apud vil' de Ballygartgavry, imppet', & 2 nundin' etiam tenend' aนuatim, imppet', apud dict' vil' de Ballygartgavry, put p dict' l̄ras patent', quarū tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—ꝑfat' Hercul' Langford, mil', obiit 16 april' 1639.—Roger' Langford, mil', est ejus nepos & her', & ꝑd' Roger' fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis dict' Hercul', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss', viz. vil', ter' & ten' ꝑd', tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'; mercat' & fer' ꝑd' tenent^r de Re, sed p quā tenur' jur' ignor'.—dna Ann' Langford fuit ux' ꝑd' Hercul', & ꝑd' Ann' adhuc in plen' vita existit, & est dotabil' de ꝑmiss'.

(133) Ib' eod' die.

ALLEX' Mc. CAYE de Ballytirrime seis' fuit, ut de feod', de dict' vil' & ter' de Ballytirrime; &, sic seis' existen', in mens' jun' 1639, alienavit ꝑmiss' Walter' Kennedy de Twornyrobert, licenc' Regis non obtent', & hered' suis, imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(134) Ib' eod' die.

ROGER' LANGFORD de Muckmayer seis' fuit, ut de feod', de le nup priorat', monaster' sive religios' dom' de Muckmayer, cū ptin', contin' 8 vil' ter'.—obiit 30 annos jam elaps'.—Roger' Langford mil' est ejus fil' & her'.—ꝑd' Roger' fuit natus post mortē ꝑris sui ꝑd'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(135) Ib' eod' die.

ALLEX' Mc. CAYE de Ballytirrime seis' fuit, ut de feod', de dict' vil' & ter' de Ballytirrime, &c. ut in N. 133.

(136) Ib' eod' die.

BRIAN' Mc. MURTAGH O'NEALE de Ballydonnellane seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' de Ballydonnellane 120 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', condidit suā ult' voluntat' 25 aug' 1639, cujusquidē voluntat' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑfat' Brian' Mc. Murtagh O'Neale obiit 20 aug' 1639.—Brian' duffe O'Neale, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil', viz. p $\frac{1}{20}$ ptem un' feod' mil'.

(137) Ib' 30 Mar' 1640.

JOH' al' SHANE Mc. BRYEN O'NEILLE de Edenduffcarricke seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' de Rockened 120 acr'.—Sic seis', alienavit ꝑmiss' Daniel' groome Mc. Enully & hered' suis; virtute cujus, ꝑfat' Daniel groome Mc. Enully in ꝑmiss' intravit, & fuit inde seis', ut de feod'.—ꝑd' Daniel sic seis' existen', 14 annos jam elaps', alienavit ½ ꝑmiss' Brian' Mc.Cann & hered' suis.—In mens' maii 1636 ꝑfat' Daniel groome Mc.Enully obiit, seis' de ꝑmiss'.—Toole Mc. Enully est ejus fil' & her', & ꝑd' Toole tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—Phelim' roe Magee est in possession' ½ ꝑmiss'.—ōia ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil', viz. p $\frac{1}{40}$ ptem un' feod' mil'.

(138) Ib' eod' die.

FRANCISC' HILL de Castlereagh seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner', castr', ter' & ten' de Ballyvollen, Carneile, Taverreagh al' Toolereagh, Altelevally, Ballyfore, Ballyvallaghte al' Ballyballagh, Ballygone, Ballyrickardbegge, Ballyrickardmore & Ballyurulen al' Ballyurillen, qu' ōia jacent in co' Antrym.—Sic seis' existen', in term' s̄ce Trinitat' an' regni Regis nunc 13, recognovit finē de ꝑmiss', ad us' Randulph' Hill & hered' suis, imppet'.—ꝑfat' Francisc' Hill, p fact' suū geren' dat' 5 jul' 1637, concessit ꝑmiss' ꝑfat' Randulph' Hill & hered' suis, ad cert' us', put p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—ꝑd' Francisc' Hill obiit 7 feb' 1637.—Ann', Ros' & Penelope Hill sunt filie ejus & cohered'.—ꝑd' Ann' Hill fuit etat' 6 annor' & 6 mens', dict' Ros' fuit etat' 5 annor' & 5 mens', & dict' Penelope etat' fuit 2 annor' & 10 mens' tempore mortis ꝑris s̄ ꝑd'.—Ursul' Hill fuit ux' ꝑd' Francisc' Hill, & adhuc in plen' vita existit, & de ōibȝ ꝑmiss' dotabil' est.—ꝑd' Ursul' modo maritat' est Georg' Reydon.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Edw' vicecom' de Carrickfergus, in libo & comuni soccag'.

(139) Carrickfergus 15 Aug' 1640.

TEIGE O'HARA de Crebilly seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Clontefenane, ½ vil' & ter' de Balleville, Ballanraddan al' Rinlec, & Tullymaccavill, in baron' de Dunluce, contin' 60 mes', 60 toft', 60 gardin', 600 acr' ter' arrabil', 600 acr' pastur', 120 acr' prat', 300 acr' mor', 300 acr' marisc' & 300 acr' jampnor'.—Sic seis', levavit fin', an' regni Regis nunc 15, de ꝑmiss', Cahill O'Hara de Slatte & Tyrrell O'Hara de Townebrack & hered' suis, imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'.

(140) Ib' eod' die.

DONNEL' coggy MADUFFY de Clogher seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Clogher 120 acr', Ballynarris 60 acr', & Ballyvannaght 60 acr'.—obiit 10 maii 1640.—Morghy Maduffy, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil', viz. p $\frac{1}{20}$ ptem un' feod' mil'.—Meive oge Mc. Henry, al' Duffy, fuit ux' dict' Donel', & ꝑd' Meive in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de ōibȝ ꝑmiss'.

(141) Ib' eod' die.

HERCUL' DOBB de Ballinure seis' fuit, ut de feod', de le cinament' ter' de Ballynure contin' 16 vil'.—obiit 5 annos jam' elaps'.—Ric' Dobb, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 3 mens', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.—Magdalen' Dobb, al' West, fuit ux' ꝑd' Hercul', & ꝑd' Magdalen' in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de ꝑmiss'.

(142) Le Session's hall Carrickfergus 24 April' 1641.

HEN' O'NEALE de Edenduffcarricke, mil', in vita sua, fecit ult' voluntat' suā in script'; &, p eandē voluntat', concessit Briget' O'Neale, uni suarū filiarū, sum' 66*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* p an', ꝑ vita sua, ex exitibȝ ōiū ter' ꝑd' Hen'; put p inquis' capt' post mortē dict' Hen', apud le Session's hall de Carrigfergus, 11 jan' 1638, apparet.

(143) Ib' [ ]

NEALE oge O'NEALE seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballerobyn contin' 6 mes' & 300 acr' ter', Ballemaccloghina al' Ballycloah-Inaghan contin' 6 mes' & 300 acr', [ ] Ballynadre 6 mes' & 300 acr', Ballytullaght 6 mes' & 300 acr', Ballecorball 6 mes' & 300 acr', Balledongonell 6 mes' & 300 acr', Ballebrittas 6 mes' & 300 acr', Ballehicas al' Ballesicas 6 mes' & 300 acr', Ballenchillconell 6 mes' & 300 acr', Balliganewe 6 mes' & 300 acr', Ball[ ] 6 mes' & 300 acr', Ballanabowne al' Balliquivillin 6 mes' & 300 acr', & Ballymaduran, Killcrosse, Carnemew, Balletity, Ballystestan, Liesetoyler al' Lyssedaly, Stradneveran, Ballinegiragh, Ardmore, Crokedston al' Cloghcam, Grange, Donakely, Iland-

Carr & Aghtinekilly qu' õia sunt pcell' de Killelagh.—Sic inde seis' existen', idẽ Neale, p indentur' suã geren' dat' 4 jan' 1610, concessit le semi-vil' & ter' de Monekillawly, & le semi-vil' & ter' de Iland-Carr & Aghtinekilly, pcell' de Killelagh p̃d', cuidã Art groome Mc. Lewartie, ꝓ term' 41 annor', virtute cujus, idẽ Art fuit inde possessionat'.—Idẽ Neale oge, 13 maii 1617, dimisit cuidã Donel' O'Cahan 40 acr' in vil' & ter' de Ballemaccloghina al' Cloghlynahan; virtute cujus, idẽ Donel' fuit inde possessionat'.—Idẽ Neale, licencia Regis non obtent', p fact' suũ geren' dat 20 aug' 1617, concessit õia p̃miss' p̃d', Joh' Mc.Naghten de Ballemagarry, & Cahell O'Hara de Cribilla, & hered' s̃, ad us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidẽ fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, idẽ Joh' & Cahell fuer' de reddit' & revercõn' p̃miss' seis'.—Idẽ Neale, 6 nov' 1617, dimisit cuidã Hug' oge O'Mulhallon, vil' & ter' de Ballygenes al' Ballyganew, virtute cujus, idẽ Hug' fuit inde possessionat'; &, sic inde possessionat' existen', idẽ Hug' postea assignavit statũ suũ inde, cuidã Arthur' Freeman, qui fuit inde possessionat'.—Idẽ Neale, 16 jul' 1618, dimisit cuidã Murtagh Mc.enabb O'Giller medietat' p̃miss' in Ballyrobin; virtute cujus, idẽ Murtagh fuit inde possessionat'.—Idẽ Neale, ult' die oct' 1618, dimisit vil' & ter' de Ballanehardmore cuidã Owen' oultagh O'Mullhallan, ꝓ term' 21 annor'; virtute cujus, idẽ Owen' fuit inde possessionat'.—Idẽ Neale, p indentur' geren' dat' 21 jul' 1619, dimisit medietat' vil' & ter' de Balletullaght, & le semi-vil' de Sradneheveran, quibȝdã Art O'Mullhallan & Shane duffe O'Mullhallane, ꝓ term' 21 annor'; virtute cujus, iidẽ Art & Shane fuer' inde possessionat'.—Idẽ Neale, 4 jul' 1619, dimisit cuidã Donel' Mc. Cormack O'Mullchallen vil' & ter' de Sycassy al' Ballyhicasse, ꝓ term' 21 annor'; virtute cujus, idẽ Donel' fuit inde possessionat'.—Idẽ Neale, 7 jul' 1619, dimisit le semi-vil' de Ballyquivilin Murtagh Mc. Shane duffe O'Mullchallen & Donel' Mc. Shane duffe O'Mulchallen, ꝓ term' 21 annor'; virtute cujus, iidẽ Murtagh & Donel' fuer' inde possessionat'.—Idẽ Neale, 10 jul' 1619, dimisit Murtagh Mc. Colla[ ]challen vil' & ter' de Ballemacgillkoell, ꝓ term' 21 annor'; virtute cujus, idẽ Murtagh inde possessionat' fuit.—Idẽ Neale, 10 oct' 1619, dimisit Rowry O'Mullchallan, Manus reogh O'Mullchallen & Edw' Mc. Gillcowell, vil' & ter' de Lissnetaylor 1 quarter', ꝓ term' 31 annor'; virtute cujus, iidẽ Rowry, Manus & Edw' fuer' inde possessionat'.—Idẽ Neale, 5 sept' 1619, dimisit vil' & ter' de Cloghcam, Bryan' Mc. Kaharky & Collo Mc. Quillen, ꝓ term' 21 annor'; virtute cujus, fuer' inde possessionat'.—Idẽ Neale, 30 maii 1620, dimisit quarter' ter' de Ballyrobin Manus reogh O'Mullehallen, ꝓ term' 21 annor'; virtute cujus, idẽ Manus fuit inde possessionat'.—Idẽ Neale, 16 aug' 1622, dimisit David' [ ] 1 mes' cũ 4 acr' ter' apud Cloghcam; virtute cujus, idẽ David fuit inde possessionat'.—Idẽ Neale, 1 nov' 1622, dimisit vil' & ter' de Ballyscolter al' Ballysolter, Collo modder O'Mullchallon, ꝓ term' 99 annor'; virtute cujus, idẽ Collo fuit inde possessionat'.—Idẽ Neale, mens' nov' 1622, dimisit 3 quarter' vil' & ter' de Ballybrittas cuidã Patric' O'Mullchallen, ꝓ term' 21 annor'; virtute cujus, idẽ Patric' fuit inde possessionat'.—Idẽ Neale, 1 maii 1623, dimisit Arthur' Langford quandã proporcõn' ter' vocat' Granshawe & Downakillian, & medietat' mor' vocat' [ ]boy, qu' õia contin' 200 acr'; virtute cujus, idẽ Arthur' fuit inde possessionat'.—Idẽ Neale, 17 oct' 1623, dimisit Rory[ ] O'Murry, le semi-vil' ter' de Killcrosse, ꝓ term' 31 annor'; virtute cujus, idẽ Rory fuit inde possessionat'.—Idẽ Neale, 2 mar' 1623, dimisit p̃miss' in Ballycorbally, ꝓ term' 4[ ] annor', cuidã Jac' Mc.Murtagh O'Mullchallan; virtute cujus, idẽ Jac' fuit inde possessionat'.—Idẽ Neale, 10 april' 1624, dimisit Turlogh duffe O'Mullchallon ½ p̃miss' in Dungonell al' Ballydungonell, & ½ quarter' alter' medietat' dict' vil', ꝓ term' 61 annor'; virtute cujus, idẽ Torlogh fuit inde possessionat'.—Idẽ Neale, 10 jan' 1624, dimisit medietat' ½ alter' semi-vil' de Lyssnetaylor, Laughlin [ ] Mc. Illchoell, ꝓ term' 21 annor'; virtute cujus, idẽ Loughlin fuit inde possessionat'.—Idẽ Neale, 20 mar' 1625, assignavit p̃fat' Arthur' Langford reddit' exeun' ex p̃miss' in Grange, Shane, Downakillyan & Seskinaboylan; virtute cujus, idẽ Arthur' fuit de p̃d' reddit' possessionat'.—Iidẽ Neale oge O'Neale, Joh' Naghten & Cahell O'Hara, licencia Regis non obtent', fecer' quoddã scriptũ geren' dat' 1 maii 1627, de õibȝ p̃miss' p̃d', Gerrald' Kelly de Dunluce, Joh' reogh Mc.Gilleaspick de eadẽ, Murrogh Duffe de eadẽ & Gilleduffe O'Corban de Donsevericke & hered' suis, ad us' in intencõn' dict' script' specificat', cujus intencõn' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Idẽ Neale declaravit ult' voluntat' suã 13 feb' 1627, ut sequit^r in orig', & obiit in an' 1628.—Hen' O'Neale, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 3 annor', & non maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil', viz. ꝑ vicesimã ꝑtem un' feod' mil'.

(144) Ib' [ ]

CAHALL O'HARA seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Creebilly 90 acr', Gannanaghmacagherky 120 acr', Ballykeele 90 acr', Tannagoe 30 acr', Ballynemarlagh 120 acr', Ballynelessan 120 acr', Ballycrankill 120 acr', Ballytullagh 120 acr', Ballydonaveddan 120 acr', Ballydirban 120 acr', Crossneslerny 90 acr', Grannagh 30 acr', le Slate 120 acr', Tullaghgarly 120 acr', Ballyoffey 120 acr', Ballygregagh 120 acr', Bally[ ] 120 acr', Kildony 30 acr' ac molendin' aquatic', Aghecleagh [ ] acr', Semnenerne 120 acr', Grenagh 30 acr', Killgad 120 acr', Tawnaghbrack 120 acr', pcell' mancr' de Crebilly, & 2 nundin' apud vil' de Crebilly p̃d'; in Ballymacknilly 120 acr', Ballynegathell [ ]20 acr', Moyawer 60 acr', [ ] 60 acr', Clontefenan 60 acr', Ballyveely 60 acr', in Loghgile al' Tullelosse & Dromheilen 30 acr', & Legan-lie & Corkee 30 acr', qu' õia p̃miss', ult' mencõnat', jacent in le tuogh de Loghgyle, infra baron' de Dunluce.—Sic seis' existen' p̃d' Cahall, 20 oct' an' regni Regis nunc 8, p fact' suũ concessit p̃miss' Arthur' [ ] Gillduffe O'Cahan de Doneseverícke, Joh' oge Stewart de Glenarme, & Jac' Mc.Gory Mc.Henry de Lockan, & hered' suis, ad cert' us' in dict' fact' mencõnat', ꝑut p dict' fact', cujusquidẽ tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̃fat' Cahall O'Hara, p al' fact' suũ geren' dat' 11 aug' 1638, dimisit Cahall O'Hara de Slate, executor' & assign' suis, officiũ senescal' cur' let' & cur' baron' maner' p̃d', unacũ reddit', &c. sepal' nundin' & fer' p̃d', ꝓ term' 99 annor'; ꝑut p fact' p̃d', cujus tenor etiã sequit^r in orig', appet.—Car' nunc Rex, p lrãs s̃ patent' geren' dat' 1 dec' an' regni s̃ 9, concessit p̃d' Cahall O'Hara licenc' alienarè p̃miss' in orig' mencõnat'.—p̃d' Cahall, p fact' dat' 27 aug' 1623, concessit' Donal' boy O'Hara de Loghgyle, executor' & assign' suis, ½ vil' & ter' vocat' p noĩa de Quarter[ ] &c. ꝓ term' 41 annor', ꝑut p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̃d' Cahall O'Hara, ꝑ al' fact' dat' 3 feb' 1631, dimisit Patric' Mc.Donnogh boy O'Hara executor' & assign' suis, pcell' p̃miss', ꝑut p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̃fat' Cahall etiam, p fact' suũ geren' dat' 14 april' 1638, concessit Teige O'Hara executor' & assign' suis, dict' vil' de Ballytullaghgarly, Ballycrankill, Ballynelessane, Ballylissecossane, Ballytulleghenesane, Ballecarnenck, [ ] Ballybregagh, & [ ] ꝑut p fact' p̃d', cujus tenor etiam sequit^r in orig', appet.—22 mar' 1639 p̃fat' Cahell O'Hara obiit.—Teige O'Hara est ejus ꝓnepos & her', & p̃d' Teige tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.

Tempore CAR. II. Regis.

(1) Belfast 6 Mar' 1661.

WIL' ADAIRE de Ballymeanagh al' Kinhilstowne, in co' Antrim, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballycloghcarry al' Ballyloghnegarry 120 acr', Ballyclogher 120 acr', Ballycrygbarran al' Ballycreegyvarran 120 acr', Ballyvally al' Bally 120 acr', Balleydromin 100 acr', Ballydownefiane 120 acr', Ballynegarvy 120 acr', ½ quarter' in Ballytissane vocat' Killin 20 acr', castr', vil' & ten' de Ballymeanagh al' Kinhilstowne 120 acr', Ballytoughan 120 acr', Ballyloymore 120 acr', ½ vil' & ter' de Duneveagh 60 acr', ½ vil' & ter' de Dungall 60 acr', Monaghan 120 acr', Clonteconnelleighe al' Clonteconnelle 120 acr', ½ vil' & ter' de Killfleigh al' Killflugh 60 acr', pcell' ter' vocat' Ballylug al' William' Gee's parcell', 20 acr', ½ vil' & ter' de Broghmolt & 2 parv' ꝑcell' 60 acr', ¼ vil' & ter' de Cormunck 30 acr', ¼ vil' vocat' Carowdumye 30 acr', ½ vil' de Antenicunties 60 acr', ac ½ vil' & ter' de Ballynecabragh al' Ballynecabra 60 acr'; qu' õia p̃miss' jacent in territor' de Clanagherty in co' Antrim.—p̃d' Wil' obiit, sic seis', postr' die nov' 1661.—Rob' Adaire, ejus fil' & her', est etat' 1 an' & 9 mens' vel eo circiter.—p̃d Wil' Adaire, ꝑ fact' suũ geren' dat' 7 jan' 1658, in consideracõn' 650*l.* concessit fratr' suo, Archibald' Adaire, part' p̃miss', ꝑut p p̃d' fact', cujusquidẽ tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̃d' Wil' Adaire, p al' fact' suũ geren' dat' 8 dec' 1660 concessit Wil' Houstonne p̃d' p̃miss', ꝑut p dict' fact', cujusquidẽ tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̃d' Wil' Adaire etiam, p al' indentur' geren' dat' 28 maii 1655, dimisit dict' Wil' Houstonne 1 ten' in Ballymeanagh p̃d', ꝑut p dict' indentur', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̃d' Archibald' Adaire & Alex' Adaire, 2 maii 1656, intraver' in arbitrament' concernen' p̃miss'.—p̃d' Wil' Adaire & Archibald' Adaire intraver' in quasdã articul' geren' dat' 14 jul' 1658, referen' ad p̃miss' p̃d', ꝑut p dict' articul', qu' sequunt^r in orig', apparet.—Dict' Archibald' Adaire, ꝑ indentur' geren' dat' 7 jan' 1658, concessit p̃d' Wil' Adaire, 3 vil' vocat' Ballygarvy, Cregyvarrane & Downfiane; ꝑut p eandẽ indentur', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite ꝑ s̃vic mil'.

(2) Ib' eod' die.

EDW' VICECOM' CONWAY & KILLULTA, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner' de Killulta, & de castr', vil', ter' & ten' de Lisnegarry 120 acr', Ballyhusgellane 120 acr', Derenefere

120 acr', Annahilke 120 acr', Carnefreigh 120 acr', Drumglassny 120 acr', Ballymacgillevany 120 acr', Ballyteretwasse 120 acr', Ballytawnydonnell 120 acr', Ballygorthingein 120 acr', Meigabery 120 acr', Cartoghnan 120 acr', Ballynderry 120 acr', Portmore 120 acr', Aghaloe 120 acr', Ballynekellyann 120 acr', Ballynelargy 120 acr', Mullaghcarton 120 acr', Drumsellagh 120 acr' Broughmore 120 acr', Magheregall 120 acr', Ballygreene 120 acr', Maghersunske 120 acr', Ballycloghnelugge 120 acr', Ballynaten 120 acr', Ballyeighreoghe 120 acr', Ballyoullagh 120 acr', Magheremeske 120 acr', Lagherlish 120 acr', Listroghy 120 acr', Aghacarnan 120 acr', Moybegg 120 acr', Ballymacrickat 120 acr', Aghadalgan 120 acr', Ballyvorally 120 acr', Ballyfewmore 120 acr', Ballyballowen 120 acr', Ballylunerobin 120 acr', Ballytoniske 120 acr', Balleneskelly 120 acr', Ballynumoge 120 acr', Ballymonimore 120 acr', Ballynegarraffe 120 acr', Ballynedarioge 120 acr', Ballynedonnaghy 120 acr', Ballylenany 120 acr', Ballysesse 120 acr', Ballymacbrun al' Ballymaccriffin 120 acr', Ballyclowrgan 120 acr', Ballykillnekenny 120 acr', Ballyknockkernan 120 acr', Dundtrodd 120 acr', Boddor 120 acr', 2 pcell' vocat' Touroconnell & Tournecoy 120 acr', Ballymacwardouttragh 120 acr', Ballymacwardeittragh 120 acr', Aghyullanagh 120 acr', Magherneyeth 120 acr', & sepal' al' vil', hamlet', ter', ten' & heredit' jacen' in vel infra territor' de Killulta p̄d'; ac de vil' de Ballymaccreenagh 120 acr', Ballymagherebane 120 acr', Derriaghy 120 acr', Cloghboy 120 acr', Lambeg 120 acr', & de õibȝ villat', ter', ten' & heredit' jacen' in vel infra territor' vel maner' de Derrivolgy al' Felough; ac etiam de dict' maner' de Derrivolgy al' Felough, cū õibȝ jur', jurisdic̃on' & privileg' quibȝcūque ad dict' maner' de Killulta & Derivolgy, vel aliqu' eorū, spectan' & ptin': seis' fuit etiam de sepal' rector' & ecc̃liis de Linany, Camlin, Tullarouske, Ballenderry, Aghalee, Aghagallan, Maghereunske & Derriaghy, cū ptin'; & de advocac̃on', donac̃on', jur' & p̄sentac̃on' rector' & ecc̃lie de Lisnegarvy al' Blaris, cū ptin'.—Sic seis' p̄fat' vicecom' obiit 26 jun' 1655.—Edw' vicecom' Conway & Killulta est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Edw' fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄miss', tempore mortis dict' Edw' vicecom' Conway de Killulta, tenebant' de Re in lib̃o & com̃uni soccag', ut de castr' de Carrickfergus, (& non in capite nec in soccag' in capite, nec p s̃vic' mil',) sub an̄ual' reddit' 21*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.* monet' Hib̃nie.

(3) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' ADAIRE nup de Ballymenagh al' Kinhillstowne mil', defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' de Ballycloghcarry al' Ballyloghnegarry 120 acr', Ballyclogher 120 acr', Ballycreegyburran al' Ballycreegyvarran 120 acr', Ballyvally al' Bally 120 acr', 3 quarter' ter' de Ballydromin 100 acr', Ballydownefiane 120 acr', Ballynegarvy 120 acr', ½ quarter' ter' in Ballytissane vocat' Killin 20 acr', castr', vil', ter' & ten' de Ballymeanagh al' Kinhillstowne 120 acr', Ballyloughan 120 acr', Ballyloymore 120 acr', ½ vil' & ter' de Duneveagh 60 acr', ½ vil' & ter' de Dungall 30 acr', Monaghan 120 acr', Clonteconnelagh al' Clonteconelle 120 acr', ½ vil' & ter' de Kilfiegh al' Kilflugh 30 acr', pcell' ter' vocat' Ballylugg al' William Mc.Gee's pcell' 20 acr', ¼ vil' & ter' de Broghmolt 60 acr', ¼ vil' & ter' de Cormunck 30 acr', ¼ vil' & ter' de Carrowdumoge 30 acr', ½ vil' & ter' de Antenecunties 60 acr', & ½ vil' & ter' de Ballynecabragh al' Ballynecabra 30 acr', qu' õia p̄miss' sunt situat' in territor' de Clanagherty in co' Antrim, cū õibȝ al' ter', ten', jur' & heredit' ad p̄miss', vel aliqu' part' vel pcell' eorūdē, spectan'.—p̄d' Rob' obiit 1 mar' 1655.—Wil' Adaire, ejus fil' & her', fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis dict' patris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄d' Rob' Adaire, mil', fuit indebitat' Randulph' com' Antrim in sum' 507*l.* 10*s.* ster'; ꝓ securitat' cujus sum', dict' Rob' concessit p̄d' com' Antrim 50*l.* 15*s.* ster', an̄uatim ex p̄miss'.—p̄d' com' Antrim postea assignavit interesse suū in dict' an̄ual' reddit' Alex' Colvill doctor' in divinit'.—p̄d' Rob' Adaire, p factū suū geren' dat' 9 feb' 1655, ꝓ securitat' creditor' s̃, inter al', reserv' potestat' sibi disponend' de 300*l.* ster', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Rob' Adaire fecit ult' voluntat' s̃, qu'quidē voluntas sequit' in orig'.—Dict' Rob' Adaire concessit Wil' Houstoune quoddā factū cujusdā part' p̄miss', q̃dquidē fact' sequit' in orig'.—Concess' fuer' p̄fat' Rob' Adaire 2 nundin' tenend' an̄uatim apud Ballymenagh p̄d', & 1 mercat' ut in orig'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re p s̃vic' mil'.

(4) Ib' eod' die.
DANIEL Mc. everboy O'NEILLE nup de Crevy, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Agheloghan 120 acr', & Crevy 120 acr'.—Sic seis', 23 jan' 1641, p̄d' Daniel' fuit in actual' rebellion'; &, 1 jan' 1644, obiit.—p̄miss' tenebāt' de Hen' O'Neile mil', & descendebant Ros' nunc marchioness' Antrim; qu', de jure suo, intravit in p̄miss'.—õia p̄miss' p̄d' tenent' de Re nunc in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(5) Ib' eod' die.
ARTHUR' O'NEILE nup de Fuagh, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de [ ] 120 acr', Derrihollogh 120 acr', Mumkie 120 acr', Mullaghgain 120 acr', Garnegorm 120 acr', Fullaghbegg 120 acr', Enaghmore 120 acr', Carnetran 120 acr', Cargin 120 acr', Gornegarr 120 acr', & Drumfey al' Ballinderrick 120 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', postea scilicet, 23 jan' 1641, p̄d' Arthur' fuit in rebellion'; &, 1 jan' 1661, obiit.—p̄miss' tenebant' de Hen' O'Neile, & descendebant Ros' nunc marchioness' Antrim.—p̄miss' tenebant' & modo tenent' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(6) Carrickfergus postr' die Mar' 1662.
EDM' STAFFORD nup de Mountstafford mil', defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' de Ballibegg 120 acr', Ballyhinechere 120 acr', Ballynefeigh 120 acr', Ballyaghnehoy 120 acr', Bally[ ] 120 acr', Ballygortfadd 120 acr', Ballylishdrogan 120 acr', Ballynewnesse 120 acr', Ballykillterogher al' Ballykilltegogan 120 acr', Ballydromadan al' Aghcleage 120 acr', Ballynanunkiltagh al' Aghnemelty 120 acr', Ballygortkeene 120 acr', Ballynekenndish al' Tullycarnune 120 acr', [ ] 120 acr', Ballycreanekeeragh 120 acr', Ballyglanhugh 120 acr', Ballydromra 120 acr', Ballyconner 120 acr', Ballymoyesset 120 acr', Ballymocolloa 120 acr', Ballyclogher 120 acr', Ballyderedulen al' Ballydeughan 120 acr', Ballydrumbe 120 acr', Ballycreg 120 acr', Ballylurgan 120 acr', Ballyntragh 120 acr', Ballytamnedery 120 acr', Ballyhanigan al' Ballyrankan 120 acr', Ballykillfefed 120 acr', ½ vil' & ter' de Ardcloane 60 acr', ½ vil' & ter' de Carnorne 60 acr', & Garraghy 120 acr'; ex quibȝ p̄miss', dict' vil' & ter' de Ballyglanhugh, Ballymoyesset & Ballymonydollogg pmutat' fuer' p vil' & ter' de Garaghy p̄d', put p fact' pfect' p Hen' O'Neille mil' apparet.—p̄d' Edm' Stafford obiit 1 mar' 1644, vel eo circiter.—p̄d' Edm' Stafford, ante mortē suā, p ult' voluntat' suā geren' dat' 15 jan' 1644, ꝓ consideracõn' in dict' voluntat' express', excambuit p̄d' p̄miss' Francisc' Stafford al' Echline ar', nepot' s̃, qu' ult' voluntat' sequit' *in orig'.*—p̄miss' tenent' de Re *in capite,* p s̃vic' mil'.

(7) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' nup com' de CLANBRAZILL in co' Ardmagh, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de insul' vocat' "Copeland islands," jacen' prope baiam de Carrickfergus, cū õibȝ & singul' ter', ten' & ptin' s̃, contin' 180 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', obiit 20 jun' 1649, vel eo circiter.—Hen' nunc com' Clanbrazill, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 12 annor' vel eo circiter, & non maritat'.—Dict' Jac' com' Clanbrazill seis' fuit, ut de feod', in vel circiter an' 1648, de magn' & parv' decim' de insul' vocat' le Raghlins, jacen' juxta mare Hib̃nic' px' le Route in co' Antrim; &, sic seis', ante mortē suā, p fact' s̃ vendidit dict' decim' Samuel' Wilkinson.—p̄d' Samuel, virtute dict' fact', intravit in dict' decim', & modo possesionat' est & recipit reddit', exit' & pfic' inde.—õia p̄miss', cū divers' al' ter' in co' Downe, tenent' de Re in lib̃o & com̃uni soccag', ut de castr' de Carrickfergus, & non in capite, neque in soccag' *in capite,* neque p s̃vic' mil', nec p le grand sarjan', sub an̄ual' reddit' 100*l.* ster'.

(8) The Shirehall Carrickfergus 22d Mar' 1662.
[ ].—ARTHUR O'NEILE, being seised of the several lands mentioned in the orig', did in the year 164[ ] enter into rebellion against the late King Charles I. whereby the said lands with the appurtenances, &c. become forfeited.—[ ] duffe O'NEILE, late of Portgole in the county of Antrim gen', was seized of the townes and lands of Ballygortgele, Ballymeghboy, Ballykilleless, Ballydramringan, Balleluan, [ ] containing 600 acres with the appurtenances, by vertue of an estate from sir Henry O'Neile, in the time of the reigne of the said late King; and being so seized, he did in the year 1642 engage in actual hostility and rebellion, whereby the p̄misses became forfeited.—DANIELL Mc. everboy ONEILE, late of Creeve in the said co' deceased, was in his lifetime seized of the towne and land of Creeve aforesaid, and Ballyoghelоghan containing 240 acres of land with the appurtenances, by vertue of an estate, for ever, from Shan Mc. Bryan O'Neile, father unto the said sir Henry O'Neile, in the time of the reigne of the said late King, and being so seized, he did in the year 1641 engage in actuall hostility and rebellion, whereby the p̄misses became forfeited.—PHELEMY Mc. RORYE O'NEILE late of Ballecreggan in the said co' deceased, was seized of the towne lands of Ballycreggan and Bally-Leadrim, containing 240 acres with the appurtenances, by vertue of an estate, for ever, from said Shan Mc.Bryan O'Neile. The said Phelemy being thereof soe seized, died before the rebellion in Ireland, and his son and heire Edmond O'Neile was at that time seized and possessed of the p̄misses, and being so seized did, in 1641, engage in actuall hostility and rebellion in this kingdome of Ireland, whereby the p̄misses became forfeited.—BRYAN

duffe Mc. MURTAGH O'NEILE of Balle-Donelan-Doragh was, in his life time, seized of the said towne land of Balle-Donelan-Doragh by vertue of an estate from said Shan Mc. Bryan O'Neile; and being so seized did goe into rebellion whereby the ꝑmisses became forfeited.—ART oge O'NEILE of the Feeoragh in said co', gen', was seized in his demeasne, as of fee, of the lands of [ ] and Drumkillen containing [ ] acr' [ ] and being so seized did in the year 1641, engage in rebellion, whereby the ꝑmisses became forfeited. [ ] boy O'NEILE of Doonmale was seized, in his demeasne, as of fee, in right of his father Bryan Mc. Toole unagh O'Neile, of the lands of Doonmale, and the half towne of Killefae- [ ] and being so seized, did engage in actuall rebellion, whereby the ꝑmisses became forfeited.—PHELEMY duff O'NEILE was seized in his demeasne, as of fee, of the towne land of Clonkeen. He engaged in rebellion, whereby the ꝑmisses became forfeited.—TOOLE O'NEILE Mc.NEILE was seized of the half towne and lands of Kilnegarne, 60 acres, by vertue of a lease from said sir Henry O'Neile, for the natural life of the said Toole, and the life of his son's son, paying the sum of 3s. p an'. The said Toole sould his right in the ꝑmisses unto George Rawdon esq. for the yearely rent of 12*l*. p an'. In the 1641 the said Toole did engage in rebellion, whereby the said yearely rent became forfeited.—RORYE O'HAMWELL Mc. PHELOMY oge O'HAMWELL was seised in his demeasne, as of fee, of the towne and land of Lislemurigan containing 120 acres with the appurtenances, by virtue of a lease during his own life and the life of his son, and his son's son. The said Rory, in the year 1641, did engage in actuall rebellion against his late Matie whereby the ꝑmisses became forfeited.—[ ].—EVIER Mc. JAMES oge Mc. NALLY was seized in his demeasne, as of fee, of the towne land of Clawnehauny containing [ ] acres, and Ballycanbally 120 acres of land with the appurtenances. Rorye was his son and heire, by vertue of which he was seized of the said lands; and, being soe seized, died before the rebellion, without issue.—[ ] Mc. NALLY, late of Rockenedy in the co' of Antrim, was in his life time seized, in right of his father Donnell [ ] Mc. Nally, as of fee, of the towne and lande of Rockenedy containing 100 acres, by vertue of an estate from said Shan Mc. Bryan O'Neile esq. deceased, father unto the said sir Henry O'Neile knt. deceased. He did engage in actuall rebellion, whereby the ꝑmisses became forfeited.—EDMOND Mc. TOOLE O'NEILE of Bally-Taunaghmore was seized in his demeasne, as of fee, of the towne and land of Bally-Taunaghmore 120 acres, the half towne land of Drumkeerin 60 acres, and the quarter of [ ] allshiny 30 acres, with the appurtenances, by virtue of an estate from said Shan Mc. Bryan O'Neile esq. unto the said Edmond O'Neil and his heirs, for ever.—The said Edmond O'Neile dyed before the rebellion.—Owen O'Neile was his son and heire, and after his father's death was seized of said lands; and, being so seized, did in the year 1641, engage in actual rebellion, whereby the ꝑmisses became forfeited.—The said OWEN Mc. EDMOND O'NEILE did, in his life time, sell and convey the ꝑmisses unto GLESNY Mc. KAINE, clarke, and his heires, upon condition of redemption and payment of 31*l*.—The said Glesny did, in the year 1641, engage in rebellion, whereby the ꝑmisses became forfeited.—JAMES oge Mc. OWEN Mc. NABB Mc. NALLY was seized of the towne land of [ ] containing 60 acres, and of the halfe towne of Clanbolly containinge [ ] acres, with the appurtenances; and, being so seized, did in the year 1641 enter into rebellion, whereby the ꝑmisses became forfeited.—[ ].—ART oge O'NEILE of the Braide was seized of and in the half towne of [ ] in the tuogh of the Braide, by vertue of a lease unto him from the said sir Henry O'Neile, for 31 years; and, being so seized, did engage in rebellion whereby the ꝑmisses became forfeited.—[ ] O'HARA was, in his life time, seized of the towne land of Ballynesarragg containing 120 acres, by vertue of a lease from said sir Henry O'Neile, made in the 7th yeare of the raigne of the said late king, in consideraco͠n of 30*l*. for the tearme of 61 years; and, being so seized, he did engage in actual rebellion in Ireland, whereby the said towne land became forfeited.—[ ]

INQUISITIONES.

ARMAGH.

Tempore JAC. I. Regis.

(1) Ardmagh 5 April' 1609.
BRIAN' *oge* Mc. MAHOWNE, al' vocat' BRIAN' Mc. SAVAGH Mc.MAHOWNE, nup de Clonleagh in baron' de Uppertrough, in co' Monaghan, unacū Cahir O'Dogherty mil', ac divers' al', apud Lisglin in Toaghie, in co' Ardmagh, 15 sept' 1608, intrav' in rebellion', & idē Brian' interfect' fuit.

(2) Ballinlare 28 Oct' an' 10.
ARTHUR BAGNALL of the Newry in the co' of Downe esq. ys seised, in his demeasne as of inheritance, by discent from his father sir Henry Bagnall knt. of the parcell of land called by the name of Moycarne, neer the river of Glanree, containing 3 towne lands, viz. Carnebane, Grange and Aghbeard, with the tithes thereof; and also a parcell of land called the Grange in [ ] in the said co', containing 7 half towns, viz. Balledingenan al' Ballydongna, Kyrohniaght al' Ballekeronehinaght, Ballyaghacorke al' Ballyacoraght, Ballydrombenvy al' Dromenbibally, Lysgreenan al' Clonedrogebally, Tunnaghmore and Tunnaghbegg, all which lands were formerly parcell of the possessions of the dissolved religious house or college of the blessed Virgin Mary & St. Patrick of the Newry, holden of his Matie by a fourth pte of a knight's fee, in capite, and were granted to sir Nicholas Bagnall, grandfather to the said Arthur, by lres pattents from king Edward VI.—The said Arthur is, in like manner, seised of the towns and lands in Oriee, viz. Dirrymore, Dirrybegg, Ballylaer and Ballachan al' Altenfeagh, called the 4 towns of Coghall, all which descended according to the course of common law, ever since the said sir Nicholas Bagnall purchased them from the O'Hanlons; but the said 4 towns were incerted by pticular names in the late general survey, as escheated to his Matie by the forfeiture of sir Oghy O'Hanlon knt. and soe past to severall servitors and natives, by pattents in severall parcells, whoe nowe claim the same, although, in one of the severall *offices* of the escheated landes in Ulster, there was a generall saving of all Mr. Bagnall's lands.—The said lande is holden of his Matie by knight's service, in capite.—The said Arthur is, by his own purchase, seised of the reverc̄on, expectant upon a lease for a tearme of years lately granted to sir Francis Stafford knt. from his Matie, in the small castle and towne of Moygaffa al' Feddan, and of the townes and lands of Ballybrin, Dromlaghan and Dromleskin, together with the decayed fishinge weares in the river of Glanrie, all which he holdeth of his Matie in free and comon soccage.—Every of the townes above menc̄oned, in this co', contains 100 acres.

(3) Ardmagh 24 Sept' 1612.
Sunt in vel juxta vil' de Ardmagh duo monaster', vocat' Tamplebreed & Tamplefertagh, qu' dissolut' fuer'.—Nup abbatissa sive priorissa ꝑd' monaster' vocat' Tamplefartagh *seis' fuit, ut de feod'* de tot' ambit' & ꝑcinct' dict' nup monaster', & de quadā pcell' ter' eidē circūjacen', & 3 ten' ibm; de ½ vil' sive balliboe ter' de Golan, & de ōibȝ decim' aññat' exeun' de ꝑmiss', ac de vil' & ter' de Broghan Kilfuddy, Lattecollin & du' vil' de Drombies, cū ptin', in co' Armagh.—Post dissoluc̄on' eorūndē dict' nup monaster' de Tamplefartagh & Tamplebreed, quidē *cantator habitabat in dict' monaster',* loc' sive domo vocat' Tamplebreed.

(4) Ib' 22 Sept' an' 12.
Est in vel juxta vil' de Ardmagh quoddā dissolut' monaster' sive abbia apostolor' Petr' & Paul' de Ardmagh, in quo quondā fuer' abbas & canonici ordinis s̄ci Augustin'.—1 nov' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 4, quidā Jac' O'Donelly tunc abbas & tot' convent' dissolvebant & reliquer' dict' nup monaster', &c.—ꝑd' nup abbas & convent' tempore dissoluc̄on' ꝑd', seis' fuer', in d̄nico suo ut de feod', in jure ꝑd' nup abbie, de ꝑd' abbia cū ptin', & de ambit' & ꝑcinct' ejusdē, in qu' fuer' un' magna ecclia, & quidā lapid' cubicul' in occidental' pte ejusdē, un' structur' vocat' "the dorter" cū cellar', un' aul' vocat' Haldarge, un' repositor' vocat' Teetasky, cū cert' lapid' cubicul' in occidental' pte ejusdē, & magn' curtilgg' cū al' necessar' edific', &c. qu' ōia jacent infra met' & limit' sequen', viz. in occidental' pte extendunt prope part' cujusdā domus vocat' "the archbushop's courte," juxta stratū vocat' Borenefeighy, in borial' pte, ad & juxta viā vocat' Borenetriensassanagh, ducen' ꝑpe murū gardin' ꝑd' abbie, ad & juxta Templecolumkilly, in pte oriental' ad murū jacen' inter ꝑd' gardin' abbie & capellā vocat' "Columkillye's chappell," ten' vocat' "Mc. Gillemurrie's tenement," ten' vocat' "the serjeant of Ballymoyrie's tenement," & ten' vocat' "Mc. Codan's tenement," in pte austral' ad locū vocat' "the deane's place," & alter' part' ꝑd' dom' vocat' "the archbishop's courte," ac de 1 edific' lapid' vocat' Templemurry, de 1 pcell' ter' eidē adjacen' vocat' Garrynenamus, qu' amb' jacent intra met' & bund' sequen', viz. in oriental' pte extendunt ad dict' viā vocat' Borenefeighy, in borial' pte ad ten' vocat' Garrymoir & alter' part' de le Codan's ten', in occidental' part' ad vic' vocat' Borebraddagh, in austral' part' ad ten' vocat' "Rathe's tenement & Cohie's tenement;" de 1 alter' mes' & gardin' eidē adjacen' bundat' ut sequit', viz. in austral' part' ad stratū vocat' Boretriensassanagh, in oriental' part' ad ten' vocat' "O'Hanen's tenement," in borial' part' ad pcell' ter' vocat' Garrymore & Garroneturne, & in occidental' part' ad Borenefeighy ꝑd' ad ten' vocat' "Owen Mc. Gillimurrye's tenement;" de parv' pcell' ter' juxta vil' de Ardmagh ꝑd', cū ptin', viz. cert' pcell' de Knockadrin modo in tenur' Georg' Chambers contin' 20 acr'; de al' pcell' ter', viz. Aghamoote, Dromcoote, Tyrrenenargill, Tullalosky, Annaghboy, Aghanore, Tullyelmaine, Doonullagh, Knockenboy, Aghagonnell & Tyregarve, cū suis ptin', juxta dict' vil' de Ardmagh, modo in occupac̄on' ꝑd' Georg' Chambers; de villat' sive pcell' ter' vocat' Largaboyowtragh, Largaboyeightragh & Knockatreely, & al' parv' pcell' ter' generalitar vocat' Lurgaboy,

cū ptin', in co' p̄d'; de grang' vil' de Lurgaboy p̄d', cū s ptin', in Clanconnoghy in co' p̄d'; pcell' ter' vocat' Dromnemuickee, Seskynultagh, Carrigenare, Knockanroe, Tullynemalwooly, Ahetee, Tooill al' Knocktoill, Knocknespedoge, Mullinesillagh, Cornegillah, Aghavalleh, & al' parv' pcell' ter' vocat' Ballymaccally; de grang' vil' de Ballymaccally, cū suis ptin', in Clonconnoghy in co' p̄d', pcell' ter' vocat' Broghneclogh, Broghacullen, Cooleaghy, Knockanvinmer, Latery & al' parv' pcell' vocat' Dromenecheigh; de grang' vil' de Dromenecheigh, cū suis ptin', in Clanconnoghy p̄d', pcell' ter' vocat' Shancargagh al' Arghecargagh, Cronecleigh, Lurgelachtneningle & al' parv' pcell' nuncupat' Ballindarragh; de grang' vil' de Ballindarragh, cū suis ptin', in Clanconnoghy p̄d', pcell' ter' vocat' Lismore, Glasstromen, Lisreagh & Finaghie, cū al' parv' pcell' ter' vocat' Dromentee; de grang' vil' sive p̄cinct' ter' de Dromentee, cū suis ptin', in Clonconoghy p̄d'; de pcell' ter' vocat' Cavanegroah, Tubbersnawht, Annaghnalluys, Tullaghbofin Tullaghboreogh, & al' parv' pcell' generaliter vocat' Doonlirh al' Cavanegroah, & de grang', vil' sive p̄cinct' ter' de Doonlirh p̄d', cū suis ptin', in Cloncannoghy p̄d'; de pcell' ter' vocat' Sessioghnegooreclamphe, Mulloghnesillagh, Mulloghdrumerbeh & Donebanevan, cū al' parv' pcell' vocat' Carnevanaghan al' Carnefinaghan, ac de grang' de Carnevanaghan al' Carnefinaghan p̄d', cū suis ptin', in Clanconnoghy p̄d'; pcell' ter' vocat' Rieskeroddeh, Knockadderdashrough, Odenegreana & Taghabogg, & al' parv' pcell' ter' generaliter vocat' Foallee, ac de grang' de Foallee, cū ptin', in Clanconnoghy p̄d'; pcell' ter' vocat' Tullynory, Knocknegresshy, Reiskenefedoge, Tullytrusemore, Tullytrusebegg, Clonequoigger, Clonekah, Lysnekermyoll, Lysnegree, Lismore, Ballyloyan, & al' parv' pcell' vocat' Ballyloyanmore, ac grang' de Ballyloyanmore, cū suis ptin', in Clancarny p̄d'; pcell' ter' vocat' Aghnecloigh, Aghtebrianroe, Lisbane, Ballyloyanbegg, Corcarnon, Cananecranny, ⅔ de Mulladrumart, Natingortagheighteragh, Natingortaghowtragh, & al' parv' pcell' ter' generaliter vocat' Ballyloyanbegg, ac de grang' de Ballyloyanbegg, cū suis ptin', in Clancarny in co' p̄d'; pcell' ter' vocat' Knockegarranboy, Lissechackah, & al' parv' pcell' ter' generaliter vocat' Killmackhugh, ac de grang' vocat' Killmackhugh, cū suis ptin', in Clankarny p̄d'; pcell' ter' vocat' Carrigduff, Breaghfunshoghy, Toorcladdagh, & al' parv' pcell' generaliter vocat' Annagh, ac de grang' de Annagh cū suis ptin', in Clancarny p̄d'; pcell' ter' vocat' Knocksheely, Cargaheighteragh, Carggahowghteragh, Lobbendemphe, Aghnecloigh, Leggamadryduff, Knocktomogeh, Toorenevegeigh, Toorebabuny, Tooredewynah, & al' pcell' generaliter vocat' Damwolly, & grang' de Damwolly, cū suis ptin', in Clankarny p̄d'; pcell' ter' vocat' Carneshikan, Barebane, Mullafintullagh, Knockanuminer, Lisnenarme, Cananehanlone, Drumorne, Straghnebrack, Mullanefalskaghmore, Teadanard, Altecormock, Altecloyfin, Tullonecask, Knocknecarnane, Gortrieh, Teadanfeigh, Monnynefarsoge, Lanedarge, & al' parv' pcell' vocat' Cladah & Leggagarrawroe, ac grang' de Cladah & Laggagarrawroe, cū suis ptin' in Clankarny p̄d'.—Dict' grang', vil' & pcell' ter' jacent infra met' & bund' sequent', viz. a vado de Altrapoigy ppe Carnevanaghan, & juxta parvū rivul' abinde juxta Laeghtdonogh, & ad & juxta alter' rivul' parvū usque ad vadū de Bealananarine, & sic p palud' ad Bealanaskelgagh, & abinde, in valle, p mediū de Altatessy juxta ter' de Siggaghan, & sic p mediū de le Slack sive vallem jacen' inter Tullonemalwogh & Fynmoigh, & sic p palud' juxta Knockanroe & Bealanabaridy, & sic ppe rivul' current' inter Foalee & Sigaghan, usque ad parvū rivul' current' inter Foalee & Ballymackenab, & sic p mediū magn' palud' inter Foalee & Ballymaccoane, & postea p mediū palud' juxta parvū rivul' p mediū Altfinogeh, & abinde p mediū palud' usque ad vadū de Barebane, & postea p mediū de Altesamplie, & postea juxta rivul' ad Bealachoirk in eadē rivul' usque ad Bealanamoddagh, & ppe & p eandē rivul' usque ad Knocknegressigh, & sic in le Aske p mediū palud' de Fanaskeh, inter le du' Natingortaghs p̄d' & vil' de Lurgarosse, & sic p mediū de le Slack ad finē fosse inter Mullydromart & Lurgarosse p̄d', & sic juxta eandē fossā ad & p mediū magn' palud' sive le bog' ad Bealadurrynesaline, & ppe fossā inter Cavaneranny & Dromgehin, & sic p mediū de le Slack inter Cavaneranny & Dromgehin, & sic in parvū torrent' usque ad rivul' de Garveown, & sic p dict' rivul' ad met' & bund' de Aghteebrienroe, & abinde juxta parvā fossā circa Aghteebrienroe usque ad dict' rivul' de Garveowen, & sic juxta Garveowen usque ad parvū rivul' current' inter Knockgarranboy & Lissnegatt, & sic p mediū parv' palud' inter Lissekackagh & Lissnegatt, & sic juxta fossā circa parvā peciā ter' de Lissechackagh usque ad palud' p̄d', & sic p mediū palud' inter Kilmachugh & Lissnegatt, & sic p mediū parv' palud' usque ad torrent' inter Drommorne & Lisnegatt, & sic p mediū palud' sive le bog' inter Annagh & Lissnegatt usque ad parvū torrent' inter Cargagheighteragh & Brackley, & p eundē torrentē inter Cargaghowtragh, & sic ad & p mediū parv' palud' sive le Aske inter Aghavally & Brackley, & sic p mediū magn' palud' sive le bog' inter Carrigenare & Glasstromen, & sic juxta torrentē in le Alte, & sic inter Ballindarnah & Glasstromen, & sic juxta fossā ad palud' de Glastromen, & sic p mediū palud' sive le bog' inter Ballindarnah & Cariglane, & juxta fossā ad Altknockenummer, & sic in rivul' in valle sive le Alt p̄d' ad vadū de Lurgakeile, & abinde p mediū palud' sive le Aske inter Dromentee & Mullabrack, & sic juxta torrentē ad & inter Lurgaboy & Dromnegloigh, & sic juxta palud' sive le Aske inter Dromnechieh & Dirinenagh, & abinde juxta fossā inter 2 vil' p̄d', & sic prope parvū torrentē ad Monegillegevry, & sic p occidental' partē dict' palud' sive le bog', & abinde p al' parvā palud' sive le Aske ad & inter Doonlirh & Coonloan, & sic p mediū palud' ad Altnerapoig; de pcell' ter' vocat' Mullaghtaghterraghan, Knockereyhyn, Clonegevely, Knockevow & al' parv' pcell' vocat' Taghterraghan, ac de grang' de Taghterraghan in Clancan, qu' jacent infra met' & bund' sequent', viz. p mediū magn' palud' inter Clonegevely & Ballybrochus, & sic p antiquā fossā inter Knockevow & Ballybrochus p̄d', & sic p mediū parv' palud' sive le Aske inter Mullaghtateeraghan & Ballymoygarret, & sic ppe alterā parvā palud' sive le Aske ad bund' de Dromany, & p mediū palud' sive le bog' inter Knockerahan & Taghloghogy, & sic p parvā silvā juxta sepimentū inter Clonegevely & Taghloghogy, & sic p mediū palud' sive le bog' inter Clonegevely p̄d' & Clonemecasse, & sic p mediū al' palud' sive le bog' inter Clonegevely & Dirrichorra, ad primā magnā palud' sive "le greate bogg;" de pcell' ter' vocat' Deridorogho, Cronohill, Dirryederdamole & al' parv' pcell' vocat' Magherygreenan, ac de grang' de Magherygreenan, cū suis ptin', in Clancann p̄d'; pcell' vocat' Grangeaghbegg, Grangeaghmore, Kilmachugh, medietat' de Knockacorme, Knockacapple, & ½ de Knocknequinteny generaliter vocat' Cloghancorrah, ac de grang' de Cloghancorrah, cū suis ptin', in Coswoy in co' Ardmagh; ac de grang' de Cloghan al' Cloghfyn, cū suis ptin', quequidē grang' de Cloghancorrah & Cloghan al' Cloghfyn jacent infra met' & bund' in orig' mencōnat'; de pcell' ter' vocat' Crowtragh, Coryeightragh, Taghaboy, Dromdooiff, Fallin, Cavan, Dromawill, Cortrasnagh & al' parv' pcell' ter' vocat' Corhinan, & grang' de Corhinan, cū suis ptin', in co' p̄d', qu' jacent infra met' & bund' in orig' mencōnat'; de pcell' ter' vocat' Dromcoh, Mullaghtuirhmore, Mullaghtuirhbeg, Garvaghybeg, Garvaghymore, Knocknemurrane, Mullanloghe & al' parv' pcell' ter' vocat' Tyrarly, ac de grang' de Tyrarly p̄d' in dict' co' de Ardmagh; pcell' ter' vocat' Mullaghnefermore, Odenmore, Aghteeconchor, Cavanecrewroe-eyghteragh, Cavanecreweroe-owtragh, Mullaghnecrewroederge, Cavanegroah, & pcell' de Lanelugg usque ad magn' lapidē vocat' Crewroe, ac grang' de Crewroe in co' p̄d', qu' jacent infra met' & bund' in orig' mencōnat'; pcell' ter' vocat' Cloneskanlane, Aghistickynbeg, Luggemonyn & al' parv' pcell' ter' vocat' Lurashankill, ac de grang' de Lurashankill, cū suis ptin', in Clonawle in co' p̄d'; grang' de Tullysaran inter Bealasollus & Belatullysaran extenden' ad Tullyanahe; pcell' ter' vocat' Tassagheightragh, Tassaghowghtragh, Dromnebunshin, Meremichaell, Leghnahowig, Aghneglaghfyn, Drommaghemeele, Lisbarran, & al' parv' pcell' vocat' Ballyntassa, ac grang' de Ballyntassa, cū suis ptin', in Tooaghy in co' p̄d', qu' jacent infra met' & bund' in orig' mencōnat'; pcell' ter' vocat' Clonecally, Lurgakeile, Tullybronehduff, Lugnelolliogh, Knockbradoge, Knockmeevy & al' parv' pcell' vocat' Greanmore, ac de grang' de Greanmore in Tooaghy in co' p̄d'; pcell' ter' vocat' Crossduff, Knocknemlagh, Tewenlentragh, Altooglass, Carricknebrock & al' parv' pcell' vocat' Corcleagh in co' p̄d', ac de grang' de Corcleagh, cū suis ptin', in Tooaghy p̄d'; pcell' ter' vocat' Mullaghaghmegooran, Tevedoone, Cavanekeerah, Knockanenyn, Lissedawell, Leaghtecdawly, Tully-Ivinmore, Tully-Ivinbeg, Knocktomogy, Monemore, Knockelough, Knockecrawdy, Knockerane, Altneneynan, Bolereh, Knockendally, & al' parv' pcell' vocat' Aghinegooran, ac de grang' de Aghinegooran, cū suis ptin', in Tooaghy p̄d', qu' jacent infra met' & bund' in orig' mencōnat'; pcell' ter' vocat' Sessiaghmore, Knockmerogie, Knocknegapull, Knocknoglibog, Knocketeemore, Lisdooneghy, & al' parv' pcell' vocat' Grangeaghmore, ac de grang' de Grangeaghmore, cū suis ptin', in Coscullan al' Slughtmelaghlan; pcell' ter' vocat' Coolonan, Dromnott, Tonnagh, & al' parv' pcell' vocat' Crosscreene, ac de grang' de Crosscreene, cū suis ptin', in Coscullan al' Slughtmelaghlin p̄d'; ac de grang' vocat' Anaghagh cū suis ptin' in co' p̄d', qu' jacent infra met' & bund' in orig' mencōnat'; pcell' ter' vocat' Tawnaghnemingell, pcell' de Killaspurtane, & al' parv' pcell' vocat' Aghnecloigh, ac de grang' de Aghnecloigh, cū suis ptin', in O'Nealan in co' p̄d', ac de Tawysneban, Clonebar, Taunaghgarve, pcell' de Killaspurtane, & al' parv' pcell' vocat' Grangeballaghmarramacquoid, cū suis ptin', in O'Nealan p̄d', qu' jacent infra met' & bund' in orig' mencōnat'; pcell' ter' vocat' Cavanehanlone, Litterloane, Kilnagospagh, Litterloun, Lissnew, & Annisnananagh, cū suis ptin', in territor' de le Fues in co' p̄d'; & de ōib3 decim', tam major' quā minor' de grang', vil', balliboes & pcell' ter' p̄mencōnat'; ac etiam de pcell' ter' vocat' Siessiogh, Lurgaboybalevanran, & Knocktanty in Clanconnochy in co' p̄d', pcell' vocat' Dromarge, Imgoala, pcell' de Cavan, Tyrenesegart al' Dooghmunterdoogan, Tireneskew, Tullyasneh, Downe, Cooleummery,

& balliboe de Tiretrah in co' pd'; qu' õia pmiss' sunt pcell' possession' dict' nup abbie de Ardmagh, & ad manus dict' nup Regin' devener'.—Dict' Regin' fuit de pmiss' precitat' seis', in dnico suo ut de feod', in jure coron' sue.—obiit sic seis', & pmiss' descendebant Jac' nunc Regi; qui fuit inde seis' in jure coron' sue, usque ad tempus concession' pmiss' Joh' Davys mil', vel Tob' Caulfeild mil', p lras patent'.—pd' Tob' Caulfeild mil' seis' est in dnico suo ut de feod', de pmiss', cũ ptin'.—pmiss' valent inter se, ultra repris', 6*l.* ster' añuat'.

(5) Ballymoney 10 Dec' 1616.

SIR OLIVER ST. JOHN KNT. nowe lord deputy generall of this realme of Ireland, is seised, as of fee, by virtue of his Maties lres pattents dated at Dublin the 29th dec' 1610, of the severall townes, lands, &c. in the co' of Armagh, knowen by the names following, viz. the castle & manor of Ballymore with thapurtenaunces, the towne and lands of Toneregee al' Ballymore, Mullaghbeddy al' Mullaheddy, Tullaghugh, Doraughgalline al' Dorowallin, Lisbane, Mullaghglasse, Tawnaghreogh, Townaghtee al' Tawnadee, Coronagh & Crevebegg, eache pcell conteyninge one balliboe; the towne & lands of Cargins conteyninge two balliboes, one third pte of the balliboe of Lisrathe al' Lisray, all lyinge & beinge in the barony of Orier in the said co'.—The severall balliboes or townelands above mencõned doe consiste of severall other pcells of lands, hereafter pticularly sett downe, viz. the lesser hamlets or pcells of land called Corcreagh, Aughinlagh, Corgless, Lisslartan, Cavanballemore, Disart, Sheann, Clonleck, Brackaghowencar, Killevarie, Corglarie, and Auchycosecaple nowe are pcell of the towne land called Toneregee al' Ballymore; the lesser pcells of land called Mullahedy, Clonelow, Brackagh, Shanbrackah, Corneynan, Lisdrean, Clonneleck, Corine, Aughnagarvan, Killnegervy, Shanagarvy, Athy-Morchoy-brick-Mc.Courtie nowe are pte & pcell of Mullaghbeddy al' Mullaheddy aforesaid; the lesser pcells of land called Corgrogan, Cornesilloge, Teymudeduff, Broughefower, Lurgshanwelle, Mullaghskeah, Knockleaii, Braghahleg, Cargaughcory, Killmallaugh, Roaneboy, Tawnahkirk, Edentyconochor, Cormacvah, Knocknenavell, Lurgenefarny, Edentymiss, and Tawnahcowsher nowe are pte & pcell of Doraughgallen al' Dorowallin aforesaid; the hamlets of land called Caraghnebevie, Colenencan, Cornemucklie, Moroah, Broughdonochey, Brackne-grany, Aughnaplockock, Anaghfadah, Domone, and Monelough nowe are pcell of the towneland called Tullaghugh aforesaid; the lesser pcells of land called Shanebrackah, Clonecashe, Lurgaghmore, Shannecarrick, Derrymacgerney, Murrogh, Cargeighcollegleiss, Augholiss, Tawnamoore, Knockefadah, Corgary, Clonenary, Clonkughan, Clonepuble, Tannaghrenagh, Deraugh-Doraugh, Shanemullagh-cargan and Corhighshane nowe are pcell of the twoe townlands called Cargins aforesaid; the hamlets of land called Clanteerboy, Braghownegan, Mullaghglass-owtragh, Carnerapoll, Mullon, Edermeine and Kilnema, within the streame, nowe are pte and parcell of the towneland called Mullaghglass aforesaid; the hamlets called Clananaugh, Cargenettenan, Mullaghlisbane, Reskelane, Knockfadah, Knockconaugh, Knockvay, Knocknecard, Knocknegelpe, Carnegrogh and Knocknenergan nowe are pcell of Lisbane aforesaid; the hamlets of land called Cargagh, Tawnaghtee, Lurgaghtawnatee, Lurgahcronot and Lurgaghnashershenagh nowe are pte of the towneland of Tawnadee al' Tawnaghtee aforesaid; the hamlets of land called Lurganenagh, Knocknecarde, Knocknegawish, Lurgaghnaknockmeanagh, Lurganawootra and pte of Lurgacorcoohie nowe are pte of the towneland called Tawnaghreaugh aforesaid; the hamlets of land called Lurgahkedensharragh, Lisscorannagh and Roanecoronagh nowe are pte of the towneland called Coronagh aforesaid; the hamlets of land called Knockduff, Cormac-Edmond, Mullaghnecreine, Carricknedromon, and pte of Clonecare nowe are pte of the towneland called Crevaghbeg aforesaid; the hamlets of land called Tullyewiroge and Shanecargeelissrath nowe are pte of the towneland called Lisrath al' Lisray aforesaid.—All and singular the townes and lands above mencõned are generally bounded and meared as followeth.—From the river of Ban, wheare the streame of Shroaneclonemodagh falleth into the Ban, mearinge between the lands of the said sir Oliver St. John called Mullaghbedy al' Mullageddy, pcell of the manor of Ballymore aforesaid, and Brackagh which is pcell of the lands of HENRY BOURCHER esq. and soe alonge up the same streame to a foord called Bealanaghknockgerowe, and soe alonge to a foord called Belanabrack betweene Aughanagarvy, pcell of the said Mullaghedy and Brackagh aforesaid, and soe alonge to a foord called *Aughamadoraugh-naunshanagh, being* betweene Tannaghgree pcell of Mullagheddy, and Aughamadoraugh pcell of Unshenagh, being the lands of the said Boucher, and from thence along the said streame to a deepe boggy foord called Bealanagh-tawneclogh, betweene Aughnahay, pcell of Mullah-hedee and Ballenleske, the lands of said Henry Boucher, and thence alonge to a foorde called Beale-augh-brackrooe, beinge betweene said Aughnoy, pcell of Mullaheddie, and Balleneleske, and from thence to a foord called Bealeaghbrackroe, and from thence alonge up the said streame unto a bog called Curraghbrackowneearragh, beinge betweene Kilvarry, pcell of the manor of Ballymor, and Ballenleske aforesaid, and through the middle of the said bogg by a litle streame to a foord called Bealanclonleck, pcell of Ballymore, and Ballenleske aforesaid, and from the foord of Ballyclonleck to Bealleorneleck, betweene Cloneleck and Corneyelke pcell of Balleknock, beinge the lands of said Henry Boucher, and from the foord of Bealecorneyleck, on the side of a turbary called Moaneclonecke, leaving the said turbary within Ballymore aforesaid, meared by certaine old trees fallen downe in the meare of an olde hedge, and to a foorde called Bealaiknock-Tineline, beinge betwixte the said Ballymore and Aughatubber, pcell of the lands of Cortreene, beinge the lands of said Henry Bourchier, and from Bealaiknock-tynneline, through the middle of a greate bogg meared by the like olde fallen trees to a foord called Bealacargicar, beinge betweene Darowaline pcell of the lands of said sir Oliver St. John, and Cortreene beinge the lands of said Bourchier, and from the said Bealacargicur alonge a deep bogg, betweene Adyntynnye pcell of Darowallin and Dromonaclontagh pcell of Ballemadok, to a foord called Bealla-aigh-knockneeard, which is betweene Lurganefarney pcell of Darrowallin, and Dromonclontagh aforesaid, and from Bealayknocknecarde alonge a streame and an old hedge of tymbers fallen, beinge betweene Kilmalagh pcell of Darrowallin aforesaid, unto the greate river Cowsher, and thence alonge the said river betwixte the said Darowallin and Dromonlegg, supposed gleabe lands, neere unto a foord called Aughknockacony, wheare a smale streame falleth into the Cowsher, which streame cometh from a foorde called Beaknockard, and which said foorde is the meare betwixt Lisbane, beinge the land of the said sir Oliver St. John knight, and Dromonlegg, and from the said foorde the meare goeth through a little bottom of rushie grounde under the lower pte of the hill of Carickgrogh to a growinge crabtree, and from thence alonge an old knowen meare to a greate mearestone beinge the meare betweene the said Lisbane and Dromonlegg, and from said stone upon a knowen playne meare to the height of a hill called Resklisbane, and upon the topp of said hill the meare turneth west, and falleth downe to a bottome of wett grounde betweene Dromonelegg and Lisbane, and from the said bottome turneth up south, and goeth alonge an olde hedge to an older bushe growinge, from the said bushe alonge the northwest side of a mossy grounde to the ford of Bealatannaghee, mearinge betweene Dromonlegg and Tannaghtee, and from the said foord it goeth alonge the midle of a bogg mearinge betweene Tannaghtee and Tannamackane, which is the lord primat's land, unto a little heathie bogg pcell of Coronaugh, beinge the lands of said sir Oliver St. John, and from the heathie bogg alonge to the foord called Beallaitrebalagh, which meareth betwixt the lands of Coronaugh and Tannagmackan, and from the said foorde alonge a small streame to Bun-alterman, betweene the said Coronaugh and Clochoge, and from the said Bun-alterman alonge the Alterman, beinge betweene Coronaugh and Ballygargan the lands of PATRICK moder O'DONOLIE; and from the height of the said hill of Alterman to a ditch goinge through the middle of a turbarie to a foord called Bealaghcormac-Edmond, which meares betwixt Creevebeg and Ballegargan aforesaid, and from said foord by a little streame that runeth to Loughballegargan, and soe to a litle streame leadinge as a meare from the said lough up to the foord of Attyfleeserie, between Creevebeg and Corloste, which is the land of PATRICK O'HANLON; and from said foord alonge an olde ditche betwixt Creevaghbegg and Tollinge, which is the land of CHARLES POYNTS esq. to a rushie bottome by an old knowen meare of an old banke cast up betwixt Knocknabanane and Knockduff, and alonge the said olde ditche to a bogg, and throughe the midle of the bogg by a gutter betweene the said Crevebegg and Reaghan, being the lands of saide Charles Poynts, and about the midle of the said gutter there lieth a foord called Bealnaighorran, owte of which goeth a gutter to a turbary betwixt Lisrathe parte of the said sir Oliver's lands and the said Roaughan, and from that turbary alonge a water plashe to Gartacoige pcell of Brenagh, which is the lande of said Charles Poynts; and from the said Gortycoige alonge a ditche betweene Lisrathe and Glastrowe, which is the land of said Poynts, which ditche goeth to Tyremurtaghbreage betwixt Lisrathe and Ballegreeghe, and from Tyremurtaghbreage to Tullyworrage alonge a bottome to Tullyfarrowrory betwixt Lisrathe and Shaneglis, being the lands of the lord primate, and from Tullyfarrowrorie to Bealaighworan betwixte Shaneglis and Lisrathe aforesaid, and from Belleworan alonge a litle plashe to a foord called Bealaylorgansarsanagh betwixt Shaneglis and Corronah aforesaid, being the lands of said sir Oliver St. John, and from the said foord alonge a gutter neere the midle of the bog betweene Townahtee and Shaneglis, leaving the greater parte to Tawnahtee, and from said gutter to another streame runninge through a plashe of water to a foord

called Lurganekery betweene Shaneglis and Tawnahreaugh, being the lands of said sir Oliver, and from the foord along a streame to Ballanagallaglagh betwixt Dromonarglagh, which is the lord primat's land, and Tawnaghreaugh aforesaid, and from the said Bealanagalloglagh alonge to a bogg betweene Augholiske the lord primat's lands, and Tawnahreaugh aforesaid, and from said bogg by a litle streame goinge through a meadowe to a foord called Bealaknocknegawishe, betwixt Aughaliske and Tawnaghrenagh, and by a streame that runeth through a plashe to a foord called Knocknecard, and from Knocknecard alonge to a streame runinge betweene the two fortes of Kilnemane, which streame runeth to a greate bogg betwixte Derryconogan, beinge the lord primat's land, and Mullahglass beinge the land of said sir Oliver St. John, which bogg runeth unto the greate river of Glin, and soe the meare runeth alonge the river by the side of the two townes of Cargins, and soe alonge the side of the towne of Tullyhugh, and soe alonge the side of Mullahedie into the river Ban, wheare the Shroan-clonnodoah aforesaid falleth into the said river Ban.—The said sir Oliver St. John is seised, as of fee, only of one third parte of the towneland called Lisrathe, the other two partes belonge to said Charles Poynts esq.—HUG' nup COM' TYRONE, tempore attinctur' sue, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' vocat' Knockballebryenboy contin' 1 parv' ballyboe ter', juxta Clancan adjacen' ꝑd' ter' dict' Oliver' St. John.—ꝑd' ter' ad Regē nunc spectat, virtute attinctur' ꝑd' com', quequidā vil' ꝑx' adjacet ad vil'de Carrick, & est modo in tenur' sive occupacōn' JOH' BEVERLY.—ꝑd' vil' dignoscit' p sepal' met' & bund' sequen', viz.—It joyneth to the towne of Carrick in the possession of John Beverly on the north-west, and to Dromonlisnegrolly the lands of said Beverly on the north, and to Aughnabay on the north-east, being the lands of RICHARD COPE, and to Bellegonaha on the south-easte, being the land of said Cope, and to the river of Ban that lieth south and south-west, which river runeth betwixt the said Knockballebryenboy and Mullahedy aforesaid, pcell of the lands of said sir Oliver St. John, and Brackagh being the lands of said Henry Bourchier esq.—ꝑd' Hen' Bourchier, p atturnat' suū Joh' Trundall, clamat 1 sessiogh ter' vocat' Aghanagarvan, pcell' vil' de Mullahedy ꝑd', 1 pcell' ter' vocat' Killmalagh, 1 pcell' vocat' Shraghnabrack, & pcell' vocat' Moneclonebegg ꝑd', esse jus & heredit' ipsius Hen' Bourchier.

(6) Ardmagh 28 Aug' an' 17.

TOB' CAULFIELD, MIL', seis' est, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' vocat' Keggall, Cnocknemucke, Knockvickeneyny, Niogh, Parkewony, Cloncoppogagh, Edenesopp, Burrinbrack, Cavanoughtragh, & Cloneddérrarough cū al' parv' pcell' contin' 1 balliboe ter'; de vil' & ter' vocat' Ballyleck, Toorymickierly, Anaghneveah, Toorard, Toornehorney, Grenanbegg, Grenanmore, Rouskie, Knockor, Kiltevricke, Knocknetanvally & Tawnyhughmac-Edmond, cū al' parv' pcell' ter' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil' & ter' vocat' Lissenuskie al' Corcloghan, Casshell, Sradygavan, Correnure & Monydridough, cū al' parv' pcell' ter' contin' 1 balliboe; Radromgower, Toorboymore, Tooreboybegg, Cargaghmunterbeolan, Tullinemalhoe, & Monydridough ꝑd' cū al' parv' pcell' 1 balliboe; Tasevarryeightragh, Corvegvahah, Sramore, Aghnecloy, & Anaghreogh cū al' parv' pcell' ter' contin' 1 balliboe; Tassvarryoughtragh, Lissnegullen, Tewcrom & Cargaghoughtragh cū al' parv' pcell' ter' 1 balliboe; Tullewony, Cornewhoomagh, Drumleynymore, Dromleynybeg, Annaghneveah, Taghematt, Cavanscribagh, & Toornefannry cū al' parv' pcell' ter' 1 balliboe; Magherneheliy, Mullaghvickannot, Knockorr, Knockwoosall, & Mullogheogh cū al' parv' pcell' ter' 1 balliboe; Ballinecrosse, Spillyclaish, Laigduffe, Slewnecross, Burrinbegg, Sraighleighan, Leiginneale, Sornogemully, Aghrandooile, Knockboy, Lurginepeiste & Atty-Egnychan cū al' parv' pcell' ter' 1 balliboe; Carrickbrackan, Tewnelitteragh, Toorard, Lisneplaay, Largekeile al' Lorgekeile, Knockinchin, Knockevallan, Cornehowh, Knockattytoell, Correharry & mediet' pcell' ter' vocat' Aghenehaih cū al' parv' pcell' ter' 1 balliboe; Carrickecruppa, Mullaghfore, Lisevanneh, Mullaghcurry, Lisledden, Munishell, Lislawnaght, & Mullaghreogh cū al' parv' pcell' 1 balliboe; & Dromheriffe, Carretiby, Largetonegan, Roanmacoyle, Mullaghattuagh, Knocknegorr, Knocketroose, Corgaghcoolin & Glasdromen cū al' parv' pcell' ter' contin' ½ balliboe.—ōia ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comuni soccag', p fidelitat' tantū.—JAC' O'DONNELLY nup abbas nup abbie sanctor' Petr' & Paul' de Ardmagh, & conventus canonic' ejusdē abbie, tempore dissolucōn' dict' nup abbie, seis' fuer' de 1 sessiogh, sive ½ part' balliboe ter', cū ptin', vocat' Drombonogher, ꝑx' adjacen' le 2 Balliards in baron' de Ardmagh ꝑd'.

(7) Ballynlare 22 Jan' 1621.

KINGE JAMES was seized, as of fee, in right of his crowne, of the castles, townes, villages, hamlets, balliboes and pcells of lande followinge, viz.—Tonregie al' Ballymore conteyneinge 1 balliboe of land, Mullabedy al' Mullagheddy 1 balliboe, Tullaghhugh 1 balliboe, Darrowgallen al' Darrowallen 1 balliboe, Lysbane 1 balliboe, Mullaglasse 1 balliboe, Tawnareogh al' Tawnenaghreagh, 1 balliboe, Tawnatee al' Tawnady 1 balliboe, Corronaght 1 balliboe, Crenaghbegge al' Crevebegge 1 balliboe, Cargins 2 balliboes, and Lysray al' Lysragh ⅓ pte of a balliboe, all lying and being in the barony of Orier in the co' of Ardmagh. Beinge soe seised, the said King James, by his lres patents bearinge date at Dublin the 28th dec' in the 8th year of his reign over England &c. did give, grant and confirm unto Oliver lord viscount Grandison of Lymericke, now lord deputy and governour generall of this realm of Ireland, by the name of sir Oliver St. John knt. master of his highnes's great ordinance in his Maties realm of Ireland, and his heirs and assigns, all the castles, townes, villages, hamlets, balliboes, and pcells of land aforesaid, with their appurtenances, to be holden of the said King in free & common soccage, and that the said lands & ꝑmisses should be for ever after reputed & taken as one entire mannor, to be called by the name of Ballymore, and have libertie of court barron, & therein to hold pleas of actions psonall, not amounting to 40s. ster'.—The severall balliboes or towne lands above mentioned, doe consist of severall other pcells and names of lands hereafter sett downe, viz.—The lesser hamlets or pcells of land called Corgreagh, Aghinlogh, Corglesse, Lislarten, Cavanballymore, Disert, Sheanne, Clonlecke, Brackaghowencar, Killevarre, Corglare, Anchichosecaplē, are pte & pcell of the towneland of Tonregie al' Ballymore; the lesser pcells called Mallagheddy, Clonelowe, Brackagh, Shanbrackagh, Corneynagh, Lyserean, Clonelacke, Corin, Aughnagarvan, Killnegarvie, Shanagarvie, and Atty-Morchoy-bricke-Maccourty are nowe pcell of the towneland called Mullaghbeddy al' Mullagheddy aforesaid; the lesser pcells called Corgrogan, Cornessillagh, Teymuduffe, Broughefouer, Lurishanwelle, Mullaghskeagh, Knocklean, Braghah-lege, Carganghcary, Killmalogh, Roaneboy, Tawnehkirke, Edentichonocor, Cormacvagh, Knocknanavell, Lurnefarney, Edintinesse and Tawnaghcowsher, are pcell of the townelande called Dorroghgallon al' Dorromallin aforesaid; the lesser pcells called Carraghnehevie, Colenenean, Cornemuckle, Marraah, Broughdonachy, Brackenegarney, Aughneplock-cocke, Anaghvadagh, Domone & Monelagh, are pcell of the townelande called Tullagh-hugh; the lesser pcells called Shanebrackagh, Clonecash, Lurgaghmore, Shannacarricke, Derrymacgerny, Murragh, Cargeighcolleglise, Agholisse, Tawnaghmore, Knockfedely, Corgary, Clonemarry, Clonkaghan, Clonepuble, Taunaghrenagh, Derraghdorraugh, Shanemullagh, Corgan & Corhighshanna, are pcell of the townelands called Cargins aforesaid; the lesser pcells called Clantereboy, Braghgownegan, Mullaghglasse-outrawgh, Carnerapoll, Mullan, Edermeine & Killeneunta, within the streame, are pcell of the townelande of Mullaghglasse aforesaid; the lesser pcells called Clananagh, Cargenettenan, Mullaghlisbane, Reskelaine, Knockfadagh, Knockcanaugh, Knockevie, Knocknecarde, Knocknegelpe, Carnegraugh & Knocknemengan, are pcell of the townelande of Lysbane; the lesser pcells called Cargragh, Townaty, Lurgaghtawnake, Lurgaghcronatt and Lurgaghnashershenagh are pcell of Tawnaghdee al' Tawnaghtee aforesaid; the lesser pcells called Lurganenagh, Knockenecarde, Knocknegawish, Lurgaghneknocke, Meanagh, Lurganawotra, and pte of Lurgacorcoohie, are pcell of Tawnaghreagh aforesaid; the lesser pcells called Lurgahkedensharragh, Lyscorranagh and Roavecoronagh, are pcell of Coronagh aforesaid; the lesser pcells called Knockduffe, Cormac-edmond, Mullaghnecrevie, Carricknedroman and pte of Clonecarr, are pcell of Crevaghbegg aforesaid; and the lesser pcells called Tulliewiroge and Shanecargeelisrath are nowe pcell of the third pte of the townelande called Lysrath al' Lysray aforesaid.—The said lord viscounte Grandison of Lymericke hath erected upon the said towne and lands called Ballymore al' Tonregee one fayor stronge castle and bawne of lyme and stone, and a towne thereunto adjoyning consisting of 35 Englsh-lyke houses, and a parke inclosed with a pale of 8 foot in height, conteyninge 300 acres of lande inclosed within the said parke; and also 1 water mylle, upon the river of Cowsher runeing upon the south side of Ballymore, called Ballymore mylle, with the appurtenances.—The said lord viscounte Grandison is likewise seised, as of fee, of and in the mannor or small ꝑportion of lande called Kerhanan, and these severall balliboes of lande following, viz.—Bochomoragh 1 balliboe, Lylocke al' Killock 1 balliboe, Lysanusky 1 balliboe, Sigoballyoutragh 1 balliboe, Tassan 1 balliboe, Kerhanan 1 balliboe, Dromon-igoun 1 balliboe, Lysdrimini al' Lysdriminy-tady 1 balliboe, Crossevickcholy 1 balliboe, Clonedroll 1 balliboe, Taunagh-iglassan 1 balliboe, Kera 1 balliboe, Ballynecorrewe 1 balliboe, Taunagh-icaribid 1 balliboe, Ballto-ieagh 1 balliboe, Dromgore 1 balliboe and Moyrevertie 1 balliboe, with their appurtenances, all lyeing and being within the ꝑcinct of Clanbrasill and barony of Onelande in the said co' of Ardmagh, exceptinge the third pte of Moyrevertie, exchanged with sir Edw' Trevor for a pcell or balliboe of lande called Knockemananyh, of which the said Oliver lord viscount Grandison is lykewise seised. —JAMES MATCHETT clarke, for valuable consideracōn to

him given by said lord viscount Grandison, did by his deed of feoffment, dewely executed, infeoffe and confirm the said mannor of Kerhanan al' Karnan and p̃misses unto the said viscount Grandison and his heirs, for ever.—The said James Matchett had the same granted unto him by lres patents from the King that now is, bearing date at Dublin the 30th may in the 8th year of his raigne.—The p̃misses are holden of his Matie in free and common soccage.—At the tyme of makeing of said lres patents to the said James, and before the day of taking of this inquis', the said viscount Grandison and his assigns, and they whose estate he hath, have built upon the said mannor, 1 bawne or fort of earth cast up, fower square, strengthed with pallizadoes, and within the same bawne built up a good English-like house, and 20 more English houses, being all inhabited with English famelies, and hath alsoe built up a water-mylle upon the river runninge through the lande of Balteagh, being pcell of said pportion.—The said viscount Grandison was seised, as of fee simple, of all those townes, balliboes and pcells of lande following, viz. Carricke 1 balliboe, Breagh 1 balliboe, Urumnekanvoy 1 balliboe, & Drumlisnegelly 1 balliboe, with the appurtenances, all lyeinge within the said barony of Onelande.—JOHN BEVERLIE gent. for valuable consideracon to him given by said viscount Grandison, did, by his deed of feoffment, enfeoffe and confirme unto the said viscount and his heirs, for ever, all the said last recited townes, &c. with thappurtenances.—The said viscount Grandison was seised, as of fee simple to him & his heirs for ever, of the townes and lands followinge, viz. Tullihappes 2 balliboes, Cornishegagh 1 balliboe, Ballymikeraugan 1 balliboe, and ⅙ pte of the balliboe called Lysnely, with thappurtenances, all lyeing and being in the barony of Orier in said co'.—SIR JOHN DAVIS knt. for valuable consideracon to him given by said viscount Grandison, did by his deed of feoffment, enfeoffe unto said viscount and his heirs, for ever, all the said last recited townes and lands, with thappurtenances.—The said viscount is likewise seized, in his demeasne as of fee, of 1 towne called Knockeballybayenboy, conteyneing 1 balliboe of lande lyeing in or nere Clancan in said co'.—RICHARD ATHERTON esq. for valuable consideracon to him given by said viscount, did by his deed of feoffment, enfeoffe unto said viscount and his heires, for ever, the said balliboe of land called Knockeballybayenboy, with thappurtenances.—ARTHUR BAGNALL esq. by Francis Kennetston his seneschall and attorney, makes claime unto a certain pcell of mountayne lande called Slewnamony, conteyneing about 20 acres, which is meared with the lands of Cornishanagh.

(8) Ballimore 23d Oct' 1623.
There are 55 towne-lands within the pishe of Tawnaghtally, contayning each towne, according to the generall surveigh of the plantacon, 120 akers, whereof 6 are the lord primates.—The names of the townes are annexed to the orig'.—There hath beene assigned as gliebe to the incumbent of the church of Tawnaghtally, uppon the settlement of the plantacon, the halfe balliboe of Tawnyyokagh, the towne of Mullaghanary and the towne of Magherycreevagh.—The 80 akers of lande in the orig' menconed hath, for the most parte, beene called by the name of Magherycreevagh, and somtymes Dromenelegg, and 80 akers of the balliboe was knowne by Magherycreevagh and 40 akers by Dromenelegg.—The jury do not finde any other towne to be called by the name of Magherycreevagh, nor Dromenelegg, and finde them to be one and the same, intended for the gliebe.—ARDLE Mc.PHELEMY O'HANLON did gett the lands in question, by some sinister illdealing from the church, since the assignment of the same for gliebe.—The same was after past to the said Ardle O'Hanlon and others, as a supposed concealement, by the name of Dromelegg, being after the assignacon of the said gliebe.—The names of all such balliboes as are within the pishe of Tawnaghtally, in the co' Ardmagh, viz.—Tandrage al' Ballymore, Tolohue, Cargan-outra, Cargan-itra, Mullaghglasse, Lisbane, Tawnareagh, Tawnadee 2 sessiogs, Lisra 1 sessiog, Coronaght, Creevaghbeg and Deroghallin.—Clare, Muddocke, Dromare, Balleehealemore, Balleysheale-begge, Cloongh, Mullashtare, Corloste, Mullaghmerry, Ballygargin, Ballenlecke, Tawnyokashe.—2 ptes of Lisratee, 2 ptes of Memacullen, 2 ptes of Moycoroan, 2 ptes of Drumnamether, 2 ptes of Dromarte, and 2 ptes of Cabragh and Teemoore.—7 townes by capt. Smith's, viz.—Carrickbradagh, Carrickenenash al' Plastere, Ahinskreagh, Oghilitragh, Oghilowtragh, Fleete and Dromad.—Magherecrevagh, Tircoggan, Aholiske, Minclonte, Dromaneargle, Shareglis, Tawnacan, (the last 6 the lo. primates,) Brenocke, Ballenegregh, Balleregh, Tollinecrosse, Edervagh, Ahintaragh, Carcrone, Crevamore and Tallin.—and Daimoone, Skeekelite, Taribracke, Quillintragh and Lisnegree.

(9) [ ]
ELIZ' nup REGIN' seis' fuit, in jure coron' sue, de õibʒ honor', castr', ter', ten', &c. in territor' de Orier al' O'Hanlon's countrie, Galloglasse country, & le Fewes, pcell' patrie de Tirone, & al' territor' Ultonie.—Sic seis' existen', quedã indentur' fact' fuer' inter p̃d' nup Regin' ex una pte, & THO' CHATTERTON ex alter' pte, geren' dat' 5 oct' an' regni dict' nup Regin' 13, quarũquidẽ indentur' tenor sequitr in orig'.

(10) [ ]
CHARLES POYNTES esq. is possessed, by virtue of his Maties lres patents bearing date at Dublin the last day of nov' in the 8th year of his raigne of England, &c. of the severall mannors, townes, lands, &c. following, in the co' of Ardmagh, viz. 1 whole towne or balliboe of land, and 2 pts of a balliboe called by the names following, viz. 1 balliboe called Drenocke, 2 ptes of a balliboe called Lysray, 1 balliboe called Ballageeth al' Lissegreeth, Ballreth, Tullynecrossy, Carcrume, Carneagh, the moitie of Raconvale, Ballenebrockie, Dromenesouth, Drewmore, Tollylime and Arthnarard, and the sixte parte of Neddernagh.—There belonge to the said towne called Brenocke these pcells of land following, viz. Mullockbrenock with the hill of Brenock, Brocarnande, Larkyne, Brockermore, and the moietie of Cormokir.

Tempore CAR. I. Regis.

(1) Armagh 4 Sept' 1625.
13 jun' an' regni nup Regis Hen' VIII. 33, fuit priorat' sive dom' religios' in vil' de Armagh, vocat' "the priorye or college of Armagh;" & fuer' adtunc ibm quidã pson' religios' p nomen prior' & collodei de Armagh.—p̃d' prior adtunc seis' fuit, ut de feod', in jure dom' s̃, de 7 vil' sive balliboes ter' in baron' de Armagh, viz. vil' & ter' de Cannadisse contin' 1 balliboe, Enoghsegart 1 balliboe, Lisvonowe 1 balliboe, [ ] 1 balliboe, Lisbeagh 1 balliboe, Aghaville 1 balliboe, & Killenure 1 balliboe; de quadã pcell' ter' vocat' Fene[ ] contin' [ ] acr', modo in occupacon' Ric' Chappell, de al' pcell' ter' vocat' Rosemore ppe vil' de Armagh contin' 3 acr', Mulloclóughan 20 acr', Mullagdromgallon 20 acr', Brughnesegart 3 acr', [ ] 20 acr', Aghaterne al' [ ] 4 acr', Canigleg al' Giltneglog 4 acr', Lissaghherroll 3 acr', Hacumleck 4 acr', Golwoth 60 acr', Tawnaghvillan 20 acr', & 10 acr' pcell' ter' vocat' le Bond; de rectoria de Mullaghbrack, & decim' &c. eidẽ rector' ptin' modo in manibʒ Joh' Harte clic', rector' & vicar' de Croggan modo in manibʒ Theophil' Buckworth, de rector' & vicar' 24 villar' ecclie de Toaghye al' Derronoos, unacũ decim' rector' p̃d' in manibʒ Rob' Maxwell clic', rector' de Tynan, rector' de Mounterhenie al' Tawnaglic, vicar' ecclie de Leballeeglisse, rector' ecclie de Donahmore in co' Tirone cũ decim', rector' de Clonfeakle in co' Tirone cũ decim', de õibʒ decim' &c. 7 vil' de Killneseggart, & decim' rector' de Tomackbrin.—Car' nunc Rex, p literas suas patent' geren' dat' 22 nov' an' regni sui 1, concessit cuidã Rob' Maxwell rectorias de Tynan & Toaghie al' Dirrenoos, cũ ptin', habend' durant' vita natural' dict' Rob'.—p̃d' prior siliter seis' fuit de 1 magn' atrio, &c. et ceter' p̃miss' in Armagh p̃d', ut in orig'.—Tob' Caulfield mil', modo dñus Caulfield de Charlemount, recepit pfic' p̃d' 7 vil' sive balliboe ter'.—[ ]

(2) Loughgaull 28th Jan' 4th year.
Since the date of certain lres pattents made to WILLIAM STANHOWE, beeinge for the space of 16 yeares last past, the pfitts & rents of the moietie of the lands, &c. of Kannagolagh doe amounte to the some of 600l. ster'.

(3) Ib' 19 Mar' an' 4.
JAC' nup REX, p lras suas patent' geren' dat' in mens' jul' an' regni s̃ Anglie, &c. 8, concessit WIL' STANHOWE, hered' & assign' suis, tot' illã pporcon' ter', p general' supvision' õiũ ter' in co' Ardmagh nup capt', vocat' "the middle pporcon of Rannagolah," in baron' de O'Nealand.—p̃d' Wil' dimisit cuidã Patric' Mc. Karatie 2 balliboes ter' vocat' Derryeagh & Clanvickell, p term' 1 an'.—1 nov' an' regni Regis nunc 2, dimisit Donald' O'Devellin 1 balliboe ter' vocat' Derrylard, p term' 1 an'.—Dimisit cuidã Patric' O'Connelan ½ balliboe ter' vocat' Neavore, p term' 1 an'.—9 jun' an' regni dict' nup Regis Jac' 11, dimisit cuidã Joh' Wrench 6 balliboes ter' vocat' Breagh, Clanchor, Derryloste, Muchery, Ballynerew & Derrinragh, pcell' ejusdẽ pporcon', p term' 21 annor'.—Dimisit etiam dict' Joh' Wrench 5 balliboes ter' vocat' Drominagh, Clontelewe, Drumleshim, Drumenaliffe & Derrychenan, pcell' ejusdẽ pporcon', p term' 21 annor'.—1 nov' an' regni dict' nup Regis 9, dimisit cuidã Joh' Turner 1 balliboe ter' vocat' Derrylie, & Derryan & Derryadda 1 sessiog, pcell' ejusdẽ pporcon', p term' 1 an'.—20 sept' an' regni Regis nunc, 2

dimisit Georg' Clarke 2 sessioghs ter' vocat' Taghlagobir, ꝑ term' 21 annor'.—27 maii an' regni Regis nunc 2, concessit Edw' Stanhowe 2 balliboes ter' vocat' Derrycharry & Clanvickish, imppet'.—25 mar' an' regni Regis nunc 3, dimisit Wil' Smith 3 balliboes ter' vocat' Rannagolagh, Clainnartin & Annakerath, ꝑ term' 1 an'.—1 nov' an' regni dict' nup Regis 9, dimisit Cullo Mc. Can 1 balliboe ter' vocat' Neavage, ꝑ term' 1 an'.—1 nov' an' p̄d', dimisit Bryan' Mc. Donnell 1 balliboe ter' vocat' Dernyvall, ꝑ term' 1 an'.—Dimisit Patric' Mc. Karatie ½ balliboe ter' vocat' Clonomenla, ꝑ term' 1 an'.—p̄d' sepal' vil' & ter', viz. Derrycharrye, Clanvackisse, Derryloste, Derylard, Ballinenerey, Derriagh & Derriadda, pcell' balliboe ter' vocat' Taghlagobir, sunt un' integr' quarta pars p̄miss' p̄d'.—Nulla edificia lapid' fact' fuer' sup p̄miss'.—Wil' Stanhowe est reputat' tenens, in p̄senti, de p̄miss'.

(4) Armagh 28th April 1629.

KING JAMES was, in his lifetime, in the 8th year of his raigne, seized in right of his crowne, of all & singuler the small proporcõn of Magheryentrim, lyinge within the barrony & p̄cinct of the Fuees, and of all the lands followinge, viz. Dromon 1 balliboe, Ballinegroobannagh 1 balliboe, Moynellan 1 balliboe, Mallabane 1 balliboe, Ballinecorra 1 balliboe, Ballynenery 1 balliboe, Magheryentrim 1⅔ balliboe, Magherydoughery 1 balliboe, Balliletrie 1 balliboe, ⅔ of a balliboe called Cornecrewe next adjoining to the balliboe called Magheryentrim, & ⅕ of the balliboe called Ballynemanny, with all their rights, members and appurtenances, contayning in the whole 1000 acres of land.—Being soe seized, the said King, by his lres patents bearing date the 24th june in the 9th yeare of his raigne, did give & grant unto SIR JAMES CRAIG KNT. all and singuler the said small proporcõn of lands and their appurtenances, to have and to hold unto the said sir James Craig his heirs and assigns, for ever, in free and common soccage.—The said James Craig, being soe seized, did, by his deed of feoffment bearing date the 29th mar' in the 12th yere of his said late Maties raigne, grante unto Henry Gryndell all that balliboe called Dromon with the appurtenances, for ever.—The said James, by his deed bearing date the same day, did grant John Courtiouse all that balliboe called Ballinegroabanagh with the appurtenances, for ever.—The said James, by his deed bearing date the same day, did graunte Raulfe Grindall all that balliboe called Ballynecorra with the appurtenances, for ever.—The said James, by his writinge bearing date the 9th sept' in the 12th yere of his said late Maties raigne, did demise unto Robert Elliott the balliboe called Balliletrie with the appurtenances, for the terme of 21 years.—The said James, by his deed bearing date the 22d nov' in the 13th yere of his said late Maties raigne, did grant unto John Hamilton his heirs and assigns, the said mannor, ꝓporcõn, balliboes, &c. for ever.—Neither the said John Hamilton, Robert Elliott, Raulfe Grindell, John Courtiouse nor Henry Grindall did not take the oath of supremacy, mencõned in the statute in the 2d yere of the reigne of the late Queen Eliz'; and soe the said James Craig the provisoe in the said lres patents specified did breake, whereby all the mannors, proporcõn of townes, lands, &c. in said lres mencõned and granted unto said James Craig, unto the said late King James in his lifetime, and his successors, did escheate and come.—The said late King James was likewise seized, in right of his crowne, of all that proporcõn of land called Killruddan, lying within the barony of the Fuees, and of all the lands and tenements in the townes following, viz. Dromargan 1 balliboe, Garnagh 1 balliboe, Dromnecloigh 1 balliboe, Killrudden 1 balliboe, Dromanish 1 balliboe, Drewran 1 balliboe, Derrinagh 1 balliboe, Dromneerosse 1 balliboe, Lanylish 1⅕ balliboe, ⅔ of the balliboe called Rathornatt lyeinge next to the balliboe called Dirrimagh, ⅔ of the balliboe called Drombebeg lyeinge next unto the balliboe called Lanylish, with their rights, members and appurtenances, contayneing in the whole 1000 acres of lande, lying within the barony of the Fuees and co' of Armagh.—The said King, by his lres patents bearing date the 11th day of aug' in the 8th yere of his reigne, did give and grant unto WILLIAM LAWDER his heirs and assigns, for ever, all and singular the said last recited proporcõn of lande called Killruddan, with all the last recited townes, lands, &c. to hold by the same tenure as in the first recited lres patents granted unto the said James Craig.—The said William Lawder, being soe seized, together with Alex' Lawdor his sonne, on the 4th dec' in the 12th yere of his said late Maties raigne, did grant unto the said John Hamilton his heirs and assigns, for ever, all the said mannor, proporcõn, balliboes, lands, tenements and p̄misses, with their appurtenances.—The said John Hamilton within one yere did not take the said oath of supremacye, whereby the said recited mannor, &c. graunted unto the said William Lawder, unto the said King James, in his lifetime, did escheate and come.—The said King was likewise, in the 8th yere of his reigne, seized, in right of his crowne, of the small ꝓporcõn of Edeneveagh lyeinge in the barrony of the Fuees and co' of Armagh aforesaid, and of all the lands, tenements and hereditaments in the townes followinge, viz. Dromhymore 1 balliboe of land, Edeneveaghes 2 balliboes, Dromcah 1 balliboe, Cullein 1 balliboe, Tedaneknappagh 1 balliboe, O'Lonelome 1 balliboe, Killnagappull 1 balliboe, Utlecky 1 balliboe, and Loughtvickcollen 1 balliboe, with their rights, members and appurtenances, contayninge in the whole 1000 acres, lyinge within the barrony and p̄cinct of the Fuees aforesaid.—The said late King, beinge soe seized, by his lres patents bearing date the 19th day of aug' in the 8th yere of his raigne, did give and grant unto CLAUD HAMILTON his heirs and assigns, for ever, all the last recited proporcõn of lande called Edeneveagh, &c. to hold by the same rent as granted unto the said James Craig.—The said Claud Hamilton, on the 12th mar' in the 9th yeare of the said late King's reigne, did grant unto James Ferres the 2 balliboes called Utlecky and Dromcah, for ever.—The said Claud Hamilton on the 1st oct' in the 12th yere of his said late Maties raigne, did demise and sett unto John Hall, Thomas Hall and Robert Hall, all these 2 balliboes of lande called Killnagappull and Loughtvickcollen, with their appurtenances, to hould duringe the terme of their naturall liffes, and the longer liver of them.—The said Claud, on 3d may in the 8th yere of his said late Maties raigne, did give and grant the said John Hamilton his heirs and assigns, for ever, all the said mannor and balliboes of lande followinge, viz. Dromcah, Cullen al' Ballykylem, Killnegappull, Utlecky and Loughtvickcollen, with their appurtenances.—The said John Hall, Thomas Hall, Robert Hall, and James Ferres, did not take the said oath of supremacye, whereby the said mannor and balliboes, in the said lres patent mencõned and graunted unto the said Claud Hamilton, unto said King James his heirs and successors did escheate and come.—The said John Hamilton, the 10th dec' in the 15th yere of his said late Maties raigne, by his deed of surrender, dewly perfected, did surrender his whole estate and title to the said mannor, ꝓporcõn and lands of Magheryentrim, with all the towneslands, &c. granted unto the said James Craig; and all the mannor and small ꝓporcõn of Killruddan, with all the towneslands, &c. graunted unto the said William Lawder; and all the mannor of Edeneveagh, with the 5 balliboes following, Dromcah, Killnagappull, Utlecky, Loughtvickcollen and Drombemore with their appurtenances, unto the said late King James, his heirs and successors, for ever.—The said late King, being soe seized, by other his lres patents bearing date at Dublin the 18th dec' in the 15th yere of his raigne, did give and graunt unto the said John Hamilton his heirs and assigns, for ever, all the said mannors, lands, &c.—And by others his lres patents bearing date the 10th jan' in the 13th yere of his raigne, did give and grant unto the said John Hamilton, his heirs and assigns, for ever, the balliboes or townelands called Dromeshawes, lyinge within the proporcõn of Killruddan aforesaid.—The said John Hamilton, beinge seized in his demesne, as of see simple, on the 2d feb' 1625, did demise unto William Hope and John Grane, the balliboe or towneland of Utlecky, for 25 years; the 27th june 1625, he did demise unto said William Hope and Edward Irwinge, the towneland called Dromcah, for 31 years; the 28th mar' 1625, he did demise unto Mathew Gamble two third parts of the towneland called Loughtvickcollen, with the appurtenances, for 21 years; the 1st may 1618, he did demise unto Cornelius Mc. Kernan, one sheshowe of the balliboe called Loughtvickcollen, with the appurtenances, for 1 year; the 1st may 1620, he did demise unto Andrew Bell the towne called Drombymore, with the appurtenances; the last day of jan' 1625, he did demise unto David Arkles, 1 quarter of land called Killnegappull, for 21 yeres; the said John Hamilton the 1st april 1626, did demise unto Edward Irwinge, the other three quarters of Killnegappull, for 21 yeres; and the said John Hamilton the 18th nov' 1618, did demise unto John Davison, the two fifth parts of Drombebeg, for 21 yeres; the 20th sept' 1626, he did demise unto Alexander Sym and Patrick Richie, all the balliboe and two fifth parts of the balliboe of Lanylish, for 21 yeres; the 20th sept' 1626, he did demise unto Fergus Fleck, the townelande of Dromnecrosse, for 2 yeres; the 18th april 1626, he did demise unto Eliz' Grier, the balliboe called Drewrien, for 19 yeres; the 17th aug' 1626, he did demise unto the said Eliz' Grier, the balliboe called Dirrimagh, for 10 yeres; the 18th april 1617, he did demise unto John Hamilton the elder and Cuthbert Grier, the towneland called Dromanyth, for 21 yeres; the 7th jul' 1625, he did demise unto Robert Gilmore, Addam Rae, David Leetch and Robert Hamilton, the balliboe called Killruddan, for 21 yeres; the 11th mar' 1618, he did demise unto Archbauld Grame, a parcell of the balliboe called Dromergan, for 5 yeres; the 15th oct' 1622, he did demise unto John Willie and William Bell, a parcell of said Dromergan, contayning about the half thereof, for the terme of 9 yeres; the 15th oct' 1622, he did demise unto Robert Hamilton, halfe a quarter of Dromergan, for the terme of 9 yeres; the 8th feb' in the 17th yere of his said late Maties raigne, he did demise unto Henry Grindall, a parcell of the said balliboe called Dromergan, for 21 yeres; the 12th oct' 1622, he did demise unto John Hamilton the elder of

Dromanish, and John his sonne, a parcell of the balliboe called Drombecloigh, being about a fourth parte, for a terme of 21 yeres; the 12 oct' 1622, he did demise unto Eliz' Grier, a fourth parte of Drombecloye, for 21 yeres; the 15th aug' 1625, he did demise unto Adam Colte, half a quarter of Drombecloye, for 2 yeres; the 29th oct' 1625, he did demise unto John Johnston, Patrick Graunton, and George Parker, the remayne of Drombecloye, for 9 yeres; the 20th mar' 1617, he did demise unto Henry Hunter, a parcell of the townelande of Garvagh, for 21 yeres; the 12th aug' 1626, he did demise to Robert Hamilton, John Deans, John Trumble and John Kirk, the rest of said towne of Garvagh, for 7 yeres; the 30th may 1618, he did demise unto Patrick Graunton and George Parker the two fifth parts of the lande of Rattarnatt, for 21 yeres; the 1st oct' 1626, he did demise unto Francies Carruthers and James Moffatt, the balliboe of Dromshawes, for 17 yeres; the 15th april in the 16th yere of his said late Ma[ties] raigne, he did enfeoffe Raulfe Grindell, of the balliboe called Ballynewrie, to hould to him and his heirs, for ever; the 1st of may 1626, he did sett unto said Raulfe Grindell, the balliboe called Ballinecorra, for 1 yere; the 1st may 1626, he did sett unto Thomas Courteouse, the balliboe called Ballynegroobanagh, to hould to him and his heirs for ever; the 1st may 1626, he did sett unto Henry Grindell the townelande of Droman, for 1 yere; the 18th mar' 1625, he did demise unto Gilbert Kennedy, Laurence Shirloe, Robert Ferguson and John Browne, the half towne of Mullabane, for 7 yeres; the 7th may 1623, he did demise unto John Ferguson the one half of the townelande of Magheryentrim, for 7 yeres; the 19th april 1622, he did demise unto John Browne and Thomas Pringle, the rest of Magheryentrim, for 11 yeres; the 1st sept' 1618, he did demise unto Archbauld Grier and John Hall, the two fifth parts of Cornecrewe, during their naturall lives and the longer liver of them; the 1st sept' 1618, he did demise unto Archbauld Grier and George Gamble, a parcell of the balliboe called Magherydoughnaghery, for 31 yeres; the 1st may 1625, he did demise unto Owen O'Corr, and Cormack O'Corr, being meere Irishmen, the other half of Magherydoughnaghery, for 1 yere; the 9th sept' 1622, he did demise unto Robert Elliott the balliboe or towne called Lettrie, for 15 yeres; the 1st may 1624, he did demise unto Alex' Grier, the fifth part of the balliboe called Ballynanamy, for 3 yeres; the 1st june 1627, he did demise unto Robert Allen and John Allen his sone, one half the balliboe called Moynellan, for 7 yeres; and the other halfe he did sett unto Brian bane O'Neale, a mere Irishman.—The said William Hope and the other persons before named, did not take the oath of supremacy, &c. whereby all the said manors, pporcons and lands mencõned in the said last recited lres patents, graunted unto the said John Hamilton, unto the said late King James in his life time, and his heirs and successors after his death, did escheate and come.—The said townes and parcells of lands before mencõned are now called and knowne by severall other name and names, as followeth:—the balliboe called Dromcah is likewise called Dromgagh al' Dromcah, Killnegappull is called Killnegapell, Utlecky is called Utlecke, Loughtvickcollan is called Lougvickcollen, Dromargan is called Dromergan, Dromboglagh is called Drombecloye al' Drombegloye, Drewran is called Drewrian al' Drowrian, Dirrinagh is called Derryunagh, Dromnecrosse is called Dromanycrosse al' Drombecrosse, Lanylish is called Lanylea, Rathernatt is called Raternat, Ballydroman is called Ballydrommen, Ballinegroobanagh is called Ballygroobanye, Mullabane is is called Mulloghbane, Ballinecorra is called Corragh, Ballinenery is called Ballynewrie, Magherydonaghmaghery is called Mackerydockry al' Magheridoghertye, Ballynanany is called Ballynany, and the balliboe or townelande called Ballyletrie is likewise called Balletry al' Ballilетry.—There is and hath bene builte and sett upp upon the townelande called Killeni, 1 bawne of lyme and stone, being 80 foot square and 9 in height, with rounds and flankers at the corners thereof, for the better defence of the same.—There is likewise sett upp and built upon the townelande called Dromergan, a bawne of lyme and stone, being 80 foote square and 14 foote in height, with 4 round flankers at the corners thereof, at everie corner or flanker by round of 12 foote within the walls, and 14 foote in height; and a castle for a mansion hous of lyme and stone, of good forwardnes, to be built within the said bawne.—There is sett upp upon the towneland called Monelan, likewise, a bawne 80 foote square and 14 foot in height, with two rounds or flankers upon the corners thereof, for defence of the same.—The said proporcons are planted with free-houlders and leese-houlders, who have estates as the same are formerlie in these psents found and expressed, for and in full performance of the said plantacon.

(5) Ib' 15 Jun' an' 5.

JAC' nup REX, 23 jul' an' regni s̃ Anglie &c. 8, in jure coron' s̃, seis' fuit de tot' il' proporcon' ter' vocat' "the small proporcon of Agh-Ivillan," cū ptin', ac de ōibȝ ter' sequen', viz. Broghes 1 balliboe, Caharra $1\frac{1}{6}$ balliboe, Corischingirriffe 1 balliboe, Ballyura 1 balliboe, Anaghgouragh $1\frac{1}{2}$ balliboe, Tannagh-Inin 1 balliboe, Teinch-Icheile 1 balliboe, Farrey 1 balliboe, Aghyvillan 1 balliboe, Legganagh $1\frac{1}{2}$ balliboe, Gornamucklagh 1 balliboe, Ballyfedry 1 balliboe, Levally-Dromnare 1 balliboe, Dromalis 1 balliboe, Brehenricky 1 balliboe & Neavore $\frac{1}{2}$ balliboe, qu' ōia attingunt inter se, ad 1000 acr' ter', jacen' in baron' de O'Nelan in co' Armagh; seis' fuit etiam de "the small proporcon" de Brouchus, cū ptin', ac de ōibȝ ter' sequen', viz. Culsena $1\frac{1}{3}$ balliboe, Dromherife $1\frac{1}{2}$ balliboe, Dromlatey $1\frac{1}{3}$ balliboe, Logban $1\frac{2}{3}$ balliboe, Dromenan $1\frac{1}{2}$ balliboe, Dromanafy 1 balliboe, Tinalkany 1 balliboe, Kananeale 1 balliboe, Kannagolagh $1\frac{1}{3}$ balliboe, Cranagill 1 balliboe, Moygardy 1 balliboe, Brouchus 1 balliboe, Annaghmore 1 balliboe & Coppony 1 balliboe, qu' ōia attingunt inter se ad 1000 acr' ter'.—Sic seis', idē nup Rex, p lras suas patent' geren' dat' 23 jul' an' regni s̃ Anglie &c. 8, concessit JOH' HEARON hered' & assign' suis, imppet', tot' illas pporcon' ter'.—Idē Joh' Hearon, p chart' suā geren' dat' 28 oct' an' dict' regni 10, feoffavit Joh' Hastings, de pd' vil' vocat' Drummenon, Maggarada, Cranegill & Annaghmore, cū ptin', hend' eidē Joh' Hastings hered' & assign' suis, imppet'; p al' chart' geren' dat' 20 jan' an' dict' regni 12, dimisit pd' Joh' Hastings executor' & assign' suis, dict' vil' de Dromanefay, cū ptin', p term' 21 annor'; p al' chart' geren' dat' 1 maii an' pd', dimisit Egid' Blacklocke executor' & assign' suis, pd' vil' vocat' Cananeale, cū ptin', p term' 21 annor'; p al' chart' geren' dat' 6 aug' an' dict' regni 14, dimisit David' Morgan & assign' suis, pd' vil' vocat' Capponey, p term' vite ipius David', & vitar' Joh' Morgan & Mar' Morgan; &, p al' chart' geren' dat' 15 jan' an' dict' regni 12, dimisit Rob' Stone & assign' suis, 1 mes' & 6 acr' ter' in Annaghgoragh, p term' vitar' Nat' Stones, Joh' Stones, & Ric' Burkett.—pd' Joh' Hearon, sic de pd' pporcon' ter' & ceter' pmiss' seis', 1 aug' an' regni dict' nup Regis 14, apud Aghivillan, obiit; post cujus mortē, pd' pporcon' ter' & pmiss' descendebāt Edw' Hearon mil', ut fratr' & hered' pd' Joh', virtute cujus, idē Edw' in ōia & singul' pmiss' intravit & fuit inde seis'.—Idē Edw' Heron mil', unacū Wil' Hearon fratr' ejus, p chartā s̃ geren' dat' 25 mar' an' regni dict' nup Regis 18, feoffavit Joh' Dillon, mil', hered' & assign' suis, de tot' pd' pporcon' ter' vocat' Aghivillan & Brouchus, cū suis ptin', imppet'.—pd' Joh' Hastings, Egid' Blacklocke, David Morgan, Rob' Stone, & Joh' Dillon mil', nec eorū aliquis vel' aliqui, infra un' an' ante pd' sepal' feoffament' & dimission', juramentū, secundum formā jurament' in statut' in parliament' Hibnie an' 2 regni Eliz' nup Regin' tent' inde edit' & pvis', non pstabant, &c.—pd' vil' contin', inter se, divers' al' sepal' vil' coīter vocat' p al' noīa, viz. Tonnagh-Inna vocat' Tonnagh-Tanimine, Caharra het hamlet' ter' vocat' Derrebegge, reputat' pcell' de Caharra pd', Drommalis het hamlet' ter' vocat' Derrykaa, Temchacheile vocat' p nomen de Toumackeale, Dromlatye vocat' p nomen de Derrylettine, & Dromherriffe vocat' Aghlin, Erriglis & Curglasse; Cannagollagh het pcell' ter' vocat' Nontyanye 1 sessiogh, Broughus, vocat' p nomen de Brockhouse, het hamlet' ter' vocat' Clanackill, Magarrada het pcell' ter' vocat' Tressavae, Annagh-Moore het hamlet' vocat' Derrycouse & Derrycree.—Infra pd' pporcon', sup le balliboe ter' vocat' Ballenraye, edificat' fuit p pfat' Joh' Dillon, assign' pfat' Joh' Hearon, 1 capital' mes', calce & lapide construct', contin' 60 pedes in longitudine, & 20 pedes in latitudine.

(6) Ib' 12 Jan' an' 5.

JAC' nup REX, 25 maii an' regni sui Anglie &c. 8, in jure coron' sue, seis' fuit de tot' il' pporcon' ter' vocat' "the small pporcon of Teemore," in baron' de O'Nelan in co' Armagh, ac de ōibȝ ter' sequen', viz. Dirrichora 1 balliboe ter', Shancrackan 2 balliboes, Moyrourkan 1 balliboe, Downemedder 1 balliboe, Dromard 1 balliboe, Teemore 1 balliboe, Loughcoobegg 1 balliboe, Loughcoomore 1 balliboe, & Aghoorier 1 balliboe, cū ōibȝ eorūdē jur', qu' ōia attingunt, inter se, ad 1000 acr'.—pd' nup Rex, p lras s̃ pattent' geren' dat' dict' 25 maii an' regni s̃ Anglie, &c. 8, concessit RIC' ROLLESTON clic' hered' & assign' suis, imppet', tot' illā pporcon' ter'.—pd' Ric' Rolleston, seis' de pmiss' pd' ut de feod', p chart' suā feoffament' geren' dat' 24 oct' an' dict' regni 9, feoffavit Tho' Tatton, de mes' & pcell' ter', vocat' "a yarde plott," in Marlacowe, & ter' vocat' "Tatton's parte," pcell' dict' vil' & ter' de Marlacowe, habend' pd' Tho' Tatton durant' vita s̃ natural'.—pd' Ric' Rolleston, p al' chart' suā geren' dat' 20 feb' an' dict' regni 9, feoffavit Ric' Fullwood & Mar' ux' ejus, de 100 acr' pcell' dict' vil' & ter' de Marlacowe, imppet'.—pd' Ric' Rolleston, 2 mar' an' pd', feoffavit Ric' Moore de 60 acr' ter' pcell' vil' & ter' de Moyrourkan, & 10 acr' pcell' vil' de Maarlacowe, habend' imppet'; &, 10 mar', an' pd', feoffavit Wil' Banister de 120 acr' in Downemedder, & 20 acr' bosc' & subbosc' de Marlacowe pd', imppet'.—pd' Ric' Rolleston 20 jul' an' regni pd' 11, dimisit Joh' Boucher mil', vil' & ter' vocat' Ballyvoraghan & Dromart, & $\frac{1}{2}$ vil' & ter' vocat' Moyrourkan & Dromnemedder, & tot' vil' & ter' de Tawnaghmore, p term' 21 annor'; 10 sept', an' pd', dimisit Tho' Rawbone 15 acr' in Marlacowe pd', p term' 21 annor'; 1 jul' an' regni pd' 13, dimisit Tho' Wigson & assign' suis, $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter' dict'

vil' & ter' de Magherlecowe, habend' durant' vita s̃ & vit' Wil' Wigson fil' Godfrid' Wigson; 16 feb' an' dict' regni 9, dimisit Rad' Swinfin & assign' suis, vil' vocat' Aghoorier, cū ptin', ꝑ term' 41 annor'; quiquidē Rad' Swinfin, 2 feb' an' dict' regni 12, bganizavit term' suū in dict' vil' de Aghoorier cū Joh' Glyde & assign' suis.—Quidā Soloman Glyde, p authoritat' dict' Joh' Glyde, 17 aug' an' dict' regni 13, bganizavit p̃d' term' suū in Aghoorier, cū Joh' Tench & assign' suis; & idē Joh' Tench, 1 maii an' regni Regis nunc 4, dimisit dict' vil' & ter' de Aghoorier Nic' O'Quinn & Phelim' O'Quinn, ꝑ un' an'.—p̃d' Ric' Rolleston, sic seis', quidē fin' levat' fuit de p̃miss', apud "le King's courts" in term' s̃ci Mich' an' regni dict' nup Regis Jac' 17, inter Francisc' Annesley mil', & p̃d' Ric' Rolleston, &c.—p̃d' vil' & ter' contin' inter se divers' al' sepal' vil' coīter vocat' p al' noīa, viz. Dromard vcat' Dromarte, qu' het divers' pcell' ter' vocat' p noīa de Coregillnegawny, Corkessell & Knockenimolly reputat' pcell' ejusdē, Loughcoobegg vocat' p nomen de Magherloughcoobegg, Loughcoomore p nomen de Maghereloughcoomore, & Aghoorier p nomen de Commocan, & het divers' pcell' ter' vocat' Cornecaple al' Carnegaple, Liscornesavanagh, Atynary, Tannaghlecan, Cornecaplebegg, Cornecaplemore, Largakeile, Modenegelly, Moullaghville, Scraban, Corhemacagh, Mullinegarby, Clonneguellan, Shamore, Cloundegarrer, Alyshanmacclane, Breacaghmore, Breacaghbegg, Tannaghvolly, Bronaghnagallon, Knockeoter, Aighnecarnan, Knockneglack, Tavnaghufanagh, & Tannagh-groum reputat' pcell' ejusdē; Shancrackan het pcell' ter' vocat' Shancrackanmore & Shancrackanbegg; Moyrourkan het pcell' ter' vocat' Lisgarvan; & Downemedder al' Dromnemedder het pcell' ter' vocat' Knockeparte, Killnegiver & Tawnaghvacan. —p̃d' vil' vocat' Teemore, vil' vocat' Magharecowmore & vil' vocat' Derrychora sunt magis idon' & convenien', de oibȝter' & heredit' p̃d', fore concedend' incolis p̃rie.

(7) Ib' 1 Oct' 1630.
ROWRY Mc. FERDEROGH O'HANLON seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 balliboe ter' vocat' Corlost in co' Armagh.—obiit circa 10 annos elaps'.—Patric' oge Mc. Rowry O'Hanlon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(8) Ib' eod' die.
HUG' Mc. CARBRY O'NEALE seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 60 acr' ter' in vil' de Carrickbrack, in baron' de Orier & co' Armagh. —obiit circa 7 annos elaps'.—Conn O'Neale, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(9) Ib' eod' die.
ART' Mc. TIRLAGH O'NEALE seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 60 acr' ter' coīter vocat' Dwernagh, in baron' de Orier & co' Armagh. —obiit 10 jul' 1628.—Donald' O'Neale, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(10) Ib' eod' die.
TIRLAGH grome O'HANLON seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 balliboe ter' vocat' Aghowtarcher in co' Armagh.—obiit circa 10 annos elaps'.—[ ] O'Hanlon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(11) Ib' 25 Mar' 1631.
ANTH' COPE, in vita sua, seis' fuit de magn' pporcōn' de Derrycreeny in baron' de Neelan in co' Armagh, contin' 2000 acr' ter', ac de parv' pporcōn' de Dromcully in baron' & co' p̃d', ac de vil' & ter' de Dromherriffe & Tullyard contin' 200 acr', Loghall al' Tullyard, ac de 1 mercat' tenend' septimanat', añuatim, & 2 nundin' infra maner' de Derrycrin & Dromcully p̃d'.—obiit circa 1 an' elaps'.—Hen' Cope, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 15 annor', & non maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(12) Ib' 18 April' 1631.
RORY Mc. PATRICK Mc. CANNA seis fuit, ut de feod', de vil' de Carricknegawny contin' 60 acr' ter'.—obiit 10 mar' 1627. —Toole Mc. Rowry Mc. Canna, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(13) Ib' eod' die.
VICECOM' GRANDISON seis' fuit de maner', vil' & ter' de Ballymore contin' 12 balliboes, vocat' Ballymore al' Tonregy 1 balliboe, Mullaghbeddy 1 balliboe, Tullaghugh 1 balliboe, Darrowgallon al' Darrowallan 1 balliboe, Lisbane 1 balliboe, Cargun 2 balliboes, Mullaglas 1 balliboe, Tawnareagh 1 balliboe, Tannatee 1 balliboe, Coranaght 1 balliboe, Creevaghbegg 1 balliboe, Lisray ⅓ balliboe, Munhenagh al' Urishenagh ⅔ balliboe, Listronagh al' Lysdrinagh ⅓ balliboe, Tullyhappis 2 balliboes, Corneshegan 1 balliboe, Bally[ ] 1 balliboe, Lisnelen ⅙ balliboe, Knockballybruenboy al' Ballyknock 1 balliboe, ac de parv' pporcōn' de Cahirhenan contin' 100 acr'.—Sic seis' p̃d' vicecom', p chart' suā geren' dat' 26 april' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 20, concessit p̃miss', cū ptin', Hen' Dowcra baron' de Culmore, Francisc' Aungier baron' de Longford, Edw' Blayny nup baron' de Monaghan, Wil' Parsons mil' & baronet', Fulc' Conway mil', Edw' Trevor mil', Edw' Bolton ar' & Marmaduc' Whitechurch mil', hered' & assign' suis, imppet'; put p dict' chart', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̃d' vicecom' Grandison fecit ult' voluntat' suā, & ordinavit qd p̃d' Hen' dnus Dowcra, & al' feoffat' p̃noīat', seis' exister' de p̃miss', ad us' p̃d' vicecom' Grandison & hered' de corpore suo legittime pcreat'; &, ꝑ defectu tal' hered', ad us' Joh' St. John secund' fil' Joh' St. John mil' & baronet', & hered' mascul' ex corpore suo legittime pcreat', cū divers' al' remaner', put p dict' voluntat' geren' dat' 26 jun' 1630, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̃d' vicecom' obiit [ ] feb' 1630.—p̃d' Joh' St. John, ejus nepos & px' her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(14) Ib' 22 Aug' 1631.
GERRALD' VICECOM' DROGHEDA seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner' de Drombancher in co' Armagh, contin' 1000 acr' ter'.—obiit [ ].—Car' nunc vicecom' Drogheda, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(15) Ib' eod' die.
ART' Mc. TIRLAGH O'NEALE seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 60 acr' ter' in Differnagh in co' Armagh.—obiit 7 maii 1629.—Donald' O'Neale, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(16) Ib' eod' die.
ART' moddere Mc. DONILL seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 20 acr' ter' in vil' de Lissedengen, 20 acr' in Ballygorman, 20 acr' in Balledromentergoran, & 20 acr' in Cullintragh, cū ptin', in co' Armagh.—obiit 3 jan' 1620.—Kerlagh Mc. Donill, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 12 annor', & non maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(17) Ib' eod' die.
LAGHLEN Mc. BRIANE boy O'HAGAN seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' de Lissnegriee in co' Armagh, contin' 120 acr' ter'.—obiit in an' 1610.—Brian' O'Hagan, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(18) Ib' eod' die.
ALLEX' oge Mc. DONILL seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 80 acr' ter' in vil' de Ennagh in co' Armagh.—obiit 3 mar' 1628.—Gillaspick Mc.Donill, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(19) Same place [ ] 7th year.
The fourth part of the towneland called Toberheinie lying in the pporcōn of Duncarron, barrony of Nellane and co' of Ardmagh, hath, since the date of the lres patents, been occupied, grased and depastured by TEIG O'CORR and others, meere Irishmen, who have inhabited the same untill may last past.—The townelande called Derryenvirr, within the foresaid pporcōn, is occupied by PHELLEMY oge O'NEYLE, a meere Irishman.—NEILE Mc. MURFIE, a meere Irishman, hath beene ever sithenc resident upon the halfe towne and lands of Ballinemony, pcell of the pporcōn of Duncarron, and now doth plow, pasture and grase the same.—All and every the townes and pcells of land afore mencōned, are undertaker's lands within the province of Ulster; and, by lres patents bearing date in the 5th yere of his Maties raigne, have beene granted to sir William Bromloe knt. & his heirs, as undertaker within the said province, upon condicōn that if he would allien or let the same to any person, being meere Irish, or such as are not of the British discent, or let any agistment, pasturage or comon of pasture, to any of the meere Irish, over and above the fourth part of the said pporcōn of Duncarron, that then it should be lawfull for the King, his heirs & successors, to take as by said lres it apeth.—All the afore mencōned townes have been occupied by Irishmen, and he the said sir William the said condicōn hath broken, whereby the said several townes are become forfeited to the present King.—PATRICK modery O'CONNYLLON, a meere Irishman, doth plow, pasture and grase upon the half towne of Neybow, being pcell of the midle proporcōn of Ranewgollagh, in the barony and co' aforesaid, since the date of the said lres untill may last. The same is undertaker's land, granted to Henry Stanhowe, and to his heirs; and the said Henry hath suffered the said Patrick to plow, &c. upon the same, contrary to the

condicõns, whereby the same are become forfeited.—HENRY duffe O'CONNELLAN, a mere Irishman, hath inhabited upon one quarter of the towne of Mullaleglisse, granted to sir William Alexander knt. by lres patents.—Said quarter is undertaker's land, and contrary to the condicõns, as aforesaid, hath beene inhabited by the said Henry and other meere Irishmen, whereby the same is become forfeited.

(20) Armagh 9th Sept' 1633.

JAMES ARCHBISHOP of ARDMAGH and his tenants are seized and possessed of the whole citie and towne of Ardmagh, with the whole scite, circuit, pcinct and lordshipp of the same, and also of all customs and towles of the marketts and faires, except such houses as belong unto the deane, dignitorys, pryor, and vickars chorralls of the cathedrall church of Ardmagh, the abbott of the monasterry of St. Peter and St. Paull, and the nunnery of Ardmagh.—All and singular the landes, lyeing and being within the lordship or mannor of Ardmagh, are in the said archbishop and his tenants full and free possession, as follow, viz. Ballymacgillmurraeatragh conteyning in it severall pcells following, Corshannekey, Tullymore, Faighworragh and Carrickeneemicke; also of Ballymacgillmurrabolskan conteyning these pcells, Liskanmullye, Knockneehawla, Cabragh, Aghileyshane, Cargin and Browaghinsheemore; also of Ballymacgillmurro-outragh al' Tullyard conteyning the several pcells following, Tullylogh, Tullyinkirr, Tireomullpatrick, Aghowlan, Shankill, Obberla, Gillargan and Gillicane; also Drumcarne conteyning these pcells following, Browagh-neeshanowen, Tullyele, Teinhomullcheran, Browy-arrell, Loughan-knawny, Magheryocarine, Laneocunnine, Knockiroe and pcell of Mullaghneecroyagh; also of Mullagh-Invre contayning these pcells following, Aghylisshanemore and Aghylisshanebegg, Shanekillvennitt, Tirekiraghmore and Tirekiraghbegg, Tirehowell, Karrickekeepe, Ferranmaccolgan, Teermonney, Courtardaspicke, Leyneymore al' Curraghneecoorte, Teeregreenan al' Teerrean; also of these parcells, Lisscanalla, Knockiamell, Browaghmac-Enabb, Fernecoye, Reaskemore, Raneneemoyoge, Clonteepubban, Gillianan, Ghillymaccoultan, Gillyneyglog, Gillymac-Coddan, Browagh-Iussan, Teereharchan and Ferranocowgan; also of Dromadokeenean conteyning these parcells following, Tawnaghneegrier, Nomneemult and Cruerumlane; also of Ballyneehonemore conteyning in itselfe these pcells, Farrannockeyvie, and Mullagneemaghanagh; also of Aghibreenan, Lamullan, Aghawoonan, Ferranmac-Igowan, Enismackennan, Bronaghmackenny and Legvateeclackie; also of Latobber, Coolesallaghmore and Coolesallaghbegg, Teareneescull and Ferrinmacvagh; also of Cavanneycagh conteyning these pcells, Doownegorraran, Drumover, Lurgheeclea al' Aghneclea, Addeylin and Laneyvanney; also Lattneyreyvie, Lurgaboye and Dachan-Esreayne, al' "the two ends of the Sreane;" also Ballyherridan, conteyneing these pcells, Aghyocanenin, Tirebane, Cheelagh, Teeredonellmaccuffin, Aghneysheeagh, Aghneeglavne, Aghneygapple, Teererowan, Lamcoan, Lanemoire, Aghsowell and Lanebalye; also of Ferranmaccaghiollye, conteyneing these pcells, Coolekeerin, Lanyhay, Laligg, Lobleyish, Browaghour, Callbowlee, Knockneygeyagh, Lamoreballyherridan, Lamac-Coan, and Knockmac-Caghennye; also of Ballynehonebegg, conteyneing these pcells, Enagh, Ferranmaccashell, Monnyquoinne-etragh al' Browaghmore, Tooleleygevell, Lissacullen, Mallilitragh, Cooleyneymoney and Lanyverran; also the two Ballyards O'Tallaghan, and sessiogh of Cullannespicke, Monnypattocke, Monnywhinn, Outhragh, Tullymore, Teerechim, Agholin, Lanyfirnagh, Browagh-Irogan, Tireomullchillye, Tullynelaghan, Aghawoollin and Aghnagalliagh; also of Ballyrath conteyneing these pcells following, Knock-Itogle and Tullyvey; also Fullerrey al' Ballyrey conteyneing these pcells, Ballycarrankearagh, Ballycarranreyleigh, Aghmac-Atoggire, Keyloge, Boonesceigh, Cavanreagh, Lurgoweill, and Knocknagorr; also of Carricktrodden, Leggaghillye, Tirerost and Tirreeworrigan; also of Mullaghcreevie, Tawnaghmallan and Cooleneycaple; also of Mullaghbrallaghan, Cooleomoorycoye, Cooleomarygoeshagg and Laneollaghan; also of Lurghivallan conteyneing these pcells following, Gortgarran, Leaghmoire, Leaghomulkearan, Leaghneycalliagdough, Leagh-Imartran and Browaghneyglackie; also of Carrick-Ilogheran, Tullyasneymore and Tullyasneybegg, Browaghnycoloure, Garryloye, Foighborenoyfoye, Laneychoricke, Teereneygowin and Browaghnyslattin; also the mill upon the river of the Callen; also two pts of Knockadreeine conteyneing Lanetrumman, Laneteenan, Lamoremoire, Labooye, Larghinmac-Cartan, Lagarenoire, Lamulcheroan, Garryarell, Garrynekirkye, Foylanenskie, Ferran O'Mulkearan, Ferran Ichermoyhan, Nyloghan, Enishoeloye, Teereneycomin, Feggachorie, Chloneneyhorny, Browagh-Imartran, Scarvickiloye, Tullyleckenycoddan, Tullyleckenymartran, Deesert, Toavsneeroma, Knockybreaggey, Lareagh, Coolekilly and Ardtennall; also of the Doogan's lands conteyneing these pcells, Tearegarnott, Aghabegg and Legganelom; also of Drumargg being antient mensall; also of Doowne, Cavan, Lissoverill, Sraghmoile, Carrychoye, Laneyhooa, Lakeele and Carricke O'Mullehrany; also Vingola conteyneing these pcells, Ardkirke, Leggaganiffe and Browagh O'Quinne; also of Garrymacsheffiin, Garryturne and Garrymoire, Tirenyseggart, Teerenyscey, Teerenilhillye, Mullannyamell, Aghoyeaghan, Lurgamoire, Moneivullghidan, Mullanneymer, Teerechrom, Carrickamulloye, Flankinferranmacvane and Garrymackenny, being now the demesnes belonging to the primate, as belonging to the see of Ardmagh, lyeing and being within the antient liberties of Ardmagh.—The archbishop and his tenants are in full and free possession of the whole territorye of land called Cosswaye in the barony of Ardmagh; and of all the lands, &c. belonging to said territory, according to their severall names expressed in an office taken at Ardmagh the 12th aug' 1629, as in his lordship's patents and as hereafter followeth, viz. in the aforesaid office the said lands are found by their names, Tollygarran, Gransagh, Tirchra, Cloghonie, Tullinicholl, Ballymartran, Drombee, Eawin, Ballyneehawna, Ballyrolly and Tiraskakan; and in the patent by these names, Tullygarran, Gransagh, Tiretragh, Cloghony, Tullynicoll, Ballymartranyeightra, Ballymartranyoutra, Drombye, Dangen, Ballynehawna, Ballybrolly, and Tiraskahane.—The lands of Cosswaye are found by these names following, Teera 1 towne land, conteyneing these parcells, Deerye, Carrick-Ivaye and Clonecransoloe; also Tirescaghan 1 towne land conteyneing these pcells, Tawnycorkin, Shanmullagh and Mullaghneyshankill; also Tullygarran 1 balliboe conteyneing these pcells, Mullaghnisillagh and halfe of Knockcorom; also Tullynicoll 1 balliboe, Drumbee 1 balliboe, conteyneing these pcells, Lissbooye and Cavannyhanlone; also Ballymatraneatra and Ballymatranoutra 2 balliboes; Ballyborolly 1 balliboe, conteyneing these pcells, Carrickenyallorye, Fairegortmore and Fairegortbegg, Mullaghglasse, and Carrick-Illogh; also the Nawan 2 sessioghs, conteyneing Landereagh, Cloghanneegurra and Cloghanneesceyliaght.—The said archbishop and his tenants in the territory of Sluttmellaghlin al' Cosscallen, in the said barony of Ardmagh, are possessed of these lands, viz. in the said office expressed by the following names, Clonrasse al' Knockacony, Cloncuse al' Tullydonigan, Ballycroscriny, Gransaghmore, Mullaghbooy, Ballyveilhugh, Kreaghan, Terigorti, Annaghsawrin, Killolin, Dromseile and Tallastagh; and in the said patents by these names, Clonicoose, Tullydonigan, Ballycroscriny, Gransaghmore, Mullaghbooy, Ballielhugh, Ballycrighan, Tiregertie, Anaghsawrye, Keileline, Dromsele, and Tallasragh. The lands in Cosscallen are found by these names, viz. Dromkill 1 balliboe, conteyning these pcells following, Brackaghmore, Lurgabooy, Liscorroem and Leamemac-Illroye; also Allestagh 1 balliboe conteyning these pcells, Lissnegree, Bronaghan, Allestagh and pte of Drombee, Killiolin 1 balliboe conteyning these pcells, Derryneyhinsh, Knockneederragh and pte of Drumboe; also Tearegarve al' Bealieu 1 balliboe, conteyneing these pcells, Monnynee, Eddernye, Sragorm and Mullaghcullen; also Killiomuldoon, Kreaghan and Tireagertie being 3 severall sessioghs; also Ballytrodden 1 balliboe, conteyneing these pcells, Cappye, Mullaghbooy and Mullaghreeagh; also Tullywoonegan 1 balliboe, conteyneing these pcells, Kendrum and Browaghmore; also Knockallonnye 1 balliboe, conteyneing these pcells, Knockaconyemore, Knockaconyebegg, Aghneycloybeg and Cloncoose; also 2 sessioghs of Mullaghbowye.—The aforesaid archbishop and his tenants in the territory of Toaghie, in the barony of Ardmagh, are in possession of these lands following, viz. in the said office found by these names, viz. Lisdromare, Ballyhoyde, Bothoran, Tawlaghbee, Ballyduffe, Cullintragh, Brackawnagh, Tonnagh, Agherefin, Tree al' Ballitroy, Balleaghebegg, Balledeavin and Balleskan, and in the said letters patent expressed by these names, Lisdromard, Ballyhoyd, Boyteran, Tawlaghtboe, Ballyduffe, Cullintragh, Brackawnagh, Tonnagh, Agherefin, Ballytrey, Ballyaghebegg, Ballydeane and Ballyskan in the pcinct of Toaghie aforesaid; Lissdeyne 1 towne land conteyneing these pcells, Aghneeclay, Townaghgare & Tawnaghcroghorie; also Balliscannell 1 balliboe conteyneing these pcells, Druminlaragh, Carricknigatt and Tullyoneagh; Brackawnagh 1 balliboe, conteyneing these pcells, Lisboman and Balteean, Tunnagh 1 balliboe conteyneing these pcells, Knockaconey, Knockbeatogh and Knocknecorra; Agherifin 1 balliboe conteyneing these pcells, Clonescolbegg and Mooninymaddie; Cullintragh 1 balliboe conteyneing these pcells, Cavaneele, Mullaghneever, Lissbaye and Knock-Eriden; also Ballyduffe 1 balliboe, conteyneing these pcells, Mullaghneecrosse, Chalderagh, Mullaghglasse and Dysert; Tawlatt-ibowe 1 balliboe, conteyneing these pcells, Mullaghneesceiagh, Cavan and Urbullshinnye; also Lisserumard 1 balliboe, conteyneing these pcells, Attybrianroy and Lisconalta; Balterran 1 balliboe, conteyneing these pcells, Cowlakaghmore and Cowlakaghbegg; Ballycoffie 1 balliboe, conteyneing these pcells, Drumore, Cowlefegney, Glassinullagh and Lissneshinnagh; Traye 1 balliboe, conteyneing these pcells, Cavanneygarye and Garrycloy;

Ballyaghie 1 balliboe, conteyneing these pcells, Lurgabooye and Mullaghnastort.—The said archbishop and his tenants in the territory of Donnagh-Munter-Cullen al' Clonfeacle, in the said barony of Ardmagh, are in possession of these lands following, viz. in the aforesaid office found by the names of Killmoore, Mulloghytragh, Mullyloggan, Lesoofine, Magheryphurtoo, Shaanmullagh and Drummashe, and in the said patent named Killmore Mullalittragh, Tiremickbirne al' Tullyroan, Mullalahan, Lisbofinn, Fartamore, Shanmullagh and Dramesse. The said lands are now in the said archbishops possession and his tenants by these names, Lisbofin 1 balliboe, containeing Tullyroan & Knockroagh; Tillinpurk 1 balliboe, contayneing Tahagle & Tullaghkeevan, Shanemullaghballycullen 1 balliboe, contayneing the pcell of Gartcabragh; Ballyneenanagh 1 balliboe, contayneing Drumeshydrumarran, Drumeale and Annaghowen; also Mullagh-itragh and Mullaghnarrye 1 balliboe, contayneing these pcells, Knockagorig, Knockatlisert and Knockanowe; Killmore 1 balliboe, contayneing these pcells, Killitragh, Killoutragh and Corcloghan; Drumcullan 1 balliboe, contayneing these pcells, Shantawnagh, Tiremacbreynie and Derryglessen; and Mullaghleggan 1 balliboe, contayneing these pcells, Drumbronagher, Drumgoolen & Knockakelly.—The said archbishop and his tenants in the territory of Clannaula, within the barony of Toranye, are in possession of these lands; viz. in the said office named Ballynepallany, Ballyknockagh, Ballyferragh, Lisnyferry, Colcarney, Balli-Evany, Killnamaddie, Ballyvemor, Coulekerni, Aghoerragh, the 2 balliboes of Tollaghmore, Ballytollynestan, Ballykeanderry, Ballytollamore, Attysully, Mullaghloggan, Mullaghknyne, the 2 balliboes of Drumsallon, Ballyderrdorogh, Ballydarrynesyne, Ballydrombroske, Ballynehoglisse, the sessiogh of land of Maddan, Cappagh, Mullagh-Ilyne, Shamemullogh, Taurad, Downe, Garavagh, Clonkarran, Aghmoyrattie, Cavanballyaghie, Turlye, Evaghmuntercassly, Avaghmoy, 4 sessioghs of Cabbray and Ballynesse, & 2 sessioghs of Armaghclare, in the territory of Clanaule; Annaghclarye, Tollyneska, Tollymore, Ullaghmoygole, Anaghnyny, Ballyattesally, Mullagh-Itarr, Lisnasanraddy, Shanevollagh, Garavagh, Ballynebrackhanny, Ballydoan, Drumsallanoutragh, Ballynecabry, Ballymallyloughan, Ballynehiglisse, Edanderry, Moydun, Ballyventirary al' Carrick-Ines, Drombruske, Dromsallon-itragh, Derrydorragh, Ballynesey, Ballynaknappy, Cavanballiaghie, Ballylisnefery, Killnamaddy, Ballytollyvere, Aghatarragh, Ballynecorr, Ballychullcherin, Colonkarvee, Clontikerran, Balliaghmoriattie, Knocknieagh, Cavanapellany, Anaghnahanagh, Anaghmointercassilye, Ballyneforragh, Ballyturry, Mullytinny-drissogah, Killvotroghy, Ballymilach, Lisnasanraddye and Tawnagheran. The said lands in Clannaule are found by these names, viz. Annaghmoy aud Annaghclary 2 towne lands, conteyneing these pcells following, Tragh, Kengow, Mullaghoutragh, Aghneever and Mullaghbooye; Tullamorebealaneegole 1 balliboe; Attyfoolye 1 balliboe, containing Currin, Tawnaghmullye and Aghylaie; Eddanderry 1 balliboe, containing Altdoogin & Cooleneegrowgh; Tullynisk 1 balliboe, containing Drumgiffe and Browaghneefeirtie; Moydoun 1 balliboe, containing Drumiscoulte, Browaghneecronnyatt and Knockeneecroye; Carrick-Ines, 1 balliboe containing Gortgeyvill, Mullaghcrossan, Noygh, Reaske and Knockamarghie; Tullomore-itragh 1 balliboe, containing Reaskemore, Clonticuddrum, Denflish, Glasmullagh and Cormehinshin; Tullomore-outragh 1 balliboe, containing Tawnaghtlanowen, Tawnaghfeaneilley and Derryhoo; Killnemaddie 1 balliboe, containing Cavanneehan, Cavanneegallgreane and Knocksallagh; Aghatarragh 1 balliboe, containing Atteemarkis, Drumherriffe and Derrylea; Ballynecorrogh 1 balliboe, containing these pcells, Mullaghraghickingarrow, Killneeglarr, Cordevelish and Annaghmacgillmurra; Coolekarne 1 balliboe, containing Drumaghereagh, Knockeley and Mullaghneescirbogg, Clonteekearean 1 balliboe, containing Tawlattboog and Annaghmiller; Aghymoyratt 1 ballbioe, containing Mullagh-igerr and Knocknegogholl; Tury 1 balliboe, containing Sryaghaddye; Annaghmuntercassilie 1 balliboe, containing Derryneecloive, Tawnareyghin and Dumgolve; Annaghnanenagh 1 balliboe, containing Corneesholg and Brackaghmore; Cavanapallanagh 1 balliboe, containing Derryhenna, Mullaghneehowla and Coolerush; Knockineigh 1 balliboe, containing Aghrycarbe and Coolereymonye; Noire 1 balliboe, containing Sramoddymoile, Knocknimuclogh and Neybagh; Cavanballyaghie 1 balliboe, containing Glassmullagh and Derryincavan; Mullagh-Itenny 1 balliboe, containing Glancantie and Tawnagherearan; Knappagh 1 balliboe, containing Mullaghneesoule, Browagh-Illeene and Dreshoge; Derrynesey 1 balliboe, containing Tawnagh-Ian; Derrygorrogh 1 balliboe, containing Mullagh-Ideyvitt and Carrowheare; Drumsallen-outragh 1 balliboe, containing Corglasse, Knocknamoyle and Drumsallenbegg; Drumsallen-itragh 1 balliboe, conteyneing Drumcolgan, Killnyspeane and Crunkill, Drumbruske 1 balliboe or towne land, conteyning Leaneobrowagh, Killneecullioge and Reaskeneeffollow; Lissnefidie 1 balliboe, conteyning Conneekilliagh and Boulshan; Ballyeglish 1 balliboe conteyning Drumharnitt, Attysollow, Knockneenaw and Clonelougheran; Mullagh-Ilaghan 1 balliboe conteyning Killvolroye, Killylis, Killywhin and Tawnagharnawgagh; Mullaghturr 1 balliboe conteyning Knockaconye, Clavanneebol and Shanemanfin; Cabragh 1 balliboe, Lineshanrade 1 balliboe, Garvaghchie 1 balliboe, Lisbooye 1 balliboe, and Doowne Mc. Annessicke 1 balliboe, conteyning Knockneesheffedell and Drumyarrow.—The said archbishop and his tenants in the territory or pcinct of Tynan, within the barony of Toranye, are in possession of these lands following, viz. Bragha and Mucklogh, Lemnagora and Adergowle, Leyvallymollaghard, Ballyveagh and Gortmolagh al' Gortmoleigh, Ballycoye, Leyvallylessagh, Sessiaghleley, Clontichartie-itragh, Dromconneree, Lisseagh, Laynevann and Mullaghard.—These lands in the territory of Tynan are in the possession of the said archbishop and his tenants, by the names following, viz. Lissheagh, Lilleycoye, Enagh, Leybane, Mullaghard, Drumconor, Sraglas, Mucklagh, Dorshiboylie, Lissreagh, Linnegore, Uttloghan, Taghamore, Clonticarlie, Oughtra, Kappie, Gortmoylegg, Conticarlie-itragh, Annaghneerapp, Teareneesillagh, Cavancooye, Teareneemiskie, Teareoneyagh, Cloneovarlye, Tullywoona, Mully-Imullchillie, Sraneneeguoidiatt, Sraneneegarbud, Nacrunnyatt, Nawlegart, Lisnecorkillye, Sha neknocke, Aghnahunshon, Preagh, Tawnaghbullganagh, Tivenemony, Aghnaclosh-Iley, Aghneeleske, Shanmullagh, Clonscribagh, Edrowell, Aghneylinney, Tullalis, Tawnaghleene, Sraboyltee, Ballneeknawe, Mully-Irgoell, Kealeogoneebrocke, Browaghneynaw, and the hill of Tynan whereon the church standeth, and all the garden plotts, backsides and houses thereupon.—The said archbishop and his tenants are in possession of the lands in the territoryes or pcinct of Ballymoire and Ballymac-Cowan, within the barony of the Fues, by these names following, viz. in the aforesaid office found by the names of Carrylack, Lackanburganagh, Mullaghnydrimullagh, Autaly, Cavannykilly, Lissnamackave, Aghencorke, Listedull, Lisleagh, Tollyvegynn, Corran, Tullybroan, Toynregy, Fernaghneshallye and Ardmaghbregagh, and in the said letters pattents mentioned by these names, Aghnecortke, Ballintate, Lisnikane, Lisdromard, Drymullan, Larganagh, Cavannekilly, Ballykin, Corlott, Lislea, Lisnedoth, Ballycorranbegg and more, Ferreneshalg, Armaghbregg, Tullybrony, Tonregie, and Tullinegan. The aforesaid lands in Ballymoire and Ballymac-Cowan are in the said archbishop's possession and his tenants, by these names following; in Ballymoire, Ballintample 1 towneland, conteyning Lisdrummand and Mullaghnydrummullagh; in Ballintalee 1 balliboe conteyneing Drumgeyroge; in Cavannekillye 1 balliboe conteyning Tullynicrany; Correlatt 1 balliboe conteyning Lissnemackaw; Aghneecorkiemore and Aghnecorkiebeg 1 balliboe; Outtleckan 1 balliboe conteyneinge these pcells, Lisselea and Fighkieragh; Lurganagh 1 balliboe conteyning Ardroan: and in Ballymac-Cowan, Lissnedell 1 balliboe conteyneinge parte of Knocktantie, parte of Creenekill, Lurgaboye, Lessdrumgawnagh and Coolekill; Lislea 1 balliboe conteyning Drumgarve and Tullawoskie; Tullyneecan 1 towneland conteyning Drummoell and Carneveeagh; Carrenbegg al' Cavanteeragh 1 balliboe conteyning Fernaghneemucklagh aud Liscormully; Correnmore 1 balliboe conteyning Fernaghneeshaly, Mullaghmoye, Feavegoare and Attycorbe; Ardmaghbreaghie 1 balliboe conteyning Bealatallon, Annagh, Knottebracke and Meenemac-Cowan; Tanneraghie 1 balliboe conteyning Tearevullin, Corbeachan and Dartanffrye; Tullybrone 1 balliboe conteyning Clontiegorog and Oughtnygrowre.—The said archbishop and his tenants are in possession of these lands as follow, viz. found in the aforesaid office by the names of Ballyfadd, Ballyeyr, the 2 townes of Killioghbroughan, Dromconwayll, Inislare, Ballymackeawen, Duffe and Ballybaran; and in the aforesaid letters patent mentioned by these names, viz. 2 Ballynegallioghs, Ballybrogan, Inclare, Dromconwell, Ballyvanran, Killfeddy, Ballyeyre, Sigahan, Mullabracke, Moylurge, Ballynecabrye and Ballybrollye.—The foresaid lands in the pcinct of Clanchonchie, within the barony of the Fues, are in possession of the said archbishop and his tenants, by these names ensueing, viz. Enislare 1 balliboe conteyning Knocknecnerrew, Lisultan, Killbrowagh, Taghabegg and Lurgabooy; Drumconwell 1 balliboe conteyning Lisrapharkan Crankreeagh, and Lissmore; Ballynegalleagh-itragh 1 balliboe conteyning Aghabog, La-ihanlone and Drummonye; Ballynegalliaghioutragh 1 balliboe conteyning Lissardsuskie, Lissnekinell and Lisnegarde; Ballyeare 1 balliboe conteyning Lissbane, and Lissniffe; Ballybrawlie 1 balliboe conteyning parte of Corresspellan, Cornumybegg and Cormunymore, and parte of Correckeowne; Killaffaddye 1 balliboe conteyning Drumneecroshe, Aghnaree, Mullaghneecorkrassnogh, parte of Correspellan and Clonebricke; Broughan 1 balliboe conteyning Lisnaginell and Garvanagh; Ballyvouran 1 balliboe conteyning Lurgabooye, Portraghie, parte of Knocktantie, Lurgakeele, Luttneycarneyatt, Aghyloghan and Mullyreaske; Segahan 1 balliboe conteyning Aghanclogie, Mon-

nykraw and Fenvoye; and Moyhurgg, and Mullaghbracke 2 balliboes.—In the ꝑcinct or territorye of Killmore, within the barony of O'Nealand, the said archbishop and his tenants are in possession of these lands, as they are expressed in the aforesaid office and patent, viz. in the office called Ballylargan, Ballytregogh, Ballykoghan, and Mullaghnemillne, Balleheagan, Killmakanitye, Killmacyllrainie, Ballynemonye, Ballymilly and Tearegardian; and in the patent, Tearegardan, Cavan, Killmackanankie, Ballyhegan, Monynanoriertie, Ballymully, Ballytrow, Drumard, Clanrurge and Koughan.—The said lands are now found by these names ensuing, viz. Tearegardian 1 balliboe conteyning *Lissneecavan*, Urbullshinnye and Knockvolan; Ballymonnye 1 balliboe conteyning *Monnykindrum, Kanarloone and Monny-itragh*; Cavan 1 balliboe conteyneing Coolemickilleyvie and Tawnagharnogagh; Killmackentie 1 balliboe conteyneing Toarneenawgh and Turiagh; Ballyhoggan 1 balliboe conteyning Knockcorr and Mullagh; Ballymully 1 balliboe conteyning Aghneycloy, Rae and Tiremickloye; Ballytraye 1 balliboe conteyning Aghyoghill and Killyknock; Mullaghneemillye 1 balliboe conteyning Uttbreck, Dromard and Toume; Ballyroaghan 1 balliboe conteyning Coanlurgg and Tonmerrychanf; Lurghancott 1 balliboe conteyning Aghnacloye and Taghloghernagh. The hill of Killmore, whereon the church standeth, in the possession of the said archbishop and his tenants, conteyning these ꝑcells of land as they are known by their names ensueing, viz. Lurgaghmore, Raneeagh, Carvaghie, Largamillpatricke, Oughtaghvillie, Garranoscullin, Garmacurighie, Lurgahmallgore, Faranaghocounegan, Emeryduffe, Raghmoye, Raghgore, Outnacappogh, Billaghmahantinie, Outavoine and Laghniyellocke.—The said archbishop and his tenants are in possession of the towneland of Ballycashowne, in the barony of Onealand, conteyning these ꝑcells, Lattneereyvie, Aghahaggan and Tirehoman; also of 1 sessiogh of land called Moneycree in said barony; Creenespinee al' Magherintemple and Ballyneegowne-outragh being 2 balliboes, lyeing near the church of Drumcree, conteyning these ꝑcells, Derrylaghan, Aghacattie, Carrickenebolghie, Cloneneesawle, Clone-Iteean, Tawnaghmackillin and Leggaganniffe.—In the territory of Derrybroghas, within the said barony, the said archbishop and his tenants are possessed of these lands, as follow, in the said office found by these names, Mullaghcloynticleagh, Clonemore, Derrylaghie, and Derryhairie; and in the patent mentioned by these names, Derrychurry, Derrylaghie, Ballynekillye, Clontecloye and Clonmore.—The said archbishop and his tenants, in the territory of Mounterheynie within the barony of Orier, are in possession of these lands following, viz. in the said office named Tyrehowgan, Aghloise, Minclanit, Dromenargill, Lescheneglose and Tawnaghmackenna; and in said pattent mentioned by these names, Tawnamacken, Shanuglas, Ballyhagloske, Derrycoogan, Menclone and Dromenargoole. The said lands are now found by the names following, viz. Tirecoogan 1 balliboe conteyning Carghinoran, Knockannolan, Aghnaquircke with the bog of Aghnaquircke, Mullaghmore, Cornegrally, Tawnyglas, Tawnydrevagh, Corrynure, Carrycarra, Monywhiggerrye, Aghnasceigh, Moneknockin, and Knocknemairelagh with the bog; Annaghleske 1 balliboe conteyning Annaghleske, Knockavowe, Loghterharran, Derryharran, Barye, Lisdun, Tawneyreybegg, Aghanereynie, Killtheman with the waters, Eddanruskie and Timmericham; *Mincluint* 1 balliboe conteyneing Liskerryharran, Corryclare, Tullmacasye; Tawnyemalcreevie, Aghnaglaune Tawneballagh, Knockan-Knockannoyle, Tawnyemanus-battenye, Clountavelynee with the woods and waters; Drumanargilley 1 balliboe containing Carrickekeenetenhera, Carrickenygatt, Browaghkillye, Knocknanaule, Corren-Devillish, Corranelurganagh, Corringarnan, Knocknybrategga, Corrinwoyle, Corrinlough and the logh, the Korconye, Tourbanye, Brannagh-more about the lough, and Loughseirke; Shaneglish 1 balliboe conteyning Lissnequoinegga, Carrickeneewoogarragh, Drumbolg, Carricke-Igoan, Tullaghvarverory, Lurgacueill, Lissneshaneglish and Monylish, with the turffe more of Lissneshaneglish; and Tawnymackenna 1 balliboe containing Knocknamoney, Assamoney, Cormaccommiskie, Mullaghtawnymackenna, Torenigirragh, Urbullshinnye, Knocknaeglish, Moneknocknaeglish, Knocknaeglishmeadow, Torenefallow with all his parte of the *more*, Monemore and Tawnymackenna.

(21) Ib' 18 Aug' 1635.
ARTHUR' MOORE nup de Donmoghan in co' Lovid', in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Killenemodagh al' Killeneboddagh contin' 1 balliboe, Denone 1 balliboe, Drombanchor 1 balliboe, Liscoman 1 balliboe, Kilry 1½ balliboe, Cnockduffe al' Kilmanaghan 1 balliboe, Ballineseorsagh 1 balliboe, & Cavan-Itallan 1 balliboe, cū ptin', in baron' de Orier in co' Ardmagh, contin' 1000 acr'.—obiit 9 april' 1635.—Car' Moore, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' [ ] annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(22) Ib' eod' die.
MIC' OBBINS nup de Ballywarren al' Portadowne in co' Ardmagh, in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Ballywarren al' Portadowne, cū oib3 ter', ten', &c. spectan' dict' maner'.—Sic inde seis', 19 sept' 1629, ꝑ fact' suū dimisit ꝑmiss', cū ptin, Jan' Obbins & Eliz' Obbins filiab3 dict' Mic', & Francisc' Obbins fil' ꝑd' Mic', executor' & assign' suis, ꝑ term' 100 annor', ꝑ an̄ual' reddit' 20s. put ꝑ fact' ꝑd', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', appareat.—Postea, viz. 26 sept', dict' an', ꝑd' Mic' Obbins obiit.—Joh' Obbins, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—Rex nunc, ꝑ lras š patent', concessit ꝑmiss' Prudenc' Obbins nup ux' dict' Mic', [ ] tenend' de dict' Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—ꝑd' Prudenc' obiit 5 april' 1635.—ꝑd' Joh' Obbins obiit 14 maii 1635.—ꝑmiss' tenent' ꝑ an̄ual' reddit' & svic'.

(23) Ib' 26 April' 1637.
JOH' DILLON nup de Castledillon in co' Ardmagh, in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Castledillon, contin' vil' & ter' de Mullabane 1 balliboe ter', [ ] 1 balliboe, Rathdromgreainy 1 balliboe, Cloghan 1 balliboe, Alturcke 1 balliboe, Mullanesillagh 1 balliboe, Dromanesough 1 balliboe, Killnemanniu 1 balliboe, hamlet' de Killnemurphy ꝑcell' de Killnemannin ꝑd', Dromogher 1 balliboe, Rathmachugh 1 balliboe, Rathmerough 1 balliboe, Tirrenescolbe 1 balliboe, Killuny 1 balliboe, Dromoddmore 1 balliboe, Ballybruinmer al' Ballybranman 1 balliboe, 1 hamlet' vocat' Dromoddbegg ꝑcell' de Ballybranman, Granugge 1 balliboe, Millemotrim 1 balliboe, & le sheshiagh de Annaghcleere; qu' oīa & singul' ꝑmiss' jacent in co' ꝑd', & sunt ꝑcell' dict' maner'.—Sic seis', 24 mar' 1636, ꝑd' Joh' Dillon ult' voluntat' suā condidit, cujusquidē voluntat' tenor sequit' in orig'.—ꝑd' Joh' obiit 25 mar' 1637.—Hen' Dillon, ejus ꝑnepos & ꝓx' her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(24) Ib' 8 Sept' 1637.
WIL' SMYTH nup de Annaghlasse in co' Ardmagh, in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de medietat' vil' & ter' de Annaghlasse, cū ptin'.—obiit 24 aug' 1637.—Georg' Smith, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 12 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(25) Ib' eod' die
ARCHIBALD' ATCHESON MIL' & BARONET', Francisc' Sacheverell senior de Mulladroy in co' Ardmagh, & Francisc' Sacheverell junior, fil' & her' dict' Francisc', seis' fuer', ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Rath-Imulichanny 1 balliboe, in dict' co' Ardmagh, contin' 20 acr', Corcreavy 1 balliboe contin' 120 acr', Shewishe 1 balliboe contin' 120 acr', Derryheale 1 balliboe contin' 120 acr', ½ balliboe de Dromard contin' 60 acr', ⅔ vil' & ter' de Annaboe contin' 60 acr', &, 40 acr' de Dromnebunchin, in occupacon' Jac' Matchett vel assign' š.—Sic seis', ꝑ & in consideracon' sum' 500*l.* ster', 15 maii an' regni Regis nunc 6, ꝑ fact' concesser' ꝑmiss' Joh' Symonds de Ardmagh clico, imppet'.—ꝑd' Francisc' Sacheverell junior seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Mulladroy in co' ꝑd' contin' 120 acr', ½ vil' de Drumnehunchin contin' 60 acr', & ½ vil' de Mullalelish contin' 60 acr'.—Sic seis', ꝑ & in consideracon' 300*l.* ster', ꝑ fact' suū concessit ꝑmiss' Joh' Symonds, imppet'.—ꝑd' Francisc' Sacheverell senior & Francisc' Sacheverell junior seis' fuer', ut de feod', de balliboe de Mullaghletragh in co' ꝑd', contin' 120 acr' ter', de parv' ꝑporcon' ter' de Leggacorey, 1 sessiough ter' vocat' Mullenturr contin' 40 acr' cū ptin', Aghnarrea 120 acr', ½ vil' & ter' de Crucat contin' 60 acr', & Luskhorrone 120 acr'; &, sic seis', ꝑ & in consideracon' 500*l.* ster', 20 jul' an' regni Regis nunc 8, ꝑ fact' š, concesser' oīa ꝑmiss', cū ptin', Joh' Symonds hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—ꝑd' Francisc' Sacheverell senior & Francisc' Sacheverel junior, in consideracon' 300*l.* ster' 20 maii an' regni Regis nunc 12, ꝑ fact' eorū remiser' omne jus, titul', &c. in vel ad vil' & ter' de Rath-Imulchany, Shewishe, Corcrevy, Derryheale, ½ de Dromard, ⅔ de Annaboe, & de vil' & ter' de Dromnehunch in ꝑd', quant' existit in porcon' & occupacon' ꝑd' Jac' Matchett aut assign' š, ꝑfat' Joh' Symonds hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—ꝑfat' Joh' Symonds, in vita sua seis' de ꝑmiss' ut de feod', obiit 28 jun' [ ].—Marmaduc' Simmonds, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 17 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(26) Ib' 27 Mar' 1638.
ANTH' SMITH de le Moyry in co' Ardmagh, in vita sua, seis' fuit ut de feod', de castr', dom', gardin' & ter' de Carrigbrady in co' ꝑd', contin' 1 vil' ter', Dromenty 60 acr', vil' & ter' de Aghenstragh 60 acr', & ½ de Dromade, cū part' de Fyde, 60 acr'.—obiit 1 aug' 1637.—Ric' Smith, ejus her', viz. fil' & her' Edw', fil' & her' ꝑd' Anth', tunc fuit etat' 7 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(27) Ib' 21 Maii 1638.
ARTHUR' BAGNALL nup de le Newry in co' Downe, defunct', in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil', ballyboes & ꝑcell' ter' sequen', viz. Glanreemagaffee al' Faddam, Ballybryn, Dromloghan, Dromliskin, Boghan, Derrymore al' Derrymorris, Derrybegge, Ballabeyer al' Balleleier, Ballaghane al' Ballaghowe, Tawnamore al' Taughnamore, Ballyclone, Drughbally, Balleagh, Corraghbally, Ballykeron, Balleougna al' Ballyballeegan, Dromonlyvally al' Drumen & Lyvally, ac de liber' piscar' in rivul' de Glanry; qu' õia ꝑmiss' jacent in co' Ardmagh, & contin' 2 castr', 100 mes', 100 cottag', 100 toft', 1 molendin', 1 columbar', 100 gardin', 1000 acr' ter' arrabil', 100 acr' prat', 1000 acr' pastur', 1000 acr' bosc', 50 acr' jampnor' & bruer' & 50 acr' mor', qu' õia sunt part' & ꝑcell' maner' de le Newry in dict' co' Downe.—Sic inde seis', ꝑfat' Arthur' Bagnall unacū Edw' trevor mil', in term' pasch' an' regni Regis nunc 9, levav' fin' de õibȝ ꝑmiss', inter al', cujusquidē fin' tenor sequit' in orig'.—ꝑd' Arthur' Bagnall obiit 1 mar' 1637.—Nic' Bagnall, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 8 annor' & 7 mens', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' sunt ꝑcell' maner' de Newry, Mourne & Greenecastle; &, unacū divers' al' maner', castr', &c. in sepal' co' Lovid' & Downe, tenent' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—ꝑd' nunc Rex, p l̃ras s̃ pattent' geren' dat' 10 aug' an' regni sui 10, concessit Roger' Palmer mil' & Joh' Trevor mil', tam custod' corporis quā maritag' ꝑfat' Nic', inter al', ꝓut p dict' l̃ras appet, quarūquidē tenor sequit' in orig'.

(28) Ib' 17 Sept' 1638.
ABRAHAM' DEE nup de Dondalke in co' Lovid', defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de ⅚ part' vil' & ter' de Cullentra in co' Armagh, vil' & ter' de Lisnegry, & ⅚ vil' & ter' de Ballyenan.—Sic seis', fecit suā ult' voluntat' 18 jul' 1638, p q̃mquidē voluntat' divisit ꝑmiss' Isaac' Dee secund' fil' s̃ genit', & hered' suis, imppet'; ꝓut p dict' voluntat', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—Postea, viz. 20 jul' 1638, ꝑfat' Abraham' Dee obiit.—Tho' Dee, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—Catherin' Brandon al' Dee fuit ux' ꝑfat' Abraham', & ꝑd' Catherin' adhuc in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de õibȝ ꝑmiss'.

(29) Ib' 26 Mar' 1639.
PATRIC' ACHESON, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Clonkearny in co' Armagh, & de sepal' vil' sequent', viz. Cabbragh, Cormaghtan, ⅔ de Ballynanye, vil' & ter' de Breandrom, Duneshemolyn, Edenycanyny, Corhomoky, 2 sessiaches de Cardroman, vil' & ter' de Phyboghan, Ballendaragh, Collmallisheitragh, Collmallishwotragh, vil' & ter' de Dromleck, ⅔ de Lisnegat, & vil' & ter' de Craigenseitragh, Craigenswotragh & Crewhillagh; qu' õia jacent in co' Ardmagh ꝑd', & contin' 1700 acr' ter'.—Sic seis', obiit 12 oct' 1631.—Georg' Acheson baronet', ejus frater & ꝓx' her', tunc fuit etat' 10 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(30) Ib' 13 Sept' 1639.
ANTH' COPE nup de Ballyrath in co' Ardmagh, in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de le sepal' maner' de Derrycreeny & Derrymully in co' ꝑd', contin' le sepal' balliboes ter' sequen', viz. Clonedyne 1 balliboe, Clonmayan 1 balliboe, Anagsorry 1 balliboe, Ternishcoliop 1 balliboe, Lenneryе 1 balliboe, Ternegoan 1 balliboe, Tullyroan 1 balliboe, Ardresse 1 balliboe, Ballyfaggard 1 balliboe & 2 sessioghes, Ballyrath 1 balliboe, Lisseffield 1 balliboe, Ballycreenagh 1 balliboe, Ballichrowne 1 balliboe, Ardreagh 1 balliboe, Dromully 1 balliboe, Ballyagrelogher 1 balliboe, Ballyogasey 1 balliboe, Dremart 1 balliboe, Greenan 1 balliboe, Annagnagh 1 balliboe, ⅓ vil' & ter' de Tullyard, ⅔ dimid' vil' & ter' de Levallyglish, Ballykuick 1 balliboe, Derrycrewe 1 balliboe, except' il' part' qu' fuit nup in possession' Symon' Gevers & Georg' Bridge, Ballykencon 1 balliboe, except' il' part' qu' nup fuit in occupacon' Joh' Adams, de 1 libo mercat' tenend' singul' septiman' apud vil' de Loghgall, sup quēlibet diem veneris, imppet', & 2 fer' tenend' apud ꝑd' vil' de Loghgall, viz. un' tenend' sup quēlibet diē fest' ascencon' dni, & alter' sup fest' s̃ci Barth' apostol', añuatim, imppet'.—Sic seis', obiit 5 annos jam elaps'.—Hen' Cope, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 14 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss', except' ꝑd' mercat' & fer', tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'; ꝑd' mercat' & fer' tenent' de Re, sub añual' reddit' 15s. ster', sed p quā tenur' jur' ignor'.

(31) Ib' eod' die.
HEN' STANHOWE nup de Clontylewe in co' Ardmagh, in vita sua, seis' fuit de 2 fer' in vil' de Clontylewe, un' tenend' sup quēlibet 11 nov', añuatim, imppet'.—obiit 10 mar' 1635.—Joh' Stanhowe est ejus fil' & her'.—ꝑd' fer' tenent' de Re sub añual' reddit' 10s. sed p quā tenur' jur' ignor'.

(32) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' BOURCHIER, MIL', in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner', vil', & ter' de Clare in co' Armagh, contin' 1 balliboe ter', de vil' & ter' de Moodocke contin' 1 balliboe, Dromanure 1 balliboe, Cloghoge 1 balliboe, Ballyshillmore 1 balliboe, Ballyshilbeg 1 balliboe, Moycullane 1 balliboe, Correscreebe 1 balliboe, Tawnamore 1 balliboe, Tawnavalteny, 1 balliboe, Ballyknocke 1 balliboe, Ballelesky 1 balliboe, 4 sessioghes de Bracko, & le 2 sessioghes de Mulleturr & Lisnegee contin' 2 balliboes ter', Mullevilla 1 balliboe, Cabrogh & Lisneveeke 1 balliboe, un' libo mercat' tenend' quolibet die sabbat' septimanatim, imppet', apud vil' de Ballyclare, ac un' fer' tenend' unoquoque die fest' sanct' Phillip' & Jacob', communiter vocat' 1 die maii, imppet', apud Ballyclare ꝑd'.—Sic inde seis', ꝑfat' Joh' Bourchier obiit 26 annos jam ult' elaps'.—Hen' Bourchier mil', modo com' de le Bathe, frater & ꝓx' her' dict' Joh', fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis dict' Joh', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss', except' dict' mercat' & fer', tenent' de Re in libo & comūni soccag'; & ꝑd' mercat' & fer' tenent' de Re sub añual' reddit' 5s. sed p quā tenur' jur' ignor'.

(33) Ib' eod' die.
ELLINOR' SYMONDS al' WHITECHURCH nup ux' Joh' Symonds nup de Ardmagh, fuit seis', jure dotis sue, de ⅓ õiū ter' & ten' mencōnat' in 2 sepal' inquis', quarū un' capt' fuit apud Ardmagh 8 sept' 1637, & alter' capt' fuit apud vil' de Monaghan in co' Monaghan 21 sept' 1637.—Sic seis' ꝑd' Ellinor' in virū duxit Faithfull' Fortescue mil', absque licenc' Regis inde prius habit' nec obtent'.

(34) Ib' eod' die.
MAR' ALDERSEY & ELIZ' ALDERSEY fuer' seis', ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Donalaghan al' Dunolaghan 1 balliboe ter', & hamlet' sive ꝑcell' ter' de Mullaghlaghan, Glassmullagh & Mullastra, ꝑcell' de Donalaghan, le balliboe vocat' Ballyvickarne, le hamlet' de Corra-itra, Corra-outra & Shawre, ꝑcell' de Ballyvickarne ꝑd', le balliboe vocat' Ballynecausane al' Ballycawsany, 1 balliboe de Mullanhensheane & Roserrer, ꝑcell' de Ballynecausane ꝑd', le balliboe vocat' Lisnenany al' Lisneny & hamlet' vocat' Aghenskehanleggane & Tataclenan, ꝑcell' de Lisnenany ꝑd', le balliboe vocat' Dromkerriffe, & tot' il' pte balliboe de Derrycreby al' Derrycreny al' Derrygrewe, nup in tenur' & occupacōn' Symon' Gevers & Georg' Bridge, vel assign' s̃, le balliboe vocat' Tomagrevagh, & le balliboe vocat' Coragh & Kilcow, nup in occupacōn' Joh' Adams.—ꝑmiss' jacent in co' Ardmagh.—Sic seis', ꝑd' Mar' Aldersey obiit 10 nov' 16[ ].—ꝑd' Eliz' & Ann' Aldersey sunt soror' & cohered' dict' Mar'.—ꝑd' Eliz' fuit etat' 3 annor' & 10 mens', & ꝑd' Ann' fuit etat' 14 dier' tempore mortis soror' s̃ ꝑd'.

(35) Ib' eod' die.
CAR' nunc REX fuit seis', jure coron' sue, de vil' & ter' de Garrowaghy in co' Armagh, contin' 1 balliboe ter', Ballywarren al' Ballyvarran 1 balliboe, Saylson 1 balliboe, Cullentrabegg 1 balliboe, Corballyntramore 1 balliboe, Mollytrane al' Mollytyan 1 balliboe, Killmacmortagh al' Kilvickmorretagh 1 balliboe, Corchreene al' Cloncherin 1 balliboe, Clownagh al' Clonagh, ꝑcell' ter' vocat' Clonnable ꝑcell' de Clonagh, Tannagh 1 balliboe, ⅓ vil' de Dromnasough al' Dromnasonagh, & 1 sessiogh ter' vocat' Annagh al' Annamaremeny.—Sic seis', ꝑd' Rex, p l̃ras suas pattent' geren dat' apud Dub' 13 jul' an' regni sui 7, concessit ꝑmiss' cū suis ptin', Prudenc' Obbins & Joh' Obbins, habend' õia ꝑmiss' dict' Prudenc', durant' vita sua natural', & post mortem ejus, ad us' dict' Joh' Obbins hered' & assign' s̃, imppet'.—ꝑd' Rex etiam, p l̃ras s̃ pattent', concessit 1 cur' baron' tenend' ut de maner' de Ballywarren, cū ꝑfic', jur', membr' & ptin' spectan', & 1 liber' mercat' tenend' quolibet die sabbat', septimanatim, apud vil' de Portedowne, & 2 fer' tenend' añuatim, imppet', in vel juxta ꝑd' vil' de Portedowne, un' tenend' 1 nov', & alter' quolibet die lun' ꝓx' post festū pentecost' añuatim, imppet', ꝓut p dict' l̃ras pattent', quarū tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—ꝑd' Prudenc' Obbins obiit 5 april' 1635.—ꝑd' Joh' Obbins fuit sol' seis', ut de feod', de ꝑmiss'; &, sic seis', obiit 14 maii 1635.—Hamlet' Obbins, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 6 mens', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss', except' mercat' & fer' ꝑd', tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'; dict' mercat' & fer' tenent' de Re sub añual' reddit'.—Eliz' Obbins al' Waldron, ux' ꝑfat' Joh', in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de ꝑmiss'.

(36) Ib' 26 Mar' 1640.
TIRLOGH Mc. HENRY O'NEALE nup de Glasdromen in territor' de le Fues, mil', in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de Glasdromine contin' 1 vil' ter', Ballaghmore al' Tullydonell al' Aghnekarrimore contin' 1 vil' ter', Ballynaghey al' Agherysullychan 1 vil', Cornonaght 1 vil', Dorsiene al' Unircam al' Tullyogallaghan 1 vil', Feneskin 1 vil', Camelly 1 vil', Tullyvellan 1 vil', Tullynevall 1 vil', Carnalla 1 vil', Lurgan 1 vil', Collinboye al' Dervrenan al' Aghonollower 1 vil', Collyhanagh 1 vil', Ballyneree 1 vil', Donrevie ½ vil', Carricknegan ½ vil', Lismoyllin ½ vil', Cloghoge ½ vil', Alestaghe 1 vil', Cregganeduffe ½ vil',

Skerinmac-ilea ½ vil', Gheetrine ½ vil', Tornicle ½ vil', Tire 1 vil', Cornelysse ½ vil', Dromlogher ½ vil', Killtibane & Crinikill 1 vil', Tullyard ½ vil', Crenkerren 1 vil', Lessawry ½ vil', Cornekarry ½ vil', Glasdromnaghey al' Edenadoeny al' Anaghgad 1 vil', Drombee & Carrin 1 vil', Killelogherone ½ vil', Pregher ½ vil', Dromucke ½ vil', Monoge ½ vil', Claranagh 1 vil', Drommacvalt ½ vil', Moybane ½ vil', Liscara al' Cappie 1 vil', Crosse ½ vil', Culderry ½ vil', Monagallagh al' Corcknimonye 1 vil', Clare al' Rachellane 1 vil', Clonligge 1 sessiogh, Anaghmory & Anoghgannon 2 sessioghes, ac de ōibȝ al' ter', ten' & heredit' infra dict' territor' de le Fues, except' villat' & ter' de Creggane & ½ vil' & ter' de Tonregie, existen' ter' glebal', qu' ōia p̄miss' jacent in co' Armagh.—p̄d' Tirlogh O'Neale mil', 9 mar' an' regni Regis nunc 8, licentiā de Re obtinebat concedere ōia p̄miss' p̄d', ꝑ nomen de le territor' de le Fues, Hug' nup vicecom' de Iveagh, Phelim' O'Neale de Kinard in co' Tyrone mil', Rob' Hovendon ar', Ric' Garnon de Stabanane gen', & Phillip' Reyly de Rathkenney in co' Cavane ar', & hered' suis, ad us' p̄d' Tirlogh & dne Sare O'Neale ux' ejus, durant' vit' natural' s̃, & eorū duitius viven'; & post ad us' Hen' O'Neale fil' & her' apparen' p̄d' Tirlogh; & post decessū ejus ad us' Tirlogh O'Neale fil' & her' p̄d' Hen', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo legittime ꝓcreat' & ꝓcreand', cū divers' al' remaner' inde &c. et post ad us' rect' hered' p̄fat' Tirlogh O'Neale minor', imppet', ꝑut ꝑ dict' licenciā, cujus tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—p̄fat' Tirlogh O'Neale mil', ꝑ fact' s̃ geren' dat' 1 maii 1639, concessit Art' O'Neale de Tullydonill in co' Ardmagh p̄d', ½ vil' & ter' de Tullydonill, dimid' vil' & ter' de Legmoyllin, ½ vil' & ter' de Carricknegin, ½ vil' & ter' de Imericham, vil' & ter' de Camelly, & ½ vil' & ter' de Agheneternemore, cū ꝑtin', ꝑ term' 99 annor', ad cert' us', ꝑut ꝑ dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Tirlagh, ꝑ al' fact' geren' dat' 1 maii 1639, concessit Arthur' O'Neale, fil' secund' genit' s̃, vil', ter', ten' & heredit' sequen', viz. Carine, Dromlogher, Dromby, ½ vil' & ter' de Crosse, ½ vil' & ter' de Monnoge, ½ vil' & ter' de Oregher, ½ vil' & ter' de Killoghoren, ½ vil' & ter' de Dromuch, ½ vil' & ter' de Dromackenane, vil' & ter' de Liscara, ½ vil' & ter' de Moybane, & ½ vil' & ter' de Leaghskalegid, cū ꝑtin', jacent' in dict' territor' de le Fues, ꝑ term' 99 annor', ad cert' us', ꝑut ꝑ dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—p̄fat' Tirlagh, ꝑ al' fact' geren' dat' 1 jun' 1639, concessit Phelim' O'Neale mil', Rob' Hovendon & Phillip' Reyley, ōia p̄miss' p̄recitat', ꝑ nomen territor' de le Fues, cū ꝑtin', habend' ad cert' us' in dict' fact' specificat'; ꝑut ꝑ fact' p̄d', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Tirlagh O'Neale mil' obiit 24 feb 1639.—p̄d' Hen' O'Neale, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re ꝑ s̃vic' mil', in capite.

(37) Ib' eod' die.

JAC' nup REX seis' fuit, jure coron' sue, ut de feod', de parv' ꝓporc̃on' ter' de Killruddane, jacen' in baron' de le Fues, contin' sepal' ꝑcell' ter' sequent', viz. Dromargan 1 balliboe, Garvaghist contin' 1 balliboe, Dromnegloigh 1 balliboe, Killruddane 1 balliboe, Dromanish 1 balliboe, Drewran 1 balliboe, Dirrinagh 1 balliboe, Dromnecrosse 1 balliboe, Lamlish 1⅓ balliboe, ⅔ de le balliboe de Ratharnatt, & ⅔ de Drombibegge, qu' ōia contin' 1000 acr' ter'; seis' fuit etiam de tot' ꝓporc̃on' ter' vocat' "the small ꝓporc̃on of Magherientrim" in dict' baron', contin' sepal' ꝑcell' ter' sequent', viz. Dromon 1 balliboe, Ballynegroobanagh 1 balliboe, Moynellan 1 balliboe, Mullabane 1 balliboe, Ballinecorra 1 balliboe, Ballynenerye 1 balliboe, Magherientrim 1 balliboe, ⅔ balliboe de Magheridoughmagherie, Balliletrie 1 balliboe, ⅔ de le balliboe de Cornecrewe, & ⅓ balliboe de Ballynananny, cū ꝑtin', contin' inter se 1000 acr' ter'; ac etiam de vil' & ꝑcell' ter' sequen', viz. Drombymore 1 balliboe, Drumcagh 1 balliboe, Killnegappull 1 balliboe, Utlecky 1 balliboe, & Laughrickley 1 balliboe, qu' ōia contin' inter se 500 acr' ter'.—Sic seis', p̄d' Rex, ꝑ ĩras s̃ patent' geren' dat' 18 dec' an' regni sui Anglie 15, concessit p̄miss', cū ꝑtin', JOH' HAMILTON ar', hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—Rex nunc Car', ꝑ ĩras s̃ patent' geren' dat' 29 jul' an' regni sui [ ] etiam concessit p̄fat' Joh' Hamilton p̄miss' p̄d', cū ꝑtin', imppet', ꝑut ꝑ dict' sepal' ĩras patent', in quadā inquis' capt' apud vil' de Cavan in co' Cavan, post mortem p̄d' Joh' Hamilton, 21 mar' 1639, specificat', apparet.—p̄fat' Joh' Hamilton obiit 4 dec' 1639.—Hans Hamilton, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 19 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(38) Ib' eod' die.

PHELIM' O'NEALE MIL, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de le vil', villat', balliboes & ꝑcell' ter' sequent', viz. Ballinemeatagh-outragh contin' 1 balliboe ter', Ballinemeatagh-itragh 1 balliboe, Lislony 1 balliboe, Breaghwie 1 balliboe, Gortfadda & Skerrie 1 balliboe, [ ] 1 balliboe, Dromquose 1 balliboe, Drumaghikeene ½ balliboe, Glassdromen 1 balliboe, Crossedowlie-outragh 1 balliboe, & Crossbally-itragh 1 balliboe ter'.—p̄fat' Phelim', sic inde seis', ꝑ fact' suū geren' dat' 4 dec' 1631, concessit ōia p̄miss', cū ꝑtin', Rob' Hovendon hered' & assign' suis, imppet', ꝑut ꝑ dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re ꝑ s̃vic' mil', in capite.

(39) Ib' eod' die.

PHELIM' O'NEALE de Kinard, mil', Hug' vicecom' Magennis de Iveagh, Hen' O'Neale Mc.Shane, Art' oge Mc.Mahon, Bryan' Maguire & Hen' O'Neale Mc.Henry oge seis' fuer', ut de feod', de le vil', balliboes & ꝑcell' ter' sequent', viz. Mullins contin' 1 balliboe ter', Tulliglissemagloare 1 balliboe, Kiltibberd 1 balliboe, Dowgray 1 balliboe, Portnelligan 1 balliboe, [ ] 1 balliboe, Crewkeran 1 balliboe, Sytrym 1 balliboe, Doragh 1 balliboe, Banragh 1 balliboe, [ ] 1 balliboe, Mullacknocke 1 balliboe, Carricklehane 1 balliboe, Crockransley 1 balliboe, Lisslannell 1 balliboe, Mullinarie 1 balliboe, Cavandowgan 1 balliboe, Coolehill 1 balliboe, & Corfehan 1 balliboe, qu' ōia jacent in co' Ardmagh.—Sic inde seis', ꝑ fact' geren' dat' 5 maii 1634, concesser', Bryan' O'Neale, hered' & assign' s̃, ōia p̄recitat' p̄miss', cū ꝑtin', imppet', ꝑut ꝑ dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—ꝑ al' fact' geren' dat' in dict' an' 1634, ordinaver' Terlogh O'Neale, de Ardgonnell in co' Ardmagh, attornat' s̃, in p̄miss' intrare, & inde possession' capere, & post possession' sic inde capt', pacificā possession' delibare p̄fat' Bryan' O'Neale, ꝑut ꝑ fact' p̄d', cujus tenor etiam sequit' in orig', apparet.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re ꝑ s̃vic' mil', in capite.

(40) Charlemount 19 Feb' 1640.

WIL' DOMINUS CAULFEILD BARO de CHARLEMOUNT in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de nup abbia sive monaster' sanct' Petr' & Paul', sive dom' canonicor' ordinis s̃ci Augustin' de Ardmagh, in vil' de Ardmagh, & de le scit', circuit' & p̄cinct' abbie p̄d', & ōibȝ edific' & structur' infra scit' p̄d', ac de area, pomar' & gardin' sup occidental' ꝑtem abbie p̄d', & de vil', villat', hamlet', ter' & ten' de Lurgaboy-oughtragh, Lurgaboy-eightragh, Knockatreely, Lurganboyin, Clanconoghy, Dromneminkeeseskin, Ultagh, Carriggenare, Knockanroe, Tullynamaldock, Agheteetooill al' Knocketoille, Knocknespedoge, Mullinesillagh, Cornegillagh, Aghanellagh, Ballmaially, Coraghneglogh, Brothacallen, Cooleagh, Knockanemmer, Leatry, Dromeneileigh, Shancorgagh al' Aghecargagh, Cronecleigh, Lurgelaightenemurgle, Lismeere, Glastromen, Lisreagh, Finaghie, Dromentee, Cavangreagh, Tubbersnaght, Annaghnallis, Tullaghbofin, Tullaghboreagh, Doonlish al' Cavangreagh, Sessioghnegooreclample, Mullaghnesillagh, Mullaghdrumer, Doonebanvan, Carnevanaghan al' Carnefinaghan, Reiskreodeh, Knockdirathrough, Edenegreanan, Taghabugg, Foale, Tullinorie, Knocknegressigh, Reiskneddoge, Tullytrussemore, Tullytrussebegg, Clonequoigir, Clonekall, Lisnekennoyott, Lisnegree, Lismore, Ballyloyonan, Ballylonanmore, Aghenecloighe, Agheteebrienroe, Lisbane, Ballyloyanbegg, Carcreenan, Canancrany, ⅔ part' de Mulladrumarte, Nattingarta-eightragh, Nattingarta-oughtragh, Knockaranboy, Lissechachackagh, Killmackagh, Carrigduffe, Breaghfunshoge, Tuorecladdagh, Alnagh, Knocksoely, Cargagh-eightragh, Cargagh-oughtragh, Lobbandemphe, Aghnecloighe, Laggamaddrieduffe, Knocktomogh, Toorenevegeigh, Toorebabonney, Tooredingenagh, Dombolly, Karneskilan, Barbane, Mullafintullagh, Knockanmunire, Lisnenarine, Cavanhanlone, Dromnorne, Shraghnebracke, Mullanefulskamore, Toadnard, Attecormocke, Attecloifin, Tallonkaska, Knocknecarnan, Gortreigh, Teadanfeigh, Monnynefartoge, Lanadoige, Claddagh, Laggagarranroe, Mullaghteghterraghan, Knocke-eighin, Cloneganely, Knockdowe, Taghtarraghan, Derrydoroghoe, Cronohill, Derrederdanole, Magherygreenan, Grangeaghbegg, Grangeaghmore, Killmackhugh, dimid' Knockacorme, Knockacapple, ⅓ part' de Knockanyquintinny vocat' Cloghancoragh, vil' & ter' de Cloghan al' Cloghsin, Corowtragh, Corryeightragh, Taghboy, Dromdoaiffe, Fallin, Canan, Dromawett, Cortrasnagh, Corkinan, Dromhocke, Mullatunymore, Carvaghybegg, Carvaghymore, Knocknemurrane, Mullaneloghe, Tyrary, Mullaneseremore, Edenmore, Aghteeconchor, Cavancrewroweitragh, Cavancrewroweoughtragh, Mullaghnecreweroederge, Cavangoagh, & Lanelagge usque ad magnū lapidē coĩter vocat' Crewroe; ac etiam de vil' & ter' de Clonaskanlene, Aghystirkibegg, Laggemonie, Lurashankill al' Lurgashankill, Tullysaran infra Bealosollus, & Bealatullyfaron extenden' usque ad Tullinagh; ac etiam de vil' & ter' de Tassagh-eightragh, Tassagh-oughtragh, Dromnehinshin, Meremichaell, Leghnahewig, Agheneglofin, Dromaghmeede, Lissbarran, Ballintassa, Cloncally, Lurgageigh, Tullybroneduffe, Lagnelolliogh, Knockbrodoge, Knockinevie, Greanmore, Crosseduffe, Knocknemlagh, Trewcallentragh, Altooglasse, Carricknebrocke, Corcleagh, Mullaghmegoarane, Teneedoone, Kanankeragh, Knockanenyne, Lissedawett, Leaghteedawelly, Tully-ivinmore, Tully-ivinbegg, Knocktomogy, Monemore, Knocklough, Knockecrawdy, Knockdueran, Altneneynan, Ballyriegh, Knockendally, Aghingooran, Sessioughmone, Knockmerogie, Knocknecroppall, Knockneglibbog, Knocktee-

more, Lyyssdannoghy, Grangeeghmore, Coolenan, Drinnott, Tannagh, Croscreene al' Sluttmelaghlen, Anaghagh, Tannaghnee, Minglitt, Aghnecloigh, Tawesneban, Clonebare, Tonevaghgarde, Grangeballagh, Marramaquoid, Cananhanlone, Litterloane, Kilnagosbagh, Litterlonn, Lisenewe & Amisnegananagh, ac etiam de õibʒ decim' tam major' quam minor' infra vil' & ter' ƥmenĉonat'; de sessiogh de Largaboybalevanran, vil' & ter' de Knocktanty, Dromarge, Imgoala, Tyrenesgarte al' Doogmunterdagan, Tireneskew, Tullyasneh, Downe, Coolenvimnerry & balliboe de Tyretragh, vil', villat' sive pcell' ter' vocat' Drombanagher, 1 sessiogh sive ⅓ balliboe ter', cū ptin', px' adjacen' vil' vocat' le two Balliards in baron' de Ardmagh, cū õibʒ decim' eisdē spectan' tam major' quam minor', qu' õia reputant' pcell' & ptin' ƥd' nup abbie sanct' Petr' & Paul', & contin' 2500 acr' ter'; ac etiam de vil', villat' & balliboes de Camlogh al' Keggall, Knocknemucke, Knockvickenyny, Niogh, Parckwony, Clancappogagh, Edenesoppe, Burnibracke, Canenoughtragh, Clonnedderarrough, Ballylecke, Torrivickeeisly, Anaghneneagh, Tooarard, Toorenyhorney, Grenanbegg, Grenanmore, Rouesky, Knockorkiltenricke, Knocknetannally, Tawnyhugh-Mc-Edmond, Lissenusky al' Corcloghan, Cashell, Stradyganan, Corrynures, Monedrydoogh, Kadromgower, Tooreboymore, Tooreboybegg, Cargagh, Munterbeolan, Tullynemulloe, Tassvarryetragh, Corvegveklagh, Sramore, Agnecloye, Annaghreagh, Tassvarryoughtragh, Lisnegullen, Tencrom, Corgaghowtragh, Tullywony, Cornewhoomagh, Dromnehinchinmore, Dromnehinchinbegg, Annaghneneagh, Taghematt, Cananscribagh, Toornefeany, Magherenehelly, Mullaghdickanna, Knockorre, Knockworsall, Mullaghreagh, Ballynecrosse, Spillycloish, Leigduffe, Slewnecrosse, Burrinbegg, Sraigfeighan, Leigmeale, Sorgenemully, Aghrandooille, Knockboy, Lurginepeisty, Attyegnyhan, Coorickbrackan, Tewnelitteragh, Toorard, Lisneplay, Largageile al' Lurgakeile, Knockinchin, Knockvollan, Cornehowh[ ] Knockattytoell, Carrickeruppan, Mullaghfoer, Lisnemihe, Mullaghnirry, Lissedan, Munishell, Listawnaght, Dromherriffe, Corretibby, Lurgtonegan, Reammaccoile, Mullaghattanagh, Knocknegerr, Knocktrosse, Cargaghcooline, Glassdromen, ½ pcell' ter' vocat' Aghnehaeigh, & part' pcell' ter' vocat' Corrharry & Mullaghreagh, cū ptin', jacent' in baron' de Orier in co' ƥd', contin' 1000 acr' ter'.—ƥd' đnus Caulfield similiter seis' fuit, ut de feod', de fortilag' sive vil' de Charlemount, & de scit', ambit', ƥcinct' & circuit de le forte ƥd', cū ptin', coĩter cognit' p nomina de Ballymaccorrie al' Ballycore Downedevelagh al' Downedevallie, & villat' sive balliboe de Clicavane contin' 40 acr'; seis' fuit etiam, ut de feod', p viā mortgag', de vil' & ter' de Rathdromgilly & Mullansallagh, jacen' sup austral' ptem fosse & Regie alt' vie de Ardmagh ƥd'; ter' de [ ] contin' 1 vil', Mullaneweene 1 vil', [ ] 1 vil', except' inde 1 pcell' ter' jacen' inter vil' de Tirinescobb & vil' de Mullebane, Killmaknein 1 vil', except' part' contin' p estimaĉon' 4 acr' in possession' Ric' Stubbs, Ballybraner 1 vil', Dromodbegg ½ vil', pcell' ter' in Dromgard, & part' de Dromadmoore coĩter vocat' "the bogg meaddowe," virtute cujusdā fact' geren' dat' 13 maii 1636, sub condiĉon' redempĉon' sup soluĉon' 2000*l.* ster', put p ƥd' fact', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—ƥd' Wil' đnus Caulfeild, etiam seis' fuit de un' libo mercat', tenend' septimanat' sup quemlibet diē mercur' apud vil' de Charlemount ƥd', & un' fer' tenend' ibm sup quēlibet 5 aug' añuatim, & un' mercat' & 2 fer' tenend' apud vil' de Cloddagh al' le Garranroe.—ƥfat' đnus Caulfeild, seis' existen' de õibʒ ƥmiss', in vel sup 17 nov' ult' ƥterit' ante capĉon' hujus inquis', deveniebat Wil' Sambach mil', (sollicitor' general' Regis in Hibnia) apud dom' suā mansional' in civit' Dub', & tunc & ibm declarabat ƥd' Wil' Sambach q̃d sibi deventus erat desiderare advisament' suū in conficiend' ult' voluntat' suā in forma juris, & supinde ille ƥd' đnus Caulfeild deliberabat quoddā script', totaliter manu sua script', ƥd' Wil' Sambach, cujus script' tenor sequit' in orig'.—ƥd' đnus Caulfield obiit 4 dec' ult' ƥterit'.—Tob' đnus Caulfield, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 19 annor' & 2 mens', & non maritat'.—Mar' đna Caulfield fuit ux' dict' Wil' đni Caulfield, & in plen' vita existit; & dotabil' est de ƥmiss'.—ƥd' sepal' mercat' & fer' tenent' de Re sub añual' reddit'; ƥd' ter' in mortgag' tenent' de Re ut de castr' suo de Dub', in libo & comun' soccag'; resid' ƥmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccog'.

(41) [ ]

ARCHIBALD' ACHESON MIL' & BARONET', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Clonekearny, Ballyhicke, little [ ] contin' sepal' vil' sequent', viz. vil' & ter' de Ballyhicke 1 balliboe, Corromannyn 1 balliboe, Dromcanicke 1 balliboe, Corrygaloglagh 1 balliboe, Dronnonnye 1 balliboe, Crewhillagh 1 balliboe, 2 Grinnigens 1 balliboe cū 1 molendin' aquatic ad easdē spectan', Lisdromchorr 1 balliboe, Largrosse 1 balliboe, Dromgreene 1 balliboe, Derrylatagully 1 balliboe, Carbrogh & Coronaghten 1 balliboe, Coolemalishoughtragh 1 balliboe, Coolemalisheitragh ½ balliboe, Dromlecke 1 balliboe, Ballynany 1 balliboe, Brianderim 1 balliboe, Derryleshmullen 1 balliboe, Ballindarragh 1 balliboe, Edynekenim 1 balliboe, Corraghmaghy 1 balliboe, Cordroman & Feebokan 1 vil', & Lissnegatt 1 vil'.—Sic seis' existen' ƥd' Archibald', p fact' suū geren' dat' 14 maii an' regni Regis nunc 10, alienavit õia ƥmiss', cū ptin', ad cert' us', put p fact', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—[ ]

(42) Ardmagh [ ]

JAC' nup REX fuit seis', in đnico suo in jure coron' sue, de tot' illa proporĉon' ter' vocat' "the greate proporĉon of Clancarny", in co' Armagh, cū õibʒ ter' & ten' sequen', viz. Glasstromen 1 balliboe, Feboken 1 balliboe, Edenacanany 1 balliboe, Corcumogie 1 balliboe, Cordromen 1 balliboe, Bracklie 1 balliboe, Drumkein 1 balliboe, Derrilattagooly 1 balliboe, [ ] Creggans 2 balliboes, Ersilagh 1 balliboe, Derryhony 1 balliboe, Corigalaghlogh 1 balliboe, [ ] 1 balliboe, Loghballeke 1 balliboe, ⅔ balliboe de Lisnagatt px' adjacen' le balliboe de Brackley & Correronan, & ⅓ balliboe de Ballindarragh px' adjacen' le balliboe de Glasstromen, que õia attingunt ad 200 acr'; ac etiam seis' fuit de advocaĉon', &c. ecclie de Loughgilliemacorine in co' ƥd'.—Idē nup Rex, sic seis', p lras suas patent' geren' dat' 13 jul' an' regni sui Anglie, &c. 8, concessit Jac' Douglass mil', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', õia ƥmiss' ƥd', tenend' in libo & comun' soccag'.—Idē Jac' Douglass mil', postea 1 sept' dict' an', in dict' pporĉon' ter' vocat' "the greate pporĉon of Clancarny," ac in õia & singul' ƥmiss' ƥd' intravit, & fuit inde seis'; &, sic seis', p chart' suā feoffament' geren' dat' 3 maii an' regni dict' nup Regis Jac' Anglie &c. 9, apud Marketthill in co' Ardmagh, concessit Hen' Acheson hered' & assign' s̃, ƥd' pporĉon' ter' ac õia al' ƥmiss' ƥd', imppet'.—Idē Hen' Acheson, p nomen Hen' Acheson de Dromleck infra co' Ardmagh mil', p chart' suā geren' dat' 28 aug' 1628, concessit Archibald' Acheson mil' hered' & assign' suis, imppet', tot' il' pporĉon' ter', ac õia al' ƥmiss' ƥd', & advocaĉon' dict' ecclie pochial' de Loughgilly, cū ptin', hend' & tenend' &c. imppet'.—ƥd' Hen' Atcheson, infra 1 an' ante, nec infra 6 mens' post ƥd' feoffament', sibi & hered' suis fact' de ƥd' pporĉon' ter' ac ceter' ƥmiss', non ƥstabat jurament' vocat' "the othe of supremacy," & sic condiĉon' in ƥd' lris patent' content' fregit, raĉone cujus ƥd' pporĉo ter' Regi nunc deven', p q̃d idē Rex seis' est de õibʒ ƥmiss', in đnico suo in jure coron' sue Hibnie.—ƥd' nup Rex Jac', 20 jul' an' regni sui Anglie, &c. 8, seis' fuit de tot' il' pporĉon' ter' p general' supvision' õiū ter' in co' Ardmagh nup capt', vocat' "the small pporĉon of Coolemalish" in baron' de Fues in co' ƥd'; ac de õibʒ ter' sequen', viz. Dromlecke 2 balliboes ter', Coolemalishes 2 balliboes, Carrickleghan 1 balliboe, Cronaoghton 1 balliboe, Derrichora 1 balliboe, Derrylessmullen 1 balliboe, Bredrim 1 balliboe, ⅘ balliboe de Ballynananny px' adjacen' le balliboe de Bredrim, & ⅓ balliboe de Ballindarragh px' adjacen' le balliboe de Coolemalishes, cū ptin', qu' õia attingunt ad 1000 acr' ter'.—Idē nup Rex, p lras s̃ patent' geren' dat' 30 jul' dict' an', concessit ƥd' Hen' Atcheson tot' il' pporĉon' ter', &c. habend' & tenend' õia ƥmiss' ƥfat' Hen' hered' & assign' suis, imppet', in libo & comun' soccag'.—ƥd' Hen' Atcheson, sic de ƥmiss' seis', postea, viz. 28 aug' an' regni Regis nunc 4, apud Marketthill in co' ƥd', p chartā suā concessit Archibald' Acheson mil', hered' & assign' suis, tot' il' pporĉon' ter', &c. cū ptin', imppet'.—Idē Archibald' Atcheson mil', postea viz. 17 mar' 1628, in ƥmiss' intravit, & fuit inde seis'.—ƥd' Archibald' infra 1 an' ante, nec infra 6 mens' post ƥd' feoffament' ut ƥfert' fact', jurament' ƥd' vocat' "the oath of supremacy," non ƥstabat & sic condiĉon' in ƥd' lris pattent' content' fregit, p q̃d ƥd' pporĉo ter', cū õibʒ suis jur', &c. dict' Regi nunc forisfact' est, & ƥd' Rex de eisdē seis' est, jure coron' s̃.—pcell' ter' vocat' Lissowly, Aatolistrin, Carrownagaple, Croshanbeg, Caneightra-straghbry, Carnenordagh, Edanforageg, Curraghmoer, & Lismargey sunt pcell' ƥd' balliboe ter' de Glastromen; dict' balliboe ter' de Febokan cognit' est etiam p nomen de Tabokan; & pcell' ter' vocat' Mulloghtebokan, Edeneclogh & Aatyshaneboy sunt pcell' dict' balliboe de Febokan; ƥd' balliboe ter' de Edenacanany cognit' est p nomen de Edenekeannan; pcell' ter' vocat' Clowanhiretaughan, Lisclewanhiretaghan, Knocknelossud, Nunshinagh, & Mullagmaugh sunt pcell' ƥd' balliboe de Edenecanany; balliboe de Corcumogie cognit' est p nomen de Corhomagh; pcell' ter' vocat' Aghavally, Lisduff, Ballaghbuy Glassmullagh & Garvagh sunt pcell' de Corcumogie ƥd'; pcell' ter' vocat' Mullaghcordromen, Towagunnow & Moonemart sunt pcell' de Cordromen; pcell' ter' vocat' Mulloghbracklie, Lismoelbracklie, Taghabog, Tullynesley, & Edamnabuy sunt pcell' de Bracklie; balliboe ter' de Drumkein cognit' est p nomen de Drumgeine; pcell' ter' vocat' Browaghagoman, Aghytirefin, Mullaghdrumgeine and Dromard sunt pcell' de Drumkein; pcell' ter' vocat' p nõia de Dirrylatbeg, Derrylatmore, Lisgore & Broagh sunt pcell' de Derrylattagooly; pcell' ter' vocat' p nõia de Mullaghberrett, Corghony & Dromard, sunt pcell' de Lurgrosse; sepal' pcell' ter' cognit' p noĩa de Mullaghcorranagh, Cavanavoy, Lysmoell, Lisdrumgarvagh & Knockboy sunt pcell' de Coranagh; sepal' pcell' ter' cognit' p noĩa de Aghentelevey, Lisdrombraermore, Lisdrombraerbeg, Mullaghnesillagh and Lisina-

glin, sunt pcell' de Lisdromhor; p̃d' 2 balliboes de Creggans cognit' sunt p noĩa de Cregganeighra & Cregganowtra; sepal' pcell' ter' de Argihirk, Keoldragh, Atypatrick-macildea & Cormein sunt pcell' de Cregganeitragh; sepal' pcell' ter' de Mullaghencrosse, Lismeale al' Mullagh-Lismeale, Lurgecheale, Mullaghaghnecart & Tiewenomine sunt pcell' de Cregganowtra; balliboe ter' vocat' Erfilagh cognit' est p nomen de Crubillagh; sepal' pcell' de Mullaghnedowan, Cavanbelanafarne, Cavancrubillagh & Cavanlissnabban sunt pcell' de Eisilagh; sepal' pcell' ter' cognit' p sepal' noĩa de Corcreighagh, Cavanully, Cavannadowgh, Clonmargall, Attybryan, Mullaghgrungoale, Corgharnan, Knockowhillan, Carrickeneg, Aatybally Mc.Mahonn, Knockboag, Knockowbey & Lurgcheile sunt pcell' de Dromchony; sepal' pcell' ter' cognit' p sepal' noĩa de Cordevelish, Knockawhillen, Carricgacoole, Tollowell, Knocknehoaniffe & Carrigaloghy sunt pcell' de Carrigaloglogh; sepal' pcell' ter' vocat' p sepal' noĩa de Carickenany, Dromleriskmore, Knockohoassan, Knockleagh, Knocknehoaniffe, Kormoyagh, Knockfennog, Broaghbog, Towargearre, Lurgaheale, Drumehunchin, Taughamett, Cavanscreebaghmore, Cavanscreebaghbeg, Towronycheale & Moynemore sunt pcell' de Dromnehunchin; balliboe ter' vocat' Cormanny cognit' est p nomen de Corromannen; sepal' pcell' ter' cognit' p sepal' noĩa de Tullywoile, Turbaboyne, Tunedrum, Drumleresbeg, Aatytowell, Knocknecuraghcarne, Tourtelevey, Sessioghfynnis, Carganynin, Cargaghnamuck, Tenienninish, Lattacherinbeg, Lattacherinmore, Tullygormore, Tullyogorbeg, Carnekilly & part' de Dromcashney sunt pcell' de Cormanny; balliboe ter' de Loughballieke cognit' est p nomen de Ballaheeke; sepal' pcell' ter' cognit' p sepal' noĩa de Cavanreagh, Cornanybeastebeg, Cornanibeastemore, Mullaghnagh, Sesseoghneny, Aghvickshodingbeg, Aghvickshodingmore, Carrickglasse, Dargmone, Sessiogh-Cavanegreaghy, Corgchuryn, Lagrooe, Carrigvennan, Carne-Callybuyre, Cavanreagh, Sessioghsullyn, Corre, Tennaghmollogh & Legganrooe sunt pcell' de Loughballieke; sepal' pcell' ter' vocat' Dromawhillen, Drommanewey, Lurgaheile, Turweyan, Knockanerem, Drumnecart & Cavanareny sunt pcell' de Lisnegatt; pcell' ter' vocat' Curremony & Corneclery sunt pcell' de Ballindarragh, px' adjacen' balliboe de Glastromen p̃d'; 2 balliboes de Dromleck cognit' sunt p noĩa de Dromleck & Cabragh; sepal' pcell' ter' cognit' p noĩa de Aatyeare, Dromleckeitra & Dromleckoughtra sunt pcell' de Dromleck; pcell' ter' vocat' Lisnecabragh, Killaldgla & Lishaityeare sunt pcell' de Cabragh; 2 balliboes ter' vocat' Coolemalishes cognit' p noĩa de Coolemalisheightra & Coolemalishoughtra; sepal' pcell' ter' cognit' p noĩa de Carrownegapple, Taghmeannagh & Liscoolemalish sunt pcell' de Coolemalisheightra; sepal' pcell' ter' cognit' p noĩa de Cargiwarren, Knocklatt, Knockbarren & Aat-Edmond sunt pcell' de Coolemalishoughtra; sepal' pcell' ter' cognit' p noĩa de Aghalean, Lurgecoyle, Corcharnen & Aatoen sunt pcell' de Carricklehan; sepal' pcell' ter' cognit' p noĩa de Corhesklagh, Taaghmollart, Lurgmarrowquin & Broaghgheir sunt pcell' de Cronackton; pcell' ter' vocat' Mullenbuyoughtra est pcell' de Derrilissmullen; pcell' ter' vocat' Lurghykeele est pcell' de Bredrim; $\frac{4}{5}$ de le balliboe de Ballynananny cognit' est p nomen de Ballynananny; pcell' cognit' p noĩa de Lisnegee, Lisnananybane & Lisnanany, sunt pcell' de Ballynacañany; pcell' ter' cognit' p noĩa de Lurglat-O'Neil, Brockbuy, Aghantenharrig & Mullaghgarve sunt pcell' de Ballindarragh.—Archibald' Acheson mil' est tenens, in p̃senti, de heredit' p̃d' pporc̃on' ter' de Clancarny & Coolemalish, ac õiũ ter' & ten' p̃d'.—p̃d' balliboe ter' de Cormany al' Corromannen, Loughballeecke, Carrigalloglagh, Bracklie, Glastromen, Feeboken & Lurgrosse sunt magis idon' & convenien', de õibȝ ter' dict' pporc̃on' de Clancarny & Coolemalish, fore dimittend' incolis sive indigenis p̃rie p̃d'.—Clancarny & Coolemalish jacent' insimul inter ter' ptin' archiep̃o Ardmagh ex pte borial', & ter' Turlogh Mc. Hen' O'Neil mil', & ter' glebal' ptin' eccl̃ie pochial' de Kilslea ex pte occidental', & ter' Francisc' d̃ni Mountnorris ex pte oriental'.—Est quedã atria lapid' sup p̃d' pporc̃on' ter' de Coolemalish, ppe p̃d' pporc̃on' de Clancarney, erect' & edificat', 12 ped' in altitudine & in circuit' 40 ped'; & est ib̃m 4 edific' lapid' eidẽ atrie adjungen'; & quoddã castr' lapid' in longitudine 54 ped', in latitudine infra muros 17 ped', & in altitudine 17 ped'.—Non sunt aliq' ter' & ten' jacen' vel existen' in, infra vel juxta p̃d' sepal' pporc̃on' ter' de Clancarny & Coolemalish, & cũ eisdẽ sive eorũ alter' occupat', ad qu' dict' nup Rex intitul' fuit p inquis' coĩter vocat' "the graund office" co' Ardmagh, de quibȝ nul' concessio fact' fuit alicui pson' p Regẽ nunc, vel p p̃rem suũ, de quibȝ reddit' & pfic' substract' & detent' fuer', ad jur' noticiã.

Tempore CAR. II. Regis.

(1) Ardmagh 20 Jun' 1661.

FRANCISC' SACHEVERELL nup de Leggacory in co' Ardmagh, defunct', in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de parv' pporc̃on' de Mullalelish in dict' co', contin' vil' & ter' sequen', viz. Ballibogan 1 balliboe ter', Ballehinch 1 balliboe, Ballileney $\frac{1}{2}$ balliboe, Mullalelish 1 balliboe, Ballibreaghty 1 balliboe, Dromnehunchin, 1 balliboe, Dromard $1\frac{1}{6}$ balliboe, $\frac{2}{5}$ de le balliboe de Ballykedimore in quinque part' divis', px' adjacen' ad balliboe de Ballitagart 1 balliboe, & Dirchele 1 balliboe, contin' in toto 1000 acr' ter; seis' fuit etiam de un' alter' pporc̃on' viz. parv' pporc̃on' de Laggacory, contin' vil' & ter' sequen', viz. Shewis 1 balliboe, Rathmucrany 1 balliboe, Aghnarea 1 balliboe, Mullaneloghan 1 balliboe, Luskeburrin 1 balliboe, Corcreney 1 balliboe, Laggarory 1 balliboe, Mullaletragh 1 balliboe, $\frac{1}{2}$ balliboe de Ballylan, & $\frac{2}{3}$ balliboe de Annaghboe px' adjacen' dict' balliboe de Mullaletragh, contin' in toto 1000 acr' ter', qu' õia jacent in baron' de O'Neilan.—Sic seis', obiit 30 jan' 1649.—Ann' Sacheverell est ejus filia & her', & p̃d' Ann' fuit etat' 17 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui p̃d', & non maritat'.—p̃miss', cũ ptin', tenent' de Re nunc, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & com̃un' soccag', & non in capite.—Dict' Ann' est nunc maritat' Edw' Richardson ar'.

(2) Same place and day.

Upon the 23d oct' 1641, SIR PHELLEMEY O'NEALE KNT. was seized of the severall pcells of land hereafter mentioned, viz. Killcam, Annagh-etragh, Annagh-outragh, Crosnamanagh, Molelary, Tirrenebanagh, Carnefeof and Curigduff, being in all two towne lands, conteyneing 609 Irish acres profitable lands, which are now possessed by MAURICE THOMPSON esq. as part of his lott or adventure of land in the barony of Turrany, and co' of Ardmagh.—The same is now claimed by Katherine Hovenden al' Neile as part of her joyneture.—The 23d oct' aforesaid THURLAGH O'NEILE was seized of the severall towne-lands hereafter mentioned, being in all 11 towne lands, viz. Ardgonnell, Foyduffe, Knockbane, Rene, Cranne, Shewtally, Dromgarne, Killecannagan, Ratrellick, Tollebrick upper, and Tollebrick lower, conteyning 1041 Irish acres, profitable lands, laid to the aforesaid Maurice Thompson in parte of his lot or adventure aforesaid, and now possessed by him.—The aforesaid sir Phellemey and Thurlagh weare not seized or possessed of any other lands or estate in the co' aforesaid.

(3) Ib' eod' die.

HEN' CLARKE nup de Annaghsawry in co' Ardmagh, in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de $\frac{1}{2}$ vil' de Annaghsawry in co' p̃d', contin' 30 acr' ter'.—obiit 1 feb' 1641, aut eo circiter.—Eliz' Clarke, ejus filia & her', tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & maritat'.

(4) Ib' eod' die.

RIC' NEWBERY lde poch' de Lenaleglish in co' Ardmagh seis' fuit, ut de feod', de ter' arrabil' & pastur' contin' 100 acr' coĩter vocat' p nomen de Ardresse al' Ardreske.—Sic seis', in considerac̃on' sum' 40*l.* ster' unacũ quodã spadone p̃cii 6*l.* 10*s.* ster', eidẽ Ric' deliberat' & solut' p Wil' Clarke de Souldier's towne in Kilultagh in co' Antrym, p̃d' Ric' concessit eidẽ Wil' Clarke hered', &c. suis, imppet', õia p̃miss'.—p̃d' Wil' Clarke est nũc in possession' p̃miss'.

(5) Ib' eod' die.

PHELIM' O'NEALE nup de [ ] in co' Tyrone, mil', fuit seis', ut de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Kilcam, vil' & ter' de Annagh-eightra, Annagh-oughtragh, Crosnamannagh, Molelarrey, [ ] Carnefeofex & Carrigduffe, in co' Armagh.—Sic seis', p̃d' Phelim' O'Neale, 23 oct' 1641 apud Kynard & mult' al' loc' in co' p̃d', cũ divers' al' malefactor', levavit bellũ publicũ contra nup Regem.—Idẽ Phelim' sic continuavit usque ad 1 mar' 1652, & tunc fuit inde convict' & attinct'; rac̃on' indẽ, p̃miss' ad Regem nunc ptinent, jure coron' sue.

(6) Ib' eod' die.

HEN' DILLON nup de Castle-Dillon in co' Ardmagh, defunct', in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de castr', vil' & ter' de Castle-Dillon p̃d' contin' 60 acr' ter', vil' & ter' de Mullabane contin' 60 acr', vil' & ter' de Rathdromgreny 60 acr', Cloghan 60 acr', Altlerke 60 acr', Mullanesillagh 60 acr', Dromnesogh 60 acr', Killnemany 60 acr', Tireharry 60 acr', Dromagher 60 acr', Killmerhugh 60 acr', Tyrenescoble 60 acr', Killyrany 60 acr', Dromond 60 acr', Ballycaner 60 acr', Grange 60 acr', Mullanecrine 60 acr', Annagheleare 60 acr' & Moullogher 60 acr'.—Sic seis' existen' dict' Hen' Dillon, p indentur' geren' dat' *26 jun' 1650*, in considerac̃on' sum' 1900*l.* ster' dict' Hen' p Wil' Cuthbert de civit' Westminster in co' Middlesex solut', dimisit dict' Wil' õia p̃miss', cũ ptin', p term' 1000 annor', put p eandẽ *indentur'*, cujus tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—Postea, scilicet term' s̃ci Hillar' 1657, fin' cognit' fuit de p̃miss', in curia coĩs banci, &c. cujus fin' tenor sequit' in orig'.—p̃miss' tenent' de Re in libo & com̃un' soccag'.

(7) Ib' eod' die.

GUL' BROWNELOW de Brownelow's Derry in co' Armagh mil', defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Derry al' Brownelow's Derry ꝑd', contin' $1\frac{1}{3}$ balliboe ter', vil' & ter' de Tuberchany al' Tuberhawny 1 balliboe, Agheneclogh $\frac{1}{2}$ balliboe, Killinargie al' Killenargett 2 balliboes, Tirmury al' Termoyry 1 balliboe, Donchorron al' Doughcoran al' Dogher 1 balliboe, Tamaghoore, al' Tannaghmore 1 balliboe, Knockneseggan al' Knockneshan 1 balliboe, Lurgevallybachan al' Ballylurgan 1 balliboe, Ballyblagh 1 balliboe, Dromarahire al' Dromonremore 1 balliboe, Tainnaghvore 1 balliboe, Dromonicolla al' Dromonicalley 1 balliboe, Cannagore 1 balliboe, Cloncolla 1 balliboe, Lyfocoron $1\frac{1}{4}$ balliboe, [ ] 1 balliboe, Clangollevorist 1 balliboe, hamlet' ter' cognit' p noīa de Derrylyshehawly, Clonygillavorist & Tawghrany reputat' esse pcell' de Clonygillavorist, vil' & ter' de Donaghreigh 1 balliboe, Corakynegire 1 balliboe, Killaghy 1 balliboe, Tullydegan, al' Tullydagan 1 balliboe, Tallyconally 1 balliboe, & Dromonnykeherny al' Dromonekerne 1 balliboe, cū ōibȝ suis jur', membr', ptin', &c. qu' ōia ꝑmiss' jacent in baron' de O'Nealan: seis' fuit etiam de tot' il' pporcōn' ter', p general' nup supvis' ōiū ter' & ten' in dict' co' Ardmagh, vocat' parv' pporcōn' de Ballynamony, & de ōibȝ vil' & ter' comuniter vocat' p noīa sequen', viz. vil' & ter' de Derrytagh 1 balliboe, Ballyrery al' Ballynery 1 balliboe, Derrynissnydry, Derryaner & Derrybrackus reputat' esse pcell' de Ballynevarow, Derryadda 1 balliboe, Derrycoin reputat' esse pcell' de Derryadda, vil' & ter' de Derreinver al' Derreinber 1 balliboe, Derryarny al' Derrytrasne 1 balliboe, Anecdevore al' Nardmore 1 balliboe, Derryvycasse $1\frac{1}{3}$ balliboe, Beconill al' Boconill 1 balliboe, Knockraware, $1\frac{1}{3}$ balliboe, Ballynamany al' Ballynamony 1 balliboe, Tannaghroe al' Tannaghmore 1 balliboe, Legachory al' Leggachory 1 balliboe, Moynrege al' Moynbreste 1 balliboe, Tollegalla al' Tollygalla 1 balliboe, & Toghnevan al' Tegheran 1 balliboe, cū suis ptin' in dict' baron' & co'; ac etiam de vil' & ter' de Aghocamon al' Aghacomon 1 balliboe, Analost 2 sessioghs, 1 liber' mercat' tenend' apud Ballylurgan quolibet die veneris septimanat', imppet', & 2 nundin' tenend' ibi añuatim, imppet', un' sup festū s̄ci Jac', & alter' sup festū s̄ci Martin', &c.—Sic inde seis', ꝑd' Gul' Brownelow obiit 20 jan' 1660.—p ult' voluntat' suā, debito modo pfect', dimisit ōia ꝑmiss' ꝑd' filie ejus Letic' Brownlow al' Clynton, durante vita sua, ac remaner', in feod', Arthur' Chamberlaine; put p eandē voluntat', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—ꝑd' Arthur' Chamberlaine, tempore mortis dict' Gul', fuit etat' 16 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss', except' nundin' & mercat' ꝑd', tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(8) Ib' eod' die.

TIRLAGH O'NEILLE, nup de Ardgonnell in co' Ardmagh, fuit seis', ut de feod', de castr', vil' & ter' de Ardgonnell, vil' & ter' de Santoly, vil' & ter' de Feduffe, vil' & ter' de Dromgarne, vil' & ter' de Ratrelisk, vil' & ter' de Reen, vil' & ter' de Crane, vil' & ter' de Killycanigan, vil' & ter' de upper-Tallybracke, vil' & ter' de lower-Tallybracke, & 1 balliboe de Knockbane, in co' ꝑd'.—Sic inde seis' existen' dict' Tirlagh O'Neille, 25 oct' 1641, cū divers' al' malefactor' & proditor' levavit bellū publicū contra nup Regem, & idē Tirlagh continuavit in rebellion' usque 1 mar' 1652, & tunc fuit inde convict' & attinct'; & racōn' inde, ꝑmiss', cū ptin', ad Regem nunc, jure coron' regni sui Hibnie, ptinent.

(9) Ib' 24 Mar' 1661.

ROB' HOVENDON, nup de Ballinaibeatagh in co' Ardmagh, in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballinaibeatagh contin' 120 acr', Lissung 120 acr', Breaghvey 120 acr', Unsheoge 120 acr', Dromgouse 120 acr', Kerry, 120 acr', 2 vil' & ter' de Crossdales 240 acr', Glassdromin 120 acr', & Dromoghykene 120 acr'.—ꝑd' Rob obiit ult' die maii 1641.—Hen' Hovenden, ejus pnepos & her', tunc fuit etat' 2 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(10) Ib' eod' die.

TOB' nup DOMINUS CAWFEILD BARO de CHARLEMOUNT, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod' de tot' abbia sive monaster' apostolor' sanct' Petr' & Paul' sive ordinis s̄ci Augustin' de Ardmagh, ac de vil' & ter' de Largyboy-outragh, Largyboy-itragh, Knockatreely, Larganboyne, Clanconaghy, Dromnennbeeseskinultagh, Carrigenare, Knockanroe, Tullynemallroke, Agheeteetoole al' Knocketooile, Knocknespeedoge, Mullinesillagh, Cornegillagh, Aghenellagh, Ballynnally, Boraghneglogh, Brochacallen, Cooleaghy, Knockanunner, Leateig, Dromenecheich, Shantogagh al' Aghecargagh, Cronecleigh, Lurgelaightnemingle, Lismere, Glasstromen, Lisreagh, Finaghy, Dromentee, Canangroagh, Tubbersnaght, Annaghnallis, Tullaghbofin, Tullaneboreagh, Doonlich al' Carangroagh, Sessioghneegoocleample, Mullagnesillagh, Mullaghdrinner, Doonebanvan, Carnevannaghan al' Carnefynaghan, Reskeddagh, Knocnedoreighrough, Edenegreanan, Taghabugg, Foale, Tullynorry, Knocknegrefigh, Reiskneddoge, Tullytrussimore, Tullytrussibegg, Cloneyquoiger, Cloneball, Lisnekennoyall, Lisnegree, Lissmore, Ballyloynan, Ballylonamore, Agheneclcigh, Aghteebrienroe, Lisbane, Ballylogganbegg, Carcrevan, Cavenecrany & $\frac{2}{3}$ de Mulladrumatt; ac etiam de vil' & ter' de Nattingortaghitragh, Nattingortaghowtragh, Knockegarraneboy, Lissechachackagh, Killmacklnugh, Carrickduffe, Breaghfunstroge, Teorcladagh, Atnagh, Knockseely, Corgaghitragh, Corgaghoutragh, Lobbendemph, Aghnecloighe, Lagannadriduffe, Knocktornagh, Torenevecgeigh, Torbabony, Tooredengenagh, Donnolly, Karneskallan, Barebane, Mullafintullagh, Knockamumer, Lisnenary, Cavanhanlane, Dromnorrie, Sraghnebracke, Mullinefalskaghmore, Toadnard, Altecormuck, Atterloifin, Tollonekaska, Knocknecarnan, Gortreigh, Teadenfeigh, Monnynefartoge, Lavadarge, Claddagh, Laggagaranroe, Mulleighteghterraghan, Knockereihin, Clonegavilly, Knockevowe, Tachterraghan, Derriodoroghe, Cronohill, Derrederdavole, Magherygreenan, Grangeaghbegg, Grangeaghmore, Killmackhugh, $\frac{1}{2}$ vil' de Knockacarne, Knockapple, & $\frac{1}{3}$ de Knocknaquyntiny vocat' Cloghancarragh; ac etiam de vil' & ter' de Cloghan al' Cloghfin, Carowtragh, Cargeitragh, Taghboye, Dromdoiffe, Fallin, Cavan, Dromawell, Cortrasnagh, Corchman, Dromcocke, Mullatynamore, Garvaghybegg, Garvaghymore, Knocknemarrane, Mullaneloghe, Tyrarly, Mullaneferremore, Edenmore, Achterchicher, Cavancrewroeitragh, Cavancroewreoutragh, Mullaghnecrewnerdege, Cavanegoagh, Lanelagg ad magn' lapidē comuniter vocat' Crewroe, de Clonescanlone, Aghystyrkyboye, Legymony, Lurgashargill al' Lurgashankill, Tullysaran, inter Beallesolus & Bealatullysaron extenden' ad Tullyanagh, ac de Tassagheightragh, Tassaghowtragh, Drominehunshun, Meremichaell, Leghnehowoge, Agheneclogbfin, Dromaghmeele, Lisbaran, Ballintaffa, Cloncally, Lurgakeigh, Tulleboneduffe, Lagnetollioge, Knockbradoge, Knockniev, Greanmore, Crosseduffe, Knocknemlogh, Tewcalleutragh, Altooglasse, Carricknebrocke, Corileagh, Mullaghnegoorane, Tenedowne, Cavanekeiragh, Knockanmyne, Lissedowell, Leaghtedawelly, Tullywinmore, Tullywinbegg, Knocknomogy, Monemore, Knocklough, Knockenawdy, Knocknerane, Altynyan, Bolyreigh, Knockendally, Aghingooran, Sessioghmore, Knocknerogie, Knocknegapall, Knockneglibogé, Knoctemore, Lissodonoghy, Grangeaghmore, Coolonan, Drumott, Tamnagh, Crosscreevie al' Slughtnelaghten, Anaghagh, Tannaghie, Minglitt, Aghecloigh, Tawisnebane, Clonebare, Tannonaghgarvy, Grangballagh, Maramacquoid, Cavanhanlane, Litterloane, Killnegrossbagh, Litterloun, Lissinene, & Anninegannagh; ac de decim' tam magn' quā parv' de vil' & ter' ꝑd'; ac etiam de sessiagh de Lurgaboyballevanran, vil' & ter' de Knockatany, Dromage, Ingoala, Tyrenesegarte al' Dooghmunterdeagan, Tirneskan, Tullyasench, Downe, Coolenummery & balliboe de Tireitragh, qu' ōia ꝑmiss' sunt, & nup reputat', capt' & occupat' fuer' ut pcell' possession' dict' nup abbie; ac de vil' & ter' vocat' Drombanagher contin' 1 sessiagh ter', ac de om' & singul' vil' &c. de Cantagh al' Keggall, Knocknemucke, Knockvickenyny, Nyogh, Parckwony, Clantapogagh, Edenesapp, Burnebracke, Cavanoutragh, Clanedderaragh, Ballehecke, Torrymickerly, Annaghneveagh, Tovarard, Tooreneharny, Grenanbegg, Grenanmore, Rowsky, Knockorkiltenricke, Knocknetāvally, Tawnyhugh Mac-Edmond, Lisseinisky al' Corcloghan, Cashell, Sradyganan, Coremires, Monedueogh, Badaungower, Tooryboymore, Tooryboybegg, Cargagh, Manterbeolan, Tullynemallow, Tassvarietragh, Carvegvahagh, Sramore, Aghnecloy, Annaghreagh, Tassvarryowtragh, Lissnegullen, Tenccrom, Cargaghoutragh, Tullywoony, Cornewhoomagh, Drumnehinchimore, Drumnehinchibegg, Annaghneveagh, Taghematt, Cavanscribagh, Toorenefeany, Maghereneheliy, Mullaghvickanna, Knockgorr, Knockwoorsall, Mullaghreagh, Ballynecrosse, Spillicloish, Laigduffe, Chewnecrosse, Burrinbegg, Sraigfeighan, Leigmeneale, Sorganymully, Aghrandoile, Knockboy, Lurginepesty, Attyegnyhan, Carrickbrackan, Tewnehttetragh, Toorard, Lyssneplaay, Largakeille al' Lurgakeild, Knockinchin, Knockvollan, Carnehowh, Knockattytoell, Carrickcruppin, Mullaghfoer, Lisnenihe, Mullaghcurry, Lesseddan, Munchell, Lissawnaght, Dromherife, Corretibby, Lurgtonegan, Reanmaccoile, Mullaghattinagh, Knockengerr, Knockcroose, Corragaghcoolyne, Glassdromen, $\frac{1}{2}$ pcell' de Aghneheigh, Corrharry & Mullaghreagh, cū ōibȝ suis jur' & ptin', jacen' in baron' de Orier in co' Ardmagh.—Seis' fuit etiam de presid' & vil' de Charlemount prope rivul' de Blackwater in co' ꝑd', cū ptin', & de ōibȝ ter' & ten' ad ꝑd' presid' spectan'.—Sic inde seis', ꝑd' Tob' baro de Charlemount obiit 6 jan' 1641, & non maritat'.—Rob' nup d̄nus Cawfeild baro de Charlemount, defunct', frater ejus & her', tunc fuit etat' 19 annor', & non maritat'.—obiit 1 jan' 1643.—Wil' nunc d̄nus Cawfeild est frater ejus & her', & ꝑd' Wil' tunc fuit etat' 19 annor', & non maritat', sed postea maritat' fuit.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(11) Ib' eod' die.

WIL' BROWNLOWE nup de Brownlow's Derry in co' Ardmagh, mil', in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', inter al', de vil' &

ter' de Rathconnell, Ballinleake, & Tonaghhickin al' Jannaghyeakey in baron' de Orier & co' ꝑd', contin' 120 acr'.—obiit 22 jan' 1660.—p ult' voluntat' suā geren' dat' 22 nov' 1660, ꝑd' Wil' divisit ꝑmiss' Wil' Draper junior' ꝓnepot' suo, & hered' suis; put p dict' voluntat', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re, sed p qu' tenur' jur' ignor'.

(12) Ib' eod' die.
ANTH' COPE nup de Aghabracoge in co' Armagh, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballygonaghy al' Ballygonagh, Aghnaha, Knocknamecally, Ballynonaghy, Ballyvickraill, Dromon, Dromonlissnagrellagh, Ballybreagh al' Ballyvreagh, Ballyhangan al' Ballyhanaghan, Dromglogh, Ballygaragan, al' Ballygarrogan, Killvickvollinall, Lanaghery al' Lanagher, Edinderry, Carricke, Shanevallynegowne al' Shanevallygowne, Shaneballenegrewe, & de ōibꝫ ter' & ten' tunc vel nup in tenur' dict' Anth' Cope, tenentiū vel firmar' s̄, contin' il' part' de Derrycore reputat' esse pcell' de Shanvallinegowne, ꝑd'; seis' fuit etiā de vil' & ter' de Derechunovile, ac tot' il' part' de Derrycore tunc vel nup in tenur' dict' Anth', de hamlet', ter' & ten' de Derremeter reputat' esse pcell' de Derrechanville, vil' & ter' de Carouracoghe, al' Carowracoge & Battrillono al' Batrilome, contin' ⅝ de Dromnasough al' Dromnasonagh & Anamareyneny, & vil' & ter' de Aghabrackoge, Ballyvorgan, Mehaine & Dromeratallin, qu' ōia ꝑmiss' situat' sunt in baron' de Oneilan & co' ꝑd'.—Sic inde seis' ꝑd' Anth' Cope obiit [ ] aug' 1642.—Anth' Cope, ejus fil' & her' tunc fuit etat' 3 annor', & non maritat'.—Vil' & ter' de Ballyhanahan al' Ballynaghan, Droumglogh reputat' esse pcell' ejusdē, Ballynaghan, Lenagery al' Lenagher, Edenderry, Shanvallinegowne, Derraechanavile & Derrychore reputat' esse pcell' vil' de Tarronracogh al' Carrowracoge, cū ptin', tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; vil' & ter' de Ballynanaghy, & Derrevore, cū ptin', tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(13) Ib' eod' die.
CAR' nup VICECOM' MOORE de Drogheda in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Clantiogore, contin' 120 acr', ½ de Killin contin' 60 acr', & Claghoge 120 acr'.—obiit [ ] sept' 1643.—Hen' nunc com' de Drogheda, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 20 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re, sed p qu' tenur' jur' ignor'.

(14) Ib' eod' die.
MARMADUC' SYMONS, nup de Ballymac-Dermott in co' Ardmagh, in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballymac-Dermott ꝑd' contin' 120 acr', vil' & ter' de Ballelisse 120 acr', Seefynn 120 acr', Aghygallock 120 acr', Clonlumme 120 acr', Aghydevoyle 120 acr', ½ vil' & ter' de Ballytemple, 60 acr', le sessiogh & ter' de Aghnyhey 40 acr', & le sessiogh de Derenyroye 40 acr'.—Sic seis', ꝑd' Marmaduc' obiit ult' die aug' 1642, & maritat' fuit.—Mat' Symons, ejus frater & her', tunc fuit etat' 12 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑd' Mat' Symons, in vita sua, seis' fuit de ꝑmiss', & sic seis' obiit ult' die sept' 1644.—Sup mortē dict' Mat' Simons, ꝑmiss' descender' suis soror', viz. Jan', Elinor' & Sare, uxoribꝫ Car' Bolton, Nic' Sener & Samuel' Powell, qui nunc sunt seis' de ꝑmiss'.—ōia ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re, sed p qu' tenur' jur' ignor'.

(15) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' WEST nup de Ballydoogan in co' Downe, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Mullaghglass contin' 120 acr', vil' & ter' de Ballinlatt 120 acr', Dreevilligan 120 acr', Corragh 120 acr', Glassdrommain 120 acr', Aghanacleyveny 120 acr', Moyntwogan 120 acr' & Cloghenaghe 120 acr'.—obiit 2 jul' 1644.—Roger' West, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 23 annor', & modo maritat' est.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re p s̄vic' mil', in capite.

(16) Ib' eod' die.
HEN' SMYTH nup de Loghdoyne in co' Downe, in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Leiste, Ballydogherty, Lisnegree & Collintragh contin' 120 acr'.—obiit 10 maii 1649.—Joh' Smyth, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 22 annor', & modo est maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re, sed p qu' tenur' jur' ignor'.—Mar' Smyth, vidua, fuit ux' dict' Hen', & ꝑd' Mar' dotabil' est de ꝑmiss', & est modo vivens, & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' fuer' mortgagiat' dict' Hen' Smyth, p Jac' Fleming & Abraham' Dee, qui amb' fuer' in rebellion', & dict' mortgag' sunt sol' remidabil' p Regē.

(17) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' PARRY, nup de Lisnalee in co' Ardmagh, in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Lisnalee contin' 2 sessiaghs, & Deffemagh contin' 120 acr'.—obiit 1 sept' 1643.—[ ] Parry, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 3 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' cū ptin' tenent' de Re, sed p qu' tenur' jur' ignor'.—Magdalen' Parry fuit ux' dict' Joh' Parry, & est modo vivens & dotabil' de ꝑmiss'; & maritat' est, licentia cur' wardorū non prius obtent'.

(18) Ib' eod' die.
HEN' nup COM' de BATH in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Clare contin' 120 acr', Moymickullin 120 acr', Ballyshealmore 120 acr', Ballyshealbegg 120 acr', Claghoge 120 acr', Dromnure 120 acr', Mudogge 120 acr', Mullytore 100 acr', le sessiagh de Unsinagh 60 acr', Ballyknock 120 acr', Cordrine 60 acr', le sessiagh de Mullyvelly 30 acr', Ballyleskey 120 acr', Correscreeb 120 acr', Tannaghmore 120 acr', Tanatvelton 120 acr', Brackagh 120 acr', ½ vil' & ter' de Lisveigg 60 acr', & ½ vil' & ter' de Cabragh 60 acr'.—Sic seis' ꝑd' com' obiit [ ] aug' 1654.—ꝑd' com' de Bath, ante temp' mortis s̄, concessit ꝑmiss' domin' Rachael' comitiss' de Bath & hered' suis, imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re, sed p qu' tenur' jur' ignor'.

(19) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' SMYTH, nup de Moyry in co' Armagh, seis' fuit, in d̄nico suo ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Carigbrady contin' 120 acr' ter', Dromontie 120 acr', Foghilloutrath 120 acr', Foghillitragh 120 acr', & Dromad 60 acr'.—Sic inde seis', ꝑd' Ric' alienavit ꝑmiss', cū ptin', Tho' Clarke, qui modo est inde possessionat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re p s̄vic' mil', in capite.

(20) Charlemount 5th Jan' 1663.
By virtue of a comission bearing date at Dublin the 3d dec' in the 15th year of the reign of his present Matie, to enquire what estate, right, title and interest WILLIAM LORD CAULFIELD has, or his ancestors were at any time heretofore seized or possessed of, in all that forte, towne and castle of Charlemount in the co' of Ardmagh, and of and in all that tenement, backside and garden now in the possession of James Haires esq. at 10s. p an', 2 hens, 2 laborers' duties, noe lease; 1 tenement, &c. in the possession of Art' Mc. Moyer, by lease bearing date 1st nov' 1658 for 21 years; 1 tenement, &c. in the possession of the said Art, held by lease for 21 years bearing date 1st may 1653; 1 tenement, &c. in the possession of said Art, by lease for 21 years bearing same date; 1 tenement now in the possession of Em. Jackson widdow, held by lease for 21 years bearing date 1st nov' 1653; 1 tenement, &c. in the possession of Daniell Allen, held by lease for 21 years bearing date the same day; (with several other tenements in the original mentioned,) 1 corne field behind the castle garden, conteyning 8 acres and 20 pearch; 1 other waste tenement conteyning 2 acres, 3 roodes and 20 pearch; a parcell of low ground comonly called the horse pasture conteyning 137 acres; another meadow commonly called the burnt island meadow conteyning 32 acres, in the possession of said William lord Caulfield.—It is found that said William lord Caulfield was seised, as of fee, of all and singular the said ꝑmisses, upon the 4th dec' 1640, on which day he dyed.—Toby Caulfield was his son and heire, and the said Toby lord Caulfield entered into and became seised of said ꝑmisses.—Being soe seised as aforesaid, in or about the moneth of jan' 1641, he dyed without any issue of his bodey lawfully begotten.—Robert late lord Caulfield was his brother and next heir, and the said Robert immediately after the decease of the said Toby, entered into and became seised of the said ꝑmisses, as of fee.—Being soe seised, in or about the moneth of jan' 1642, said Robert dyed without any issue lawfully begotten.—William now lord Caulfield is his brother and next heir, and became seised of all the ꝑmisses.—The said ꝑmisses were and now are held of the King, in free and common sockage, but under what rent the jury know not.—The said William, now lord Caulfield, hath demised and lett severall parcells of the ꝑmisses by leases for tearme of yeares, as follows in the orig'.

(21) [ ] 27th Oct' 1665.
The lands of Bracca lyeth in the barony of Oryer, and the towne and lands of Ballyworkan lyeth in the barony of O'Nealande. The said townes and lands are parted by a gutte called Askenterriffe, in English the bull bog, runninge into the river of the Banne, upwards from the said Askenterriffe in a direct line to Bultobraccan ford, and bordering upon Obbins lands on the north.

(22) [ ] 27th Mar' 1666.
The tenement with a small pcell of land formerly in the possession of James Leech, bounded by the high way leading to the Newry, on the north-east side, and bordering upon the demeasnes on the south and [ ] a small quickset hedge, the tenement joyning to the water side on the south, and on the north with Gevin's tenement, always belonged to the ARCHBISHOPS of ARDMAGH. The tenement and 2 small pkes lately possessed by the widow Tomlinson, which pkes are divided by a ruinous ditch; the small pke on the south-east side joyning to Templefartagh, has always belonged to the EARLE of ANGLESEY.—The other pke lying on the south-west side of Templefartagh streete, with the tenement

and garden plotts thereunto belonging, formerly in the possession of [ ] Tomlinson, did always belong to the said archbishop.—The small pcell of land now in the possession of Henry Parkinson, and formerly belonging to Owen more Mc. Coddan, lying under Templebride, being surrounded by a ditche, and bounded on the south-east side on the lands belonging to the sea of Ardmagh, and on the south-west side on the lands of Templebride always belonged to the archbishop.—All the tenements and lands, (excepting the small pke foresaid,) has always belonged to the said archbishop and his predecessors archbishops of Ardmagh, in right of the sea of Ardmagh.

(23) [ ]
ANTH' COPE, nup de Ballyrath in co' Ardmagh, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 balliboe, sive vil' & ter' de Donala[ ] 1 balliboe existen' pcell' de Donnalagan, 1 balliboe sive vil' de Ballivickarne, hamlet' sive pcell' ter' de Corraftra, [ ] hamlet' de Mullanhenshane & Rossemer existen' pcell' de Ballynecawsane, 1 balliboe sive vil' ter' de Lissnenany al' Lissneny, & hamlet' de [ ].—Virtute fact' in orig' recitat', Francisc' baro de Mount-Norris in pmiss' intravit; &, p fact' geren' dat' 18 maii 1637, vendidit õia pmiss' Randulph' Aldersey hered' & assign' s̃, imppet', put p fact' pd' cujus tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—pd' Randulph' sic seis' obiit 1 feb' 1637.—Hen' Aldersey, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 2 mens'.—pfat' Hen' obiit ult' die feb' 1637.—Mar' Aldersey & Eliz' Aldersey sunt ejus soror' & cohered'.—pd' Mar' Aldersey fuit etat' 2 annor' & 4 mens', & pd' Eliz' Aldersey fuit etat' [ ] annor' & 1 mens' tempore mortis dict' Hen'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comuni soccag'.—Eliz' Aldersey, al' Roberts, fuit legittim' ux' pfat' Randulph' Aldersey, & pd' Eliz' adhuc vivit, & dotabil' est de pmiss'.

Tempore GUL. III. Regis.

(1) Ardmagh 1 Aug' 1698.
MURTOGH MAGENNIS, nup de Greencastle in co' Downe, sup 10 jul' an' regni Regis nunc 3, apud Banbridge in co' Down utlagat' & attinct' fuit p alt' prodicon' comis' contra dict' Regem apud Newry in co' pd', 20 aug' an' regni Regis 1.—pd' Murtogh Magennis tempore utlagar' & attinctur' s̃ pd', possessionat' fuit de maner', vil' & ter' de Torkill contin' sepal' vil' & ter' sequen', viz. Loughkite contin' 150 acr', Coolegreene 120 acr', Aghadonnan 150 acr', Ballykeele 80 acr', Leballymore & Clarkill 300 acr', Morymore 150 acr', Montclaw 180 acr', Carrickshilke 340 acr', Corheine 200 acr', Ellaynow 150 acr', Tannaghmulcreenoge 200 acr', Mullaghbane 200 acr', Shansoe 200 acr', Sleane 250 acr', & Carnequirke 80 acr', virtute dimission' p term' 21 annor' ab Andr' Neel mil', incipien' 1 maii 1682, sub añual reddit' 100*l.* ster'.—pd' Murtogh Magennis diu ante attinctur' s̃, viz. 8 feb' 1685, possessionat' fuit de vil' & ter' de Aughydenone, Corkilldryne, Levallymore & Clarkill, pcell' maner' de Torkill pd'; &, p indentur' s̃ geren' dat' 9 feb' an' pd', concessit dict' vil' & ter' de Aughydenon, Corkildryne, Levallymore, & Clarckill, Patric' Savage de Carnebane in co' pd', p term' 16 annor', sub añual' reddit' 40*l.* ster'.—Quidã Hen' Hovenden, p indentur' s̃ geren' dat' 22 maii 1688, in consideracon' 130*l.* ster' concessit vil & ter' de Skirre & Crosdellitragh situat' in baron' de Tourany in dict' co' Ardmagh, in mortgag' sub condicon' redempcon'.—pd' Murtogh Magennis nul' al' ter', ten', bon' sive catall' huit in co' pd'.

INQUISITIONES.

CAVAN.

Tempore JAC. I. Regis.

(1) Dromloman 12 Jan' an' 1.

TERENT' al' TERRELOUGH Mc. THOMAS O'REYLY de Moydristen, in co' Cavan, attinct' fuit de alta ꝑdicōn'; &, die & tempore attinctur' sue; seis' fuit de 2 pol' ter' in vil' & campis de Moydristen, ac de 1 al' pol' ter', ōis generis, cū ptin', in vil' & campis de Umard in co' ꝑd'.—Joh' al' Shane Mc. Phillip O'Reyly de Aghekilmore in co' ꝑd', & Donald' O'Reyly' & Phillip' oge O'Reyly de eadē attinct' fuer' de alta ꝑdicōn'; &, die & tempore attinctur' s̃, seis' fuer' de 2 pol' ter', ōis generis, in campis de Aghekilmore ꝑd', 1 al' pol' ter' in vil' & campis de Lanagh, & 3 gallon' ter', ejusdē generis, in vil' & campis de Ballaghnegrosse in co' ꝑd'.—Edm' oge O'Reyly de Clonise, & Ferrall Mc. Edmond O'Reyly de eadē, attinct', seis' fuer' de 1 pol' ter', ōis generis, in vil' & campis de Clonise ꝑd'.—Tho' reogh Mc. Shane O'Reyly de Loghdavan-Eddergeovan, attinct', seis' fuit de 1 pol' ter' ōis generis in vil' & campis ꝑd'.—Jac' Mc. Connor O'Reyly de Callanagh in co' ꝑd', attinct', seis' fuit de 1 pol' ter' in vil' & campis de Callanagh, ac de 1 pol' in vil' & campis de Clonowishe.—Joh' al' Shaene Mc. Cahell O'Reyly de Lissnelong in co' ꝑd', & Terrenc' al' Tirrleuagh Mc. Cahell O'Reyly de eadē, attinct', seis' fuer' de 1 gallon' ter', ōis generis, in vil' & campis de Lissnelong.—Phillip' O'Reyly de Dromcroe, seis' fuit de 1 gallon' ter' in vil' & campis de Dromcroe ꝑd'.—Connor Mc.Tirrelagh O'Reyly de Tanny in co' ꝑd', attinct', seis' fuit de 2 pol' ter' in dict' vil' & campis de Tanny.—Joh' al' Shaene Mc.Caba de Dromard in co' ꝑd', attinct', seis' fuit de 1 pol' ter' in vil' & campis de Dromard ꝑd'.—[ ] O'Reyly de Downaven in co' ꝑd', attinct', seis' fuit de 1 pol' ter' de Downavan ꝑd', 1 al' pol' in vil' & campis de [ ] 1½ pol' in vil' & campis de Tawlaght, 2 pol' in vil' & campis de Kilgoalla, & 1 insul' & 2 pol' in vil' & campis de Portneholl in co' ꝑd'.—Phillip' Mc. Prior O'Reyly de Moyenagh, attinct', seis' fuit de 2 pol' ter' in vil' & campis de Moyenagh, 2 pol' in vil' & campis de Clonluoghan, 2 pol' in vil' & campis de Hargaghall, 1 pol' in vil' & campis de [ ] 1 pol' in vil' & campis de Farransire, & 1 pol' in vil' & campis de Feighduffe in co' ꝑd'.—Hug' Mc. Prior O'Reyly de Carnaght, attinct', seis' fuit de 1 pol' ter' in dict' vil' & campis de Carnaght.—Connor oge Mc. Prior O'Reyly de Lackan, attinct', seis' fuit de 1 pol' ter' in dict' vil' & campis de Lackan.—Ferrall oge Mc. Ferrall Mc. Prior O'Reyly de Garrimore, & [ ] Tirlagh Mc. Murtagh Mc. Ferrall O'Reyly de eadē, attinct', seis' fuer' de 2 pol' ter' in vil' & campis de Garrimore ꝑd', ac de 3 pol' ter' in vil' & campis de Largaghclyevan in co' ꝑd'.—Brian' O'Reyly de Agh[ ]y-ieghteragh in co' ꝑd', Mulmora Mc. Hugh O'Reyly de eadē, Cahell Mc. Hugh O'Reyly de eadē, [ ] O'Reyly al' Owen' Mc. Hugh O'Reyly de eadē, attinct', seis' fuer' de 3 pottell' ter' in vil' & campis de Aghna[ ]-ieghteragh, ½ part' 2 pol' in vil' & campis de Kilcrale, & 3 gallon' ter', viz. 1 gallon' in vil' & campis de Drombeyn, 1 gallon' in vil' & campis de Torry, & 3 gallon' in Annaghgarr in co' ꝑd'.—Brian' O'Gowan de Tedichan in co' ꝑd', attinct', seis' fuit de 1 pol' ter' in vil' & campis de Tedichan.—Phillip' al' Phelim Mc. Carbery O'Reyly de Mallaghnoran in co' ꝑd', Hugh' Mc. Phelim O'Reyly de eadē, & Cahire Mc. Edmond O'Reyly de eadē, attinct', seis' fuer' de 2 pol' ter' in dict' vil' & campis de Mullaghnoran.—Donald' Mc. Richard O'Reyly de Kiltecadran, attinct', seis' fuit de 1 gallon' ter' in vil' & campis de Kiltecadran, 1 gallon' in vil' & campis de Drombane, & 1 al' gallon' in Tarrycknebrock in co' ꝑd'.—Glasny Mc. Cabe [ ] attinct', seis' fuit de 1 pol' ter' in vil' & campis de Lisdromley.—Neile Mc. Ferrall Mc. Symon & [ ] attinct', seis' fuer' de 1 pol' ter' in vil' & campis de Dromcon.—Phillip' O'Lyncy de Aghowy in co' ꝑd', Ferrall O'Lyncy de eadē, & Galfryd' O'Lyncy de eadē, attinct', seis' fuer' de 2 pol' ter' in vil' & campis de Aghery, & 1 pol' in vil' & campis de Dyran.—Brian' [ ] Hug' O'Reyly, & Edm' Mc. Tirelagh O'Reyly, attinct', seis' fuer' de [ ] in vil' & campis de Carryrobuch, 1 pol' in vil' & campis de Crossrath, 1 pol' in vil' & campis de Pollykyle, 1 pol' in vil' & campis de Pollcreagh, ½ pol' ter' in Clonleduffie, ½ pol' ter' in Rabymore, ½ pol' ter' in Rathchaghagh, 1 pol' ter' in Garrysallagh, & ½ pol' ter' in Camlyn.—Tho' O'Sheredan de Munery in co' ꝑd', Nic' O'Sheredan de eadē, & Connor Sheredan, attinct', seis' fuer' de 2 pol' ter' in vil' & campis de Munery.—Wil' O'Sheredan de Togher, attinct', seis' fuit de gallon' ter' in vil' de Togher, 1 gallon' in vil' & campis de Derrevoyny, ac 1 gallon' in Inche in co' ꝑd'.—Thad' [ ] O'Lyncie de Derrenedoyne, attinct', seis fuit de 4 pol' ter' in vil' & campis de Derrenedoyne.—Mulmora Mc. Hugh Conolagh O'Reily de Gortneshangan, attinct', seis' fuit de 2 pol' ter' in vil' & campis de Gortneshangan, 1 pol' in Dromcarry, 1 pol' in Corvickehall, 1 pol' in Lisnelong, ac 1 pol' in Corrickenan.—Tirelaugh Mc. Hugh Conolough O'Reyly de Dromvaddy, attinct', seis' fuit de 3 pol' ter' in vil' & campis de Dromvaddy, & 1 pol' in vil' & campis in Cornemyhan.—Manus O'Briody de Aghocryve, attinct', seis' fuit de 2 pol' ter' in vil' & campis de Aghocryve ꝑd'.—Joh' Mc. Enrowe de Cornerallagh, attinct', seis' fuit de 1 pol' ter' in vil' & campis de Cornerallagh, 1 pol' in vil' & campis de Agholagh, 2 pol' in Dromeyly & Lissedoran.—Fil' & her' Molmor' O'Reyly, fil' & hered' Joh' O'Reyly mil', defunct', habet añual' reddit' extra 4 pol' ter' ultim' suprascript'.—Edm' Mc. Molmora O'Reyly de Killnecratt in co' ꝑd', Cahir Mc. Edmond O'Reyly de eadē, Phillip' Mc. Edmond O'Reyly de eadē Tirrelough galt Mc. Edmond O'Reyly de eadē, Owen' Mc. Edmond O'Reyly de eadē, Brian' Mc. Edmond O'Reyly de eadē, & Tirrelough enyerin Mc. Edmond O'Reyly de eadē, attinct', seis' fuer' de 1 castr' & 2 pol' ter' in vil' & campis de Killnecratt, 1 pol' in vil' & campis de Lis[ ] 1 pol' in [ ] 1 pol' in Aghavonan, 2 pol' in Dromrovaragh, 2 pol' in Cloygagh, 2 pol' in vil' & campis de Rossan, 2 pol' in Coulchill, 3 pol' ter' in Ballilinch aliter vocat' Barconny, & 2 pol' in vil' &

campis de Kilnevarne, juxta Cavan.—Hug' duffe O'Reyly de Mallaghcastle, attinct', seis' fuit de 4 pol' ter' in vil' & campis de Mullaghcastle.—Joh' al' Shane roe Mc. Connor O'Reyly de Dromenesclyne, attinct', seis' fuit de 1 pol' ter' in vil' & campis de Dromenesclyne ꝑd'.—Joh' al' Shaene Mc. Owen' O'Reyly de Lyecharie in co' ꝑd', & Caher Mc. Owen' O'Reyly de eadē, attinct', seis' fuer' de 2 pol' ter' in vil' & campis de Lycharie ꝑd'.—Eugen' al' Owen' Mc. Phillip oge O'Reyly, attinct', seis' fuit de 1 pol' ter' in vil' & campis de Dromegill.—Cahire Mc. Shane O'Reyly de Killnecurr, Owen' boy Mc. Shane O'Reyly de eadē, & Cahell Mc. Shane O'Reyly, attinct', seis' fuer' de 2 pol' ter' in vil' & campis de Killnecurr, ac de 2 pol' in vil' & campis de Lanogg & Killenamnee in co' ꝑd'.—Cahell Mc. Cahire boy O'Reyly, attinct', seis' fuit de 2 pol' ter' in vil' & campis de Lissnary.—Connor Mc. Edmond boy O'Reyly de Derrelahin in co' ꝑd', attinct', seis' fuit de 1 pol' ter' in vil' & campis de Derrelahen ꝑd'.—Cahell Mc. Brien Mc. Richard O'Reyly de Derrelahin, attinct', seis' fuit de 2 pol' ter' in dict' vil' & campis de Derrelahin—In omn' pol' ter' ꝑd' pol' sunt 2 gallon', & in quolibet gallon' sunt 2 pottelli ter', secundū consuetudin' patrie, put ibi noīant'.—ōia castr', ter', ten' & heredit' ꝑd', cū ptin', a tempore cujus contrar' memor' hoīs non existit, fuer' ptiti & divid' inter cohered', secundū consuetudin' patrie & co' Cavan ꝑd', in natur' ter' de gavelkynn.—Virtute & racon' attinctur' & interfeccon' psonarū ꝑd', ōia castr', ter', & ten' supra-express', cū ptin', ptinent ad Regē nunc, virtute attinctur' ꝑd'.—[ ]

(2) Cavan 19 Aug' an' 4.
PHILLIP' O'REILY de Cavan, in co' Cavan, fuit seis', ut de feod', de tot' il' patria, region' sive territor' de Breny O'Rely in dict' co', & fruct' & pfic' totius il' patrie & cujuslibet inde pcell', ad us' suū ppriū pcepit, & ad libit' & voluntat' s̄ disposuit; qu' quidē patria sive territor' contin' 7 integr' baronias viz. Loughty al' Cavan, Tullaghgarvey al' Tullaghvin, Eniskin al' Clanchy, Castlerachan, Clannahon, Tullaghknogho & Tullaghchagh.—ꝑd' Phillip', sic inde seis', 1 aug' an' regni Eliz' nup Regin' 38, bellū & rebellion' contra dict' nup Regin' pditorie & hostiliter levavit; & postea, scilicet 19 oct' an' ꝑd', in rebellion' occisus fuit, racon' cujus, tot' dict' patria sive territor' de Breny O'Rely, ac ceter' ōia ꝑmiss' ad manus dict' nup Regin' devener', & supinde ad manus & possession' Regis nunc.—Post mortem dict' Phillip' O'Rely, quidā Edm' O'Riley de Cavan ꝑd' intravit in tot' il' patriā sive territor' de Breny O'Rely, & ceter' ꝑmiss', & fuit inde seis'.—Sic inde seis', 1 nov' an' regni dict' nup Regin' 33, bellū & rebellion' contra dict' nup Regin' pditorie & hostiliter levavit; & ꝑd' Edm', 1 jul' an' regni dict' Regin' 43, in rebellion' occisus fuit.—Joh' O'Reyly, mil', clamans tenere dict' patriā de Breny O'Rely & quālibet inde pcell', p consuetudin' Hibnic' tanistrie, 1 jun' an' regni dict' nup Regin' 36, in gratia dict' nup Regin' recept' fuit; sed postea, viz. 1 feb' an' regni, &c. 38, apud Cavan ꝑd', deficiebat a ligeancia sua, & pditorie adhesit Hug' com' de Tirone, & al' pditoribꝫ & rebellibꝫ dict' nup Regin' in dict' regno suo Hibnie; & sic, rebel' existens, 1 jun' an' ꝑd' obiit.

(3) Cavan 5 Mar' 1613.
PHILLIP' O'RELY nup de Cavan in co' Cavan, 1 aug' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 38, intravit in rebellion'; &, 19 oct' eodē an', interfect' fuit.—Idē Phillip' O'Rely, tempore interfeccon' s̄, seis' fuit de quodā monte vocat' Slewgorny in co' Cavan; qu' mons cū ptin' ad manus & possession' nup Regis devenit, & idē Rex fuit inde seis' usque ad 1 april' 1613, in jure coron' sue Hibnie.

(4) Edenburt 3 Maii an' 12.
EDW' DOWDALL seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner' de Mullaghe in co' Cavan, ac de sepal' pollis de Mullaghe, Lisslasseraghe & Leck, existen' 2 pul' ter', Cloghvollybegg 1 pul', Leytrim 2 pul', Corneglare 1 pul', Colkagh 1 pul', Arloghe 2 pul', Crossreoghe 1 pul', Killaghduoghe 1 pul', Carnelinche 2 pul', Killechony 1 pul', Cornegliegh 2 pul', Dromratt 1 pul', Clonvickmaragh 1 pul', Cashellsilloge & Carragloone 1 pul', & Lurganile 1 pul'.—ꝑd' Edw' Dowdall habet un' cur' infra maner' ꝑd', in natur' cur' baron'.—ꝑd' maner' ac ōia & singul' ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in lībo & comun' soccag', p fidelitat' tantū.—ꝑd' Edw' Dowdall existit seis', ut de feod', de maner' de Mullaghmore in co' ꝑd', ac de sepal' pullis ter' sequen', viz. Polleneheny 1 pul', Carrickevey 1 pul', Corrovaddegooue 1 pul', Mullomore 1 pul', Dromhille al' Dromsile 1 pul', Cornakilly 1 pul', Garvrose 1 pul', Corvyne 1 pul, Aghanoran 1 pol', Carmin 1 pul', Derrilorgan 2 pul', Killcholly 1 pul', Killaggaghe 2 pul', Lurggagoad 1 pul', Lurganlosty 1 pul', Killowrane 1 pul', Cornaornie 1 pul' & Rasoddan 1 pul' ter' in co' ꝑd'.—ꝑd' Edw' habet cur' infra maner' de Mullaghmore in natur' cur' baron'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in lībo & comun' soccag', ac reddend' añuatim dict' Ri hered' & successor' suis, reddit' 1*l.* ster' ad fest' pasch' & sci Mich'.—ꝑd' Edw' Dowdall etiam seis' existit, ut de feod', de his sepal' pul' sequent', viz. Cargagh-ishill 1 pul' ter', Greaghneferny 1 pul', Ferternane 1 pul', Duffernor 1 pul', & Cargaghduleyne & Gregaghduffe 1 pul' ter', in co' ꝑd'; qu' quidē 5 pul' ter' ult' recitat' tenent' de Re in lībo & comun' soccag', ac reddend' añuatim Ri 52*s.* 6*d.* ster'.

(5) Ballaghana 12 Jun' an' 15.
WIL' HILL seis' existit, ut de feod', de ōibꝫ castr', mes', vil' & ter' de & in Latterloghan al' Laghtelоghan, Lissedirge, Mullaghnecavan al' Mullaghnickgavan, Nadromyne al' Dromyne, Mogher-Killogroighan, Killneferny al' Greaghneferny, Cabercossan & Lissanevore in co' Cavan; qu' ōia contin' 11 pullas ter', secundū us' dict' co'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re p fidelitat'.

(6) Cavan 19 Oct' an' 16.
OLIVER' DOMINUS LAMBERT, in vita sua, seis' fuit de maner' de Lisnedareagh cū ptin', in co' Cavan, ac de villat' & pol' ter' de Carrick al' Carricke, Lisnedarragh, Cargakill in Killgoala, Maheryboy, Magherye-Farnagh, Cohartuagh, Omarde, Lossell, Tobragh, Relagh, Killenemodder, Drominvricke & Malleglasse in Omarde & Lossell ꝑd', Corcloghan, Cargaghbane, Tullagh al' Talli, Aghowterrery al' Aghowterherye, Ballaghnacrasse al' Ballingrasse, Carrisallaghes al' Garrisallagh, Coulin, Knockesgalla, Tullyegan al' Toagan, Dongonyn al' Dongunnyn, Ardigowna al' Ardigonan, [ ] al' Clonbackege, cū pomar' adjacen' Lissenariff, Ferren-icomneyeightra, Tonemickgiragh, Pollereoghes, Enagh al' Ninagh, Rachclaghagh al' Raclaghan, Clontiduffy al' Clontyduff & Ballikipp contin' 30 pol' ter', in co' ꝑd'; seis' fuit etiam, ut de feod', de aqua de Loghsheelan & de ōibꝫ insul' in eadē aqua existen', un' insul' cū castr' sup il' modo existen' except'; ac etiā seis' fuit de maner' de Tocullen cū ptin', ac de vil' & pcell' ter' sequen', viz. Corgroman al' Cordroman, Tocullon al' Tullocullen, Monyntoure, Corgessedagh, Aghclonkeene, Cartronfrigh, Cloncomedy al' Cloncovedy, Togherneras al' Toghnorosse, Killcoagee, Aghemuck al' Aghamuck, Drumbanuff, Kilratren, Dromersnaw, Lisany al' Lissanny, Killsarran al' Kilsaran, Aghenanchor al' Aghevanchor, Dromhownagh al' Dromhawnagh, Killedoone, Killedreme, Ligwoy al' Lignaboy, Drombrockeles al' Drumbrucklish, Turball al' Turbull, Aghalawnery al' Aghaloury, Ardlinagh al' Ardlinkildorragh, Drambillagh, Braskagh, Carnaght al' Carnagh, Callynagh & Cartron-igally contin' 30 pol' ter', cū ptin', in co' ꝑd'.—ꝑd' dnus Lambert, de ꝑmiss' sic seis' existen', p chartā suā geren' dat' 1 april' 1618, dimisit Jac' Large 1 pol' ter' vocat' Tullocullen, & al' pol' ter' vocat' Cordroman, ½ pol' vocat' Monyntowne, ½ pol' vocat' Corgeshedagh, 1 pol' vocat' Cartran-igally & 1 pol' ter' vocat' Cartronfrigh; habend' & tenend' dict' pol' ter' de Tullocullen, ꝑd' Jac' Large & assign' suis, p s̄vic' ꝑfat' dno Lambert & hered' suis impetrand'; habend' dict' pol' de Condromon, Congeshedagh & Monynture ꝑfat' Jac' Large & Katherin' ux' ejus, durant' vit' eorū; habend' dict' pol' de Cartren-igally & Cartronfrigh, durant' term' 21 annor', si ꝑd' Jac' & Joh' Large fil' ejus, aut eorū aliquis tamdiu vixerint aut vixerit.—ꝑd' dnus Lambert, postea, scilicet 5 jun' an' regni Regis nunc 16, dimisit pcell' ꝑmiss' Wil' Jones mil', capital' justic' hujus regni Hibnie, & Francisc' Anger mil', magistr' rotulor' dict' regni, p divers' annis adhuc ventur', put p indentur', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—ꝑd' dnus Lambert, 9 jun' 1618, obiit.—Car' dnus Lambert est ejus fil' & px' her', & ꝑd' dnus Car' fuit etat' 17 annor' & 2 mens' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss', cū ptin', tenent' de Re in lībo & comun' soccag'.—Hug' O'Rely clamat vil' de Aherwoner al' Ahallowne, Moncogan & *Kilderdrim in co' ꝑd',* contin' 100 acr' ter'.

(7) Tullevin 21 Aug' an' 16.
Compert' est p quandā inquis' capt' apud Cavan, 5 mar' an' regni Regis nunc 11, qd PHILLIP' O'RELY de Cavan, tempore attinctur' s̄, fuit seis', ut de feod', de quodā monte, sive montan' ter' vocat' Slewgory, in co' Cavan ꝑd'.—ꝑd' mons sive montan' de Slewgory sepat' existit ab ōibꝫ les pol', vil' sive pcell' ter' eidē mont' adjacen', p general' met' & bundas infra specificat', viz. inprim', p mor' lutos' & veter' fossā jacen' & posit' p met', inter montē sive montan' ter' ꝑd' viz. inter pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Cavanboy, pcell' mont' ꝑd', & quandā pcell' ter' vocat' Lobenely dict' mont' adjacen', & ab inde dict' fos' & quedā mor' sunt met' inter montē ꝑd', viz. inter pcell' ter' dict' montis vocat' Kedymore & le pol', vil' sive pcell' ter' vocat' Kedyroe, jacen' in baron' de Clanchy in co' ꝑd', & dict' mont' adjacen'; & sic a mor' ꝑd' p al' mor' lutos' jacen' & posit' p met' inter montē ꝑd', viz. inter dict' pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Kedymore & quendā pol', vil' sive pcell' ter' vocat' Greaghneferny & 2 Knockneshamers dict' mont' adjacen', & sic a mor' ꝑd' p veter' fos', jacen' & posit' p met' inter pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Greaghnehah, pcell' montis ꝑd', & Knockneshamers dict' mont' adjacen', & sic dict' fos' est met' usque palud' qu' jacet inter Fartagheightragh & Greaghnefarney ꝑd'; & sic dict' mor' est met' usque ad vad' vocat' Bealagreaghneferney dict' mont' adjacen', & sic abinde ad al' palud'

posit' p met' inter montē p̄d' & pcell' ter' vocat' Greaghril dict' mont' adjacen'; & abinde p parv' rivul' qu' est met' inter mont' p̄d', viz. inter pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Greaghdromsheny pcell' montis p̄d', & le pol', vil' sive pcell' ter' vocat' Crossyvyduffy dict' mont' adjacen' in dict' baron', except' 1 pcell' pastur', veter' foss' circumdat', jacen' infra dict' pcell' ter' vocat' Greaghdromshinny, sed parcel' de Greaghril existen'; & sic dict' rivul' est met' ad palud' jacen' inter Crossyvyduffy p̄d' & mont' p̄d', viz. inter pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Fartagh-outragh pcell' montis p̄d' & Crossyvyduffy p̄d'; & sic dict' palus posit' est p met' inter montē p̄d', viz. inter pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Greaghneboy pcell' montis p̄d', & le pol' vocat' Crossyvybane in baron' p̄d', dict' mont' adjacen', & abinde dict' palus est met' montis p̄d' usque ad rup' Dromaghneball; & sic abinde met' dict' montis se extendit p al' palud' usque ad rivul' posit' p met' inter montē p̄d', viz. inter pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Siffin, pcell' montis p̄d', & quandā pol' ter' vocat' Dromen in baron' p̄d'; & sic abinde p al' palud' qu' jacet juxta ter' de Siffin p̄d', & pcell' ter' vocat' Tonefoile, dict' mont' adjacen', & abinde p rivul' qui currit inter ter' de Dromenaspicke in dict' baron' de Clanchy, dict' mont' adjacen'; & abinde p vallicul' sup montē de Greigmacistin posit' p met' inter mont' p̄d', viz. inter pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Greaghmac-istin p̄d', pcell' montis p̄d', & ter' baron' de Clanchie; & sic abinde p palud' jacen' & posit' p met' inter montē p̄d', viz. inter pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Greaghclitty, pcell' montis p̄d', & quandā pol' ter' vocat' Greaghclagh dict' mont' adjacen'; & abinde p parv' rivul' qu' est met' inter Greaghclitty p̄d' & ter' de Greaghdossan, dict' mont' adjacen', & jacen' in baron' de Castleraghan in co' p̄d'; & abinde p palud' jacen' & posit' p met' inter pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Fartnemanoge, pcell' montis' p̄d', & le pol' ter' vocat' Greaghnedoffan; & abinde dict' pal' est met' inter montē p̄d', viz. inter pcell' ter' vocat' Greaghnecross, Greagdongerry, Lismallagh & Lisnabrear, pcell' montis p̄d', & quandā pol' ter' vocat' Coolenecally dict' mont' adjacen'; & abinde dict' palus est met' usque ad mor' lutos' jacen' & posit' p met' inter montē p̄d' viz. inter pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Goolagh, pcell' montis p̄d', & quandā pol' vocat' Doreym dict' mont' adjacen'; & sic abinde dict' mor' lutos' est met' usque ad parv' rivul' qu' cadit in lacū vocat' Loughmoylet, & sic dict' lac' jac' & posit' p met' inter montē p̄d', viz. inter pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Brocklin, pcell' montis p̄d', & quandā pol' vocat' Greaghneroge, dict' mont' adjacen'; & abinde ad parv' palud' qu' est met' inter montē p̄d', viz. inter pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Greaghcrottagh, pcell' montis p̄d', & Greaghneroge p̄d'; & abinde p veter' fos' jacen' & posit' p met' inter montē p̄d', viz. inter pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Lenoges, pcell' montis p̄d', & quandā pol' vocat' Kilnecrivy dict' mont' adjacen'; & abinde p mor' lutos' qu' jac' & posit' est inter Lenoges p̄d' & vil' de Ardone, existen' ter' ecclie; & sic abinde p palud' jacen' & posit' p met' inter montē p̄d', viz. inter pcell' ter' vocat' Cargaghnemadery & Knocknegawnagh, pcell' montis p̄d', & Ardone in co' p̄d'; & abinde p magn' palud' jacen' & posit' p met' inter montē p̄d', viz. inter pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Bogaisky, pcell' montis p̄d', & quandā pol' ter' vocat' Lurganure, dict' mont' adjacen'; & sic abinde p rivul' jacen' & posit' p met' inter montē p̄d', viz. inter pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Knockecholly, pcell' montis p̄d', & quandā pol' vocat' Dromeystagh dict' mont' adjacen'; & abinde dict' rivul' est met' usque ad al' rivul' jacen' & posit' p met' inter montē p̄d', viz. inter pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Knocklahar, & quandā pol' ter' vocat' Sraghmicnebo dict' mont' adjacen'; & sic dict' rivul' est met' inter montē p̄d', viz. inter pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Eddeneforan, pcell' montis p̄d', & quandā pol' ter' vocat' Dromederdaeisky dict' mont' adjacen'; & abinde dict' rivul' est met' inter montē p̄d', viz. pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Lurgaboy & quandā pol' vocat' "the meritagh of Mullymagavan" dict' mont' adjacen'; & sic abinde p palud' usque ad lacū vocat' Loughpicke, & abinde ad al' lacū vocat' Loughpack, & sic ad al' lacū vocat' Loughbunrousk; & abinde ad al' palud' qu' est met' inter montē p̄d', viz. inter pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Greaghloskinligh, pcell' montis p̄d', & quandā pol' ter' vocat' Tirelehode, dict' mont' adjacen'; & abinde dict' pal' est met' inter montē p̄d', viz. inter pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Kedinesheragh, pcell' montis p̄d', & quandā pol' ter' vocat' Loygitnatty, dict' mont' adjacen'; & abinde p mor' lutos' jacen' & posit' p met' inter montē p̄d' viz. inter les du' Moylans, relinquen' un' eorūdē dict' mont' p̄x' adjacen', ut pcell' ejusdē montis; & sic abinde p mediū mor' jacen' & posit' p met' inter montē p̄d', viz. inter pcell' ter' montan' vocat' "the two Greaghnegibbins" & le Sturrill, pcell' montis p̄d', & quandā pol' ter' vocat' Bracklagh dict' mont' adjacen'; & sic ad lacū vocat' "the lough of the Sturrill" usque ad rivul' de Bealanagiragh, relinquen' Bealanagiragh p̄d' ad montē p̄d', ut pcell' ejusdē; & sic abinde p parv' rivul' ad Knocktegart relinquen' Knocktegart ad montē p̄d' ut pcell' ejusdē; & abinde p palud' & veter' fos' qu' sunt met' inter montē p̄d', viz. inter pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Greaghevirrin, pcell' montis p̄d', & quandā pol' vocat' Monecass dict' mont' adjacen'; & sic dict' fos' est met' inter montē p̄d', viz. inter pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Dromaghevochill, pcell' montis p̄d', usque alter' rivul' qu' currit inter ter' de Monecass p̄d'; & abinde p mediū mor' qu' jacet juxta du' Tullylaghs, relinquen' dict' du' Tullylaghs ad montē p̄d', ut pcell' ejusdē; & sic dict' mor' est met' usque ad pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Knockechony, relinquen' dict' pcell' de Knockechony ad montē p̄d', ut pcell' ejusdē; & sic abinde p mor' jacen' & posit' p met' inter montē p̄d', viz. inter pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Moylett, pcell' montis p̄d', & quandā pol' vocat' Carrickalin; & abinde p al' mor' ad rivul' de Dromcarplin, jacen' & posit' p met' inter montē p̄d', viz. inter pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Greaghcrottagh & Knockshowan, pcell' montis p̄d', & quandā pol' vocat' Dromcarplin; & abinde p mor' lutos' jacen' & posit' p met' inter montē p̄d', viz. inter pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Tewneness, pcell' montis p̄d', & quandā pol' vocat' Altinegankinagh; & sic abinde p mediū al' mor' jacen' & posit' p met' inter montē p̄d', viz. inter pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Knocknoly, pcell' montis p̄d', & quandā pol' ter' vocat' Cavenard, dict' mont' adjacen'; & abinde p mor' lutos' jacen' & posit' p met' inter montē p̄d', viz. inter pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Knockechony, pcell' montis p̄d', & quandā pol' ter' vocat' Banbeg, mont' p̄d' adjacen'; & sic abinde p mediū mor' jacen' & posit' p met' inter montē p̄d', viz. inter pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Fartagh, pcell' montis p̄d', & quandā pol' vocat' Greaghbracke, dict' mont' adjacen'; & abinde dict' mor' est met' inter montē p̄d', viz. inter pcell' ter' vocat' Faartaghbane, pcell' montis p̄d', & quandā pol' vocat' Lisragh; & sic dict' mor' est met' inter montē p̄d', viz. inter pcell' ter' vocat' Greaghnecrosse, pcell' montis p̄d', & quandā pol' vocat' Faartaghnevenoge; & sic dict' mor' est met' inter montē p̄d', viz. inter pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Agheglass & quandā pol' vocat' Dromekilly; & sic dict' mor' est met' inter montē p̄d', viz. inter pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Cornegillagh & quandā pol' vocat' Cornebehy; & abinde dict' mor' est met' inter montē p̄d', viz. inter pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Greaghanoid & pcell' de Faartaghmore & quandā vil' vocat' Lohin & Greaghtobber; & abinde dict' mor' est met' usque ad mor' lutos' & veter' fos' prius mencōnat' juxta Carranboy p̄d'.

(8) Cavan' 19 Oct' an' 16.

GERALD' FLEMINGE de Cabragh in co' Cavan, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de rector', ecctiis, sive capell' de Killin, Knockbride, Castle-Rahen, Templeporte & Crodragh, cū ōibȝ suis juribȝ & ptin' in co' Cavan; ac de ōibȝ ter', ten' & al' heredit' jacent' & existen' in vil' de [ ] in dict' co', nup pcell' possession' nup abbie de Kenlis; ac etiā seis' fuit de territor' vocat' Clanchenagh al' Clanchina cū ptin', contin' in se 5 pcell' ter', viz. Ballinacabbry, Ballydrumery, Ballenmoyeghe, Balliogly & Ballymacglanygan in dict' co'.—p̄d' Gerald' Fleminge, sic de p̄miss' seis' existen', p chart' suā geren' dat' 4 mar' 1609, inter al', concessit p̄miss' Jac' Fleminge & Walter' Talbott, hered' & assign' s̄, put p chart' p̄d', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Gerald' obiit 5 april' 1615.—Tho' Fleminge, ejus fil' & p̄x' her', tunc fuit etat' 26 annor', & maritat'.—p̄d' rector' de Killin, Knockbride, Castle-Rahen, Templeporte & Crodragh, & ter' & ten' de & in Faghekeden tenēt' de Re in capite p s̄vic' mil'; reliq' ten' supra recitat' tenēt' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(9) Belturbett 28 Aug' an' 19.

MULMORE oge O'RELY nup de Ballenekarge in co' Cavan, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Coolecashoge 1 pol', Armagh 1 pol', Anaghies 2 pol', Mullaghloghernagh 1 pol', Drumadrake 1 pol', Rescrinawe 1 pol', Tryhero 1 pol', Nedagh 1 pol', Agherinagh ½ pol', Copuagh ½ pol', Tallifuble 1 pol', Corkrawe 1 pol', Grawragh 1 pol', Cullrekenies 1 pol', Cresternan 1 pol', Killmacknoran 1 pol', Belenkarge 1 pol', Dromsryn 3 pottles, Cullintragh 1 pol', Lyleth 1 pol', Cornelubke ½ pol', Lysaan 1 pol', Toniconally 1 pol', Corkimedy 1 pol', Kilnecroshe 1 pol', Cornegall 1 pol', Gartscagh 1 pol', Kilnecarbid 1 pol', Drumgallon ½ pottle, Drumaway 1 pol', Drumray 1 pol', Killemullen 1 pol', Downgomme 1 pol', Mallaghtagh 1 pol', Drumery 1 pol', Donnignaran 1 pol', Lawghill 1 pol', Drumsallagh 1 pol', Drumgany 1 pol', Druratt 1 pol', Taltbeagh 1 pol', Monyhilli 1 pol', Kilcroney 1 pol', Carridegan 1 pol', Drummonicke 1 pol', Drumachan 1 pol', Crossmottoge 1 pol', Tulballireagh 1 pol', Lisnemallagh 1 pol', Diriniscew 1 pol', Glinsger ½ pol', Laghilonn ½ pol', Benevult 2 pol', Kilkally 1 pol', Drumdruagh 1 pol', Corcriceagh 1 pol', Lisingill 1 pol', Ticoinveagh 1 pol', Knocvine 1 pol', Pottlereagh 1 pottle, Lisiderie 1 pol', Aghigestan 1 pol', in p̄cinct' de Tullagarvie-Grelly 1 pol', & Scaghvicneboe 1 pol' in p̄cinct' de Loghties in co' p̄d'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d' Mulmore, p chart' suā geren' dat' 6 maii 1612, feoffavit, de p̄miss', Walter' Talbott de Ballaconally in co' Cavan p̄d', Tho' Brady de Drogheda mercator', & Arthur' Mc. Gra de Ballenecarge, & hered' s̄ imppet', put p eundē feoffament', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Mulmore oge O'Rely, 27 feb' 1617, obiit.—Hug' O'Rely est ejus p̄x' her', & p̄d' Hug' fuit etat' 26 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(10) Cavan 21 Oct' 1624.
DONALD' Mc. FERRALL oge Mc. KIERNAN, nup de Tevereoghe al' Aghewynaghe in co' Cavan, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 2 pol' ter' de Tevereoghe al' Aghewynaghe ꝑd'.—obiit 1 mar' 1623.—Joh' Mc. Kiernan, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 15 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(11) [ ]
RICHARD WALDRON is seised, as of fee, by virtue of ℓres pattentes graunted unto him, bearing date the 9th july in the 8th yere of his Maties raign, of the mannor of Dromeheole and Dromemoylan, with all the rights, members and appurtenances to the same belonging, and of a court barron to be held within the said mannor; alsoe of the townes and lands called Corgarran 1 poll, whereof but 3 pottles are in the possession of the said Richard, alsoe of the towne called Tirorkan 2 polls, and the same consisteth of the parcells of Tirorkan contayning 1 poll, and Lisduff 1 poll; the towne called Gortnesellahy 2 polls, consisting of the pcells called Gortnasellahe contayning 1½ poll, and Shancloen ½ a poll, a pcell of land called Dromhill al' Dromheele 1 poll, a pcell of land called Loghoconnoge 2 polls, Clough-Igonner 2 polls, Carigahe al' Corgagh ½ a poll, Corragh mencõned to be ½ a poll, and containeth 1 poll, the towne or pcell of land called Cooghy al' Coaghes ½ a poll, Dromhanachrone al' Dromhecknaght, 1 poll, Dromchonowy al' Dromchonviclen 2 polls, & it consisteth of the several pcells called Dromchonowy al' Dromchonvick 1 poll, Drombarr ½ a poll and Edrimon ½ a poll, which Drombarr and Edrimon lie betwixt the land called Drondwoone in the east, and Dromchonoway and Nachara in the west, a mountain on the north, and the bogge lyinge between Dromdiwoone and Dissicrone al' Derecreagh in the sowth; Meonarry 2 polls, [ ] al' Farrangally al' Knocknylecky 2 polls, the iland of Eynish mencõned in the said pattent to be ½ a poll, but it contayneth 1 poll, also Katakine 1 poll, Gortnenowle in the said patent mencõned to be ½ a poll and containeth 1 poll, Sirawkeile in the said patent mencõned to be ½ a poll, and containeth 1 poll; all which the fore recited pcells are in the said ℓres pattents called by the name of the small proportion of Dromehill, and doe lye in the barony of Loughty in the co' of Cavan.—The said Richard Waldron is alsoe seised, as of fee, by virtue of the aforesaid ℓres pattents, of the towne, villadge or pcell of land called Dromgowla al' Dromgole 1 poll, also Culbyogg 1 poll, Ragaltan al' Rahaltan beinge one of the two polls of Farrineseir 1 poll, Tollenagh 2 polls, Lisdorran 1 poll, Farnan 3 polls, Derriad al' Drada 1 poll, Derrylyne al' Derribine 2 polls, [ ] al' Dromoamin 1 poll, Nacarragh al' Macoragh 1 poll, Derrycran al' Derechranughe 1 poll, Dromellan al' Dromoylan in the said ℓres patents mencõned to be 1 poll and containeth ½ a poll, Dromskreagh 1 poll, the other halfe of Dromskreagh being assigned for gleab, Nafforragh al' Forragh 1 poll, consisting of the pcells following, Nafforragh al' Forragh containing 1 poll and consisteth of Nafforragh ½ a poll, Lissnevendragh ½ a poll, Inche al' Pottenchinch 1 pottle or ¼ of a poll, and Derricana al' Derena in the said pattents mencõned to be ½ a poll, and containeth 3 pottles; all which last recited ꝑmisses are in the said ℓres pattents called by the name of the smalle proportion of Dromellan.—The said Richard Waldron is likewise possessed of the towne called Derreomulleek containing ½ a poll, and Correcrene ½ a poll, which 2 halfe polls are the other halfe of the two polls of Farreneseir, and also of a pcell of land called Cornagnoe, with the appurtenances, containing ½ a poll. The ꝑmisses are lying and being in the co' of Cavan aforesaid, and are holden of the King in free and common soccage.

Tempore CAR. I. Regis.

(1) Cavan ult die Mar' 1625.
PHILLIP' Mc. TIRLAGH BRADY seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 4 pol' ter' de Owghteragh, & de 2 pol' de Lackan in co' Cavan.—obiit 25 dec' 1618.—Joh' Brady, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' & an̄ual reddit' 3*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.* ad recept' scaccar' Regis.

(2) Moygh 10 Jan' 1625.
CHRIST' nup BARO de SLANE fuit seis', ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Lisdonery, in co' Cavan, contin' 60 acr', vil' & ter' de Cargeysh contin' 60 acr', vil' & ter' de Donery contin' 60 acr', Correbiggy contin' 60 acr', Dronan 60 acr', Cornekille 60 acr', Liscroboy 60 acr', Cornekid 60 acr', Lisekle 60 acr', Drumpecke 60 acr', Rathreogh 60 acr', Dingenvickeany 60 acr', Carglass 60 acr', Dromskirre 60 acr' & Lissogogan 60 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', ꝑd' Christ' feoffavit Nic' Barnwall de Turvey in co' Dub', Rob' Preston de Ballmadun in eodē co', Jac' Hill fil' & her' Wil' Hill de Ballibegg in co' Mid' mil', & Patric' Barnewell de Killbrue in eodē co' & hered' suis, de ꝑmiss', inter al', ad us' dict' Christ', durant' vita sua, & post mortē ip̃ius Christ', ad tal' us' & intencõn' qual' p ult' voluntat' suā limitaret, put p fact' geren' dat' 29 jun' 1624 apparet.—Idē Christ' baro de Slane postea, silicet 20 oct' 1624, condidit ult' voluntat' suā, cujusquidē voluntat' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' baro obiit 29 jun' 1625, apud vil' de Newstone, & huit, tempore mortis sue, 5 filios, viz. Wil', Joh', Patric', Jac' & Lawr'; & 3 filias, viz. Mar', Margaret' & Ellenor', qu' adhuc supstit' sunt, & non maritat'.—Wil' Fleminge, fil' dict' Christ' baron' de Slane, noĩat' in ꝑd' voluntat', cui & hered' mascul' de corpe suo us' õiū ꝑmiss', inter al', p ꝑd' voluntat' limitat' est, in plen' vita existit.—Tho' Fleminge, modo baro de Slane, est fil' & her' dict' Christ' nup baron', & ꝑd' Tho' fuit etat' 2 annor' & 6 mens' tempore mortis ꝑris sui ꝑd', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(3) Cavan ult' die' Mar' 1626.
CORNEL' O'RELY nup de Gortincarge in co' Cavan, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de dict' vil' de Gortincarge contin' 4 pol' ter', viz. Gortinshemore, Downe & Tyrenenonagh, & de 2 pol' ter' de Downe & Corneha in co' ꝑd'.—obiit 3 nov' 1625.—Mor' nii Rely, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 16 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(4) Same place 19th April 2d year.
The rents, yssues and ꝑfytts that were raysed, received, collected and taken up of the escheated lands within the co' Cavan, from the tyme of the taking of the great office, viz. in the 7th yeare of the reigne of the late King James, (whereby his said Matie was intituled unto the said lands), untill the tyme the severall grauntes thereof made by ℓres patent unto the undertakers and others, to whom the same were afterwards granted, being for the space of twoe whole yeares, then next ensewinge after the takinge of the great office, were received, collected and taken up by warrant from Arthure lord Chichester baron of Belfast, then lord deputie of this realme of Ireland. The yssues and ꝑfyttes that were then soe received and taken of the said lands by the said warrant, were the nomber of 135 cowes or buifes, by the yeare, for the said twoe yeares, every cowe or buife being then worthe 27*s.* 8*d.* ster. English money, amountinge for the said twoe yeares to 270 cowes or buifes, value 360*l.* English money, which said cowes or money to that value, were paid and delivered over unto the said Arthure lord Chichester, who is sithence deade.—Sir Edward Chichester knt. now lord Chichester viscount Knockfergus, is his sole executor.—The jury knowe of noe other rents, yssues or ꝑfyttes that were received or made out of the said lands by any other ꝑson or ꝑsons whatsoever, within the said tyme.

(5) Ib' 4 Oct' 1626.
EDM' NUGENT, tempore vit' sue, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de pol' ter' de Corkesile, pol' ter' de Dromrade, ½ pol' ter' de Cornow & pol' de Cowlenesoge in co' Cavan ꝑd'.—obiit 9 dec' 1618.—Edw' Nugent, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 24 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(6) Ib' eod' die.
THO' BRADY seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 2 pol' ter' de Dromaly, pol' de Latteightragh, ½ pol' de Latteoughtragh, pol' de Greaghoughtragh, pol' de Drutuman, & ½ pol' de Corredua in co' Cavan.—obiit 10 maii [ ]5.—Wil' Brady, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 12 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(7) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' Mc. PHILLIP' BRADY nup de Oughteragh in co' Cavan, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 4 pol' ter' de Oughteragh ꝑd'.—obiit 7 mar' 1625.—Hug' Brady, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 20 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenebant^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(8) Ib' eod' die.
DONELL Mc. FERRALL oge Mc. KIERNAN, nup de Tenereagh al' Owtomy in co' Cavan', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 2 pol' ter' de Tenereagh al' Owtomy ꝑd'.—obiit 1 jun' 1624.—Joh' al' Shane Mc. Kiernan, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 20 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenebant^r de Re, in libo & comuni soccag'.

(9) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' TIRRELL nup de Cowlenelitteragh in co' Cavan, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de $\frac{1}{15}$ & ¼ part' pol' ter' sequen', viz. pol' ter' de Dromcassedie, pol' de Corradde, 4 pol' ter' de Corradde & Ca-

vanmorriell, pol' de Racoille, pol' de Moigh, pol' de Rahaltan, pol' de Derrihiblin & Dromlehan, ½ pol' de Dromcarle, pol' de Moigh in Magherenure, pol' de Corradde, pol' de Dromgill & ½ pol' ter' de Cowlenelittragh in co' p̄d'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p̄d' Wil' Tirrell obiit 10 maii 1623.—Walter' Tirrell, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 24 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenebant' de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(10) Ib' eod' die.
PHELIM' MAGAWRANE seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 20 pol' ter' sequen', viz. Dromcorck 1 pol', Killemullan 1 pol', Errenagh 1 pol', Kilcroghan 2 pol', Camagh 2 pol', Derricassan 2 pol', Shroughagh 2 pol', Gortneleck 1 pol', Killmoriertagh 1 pol', Boely 2 pol', Portnerilinchy 1 pol', & Ballymagerrill 4 pol', in co' Cavan.—obiit 20 jan' 1622.—Brian' Magawrane, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenebant' de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(11) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' FISHE BARONET' seis' fuit, ut de feod', de & in magn' proporcon' de Dromany in co' Cavan, contin' 2000 acr' ter', viz. vil' de Fugh & Dromullagh; 26*s.* 8*d.* reddit' ex vil' & ter' de Dromcahelle, Clonticonga, Gortichorrekeilinecarre, Dromerslattie, Lisspmagankeilenahire, Rafiane, & Dromachon; 26*s.* 8*d.* ex pol' ter' de Conoghin; 26*s.* 8*d.* ex pol' ter' de Ruskie; 26*s.* 8*d.* ex pol' ter' de Killecony, Aghevilly, Carrighanfugh Tullaghderhowe, Dromany, Portaloghan, Dirrichrine, Rinorry, Inishmore, Kelegony, Dromard, Dromachon, Drom-Inorrogh, Rasheile, Droaghdargalawghell, Rahologhlissnananagh, Lissecharre, Tirecallaga, Dromcro, Shrahadoone, Clonloge, Kill-Ironan, Knockengihe, Corridarralisse, Pollerea, Coillenalla, Dirryarkly, Moher & Clonlurge in co' p̄d'.—Sic inde seis', obiit 25 mar' 1624.—Edw' Fishe baronet', ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 24 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenebant' de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(12) Ib' ult' die Oct' 1627.
CONNOR Mc. SHANE roe BRADY seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 pol' ter' in Camster, & ½ pol' de Anaghgiban in co' Cavan.—obiit 7 jul' 1626.—Terrenc' Brady, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 17 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(13) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' GREAMES nup de Corismongan in co' Cavan, mil', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 20 pol' ter' in co' p̄d', viz. Corrismongan al' Aghowvonagh contin' 1 pol', Kilsob 4 pol', Kilkryne 1 pol', Kilsallagh 1 pol', Drymernagh 1 pol', Moylagh 2 pol', Outnekally 1 pol', Drymussy 1 pol', Drimcorbe 1 pol', Drombarry 1 pol', Drombochus 1 pol', Oughragh 1 pol', Clonkye 1 pol', Mully 1 pol', Corrdirricorich 1 pol', & Drimcaske 1 pol'.—Sic seis', obiit 7 nov' 1625.—Tho' Greames, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenebant' de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(14) Ib' eod' die.
GEORG' GREAMES seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 20 pol' ter' in co' Cavan, viz. Brackly 1 pol', Camera 1 pol', Gortnefreighane 1 pol', Corrismongan 1 pol', Kilsallagh 1 pol', Mullaowtra 1 pol', Corr 1 pol', Tawnyreske 1 pol', Aghowlogh 1 pol', Gortmone 1 pol', & 10 pol' ter' in Noclone.—Sic seis', obiit 9 oct' 1624.—Wil' Greames, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & non maritat'. p̄miss' tenebant' de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(15) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' al' SHANE O'RELY seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' de Girherna in co' Cavan, contin' 1 pol' ter'.—obiit ult' die april' 1627.—Bryan' O'Rely, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 10 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenebant' de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(16) Ib' ult' die Sept' an' 4.
JAC' nup REX ANGLIE fuit seis' ut de feod', in jure coron' sue, de tot' pporcon' ter' vocat' "the midle proporcon of Monaghan," jacent' in baronia de Loughtee in co' Cavan, ac de õibȝ ter' & ten' de, in vel infra sepal vil' sequen', viz. Cullagan 2 pol' ter', Camlier 1 pol', Tomasson 1 pol', Terrigormley 1 pol', Keil-Icoraba 2 pol', Dromgart 1 pol', Derrivonie 1 pol', Clonynagh 1 pol', Nacorhugh 1 pol', Monaghan 2 pol', Derricheill 1 pol', Kinaghan al' Cinaghan 1 pol', Tomchouroe 1 pol', Ardea 1 pol', Keilenolin 1 pol', Culvagallye 1 pol', Antnar 1 pol', Ballahea 2 pol', Clonomoligg 4 pol', Clona 2 pol', Drombroghes 1 pol', Fugh 1 pol', Edangullin 1 pol', & ½ pol' de Clonticonga, cũ ptin',—Sic seis' existen', p Iras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Westmonaster' 21 jun' an' regni sui Anglie, &c. 8, concessit õia p̄d' ter', cũ ptin', HUG' WIRRALL MIL' hered' & assign' suis, sub condicon' sequen', viz. q̃d si p̄d' Hug' Wirrall hered' & assign' sui alienarent p̄miss' alicui psone existen' mere Hibnic' aut alicui al' psonqu' infra 1 an' ante tal' alienacon' non p̄starent jurament', &c' q̃d tunc, &c. ut in orig'.—p̄d' Hug' Wirrall fuit seis' de p̄miss' cũ ptin', in dnico suo ut de feod'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d' Hug', 4 dec' an' regni dict' nup Regis 11, p fact' suũ concessit õia & singul' ter' & ten' p̄d', cuidã Tho' Mountford hered' & assign' suis; virtute cujus, p̄d' Tho' Mountford fuit seis' de p̄miss', ut de feod'.—p̄d' Tho' continavit sic seis' usque ad 10 nov' an' regni dict' nup Regis 12, & p̄d' Tho' non p̄stitit p̄d' jurament' infra 1 an' px' ante confeccon' dict' fact' feoffament', p q̃d condico p̄d' fract' fuit, & õia ter' & ten' p̄d' ad p̄d' nup Regẽ Jac' devener'; &, post mortẽ dict' nup Regis, ad Car' nunc Regẽ, ut fil' & her' dict' nup Regis, devener'.—Sunt quedã pol' ter' vocat' "the two polls of Aghocrossekeillie," contin' 60 acr', qu' fuer' in occupacon' Hug' Wirrall mil', vel assign' s̃, acetiã quedã al' pol' ter' vocat' "the poll of Gariathranie" contin' 30 acr', nup in possession' vel occupacon' Edw' Bagshawe mil', vel subtenen' s̃, qu' jacent infra sive juxta pporcon' de Monaghan.—p̄d' 3 pol' ter' nunquã concess' fuer' p dict' nup Regẽ, nec p Regẽ nunc, nec p aliq' pgenitor' s̃, sed ad dict' Regẽ nunc jur' coron' sue spectant.—p̄miss' jacent in poch' de Dromlane in co' Cavan p̄d'.

(17) Castle Aubgny 10th April 1629.
KING JAMES was, in the 8th yere of his raigne, seized, in his demeasne as of fee in right of his crowne, of that proporcon of land, by the generall survey of all the lands within the co' of Cavan lately taken, called the small proporcon of Tonneregie lyeinge within the baronie of Clanchie and co' aforesaid, and of all the lands of, in or within the severall townes followinge, that is to say, Drombynis being 2 poles of land, Lisballagh 1 pole, Dirrymore 1 pole, Dromlume 1 pole, Pottle 1 pole, Lissegarr 1 pole, Corbollie 1 pole, Lier 1 pole, Tirenemucklogh 1 pole, Toneregie 1½ pole, ⅝ of the pole of Rakenan lyinge next adjoining unto Toneregie, Aghenellan 1 pole, Drombenan 1 pole, Dromkeragh 1 pole, Kilcolhie 1 pole, Galboly 1 pole, Lissenalske 1 pole, Litry 1 pole, Fassernagh 1 pole, ½ of the pole called Trougher, and 1/12 of the pole of Dromyrany lyinge next adjoyninge to the pole of Letry, with all their rights and appurtenances, contayning in the whole 1000 acres; and beinge soe seized, the said late King, by his Ires pattents bearinge date the 6th aug' in the 8th yere of his raigne, did grante unto WILLIAM BAILLIE esq. by the name of William Bailie of the realme of Scotland, the said proporcon, with all the said poles of land, &c. to have and to hould unto him, his heirs and assigns, for ever, in free and common soccage by fealtie onlie, and by the yearly rent of 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* ster'; upon condicon that if the said William his heirs or assigns should alien, demise or sett the p̄misses, or anie part thereof, unto anie persone or persons being meere Irish, or to anie person or personns which within 1 yere before such alienation or demise should not take the oath of supremacy, that then the said Ires pattents, as to soe much of the said p̄misses, should be voide.—The said William Bailie was of the said mannor and proporcon seized, as in his demesne as of fee; and on the 1st day of may in the 2d yere of the raigne of the King that now is, did demise to WILLIAM Mc.MAHON and his assigns, the pole of land called Galewallie for 1 yere.—On the 1st may in the 15th yere of his said late Maties raigne, he did demise unto Robert Taillor and his assigns, the pole of land called Dennenure, and the pole called Corbally, for 21 yeres.—On the 1st may in the 3d yere of his said late Maties raigne, he did demise unto JOHN STEIVINSON and his assigns, the pole of land called Aghnellan, for the terme of his life.—On the 20th of april in the 19th yere of his said late Maties raigne, the said William Baillie did demise unto JOHN BAILLIE and his assigns, the pole of land called the Leare, ½ of the pole called Lissegarie, and ½ of the pole called the Pottle, containinge Dromahine and Dromarrin, for 21 yeares.—On the 3d may in the 2d yere of his Maties raigne he did demise unto JAMES TEATE and his assigns, the pole of land called Drombenan for 21 years.—On 1st may in the said yere the said William Baillie did demise unto DAVID BARBOUR and his assigns, the pole of land called Toneregie for 3 years; unto GILBERT CUTHBERTSONE, JOHN HAMILTON and WILLIAM RAE and their assigns, the pole called Lettre, for 3 yeres; and unto WALTER MILLER and his assigns the ½ pole of Trougher for the term of his life.—The said William Baillie, on the 1st maie in the said 1st yere of his said late Maties raigne, did demise unto EDMOND duffe O'REILLIE the pole of lande called Dromlume, for the terme of 1 yere.—On the 1st may in the 14th yere of his late Maties raigne, he did demise unto MULLMORE Mc.BRYAN O'RELLIE, the ½ pole called Lissgarr, for 1 yere.—On the 1st may in the 3d yere of his Maties raigne, he did demise unto COLL O'RELLY the pole called Gartmenan, beinge 1 pole of Drombynis, for 1 yere; unto SHANE Mc.GIL-MARTIN the pole called Lisballagh for 1 yere; unto OWEN more Mc.SHANE Mc.CLERIE, the pole called Tirenemucklagh, and the ½ of the

pole called the Pottle, for 1 yere; unto EDMOND Mc.GERGAN the ½ pole called Cavanacross, beinge parcell of Toneregie, and ⅜ of the pole called Rakenan, lyinge next adjoyning unto Toneregie, for 1 year; unto BRYAN O'RELLIE the poles called Kilcolhie and Faherny, for 1 yere; unto FARRELL Mc.PHILLIP O'RELLY the pole of land called Dromkeragh, for 1 yere; and unto WALTER TWEDDY $\frac{1}{12}$ of the pole called Dromerany, lyinge next adjoyning to the pole of Letry aforesaid, for 1 yere.—The said William Baillie, on the 1st mar' in the same yere, by his deed of feoffment, did enfeoffe, & of free grante, alien and assure unto JAMES BAILLIE his heirs and assignes, the pole of lande called Moltelagh, and the pole of Lisnalsk, to have and to hould unto the said James Baillie his heirs and assigns, for ever.—Neither the said William Mc.Mahon, James Baillie, nor anie of the persons before named did take the oath of supremacye, and soe the said William Baillie, the provisoe and condicon in the said lres pattents specified, did breake, whereby the said proporcon and lands of Toneregie, with the townes and lands aforesaid, in the said lres pattents menconed, unto the said late King James in his lifetime, and to his heirs and successors after his decease, did escheate.—There is a parcell of land called Tullibrick, being ½ a pole, that doth lye within and next adjoyninge unto the said small pporcon of Toneregie, and hath bine, ever since the time of the said graunte thereof made unto the said William Baillie, occupied with the same, that his said late Matie was entitled to by the graunde office of the lands within the said co' of Cavan, taken in the 7th yere of his raigne; and yet the rents and profits have bine deteaned as well from his late Matie all his lifetime, as, since his death, from the King that now is.—The said ½ pole of land called Tullibrick is not putt in charge, upon accompt, with the auditour of the said co', neither is the same granted by lres pattents unto anie person or persons, but has bine reputed as a concealment.—The said townes and parcells of land before menconed, are now knowne and called by severall other name and names, and consist of severall other parcells, that are likewise called by severall other names; that is to saye, the said 2 poles of Drombynis are distinguished and known by the names of Moltelagh being 1 pole of land of Drombynis, and Gartinnenan being another pole of the same, whereof Drombynis-fertagh, Storrall, Greaghederagalogh, Greaghneelagan, Cavagh, Greaghacruen and the ½ of Greaghnecum are parcells; the said pole of Lisballagh is knowne by the name of Lisball, and Greaghnegies, Moylett, Skenegen, Greaghnecloitgh, Lisbane, Bongair, Knocknemervog, Aughutlay, Aghneve and Aghufaf are parcells of the same; the said pole of Dirrymore is likewise called by the name of Dennenure, and Denenurmore, Denenurbeg, Knockdive, Knockatilliam, Taghumeat, Knocknivea and Knockcurr are parcells of the same; the pole of Dromlume is called by the name of Dromlon, and Dromlonbeg, Cortandive, Aghunegro, Dromlanmore, Knockbony, Knockhadonnogho and Colnegrallie are parcells of the same; the pole of Pottle is distinguished by the names of Dromahyne, being ½ thereof, and Dromarrin is parcell of the same, Dromdregan is the other ½ of the said pole of Pottle, and Tollyspinck, Taghneclagh, Taghudon and Greaghave are parcells of the same, and it is divided from the other ½ pole of Dromahyne by the river of Bracklin; the pole of Aghenellan is called by the name of Aghnellan, and Greaghbrick, Greaghinshanrock, Greaghwilling, Carrickberrett, Sravanan and Aghntlay are parcells of the same; the pole of Drombenan is called by the name of Drombennan, and Drombennanmore, Drombennanbeg, Clackve and Lysvyer are parcells of the same; the pole of Dromkeragh is called by the name of Dromkerie, and Dromkerrett, Lurgubooy, Knockidrom, Knocknihie and Strealekagh are parcells of the same; the pole of Kilcolhie is called by the name of Bailiburrow, and Cormackie, Cormein and Turbull are parcells of the same; the pole of Galballye is called by the name of Galdwallie, and Greaghbooy, Morerone, Lisdive and Knockdive are pcells of the same; the said pole of Lissenalske is called by the name of Lissonalske, and Aghunegardvan, Greaghumoyle, Greagh and Lisdiggan are pcells of the same; the pole of land of Litry is called by the name of Leter, and Dereneseir, Tollyinshinmore and Tollyinshinbegg are parcells of the same; the said pole of Fassernagh is called by the name of Faherine, and Cormein, Colnegie, Knockgorrie, Aghneclarie and Corluman are pcells of the same; the ½ pole of Trougher is knowne by the name of the ½ pole of Urgher, and Knockdive and Greaghadillenvie are parcells of the same; the $\frac{1}{12}$ parte of the pole of Dromyrany is called by the name of the $\frac{1}{12}$ part of Donnaine; the pole of Corbolly is called by the name of Corwillie, and Corristokey, Cordwan, Corneclevagh, Skilgragh, Tonnagh, Annagrihu and Knockdivebeg are parcells of the same; the pole of Lissegarr is called Lisgar, and Knockdive, Tonnesallagh, Corlaskortie, Dromlanon, Knockponderhe, Knockbrake, Lurgadive, Knockittre and Cobcorclarie are parcells of the same; the pole of Lier is called Lear, and Cavanaerie, Leremore, Knockvyer, Garvaghu and Greaghadae are pcells of the same; the pole of Tirenemucklagh is called Ternemucklogh and Knocklaen, Carighishonein, Greaghvallana, Cavanreagh, Curkus, Laserute, Cammaghdive, Knocknegalligan, Legan, Greaghavocan and Aghutickban are parcells of the same; Toneregie, beinge 1½ pole, is distinguished by the names of Toneregie 1 pole, and Tullycoslyn and Knocknekak are parcells of the same; Cavanacrosse is the other ½ pole of Toneregie, and Caghuknappagh and Tourmackgirrettie are parcells of the same; the pole of Rakenan is called Racavan, and Greaghuve, Lurgubane, Loragh, Knockdive and Greaghnislittimore are parcells of the ⅜ of the pole of Rakenan, and lye next adjoyninge to Toneregie aforesaid.—The said poles of land called Lisballagh al' Lisball, Tirenemucklogh, Gartinnenan and the half poles of Dromdregan, Cavanacross, Tullybrick, and the ⅜ parts of the pole of Rakenan, with their rights, makinge together in the wholl the nomber of 5¼ poles of land, being lesse than the fourth part of the said recited premisses accordinge to the late survey thereof, doe lie adjoining and contiguously together, and are most fitt and convenient to be hereafter demised and sett unto the meere Irish natives, at the will and pleasure of the said William Baillie and his assigns.—Since the graunte of the said premisses, there is built upon the pole of land called Kilcolbie al' Bailiburrow, by the said William Baillie and his assigns, 1 bawne of lyme and stone, and within the said bawne 1 castell, or fair capitall mansion-house, built likewise of stone and lyme. The houses are all vaulted belowe, with a staire-case and flankers for defence of the same.—There is, since the time of the said lres pattents, the number of 15 english-like houses planted and inhabited with british families within the premisses.—EDWARD BAILLIE is a fee-farmer of 2½ poles of land, viz. the pole of Dromlume and the ½ pole commonlie called by the name of Lisgar, (by deed of infeoffment thereof to him and his heirs for ever, by the said William Baillie, bearinge date the 12th nov' in the 16th yeere of his said late Maties raigne,) and the pole of Dirrymore, with the appurtenances, (by deed of feoffment to him and his heirs, made by the said William Baillie, bearinge date the 9th april in the 5th yere of his said late Maties raigne,) and the said Edward is yett tenant in possession, for and in full performance of the plantacon of the said proporcon, accordinge unto the articles of plantacon of the province of Ulster.

(18) Same place and day.

KING JAMES was, in the 8th yere of his ragne, lawfullie seized in his demeasne as of fee, in right of his crowne, of all that proporcon of land, by the generall survaye lately taken called the small proporcon of Kilcloghan, lyinge within the barony or pcinct of Clanchie and co' of Cavan, and of the severall townes and lands followinge, that is to saie, Dirrenecasse 1 pole, Clonra 1 pole, ⅜ of the pole of Cran next adjoyning to the pole of Dirrnecasse, Lismulran 1 pole, Corgarie 1 pole, Lattully 1 pole, Glastromen 1 pole, Correneiry 1 pole, Drombyns 1 pole, Kilcloghen 1 pole, Kilveerewe 1 pole, Tonhult and Dromdromen 2 poles, Dorreagh 1 pole, Latsybulgiden 1 pole, Ardmoan 1 pole, Tohyduff, 1 pole, Tullalurkan 1 pole, Sioran 1 pole, Leglan 1 pole, $\frac{11}{12}$ of the pole of Raloghan lyinge next to the pole of Glastromen, ½ of the halfe pole of Cornewhoe, and ⅝ of the pole of Knockeelosty, next adjoyninge Glastromen, with all their rights, members and appurtenances, contayninge in the wholl 1000 acres.—The said late King, beinge soe seized, by his lres pattents bearinge date at Westminister the 29th aug' in the 8th yere of his raigne, did give and grant unto JOHN RALESTON his heirs and assigns, the said proporcon of land with the appurtenances, to have and to hould unto the said John Raleston his heirs and assigns, for ever, to be holden of the said late King, his heirs and successors, as of his castle of Dublin, in free and common soccage, and by the yerelie rent of 5l. 6s. 8d. ster', english money; upon consideracon notwithstanding, that if the said John Raleston his heirs or assigns, should allien, demise or sett the pmisses unto anie person or persons, beinge meere Irish, or to anie other person or persons, which within one yere before such alienacon, should not take the oath of supremacy, that then the said lres pattents, as to soe much of the said pmisses which should be soe alienated or demised contrary to the intention of the King's Matie, shoult be void and of noe effect and force in law; and that it should be lawfull for the King his heirs and successors, into everie such part & pcell of lande, to re-enter, and the same to have agein, as by the said lres pattents maie appear.—The said John Raleston, of all and singuler the said mannor, lands and pmisses, beinge soe seized, on the 11th june in the 11th yere of his said late Maties raigne, at Kilcloghan within the said co', did give and grant all and singuler the said mannor and pmisses, with their appurtenances, unto JOHN HAMILTON esq. his heirs and assignes for ever.—The said John Hamilton, within one yere before the said alienation, did not take the said oath of supremacye, whereby the said mannor, proporcon and lands unto the said late King, in his life time, did escheate and come.—The said John Hamilton, the 10th dec' in the 15th yere of his late Maties raigne, did surrender and release all his whole right and title in the said mannor and pmisses, unto the said late King; who, by other his lres pattents bearinge date at Dublin the 18th dec' in the same yere, did give and graunte unto

said John Hamilton, all and singuler the said mannor & pporcon, polls and parcells of land aforesaid, together with ½ of the pole of Drombenys with the apptenances, to have and to hold unto the said John his heirs and assignes, for ever, upon the same provisoe and condicons as by the said first lres pattents mencõned. —The said John Hamilton, on the 2d dec' in the 16th yere of said raigne, did demise unto ALEX' DAVYSON and Jennett his wife, the pole of lande called Glasdromen, for the term of their lives.—On 16th april 1619, he did demise unto ALEX' ANDERSON, ⅝ of the pole called Knocknelosty, for 21 yeres; on 15th april 1627, he did demise unto JOHN WYLLIE the pole of Kilnecrewe, for 21 yeres; on 1st may 1618, he did demise unto JOHN MUSGRAVE, the pole of Ralaghan, for 21 yeres; on 12th may 1620, he did demise unto said John Musgrave, JOHN FENLY and PATRICK FENLEY the pole of Tullylurkan, for 7 yeres; on 9th april 1619, he did demise unto ROBERT TAILLOR the pole of Latsibouldgidan, for the terme of his naturall life; on 1st may 1621, he did demise unto COLL Mc.OWEN more Mc.CLERY, a meere Yrishman, the pole of Syoran, for 1 yere; on 1st may 1619, he did demise unto CO-HONOGHT Mc.COMEN, a meere Yrishman, the pole of Dromdromyn, for 1 yere; on 1st may 1620, he did demise unto JOHN DEANES the pole of Rouskie, being parcell of the pole called Coreneiry, for 7 yeres; on 1st april 1621, he did demise unto OLIVER UDNEY the 3 pottles of the pole of Cran, for 5 yeres; on 1st may 1621, he did demise unto TIRLAGH Mc.SHANE O'RELLY, beinge a meere Yrish man, the pole of Lattuly, for 1 yere; on 1st may 1621, he did demise unto MANUS Mc.GAURAN, beinge a meere Irishman, the pole of land called Corgarrie & Lismulrane, for 1 yere; on 1st may 1621, he did demise unto PHILLIP O'HALTON and HUGH O'RELLY, being meere Irishmen, the poles called Dirrnecasse and Clonra, for 1 yere; on 1st april 1619, he did demise unto TIRLAGH Mc.EDMOND oge RELLY, being a meere Yrishman, 3 potles of the pole of Tonhult, for 1 yere; on 1st april 1621, he did demise unto COLL O'LINSHIE and FERRALL O'LINSHIE, mere Irishmen, the ½ pole of Ardmoan and 1 potle of the pole of land called Tonhult, for 1 yere; on 1st april 1621, he did demise unto OWEN Mc.HUGH O'RELLY, a meere Yrishman, 1 gallon of the pole of lande called Ardmoan, for 1 yere; on 1st april 1621, he did demise unto TIRLAGH O'LINSHIE, a meere Irishman, the pole of lande called Leglan, for 1 yere; on 1st april 1621, he did demise unto PHILLIP Mc.GROGAN, a meere Irishman, the pole called Tonnyduffe, for 1 yere; and on 1st april 1621, he did demise unto GILLEICE oge O'RELLY, being a meere Yrishman, 3 potles of the pole called Kilcloghan, for 1 yere.—Neither the said Alex' Davison, Jennett his wife, Alex' Anderson, nor the said several other persons before mencõned, did take the oath of supremacy, and soe the said John Hamilton the provisoe & condicon aforesaid did breake, whereby the said mannor, proporcon & lands unto the said late king James his heirs & successors did escheate and come.—There is a ½ pole of lande called Cornewhoe al' Cornewhohan that doth lye within and next adjoyning unto the said proporcon, lande & pmisses within the said pcinct and co', and ½ of the said ½ pole hath lyne, since the time of the said graunt by the said lres pattents made unto said John Hamilton, occupied & possessed with the same, whereunto his Matie was justly intitled, by the graund office taken within the said co' of Cavan in the 7th yere of his raigne; and, notwithstanding, the rents and profits thereof have been deteaned and withheld.—The said ½ pole called Cornewhoe is not putt in charge, uppon account, with the auditor of the said co', but hath been held & reputed as a concealment.—The townes, villages, lands, &c. mencõned in the said last recited lres pattents, are now knowne by divers other name and names, & doe consist of several other parcells, that are called by other names, viz. the pole of land called Dirrnecasse is likewise called Derrynecashe; the pole called Cran is called Crane; Glastromen is likewise called Glasdromen; Correniry is likewise called Correnerye al' Hansborrow; the said pole called Drombins is alsoe called Drombynnis; Kilvecrewe is likewise called Killecrewe; Tonhult is likewise called Tonhull; Dromdromyne is called Droevtomyne al' Drowdomyne; Dorreagh is likewise called Dowriagh al' Drowriagh; Latsibolgidan is likewise called Lattisbolgidan; Tonyduff is likewise called Tonnydow; Tullalurkan is called by the name of Tullilurckan; Leglan is likewise called Lecklan; Cornehoe is called Cornewhoe al' Cornewhoan; Knocknelosty is called Knocknelossett.—The said John Hamilton hath, since the said graunt, errected upon the said pole of lande called Correnerye al' Hansborrowe within the said proporcon of Kilcloghan, a bawne of lime & stone, and within the same, a castle or tower of lyme and stone of 20 foote square, and alsoe 1 other buildinge of lime and stone, adjoyning unto the same, of 40 foote long and 20 foote broade, within the walls.—The said John Hamilton hath made 2 freeholders, viz. DAVID BARBER a fee-farmer of 6 score acres, to him and his heirs, and DAVID Mc.CULLOGH a fee-farmer of 6 score acres, to him and his heirs.—The said John Hamilton hath 12 brittish tennents, or more, with their famylies, inhabiting within the said proporcon, accordinge to the articles of the plantacon.—He hath made 2 lesseholders of 6 score acres a peece, viz. JOHN WYLLIE and ALEX' DAVISON, according to the said articles of plantacon of the province of Ulster.—There is 1 weekly markett kept within the said towne of Correnyrie al' Hansborrowe, upon the satturdaie, and 2 fares yerelie upon the 6th of may, and 26th of october at Correneiry aforesaid.—It will be more fit and convenient for the inhabitants, and to the furtherance of the plantacon thereabouts, to have the latter kept upon the 11th of nov', there not being any fayer kept upon that day within 10 myll of the towne.

(19) Same place and day.

KING JAMES was seized, in right of his crowne, of the greate proporcon of Kinneigh, lyinge within the barrony and pcinct of Clanchie, and co' of Cavan, and of the lands following, that is to saie, Corveagh beinge 1 pole of lande, Colclare 1 pole, Shannagh 2 poles, Killinerran 1 pole, Cornelyan 1 pole, Corley 1 pole, Dramskeagh 1 pole, Lecke 2 poles, Derry 1 pole, Shannan 1 pole, Corcoast 1 pole, Killnecross-duffe 2 poles, Lattrusse 1 pole, Lissnedarsagh 1 pole, Skarkoge 1 pole, Darkley 1 pole, Cornecarrowe 1 pole, Dronslyn 1 pole, Carvillykie 1 pole, Dromcullen 1½ pole, Latgaghan 1 pole, Annagh-irin 1 pole, Corraghoo 1 pole, Dromhilla 1 pole, Corlateglanan 1 pole, Crosbeg 1 pole, Rathlahan 1 pole, Dromad 2 poles, Agherabeg ½ pole, Coranargan 1 pole, Carravaddy 1 pole, Colloore 1 pole, Nowlagh 1½ pole, Corrlattecarroll 1 pole, Kilmaghan 1 pole, Kinegh 1 pole, Killalis 1 pole, and ½ parte of the pole called Knocknelostye, next adjoyning to the pole of Killallis, with all their rights, members and appurtenances, contayning in the whole 2000 acres. He was alsoe seised of the small proporcon of Cashell, lyinge within the barony and co' aforesaid, and of the lands and pmisses following, that is to say, Corrigircogh 1 pole of lande, Anyferne 1 pole, Coreloghagh 1 pole, Dorklagh 1 pole, Dromdiny 1 pole, Mollan 1 pole, Corlecke 1 pole, Moyegh 1 pole, Knappagh 1 pole, Lisneclea 1 pole, Liscloghos 1 pole, Drominveale 1 pole, Awyferne 1 pole, Barnagno 1 pole, Kilcleery 1 pole, Kesskeame 1 pole, Cashell 1 pole, ⅝ of the pole called Lisnegowne, next adjoyning to Cashell, Lurgaboy 1 pole, Dromconra 1 pole, and $\frac{1}{12}$ of the pole called Ralaghan, lying next adjoining unto the pole of Dromconra, with all their rights, members and appurtenances, containing in the whole 1000 acres, with the advowson, donation and right of patronage of the rectorie or church of Dromdone al' Dromgown.—The said King James beinge so seized, by his lres pattents bearinge date at Westminister the 15th aug' in the 8th yere of his raigne, did give and graunte unto ESME LORD AUBIGNY his heirs and assigns for ever, all the said greate and small proporcons of lands aforesaid, with their appurtenances, to be holden as of his Maties castle of Dublyn, in free and common soccage, and by the yeerlie rent of 16l. ster', English money; upon condicon that if the said Esme lord Aubigny his heirs or assigns, should alien, demise or sett the pmisses to meere Irish, or to anie other person or persons which within 1 yere before such alienation, should not take the oath of supremacy before the lord chancellor, or keeper of the great seal of Ireland for the time being, that then the said lres pattents, as to soe much or such parts and parcells of the said pmisses which should be soe alienated, should be void and of no effect in law; and that it should be lawfull for the King, his heirs and successors, to re-enter, and the same to have againe.—The said Esme lord Aubigney, of all the said mannors, proporcons, townes, lands, villages, &c. beinge seized, as of fee simple, on the 30th july in the 9th yere of the reign of the said late King James, by his deed of feoffment, did graunte all and singular the said mannors and pmisses, togither with the advowson aforesaid, unto JAMES now VICECOUNT CLANEBOYES by the name of SIR JAMES HAMILTON KNT. and his heirs and assignes, for ever.—The said Esme lord Aubigney, togither with the said viscount Claneboyes, by their deed of feoffment bearing date the 2d dec' in the 14th yeare of said late raigne, at Kinneigh, did graunte unto RICHARD HADSOR esq. and his heirs, the townes and lands following, Dromhillagh being 1 pole of lande, Mullan 1 pole, Corleck 1 pole, Moyegh 1 pole, Liscloghos 1 pole, Dromneveale 1 pole, Barnagno 1 pole, Killclery 1 pole, Kesskeame 1 pole, and Dromconra 1 pole, with their appurtenances, to hould unto the said Richard Hadsor his heirs and assigns, for ever.—The said vicecount Claneboyes, the 28th dec' in the 16th yere of said raigne, did graunt unto JOHN KENNEDIE gent. the 3 poles of lands following, viz. Knappagh, Cashell and Lurgaboye, to hould unto the said John Kennedie, his heirs and assigns, for ever.—The said John Kennedie did allien the same to JOHN CROWE, who did allien the same to ROBERT MADDINGE, who is now in possession.—The said viscount, by his indenture bearing date the last day of june 1621,

did alien and enfeoffe JOHN HAMILTON esq. and his heirs, of ½ of the pole of lande called Knocknelosty, and $\frac{1}{12}$ of the pole called Raloghan, he the said John Hamilton beinge then in the peaceable possession thereof, to hould to him the said John Hamilton, his heirs and assigns for ever.—The said viscount, by his indenture bearinge date the 1st april 1619, did allien and graunte unto JAMES PENNYCOOK and his heirs, to be begotten of his own bodie lawfullie, the 3 poles of lande followinge. viz. Annagh-irin, Dromlume and Lisnedarragh; and by his indenture bearing date the same daie did demise and sett unto the said James Pennycook, the poles of lande following, viz. Curragh 1 pole, Corlettilenan 1 pole, and Corvilleranaghan 1 pole, to hould unto the said James Pennycook during his naturall life.—The said James Pennycook, on [ ] did allien and sett over his whole interest in the pole of lande called Anagh-irin unto JAMES TRENCH and his assigns; who, being possessed thereof, did likewise allien, assign and sett over the same unto SIR HENRY PERSE KNT. and BARRONET.—The said James Pennycook, on the 26th may in the 1st yere of his Maties raigne that now is, by his deed of feoffment, did graunte unto said sir Henry Perse, the 2 other poles of lande called Dromlume and Lisnedarragh, to hould unto him and his heirs and assigns, for ever.—The said vicecount on the 1st may in the 19th year of his said late Maties raigne, did demise and sett unto PATRICK Mc. GWIRE, a meere Irish native, the 2 poles of lande called the Lecks, to hould for the terme of 1 yere; on the same day he did demise and sett unto EDWARD Mc. GWIRE a meere Irish native, the pole of lande called Derry, for 1 yere; on the same day he did demise and sett unto MULLMORE Mc. CABE O'RELLY, the poles of lande called Nowlagh, Kinnegh, and Tuberluan, being 3 poles, for 1 yere; on the same day he did demise and sett unto REDMOND Mc. MAGHON, the 2 poles of Corclare and Corbeagh, for 1 yere; on the same day he demised unto SHANE oge O'RELLY, the pole called Kilcloghagh, for 1 yere; unto PATRICK Mc. GWIRE 2 poles called Darkley and Sharcock, for 1 yere; unto OWEN Mc. GILLINE O'RELLY, the pole of lande called Annaghferry, for 1 yere; unto BRYAN duff Mc. CAUGLEY and BRYAN Mc. CONNEN, 2 poles of lande called Corvaddy and Corcloghan, for 1 yere; unto EDMOND Mc. GWIRE, the 2 poles of lande called Croyle and Cornelyon, for 1 yere; and unto SHANE O'RELLY, the pole of lãnde called Tuberluen, for 1 yere.—Neither the said sir James Hamilton, Richard Hadsor, or the other persons before mencõned, by the space of 1 yere and more after the severall graunts, did take the oath of supremacy; and soe the said Esme lord Aubigney, and sir James Hamilton the provisoes & condicõns aforesaid, did breake, whereby the pmisses unto the said late king James, his heirs & successors, did escheate and come.—The said lord viscount Claneboies, continewinge his seizen and possession of the said mannors, proportions, &c. for the consideracõn of 2000*l.* ster' unto him paid by the said sir Henry Perse knt. & barronet, the 28th sept' in the said 19th yere of his said late Maties raigne, by his indenture of feoffment, did graunte all and singular the said mannors, pporcõns, towns, &c. with the advowson aforesaid, unto the said sir Henry Perse, his heirs and assigns, for ever.—The said Richard Hadsor for the consideracõn of 300*l.* ster' English money, unto him paide by the said sir Henry Perse, the 20th sept' in the same yere, by his indenture of feoffment did graunte and confirme unto the said sir Henry Perse, his heirs and assigns, for ever, all and singular the ten poles of land following, beinge parcell of the said mannor and proportions of Kinneigh, that is to say, Dromhillagh, Mullen, Corleck, Moyegh, Liscloghos, Dromneveale, Barnagno, Kilclery, Kesskeane and Dromconra, with their appurtenances, to hould unto the said sir Henry Perse his heirs and assigns, for ever.—The said sir Henry, beinge soe seized of the said mannor, pporcõns, lands, &c. afterwards that is to saie the 2d mar' 1625, by his indenture of feoffment, did graunte and confirme unto SIR WILLIAM PARSONS KNT. and BARRONET, sir Moyses Hill knt. sir Henry Neale knt. Arthur Usher esq. and Edmond Stafford esq. their heirs and assigns for ever, all and singular the said mannor, &c. (except these poles following, Dromculan, Ralaghan, Anagherin, Dromlume, Lisnedorragh, Curragh, Corlattilenen, Corville and Rannaghan,) unto the use of the said sir Henry Perse during his naturall life, and after his decease to the use of dame Elinor his wife duringe her naturall life, and after their decease to the use of the heirs males of their bodies, and for want of such heirs, unto such uses as the said sir Henry should expresse in his last will and testament, or by anie other writinge under his hand and seale in his lifetime.—The said sir Henry, on the 9th april 1629, by his deed of feoffment, did enfeoff and alien unto RICHARD LIGHTERFOOTE his heirs and assigns, for ever, the pole of lande called Lisnedarragh; on the 1st april 1627, he did enfeoffe and allien unto EDMOND STAFFORD his heirs and assigns, the 2 poles of lande called Kinnaigh and Corvaddy; on the 2d april 1627, he did demise unto EDWARD BAILIE the pole of lande called Corlatticarroll, and the ½ pole called Tuberluan, for his natural life and the life of Jennett his wife, and John Bailie his son; on the 1st of april 1627, the said sir Henry did demise unto said Edward Bailie the pole and a halfe of lande called Nowlagh and Cornargan, for the same terms; on the 19th day of the same month he did demise unto JOHN HAMILTON the pole of lande called Dromhillagh, for his natural life and the life of Jennett his wife, and Nicholas his sonne; on the said 1st april 1627, he did demise uuto JOHN LOCH the pole of lande called Lisneclea, during his natural life and the life of Jennett his wife, and James Loch his sonne; on the 10th april aforesaid he did demise unto WILLIAM PRICE the pole of lande called Corvillimahie, during his natural life and the life of Ellen his wife, and Anthony Price his sonne; on the same daie he did demise unto GEORGE STEELE the pole of lande called Cornelyon, during his natural life and the life of Eliz' his wife, and Mary his daughter; and on the 15th daie of said month he did demise unto JAMES STEWART the pole of lande called Corbeagh, during his naturall life and the lives of Ann his wife, and Mary his daughter.—Neither the said sir Henry Perse, sir William Parsons, or any of the other persons last before mencõned, did take the said oath of supremacy; and soe the said James lord viscount Claneboies and sir Henry Perse, the provisoes and condicõns in the said lres pattents specified, did breake, whereby all the mannors, pporcõns, lands, &c. before mencõned, unto the said late king, his heirs and successors, did escheate and come.—The townes and parcells of lands before mencõned are now comonlie called and knowne by other names, that is to say, the pole of Corveagh is called and known by the name of Corbeagh, and Corbeaghbegg and Corbeaghmore are parcells of the same; Colclare is likewise called Corclare, and Lisdromfad and Corclare are parcells of the same; the 2 poles of Shannagh *is* distinguished by the names of Annaghbane and Annaghbrek, and Annaghbrek, Annaghdwe, Corrigcreny, Lissofnean and Donlewsh are parcells of the same; the pole of Killmerran is called by the name of Kilmakilran, and Cornimucklagh, Kilmakilran and Derrecase are parcells of the same; Cornelyan is known by the name of Corneleon, and Lissetigart and Cornelean *is* parcells of the same; Corley is called Crooly, and Lisnegar, Carrigard and Aghnegareton are parcells of the same; Dromskeagh is called Lisdromskea al' Perce-courte, and Lattinecolloghan, Attidwie and Lisdromskea are parcells of the same; the 2 poles of Lecke are knowne by the name of Lattynvallen and the pole of Carrigleck, and Carrigleck, Carrighoe, Lisneagh and Aghneskea are parcells of the same; Derry is knowne by the name of Derrie, and Cromlaragh, Clownticorne, Nenagh and Clowlarw are parcells of the said pole of Derry; Shanan is known by the name of Shannon, and Corcardin and Kalraghkenan are parcells of the same; Corcoast is known by the name Corghois, and Corgreagh and Lismoell are parcells of the same; the 2 poles Killnecrossduffe are knowne by the name of Aghenahie and the pole of Kilnecrosdwe, and Greaghcoskie and Carrignihie are parcells of the same; Lattruffe is likewise knowne by the name of Latrofe, and Cornetiwan, Cavanakilragh, Killagh and Tollibrick are parcells of the same; Lissnedarragh is called by the name of Lisnedaragh, and Lisnedaraghbeg and Lisnedaraghmore are parcells of the same; Skarkoge is knowne by the name of of Charcok, and Cowlmahie and Carnihowlton are parcells of the same; Darkley is knowne by the name of Darkly, and Carrigmaky and Rasrasny are parcells of the same; Carnecarron is knowne by the name of Cornicarrow, and Tannusolear and Peastro are parcells of the same; Dromline is called Dromlone, and Knockatro and Dromlon are parcells of the same; Corvilliky is called Corvillimachie, and Aghirvillenbeg, Corvillimore and Corvillmachie are parcells of the same; Dromcullen is knowne by the name of Drommawhollan, and the ½ pole of Ralaghenbeg, and Glasleck, Edinkeighin, Anneshede, Frainsbangan, Knocknestava, Garvaghoe and Tonnyvallie are parcells of the same; Latgagone is called Aghlattigaa, and Annaghirin is called Annagheran, and Laghoboy and Cargaghcaslan are parcells of the same; Corraghoo is call Coragh, and Dromnore, Ki[ ] and Coragh are parcells of the same; Dromhilla is called Dromhillagh, and Corin, Corneyrow and Dromhillagh are parcells of the same; Corlattiglenan is called Corlettelenan; Crosbeg is called Kilcrosbeg, and Tonnyteorkan Lorgacratefy are parcells of the same; Rathlahan is called Ralaghan, and Cortien, Dromadogh, Knocknebronny, Knockgromy, Knockoconro, Aghdecloegh, [ ]. Kevan, Carrigneare, Skeirbagh, Molludwe and Crosmackillen are parcells of the same; Dromad is knowne by the name of Drommad, and Corgarran, Killorgan, Knocknewle, Tonnagh and Gilligalt are parcells of the same; Agherabeg is called Tuberlwan, contayning one moiety of the said pole; Corrovaddy is called Corvady, and Corvadibeg, Lumultigan and Corvadymore are parcells of the same; Cooloore is called Colleis, and Leganandro, Knokrelie, Dromano, Cortrest and Knocknecale are parcells of the same; Coranargan is called Cornargan, and Tornencroillen,

Corgaghagour, Mordiv and Carrignehoheid are parcells of the same; Nowlagh is knowne by the name of Nologh and the gallon or ½ pole of Sramore and Nologh, Aghwglasse, Carrigard, Knockfadd, Knocklioghen, Leskigar, Taghwboie, Lisbegen, Greahnebohill and the halfe of Greaghnecoin are parcells of the same; Corlattecarroll is called Carlaticarroll, and Greaghmahoe, Kenaghen, Larteurly, Corgabey, (to the waie of Ramor,) and Aghwnemeogh are parcells of the same; Ranaghan is called Corvillcranaghan; Kinegh is called [ ]; Killalis is called Killales, and Shancor, Cortreisagh and Aghweashill are parcells of the same; Corrigireagh is called Corgreagh; Anyferne is called Annefferny, and Annafinterny, Crilea, Banaghermore, Banagherbeg, Cromnagh and Cormein are parcells of the same; Corcloghagh is called Corcloghan, and Corvillilileagh, Dromgroall and Potleoutragh are parcells of the same; Dorkagh is called Drokagh, and Corhadavean, Drokaghdive and Colnegreten are parcells of the same; Dromdiny is called Dromdriny, and Dwawnlat and Corrinnour are parcells of the same; Mollan is called Mullan, and Lurgavywallan, Corinbogisker, Knockneven and Knockigertie are parcells of the same; Corlike is called Corlecke, and Corleck, Galludowe and Gallondowausse are parcells of the same; Moyagh is called Moegh, and Aghnegan, Maddue and Moybane are parcells of the same; Knappah is called Knappagh, and Dirrevorre, Dirrinro and Sralackagh are parcells of the same; Lisneclea is called Lisneclee, and Lisdengort, Tredamph, Listilloe and Carrignegrenagh are parcells of the same; Liscloghos is called Liscloghar, and Tenmore, and Cornemacklean are parcells of the same; Dromneveale is called Dromaveile, and Dromenecardois and Cornenagh are parcells of the same; Awyfernie is called Corlongfoord; Barnago is called Barnigno, and Cornicreowe, Mullaneshannagh and Lurgechasslea are parcells of the same; Kilclere is called Kilcleere, and Dromanick, Potlecolom, Corglasse and Knokattigarrott are parcells of the same; Kesskeame is called Keskeam, and Dromlinee and Knocksolis are parcells of the same; Cornecramveagh and Tollyneroall are parcells of the pole of Cashell; Dromconra is called Dromconrow; Lissnecart, Corglass and Shaneclagagh are parcells of the pole of Lisnegowne. The said poles of lande called Annaghbrecke, Carrigleck, [ ] Dromawhollan, Ralaghan, Drommad, Cormargan, Nolagh, Anneferney, Corcloghan, Killnecrosdwe, Kilnecrosbeg, Collies, Lisclogher and Druagh, making together 15 poles, and being less then the full fourth part of the said recyted ꝑmisses according to survey lately made, are the most fitt to be hereafter demised and sett unto the meere Irish natives, at the will and pleasure of the said sir Henry Perse, his heirs and assigns.—Since the date of the said graunte there hath been built upon the pole of lande called Lisdromskagh, a large bawne of lime and stone, the walls being 4 feete thick and 14 foote in height, and there is built a faire and strong castle of lyme and stone, &c.—There is a towne planted of 18 English-like houses, and the castle and towne is now called and knowne by the name of Perse-court.

(20) Cavan 20 April' 1629.
THO' ASHE MIL' seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 9 pol' & 1 gallon' ter', pcell' maner' de Dromsyle in co' Cavan, de 1 gallon' ter' de Lissnemallagh, 1 gallon' de Lisscowogie, 1 gallon' de Derrineskewe, 1 gallon' de Corvickgillechriste, 1 gallon' de Lissnegyre & 1 pottell' ter' de Dromyeare in co' ꝑd'; ac etiam seis' fuit de maner' de Earth in co' ꝑd', & 9 pol' ter' dict' maner' spectan' & apptin'.—ꝑd' Tho', sic inde seis' existen', p chartā suā geren' dat' 6 jul' 1619, concessit Wil' Mc. Wye de Balleneskeagh, Melchior' Moore de Cronistowne, & Wil' Ashe de Kildalkie, oīa ꝑmiss', ad opus & us' dict' Tho' Ashe, durant' vita sua natural', & post ejus obitū, ad us' Eliz' Ashe al' Glasier ux' ejus, durant' vita sua natural', & postea ad us' ult' voluntat' dict' Tho' Ashe, put p eandē chart', cujusquidē chart' tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—ꝑd' Tho' Ashe mil', p al' chart' suā geren' dat' 10 dec' 1614; concessit Tho' Moony de Trim in co' Mid', 1 pol' ter' de Dromny & Aghegeogerie in co' Cavan ꝑd', pcell' dict' maner, de Earth, solvend' dict' Tho' & Eliz' ux' ejus durant' vit' s̄, & vit' supviven' eorū, 7*l.* ster' ānuatim.—ꝑd' Tho' Ashe obiit 14 oct' 1626.—[ ] Ashe, consanguin' & her' dict' Tho', viz. fil' & her' Hen' Ashe, fil' & her' Nic' Ashe fratr' & hered' dict' Tho', fuit etat' 17 annor' tempore mortis dict' Tho'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag'.

(21) Ib' eod' die.
OWNY Mc. THOMAS Mc. KIERNAN, nup de Rossbressell in co' Cavan, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 2 pol' ter' de Rossbressell ꝑd'.—obiit 20 oct' 1626.—Joh' al' Shane Mc. Kiernan, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag'.

(22) Ib' eod' die.
THO' nup EPISC' de KILLMORE fuit seis', ut de feod', de 2 pol' ter' de Dromally in co' Cavan.—obiit 1 jan' 1628.—Roger' Moynes, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 18 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag'.

(23) Youghall 26th April 1629.
KING JAMES was seized, in right of his crowne, of all that ꝓporcōn of land called the great ꝓporcōn of Lyskeagh containing 2000 acres, and of all and singuler the lands, &c. followinge, viz. Corachean 1 pole, Clonereny 1 pole, Pollobrally 3 poles, Corragreagh 1 pole, Drombellagh 2 poles, Gortnakilline 1 pole, Keynenuore 1 pole, Eadantyclary 3 poles, Colltragh 1 pole, Leater 1 pole, Derriglan 1 pole, Aghnagrellagh 1 pole, Allnamucke-iduy ½ a pole, Neassehagh 1 pole, Corrodinlisse ½ a pole, Loughnauran 1 pole, Polloneal 1 pole, Cromeline 1 pole, Liskeagh 1 pole, Crobanagh 2 poles, Agharagh 2 poles, Pollanreske 1 pole, Racorige 1 pole, Aghnaclog 1 pole, Pollobane 2 poles, Oghill 2 poles, Corlisaly 2 poles, Corlorogha 3 poles, Tollocue 1 pole and Driman 2 poles, all which are scituate in the barony and ꝑcincte of Loughtee, in the co' of Cavan.—The said late Kinge, by his lres patents beringe date at Westmynster the 27th aprill in the 9th yeare of his raigne, did give and graunte all the said proporcōn, townes, lands, &c. unto SIR NICHOLAS LUSHER KNT. his heirs and assigns, for ever.—The said sir Nicholas, on the 10th oct' in the 10th year of said raigne, did grante unto HENRY CHESMAN, all those 2 poles of land called Drynan, to hold unto him his heirs and assigns, for ever.—The said sir Nicholas, on the 26th july in the 11th year of said raigne, by his deed, dyd grante unto JOHN TAYLOR of London 2 poles of lande called Dromhillagh, to hold unto him and his heirs and assigns, for ever.—The said sir Nicholas, the 20th july in the 13th yeare of said raigne, by his deed, dyd grante unto WALTER BASSETT the pole of land called Kilnever al' Keynenner, to hold to him and his heirs and assigns, for ever.—The said sir Nicholas, on the 14th mar' same yeare, did graunte SIR GEORGE MAYNWARINGE of Ightfeilde within the co' of Salop knt. the mannor and great ꝓporcōn of land called Lisreagh, with all the townes, villages & pcells of land therein, to hold unto him his heirs and assigns, for ever.—The said Sir George Maynwaringe, Walter Basset, John Taylor nor Henry Smyth, nor any of them, did not take the oathe of supremacye, and soe the said sir Nicholas Lusher the ꝑvisoe and condicōn in the said lres patents mencōned did breake, whereby the ꝑmisses unto the said late King his heirs and successors did escheate and come.—Notwithstanding the said breache and forfeiture, yet the said sir George Maynwaringe, by and under cullor of the said laste recited conveyance, did continue his holding of the mannor aforesaid, and did receive and take up the rents thereof, and alyen, sell and dispose of the same, in manner and forme followinge, viz. on the 6th aprill in the 20th yeare of his said late Maties raigne, he did grante unto NICHOLAS LYSLEY his heirs and assigns, the 2 poles called Pollebane, to hold unto him his heirs and assigns, for ever; and the said Nicholas did alyen his estate in the same unto SIR HUGH CULHAM KNT. his heires and assigns, for ever.—The said sir George Maynwaringe, on the 20th aug' in the 14th yeare of said raigne, did demise unto THOMAS JACKSON and his assigns, a messuage and 2 acres of lande, pcell of the pole called Gortnecoshe, and all that pole called Agharaugh al' Altharagh, to hold for the terme of 41 years.—The said sir George, on the 2d oct' in the 15th yeare of said raigne, did demise unto ROBERT GAMBLE and his assigns, a messuage and 30 acres of lande, pcell of the pole called Recorricke al' Gama, and all that pole called Crabbiney al' Crobinagh, to hold for the like terme.—The said sir George, on the 1st aug' in the 16th yeare of said raigne, did demise unto RICHARD CASTLEDINE 1 water-myle & mylhowse with pcell of the 2 poles of Drynan, for 31 yeares.—The said sir George, by his indenture beringe date the same day, did demise and sett unto EDWARD LOCKINGTON and his assigns, the ½ pole called Corlorogagh al' Curlurgan and 2 acres of land pcell of Drynan aforesaid, for 39 years.—The said sir George, on the laste day of aug' in the 3d yeare of his present Maties raigne, did demise unto THOMAS GUYE and his assigns, 6 acres of lande in Gama with a house thereupon built, and 45½ acres pcell of Racorrick, together with 1 other house in Gama aforesaid, and 3 acres therunto belonging, and 30 acres more, parcell of Racorrick aforesaid, and also 1 other house in Gama aforesaid, with 7 acres thereunto belonging, for 25 yeares.—The said sir George, on 25th july in the 14th yeare of his said late Maties raigne, did demise unto JOHN BROADHURST and his assignes, a messuage and 1 acre in Gama with the ½ pole called Aghnaghlogh, for 41 yeares.—The said sir George, on 20th aug' in the same yeare, did demise unto RICHARD NUTKIN and his assignes, ½ of the pole called Corlysally, for 41 yeares.—The said sir George, on the same day, did demise unto JOHN RELEY and his assigns the other ½ of the said pole, for 41 yeares.—The said sir George, on the 20th aug' in the same yeare, did demise unto ROBERT NEWTON and his assignes, a messuage and pcell of ground

thereunto belonging in Gama aforesaid, and ⅓ of the pole called Aghnaglogh, for 41 yeares.—The said sir George, on same day, did demise unto LEONARDE TOWNESENDE and WILLIAM SMYTH and their assignes, 2 poles called Pollybrally, for 41 yeares.—The said sir George, on the same day, did demise unto BARTHOLOMEW JACKSON and his assigns, the other pole called Pollobrally, for 41 yeares.—The said sir George, continewing still his seizen and possession of the said mannor, pporcon and premisses, by his deed of feoffment beringe date the 20th oct' 1627, did grante the said mannor and greate pporcon of Liskeagh, and the premisses aforesaid, unto THOMAS late BISHOP of KILMORE and ARDAGH, his heirs and assigns for ever,—Neither the said bishop nor said other persons did take the oathe of supremacye, and soe the said sir George the pvisoe and condicon aforesaid did breake, whereby the premisses unto the said late King his heirs and successors, did escheate and come.—The said bishop, on the 6th jan' 1628, died seized of the premisses aforesaid, and after his death Roger Moynes was thereof seized, and now is the reputed tenant and possessor of the same.—The said townes lands, &c. mencōned in the said lres pattents doe consist of severall other pcells of lande.—The pole called Corachean is called Currahaken, and Nagfayshotha is pcell of the same; Clonereny is likewise called Clonervye and Aghanore, Lurganboy and Carregnabdally are pcell of the same; the 3 poles called Pollobrally are thus distinguished and knowne, Pollobrally 1 pole, whereof Lessemullagh and Knocknanough are pcell, Dromme 1 pole, whereof Corrocoise and Culruage are pcell, and Clarsonegh 1 other pole, whereof Pollencagh and Aghnenagleigh are pcell; the pole called Corragreagh is likewise called Curgreagh al' Cargreagh, and Caregelaugh is pcell of the same; the 2 poles of Dromhellagh are likewise thus distinguished by severall names & pcells, viz. Drombilla, Grimsillagh, Curnahvuovase, Mulloghmore, Clarebane, Laughtyniner and Carnaghes; the pole called Gortnakilline is known by the name of Gortnakilleh, and Tonnalist is pcell of the same; Keynenure is likewise called Killnavar, and Currewenen, Aughaclangagh and Broughlaskan are pcell of the same; Eadantyclary is thus distinguished, viz. Deutteclareh, whereof Lessolenagh, Cullegreene and Potle-gegganie are pcell, Killnaleg 1 pole, whereof Cortraslan, Cornabaghlogge and Cullemone are pcell; Aghalecklaine 1 pole, whereof Coragh and Aughtornan are pcell; Colltragh hath a pcell of lande called Cavanacrannagh, pcell of the same; the pole called Leoter hath a pcell called Oughtarobereagh; Diriglan is likewise called Derrigglean, whereof Cortrasnagh is pcell; Aghnagrillagh al' Grillaowghtra hath these pcells, Cortrassnagh and Moyher; the ½ pole called Allnamucke-idny is likewise called Altnamanekehdene al' Mulleboy; Nassehag hath a pcell called Shaballton; Toughnauran is called by the name of Loughnamillanie; the pole called Palloneale is likewise called Pullabkeahle; Lisreagh hath a pcell called Lisseneran; the 2 poles called Crobanagh are thus distinguished, viz. Croobaneth 1 pole whereof Cavanannegh is pcell, and Curnagher 1 pole whereof Pottlereagh is pcell; the 2 poles called Agharagh are likewise called Agharaban, and are distinguished by these names, viz. Corgayhy 1 pole whereof Aghamully is pcell, and Cullintragh 1 pole whereof Careghcomellagh is pcell; Pollanreaske is called Reaske, and hath severall pcells called Courrehhowesan and Curglass; Racorige is alsoe called Racoricke, and Shancure and Lesmeyll are pcell of the same; Aghnacloy is alsoe called Aghannagloh, and Aghhawboigge is pcell of the same; the 2 poles called Pollobane are thus distinguished, viz. Pollobane 1 pole and Mullaghfarnogah 1 pole; the 2 poles called Oghill are thus distinguished, Oghill al' Yoghall al' Moynehall 1 pole, whereof Cardggah is parcell, and Corcullen 1 other pole; the 2 poles of Corlisaly are thus distinguished, Corsaly 1 pole, and Gortnecashe 1 pole, whereof Cornagleralesseberetan and Crehan are pcell; the 3 poles called Corlorogha are thus distinguished, Courlurgan 1 pole, Cornardall 1 pole, whereof Curbagher is pcell, and Drumruske 1 pole, whereof Curenelagh is pcell; the pole of land called Tollocue is also called Torlahcoue, and Knocknanengan is pcell thereof; the 2 poles called Drinan are thus distinguished, viz. Drinan al' Dreenan 1 pole, whereof Gobkeall is pcell, and Aghbannesse 1 pole, whereof Clarbanne and Carreghaboy are pcell.—There is a pcell of land called Corkeene conteyninge 1 pottle, unto which his Matie was lawfully intituled by the grande office taken of all the lands in the co' of Cavan, and yet the rents and pfytts thereof hath byn detayned as well from his late Matie as also since his death.—The said pottle called Corkeene is now put in charge, upon accompte, with the auditor of the said co', and the same is not in grante by lres pattent unto any pson or psons, but hath byn helde as a concealement.—These poles followinge, being lesse then a full fourth of the said proportion, viz. Clenarvy 1 pole, Corakeyn 1 pole, Coultra 1 pole, Derygleane 1 pole, Grilla 1 pole, Shea 1 pole, Altnamakendewe ½ a pole, Loughnemalan ½ a pole, Leater 1 pole, Gartnekelly 1 pole, and Edentyclare 1 pole, doe ly together, and are the most fytt to be hereafter sett to the meere Irish natives, at the will and pleasure of the owners thereof.—There is erected upon the poll called Oughall al' Moyneshall 1 fayer bawne of lyme and stone, and within the same a fayer, large and spatious castle, or capitall mantion house and buildinge of lyme & stone, vaulted, with 3 storyes in height, and havinge within 26 fayer romes, with 2 flankers for the defence thereof, and also a towne or village havinge 24 English-like howses and more, all inhabited with Englishe and Britishe famelies, in pformance of the said plantacon.—It will be very fytt and convenyent for the inhabitants to have 2 fayers kept within the said towne of Oughall al' Moynehall, every yeare, one upon the 1st of may, and the second upon the 8th of sept' being lady-day in harvist, there not being any fayers kept, upon any of those dayes, at any towne or place within 7 myles of the said towne.—The antient foundation and place where the rewinated and decayed pishe church of Annakelly stands, is scituate in the uttermost and remote northe-east pte of the said pishe, within an iland not passable to the same for water in the tyme of winter, or when the [ ] in somer, without great dainger, and the most pte of the pishe doth lye southe-weste from the said churche above 3½ myles, wher the greatest plantacon and British inhabitants doe nowe reside, whereby the said antient place or foundation is a most unfytting place for the same to be re-eddefied and continewed in; and the most fytt and convenient place for the said pishe church of Annakelly to be now erected and built, is upon the pole of land called Gortneishe, wher the English plantacon and most nomber of inhabitants dwell, and ther, upon the top of the southe ende of the hill of the said parcell of lande, the quantitie of 1½ acre, the said Roger Moynes, the now possessor of the said pporcon, is willing to grante, that the same hereafter may remayne unto that use, and for the erecting and building up of a church, with a sufficient and competent space for a churche-yarde; and the residue to remayn to the use of the parson of the said pish, for ever, for him to erecte a psonage house for his habitation and dwelling in the same.

(24) Same place 10th June 1629.

KING JAMES was, in the 1st yere of his raigne of England, lawfully seised, in his demeasne as of fee, in right of his crowne, of the small proporcon of land called Clonkine contayninge 1000 acres, within the barrony and precincte of Tullochoncho, within the co' of Cavan; and of the lands, tenements and hereditaments followinge, that is to say, Nardra 1 pole of land, Laharde 1 pole, Granecharow 1 pole, Quivie 1 pole, Shancarrow 2 poles, Dromchirivey 1 pole, Carrow 1 pole, Dromchollin 1 pole, Dromgowne 1 pole, Dremgohan 1 pole, Keilagh 1 pole, [ ] ½ a pole, Annagh 1 pole, Ferrenesure 2 poles, Clonekem 1½ pole, Drombesse 1 pole, Dromkeirin 1 pole, [ ] of the pole of Dromroe in 12 parts divided, & ⅝ of the pole of Dromhyllagh, with all and singuler their rights, members and appurtenances, all which doe contayne 1000 acres; and also of the small proporcon of Corrotubber within the barony and co' aforesaid, with the lands following, Behe 1 pole, Druse 1 pole, Gortneterine 1 pole, Sallaghwy 4 poles, Dromchachy 1 pole, Nalosty 1 pole, Corrotubber 1 pole, Aghevehan 2 poles, Cor-Ihy 1 pole, Clovue 2 poles, Partanure 2 poles, Mubrack 1 pole, Alevin, 12 parts of the pole of Syhoran, and 7 parts of the 2 poles of Aghanocho, with all and singuler their rights, members and appurtenances, all which doe conteyne 1000 acres, and doe lye within the barony and co' aforesaid; and alsoe of and in the small proporcon of Clonyn al' Taghleagh within the barony and co' aforesaid; and of and in the lands following, Derryvyla being 2 poles, Derryskerte 1 pole, Disert 1 pole, Derrylakyn 2 poles, Portlive 1 pole, ⅝ of the pole called Derreged, Towlaght 1 pole, Clonine al' Tagleagh 1 pole, Dromardavan 1 pole, Dromragh 1 land, Gortinagery 1 pole, Dromcherill 1 pole, Cloncose 1 pole, Drombo 1 pole, Dromoligh 2 poles, and $\frac{1}{12}$ of the pole of Dromcartagh, with all and singular their rights & members, all which doe contayne 1000 acres; and also of and in the advoution, donation and right of patronage of and in the rectory or vicarage church of Killshandragh al' Killetawnagh, within the said barony of Tullochoncho and co' aforesaid.—The said late King being soe seised, by his lres patents bearing date the 23d jul' in the 8th yere of his raigne, did give and graunte all and singular the said two small proporcons of Clonkyne and Corrotubber, contayning each of them 1000 acres, with their and every of their rights, together with the advoution, donation & right of patronage of and in the rectory or church of Killshandragh aforesaid, unto SIR ALEXANDER HAMILTON KNT. of Endervicke within the realme of Scotland, his heirs and assigns for ever, to be holden in free and comon soccage, and by the yearly rent of 10*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* English money, to be paid at Easter and Michaelmas; upon the proviso and condicon, notwithstanding, in the said lres patents expressed, viz. that if the said sir Alexander Hamilton his heirs or assigns, should allyen or sett the said proporcons of Clonkine or Corrotubber, or any part or parcell of them, unto anie person or

persons being meere Irish, or any other person or persons which within 1 yere before such allienation or demise, should not take the oath of supremacye before the lord chancellor or keeper of the great seale of Ireland, that then the said ℓres patents, as to soe much or such part or parcell of the said ꝑmisses which should be soe allyend, should be voide and of no force in lawe; by virtue of which said ℓres patents, he the said sir Alex' Hamilton into the two last recited proporcons of Clonkine & Corratubber, with their rights, members and appurtenances, afterwards, that is to say, the 1st sept' in the yere aforesaid, did enter, and was seised in his demeasne as of fee.—The said late King, of the small proporcon of Clonyn al' Taughyleagh, with all the townes, lands, &c. thereunto belonging, being soe seized as aforesaid, did give and graunte the same unto SIR CLAUD HAMILTON KNT. his heirs and assigns for ever, upon the like condicon and provisoes &c. as aforesaid.—The said sir Alex' Hamilton, afterwards, that is to say, the 24th feb' in the 12th yere of his said late M^aties raigne, by said Claud Hamilton esq. his sonne and attorney, by their deed of feoffment did graunte unto GEORGE GRIFFIN his heirs and assigns, the pole of land called Gortenarderys al' Taghanny, to hold to him and his heirs for ever. —The said sir Alex', by the said Claud his attorney, the 4th of mar' in the same yere did graunt unto FRANCIS COFYN his heirs and assigns, ⅔ of the pole of land called Dromhillagh, to hold upon the condicon aforesaid.—The said sir Alex', on the 8th aug' in the 13th yere of said raigne, by his deed of feoffment did graunt unto STEPHEN HUNT the pole of land called Carrow, to hold to him the said Stephen his heirs and assigns for ever, upon the condicons aforesaid.—The said sir Alex' on the 24th feb' in the 12th yere of said raigne, did graunte RICHARD LIGHTERFOOTE 3 poles of land called Drumchirem, Quine and Drumkerin, to hold to the said Richard and his heirs for ever, upon the condicons aforesaid.—The said sir Alex' on the 6th june in the yere last aforesaid, did graunte unto said Stephen Hunt, Susan his wife, and Robert his sonne, during their natural lives, the pole of land called the Annagh, upon the condicon aforesaid.—The said sir Alex', by the lady Jane Forbesse, then called by the name of Jane Hamilton widdow, relicte of the said Claud Hamilton, and attorney lawfully authorized by the said sir Alex', on the 4th may in the 17th yere of said raigne, did demise unto ADAM MAUNDERSON the ½ pole of land called Dromgoha, for 21 yers, upon the condicon aforesaid.—The said sir Alex' the 15th dec' in the 18th yere of said raigne, did demise unto JOHN Mc. VITTYE the pole of land called Dromwhillan, for 21 yers, upon the like condicon.—The said sir Alex' the 20th aug' 1621, did demise unto John Acheson the 2 poles of land called Portnures, for 21 yeres, upon the condicons aforesaid.—The said sir Alex' the 20th july 1621, did graunt unto SIR FRANCIS HAMILTON, KNT. and BARONET, sonne and heir unto the said Claud Hamilton deceased, second sonne unto the said sir Alex', (amongst other things,) the said mannors and proporcon of lands called Clonkine and Corratubber, with all the townes unto the same belonging, with the advoution, donation and right of patronage of the rectorie or church of Killeshandragh al' Killtawnagh, to hold to him the said sir Francis his heirs and assigns for ever, upon the condicons aforesaid.—The said sir Francis Hamilton, John Acheson, Joh Mc.Vitye, Adam Maunderson, Richard Lighterfoote, Stephen Hunt, Francis Cofyn nor George Griffin, did not take, within one yere before the several graunts aforesaid, nor within 6 months after, the said oath of supremacye, &c. wherefore the said sir Alex' Hamilton the condicons and provisoes in the said ℓres patents did breake, whereby the premisses unto the said late King in his lifetime, and unto King Charles that now is, did escheate and come.—The said late King, by other his ℓres patents bearing date the 14th aug' in the 8th yere of his raigne, did give and graunte unto the said sir Claud Hamilton, all the said small proporcon of lands and premisses called Clonyn al' Taughleagh; to hould unto him his heirs and assigns for ever, upon such condicons and provisoes as aforesaid.—The said sir Claud, the 30th oct' in the 9th yere of said raigne, did give, graunt, allyen and enfeoffe JOHN HAMILTON of Corenery in the said co' of Cavan esq. of the said mannor and proporcon of lands; to have and to hold in fee simple to him and his heirs, upon the provisoe and condicon aforesaid.—The said John Hamilton, the 4th dec' in the 12th yere of said raigne, by his deed of feoffment, did enfeoffe WILLIAM LAWDER of Belhaven in Scotland, of the said mannor and proporcon of Clonyn al' Taughleagh, to hould unto the said William his heirs and assigns for ever, upon the provisoe and condicon aforesaid.—The said William Lawder, being soe seized, the 30th mar' in the 16th year of said raigne, in Clonyen aforesaid died; after whose death the ꝑmisses descended unto Alex' Lawder his sonne and heir apparent.—The said Alex' Lawder, being soe seized as aforesaid, the 1st april in the yere last aforesaid, did enfeoff the said sir Alex' Hamilton, his heirs and assigns, of the said last recited mannor, &c. upon the condicon and provisoe aforesaid.—The said sir Alex' Hamilton and Alex' Lawder, the 18th oct' in the 21st yere of said raigne, did enfeoffe GEORGE LAWDER of the 6 poles or towne lands called Diroscort 1 pole, Diserte 1 pole, Derilane and Aghavadran 2 poles, and Derindreahead 2 poles; to have and to hould unto the said George his heirs and assigns for ever, upon the condicon and provisoe aforesaid.—The said sir Alex', on the [ ] did demise unto GEORGE LYNFORD the pole of land called Dromardavan, for 30 yeres.—The said sir Alex' and William Lawder, the 1st april in the 15th yere of said raigne, did demise unto THOMAS COWPER and his assigns, the pole of land called Dromewollie; for 29 yeres.—The said sir Alex', the 20th july 1621, did assign unto said sir Francis Hamilton knt. and baronet, the said manor or proporcon of Clonyn al' Taghleagh, to hould unto him his heirs and assigns for ever, upon the condicon and provisoe aforesaid.—The said Francis Hamilton, Thomas Cowper, George Lynfoord, George Lawder, sir Alex' Hamilton, Alex' Lawder, William Lawder, John Hamilton, nor anie of them, did not take the said oaths of supremacye; and soe the said sir Claud Hamilton the condicon and provisoe in the said ℓres patents menconed did breake, whereby the said mannor, &c. unto the said late King in his life time, and unto King Charles that now is, did escheate and come.—The said townes and ꝑcells of land are called by divers other names, a great part whereof are as followeth, viz. the pole called Nardra hath severall parcells called Dromonlister, Collemonie and Achulchie; the pole called Lahard hath these parcells Drumlummen, Lislegan and Bodaghatarowe; the pole called Granecharoe is knowne by the name of Dromcone, whereof Dromulan, Corluste, Drommavra and Sra are ꝑcells; the pole called Quine hath severall ꝑcells called Choistruse, Clourvise & Tomesure; the 2 poles called Shancorrowe hath these parcells, viz. Malaghshancure, Achinacraife, Curre, Gurtein, Dromchochill, Calrache, Mollaghbruy and Tominvia; the pole called Dromchirine hath severall parcells called Life, Sra, Knock and Achadreshill; the pole called Carrowe is known by the name of Curre, whereof Achorble, Corneleachie, Knockavaddier and Currard are ꝑcells; the pole called Dromchollin is knowne by the name Dromwhillan, whereof Garrowhure, Tonemacilvery, Lisdromwhillan and Curcuise are ꝑcell; the ½ of the pole called Dromgawne hath these ꝑcells, Tawlaght, Garrinnagh and Copinagh; the pole called Dromgoha is known by the name of Dromgo, whereof Shancure, Tavinagh, Derrinnicross and Karkifeaan are ꝑcells; the pole called Keilagh hath these parcells Portinnequein, Kinkeill, Mullaghfernagh and Lanycranaght; the ½ pole called Taghomine is known by the name of Gartinardoris, whereof Dromcullin, Achagrane & Gawggan are ꝑcells; the pole called Annagh hath these parcells, Quintobanasho; the 2 poles called Ferrenfure hath these ꝑcells, Dromchorin, Aghochonsun, Moylinnewillie and Curriglas; the pole called Clonkeine hath these ꝑcells Achavollan, Cornefina, Fallaghe and Gurtine; the pole called Drombesse hath these ꝑcells Garvaghe, Drommeinvarrie and Corriglas; the pole called Dromkeirin is known by the name of Dromkirin, whereof Gaugginreache, Ballina, Aghnafulboy and Tonagh are ꝑcell; the 11 partes of the pole called Dromroe hath these ꝑcells, Dromero, Doliss, Mullaghboy, Tomnaderrye and Tonicramman; the 3 parts of the pole called Dromhillagh hath these ꝑcells, Knockivi, Dromgerige and Killaghihirin. —The said townes & lands before menconed as ꝑcell of the said small proporcon of Corrotubber, are likewise called and knowne by divers other names, and doe consist of severall other parcells, that is to say, the pole called Behe hath these ꝑcells, Behebrome and Behebane; the pole called Brufe hath these parcells, Coranage; the pole called Gortneterife hath these ꝑcells, Curchoifintagh, Gallidie, Calmanagh and Achmore; the 4 poles called Sallaghy hath these ꝑcells, Dineyon 1 pole, Knocknecachie 1 pole, Garninhoan ½ pole, Dromgrieske ½ pole, and Lisdingen, Cornekillagh, Ackakerin, Curlarr, Knockvan, Curriduffie and Curnedawin are parcells of the same; the pole called Dromchachy is known by the name of Drumercharie, whereof Driverinighesh, Droghgownagh, Gartinecrannagh and Gurtinrevagh are ꝑcell; the pole called Nalosty is otherwise called Nalossit, whereof Lebilaissit, Gortinnaraddraw, Johenarorragh and Gortieregall are ꝑcell; the pole called Corratubber hath these ꝑcells; Annaghcorkeran, Knocknecast and Achnecrose; the pole called Aghavahan hath these ꝑcells, Achadowrie, Cormichneill, Gareris, Curcheir, Curclair, Curveile, Chanlaw and Cornebane; the pole called Cor-Ihy is otherwise called Carfrie, whereof Currofed, Achnaloch, Shanmullagh and Doune are ꝑcell; the pole called Clanne hath these parcells, Achamore, Lismacphillip, Skreebagh, Mollissmottan, Carrigolan, Aghinniskey, Currivillishe, and Derrinicaple; the 2 poles called Portennure hath these ꝑcells, Raffin, Killnecarowe, Cornekillie, Corneglasse [ ] and Curriskent; the pole and ⅙ of a pole called Mulrack hath these parcells, [ ] and Achbuy; the pole called Syhoran hath these parcells, Curbony, [ ] Tonesillagh and Tonechard; the 3 parts of the pole called Aghonocho is otherwise called Aghknocke, whereof [ ] Dromrickard, Shanmollagh Turnemadden, Cloyche, Tonehullin and Gulhargagh are parcell.—The said townes and lands before menconed

as pcell of the small proporcon of Clonyn al' Taghleagh, are called by divers other names, and doe consist of severall other pcells, viz. the said 2 poles called Derryweila are otherwise called Derreweill, whereof Cnuknahorna, Dromnecaffadie, Gortny, Culminein, Curmonagh, Gurrierin, Curriart, Curnemullie, Curranana and Curnespidocke are pcells; the pole called Dereeskeart hath these pcells, Cornekarrow, Knockduff, Rushshein, Chamber, Cornawletuber and Gortninegranahie; the pole called Disert hath these pcells, Corrach and Corredonagh; the pole called Derrylaghin is otherwise called by the name of Aghavadrin, whereof Knockcohum, Leofoin, Cappaghe, Gurtivir, Coriglas, Tewloche, Gortinkewache, Cadraghe, Clachogach, Lurgindvi and Mullatawna are pcells; the 2 poles called Derrindrehide is otherwise called by the name of Derrindraith, whereof Coulnesillagh, Gortehuill, Turreagh, Gortgrehy, Achadowan, Achnacloyche, Toneteggart and Tonevalle are pcell; the pole called Portlive is otherwise called Portiluffe, whereof Dromrusk, Curmackilchevin, Aradd and Kilnecarroyde are pcell; the 3 parts of the pole called Derriged hath these pcells, Tonebullevan, Kegan, Fullegrain and Carringate; the pole called Tawlaght hath these pcells, Coulnahinsin, Carclea, Curragh and Coulnemuckelagh; the pole called Clonyn is otherwise called by the name of Taghleagh, whereof Tachamoir, Clonemeighragh, Tivilagh and Tivinagour are pcells; the pole called Dromerdavan, is otherwise called Dromerdennan, whereof Curlaghtamoine, Achinicart, Achingrona and Turrie are pcells; the pole called Drumrath is otherwise called Dromcha, whereof Curardinpourt, Knockbeache, Coullan, Tawnahinfin and Largan are pcells; the pole called Gortinagary hath these pcells, Gortinreaghe, Atibrian and Knockilivaine; the pole called Gortinacloghy hath these pcells, Gortinanechy, Achatawlagh, Tawinthurno and Tawinmullie; the pole called Dromcherill hath these pcells, Coulkenaid, Knockinnegorpe and Attoin; the pole called Cloncose hath these pcells, Gortnekillifohin, Knockanvisfuit, Gartinnecassaghe and Moneshein; the pole called Drombo hath these pcells, Shanwillebanne, Coultubber, Achininyekille and Achinnebrouke; the 2 poles called Dromoligh are otherwise called Drumwillies, whereof Choiscaple, Coulcovead, Leag, Ruddaghedrom, Dromacho, Drombeach, Tonerassin and Carriglas are pcells; the 12th parte of the pole called Dromcartagh, lying next to the pole of Dromoligh, is called Dromacho.—The ancient bounds of the said proporcon are as followeth, viz. Behe boundeth on the north with Carrone, meared by a kind of a sinke runninge out of a boig to Coreadownan-mosse; and upon the west with Casshill, meared by a mosse and a sinke runinge to Corradonoghy & Gortineterme; Gortnekran also bounds upon Carrodonochie on the west, meered by a runing brooke; and upon the eastmost parte by a ruine of rushes besouthe the brooke, into the maine bogge of Knocknacachie; Sallaghie 4 poles, all bounded by the river upon the east; Dromeachie bound just upon Uchterache upon the east, meared thorow the midle of a boggie mosse; Nalosty boundinge upon Uchterach by a moore upon the east, and upon the south some part upon drye lande, some part bee a boige; Corrotubber boundinge upon the Enagh, pairt of the co' of Longfoord, on the west, meared by a mosse and a brooke runninge to the south from thence unto Lochegawne; Corr-Ihee bounding upon Enagh on the north, meared be a boige; Dirrininfirst boundinge to the co' of Longfoord, meered thorow a greate mosse betwixt two poynts of Lochegawna; all the poles followinge Cor-Ihy, Clonne, Mulriocke, Arrinnagh, Portenewres, Achaveanes and Sallachies are all bounded about from Enagh, beinge of the co' of Longfoord, on the northwest to Uchterache, beinge of the Bradye's land, on the northeast be Loghgawne and the river; Shancarrow boundinge upon the pole of Corlismoir on the southeast, meared by a runninge brooke; Dromgoun boundinge upon the Marahill, meared by a runninge brooke from Gartenardoris northwards to the logh, and on the north boundinge upon Derrie thorow a greate mosse and boige; Dromgotha boundinge upon Derrie, pcell of the Illand lande, on the east meered thorow a greate boge; Kyllaghe alsoe boundinge upon the Derrie, on the southeast thorow a boige and a logh; Taghomyne and Gartenardoris boundinge upon the Marahill, upon the northeast meered by a ditch on dry grounde, bounding also upon the northwest upon the Marahill meered by a running streame throw a boige, the rest meered by a logh; Annagh bounding upon the north to Marahill meered thorow a boigie mosse, and on the northeast to Clonlaskin, beinge of Trinitye-Iland lande, meered thorow a boige, and upon the east to Ferrinsuire, and upon the west to Gartenadoris; Ferrinsuire bounding upon Clenloskan, on the north, thorow a boige and a mosse, from the Annagh to a meane river, and upon the east meered to the river all to Clonkein; Clonkein alsoe meered on the east of Corlismore unto the river, upon the south meered by a runinge brooke falling into the maine river; Drombesse boundinge upon the southwest part of Drumgubruskie thorowe a great mosse, and upon the west boundinge upon Tullaghe, in some place by a drye moore and in another place by a mosse, and from thence by a little syke to another mosse; Dromkurin on the west bounding upon Drumgulruskie, meered on a dry ground from a greate mosse on the south of Drombesse, all over the hill to a loghe on the south side betwixt Drumkurin and Dromroe; Dromro alsoe bounds on the east to Terregan, beinge church lande, meered thorow a mosse by a small stripe, and upon the south boundinge upon Corone meered by a runinge brooke, and upon the northwest boundinge to Ardra; Drumhillagh boundinge upon Lahird on the east, and upon Dromheda on the sowthe from the Gubb; Drumgerige meered by a kind of an old ditch betwixt Drumheda and Lisdromgerige, from Lahird westward to a boige upon the south of Dromhillagh; Dirriweill, bounding upon the sowthe from the loghe betwixt Dromcassidie and Achkilbege, pcell of Portlahill, all alonge to Clonein, pcell of Portlahill, to Drumanyne, and from Drumanyne meered upon Templegurime upon the east, to the logh on the north side, and the logh and the river all aboute on the north and northwest to Achkilbege; Direskirt boundinge from the river westward upon the Coraghe, all meered thorowe a boge on the northside, and upon the east and south by the river and logh to the Machie, to the west meered by kind of a ditch or lowe wettish grounde all thorowe the woods, betwixt the Rushein and Lachein to the Corragh on the north side; Disert ½ a pole meered all upon the southe and east by the logh and river, and upon the north, boundinge upon the Croghin, by a boge betwixt the river and the logh on the west, and from that logh over to the logh and river upon the west side, by an edge betwixt Tachubane, Disert-Corrogh and Corredomahe; the other ½ pole of Disert boundinge to the Rushskein and Leachin, on the south, thorowe a boge to a logh, and bounding upon the west to Machie thorowe a woode on drye grounde to Tachabane, on the north and east meered by a boge and runinge brooke into the river, belowe the foorde of Bellaghinfin; Dirrilachinge and Aghavadrin boundinge upon the west by the loghe and Templeguruine, upon the south boundinge upon Drumaine to the Derrie, and thence to Curraght, to a greate boige on the east downe to the Evore northwards; Portlieme bounding upon Corraghe on the west, meered by a kinde of runninge quaig boge in same place, and another running without quaiginge; Derregyde all meered aboute by the river and logh; Tawlaght bounding upon Snakeill on the east, from the river, on the south, over thorowe the woods betwixt Coulnachuissin and Snakeill to a boge and a mosse on the north, and upon the south boundinge to Shancrahim meered thorow a greate boge; Clonein al' Taghleagh boundinge upon Snakeill on the south Dromerdavan meered thorowe a boige or runninge stream to the maine logh, and from the logh norwards boundinge upon Dirriachwill, upon the east meered thorowe a mosse in some parte, and in some parte by a drye meere till it bounde to Dirrachlie, and there meered thorow a greate boige; Drumcache bounding upon the [ ] to Knocknehorna pcell of Feache, on the northwest, and from thence southward to a holl in the woode called Leagyveaghe, Englished the "wheyholle," and from thence all southward to Drombo, all boundinge with the Feache upon the west, being termont lande, meered with a drye meere all thorow the wood betwixt the said Dromcache and Feache; Gortinnecloyche boundinge upon Dirrorochie, on the east meered by a drye meere at the hill foote of Dirracochlie, and soe northward by the hill foote to the mayne bogge runninge over to Moyeher being termont lande, and upon the north boundinge upon Moyher and Tonicaragha meered thorow a greate boige; Drumchaaill boundinge on the north to Drumnoasse, beinge termon lande, meered thorow a greate boige; Cloncuiss boundinge upon Drumnoass on the north, meared thorow a greate boige to Ballina and Garticloyche, and from thence meered by a runinge brooke or streame to Knocknehorna; Dromboe boundinge upon the Feach on the north, meered thorow a greate boge; Drommaleigh boundinge upon the south to Croghin, meered thorow a greate boige, and upon the north to the Feache, meered thorowe a greate boige, and upon the west bounding to Drummenuskilan, meered by a runninge brooke; the 12th part of the pole of Dromkartagh lyinge next to the potle of Dromdromucho, being parcell of the 2 poles of Drumwillies.—The 2 poles of Derrywyle, otherwise called by the name of Dirriweill, doe conteyne 2 poles of lande distinctly called by the several names following, viz. Culnahorna, Dromcassidie, Gortny, Culneneni, Cormonagh, Curierin, Curiarte, Curnemullie, Curranna and Cornespidock, now are pcell of the said 2 poles, and have been occupied as part of the said proporcon of Clonyn al' Taughleagh, untill of late they have beine wrongfullie withheld and possessed by SIR JAMES CRAIGE, KNT. and his assigns.—The lands of Dromany and Codrum likewise possesed by the said sir James Craige, as pcell of his proporcon of Dromheda, are 2 other distinct whole poles of land, and have been ever soe called, knowne and distinguished from the said 2 poles of Deryweill, and neither of them, in no part nor anie wise, belonginge unto the other.—The said sir Francis Hamilton is now the reputed and knowne freeholder and tenant in possession of the mannors, proporcons and lands aforesaid; and the said sir Francis and SIR ARTHUR FORBESSE, KNT. and BARONET, in the right of the LADY JANE FORBESSE mother to the said sir Francis,

and their assigns, are now in the quiet possession thereof.—The said pole of land called Kilshandragh al' Killtawnagh doe lie within and next adjoining the proporcons of lands aforesaid, and the same was held and possessed with the same proporcons as parte and pcell of the same, untill it was found out to be a concealment; and afterwards by his late Matie graunted, by ires patents bearing date the 10th july in the 13th year of his raigne, unto said John Hamilton esq. and his heirs for ever, upon the same provisoes and condicons in the said former recited ires patents menconed and expressed.—The said John Hamilton, at Killshandragh within the said co' of Cavan, did bargain, sell, allyen and sett over all his right, interest and estate in the whole of Killtawna unto the said sir Francis Hamilton his heirs and assigns, for ever.—The said sir Francis did not take, within one yere before nor within six months after the said alienacon, the said oath of supremacye, whereby the said pole of land called Killtawna did escheate and come unto his Matie that now is.—The halfe of the pole called Gortinadoris, lyinge within and next adjoyning unto the said proporcon of Clonkyne, has ever since the time of the said graunte made unto the said sir Alexander Hamilton, bein held with the said proporcon, and his said late Matie was justly intituled thereunto, by the graunde office taken of all the lands within the said co' of Cavan in the 7th yere of his raigne, and yet, notwithstanding, the rents and profits thereof have byn ever since the taking of the said office, deteaned and withheld, as well from his said late Matie all his lifetime, as also since his death from the King's Matie that now is.—The halfe pole of Gartinardoris is now not in charge, upon accompt, with the auditor of the said co', neither is the same in graunte by ires patents unto any pson or psons, but has remayned and bein held and reputed as a concealment.—These poles and pcells of lands following, viz. Behe 1 pole, Sehoran 1 pole, Garteneterive 1 pole, Drombarrie 1 pole, Nalossitt 1 pole, Dromro 1 pole, Drumkearny 1 pole, Dromhisaine 1 pole, Drumgowne 1 pole, Lahard 1 pole, Dromha 1 pole, Drumcaha al' Dromoherrell 1 pole, Gartenocloghry 1 pole, Cloncuisse 1 pole and Gartenegarrie 1 pole, beinge lesse then the full fourth of the said proporcons, are the most convenyente lands, lyinge together, to be hereafter sett out and lett unto the meere Irish natives, at the will and pleasure of the owners thereof.—It is and wilbe very fitt and convenient for the inhabitants thereabouts, and alsoe to the greate furtherance of the plantacon, to have the weekelie markett, now kept at the towne of Killishandragh upon monday, altered, and hereafter kept upon the wednesday weeklie; and that the yerely fairs, there kept upon Symeon and Jude's daye, may be continued, and 1 other faire there to be yerely kept upon saint Barnabye's day; and the said fairs and marketts are not, nor wil ever be, anie prejudice unto any of the neighbouringe marketts or faires that are kept in anie towne thereabouts, there not being anie fayres or marketts kept upon anie of these days or times, at anie towne or place within 8 mylls distant of the said towne of Killishandragh.—It is and wilbe verie fitt and convenient for the inhabitants, and to the furtherance of the plantacon thereabouts, to have a weeklie markett upon the saturdaie, and 2 faires yerely to be kept upon the pole of land called Screbagh, within the said proporcon of Corrutubber, the first faire to be upon assencion daie, and the other upon St. Andrew's day, yerelie, there not being anie faires or markytts upon anie of those daies kept at anie towne or place within 8 mylls distance of the said towne of Screbagh.—The parishe of Granard is a verie large and spacious parishe, and there beinge some parte where a great plantacon of British inhabitants are resident, about 8 mylls distant from the ancient parish church of Granarde, and upon the said pole of Scribagh within the said proporcon of Corrotubber, where there hath, of antient time, bein 2 severall chappells of ease, maintained and kept for the service of God, and the ease of the parishioners, same willbe and is a verie fitt and convenient place for the placinge and setting upp of another parish church, at the chardge of the said inhabitants.—The said sir Francis Hamilton is readdy and willinge to sett out 2 acres of lande, that shall lye convenientlie for a church and church-yearde, and a parsonadge house, to be hereafter erected and builte upp, and by him to be assured to remayne for ever, soe that at divers times in the winter season, when the weather is foulle and waters upp, the remote inhabitants of the said parishe upon the proporcon of Corrotubber, and others about the Scribagh aforesaid, who are not able without much trouble and danger to repaire unto the said antient mother parish church of Granarde, may repaire.—Since the time of the graunts made unto the said sir Alex' Hamilton and sir Claud Hamilton, there hath bein built upon the said pole of land called Killaugh al' Castle-Killagh, within the said proporcon of Clonkeyne, by the said sir Alex' and his assigns, one baune of lyme and stone, 60 foote square and 12 foote in height; and within the same is built a fayre and sufficient castle or capitall mansion house of lyme and stonne, 4 storyes in height, with flankers and turretts for the better defence thereof, and 2 other turretts of lyme and stone upon the said wall for defence thereof; and also a towne consisting of 34 English-like houses, and British inhabitants dwelling within the same, upon the pole of land called Killshandra, where the said marketts and fayers are kept.—Upon the pole of land called Derendrehead, being a parcell of the proporcon of Clonyn, there is built a bawne of lyme and stone, 60 foote in breadth, 120 in length and 10 in height; and a stone house of 2 stories in height, with 4 turretts at each quarter, for and in full performance of the said plantacon of all the said proporcons.

(25) Cavan 28 Sept' 1629.

HUG' RELY seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner' de Lissgennan in co' Cavan, & de 20 pol' ter' dict' maner' spectan'; ac etiam de vil' & ter' de Cornegall contin' 1 pol', Killnecross 1 pol', Lisslea 1 pol', Glinskin & Cornelocos 1 pol', Cullintragh 1 pol', Dromengare 1 pol', Corrin[ ] 1 pol', Correcrewe & Tullipubelt 2 pol', Nedaiagh 1 pol', Trihugh 1 pol', Dromcunre ½ pol', Cowlcassoige 1 pol', & Dromavrack 1 pol' ter'.—Sic seis', p̄d' Hug' obiit apud Dub', 10 feb' 1628.—Phillip' Rely, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenebant' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(26) Belturbett 30 Oct' an' 5.

JAC' nup REX 1 jun' an' regni sui Anglie 8, jur' coron' sue, seis' fuit de tot' il' pporcon' ter' vocat' "the great proporcon of Dromany," in baron' de Loughtee in co' Cavan, ac de õib; ter' infra sepal' vil' sequen', viz. Fugh 1 pol', Drumullagh 1 pol', Dromchoile al' Dromchoole 1 pol', Clonticongya ½ pol', Gortichore al' Gartichare 1 pol', Rellancure al' Killychare 1 pol', Dromerslady 1 pol', Lissanygan 1 pol', Keilanehire 1 pol', Raffian 1 pol', Dromachon 1 pol', Conachin al' Knockakine 1 pol', Ruskie 2 pol', Keilecony 1 pol', Aghanilly ½ pol', Carriaghan ½ pol', Fugh 2 pol', Tullagh 1 pol', Derhowe 1 pol', Dromany 2 pol', Portacloghan 1 pol', Derrychrine 1 pol', Kuvory al' Ryvory 1 pol', Inishmore 2½ pol', Keilegony al' Keilegone 1 pol', Dromarde 1 pol', ¼ de le pol' ter' de Donoghan in 4 part' divis', Drom-Inoragh al' Drominoragh 1 pol', Ruscheile al' Raskeile 1 pol', Droughdurge al' Droughdergé 1 pol', Loughell 1 pol', Rahellagh 1 pol', Lissnanagh al' Lissnananny 1 pol', Lissachara al' Lissacake 1 pol', Tyrregillaga 1 pol', Dromchro 1 pol', Shraghadoone 1 pol', Clonelurge ½ pol', Keile-Iconan 1 pol', Knocksnigerke al' Knockenwork 1 pol', Corodialisse 1 pol', Polloree 1 pol', & Cowlenalla 1 pol', cū ptin', qu' õia attingunt inter se ad 2000 acr' ter'.—p̄d' nup Rex Jac', sic de p̄miss' seis', p ĩras suas patent' geren' dat' 30 jul' an' regni sui Anglie, &c. 8, concessit Joh' Fishe hered' & assign' suis, imppet', tot' ill' pporcon' ter', sub condicon' tamen in eisdē ĩris patent' express', put p easdē ĩras patent' apparet.—Idē Joh' Fishe postea, scilicet 20 nov' an' p̄d', in dict' pporcon' ter' intravit, & fuit inde seis'; &, sic seis', p chart' suā feoffament' geren' dat' 1 maii 1615, feoffavit Hug' Wyrrell mil', hered' & assign' suis, de pol' ter' vocat' Dromchoile, cū ptin', imppet'.—p̄d' Joh', p chartā suā geren' dat' 20 april' 1615, dimisit quib;dā Oliver' Pyndar & Joh' Taylor pol' ter' vocat' Conochin, cū ptin', p term' 21 annor'.—10 april' 1616, dimisit 2 pol' ter' vocat' Ruskie, cū ptin', Joh' Taylor & Daniel' O'Lery, p term' 21 annor'.—10 april' 1616, dimisit pol' ter' vocat' Derhowe, cū ptin', Georg' Bowker & assign' suis, p term' 21 annor'.—16 maii 1616, dimisit pol' ter' vocat' Dromany, cū ptin', p̄d' Georg' Bowker & assign' suis, p term' 21 annor'.—1 jun' 1616, dimisit pol' ter' vocat' Derrychrine, cū ptin', Joh' Baker & Mar' ux' ejus, & Wil' Baker fil' ejusdē Joh', executor' & assign' suis, p & durant' term' vitar' ip̄orū Joh', Mar' & Wil'.—p̄d' Joh' Fishe mil', in vita sua, post dat' p̄d' ĩrarū patent', p feoffament' s̄, feoffavit Nic' Powlter & al', hered' & assign' s̄, imppet', inter al', de pol' ter' vocat' Riwory, Cornekelly, pcell' de Riwory existen', ½ pol', Cornecarrowe 1 pol', Dromany ½ pol', Corrybressan ½ pol', & Corrowoneragh ½ pol' ter', cū ptin', hend' ad us' dnē Mar' Fishe nup ux' p̄d' Joh', p & durant' term' vite natural' ip̄ius Mar'. p̄d' dna Mar' Fishe est modo in possession' dict' p̄miss'.—p̄d' Joh' Fishe, 10 maii 1617, dimisit pol' ter' vocat' Dromard & ¼ pol' ter' vocat' Dronoghan al' Drenigan, cū ptin', Hugh Cullane mil' & assign' suis, p term' 21 annor'.—1 maii 1616, dimisit pol' ter' vocat' Corodiralisse, cū ptin', Ann' Taylor & assign' suis, p term' 21 annor'.—p̄d' Joh' Fishe, 20 mar' 1623, obiit.—p̄miss', cū suis ptin', descendebant Edw' Fishe mil' & baronet', & her' p̄d' Joh' Fishe.—p̄d' Edw', 1 maii 1628, dimisit pol' ter' vocat' Gortichare al' Gartichare, cū ptin', Knogher O'Rely, mer' Hibnicus, p term 1 an'.—Eod' die, dimisit pol' ter' vocat' Kellanecare, cū ptin', Wil Bouts, p term' 1 an'.—Eod' die, dimisit pol' ter' vocat' Dromerslady, cū ptin', Hug' Groome, mer' Hibnic', p term' 1 an'.—Eod' die, dimisit pol' ter' vocat' Lissiemogan al' Lissimoyne, cū ptin', Ric' Smith, p term' 1 an'.—Eod' die, dimisit pol' ter' vocat' Keilanehire, cū ptin', Hug' Groone mer' Hibnic', p term' 1 an'.—1 jun' 1626, p̄d' Edw', p chart' suā, feoffavit Joh' Sugden hered' & assign' suis, imppet', de pol' ter' vocat' Ruffian & Dromachon, cū ptin'.—1 maii 1628, dimisit pol' ter' vocat' Aghaganilly, cū ptin', Joh' O'Rely existen' mer' Hibnic', p term' 1 an'.—Eod' die, dimisit ½ pol' ter' vocat' Carriaghan, cū ptin', Cahell O'Rely mer' Hibnic', p

term' 1 an'.—Eod' die dimisit 2 pol' vocat' Fugh, cū ptin', Donnogh' O'Mulpatrick existen' mer' Hibnic', ꝑ term' 1 an'.—Eod' die, dimisit pol' ter' vocat' Tullagh, cū ptin', Ric' Smith, ꝑ term' 1 an'.—Eod' die, dimisit pol' ter' vocat' Portacloghan, cū ptin', Tho' Lewis, ꝑ term' 1 an'.—20 maii 1626, dimisit pol' ter' vocat' Keilegony, cū ptin', Rob' Burrowes, ꝑ term' 31 annor'.—1 maii 1628, dimisit pol' ter' vocat' Drom-Inoragh, cū ptin', Caher O'Reyly mer' Hibnic', hend' p̄d' pol' ter' vocat' Drom-Inoragh, ꝑ term' 1 an'.—Eod' die, dimisit pol' ter' vocat' Rachile, pol' ter' vocat' Droghderge, pol' vocat' Liraghell, pol' vocat' Rahellagh, pol' vocat' Lissnanagh, pol' vocat' Dromchro, & pol' vocat' Shragdoone, cū ptin', Joh' Grines, ꝑ term' 1 an'.—Eod' die, dimisit pol' ter' vocat' Lissacharra al' Lissacake, cū ptin', Caher O'Rely mer' Hibnic', ꝑ term' 1 an'.—Eod' die, dimisit pol' ter' vocat' Tyregalla, cū ptin', Joh' Grines & Ann' Taylor ꝑ term' 2 an'.—Eod' die, dimisit pol' ter' vocat' Keile-Iconon, cū ptin', p̄d' Ann' Taylor, ꝑ term' 1 an'.—Eod' die, dimisit pol' ter' vocat' Knockeingerke, Patric' Bradey Mc.Donnoghey, ꝑ term' 1 an'.—Eod' die, dimisit pol' ter' vocat' Pollerea, cū ptin', Ann' Taylor, ꝑ term' 1 an'.—Eod' die, dimisit pol' ter' vocat' Cowlenulla al' Tawlenallo, cū ptin', Ric' Smith, ꝑ term' 1 an'.—p̄d' Hug' Wyrrall mil', & al' pson' ꝑnoīat', nec eorū aliquis, infra 1 an' ante dat' p̄d' sepal' feoffament' & chart', nec infra 6 mens' post, jurament' secundū form' jur' in statut' in parliament' Hibn' anno 2 Regin' Eliz' non ꝑstabāt; & sic, p̄d' Joh' Fishe & Edm' Fishe condicon' p̄d' freger', ꝑ q̃d p̄d' ꝓporcõ ter' & ceter' ꝑmiss' dict' Regi nunc forisfact' fuer'.—p̄d' pol' ter' vocat' Dromnoragh, Ruscheile, Droaghdarge, Langhill, Rahellagh, Lissnanagh, Lissacharra, Tyrecallaga, Dromchro, Shraghadoone, Clonelurge, Knockengerke & Gortichore, sunt magis idon' & convenien', de ōibȝ p̄d' ter' & heredit', fore concedend' & dimittend' incolis patrie p̄d', qu' quidē pol' & pcell' ter' sunt pcell' ꝓporcõn' p̄d', ut ꝑfert'.

(27) Castletalbott 2 Nov' an' 5.

JAC' nup REX, ꝑ lras suas patent' geren' dat' 24 jun' an' regni sui 8, concessit Joh' Auchmowtie tot' il' ꝓporcõn' ter' vocat' "the small ꝓporcõn of Kellagh," in baronia de Tullochonco in co' Cavan, ac ōia ter' & ten' existen' pcell' ꝓporcõn' p̄d', qu' contin' in se 1000 acr'.—p̄d' nup Rex, ꝑ lras suas patent' geren' dat' 24 jun' an' regni sui 8, concessit Alex' Auchmowtie her' & assign' suis, imppet', tot' il' ꝓporcõn' ter' vocat' "the small ꝓporcõn of Dromheada," in baronia p̄d', ac ōia ter' & ten' quecūque existen' pcell' ꝓporcõn' p̄d' 1000 acr'.—p̄d' nup Rex concessit eidē Joh' & Alex' hered' & assign' s̃, imppet', il' sepal' ꝓporcõn' ter', sub hac condicõn', q̃d non alienaverit seu alienaverunt ꝑmiss' alicui pson' seu aliquibȝ pson' existen' mer' Hibernic', qu' infra 1 an' post' tal' alienacõn' seu dimission' non prestar' sacrament' vocat' "the oathe of supremacy."—ꝑfat' Joh' Auchmowtie virtute dict' lrarū intravit in proporcõn' de Keylagh, &c. & fuit inde seis', ut de feod'.—Sic inde seis', 16 aug' 1610, ꝑ indentur' suā concessit Jac' Craig mil', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', tot' il' ꝓporcõn' ter' vocat' "the small proporcõn of Keylagh, p̄d'.—ꝑfat' Alex' Auchmowtie intravit in tot' & integr' ꝓporcõn' de Dromheada; &, sic inde seis', 14 aug' 1610, concessit ꝑ indentur' suā Jac' Craig mil', hered' & assign' suis, tot' il' ꝓporcõn' de Dromheada.—p̄d' Jac' Craig mil', post confeccõn' lrar' patent' p̄d', ac post acquisicõn' p̄d' proporcõn' de Keylagh & Dromheada, a dict' Joh' & Alex' Auchmowtie, de ꝑmiss' existen' seis' ut de feod', 1 maii 1611, dimisit p̄d' proporcõn', ꝑ divers' term' annor', sepal' pson', in modo & form' sequen', viz. Tonelby estimat' 1 pol' ter', & Croghan 4 pol' Brieno bane Mc.Kernan; Dourany 1 pol' Gillelo oge Mc.Kernan; Laghin 1 pol' Eugen' boy O'Rely; Teighabane 1 pol', Nullaghdow 1 pol', Terenar[ ] Aghadruvie 1 pol', Mockane 1 pol', Machernagh ½ pol' de Dromynan Corhonogho Mc. Kernan; Keylough 1 pol' [ ] Mc. Kernan; Dromartragh 1 pol' Brieno oge Mc. Kernan; ¾ pol' de Clovagh Donatio Mc. Kernan; Clonkenie 1 pol' [ ] Killingrosse 1 pol' Eugen' Mc. Cahell Mc. Kernan; Tutreagh 1 pol', Carontonie 1 pol', Kilnegrahan 1 pol', & [ ] Ferrall oge Mc.Kernan; Listernan 2 pol' Joh' Mc. Edmond oge Mc. Kernan; Dromfarte ½ pol', Quitemore ½ pol', [ ] ½ pol' Gul' Mc. Kernan, Teig Mc. Kernan, & Tho' Mc. Shane Birn Mc. Kernan; Dromlife ½ pol' & Cadarin ½ pol' [ ] Mc. Kernan & Patern' Mc. Kernan; Loghnafiny ½ pol', & Coromaghin 1 pol' Donald' Mc. Maister & Gul' Mc. Maister; Dawnonairoragh 1 pol' & Aghycorr 1 pol' Caher' Mc. Shane, Joh' boy Mc. Brian, & Eugen' Mc. Thomas; Annaghcarcran 1 pol', Derrylane 1 pol', & Corryn 1 pol' Donald' oge & Eugen' Mc. Cormick oge Mc. Kernan; Dromheaden & Tullagh 1 pol' Donald' Mc. Kernan, & [ ] Mc. Donnall; Tullaghnevagh 1 pol', Portlaghell 2 pol' & Derrirkell ¼ pol' Eugen' Mc. Thomas reagh, Caher' Mc. Shane, [ ] Mc. Boy Mc. Bryen, & Gul' Mc. Farrell Mc. Kernan; Carramdonagh 2 pol', Drommany 1 pol' & Crodram 2 pol' Mullagher Mc. Maister, Phelim' Mc. Maister & Chononohort Mc. Kernan; ¾ pol' de Boheron Eugen' Mc. Cormick oge Mc. Kernan; Ardra 1 pol' Dermissio Mc. Kellae; Dromgiloskie 1 pol' Eugen' Mc. Cormuck boye & Gul' Mc. Cormuck boye, qu' quidē pson' supradict' quibȝ pcell' ter' supra-recitat' concess' fuer', existen' mer' Hibnici non prestit' sacrament' p̄d', &c. nec ꝑfat' Joh' Auchmowtie, nec Alex' Auchmowtie, nec Jac' Craig nec aliquis illorū prestit' dict' sacrament', & ōia pcell' ter' supra-recitat' devener' & nunc sunt in manibȝ Regis, ꝑ condicõn' p̄d' lrar' pattent'.—p̄d' ꝓporcõ de Keylagh consistit de sepal' vil' sequen', viz. sepal' denominacõn' ter' vocat' Toynelodabraranie, Knockelinahan, Gortinagripp, Moneneweek, Rassorin, Townelubban, Monynshellagagh; Dromany estimat' 1 pol' ter', contin' sepal' denominacõn' ter' vocat' Mullogagh, Gortin-Dromany, Cartusker, Dromgony, Graphagagh, Moyneneville, Atenendycorghie, Tawnevally, Tawnenemgallagagh & Tawnemuller; Raghin estimat' 1 pol' ter', contin' sepal' denominacõn' vocat' Dromchroe, Killcryn, Rissin, Gartingallonowtragh, Knockduffe & Loggmoyen; Taghabane estimat' 1 pol' ter', contin' sepal' denominacõn' ter' vocat' Donnatt, Cargenevennage, Mackeif, Corvemna, Carevem & Tenfurte; Craghan estimat' 4 pol' ter', contin' sepal' denominacõn' ter' vocat' Dromenisklein, Toneruske, Mullaghmore, Dromisklin, Carmynebrine, Atticarheldan, Attibellimorris, Drombivise, Knockecurry, Killegowne, Mullaghnemullin, Tawnecaser, Lurge, Knockbrenan, Tawnemillagan, Tunebellrie, Aghemullen, Coolenasennagh, Largleoure, Legge, Knockmaddeygarrie, Knockmaddidarragh, Knockmaister, Knockechoyle & Knocknegren; Mullaghdan estimat' 1 pol' ter', contin' sepal' denominacõn' ter' vocat' Gortenachoyle, Gortevaroi, Gortevaskeagh, Knocknecloygh, Aghtivadder, Shanevallendarragh, Moynemille, Tenerishogagh, Tawnevalle, Knockecahill, Mullaghmore & Knocknecranagh; Aghnacrevie estimat' 1 pol' ter', contin' sepal' denominacõn' vocat' Shehan, Knocknemanan, Legneslen, Gortinsaheabod, [ ] & Attinekeille; Mackan 1 pol' ter' contin' sepal' denominacõn' ter' vocat' Mullaghbog, Knockne[ ] Gartinrin, Tonelagh, Cappagh, Townevalley, Agh[ ] Shanevallendarragh, Corragh, Knockenea, Knocketalgar, Aghnahowle, Garfadagh, [ ]aghen & Gortinboy; Keydagh estimat' 1 pol' contin' sepal' denominacon vocat' Tawnewolly, Moneyknoight, Aghendrif, Tawnevally, Tawnemore Gortenboye, Knockecharrie, Tawnehinskena, Knockecurry, Knockehea, Moneynoule & Tawnegheilli; Clonkin estimat' 1 pol' ter', contin' sepal' denominacõn' ter' vocat' Honemore, Tonnaghard, Ternotonefleigh, Reaghin, Coulenoulthie, Knockedenclonyn, Mohor-Cargyn, [ ] Attinanowle, Conla ¾ part' pol' ter' vocat' Claragh, contin' sepal denominacõn' ter' vocat' Tonevollie, Aghbellenefinny, Tawnebegg, Coolenesellagh, Aghemore, Tawnemillegh & Moneynesnagh; Lysternan estimat' 2 pol' ter', contin' sepal' denominacõn' ter' vocat' Drommean, Dromshorte, Knocknehearne, Tuonorbie, Kynnagh, Drommane, Tawnelyn, Corraghe, Knockneden, Knockeban & Tawnegallen; Kyllnagrosse estimat' 1 pol' ter', contin' sepal' denominacõn' vocat' Towneymuckkellagh, Tawnegrassey, Mullaghdrissogagh, Cortubber, Tawnenichall, Tawnegarrawe, Mullaghdeavagh, [ ] Lismeaghenbonilagh & Moyghreigogartie; Tooterenigh estimat' 1 pol' ter', contin' sepal' denominacõn' vocat' Laenedarragh, Moyngaroutragh, Moyngareightragh, Tawnebellan, Knockecanny, Knockedroe & Reighen; Carrotoney estimat' 1 pol' ter', contin' sepal' denominacõn' ter' vocat' Lahenvoulty, Lahenvalli, Corvanekuren, Lahenderrigg, Taghermorasie, Cavangallie, Knocknegriffe, Cargeteriffe & Lyssegarren; Clagh[ ] estimat' 1 pol' ter', contin' sepal' denominacõn' ter' vocat' Gryenrew, Knockewille, Knocklaghan, Maghernemulloge, Gortnenyll & Dromcartagh; 1½ part' 1 pol' ter' contin' sepal' denominacõn' ter' vocat' [ ] Tonnecurr, Knockeglisse, Tawnaghgarrone, Cospur[ ] Leggenmammer & Tagheware; ½ pol' ter' vocat' Dromyna contin' sepal' denominacõn' ter' vocat' Mahernagh & Tawnemeadan.—p̄d' proporcõ de Dromheadan consistit de sepal' vil' sequen', viz. Dromfarte ½ pol' ter', contin' sepal' denominacõn' ter' vocat' Cargheile, Shanemullagh, [ ] Quinviemare ½ pol' ter,' contin' sepal' denominacõn' ter' vocat' Largavoylche, Gengan, Tonelyn, Shraghgrigyagh, Townemen & Tonearnaghagh; Derrimmille ½ pol' ter' contin' sepal' denominacõn' ter' vocat' Cownesellaghan, Corlagh, Taghareagh, Garridow, Shanevalley-Mc. William, Knocklay & Cornisbreadan; Derrylaghan 1 pol' ter' contin' sepal' denominacõn' ter' vocat' Lyssegarvagh, Leyneshinnagh & Moyharnagh; Dromliffe estimat' ½ pol' ter' contin' sepal' denominacõn' ter' vocat' Moenlaenurbill, Chennay, Dromliff, Tonelin, Dromliff & Tonnehallow, qu' reputat' fuer' pcell' 2 pol' de Quivemare; Gartermarten ½ pol' ter' contin' sepal' denominacõn' ter' vocat' Gortenlacke, Cor[ ] Claghoge, Buivebegg & Nigha; Laghnafeny estimat' ½ pol' ter' contin' sepal' denominacõn' ter' vocat' Tengarrome, Carchaiese, Carrickneman, Knockdon, Futrenen, Chammoge & Gortyny; Carrownaghan 1 pol' contin' sepal' denominacõn' ter' vocat' Corelaghnan, Knocknekessagh, Knocknemuck, Gortendonell, Carrickderrinehill, Agheneglosse, Lanefarne, Tuegore, Tawnenegava, Clavanagh, Attybotie, Tielagh, Knocksallagh, Ballaghenea, Tannagh, Knockekennany &

Monymare; Downanorow estimat' 1 pol' ter', contin' sepal' denominac̃on' vocat' Natonaghie, Gortinrosen, Goelteveny, Cargimurre, Knockcolin & Moneynock; Anaghcorcran estimat' 1 pol' ter', contin' sepal' denominac̃on' vocat' Drumbalean, Gortenroselen, Knockyhacke & Dromhallakin; Aghacor estimat' 1 pol' ter', contin' denominac̃on' vocat' Dromquillin; Conorin 1 pol' ter', contin' sepal' denominac̃on' vocat' Dromarrack, Corchewlconowan & Dromhallakan; Sallagwie estimat' 1 pol' ter', contin' sepal' denominac̃on' vocat' Gortineconochro, Carnonowle, Gortinginrohen, Gortinocaball, Cawlenean, Gortineskryve, Carginemock & Tonygredy; Portlaghill estimat' 2 pol' ter', contin' sepal' denominac̃on' vocat' Aghekeillebegg, Clonyn, Knocknemonow, Mayneportnehull, Gortinegare, Gortinreagh, Tonytroghan, Marle, Caregrin, Tonnecolenellan, Knockbucklan, Unishenagh, Clagheren, Shervagagh, Knocknedarragh, Correnougher, Tonemackkillebany, Knocklehan, Mullenecarglasse, Mullenemallagh, Gortineghoyle, Shanevallebane, Knockankullboy & Monykillei; Dromeherri al' Derrerkell estimat' ¼ pol' ter', contin' sepal' denominac̃on' vocat' Aghoeden, Aghnecloigh, Gortenbellena, Throwen, Attimackahell, Lebbyluye & Knocknecranagh; Carromdonagh estimat' 2 pol' ter', contin' sepal' denominac̃on' vocat' Corvanagh, Corgrin, Tantonagh, Gortinegallie, Monywicklam, Crannagh, Cornispeedoge, Gortnerannagh, Mananeuff, Cornamwillie, Cortnasneigh, Knockvalelanamullie, Teughcoyte, Dromchosidie, Coolenakenny, Killnaculedromchoside, Coolenehorna, Crovagh, Gortiny, Correhort, Gortinteart, Monecalteart, Knocknigowre, Gortnidresogeagh, Coolenenean, Cakogg, Cooledreaden, Coolenelawgh & Mullaghdrecoille; Dromany estimat' 1 pol' ter', contin' sepal' denominac̃on' vocat' Ardonagarragh, Templegarmyn, Aghnecrosse, Knockeglasse, Reaghan, Lanevalley, Ballaghnelachalow, Moanogh & Knockbealdna; Crodrum estimat' 1 pol' ter', contin' sepal' denominac̃on' vocat' Derry, Knocknanuffe, Knockaderry, Tawnemallagh, Tawnewillese, Cargaghenessan, Derrykeille, Aghavowlly, Gorregedryn, Cargeniske, Gortinmullocroram, Cargaghcroedrum & Mullaghmarecrowe; Dron-bohora estimat' ¾ pol' ter', contin' sepal' denominac̃on' vocat' Knockeglasse & Dromawen; Dromheada estimat' ½ pol' ter'; Tullagh ½ pol'; Dromgoloskei 1 pol' contin' sepal' denominac̃on' vocat' Dromgownagh, Gorteraghter, Cargagh & Gareroghtie; Ardror estimat' 1 pol' ter' contin' al' denominac̃on' vocat' Annaghbeg, & $\frac{1}{12}$ pol' ter' vocat' Dromroe al' Dromcroe: sepal' vil' & ꝑcell' ter' sequen', viz. 1 pol' vocat' Toneloy, Dromany 1 pol', Laghien, 1 pol', Mullaghdow, 1 pol', Clonkeine 1 pol', Dromlisse 1 pol', Quyviebegg ½ pol', Downamarrow, 1 pol', Derrelaghan, 1 pol', Dromgoloskie, 1 pol', & pol' vocat' Ardra, cū sepal' denominac̃on' supius recitat', ad unūquāque ꝑcell' ter' respective ptinent', sunt un' integr' quart' part' ꝑmiss' & sunt convenien' ut dimittant' nativis sive Hibnicis, ꝑ du' il' ꝑporc̃on' de Keilagh & Dromheada.—ꝑd' Jac' Craig mil' edificar' fecit sup ꝑcell' ter' vocat' Croghan, castr' sive castel' in altitudine 35 ped', & in circuit' 240 ped' mensur' standard' Anglie, unacū atria sive muniment', &c.—ꝑd' nup Rex, ꝑ lras ꝰ patent' geren' dat' 4 jun' an' regni sui Anglie 9, concessit Brian' Mc. Kernan hered' & assign' suis, imppet', 8 pol' ter' sequen' jacen' in dict' baron' de Tullachonco, viz. Dronge 1 pol', Cornacran 1 pol', Cornehah 1 pol', Clontegrigenie 1 pol', Derranlaster 1 pol', Dromlara 1 pol', Ardlogher & Killesneskellan 1 pol', & Killegarnan 1 pol', cū ōibꝫ jur', membr' & ptin' ꝰ.—ꝑd' Brian', sic seis', postea scilicet, ꝑ indentur' ꝰ geren' dat' 23 mar' 1615, concessit ꝑd' Jac' Craig mil' hered' & assign' suis, tot' & integr' 8 pol' ter' ꝑd', contin' sepal' ꝑcell' sequen', viz. Dronge 1 pol' contin' sepal' denominac̃on' vocat' Aghanerrie, Knocknecolom, Tawneskregrie, Tannegamuck, Knockneuer [ ] & Cortrasse; Killegarnan 1 pol' contin' sepal' denominac̃on' vocat' Aghowleg, Aghemore, Gillegarnan, Monenemullagh & Carnillcale; Carnecrum 1 pol' contin' sepal' denominac̃on' vocat' Aghogreagh, Chorrowe, Margebochegine, Tawchoboune, Genganby, Gerryhiggin, Monevalle; Cornecrum, Leycreagh & Knocknecarm; Clontegregonie 1 pol' contin' sepal' denominac̃on' vocat' Corraghtmaght, Tawnemuckellagh, Tawnelagh & Aghbellenagheneddie; Ardlogher & Killeneskellan estimat' 1 pol' contin' sepal' denominac̃on' vocat' Lismole, Gortinfadlany, Aghemorelismole, Mullaghnelaroen, Derryvehin, [ ] Gatinetubber, Tawnenaltan, Cathrasnea, Boylenane, [ ] Derranlester 1 pol' contin' sepal' denominac̃on' ter' vocat' Knockcollen, Shecran, Gerradus, Derrinkeister, Corlemadrum, Aghanmore & Derrinleister; Dromlara 1 pol' contin' al' denominac̃on' vocat' Mullaghdowleghen, [ ] Aghamullen, Drumlaremeen, Dromlarregarro & Gurtincorleagh; & Cornehae 1 pol' contin' sepal' denominac̃on' vocat' Knocktullester, Carlea, Corneskear & Aghacarneagh.—ꝑd' Jac' Craig mil' est reputat' tenen' ꝑd' du' ꝑporc̃on' ter' de Killeagh & Dromheada.

(28) Killeshandra 21st Jan' 1629.
Before the plantac̃on ther was 4 poles caled by the name of Dirrevile, whereof ther are 2 nowe in the patent of SIR JAMES CREAG, by these severall names following, Dromanny and Crodrom; and likewise the other 2 poles are in the foresaid sir James Creag's possession, by these severall names, Cowlneneane 1 pottell, the pottell of Mullagh[ ] the pottell of Cowlnetoene, these 8 pottells borderinge upon Dromani, 1 the east seide & Dromcasidie, 1 pottell doth border upon Achakilbege, the pottell of Correartre joyneth upon the weste of the 4 pottells above named, the pottell of Corbeonaghe and Corgirrive one pte joyneth upon Correarte, another pte joineth upon Derewyle, another pte joineth upon Dromcasside being upon the south side, another pottell called Cornemully joineth upon Corveonagh upon the north side, and from Corveonagh to Lochanlocher nortward, the last pottell called by the name of Corliuna bordereth upon the weast of Corbeonogh, and on the other seide upon the co' of Leitrim, and is compassed with a bogge, and a loche and a watercourse. As for Caromeonagh they feind noe such ꝑcell of land.—SIR FRANCIS HAMILTON hath in his patent, caled by the name of the proporsion of Clonyne, 18¾ poles, and $\frac{1}{12}$ of 1 pole, all which are now in his possession; and also 1 pole caled by the name of Killetawna in his possession, not in the foresaid patent.—The said sir James Creag hath in his patent 18 poles, besides the 2 poles which are nowe in controversie; and also $\frac{1}{12}$ of a pole, all which lieth in the proporsion of Dromheda.

(29) Cavan 20 Sept' 1630.
WALTER' TALBOTT nup de Beallaconnell in co' Cavan, tempore vite sue, seis' fuit de castr', vil', ter' & ten' sequen', viz. Derrogeny 1 pol' ter', Killog 1 pol', Gortulleran 1 pol', Mucklagh 1 pol', Skeagh 1 pol', Gortewey 1 pol', Rathkillan 1 pol', Downe 1 pol', Enagh 1 pol', Townaeiateragh 1 pol', Tawnaowteragh 1 pol', Cowlynan 1 pol', Cloughan 1 pol', Cavan 2 pol', Mullaghduffe 2 pol', Kilcloghan 2 pol', Carraghmore 4 pol', Nationna 2 pol', Cormyny al' Ardagh 1 pol', Rosbreassell al' Killarra 1 pol', Crosse 2 pol', Kildannagh 2 pol', Kiltragh 1 pol', Knocks 1 pol', Killnenawe 1 pol', Dowerhannagh 1 pol', Uzren 1 pol', Nidd 1 pol', Bartony 2 pol', Dromyne 1 pol', Cavanickehall 1 pol' & Barrin 2 pol', jacen' in dict' co' Cavan; &, sic seis' existen', ꝑ fact' suū geren' dat' 1 sept' 1612, feoffavit inde, inter al', Joh' Talbott de Agher in co' Mid', & Walter' Brett de civit' Dub', mercator', & hered' suos, ad divers' us', ꝑut ꝑ dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit' in orig' apparet.—ꝑd' Walter' Talbott postea viz. 1 feb' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 11, ꝑ chart' suā concessit ꝑmiss' de Nedd & Burrin cuidā Stephan' Butler, nunc mil', & hered' suis, imppet', ꝑut ꝑ dict' chart', cujusquidē tenor etiam sequit' in orig', apparet.—ꝑd' Walter' Talbott obiit 26 jun' 1625.—Jac' Talbott, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 10 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(30) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' al' SHANE duffe O'GOWEN seis' fuit de vil' & ter' subsequen', viz. Greagheduff contin' 1 gallon ter', Corgagh-Isell 1 pol' ter', Finternan 1 pol', Daherhane 1 pol', & Corgaghdullen 1 pol', situat' jacen' & existen' in co' Cavan.—obiit 28 jan' 1629.—Tho' O'Gowen, ejus fil' & her, tunc fuit etat' 14 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(31) Killeshandra 29 Sept' an' 6.
JAC' nup REX ANGLIE seis' fuit, in jure coron' sue, de tot' illa ꝑporc̃on' ter' vocat' "the small proportion of Corrodonan," in baron' sive ꝑcinct' de Tullochoncoe in co' Cavan; ac de ōibꝫ ter', ten' & al' heredit' in vil' & ter' sequen', viz. Tagheroskery 1 pol' ter', Grenchill 1 pol', Dromche 1 pol', Tointragh 1 pol', Dromlearny 1 pol', Gartollagh 1 pol', Farrangarran 1 pol', Dromallo 1 pol', [ ] 1 pol', Lecke 1 pol', Garwayne 1 pol', Casheil 2 pol', Corridonaghy 2 pol', Corrodowman 1 pol', Dromchroe 1 pol', Drombarry ½ pol', Aghocoran 2 pol', Dromgoha[ ] 1 pol', medietat' semipol' de Toughton, & $\frac{1}{12}$ pol' ter' de Syhorran, cū ōibꝫ eorūdē jur' & membr', qu' ōia attingunt inter se ad 1000 acr'.—Idē nup Rex, ꝑ lras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Westmonaster' 23 jul' an' regni ꝰ, &c. 8, concessit ꝑmiss' JOH' BROWNE de Gorgeemill gen', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', tenend' in libo & comuni soccag', & reddend' inde dict' nup Regi hered' & successor' suis, *5l. 6s. 8d.* reddit' añuatim, sub hac condic̃on', viz. q̃d si ꝑd' Joh' Browne hered' & assign' sui, alienarent seu dimitterent ꝑmiss' alicui person' seu aliquibꝫ personis existen' mere Hibernic' aut alic' al' persone vel personis, qu' infra un' an' ante tal' alienac̃on' seu dimission' non prestarent juramentū, &c. tunc dict' litere patent', quoad hujusmod' partem & ꝑcell' ꝑmiss', vacue erint & nullius in lege vigoris.—ꝑd Joh' Browne, sic de ꝑmiss' seis' existen', ꝑ chartā suā feoffament' geren' dat' 10 dec' an' regni Regis nunc 4, inter ipsū ꝑd' Joh' Browne ex una parte, & Archibald' Acheson mil' ex altera parte, fact', concessit eidē Archibald' Acheson hered' & assign' suis, tot' illā proporc̃on' ter', ac ōia & singul' ꝑmiss' ꝑd', habend' & tenend' ꝑfat' Archibald' Acheson

mil' hered' & assign' suis, impⓟet'.—ⓟd' Archibald', infra 1 an' ante, nec 6 mens' post' feoffament' ⓟd' jurament' non ⓟstabat, p q̃d, ⓟd' proporcon' ac õia & singul' al' ⓟmiss' Regi devener'; ratione cujus, idẽ Rex nunc de eisdẽ seis' est.—ⓟd' pol' ter' de Taghecoskery cognit' est etiam p nomen de Tecosker, & quedã pcell' ter' vocat' [ ] Knocknelahog, Ferrivirry, Aughinlagh, Clonculleu, Arvaghbeg, Arvaghmore & Knockulguin sunt pcell' ⓟd' pol' ter' de Taghecoskery; pcell' ter' vocat' Dromtallowin, [ ] Tewaghow & Corduff sunt pcell' de Brenchill; pol' ter' vocat' Tonitragh cognit' est p nomen de Tonelitragh, & p nomen de Corhonye; pcell' ter' vocat' Cornecamgragh, Derricloygh, Annaghmornan, Gurtenmore, [ ] Monecletagh, Tewagh, Tonaghboy, Bellaghcorlea, Skenaghesk, Garvagh, Corrifoghan, Bellaghnaknok & Seshiagh sunt pcell' pol' de Tonelitragh al' Corhony ⓟd'; pol' ter' de Dromcherin cognit' est p nomen de Coullisbrenton, & quedã pcell' ter' de Aghengreagh, Corleagh, Graphogagh, Gurtenfadd, Tonemaccarmick, Cudrowagan, Gargyaghnescrymoge & Skregg sunt pcell' ⓟd' pol' de Dromeherin & Corbesbreatan; pol' ter' de Garrowneyrie cognit' est p nomen de Corronarye, & Cloneyn, Gannan, Aughkinteere & Corrynarrymore sunt pcell' ejusdem; Gartearne, Anneygheill, Teivcanib, Tonalein, Keldragh, Tonaghboy, Kilgarve, Leevone & Gartenknok sunt pcell' de Gartollogh; ter' vocat' Farrongarronoughtra, Aghvonteaskyn, Tawnaghnecoll, Gobnecurr, Cloyragh, Gortenmorenecloyrin, Gortenmeenecloyrin, Skraghvickilkenan, Cormoinecloyrin, Straghmoneduff, Knockmonderbullin, Knocknemullen, Farrangarrineightra, Lagnegrowagh, Knokneshervoke, Tawnaghboy, Cornegh, [ ] Spencokagh, Garridonnellmacewir, Moneinlehan & Townaghnaowle sunt pcell' de Farrangarrow; pol' ter' de Drommallo cognit' est p nomen de Drommalt; & quedã pcell' ter' de Dromnefalla, Derrenedoyn, Knoknegroggagh, Droonan, Belaness, Tewboy, Bunnena, Tewnemoone, Cronekillan, Corgiaghbeg, Corgiaghmore, Cloyragh, Knokwhossau, Knokgilheeny, Shentonagh, Droneyn, Dirlester, Ghengan, Knoknekearoe, Reaske, Polfaddaghym, Keiller, Gortenkeiller, Keankeiller, Knocknocullen, Knokmundebalgan & Knockmullen sunt pcell' ejusdẽ pol' de Drommalt; pol' ter' de Kilsheverin cognit' est etiã p nomen de Cormort, & ter' de Dromhallagh, Knockcrummen, Corcullentagh, Knocknanowle & Liscormore, sunt pcell' ejusdẽ pol' de Kilsheverin al' Cormort; ter' de Leckyn, Carricknuske, Knoktoggill, Corgyaghleckyn, Tawnaghorne, Tawnaghbyn, Kearkeele, Tassan, Dromshinagh, Tawnaghtott & Graphogagh sunt pcell' de Lecke; 2 pol' ter' de Cashell cognit' sunt p sepal' noĩa de Cashell & Creven, & ter' de Gortinneback; Croscboyle, Knagowell, Gortennewagh, Corliss, Cargyagh-kin, Taghreagh & Dromghirge sunt pcell' dict' pol' ter' de Cashell & Creven; 2 pol' ter' de Corridonoghy cognit' sunt p sepal' noĩa de Corridonnoghy & Aghnecrosse, & ter' de Dromcaggyn, Gobgarrow, Gortinfecnog, Aughnacrosoughtra, Loghdromcaggin, Aughincroseightra, Quillagh, Corrilow, Camrowghan, Aughkilbrwyne, Knokithomas, Knokocossan & Dowlisis sunt pcell' dict' pol' de Corridonoghy & Aughnecrosse; ter' de Corveonagh, Corrioghy, Aughnecloygh, Cortra, Greoghgerrue, Knoknavagh, Carricknoffring, Carrickocury & Corggaghbane sunt pcell' de Corrodownan; pol' ter' de Dromgoha cognit' est p nomen de Dromyough, & ter' de Gortenconnoghro, Mullenemerock & [ ] sunt pcell' de Dromysugh; 2 pol' ter' de Aughacorran cognit' sunt p sepal' noĩa de Aghacorran & Drommaccormick, & ter' de Dromgawnagh, Aughdromphirre, Gortintissan & Lisgirvagh sunt pcell' dict' 2 pol' de Aghacorran & Drommaccormick; ter' de Dromsheile, Cargyagh, Gortinleclan, Kildragh & Moneyloysk sunt pcell' de Dromchree; & vil' & ter' de Taunaghnecarde & Golandrombary sunt pcell' ½ pol' ter' de Drombary.

(32) Killanagh 7 Mar' an' 6.
RIC' NUGENT COM' WESTMID' existebat seis', 2 sept' an' regni Regis nunc 2, de vil' & ter' de Caillgolae contin' 2 pol' ter', Friaghduff 1 pol', Clwmish 2 pol', Clwnloaghan 2 pol', Aghakillmor 2 pol', Tamlaght 1 pol', Moydristern 2 pol', Aghacrieve 2 pol', Lanagh 1 pol', Direnadwine 4 pol', Quilly 1 pol', Cormucahade 1 pol', Dwndanan 1 pol', Cranagh 1 pol', Mullaghnaran 2 pol', Callanagh 1 pol', Canicknabricke ½ pol', Aghaelly 3 pecias ter' vocat' pottles, Pullareonagh 1 pol', Beallaghnacross 1½ pol', Aghabonnan 1 pol', Lisdronbine 1 pol', Garrisallagh 1 pol', Drumcorroe 1 pol', Loghdonan 1 pol', Lackan 1 pol', Cargagheleanan 3 pecias ter' Anglice pottles, Gartnasanagan 2 pol', Drumard 1 pol', Sheanae 2 pol', Drumanadrie 4 pol', Tedioghan 2 pol', Divine 1 pol', Aaghaoihie 2 pol', Cwllchoill 2 pol', Drumnesgleinn 1 pol', Mullaghcastena 2 pol' & 3 pecias ter', Lyacharae 2 pol', Dramegle 1 pol', Direlahan 2 pol', Rassan 2 pol', Cloggagh 2 pol', Coilnacroitt 1 pol' & 3 pecias ter', Drumrwragh 2 pol', Corrnabill ½ pol', Lisnaulesgagh 1 pol', Corrie, Annaghgar & Dwnbroin 1½ pol', & de 18*d.* reddit' añuatim exeunt' de & ex vil' & campis de Lossnuloonge; qu' õia ⓟmiss' jacent in co' Cavan, & tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(33) Cavan 14 Mar' 1630.
THO' WALDRON MIL' seis' fuit de 2 proporcon' ter' de Dromghille in co' Cavan, contin' 2000 acr'.—obiit 10 feb' 1627.—Tho' Waldron, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit circa 2 an' etat'.—ⓟmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & cõi soccag'.

(34) Ib' eod' die.
WALTER' TALBOTT seis' fuit de 1 pol' ter' vocat' Tonenelwlagh in co' Cavan.—obiit 26 jun' 1625.—Jac' Talbott, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 10 annor', & non maritat'.—ⓟmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & cõi soccag'.

(35) Ib' eod' die.
FRANCISC' EDGWORTH seis' fuit de 3½ pol' ter' vocat' Dromcrogh, Dromeclogh, Dromrowske, Carrickclevan, Aghecappall, Drombruckish & Killefassy in co' Cavan.—obiit 10 mar' 1625.—Joh' Edgworth, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & non maritat'.—õia ⓟmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(36) Ib' eod' die.
BRIAN' bane Mc. KIERNAN seis' fuit de 7 pol' & 3 pottles ter', sequent', viz. Dronge, Cornecrome, Killeneskealan, Dirrinilester, Mullaghduffe, Clonty, Cregnakillegorman & Clonkeene in co' Cavan.—obiit 4 sept' 1622.—Cahill Mc. Owin Mc. Kiernan, Brian' Mc. Tirlagh oge Mc. Kiernan & Ferrall Mc. Phelim Mc. Kiernan sunt ejus consanguin' & ꝓx' her', & fuer' plen' etat' tempore mortis ⓟd' Brian' bane, & maritat'.—ⓟmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(37) Ib' eod' die.
CLOAD HAMILTON seis' fuit de 3 proporcon' ter' vocat' Cloneene, Clonkeene & Corrotobber, contin' 3000 acr', in co' Cavan.—obiit circa 14 an' elaps'.—Francisc' Hamilton mil', est ejus fil' & her', & ⓟd' Francisc' fuit etat' 12 annor', tempore mortis ⓟris sui ⓟd', & non maritat'.—ⓟmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(38) Same place 16th May 1631.
The pole of lande called Dromhillagh, lying within the great proporcon of Liscreagh in the co' of Cavan, hath been, since the date of the ires patents in the orig' mentioned, let by ROGER MOYNE esq. together with the pole of land called Leighmore, unto Donnell O'Gowen and Bryan Mc. Cusog meere Irishmen, who plowed, grased and pastured the same.—The said Roger Moyne did alsoe let the 2 polls of land called Agharrane to Hugh Brady, Farsy Mc. Galligan and Hugh Mc. Gilhoille, meere Irish men.—The before menconed polls and pcells of land are passed unto Abicall Moyne, said Roger Moyne & John Greenehame by ires patents bearing date the 13th july in the 5th yeere of his present Maties raigne.—Concher O'Gowne, a meere Irishman, did by sufferance posses and grase the ½ pole called Tullekurkan, in the smale proporcon of Killiclogban, barrony of Clanchie and co' aforesaid.—The before last menconed pcells of land is passed unto John Hamilton, by ires pattents bearing date about july in the said 5th yeere of his Maties raigne.—Bryan O'Gowen and Bryan Brady meere Irishmen, have the poll of land called Correderralis, Polerea and Cokgagh, lying and being in the proporcon of Dromany and co' aforesaid.—The 3 last poles or pcells of land are passed to Sir Edward Fish knt. and baronet, by ires patents bearing date the 14th feb' in the said 5th yeere of his Maties raigne.—Phillip Mc. Conna, a meere Irishman, ever since the date of the ires patents passed unto sir Henry Perse knt. and baronet, of the mannor of Pierse-court, bearing date the 4th july in the said 5th yeere of his Maties raigne, possessed the pole of land called Dromhillagh, lying in the mannor of Pierse-court, in the barony of Clanchy & co' aforesaid.—Cormack duffe Mc. Callan, a meere Irishman, possessed the pole of land called Lishneclea, lying in the mannor and co' aforesaid.—Donnogh moder Brady plowed, grased and pastured the pole of land of Knapagh, lying and being in the mannor and co' aforesaid, and he held the same from William Kernan, agent to sir William Anderson knt. who houldeth the same in fee-farme from sir Harry Perse.—Ross Mc. Guyre, a meere Irishman, houldeth the pole of Kinea, lying and being in the mannor and co' aforesaid.—Conchor Brady and Shane O'Boyle, meere Irishmen, plow, grase and depasture the pole of Cornelyon, lying and being in the mannor & co' aforesaid.—Patrick buy Mc. Lurcan, a meere Irishman, did ever since the date of the said last menconed ires patents, plow, grase and depasture the poles of Killmakilran and Cornecarrow, lying in the mannor and co' aforesaid.—Edmond Mc. Bryan and Shonyn Mc. Bryan, meere Irishmen, have plowed the pole of land called Aghletiga, lying and beipg in the mannor and co' aforesaid.—Shane Mc. Gilronny, a meere Irishman, did plow the gallon of land called Lisdromfad, lying in the mannor and co' aforesaid.—Bryan O'Rely, a meere Irishman, did grase the pole of land called Keskean, lying in the mannor & co' aforesaid.—Conchor O'Relly and Bryan Mc. Allen,

ever since the date of the said lres patents, the 2 poles of Dromdryny and Dromnaveyle doth plow, grase and depasture, which 2 poles lye in the mannor and co' aforesaid.—Redmond Mc. Rory Mc. Mahone, the ½ pole of land called Tiperluan al' Aghrabeg, belonging to Edward Baylife, the foreman of this inquest, (but not by the pmitanc of the said Edward) plows, pastures and grases.—All the poles and parcells of land, before mencõned, are undertaker's lands within the province of Ulster, and are passed unto the severall patentees before mencõned and their heirs, as undertakers, upon condicõn that they nor none of them, their heirs and assigns, should allien nor let the same to any pson or psons, being meere Irish, or any agistment, pasturage or comon of pasture thereof make, to any of the meere Irish, that otherwise it should be lawful for the King, his heirs and successors, into the same to enter, and the rents, issues and profits to have and enjoy; and soe the said severall patentees, respectively, the condicõns aforesaid, in the said lres patents expressed, have broken, whereby all the issues and profits of the said severall polls and parcells of land, are become forfeited, and his highness is seized of the rents, issues and profits thereof.

(39) Ib' 24 Sept' 1631.
JAC' ARCHBALD nup de Rahineglock in co' Wicklow, in vita sua, seis' fuit de 1 castr' & 10 pol' ter' in co' Cavan, viz. [ ]casslan 1 pol', Lissederrige 1 pol', Knocklyne 1 pol', Corcreagh 1 pol', Magherecaltry 1 pol', le Mynulties [ ] Tawnyveagh ½ pol', Killechally ½ pol', Pottlereogh ½ pol', Lattyvoyre ½ pol', & Bogh 1 pol'.—Sic inde seis', obiit 12 sept' ult' p̄terit'.—[ ] Archbald, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 23 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(40) Ib' 24 Oct' 1631.
BRIAN' oge MAGAWRAN seis' fuit de quarter' ter' de Lissconnaught contin' 4 pol', in co' Cavan, ac de ½ pol' ter' de Bartonny, in co' p̄d'.—Sic inde seis', p fact' suū geren' dat' 20 nov' 1614, concessit p̄miss' de Lissconnaught cuidā Donogh O'Birn, Wil' O'Birn & Shankan O'Mullchonry, & hered' suis, imppet', ad opus & us' p̄d' Brian' oge Magawran durant' vita s̄ natural', & post ejus decessū, ad us' Marie ny Birn, nup ux' p̄fat' Brian', durant' vita s̄ natural', & post ejus decessū, ad us' hered' dict' Brian' & Marie, & p defectu tal' hered', remaner' inde ad us' rect' hered' dict' Brian' oge Magawran, imppet'.—p̄d' Brian' oge, sic seis' de p̄miss' de Bartonny, obiit 1 oct' 1631.—Edm' Magawran, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 15 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(41) Same place 16th Nov' 8th Year.
ROBERT MADDEN ESQ. assignee unto SIR HENRY PIERS, did let and demise the pole of land called Cashell, within the barony of Clanchie, unto CAHILL Mc. FARRELL bane, and other meere Irish, and such as are not of English or Brittishe dissent or surname, for the time and space of one whole year, after the date of his Highnes' letters pattents granted unto the said Sir Henry Piers his heirs and assigns; and the said Robert did likewise let and demise the pole of Larginboy, within the barony aforesaid, unto HUGH Mc. COLLAN, and other meere Irish.—The aforesaid two poles of land are sett and let unto the aforesaid meere Irish, over and above the fourth part of the pporcõn allotted in the said Sir Henry Piers letters pattents, unto the meere Irish, contrary to the condicõns of the said letters pattents, &c. by virtue whereof, the issues and profits of said lands are become forfeited to the lord the King, his heirs and successors, in right of his crown of Ireland.

(42) Ib' ult' Mar' 1635.
HUGO Mc. GLASSNY O'REILY, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Dromhurcke & Eanagh in co' Cavan, contin' 2 pol'.—obiit 11 mar' 1634.—Glassny O'Reilly, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 22 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(43) Ib' eod' die.
MULLMOR Mc. OWEN O'REILY, in vita sua, seis' fuit de 4 pol' ter' sequent', viz. Dromboe, Aghowchassell, Curraghbriden & Cross-Rowle, in co' Cavan.—obiit 26 sept' 1634.—Shane Mc. Mullmore O'Reily, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(44) Ib' eod' die.
BRIAN' Ichoggy O'REILY, in vita sua, seis' fuit de 8 pol' ter' de Gradam in co' Cavan.—Sic inde seis', p factū suū geren' dat' 26 jul' 1618, concessit Eugen' al' Owen O'Reily, un' filiorū s̄, 1 pol' ter' vocat' Portmullin in co' p̄d', habend' & tenend' dict' Eugen' & hered' suis, imppet'.—p̄d' Brian', p al' fact' geren' dat' 11 maii 1621, concessit Terrenc' al' Tirlagh O'Reily, al' fil' dict' Brian', & hered' suis, imppet', pol' ter' de Aghowchy.—p̄fat' Brian', p al' fact' geren' dat' 5 april' 1629, concessit Patric' Smith al' Gowen de Kildromfartin in co' p̄d', clerico, le 3 pol' ter' de Sallakill, habend' & tenend' dict' Patric' hered' & assign' s̄, imppet'.—Preterea p̄d' Brian', unacū Ferdinand' Mc. Brien O'Reily, fil' & her' dict' Brian', & Uny ny Gawran, ux' dict' Ferdinand', p fact' eorū geren' dat' 1 maii 1633, concess' 2 pol' ter' vocat' Gradam & Cornecrewe in co' p̄d', Terenc' al' Tirlagh Mc. Brian' O'Reily de Clonkeaghmoy, habend' & tenend' p term' 1000 annor', sub condicõn' redempcõn'.—p̄fat' Brian' obiit 1 feb' 1634.—p̄d' Ferdinand' Mc. Brien O'Reily, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(45) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' al' SHANE Mc. PHILLIP O'REILY, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil', ter' & ten' sequent', viz. maner' de Castlerahan in co' Cavan, vil' & ter' de Downe contin' 1 pol', Naburny 2 pol', Killmore 1 pol', Dromahegowlan 1 pol', Shranickmoyety 1 pol', Kiliduffe 1 pol', Macargragh 1 pol', Bally 1 pol', Clonfockan 1 pol', Pollemelledy 1 pol', Carrowredane 1 pol', Bracklone 1 pol', Lessgapull, 1 pol', Derrenodownlass, 1 pol', Lisgirr 1 pol', & Cornegie & Cregnie 1 pol' contin' 90 acr' ter'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d' Joh', p fact' suū geren' dat' 2 april' 1633, unacū Hug' boy O'Rely, fil' & hered' s̄, in consideracõn' sum' 300*l*. ster', concess' Phillip' O'Reily de Beallatrosse in co' p̄d', p̄miss' de Lisgirr, Dromaghegolan, Bracklone, Carronaodan, Killiduth, Clonesoekan, Ballylisgapull & Loghnistirr, habend' & tenend' p̄miss' eidē Phillip' hered' & assign' s̄, imppet'.—p̄d' Shane Mc. Phillip obiit 2 feb' ult' p̄terit'.—Hug' O'Reily, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'.

(46) Ib' eod' die.
CAHELL O'REILY, in vita sua, seis' fuit de 6 pol' ter' in co' Cavan, viz. Bealaghlynan contin' 1 pol', Acoylagh 2 pol', Cronarry 1 pol', Gortnecloghy 1 pol' & Gowlagh 1 pol'.—obiit 1 jan' 1634.—Hug' O'Reily, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(47) Ib' 21 April' 1636.
THO' BRADY nup de Dub', in vita sua, seis' fuit de 2 pol' ter' vocat' Dromollen, 1 pol' de Pullomore, 1 pol' de Corglasse & pol' de Killenure jacent' & existen' in co' Cavan, & contin' 300 acr'.—Sic inde seis', p̄fat' Tho' Brady obiit 24 jun' 1635.—Rob' Brady, ejus frater & px' her', tunc fuit plen' etat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(48) Ib' 5 Sept' 1636.
BROCKHILL TAYLOR nup de Ballyhaies in co' Cavan, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de proporcõn' ter' vocat' "le middle proporcõn" de Agheteeduff, unacū maner', castr' vil', ter' & ten' coiter vocat' p sepal' noīa sequent', viz. maner' & castr' de Agheteeduffe, vil' & ter' de Agheteeduffe al' Ballyhayes, unacū hamletis de Kildragh & Cavanboy, pcell' de Agheteeduffe, existen' 1 pol' ter', vil' & ter' de Aghagroinouse al' Aghagroinouse, cū hamlet' de Keilraghkillakanyne pcell' de Aghagroinouse 1 pol', vil', ter' & hamlet' de Kilnacreevy & Killnacreevybegge ½ pol', vil', ter' & hamlet' de Tonnagh & Drichill ½ pol', vil', hamlet' & ter' de Dromolly, Dromsnahedy, Annaghduffe, Dromhirrin & Shambegge 1 pol', vil', hamlet' & ter' de Dromline, Cormacsuegin, Corlybegge & [ ] 1 pol', vil', hamlet' & ter' de Dromhoma, Keildragh, Tymmygan & Cnockleyh 1 pol', vil', hamlet' & ter' de Corriggmore al' Carriggvore, Clontergitt, Drumhuffe & Carranyhy 1 pol', Aghinclanaghie al' Aghinclanagh, Puttoge, Aghacasscorin & Taobboganagh 1 pol', Dromaragh al' Drommoragh, Cnockanyhy, Lismagoun & Killorne 1 pol', Gorgaragh al' Gorgairan, Cormedyduffe, Curraghcrincirim & [ ] 1 pol', Brocklagh & Aghanahy 1 pol', Dumgen al' Dungen, Dungenbegg, Dungenmore, [ ] Shyan 1 pol', Dromcarpline, Cashell, Sraghtany & Cnocksegart 1 pol', Cullagh, Lissibrogan, Lissigallagh, [ ] Shanmullagh, & Cloghbane 2 pol', viz. Cullaghcoole & Cullaghtriagh, Dromboe, Drombomore, Lisgare, Tonyantanty, Cnockadowe, Drombobegg, [ ] yanparne, 2 pol', Lisliarta, Omnrefada, Corrannyvore & Corryearvill 1 pol', Corrotobber, Carrotobber, Clare[ ], & Lurgariagh 1 pol', Fartine, Dromhurue & Aghunamakane 1 pol', Lismakearagh, Nacume & [ ]namucke 1 pol', Crosse, Cullagh, Cnocknahatine & Toanmore 1 pol', Ragaskie, Lorganimuckily, [ ] & Aytyanmucky 1 pol', Cnockfada al' Cnockfadda, Tonaghmore & Dromgristine 1 pol', [ ] Dromanbusymagh & Corrymasrane 1 pol', Lisibanane, Cnockadmine, Dromkirin & Lismakearke 1 pol', Dromhane & Achasyny 1 pol', Laght-itragh ½ pol', Keydin, Cavanclaffe, Dromchore & Keduchal 1 pol', Rahegge, Dromacharad, Monynenagh & Dromruly 1 pol', Dromillan, Aghenvilly, Gowcanty, [ ] 1 pol', & Keilvany al' Keille-igany, Dingary & Coraneagh 1 pol', qu' ōia p̄miss' jacent in baronia de Loghtee in co' Cavan, & contin' 1500 acr'

ter'; seis' fuit etiam de mercat' tenend' apud vil' de Ballehayes, semel in septiman', imppet', ac de 2 fer' tenend' apud Ballyhayes, bis añuatim, imppet', Sic inde seis' existen', p̄d' Brockhill Taylor obiit 10 jul' 1636.—Eliz' & Maria Taylor sunt ejus filie & cohered', qu' quidē Eliz' fuit etat' 7 annor', & p̄d' Maria fuit etat' 4 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris s.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(49) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' ASH nup de St. Johnston prope Trym in co' Mid', in vita sua, seis' fuit de maner', vil' & ter' de Dromshile in co' Cavan, contin' 14 pol' ter'.—Sic inde seis', obiit 4 maii 1636.—Tho' Ash, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(50) Ib' ult' Sept' 1637.
JOH' GREENHAM nup de civit' Dub', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de pporcõn' ter' vocat' Tonnagh, cũ ptin', in co' Cavan; ac de õibʒ ter' & ten' in vil' sequen', viz. Glancarran 2 pol' ter', quarũ Aghanehay est 1 pol', hamlet' sive pcell' ter' de Maghereclonogagh & Largineuver, reputat' esse pcell' 2 pol' de Glancarran, vil' de Dromline al' Dromlesse 2 pol', Aghnoltegill al' Aghnetegill al' Aghnoltegill 1 pol', & pcell' ter' de Aghaneshamer, & Mullan[ ] existen' pcell' de Aghnoltegill, vil' & ter' de Dromchanan 1 pol', vil' & ter' de Ardkeilbegge al' Ardkeilbegg 1 pol', Ardkeilmore al' Pollene[ ] 1 pol', hamlet' de Trillee pcell' de Ardkeilmore, vil' & ter' de Agharina al' Aghadrinagh 2 pol', quarũ un' vocat' Carragenalle, vil' & ter' de Tonnagh[ ] 1 pol', vil' & ter' de Dunganategart al' Dunganategert 1 pol', hamlet de Cavanboy existen' pcell' de Dunganategart, vil' & ter' de Bre[ ] al' Brienlaragen 1 pol', vil' & ter' de Aghadareogh 1 pol', hamlet' de Pottlecullan, pcell' de Aghdareagh, vil' & ter' de Correnecranagh 1 pol', Corroneiry al' Corennery 1 pol', Dromlare 1 pol', Vehannagh al' Mehanagh 1 pol', Corrhagadine al' Corroghadine 1 pol', hamlet' de Corroghbane existen' pcell' de Corrohagadan, vil' & ter' de Keileanamna 1 pol', hamlet' de Aghowadda existen' pcell' de Keileanagh, vil' & ter' de Balonoga al' Nellonoga al' Nalonoga 1 pol', hamlet' de Cavanedough, Greaghlish, Greaghgarr, Scribagh, & Cnockapell existen' pcell' de Balinaga, vil' & ter' de Cnockadonagill al' Cnockadowagill 1 pol', vil' & ter' de Bannagh al' Banneagh al' Bandagh 1 pol', hamlet' de Monygassan, Malanie & le Mogher de Bannagh existen' pcell' de Bannagh p̄d', vil' & ter' de Keil-Itihan al' Kill-Itihan 1 pol', & hamlet' de Cnognemoragh existen' pcell' de Keil-Itihan, vil' & ter' de Keilenacarowe al' Keilnecarragh 1 pol', & hamlet' de Gallown-Itragh, Cnocklahan, Necloghanarragh, Greaghcullinmore, Garrowagh, Cnocknagreeve & Cnockhorney pcell' de Keilenecarrowe p̄d', vil' & ter' de Tullogonell al' Tulloghdonell 1 pol', & hamlet' de Careaslowy, Carriaghlauy, Ardmeny-Reily & Lorganadowy existen' pcell' de Tulloghdonell p̄d', vil' & ter' de Corraghatubber al' Corrinniver 1 pol', & vil' de Cornemuckelagh, Tordemeene, Aghanchalree & Aghenecrrush existen' pcell' de Curraghatubber p̄d', vil' & ter' de Lisbiagh al' Lisleagh 1 pol', & hamlet' de Lisbeldirge, Knockmenagh & Knocknevcagh existen' pcell' de Lisbiagh p̄d', vil' & ter' de Pollofrey 1 pol', hamlet' de Lysmyne reputat' esse pcell' de Pollofrey p̄d', vil' & ter' de Aglutefarrell al' Aglutefarraile al' Aghelatefraile 1 pol', vil' & ter' de Tollytreane 1 pol', & hamlet' de Cornecranagh, Cnockcorr, Sraghnemadda & Greaghcullinbegg existen' pcell' de Tullytreane p̄d'; qu' õia & singul' p̄miss' jacent & existunt in baron' de Loghtee in co' Cavan p̄d', & contin' p estimacõn' 1500 acr'.—p̄d' Joh' Greenham etiam seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Drombarry & Sraghatlough 1 pol', ac de vil' & ter' de Corglasse 1 pol', jacent' in baron' de Loghtee & co' p̄d', contin' 150 acr' ter'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d' Joh' obiit 17 maii ult' p̄terit'.—Tho' Greenham, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(51) Ib' eod' die.
DAVID KILLETT nup de Clonnegunnin in co' Cavan, in vita sua, seis' fuit de sepal' vil' & ter' sequent', viz. Pollowtracorradda al' Corfaddoughteragh existen' 1 pol' ter', Polleightra al' Corrada al' Corfadeightra 1 pol', Cornacorroha al' Corcardawha al' Corcorbane 1 pol', Aghnedroug & Killichin al' Killchinbegge 1 pol', & Lisnabantrowy 1 pol' ter', jacent' & existen' in baron' de Castlerahan in co' p̄d', & contin' 250 acr' ter'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d' David obiit 29 april' 1637.—Sallomon Killett, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 12 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in libo & commun' soccag'.

(52) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' HAMILTON nup de Ballymeaghan in co' Downe, in vita sua, seis' fuit de sepal' vil' & ter' sequent', viz. Totereogh 1 pol' ter', ¾ de le pol' de Dromeage, Cooleck 1 pol', Skeagh 2 pol', Dretdraugh 1 pol', Lisdonan 1 pol', Cappoge 1½ pol', Corneveagh ½ pol', medietat' pol' ter' de Cornewhoe, Drombar 1 pol', Tenveagh 1 pol', Drombillagh 1 pol', Killnecrosse 1 pol', Beagly 1 pol', Tonyfoile 1 pol', Dromucke 1 pol', Dromonaspicke 1 pol', Monoghanowes 1 pol', Cornenaugh 1 pol', & $\frac{1}{11}$ part' vil' & ter' de Dromeyeany & Corkern 1 pol', qu' õia jacent in co' Cavan, & contin' 1000 acr'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d' Wil' Hamilton obiit 10 annos jam ult' elaps'.—Jac' Hamilton, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 10 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(53) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' BURRNS nup de Dromlane in co' Cavan, in vita sua, seis' fuit de sepal' vil' & ter' sequent', viz. Keilegony al' Keilegoan existen' 1 pol' ter', Dromynoragh 1 pol', Ruscheile al' Raskeile 1 pol', Droaghdarge al' Droughdurge 1 pol', Rahellagh 1 pol', Lisnanagh al' Lisnanny ½ pol', Lissachen al' Lischake 1 pol', Tirecallaga al' Tiregillaga ½ pol', Dromcroo 1 pol', Shraghadowne [ ] pol', Killironan al' Killeconnan 1 pol', Cnockenercke al' Cnocksingerke al' Knocken, [ ] Pollorea 1 pol', Coolenalla 1 pol', & [ ] jacen' & existen' in dict' co' Cavan, & contin' 525 acr' ter'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d' Rob' Burrns obiit 28 jun' [ ].—p̄miss' tenent' de Re [,]

(54) Ib' eod' die.
LUC' COM' FINGALL, in vita sua, seis' fuit de tot' territor' de Mointerchonnaght in co' Cavan, contin' 3 vil' sive ballybeataghes, viz. le ballybeatagh de Fechapull al' Ballyaghacapull, & le ballybeataghes de Ballyaghadooa & Bally-illan, cũ ptin', in baron' de Castlerahen & co' p̄d', contin' 48 pol' ter, viz. Carrinhagh 2 pol' ter', Gallonfreagh & Gallinstramore 1 pol', Carricke 1 pol', Gallon-iteragh & Gallonstramore 1 pol', Agherhoollin 1 pol', Kealragh 1 pol', Monechogell 2 pol', Moet 1 pol', Crossfeighan 1 pol', Aghodowan 1 pol', Owteragh 1 pol', Kairgiagh 1 pol', Pollgarue 1 pol', Lechearowchile 2 pol', Edenconishian 2 pol', Shamdrom 1 pol', Aghoinour 1 pol', Bellaghdoragh 1 pol', Cloonmarfgaffrey 1 pol', Neid 1 pol', Cnockwonney 1 pol', Cowletwoe 1 pol', Cnocknegartan 3 pol', Polliteden 1 pol', Aghonehae 1 pol', Gallonenocktample & Gallonroe 1 pol', Cnockneney contin' lapideũ castr' & 2 pol', Cnocklean 1 pol', Aghobracke 1 pol', Lorganbroye 1 pol', Pollinshye 1 pol', Lishimighan 1 pol', Donnomolloge & Cnockawroe 1 pol', Lishedonnellan & Aghonecheadyoatagh 1 pol', Lorgereogh & Skarrenhiewe ½ pol', Tomquill & Omery 1 pol', Killoge 1 pol', Mullaghneshanchlone 1 pol', Aghneill 1 pol', Ardskea 1 pol', & Clontrasffane & Deherney 1 pol', cũ õibʒ jur', membr' & ptin', contin' 2400 acr' ter', & vocat' p general' nomin' de maner' de Courtowne.—p̄d' comes etiam seis' fuit de cur' let' & cur' baron' tent' & tenend' añuatim infra dict' maner', apud vil' de Cnockwonney, ac etiam seis' de õibʒ decim' granor' & feni, lane, lini, cannabi & õiũ al' rerũ decimabil', mencõnat' & express' in quibʒdã lris pattent', p̄fat' nup com' hered' & assign' suis' imppet' concess', geren' dat' apud Dub' 29 jan' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 10.—p̄fat' nup com' Fingall etiam seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Lemnenesse existen' 1 pol' ter', & Lisnefany 1 pol', jacent' in p̄cint' de Castlerohen in dict' co' Cavan, & contin' 100 acr' ter', ac de õibʒ ter', ten' & heredit' in sepal' vil' sequent', viz. Lisliergy & Gallownegerod 1½ pol' ter', Caraigneveagh & Coolemoney 1 pol', Nenagh 1 pol', Eadenport 2 pol', Gallonegarrow ½ pol', Necarrigibruse 1 pol', Fertaghyeaghtera ½ pol', Fertaghowtra 1 pol', Cloghballybore 1 pol', Lisleigh 2 pol', Cloghballyowtra 1 pol', Ballaghanneh 2 pol' unacũ 1 castr' & molendin' aquatic' ibm, Cleyergoole 1 pol', Cornaseschy 1 pol', ½ pol' de Aghnadronge, Ragharدrune 1 pol', Napertune 1 pol', & Drumancry 1 pol', contin' 1000 acr' ter', unacũ õibʒ insul', piscacõn' & piscar' quibʒcũque de Loghrower & p̄mencõnat' ter'; qu' õia & singul' ult' mencõnat' vil', ter' & ten' generaliter vocant' p nomen de Chichestermannor.—p̄d' com' etiam seis' fuit de cur' baron' tent' & tenend' infra dict' maner', ac etiam seis' de vil' & ter' sequent', viz. Aghaler 2 pol' ter', Corriggagh 1 pol', Cornasive 1 pol', & Dromgoro 1 pol', jacent' in baron' & co' p̄d', & contin' 250 acr'; ac de tot' lac', stagn' & aqua vocat' Laughrawer p̄d', ac de fund' & sol' ejusdē lac', & 1 gallon sive ½ pol' ter' vocat' Killegnemore contin' 25 acr', de libo mercat' tenend' quolibet die jovis septimanatim, imppet', apud vil' de Virginia in co' p̄d', un' feria sive nundin' apud dict' vil' de Virginia quolibet die fest' s̄ci Petri apostol', tenend' añuatim, imppet', & un' cur' pedis pulverisat', unacũ offic' clici mercat', ac õibʒ & singul' tolnet', custum', & quibʒcũque, fer', mercat' & offic' p̄d' spectan'; ac de vil' & ter' de Virginia p̄d', contin' 50 acr' ter'.—p̄d' Luc' com' Fingall, de õibʒ p̄miss' sic seis' existen', obiit 29 mar' 1637.—Christ' nunc com' Fingall, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 20 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(55) Ib' 2 April' 1638.
JOH' PHILPOTT MIL', in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ayeworrowe in co' Cavan, contin' 1½ pol' ter', vil' & ter' de Enishmore contin' 2½ pol', vil' & ter' de Dromard contin' 1 pol', & de

pcell' ter' vocat' Drynnegan contin' ½ pol' ter'.—Sic inde seis' existen', pd' Joh' Philpott mil' obiit 20 mar' 1637.—Edw' Philpott, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 20 annor', & non maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—Maria Fish al' Philpott fuit ux' pfat' Joh' Philpott, & pd' Maria dotabil' est de pmiss'.

(56) Ib' 12 Sept' 1638.
PHILLIP' oge Mc. PHILLIP' O'REILY, nup de Shraghnedornoge in co' Cavan, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 pol' ter' de Shraghnedornock pd', ac de pol' vocat' Dromloman, pol' de Pollerea, pol' de Creenow & pol' ter' de Dromcassidy in co' pd'.—Sic inde seis', pd' Phillip' oge obiit 15 maii 1638.—Tirlagh O'Reily, ejus nepos & px' her', tunc fuit plen' etat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(57) Ib' eod' die.
EDM' RELLY nup de Gortetowell in co' Cavan, in vita sua, seis' fuit de pol' ter' vocat' Tawnagh, & de pol' vocat' Carrick in co' pd'.—Sic inde seis', pd' Edm' obiit 29 sept' 1637.—Hug' O'Reyly, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—Catherin' Newgent al' Reily fuit ux' pfat' Edm', & pd' Catherin' dotabil' est de pmiss'.

(58) Ib' eod' die.
THIRLAGH BRADY nup de Keaghan in co' Cavan, in vita sua, seis' fuit de ½ pol' ter' de Keaghan pd'.—Sic inde seis', pd' Thirlagh obiit ult' die april' 1638.—Shane al' John Brady, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(59) Ib' eod' die.
BARNAB' REILLY de Tymothan in co' Dub', in vita sua, seis' fuit de pol' ter' vocat' Lissmyne in co' Cavan, & de pol' ter' vocat' Lattan, & pol' vocat' Coragh in co' pd'.—Sic inde seis', pd' Barnab' obiit 10 jul' 1638.—Nic' Reily est ejus pnepos & px' her', viz. fil' & her' Barth' Reilly, fil' & her' pfat' Barnab', & pd' Nic' fuit etat' 16 annor' tempore mortis dict' Barnab', & non maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(60) Ib' 24 April' 1639.
STEPHAN' BUTTLER nup de Bellturbett in co' Cavan, mil', in vita sua, seis' fuit de le magn' proporcon' ter' de Clonose in co' pd', contin' 2000 acr'.—obiit 21 sept' 1631.—Jac' Buttler, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 10 annor', & non maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(61) Ib' eod' die.
OWIN' O'REILY nup de Lismakenegan in co' Cavan, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Derrylea in co' pd', contin' 1 pol' ter', vil' & ter' de Garrynure contin' 1 pol', Clare 1 pol', Cloeghane 1 pol', Dowcaslane 1 pol', Keenagh 1½ pol', Callough 1 pottle, Lattynedronagh 2 pol', & vil' & ter' de Claddagh in co' pd', contin' 1 pol' ter'.—Sic inde seis', obiit 3 mar' 1638.—Edm' O'Reily, ejus pnepos & px' her', tunc fuit etat' 16 annor' & 6 mens', & non maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(62) Ib' 6 Sept' 1639.
STEPHAN' BUTTLER MIL', in vita sua, seis' fuit in dnico suo, ut de feod', de 1 pol' ter' vocat' Clougheen al' Knockalyn in co' Cavan, ac de 2 pol' ter' de Rowsky in co' pd', le pol' ter' de [ ] chonny al' Killaconny, pol' de Derryvony, pol' de Clonanagh & le pol' de Nacarragh in co' pd'; ac de liber' mercat' tenend' septimanat' apud vil' de [ ] & 2 fer' sive nundin' tenend' anuatim apud vil' de Belturbet, imppet'.—pd' Stephan' Butler, sic seis' existen', condidit sua ult' voluntat' in script', cujusquide voluntat' tenor sequit' in orig'.—obiit 21 sept' 1638.—Jac' Buttler, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' [ ] annor', & non maritat'.—pmiss' de Clougheen al' Knockalyn, Rousky, Killachonny al' Kilconny, Derryvonny, Clonynagh & Nacarragh tenent' in libo & comun' soccag'; mercat' & fer' pd' tenent' de Re, sed p qua tenur' jur' ignor'.—Maria Butler al' Brinsley fuit ux' pd' Stephan' Butler, & pd' Maria adhuc in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de pmiss'.

(63) Ib' eod' die.
CAR' nunc REX seis' fuit, jure coron' sue, de tot' il' pporcon' ter' vocat' & cognit' p ult' general' supvision' oiu ter' & ten' in co' Cavan, med' pporcon' ter' de Aghteeduffe; & om' & singul' maner', castr', vil', villat', hamlet', pol', ter', ten' & heredit' in orig' mencionat': &, sic seis' existen', p lras s patent', geren' dat' apud Dub' 20 oct' an' regni sui 5, concessit pmiss', cu ptin', BROCKHILL TAYLOR nup de Ballyhaies, ar', defunct', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', put p dict' lras patent', quaru tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—pfat' Brockhill Taylor, de pmiss' seis', obiit 1 jul', 1636.—Eliz' & Mar' Taylor sunt ejus filie & cohered', & pd' Eliz' fuit etat' 7 annor' & Mar' etat' 4 annor', tempore mortis pris s pd', & non maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag'.

(64) Ib' 21 Mar' 1639.
CHRIST' BEATAGH nup de Dromgore in co' Cavan, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de sepal' pol' & pcell' ter' sequent', viz. Dromgore al' Carriggividdane contin' 1 pol', Curragh 1 pol', & Beagh 1 pol'; qu' oia pmiss' jacent & existunt in co' Cavan pd'.—Sic inde seis' existen', pfat' Christ' Beatagh obiit in mens' april' 1638.—Hen' Beatagh, ejus fil' & her', tunc infra etate fuit, & non maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(65) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' nup REX seis' fuit, jure coron' sue, de pporcon', vil', pol' & pcell' ter' sequent', viz. tot' il' pporcon' ter' vocat' parv' pporcon' de Killcloghan contin' sepal' pcell' ter' sequent', viz. Derrynecasse contin' 1 pol' ter', Clonra 1 pol', ⅔ pol' de Crana, Lissmilraine 1 pol', Corgarry 1 pol', Latully 1 pol', Glastromen 1 pol', Correniry 1 pol', Drombins 1 pol', Killcloghan 1 pol', Killnecrewe 1 pol', Tonhull & Dromdromen 2 pol', Dorreagh contin' 1 pol', Latisibolgidan 1 pol', Ardmoan contin' 1 pol' ter', Tomduffe 1 pol', Tullalurkan 1 pol', Sioran 1 pol', Leglan 1 pol', 1½ pol' de Raloghan, ½ pol' de Cornewhoe & ⅚ de le pol' ter' de Knocknelofty, qu' oia pmiss' jacent in co' Cavan, & contin' 1000 acr' ter'.—Sic inde seis' existen', pd' nup Rex, p lras s patent' geren' dat' 18 dec' an' regni sui Anglie, &c. 15, concessit oia pmiss' JOH' HAMILTON hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—Concessit etiam p dict' lras s patent' pfat' Joh' Hamilton hered' & assign' suis, un' libu mercat', tenend' apud vil' de Correnery in co' pd', quolibet die saturn' septimanat', imppet', & 2 sepal' fer' tenend' apud vil' pd', quolibet 6 maii & 26 oct' anuatim, imppet', put p dict' lras patent' quaru tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—pfat' Joh' Hamilton, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de oibȝ pmiss' pd'.—Rex nunc Car', p lras suas patent' geren' dat' 29 jul' an' regni sui 5, concessit oia vil', ter' & pcell' ter' pd', cu ptin', pfat' Joh' Hamilton hered' & assign' suis, imppet'; ac etiam concessit pfat' Joh' Hamilton hered' & assign' suis, un' mercat' tenend' apud vil' de Correnery al' Hannesbotraigh, quolibet die saturn' septimanat', imppet', & 2 fer', &c. ut supra, put p dict' lras patent', quaru tenor etiam sequit' in orig', apparet.—pfat' Joh' Hamilton, virtute dict' lraru patent', seis' fuit de pmiss', in dnico suo ut de feod'; &, sic seis', obiit 4 dec' 1639.—Hans Hamilton, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 19 annor', & non maritat'.—pmiss', except' fer' & nundin' pd', tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag.

(66) Virginea 4 Jun' 1640.
HEN' PIERCE nup de Pierce-courte in co' Cavan, baronet', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner', castr', vil', ter', ten', &c. mencionat' in quada inquis' capt' post morte pd' Hen', apud vil' de Cavan, 24 april' 1639.—Sic inde seis' existen', pfat' Hen' obiit 5 nov' 1638.—Georg' Pierce baronet', ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 14 annor', & maritat' Thomasin' Blaine, fil' Hen' dni Blaine baron' de Monaghan; & pd' Thomasin' Blaine, tempore maritag' pd', fuit infra etate, viz. etat' 10 annor', 7 mens' & 3 hebdomad', & non amplius.—pd' Thomasin', cu ad matura etate contrahendi matrimoniu pvenerit, viz. ad etate 12 annor', 7 mar' 1639, dict' matrimoniu cu pd' Georg' Pierce baronet', penitus & absolute renunciavit cora Ardmachan' archiepo & divers' al', put p quodda instrument' apparet, cujusquide tenor sequit' in orig'.

(67) Belturbet 22 Aug' 1640.
JAC' BUTTLER de Belturbett in co' Cavan, nup ward' Regis, in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de tot' maner' de Derneglush, & tot' castr' de Belturbert, ac de & in oibȝ & singul' vil' & ter' sequent', viz. Corrockmore, Corrockreanagh, Aghateripose al' Aghateripluse, Lorgemore, Agheripluse, Trinagh al' Trynaghahoue, Knockleadge, Collonemuckloe, Crenaghebaynes, Crockanty, [ ] Nahallagh al' Nahallagh, Denardenany, Cormacrenode, Aghadromerges, Cornacony, Correllcon, Corvilley, Lissavana, Inishbegge, Knockanagmoge, Derregrilley, Derrigenragh, [ ] Dromararka, Aghadrengallone, Pollynagarranagh al' Farrinagarragh, Dromanigarragh, Tullybricke, Dromsellagh al' Dromhellagh, Allenyuttervillett, Puttamerry, Anna[ ] Killenclare, Dromogane, Dromlargie, Killenclare, Cornemoran, Dromorlorebegge, Tolloroone al' Tollyrone, Karkarnan, Corrohany, Skeagh, Dromiskin, Killenelecke al' Killekrigh, Dromahurte, Shroane al' Strone, Portclany al' Atterwillwell, Shrocogline, Mullaghroy, Mullaghnevane, Greagh, Inchmagh, Nabane, Langreagh, & insul' in fluvio de [ ] Lynamadrowe al' Polynemaderowe, Grille, Dereneste, Derreneglasee al' Derrenglush, Derrekarkey, Pottagan al' Pottahan al' Aghlatabane, [ ] Knockanis, Carrioagh, Bunn, Corryloghane al' Utraghbunn, Crahard, Cornewehan al' Cornevolan, Aghinbriscoe, Dromcarplin, Ballahectrym, Aghnegringe, Drumeneretoure, & Clogh[ ] al'

Killduffe, Aghwillgarrett, Aghneneden, Shancorrewe, Croleghy, Portruen, Agharoe, Latremete, Quevie, Mullaghnevavogo, Crelergan, Mullaghglass, Shrewe, Pultameryn, [ ] Forlagh, Killehaghe, Killagan al' Kenagh al' Killgarry, Corrowcloghan, Shean al' Sian, Killegrare al' Killegre, Lissdugan, Corenegarron al' Corrognoe [ ] Cassen[ ] al' Grilly, Tolly al' Tollagh, Shanteman, Cornany al' Cornehany, Corivills, Aghdromcree, Neheany al' Nehany, Mullencogh, Byagh al' Begagh, [ ] Aghadromstonan al' Aghadromloman, Aghadromadon, Carrowsnowe, Shaghakeill al' Shankeill, Kilnecrose, Tomcorr, Tomcorowtragh, Tomcoreightragh, Corlatten, Kenah[ ] Dromaddy al' Dromalaies, Agharowseleland, Aghecuran, Pollonamancagh, Dromesklinian, Derreconge, Dromamderry al' Dromenderry, [ ] Rosgeara, Aghnemchog, Aghedrina, Moyogh al' Muffe, Manublowes, Mawbane, Keiltallykallery al' Belturbet al' Kilkalrey, Aghamore, [ ] Dromany, Cormalkeon, Deriphad al' Deryphadda, Cornamuckloe, Killevelin, Aghnashottgarrett, Aghachappell, Leggetenan, Scrubagh, Connochin al' [ ] Rowskey, Killcony, Derrevony, Clownenagh, Naghoraghe, & liber' piscar' in lac' vel fluv' de Loughowter, & aquis de Lougherne al' Owenmore, qu' ōia p̄miss' jacent infra baron' de Loughtee in co' p̄d', & contin' 2760 acr' ter'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p̄d' Jac' Butler obtinebat l̃ras patent' geren' dat' 9 sept' an' regni Regis nunc 15, de p̄miss', inter al', cū ptin', ꝑ nomen maner', &c. de Castle-Butler al' Belturbett, habend' & tenend' p̄miss' p̄fat' Jac' Buttler hered' & assign' suis, imppet', ad us' Rob' Dillon baron' de Kilkenny-west, Car' Coote mil' & baronet' un' privat' consil' dict' Regis, & d̄ne Mar' Butler al' Brinsley ux' Stephan' Butler mil' defunct', & hered' & assign' p̄fat' d̄ni Dillon & Car' Coote, imppet'.—p̄fat' Rob' d̄nus Dillon, Car' Coote mil' & baronet' & d̄na Mar' Butler, ꝑ fact' geren' dat' [ ] 1640, declaraver' intencōn' concession' p̄d' l̃rarū patent', p̄fat' Jac' Butler fact', esse ad us' p̄d' Rob' d̄ni Dillon, Car' Coote & d̄ne Marie Butler, &c. ꝓut ꝑ fact' p̄d', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Rob' Dillon mil' & baronet' baro de Kilkennie-weste, Car' Coote & d̄na Maria Butler, relict' p̄fat' Stephan' Butler mil' defunct', ꝑ indentur' geren' dat' 20 maii 1640, concesser' Edm' Sherwine de Creenagh in co' Cavan, les 2 dimid' pol' ter' de Creenagh, vocat' ꝑ nōia de Crenehone & Crenebane, ac etiam 1 pol' ter' vocat' Derringlasse cū ptin', qu' p̄miss' jacent in magna proporcōn' de Clonossy, habend' ꝑ term' 87 annor'.—p̄fat' Jac' Butler, seis' existen' de p̄miss', obiit ult' die jul' 1640.—Stephan' Butler, frater ejus & ꝓx' her', tunc fuit etat' 11 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' de Cornaghmore, Corrockreanagh, Aghatiripose al' Aghteripluse, Lorgemore, Agheripluse, Trynagh al' Crinaghahone, Knockleadgd, Collonemuckloe, Crenaghbaines, Crockanamucktre, Shrowell, Denerdenany, Cormacrenods, Aghadromerges, Cornacony, Correlton, Corville, Lissavana, Inishbegg, Knockanagnoge, Derregrilley, Dromnahura al' Dromnahurka, Aghadromgallone, Pollynegarranagh al' Farrinagarriagh, Dromanigarrogh, Tollybricke, Dromsellagh al' Dromhellagh, Allenyutterwillwett, Puttamenrey, Anna, Leinenagarriagh al' Killenclare, Dromogane, Dromlargie, Killenclare, Lackernan, Corrohany, Skeagh, Dromiskin, Killenalecke al' Killalacke, Dromahurte, Shrocogline, Mullaghroye, Mullaghnevane, Greagh, Inchmaghnabane, Laughreagh cū insul' ibm, Pollynamadrone al' Polynemaderowe, Grille, Derreneste, Derreneglasse al' Derrenglish, Derrekarkey, Pottagan al' Pottahan al' Aghlatabane, Kinnegarrowe, Mullaghmeagan, Knockhagus, Carrioagh, Bunn, Carryloughane al' Utraghbiniu, Aghinbriscoe, Ballahectrym, Aghegnigge, Aghwillgarrett, Aghneneden, Corleghy, Portruen, Agharoe, Latrenets, Quevie, Mullaghnevavoge, Corlegan, Mullaglasse, Shrewe, Puttaunry, Edentedrin al' Edenteriffe, Shancoragh, Forelagh, Killehagh, Corrowclaghan, Shean al' Sian, Killegrare al' Killegre, Lissdugan, Correnegarron al' Corrogaroe, Cassewtorian al' Cassenterra al' Grille, Tolly al' Tollagh, Tolly-Tollagh, Shantunan, Cornany al' Cornehany, Corivills, Aghdromcree, Nehenny al' Nohany, Mullencoagh, Macraneny, Poolenea, Aghadromstonan al' Aghadromloeman, Aghadromadon, Carrowsnowe, Shaghkekeile al' Shankeile, Killnecrose, Tomcorowtragh, Tomcoreightragh, Corlatten, Kenahowe, Agharowsekeland, Aghecuran, Dromesklinan, Derreconge, Dromanyderry al' Dromanderry al' Dromavaby, Mullaglasse, Aghneskeagh, Rosgeragh, Aghenichog, Aghdrum, Maunbloes, Mawbane, Aghamoremmacknoel, Aghamore, Dromany, Coraltrom, Aghnashottgarrett, Aghochappoll, Leggeteman, Scrubagh, Connochin al' Connakin al' Knockalin, Rowskey, Kilcony, Derrevony, Clownenagh, Naghoraghe & liber' piscar' in lacu de Loughowter & fluv' de Lougħearne & Owenmore, cū ptin', tempore mortis Jac' Butler, tenebant' & modo tenent' de Re, ꝑ s̄vic' mil' in capite; p̄miss' de Moyagh al' Muffe, Killcallry al' Belturbett, Derryphad al' Derryphadda, Collonemuckloe, Killvielin, Derrygorraha, Shroane al' Stroane, Crahard, Dromcarplin, Cornawelan al' Cornavalie, Kenahowlegge, Dromaleis, Kenahowmore, Beagh al' Byagh, Tomcorr, Pollonemanto, Portolany, Crahardetra, Tullaroone, Killedoane al' Killeduffe, Shancurrowe, Dromorlormore, Dromorlowrebegge, Meahellagh, Kenagh, & Cornamoranmoran, cū ptin', tenebant' & modo tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—p̄d' d̄na Maria Butler ad huc in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̄miss', ꝓut lex postulat.—p̄posit' & burgens' vil'. de Belturbet clamant, sicut spectan' ad vil' de Belturbert p̄d', has sepal' pol' & ꝑcell' ter' sequent', viz. Keil-Italry al' Belturbert contin' 2 pol' ter', Derryphadd 1 pol', Cornamucklagh 1 pol', Keil-Ivehy 1 pol', $\frac{1}{2}$ pol' de Moy, $\frac{1}{4}$ pol' de Shroghecoglin.

(68) Ib' eod' die.

BRENT MOORE nup de Mellifont in co' Lovid', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 liber' mercat', singul' septiman' apud vil' de Cavan, quolibet die mar' tenend' imppet'; unacū ōib; exit', ꝓfic' & amerciament', & ōib; libertat' & liber' consuetudin' ad dict' mercat' ptin' sive spectan'.—Sic seis' existen', p̄d' Brent Moore obiit 8 annos elaps'.—Brent Moore junior, ejus fil' & her', tunc plen' etat' fuit, & non maritat'.—Jac' nup Rex, ꝑ l̃ras s̄ pattent' geren' dat' 15 nov' an' regni sui Anglie, &c. 8, concessit superior', p̄posit', burgens' & liber' viris p̄d' vil' de' Cavan, & successor' suis, un' liberū mercat', tenend' septimanatim apud vil' de Cavan p̄d', quolibet die martis añuatim, imppet'; & 2 fer' sive nundin' in dict' l̃ris patent' express'.—p̄d' mercat' de quo p̄fat' Brent Moore obiit seis', tempore mortis p̄d' Brent, tenebat' & modo tenet' de Re, sed ꝑ qu' tenur' jur' ignor'.

(69) Ib' [ ]

PATRIC' ATCHESON nup de Clonkerny in co' Ardmagh, mil' & baronet, in vita sua, seis' fuit de tot' il' ꝓporcōn' ter' in co' Cavan, vocat' "the small ꝓporcōn' of Carradownan", ac de oib; vil', villat', ter' & ten' sequent', viz. Touchleskerye al' Techosker, Brenchill, Dromcheyhin al' Dromchyrin al' Corlisbrattan, Tointragh al' Toneatragh al' [ ] Dromleary, Derrynewillye, [ ] Dromalloe al' Dromalt, Kilshane al' Kilseverne al' Cormore, Lecke, Dromshinnagh, Garrownerye al' Carrownerie, Cashill, [ ] Awghnecrosh al' Dromhillo, [ ] Dromlarry, [ ] Awghacorran, Drommac-Cormick, Dromghohe al' Dromyouth, $\frac{1}{12}$ pt' ꝑcell' ter' de Sioran ꝓx' adjacen' pol' ter' de Cashell p̄d', ac de $\frac{1}{2}$ pol' vocat' Corneclerye, qu' ōia p̄miss' sunt ꝑcell' p̄d' maner' & ꝓporcōn' de Carrodownan, jacen' in baron' de Tullaghconcho in dict' co' Cavan, & contin' 1000 acr' ter'.—Sic inde seis' existen' p̄d' Patric' Atcheson, ꝑ fact' suū geren' dat' 3 aug' 1637, concessit p̄miss' Martin' Basill & hered' suis, in consideracōn' sum' 2000*l.* ster', sub condicōn' redempcōn'.—Rex nunc, ꝑ l̃ras suas patent' geren' dat' 1 mar' an' regni sui 14, concessit ōia p̄miss' p̄fat' Martin' Basill, sub his condicōn' & limitacōn', viz. si hered' vel assign' p̄d' Patric' Atcheson mil' & baronet', infra spatiū 6 annor' ꝓx' sequen' 3 aug' 1637, bene & fideliter contentarent & solverent p̄d' Martin' Basill, hered', executor', administrator' vel assign' suis, plen' & integr' sum' 2000*l.* ster', in un' integr' solucōn', q̄d tunc p̄d' Martin' Basill hered' & assign' sui relinquent & reddent p̄miss' p̄fat' Patric' Atcheson hered' & assign' s̄, ꝓut ꝑ dict' l̃ras patent' apparet.—p̄d' Patric' Atcheson, ꝑ indentur' geren' dat' 18 jul' 1637, dimisit Joh' Gardner 2 pol' ter' de Teskosker & Corhany, unacū 1 molendin', ꝑ term' 21 annor', ꝓut ꝑ dict' indentur' cujus tenor sequit' in orig' apparet.—p̄d' Patric' Atcheson, sic seis' existen' de p̄miss', obiit 12 oct' 1638.—Georg' Atcheson, frater ejus & ꝓx' her', tunc fuit etat' 10 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenebant' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'; p̄miss' p̄d' de Taugheloskery al' Telosker, Brenchill, Tomtragh al' Tonelitragh al' Carhony, Gartollagh, Kilgarvie, Farrengarrowe, Dromalloe al' Dromalt, & Garrownerie al' Carrownerie, modo tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'; ōia al' p̄miss' modo tenent' de Re, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.—d̄na Martha Atcheson al' Moore, ux' p̄d' Patric' Atcheson mil', & baronet', adhuc in plen' vita existit' & est dotabil' de p̄miss' p̄d', ꝓut lex postulat.

(70) [ ]

PHILLIP' O'REILY, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Drombane in co' Cavan, contin' 1 pol' ter', vil' & ter' de Rath[ ] 1 pol', & Crynowe, [ ] 3 pol'.—Sic seis', p̄d' Phillip', ꝑ fact' suū geren' dat' 15 mar' 1623, concessit p̄d' 2 pol' ter' de Drombane & Sra[ ]ny Reily, nup ux' p̄fat' Phillip', durant' vita sua natural', ꝓut ꝑ dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—p̄fat' Phillip' O'Reyly, 16 maii 1638, fecit ult' voluntat' suā, cujusquidē voluntat' tenor etiam sequit' in orig'.—Postea, viz. 18 maii 1638, p̄d' Phillip' O'Reyly obiit, seis' de p̄miss'.—Tirlagh Mc. Shane Mc. Phillipp, nepos ejus & ꝓx' her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

Tempore CAR. II. Regis.

(1) Belturbett 12 Jun' 1661.
EDW' BAGSHAW nup de Finglasse in co' Dub' mil', defunct', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de castr' & maner' de Castlebagshaw in co' Cavan, cũ õibʒ pol' & ꝑcell' ter' cognit' p noĩa de Callaghan al' Callagan, Tirgromley, Monaghan, Derrychill, Keynaghan al' Ceneghan, Tomhowragh, Ardeagh, Kelewolin, Callenegeally, Antoore al' Antuer, Ballelaghee al' Ballaghee, Clownemolligg, Clowna-fugh, Edengullen al' Edengallen. Clontocongagh, Aghacrussacully, Gargathormagh, Tureveę al' Turevin, Drumhoyle al' Drumhoole, Denheany, Clonnagh al' Clonneagh & Nacorragh, jacen' in co' Cavan ꝑd', continen' p estimacõn' 1000 acr' ter', & valen' p an', ultra repris' 10*l.* ster', ac etiam seis' fuit de 6*l.* 17*s.* ster' reddit' ex pol' sive ꝑcell' ter' vocat' Camlear, Tomason, Killecorby & Drumgart in co' ꝑd', añuatim solvend', & 16*s.* ster', reddit' añuatim solvend' ex pol' sive ꝑcell' ter' de Drumboghas, ꝑcell' dict' maner'.—Sic inde de tal' statu seis', ꝑd' Edw', p fact' suã geren' dat' 28 maii 1654, in consideracõn' nuptiarũ antehac celebrat' inter Tho' Richardson de civit' Dub' ar', & Ann' Bagshaw fil' dict' Edw', & ꝑ & in consideracõn' sum' 600*l.* ster' ꝑd' Edw' in manibʒ solut' p dict' Tho' Richardson, concessit ꝑmiss', cũ ptin', eidẽ Tho' Richardson & Ann' ux' ejus, & hered' & assign' suis, imppet', sub condicõn' in eodẽ fact' specificat', cujusquidẽ fact' tenor sequit^{r} in orig'.—ꝑd' Tho' Richardson, virtute dict' fact', seis' existen' de ꝑmiss', per fact' suũ geren' dat' 7 maii 1661, concessit ꝑ Humphrid' Perrott hered' & assign' suis, imppet', vil' & ter' de Monaghan 2 pol', Dromchoole 1 pol', Ballihue, Edengullen, & ½ pol' de Mullaghboy, 18*s.* ster' reddit' añuatim ex vil' & ter' de Deryvony, Necorragh & Cloneny, 6*l.* 17*s.* añuatim ex vil' & ter' de Camleer, Drumgart, Kilcarobagh & Tumason, 16*s.* 8*d.* ex vil' & ter' de Drumbrora, 4*l.* ex 2 pol' de Kenaghan & Temconrode, 10*s.* ex vil' & ter' de Fugh, Droughill & Teere-Gormley, cũ libtat' & privileg' habend' & tenend' cur' let' & cur' baron' ut ꝑ maner' de Castlebagshaw ꝑd', imppet'—ꝑmiss' sunt ꝑcell' dict' maner' de Castlebagshaw.—ꝑd' Humphrid' Perrott nunc est in pacifica possession' dict' vil' & ter', cũ ptin'.—ꝑd' Tho' Richardson, seis' existen' de ꝑmiss', ut ꝑmencõnat', p fact' suũ geren' dat' 30 april' 1661, concessit Tho' Gwilliams hered' & assign' suis, imppet', vil' & ter' de Aghacrossikilley, Quillaghan & Corquill 4 pol', jacen' in poch' de Dromlane & co' Cavan ꝑd', existen' ꝑcell' dict' maner' de Castlebagshaw.—ꝑd' Tho' Richardson, p al' fact' suũ geren' dat' 3 maii 1661, concessit Tho' Phillipps hered' & assign' suis, imppet', pol' sive ꝑcell' ter' de Fugh, Tiregormley & Droughill, cũ ptin', jacen' in poch' de Dromlane & co' Cavan ꝑd', & existen' ꝑcell' ꝑporcõn' de Monaghan & dict' maner' de Castlebagshaw.—ꝑd' Tho', p al' fact' geren' dat' 30 april' 1661, in consideracõn' sum' 464*l.* 13*s.* 3*d.* ster', concessit Ambros' Bedell de Carne in co' Cavan ꝑd', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', vil' & ter' sive pol' de Cloney existen' 2 pol' ter', Ardea 2 pol', Greaghrane 1 pol', Anture 1 pol', Killewooley & Tenorerine 1½ pol', & Clononuligg 1 pol', ꝑcell' med' ꝑporcõn' de Monaghan & maner' de Castlebagshaw ꝑd', & jacen' in baron' de Loughtee in co' Cavan ꝑd', cujusquidẽ fact' tenor sequit^{r} in orig'.—ꝑd' Ambros' Bedell nunc est in pacifica possession' ult' ꝑmencõnat' ꝑmiss'.—p qu' s̃vic' sive tenur' dict' maner' de Castlebagshaw cũ vil' & ter' ꝑmencõnat' tenebat^{r} vel modo tenet^{r} a Re & hered' & successor' suis, jur' ignor'; sed sum' 23*l.* 9*s.* 3*d.* reservat' est Regi añuatim p dict' Tho' Richardson, in sepal' alienacõn' ꝑmencõnat'.

(2) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' SUGSDEN nup de Raffyan in co' Cavan gen', defunct', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Raffyan 1 pol' ter', Drumacan 1 pol', & Drumany 1 pottel' ter' existen' ꝑcell' pol' de Lissamane & Aghavilla, jacent' in baron' de Loughtee in co' Cavan ꝑd', & contin' p estimacõn' 100 acr' ter' valen' p an' ultra repris' 5*l* ster'.—Sic inde de tali statu seis', ꝑd' Joh', 1 mar' 1641, obiit.—Edw' Sugsden, modo defunct', fuit fil' & her' ejus, & ꝑd' Edw' fuit etat' 20 annor' tempore mortis patris sui ꝑd', & non maritat'.—Sum' 31^{s} 6^{d} solubil' est añuatim Regi ex vil' & ter' ꝑd', sed p qu' tenur' dict' vil' & ter' tenebant^{r} vel modo tenent^{r} jur' ignor'

(3) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' PARSONS junior mil' & baronet', defunct', in vita sua, seis' fuit ut de feod', de 2 maner' de Pinner & Parsonstowne al' Corcashell, cũ õibʒ ter' & ten' eis spectan', jacen' in dimid' baron' de Tullagha in co' Cavan, contin' p estimacõn' 1000 acr', & valen' p an' ultra repris', 20*l.* ster'.—Sic inde de tali statu seis', ꝑd' Wil', 1 maii 1659, vel eo circiter, obiit.—Ric' Parsons mil' & baronet', ejus fil' & her', nunc est etat' 2 annor' vel eo circiter et non maritat'.—dña Katherin' Parsons, vid' dict' Wil' Parsons mil' & baronet', defunct', est vivens, & dotabil' õiũ ꝑmiss'.—p qu' tenur' dict' maner' tenebat^{r} vel modo tenet^{r} jur' ignor'.

(4) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' PARSONS senior mil' & baronet', defunct', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner' de Pinner, cũ ptin', & de maner' de Parsonstowne al' Corcashell, cũ ptin', & de õibʒ ter' & ten' dict' 2 maner' spectan', jacen' in dimid' baron' de Tullaghae in co' Cavan, contin' p estimacõn' 1000 acr' ter', & valen' p an', ultra repris', 20*l.* ster'.—Sic inde de tali statu seis', ꝑd' Wil', 1 maii 1669, vel eo circiter, obiit.—Wil' Parsons junior, mil' & baronet', fil', Ric' Parsons ar', qui fuit fil' & her' dict' Wil' Parsons senior', & qui obiit ante patrẽ suũ, fuit her' õiũ ꝑmiss', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis avunculi sui, & maritat'.—p qu' s̃vic' vel tenur' dict' maner' tenebat^{r} vel modo tenet^{r} jur' ignor'.

(5) Ib' eod' die.
GEORG' GRAHAM mil', defunct', in vita sua, seis' fuit ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Carrigg, Gosnefrehane & Ballyoghnemoynagh, cũ sepal' al' ꝑcell' ter' jacen' in co' Cavan, contin' p estimacõn' 200 acr', & valen' p an', ultra repris', 5*l.* ster'.—Sic inde de tali statu seis', ꝑd' Georg', p ult' voluntat' s̃, geren' dat' 1 maii 1615, ꝑ & in consideracõn' natural' affeccõn' Wil' Graham fil' junior' dict' Georg', concessit ꝑd' vil' & ter', cũ ptin', eidẽ Wil' Graham, hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—ꝑd' Wil' Graham, post mortem patris sui, seis' & possessionat' fuit de ꝑmiss' virtute dict' ult' voluntat'—p qu' tenur' ꝑmiss' tenebant^{r} vel modo tenent^{r}, jur' ignor'.

(6) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' SUGSDEN nup de Rathfyan in co' Cavan gen', defunct', in vita sua, seis' fuit ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Raffyan 1 pol' ter', Drumacon 1 pol' & Drumany 1 pottel' ter', ꝑcell pol' ter' de Lissamane & Aghavilla, jacen' in baron' de Loughtee & co' Cavan ꝑd', contin' p estimacõn' 100 acr' ter', & valen' p an', in õibʒ exit' ultra repris', 5*l.* ster'.—Sic inde de tali statu seis', 1 jul' 1659, vel eo circiter, ꝑd' Edw' obiit.—Eliz' Sugsden, fil' Francisc' Sugsden junior', fratr' dict' Edw' Sugsden, est her' õiũ ꝑmiss', & ꝑd' Eliz' fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis dict' Edw', & non maritat'.—Sum' 31*s.* 6*d.* solut' est añuatim ex ꝑmiss' Regi.—p qu' tenur' ꝑd' vil' sive pol' ter' tenebãt^{r} vel modo tenẽt^{r} jur' ignor'.

(7) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' CHAPMAN nup de Ballyhayes in co' Cavan, defunct', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' sive pol' de Lessenore, Rostonimore, Rostonibegg, Clinreagh & Rathfyan, cũ ptin', jacen' & existen' in dimid' baron' de Tullagha in co' Cavan ꝑd', contin' p estimacõn' 200 acr' ter', & valen' p an', ultra repris', 10*l.* ster'.—Sic inde de tali statu seis', ꝑd Wil', 1 maii 1647, vel eo circiter, obiit.—Rob' Chapman frater & her' dict' Wil', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—Eliz' Chapman, ux' dict' Wil', est vivens, & dotabil' de ꝑmiss'.—ꝑd' Rob' Chapman obiit 1 aug' 1649.—Jan' Chapman & Bridget' Chapman, filie & cohered' dict' Rob', fuer' plen' etat' tempore mortis ejus, & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' cũ ptin', tenebant^{r} & modo tenent^{r} de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', & non in capite, neque p soccag' in capite, nec p s̃vic' mil', sub añual' reddit' 4*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* ster'.

(8) Ib' eod' die.
HEN' CROFTEN senior, nup de Moyhill in co' Leytrym' ar', defunct', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Gortnelannagh 1 pol' ter', Gortanedirry 1 pol', Dromuske 1 pol', Gortmeglogh 1 pol', & Drumuhorish 1 pol', jacen' in baron' de Tullagha in co' Cavan, contin' p estimacõn' 200 acr' ter' & valen' p añũ in õibʒ exit' ultra repris' 5*l.* ster'.—Sic inde, de tali statu seis', ꝑd' Hen' ult' die april' 1643, vel eo circiter, obiit.—Hen' Crofton junior, fil' ejus, fuit etat' 13 annor', vel eo circiter, tempore mortis patris sui ꝑd', & non maritat'.—p qu' tenur' dict' vil' & ter' tenebant^{r} vel modo tenent^{r}, & quant' reddit' solvend' est añuatim exinde, &c. jur' ignor'.

(9) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' PYMAN nup de Belturbett in co' Cavan gen', defunct', in vita sua seis' fuit, in dñico suo ut de feod', de pol' sive ꝑcell' ter' vocat' "the Nedd," cũ ptin', jacen' & existen' in co' ꝑd', contin' p estimacõn', 100 acr' ter' & valen' p añũ in õibʒ exit' ultra repris', 5*l.* ster'.—Sic inde de tali statu seis' existen', ꝑd' Joh Pyman, p fact' suũ in debit' forma juris ꝑfect' geren' dat' ult' die maii 1653, vel eo circiter, concessit ꝑd' pol' ter' cũ ptin', Wil' Cotten comit' Ebororensis in regno Hibnie, sed sub qua consideracõn' jur' penitus ignor'.—ꝑd' Joh' Pyman, ult' die sept' 1657, vel eo circiter, moriebat.—ꝑd Wil' Cotten, tempore

mortis dict' Joh' fuit & nunc est in pacifica possession' dict' pol' ter', cũ ptin'.—Añual reddit' 14s. 7d. ster' solubil' est Regi ex ꝑmiss', cũ ptin', sed p quã tenur' ꝑmiss' tenebant^r vel modo tenent^r, jur' penitus ignor'.

(10) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' CHAPMAN nup de Ballinalie al' St. Johnstowne in co' Longford gen', defunct', in vita sua seis' fuit, in dñico suo ut de feod, de pol' & pcell' ter' de Lissanore, Rostonimore, Rostonybegg, Clinreagh & Rathfyan, cũ ptin', contin' p estimacõn' 200 acr', valen' p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 10l. ster', & jacen' in dimid' baron' de Tullagha in co' Cavan.—Sic inde de tali statu seis', dict' Joh' Chapman, cũ Rob' Chapman fil' & hered' suo, p fact' s̃ rite pfect' & geren' dat' 29 oct' 1639, in consideracõn' natural' affeccõn' p Wil' Chapman fil' dict Joh', & fratr' junior' dict' Rob' & in consideracõn' sum' 100l. ster' bon' & legal' monete Hibnie, eis ꝑmanibȝ solut' p dict' Wil' Chapman, concess' eidē Wil' hered' & assign' suis, imppet', pol' & pcell' ter' ꝑmencõnat', cũ ptin', sub condicõn' in eodē fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑmiss' cũ ptin', tenebant^r & modo tenent^r de Re ut de castr' suo Dub', in lib̃o & comun' soccag' (& non in capite, nec p s̃vic' mil,) sub añual' reddit' 4l. 7s. 6d. ster'.

(11) Ib' eod' die.
JAN' CHAPMAN & BRIDG' CHAPMAN spinster', nup defunct', seis' fuer', in dñico s̃ ut de feod', de vil' & ter' sive pol' de Lissanore, Rostonymore, Rosstonibegge, Clinreagh & Rathfyan, jacen' in dimid' baron' de Tullagha in co' Cavan, contin' p estimacõn' 200 acr' ter', & valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 10l.—Sic inde de tali statu seis' p fact', rite pfect' p dict' Jan', geren' dat' 1 maii 1659, in consideracõn' sum 120l. ster', eis & Eliz' Chapman vid', relict' Rob' Chapman, defunct', matri dict' Jan' & Bridg', solut' p JOH' BLACHFORD de Lissonoror gen', concess' ꝑd' vil' & ter', cũ ptin', eidē Joh' Blachford hered' & assign' suis, imppet', put p dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—ꝑd' Joh' Blachford seis' existen' de ꝑmiss' in jure dict' Jan', dict' Bridg' Chapman, soror dict' Jan', postea, viz. 1 maii 1661, vel eo circiter obiit; & ꝑd' Jan' tunc fuit sol' her' õiũ ꝑmiss'.—ꝑd Joh' Blachford nunc est rect' possessor ꝑmiss', cũ ptin', virtute dict' fact' vendicõn', & est in pacifica possession' eorũdē. —ꝑmiss', cũ ptin', tenebant^r & modo tenent^r de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in lib̃o & comun' soccag', (& non in capite, nec p soccag' in capite, nec p s̃vic' mil',) sub añual' reddit' 4l. 7s. 6d. ster'.

(12) Cavan 14 April' 1662.
MARTIN' BASIL nup' de Dromocoe in co' Donnegall gen', defunct', in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner' de Carrowdonnan, cũ õibȝ & singul' jur', membr' & ptin' ad dict' maner' spectan', jacen' in co' Cavan. Ac etiam seis' fuit de tot' illa pporcõn' ter', p general' supvisionē õiũ ter' infra dict' co' Cavan ante hac capt', vocat' "the small proporcõn of Carrodowne," & de õibȝ vil', villat', hamlet', balliboes, & al' pcell' ter' & heredit' de Taghecoskerry al' Tecosker, Brenchill, Dromchoghhin al' Dromchyrin al' Conlishbratten, Tonitragh al' Toneatragh al' Corhory, Dromlearig, Kilshare al' Kilsheverine al' Cormore, Lecke, Dromishinagh, Carrongrie al' Carroneire, Cashill, Creven, Coridonaghhye, Aghnetrash al' Dromhillo, Corrowdownan, Dromcro, Drombarry, Aghatorren, Dromitarmicke, Dromgoha al' Dromigowth, Dirynywilly, Gartollagh, Gillgarvy, Farrengarrowe, & Dromallo al' Dromalt, $\frac{1}{12}$ part' pol' ter' de Shihoran px' adjacen' pol' ter' de Cashell ꝑd', medietat' vil', hamlet' & pol' ter' vocat' Carnechiry, ac etiã de cur' let' & cur' baron', & õibȝ waviat' & extrahur' infra dict' maner' & de liber' warren' & lib̃tate imparcand' 300 acr' infra ꝑmiss' ꝑd'.—õia ꝑmiss' sunt situat', jacen' & existen' in ꝑcinct' sive baron' de Tullaghcontho in dict' co' Cavan.—õia ꝑd' vil', villat', hamlet', ballyboes, pol' ter', ten' & heredit' de Taghecoskery al' Tecosker, Brenchill, Tonitragh al' Tonelitragh al' Carhony, Gartallagh, Gilgarvy, Farrengarowe, Dromallo al' Dromalt & Garrownegrie al' Garronerge, cũ ptin', tenent^r & tenebant^r de Re, ut de castr' suo de Dub', in lib̃o & comun' soccag', & non in capite, nec p soccag' in capite, nec p s̃vic' mil'; & ceter' ꝑmiss' in co' Cavan ꝑd', cũ õibȝ suis & eorũ cujuslibet jur', membr' & ptin', universis quibȝcũque, tenent^r & tenebant^r de Re in capite p s̃vic' mil', viz. p $\frac{1}{100}$ part' un' feod' mil'; reddend' añuatim ꝑfat' Regi hered' & successor' suis, de & p ꝑd' maner' de Carrodowman & ceter' ꝑmiss', 14l. 18s. 11d. ster', bon' & legal' monete Anglie.—ꝑfat' Martin' Basil, sic de ꝑmiss' seis', 23 jun' 1642, vel eo circiter, obiit.—ꝑd' Martin', tempore mortis sue reliquit Eliz' Basil tunc ux' suã, & Ann' Basil filiã suã, qu' quidē Ann', postea, scilicet, 21 dec' 1642, in vita fuit, & fuit filia & her' ꝑfat' Martin' Basil.—õia ꝑmiss' descendebant de ꝑd' Martin' ꝑd' Ann' fil' & her' s̃; & ꝑd' Ann' seis' fuit de ꝑmiss' in dñico suo ut de feod'.—Sic inde, in forma ꝑd', seis' existen', ꝑd' Ann', 8 jan' 1642, obiit sine hered' de corpore suo.—Wil' Basil de [ ] in co' Mid' in Anglia ar' est consanguin' & propinquior her' ꝑd' Ann' Basil, viz. frater Martin' Basil, fratris ꝑd' Martin' in hac inquis' mencõnat'; & ꝑd' Wil', tempore mortis ꝑd' Ann' Basil, fuit etat' 33 annor' & amplius, & non maritat'.—Neque ꝑd' Martin' Basil tempore mortis sue, nec ꝑd' Ann' Basil, filia ꝑd' Martin' tempore mortis sue, al' ter', vil', villat', ten' seu heredit' habuit seu tenuit in ꝑd' co' Cavan, ad jur' notitiam.—õia & singul' maner' ꝑd', pporcõn' ter', vil', villat', hamlet', ter' ten' & heredit', & ceter' ꝑmiss' quecũque, supius in hac inquis' mencõnat', cũ ptin', valen' 10l. ster' p an', ultra repris'.—Car' nup Rex, p literas suas patent' geren' dat' 1 feb' an' regni sui 14, secundũ intencõn' & effect' cujusdã comission' sub magno sigillo regni sui Anglie' geren' dat' 1 sept' an' regni sui ꝑd', concessit ꝑd' maner' de Carrodowman & õia ꝑmiss', cũ suis ptin', ꝑd' Martin' Basil & hered' suis, sub condicõn', si hered' vel' assign' Patric' Achison nup de Clankery in co' Armagh mil' & baronet', defunct', seu eorũ aliquis, ad aliquod tempus infra spatiũ 6 annor' px' sequen' 13 aug' 1637, bene & fideliter solverent & solveret ꝑd' Martin' Basil hered', executor', administrator', vel assign' suis, seu eorũ alicui, sum' 2000l. ster', tunc ꝑd' Martin' Basil hered' & assign' sui, relinquet & reddet, relinquent & reddent õia ꝑmiss' ꝑmenconat', & concess' in dict' literis patent', dict' hered' & assign' ꝑd' Patric' Acheson hered' & assign' suis; & tunc & deinceps bene liceat & licebit ꝑd' hered' & assign' dict' Patric' Acheson, in ꝑd' maner' cũ ptin', intrare, & eadē habere, possidere & gaudere ipsis hered' & assign' suis, imppet', aliq' in dict' literis patent' mencõnat' in centrar', non obstante.

(13) Ib' eod' die.
ABIGAIL MOYGNE nup de Moygnhall in co' Cavan, vid' Roger' Moygne nup de eadē ar', & Joh' Greenham nup de eadē gen', virtute lrar' patent' geren' dat' 13 jun' an' regni Car' nup Regis 5, seis' fuer', ut de feod', de tot' pporcõn' ter' vocat' "the great proportion of Lisreagh", & de õibȝ vil', villat', hamlet', pol' & pcell' ter', ten' & heredit' cognit' p noĩa sequent', viz. maner', castr', vil', & ter' de Lisreagh al' Moygnhall, cũ ptin & villat' ter' de Clonereny al' Clonerny 1 pol', vil', hamlet' sive pcell' ter' de Aghanmore al' Aghantore, Lurganboy & Carregnaghdaly, pcell' dict' pol' de Clonereny, vil' & ter' de Corhachean al' Corathean al' Curahaken 1 pol', vil' & pcell' ter' de Mayfaysnota reputat' pcell' dict' pol' ter' de Corrachean al' Corrathean, vil' & ter' de Pollobrally 3 pol', cognit' p sepal' noĩa de Pollobrally existen' 1 pol', Dromine 1 al' pol', & Claressonagh 1 al' pol', ac de vil', villat', & sepal' hamlet' & pcell' ter' de Lissemullagh & Knocknanaugh, reputat' esse pcell' dict' pol' ter' de Pollobrally, sepal' vil' & pcell' ter' de Corcosse & Culruoge pcell' dict' pol' de Dromine, sepal' vil' sive pcell' ter' de Potleneagh & Aghnenagleigh pcell' dict' pol' de Claressoneigh, vil' & ter' de Cologreagh al' Curgreagh al' Cargreagh 1 pol', vil' & ter' de Curegelaugh pcell' dict' pol' de Corogreagh al' Curgreagh al' Cargreagh, vil' & ter' de Drumhellagh 2 pol', cognit' p sepal' noĩa de Clarebane, Drumhellaghe, Laughtymner, Grunsillagh, Currehun, Oneale, Mullaghmore & Curnagher; vil' & ter' de Gortnakilline al' Gortnekilleh 1 pol', vil' sive pcell' ter' de Cormaleske reputat' esse pcell' dict' pol' de Gortnakilline, vil' & ter' de Keynenure al' Kilnavar 1 pol', ter' & sepal' hamlet' sive pcell' ter' de Curnewenen, Aughelaugha & Broughluskane reputat' esse pcell' dict' pol' de Keynenure, vil' & ter' de Edanticlary 3 pol' cognit' p noĩa de Edenteclareh al' Deuteclarch 1 pol', Kilvalugg 1 al' pol', & Aghaleckaine 1 al' pol', vil', hamlet' & sepal' pcell' ter' de Lissolenagh, Cullegreene & Pottlegegaine reputat' pcell' dict' pol' ter' de Denteclareh; sepal' hamlet' de Cortruslane, Cornabaghlogg & Coolemoone reputat' pcell' dict' pol' de Kilnalugg, sepal' hamlet' & pcell' ter' de Coragh & Aughternan reputat' pcell' dict' pol' ter' de Aghalicklaine; vil' & ter' de Goltragh 1 pol', hamlet' sive pcell' ter' de Cavancrannagh reputat' pcell' dict' pol' de Goltragh, vil' & ter' de Leater 1 pol', hamlet' sive pcell' ter' de Oughterabereogh reputat' pcell' dict' pol' ter' de Leater, vil' & ter' de Derryglan al' Derrigglean 1 pol', vil' sive pcell' ter' de Cortrasnagh reputat' pcell' dict' pol' de Derryglan, vil' & ter' de Aghnagrellagh al' Grellaghoutra 1 pol', pcell' ter de Cortrasna & Mogher reputat' pcell' dict' pol' de Aghnagrellagh, vil' & ter' de Nassehugh 1 pol', vil' de Shabaltan al' Shrabaltan reputat' pcell' dict' pol' de Nassehugh, vil' & ter' de Altnamuckydery al' Altnemaneykerydewe al' Malleboy ½ pol', vil' & ter' de Corodinlisse ½ pol', vil' & ter' de Loughnauran al' Loughnamullaine 1 pol', vil' & ter' de Polloneale al' Pullahlearle 1 pol', vil' & ter' de Cromleine 1 pol', vil' & ter' de Lisreagh 1 pol', hamlet' sive pcell' ter' de Lisseneran reputat' pcell' dict' pol' ter' de Lisreagh, vil' & ter' de Crobanagh 2 pol' cognit' p sepal' noĩa de Croobanagh al' Corbanagh 1 pol', & Gornagar 1 pol', vil' & ter' hamlet' de Cavannegh pcell' dict' pol' de Croobanagh; Pottlereagh pcell' dict' pol' de Gornagar, vil', ter' & de Agharagh al' Agharahan, 2 pol' cognit' p sepal' noĩa de Corgahy 1 pol', & Cullintragh

1 al' pol', hamlet' de Aghamully pcell' dict' pol' de Corgahy, Caracomelagh pcell' dict' pol' de Cullintragh; vil' & ter' de Pollanreaske al' Reaske 1 pol', hamlet' de Currehourran pcell' dict' pol' de Pollanreaske, vil' & ter' de Ratorigg al' Racorick, vil' de Shanker & Lissneylle reputat' pcell' dict' pol' de Rawrigg, vil' & ter' de Aghneclogg al' Aghanaloclogh 1 pol', ter' & hamlet' de Aghatoigg reputat' pcell' dict' pol' ter' de Aghneclogg, vil' & ter' de Pollobane, 2 pol' cognit' p noīa de Pollobane 1 pol', & Mullaghfaenogah 1 al' pol', vil' & ter' de Oghill 2 pol', cognit' p noīa de Oghill al' Yoghall al' Moygnhall 1 pol', & Tercallen 1 al' pol', hamlet' de Corregagh pcell dict' pol' de Oghill, vil' & ter' de Corlially 2 pol' cognit' p noīa de Corlysally 1 pol', & Gortnecash 1 al' pol', quarū ter' de Cornageragh, Lisleherelan & Creham sunt pcell', vil' & ter' de Corlorogha 3 pol' vocat' Courlurgan 1 pol', Cornerdagh 1 pol' & Drumruske 1 al' pol', hamlet' de Curvagher pcell' dict' pol' de Cornerdagh al' Corneary, & Currenelagh pcell' dict' pol' de Drumruske, vil' & ter' de Tolloine al' Corlaghene 1 pol', hamlet' de Knocknenengan pcell' dict' pol' de Tolloine, vil' & ter' de Drynan 2 pol', vocat' Drynan al' Dreenan 1 pol', & Aghanesse 1 al' pol', hamlet' de Gobkeall pcell' dict' pol' de Dreenan, vil' & hamlet' de Clarebane, Careghbay pcell' dict' pol' de Aghanesse, & hamlet' sive pcell' ter' de Corkeen contin', p estimacon', 1 pottel' ter', cū ptin', ōia jacen' in vel juxta proporcon' ter' de Lisseagh pd', & vil' & ter' de Dromakee 2 pol', cū ptin'.—Ter', ten' & heredit' pd', cū ptin', sunt un' integr' maner', vocat' Moygnhall, jacen' in baronia de Loghtee in co' Cavan pd', contin' p estimacon' 1000 acr' ter', & valen' p an' ultra repris' 4*l.* ster'.—Sic inde seis', pd' Abigail Moygne & Joh' Greenham, postea viz. 23 jul' 1633, p fact' s̄ p divers' causis & consideracon' remiser' jur' & titul' s̄ in dict' magn' proporcon' ter' de Lisseagh, & dict' maner' de Moygnhall, cū ptin', dict' Roger' Moygne hered' & assign' suis, imppet', put p eundē fact', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—Pd' Roger' virtute lrarū patent' pmencōnat' & dict' fact' relaxacon', seis fuit, ut de feod', de pmiss', cū ptin'; & sic inde seis' existen', ult' die nov' 1641, vel eo circiter, obiit.—Tho' Moygne, nup defunct', fuit fil' & her' ejus, & pd' Tho' erat etat' 1 an', vel eo circiter, tempore mortis patris sui pd', & non maritat'.—Pd' Tho', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de pmiss', cū ptin', & sic inde seis' existen', ult' die oct' 1643, obiit.—Dorcas Moygne & Abigail Moygne filie dict' Roger' Moygne, & soror' dict' Tho' Moygne, defunct', co-hered' ejus sunt.—Dict' Dorcas fuit etat' 7 annor vel eo circiter, tempore mortis fratris sui pd'; & non maritat'; & pd' Dorcas nunc est etat' 26 annōr', vel eo circiter, & maritat' Samuel' [ ] ar'.—Dict' Abigail Moygne fuit etat' 7 annor' tempore mortis fratris sui pd', & non maritat'; & pd' Abigail nunc est etat' 25 annor', vel eo circiter, & maritat Nic' Moore ar'.—Dorothea Moygne, vidua & relict' dict' Roger' Moygne defunct', est vivens & dotabil' de pmiss'.—ōia pmiss' pd', cū ptin', tenebant' & modo tenent' de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo, & commun' soccag', & non in capite, nec p soccag' in capite nec p svic' mil', sub añual' reddit' 22*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* ster'.

(14) Ib' eod' die.
BENJAMIN' CULME nup de civit' Dub' ar', defunct', in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de tot' territor' de Doughbally al' Doobally al' Dofbally, contin' 16 pol' ter', sive plus sive minus, ac de ōibȝ ter', ten' & heredit' nup in tenur' sive occupacon' dict' Benjamin', tenent' vel firmar' s̄, viz. dimid' territor' de Aghrin contin' 8 pol' ter', sive plus sive minus, cū ōibȝ piscacon' ad ter' pd' spectan', qu' ōia pmiss' sunt situat' in baronia de Tullagha in co' Cavan et Leytrim, vel eorū alter'.—Seis' fuit etiam de vil' & ter' de Tullaghe, cū ptin', & de ōibȝ ter', ten' & heredit' nup in tenur' sive occupacon' dict' Benjamin' Culme, tenent' vel firmar' s̄, viz. medietat' vil' & ter' de Tullyenegoughtreagh al' Tullyanagh; vil', villat' sive pol' ter' de Dromamy, Agamlye al' Aghagamely, except' part' Joh' Sugden ibm, ¼ pol' ter' cōiter vocat' a potle, vil' sive pol' ter' de Gortichore al' Gortichare, ōibȝ ter', ten' & heredit' nup in tenur' sive occupacon' dict' Benjamin', tenent' vel firmar' s̄, estimat' medietat' vil' & ter' de Killenecare al' Killenecure al' Killichare; medietat' vil' & ter' de Keilleanachire al' Kilnaghire al' Keilenagher, & Rahaha; Conticonga al' Clonticongia, dom' mansional' de Lismogan al' Lissamogan, qu' ult' recitat' pmiss' sunt situat', jacen' & existen' in baronia de Loughtee in co' Cavan pd', cū ōibȝ al' ter', ten' & heredit' ad pmiss' spectan' vel cū eisdē occupat', gavis' vel reputat', ut part' vel pcell' eorūdē—pmiss' contin' 300 acr' ter', & valent p an' ultra repris' 6*l.* ster'.—pfat' Benjamin' Culme, sic de pmiss' seis' existen', postea, viz. 2 nov' 1657, vel eo circiter, obiit.—Benjamin Culme junior, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 16 annor' vel eo circiter, & non maritat', & nunc est etat' 21 annor', & maritat'.—Debora Culme vidua, nup ux' pd' Benjamin' Culme defunct', est vivens & dotabil' de pmiss', & non est maritat'.—pd' territor' de Doughbally al' Doobally al' Dofbally contin' 16 pol' ter, cū ptin', tenebat' & modo tenet' de Re in capite, p svic' mil'; pd' 8 pol' de Aghrin, cū suis ptin', tenebant' & modo tenent'. de dict' Re ut de castr' suo Dub', p fidelitat' tantū, in libo & cōmuni soccag', & non in capite, nec p soccag' in capite, nec p svic' mil'; pfat' Benjamin' Culme hered' & assign' s̄ redden' & solven' dict' Ri, hered' & successor' suis, p pd' 16 pol' ter' de Doughbally al' Doobally al' Dofbally, & p pd' 8 pol' ter' de Aghrin pd', cū ptin', añual' reddit' seu sum' 17*l.* 10*s.* ster', & p vil' & ter' de Tullaghe ac ceter' pmiss' supius specificat', cū eorū ptin', añual' reddit' 4*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* ster'.

(15) Ib' eod' die.
SOLOMON KILLETT nup de Chornegimm in co' Cavan gen', defunct', in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de divers' vil', villag', hamlet', pertic', quarter' & pcell' ter' sequent', viz.—Pullaotracoradda al' Corfaddaitragh 1 ptic' ter', Pollixtragh al' Corradda al' Corfadeightra 1 ptic', Cornacorralta al' Corcordacha al' Corranbane 1 pol' ter', Aghnedroughe & Killichin al' Killichinbegge 1 ptic', & Lisnabantioioge 1 ptic' ter', qu' ōia situat' sunt in baron' de Castlerahen & co' pd', contin' p estimacon' 250 acr' ter', & valen' p an', ultra repris', 14*s.* ster'.—Sic inde de tali statu seis' existen', pd' Solomon Killett obiit 20 mar' 1657.—Barth' Killett, ejus frater & px' her', erat plen' etat' tempore mortis dict' Solomon', & maritat'.—pmiss' tunc tenebant' & adhuc tenent' de Re, ut de castr' suo de Dub', in libo & cōmuni soccag', & sub añual' reddit' 40*s.* ster'.

(16) Ib' eod' die.
ARTHUR' CULME nup de Cloghwater in co' Cavan, ar', in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner' de Dromany, cū ōibȝ & singul' apptinentibȝ s̄; de semi-vil' ter' de Tullienogeughteragh al' Tullyanoghy, vil' & ter' de Corrighen al' Corriaghan, Drumerstolly al' Drumerslady, Lismogan al' Lissamongan & Fughe, cū ptin', ½ vil' & ter' de Beyheanahire al' Killianachie al' Beylenagher & Bahaha, ½ vil' & ter' de Clonticonge al' Clonticongia, ac etiam de ōibȝ ten' & heredit' nup in tenur' vel occupacon' dict' Arthur', tenent' vel firmar' s̄, & de ½ mansional' dom' de Lismogan al' Lissamongan; qu ōia pmiss' sunt situat' & existen' in baronia de Loghtee & co' pd': seis' fuit etiam de capital' reddit' sequent', viz. de & ex vil' vel pol' ter' de Dromchoile al' Dromchoale, modo vel nup in tenur' vel occupacon' Edw' Bagshaw, ar', tenent' vel firmar' s̄, sum' 20*s.* 4*d.* ster'; de & ex vil' vel pol' ter' de Keilechony 20*s.* 4*d.* ster'; de & ex 2 vil' vel pol' ter' de Ruskey 42*s.* 8*d.* ster', & de & ex vil' vel pol' ter' de Conachine al' Conachin al' Cnockakin 20*s.* 4*d.* ster', quequidē ult' 4 pol' ter' nunc sunt in tenur' & occupacon' Stephan' Butler ar', tenent' vel assign' s̄.—Pd' Arthur' Culme, sic inde de tali statu seis' existen', obiit 10 dec' 1650.—Hug' Culme est ejus fil' & her', & pd' Hug' erat etat' 13 annor' tempore mortis dict' Arthur' patris sui, & modo est plen' etat' & non maritat'.—Maria Culme est vidua dict' Arthur', & pd' Maria non est maritat'.—ōia pmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag', & non in capite, nec in soccag' in capite, nec p svic' mil', ac sub añual' reddit' 4*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* ster'.

(17) Ib' 20 Jul' 1662.
HEN' PIERS nup de Peirscourt in co' Cavan, mil' & baronet' defunct', in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de tot' maner' de Pierscourt & Cashell, & de vil', villat', hamlet', pol' & pcell' ter' & heredit' de Corveagh al' Corbeagh, Corbeaghbegg & Corbeaghmore, Colclare al' Corclare, Lisdromfadd, Shagh al' Shannagh al' Annagh, Annaghane, Annaghbrack, Annagh[ ] al' Kilmaccrean, Cornemucklagh, Derrycasse, Cornelian al' Corneleone, Lissetagart, Corley al' Crooley, Lissnegarr, Carregard, Lisdromskeagh al' Lisdromskea, Littenecalleghean, Attydony, Lisdromskea, Leck, Lattenevallan, Carrigheele, Carrighee, Lisneagh, Aghne[ ] Carnyloragh, Clownticorne, Nenagh, Clonlarowe, Shanon al' Shanan al' Shannon, Corcurdeene, Calraghkeevan, Corcoasc al' Corcoase, Corgreagh, Lismoyle, Killcrossnecrossduffe, Aghinehahe, Kilnecrossduffe, Greaghuskie, Corrigaghy, Latruffe al' [ ] Killagh, Tollybricke, Lissnedarragh al' Lissedaragh, Lissnedaghrabeg, Lissnedaraghmore, Skarkeoghe al' Skarkocke, Cowlinahie, Corneholtan, Durkley al' Darkley, Casiginakee, Rusrahin, Cornecarrow al' Cornecaron, Tanncosaller, Peastro, Drumlun al' Dromloin al' Dromlin, [ ] Cooilliky al' Corvilly Mc.Hy, Aghavollinbegg, Corvillimore, Corvilly Mc. Hie, Dromcallen al' Drommawholan, Glasbeck, Edenkeihin, Anneshede, Shramshangan, Knockneslavan, Garvaghoe, Tonnyvally, Ralaghanbegg, Dromcullen, Lattagahan al' Aghlattygan, Annaghirin al' Annagherin, Tagh[ ] Carrigaslan, Corragha al' Curragh, Dromnoine, Kilragh, Coragh, Dromhilla al' Dromhillagh, Corin, Corincarew, Dromhillagh, Corlattelganane al' Corlattelanane, Crosbeg al' Kilcrossbegg, Tonnelearkan, Lurgoerottesy, Rathlatian al' Ruthlaghan, Cortie, Dromavagh, [ ] Knocknebrony, Knocknegromy, Knockneconro, Aghecloigh, Tonestort, Kevan, Carrignewre, Skeirbagh, Mullodowe, Krossmackilline, Dromad, Dromod, Corgarrowe, Kilcargane, Knocknowle, Tonnagh, Gil-

ligale, Agherabegg al' Tobberlone, Carrowvaddy al' Corvaddy, Lomantigan, Corvadymore, Coloore al' Colleis, Leganandrowe, Knockyrilie, Dromano, Corkresse, Knocknecale, Corranargan al' Cornargan, Tornencroylen, Carigtiagowre, Mordowen, Carignebohill, Newlogh al' Newlagh, Shramore, Agholasse, Corregard, Knockfad, Knocktenyhen, Leskigan, Taughuboy, Liskegan, Creaghnebohill, Greaghnecoine, Corlattycurrall al' Corlattycoriall, Creaghmahoe, Keanaghan, Lartierly, Corboboy, Ranmore, Aghownemeagh, Ranaghan al' Corvilliraghan, Kinnegh al' Kinea, Killales al' Killalis, Shancor, Corteefagh, Aghacashill, ½ de Knocknelosty; & de õibȝ vil' & ter' de Branden, Carigireagh al' Corgreagh, Arnnyferine al' Arnnyferyne, Annyfintony, Crilea, Ballaghmore, Banagherbegg, Cromagh, Cromyn, Corcloghagh al' Corcloghan, Cervilleleagh, Dromgoall, Polynotragh, Dorkagh al' Drokagh, Corkadarea, Drokaghdoe, Colnegreten, Dromdyny, Dawanlate, Cornynowre, Mollane al' Mullane, Lurgevywallen, Cornybegiskie, Knocknevea, Knocknegirtie, Corleikie al' Corleike, Gallowdowere, Gallendowargre, Moyegh al' Moyeagh, Aghnegam, Madvie, Moybane, Knappagh al' Knappah, [ ] Derrynroe, Shralalkagh, Lisnocklea al' Lisneclee, Lisdongart, Tredamph, Listillor, Carignegrenagh, Liscloghes al' Liscloghie, Tenmore, Cornemaclean, Drominevеale al' Drominavele al' Dromevile, Dommenecordaries Corneaagh, Awyferine al' Awyf[ ] al' Corlaghford, Barnognoo al' Barnagoe al' Barnegnon, Cornetrien, Mullaneskannagh, Lurgecheslea, Kilcleery al' Kilcleere al' Kilclere, Domnicke, Pottecolane, Corglasse, Knocktegarrott, Keskeane al' Keskenny, Dromlowe, Knockfolles, Cashell, Cornotronebragh & Tullynecrowl, cũ ptin', ac de ter', ten' & heredit' nup in tenur' sive occupacõn' dict' Hen' Peirs mil' & baronet', tenent' vel firmar' s̃, estimat' ¾ vil' & ter' sive pol' de Lisnegarone p̃x' adjacen' pol' de Cashell, & vil' de Lurganboy, Lisnecart & Shraneclaghagh pcell' de Lisnegarne p̄d', Lurgaboy 1 pol', & Dromconra, Corcher & Lurgakill 1 pol'; ac de ter', ten' & heredit' nup in tenur' sive occupacõn' dict' Hen' Peirs mil', tenent' vel firmar' s̃, in $\frac{1}{12}$ part' vil' & ter' sive pol' de Rolaghan p̃x' adjacen' dict' pol' de Drumconna; qu' õia p̄miss' sunt situat' jacen' & existen' in baron' de Clonchie in co' Cavan p̄d', contin' p estimacõn' 3000 acr' ter', plus aut minus, & valen' p an', ultra repris' 10*l.* ster'.—p̄miss' p̄mencõnat' reputant' & appellant' un' integr' maner', cognit' p nomen maner' de Peirscourt.—p̄d' Hen' Peirse, de tali statu seis' de p̄miss', obiit 14 aug' 1638, vel eo circiter.—Georg' Peirse defunct', ejus fil' & her', fuit etat' 13 annor', vel eo circiter, tempore mortis patris sui p̄d', & non maritat'.—dna Elinor' Peirse, nup ux' dict' Hen' Peirse mil' & baronet', est vivens, & maritat'; & p̄d' Elinor' habet vel debeat habere & tenere, p term' vite sue, õia ter', ten' & heredit' p̄mencõnat', cũ õibȝ p̃fic' & comoditat' eis spectant', except' dict' vil', villat', hamlet', pol' & pcell' ter' de Dromlane, Annagheran, Lisnedarragh, Coragh, Ranaghan al' Corvilleraghtan & Curlattelenan, cũ ptin', p & in plen' satisfaccõn' & contentacõn' tal' dotis sive junctur', qual' ipsa p̄fat' dna Elinor' Peirse habere seu clamare potest seu posset, de aut ex aliqu' ter', ten' & heredit' dict' Hen'.—p̄d' Georg' Peirse mil' & baronet', fil' dict' Hen', seis' fuit, in dnico suo ut de feod', de p̄d' maner' de Peirscourt, cũ ptin', & de õibȝ al' ter', ten' & heredit' p̄mencõnat'; &, sic inde & de tali statu seis' existen', obiit 16 aug' 1649, vel eo circiter.—Hen' Peirse gen', fil' Tho' Peirsqui erat frater junior dict' Hen' Peirse mil' & baronet', est propinquior her' dict' Georg' Peirse mil' & baronet' defunct'; & p̄d' Hen' fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis dict' Georg', & maritat'.—p̄d' Hen' seis' fuit, in dnico suo ut de feod', de dict' maner' de Peirse court, cũ ptin', & de õibȝ al' ter' & ten' p̄mencõnat'; &, sic inde de tali statu seis', postea, p fact' suũ geren' dat' 15 maii 1675, concessit p̄miss' Wil' Fitz-Herbert de Narbury in co' Derby in Anglia ar', p & durant' term' 2 annor', incipien' apud fest' pasche tunc ult' p̄terit'; & p al' fact' s̃ geren' dat' 16 maii an' p̄d', concessit, in consideracõn' sum' 500*l.* ster', õia p̄miss' dict' Wil' Fitz-Herbert hered' & assign' suis, imppet', put p dict' fact', cũ irrotulament' eorũ in cur' Regis in cõi banco Hibnie, qu' sequũt' in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Hen' Peirse & Elinor' Peirse ux' ejus, postea, viz. in 3 septiman' term' s̃ce Trinitat' 1657, apud "le four courts, al' dict' le King's courts Dublin," in regno Hibnie, corã Gerard' Lowther mil', & Jac' Donelan ar', tunc justiciar' dict' cur' comunis banci, & al' fidel' subdit', levaver' fin', de p̄miss', dict' Wil' Fitz-Herbert.—p̄d' Wil' Fitz-Herbert nunc est in pacifica possession' õiũ & singul' ter', ten' & heredit' p̄d', & recipit reddit' & p̃fic' eorũ.—p̄d' maner', ter', ten' & heredit', cũ ptin', virtute fact' p̄d', & al' consideracõn' mencõnat', sunt inheritanc' dict' Wil' Fitz-Herbert, & juste ptinent dict' Wil', hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—p̄d' vil', villat', hamlet', pol' & pcell' ter' de Lisdromskea, Shanon, Darkley, Sharcocke, Lecke, ⅙ dict' pol' de Annagheran, ⅙ dict' pol' de Knocknelosty, ½ pol' vocat' Wrowgh, ½ pol' vocat' Latruffe, Dromod, Nowlagh, Dromanhean, Kilnecrosduffe, Derry, Anniferme, Annaghbracke, Colleis, Corvilliraghan, Cashell, Knappagh, Lurganboy & $\frac{1}{12}$ dict' pol' de Raloghan, cũ ptin', tenebant' & modo tenent' de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & cõmuni soccag'; p̄d' maner', vil' & ter' de Kenegh & Cashell, ¼ dict' pol' ter' de Annagheran, ac ceter' p̄miss', cũ ptin', tenebant' & modo tenent' de dict' Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil', sub ãnual' reddit' 33*l.* ster', solvend' dict' Ri hered' & successor' suis.

Tempore GUL. & MAR. Regis & Regine.

(1) Belturbet 26 Aug' 1692.

CHRISTOPHER' BARO de SLANE, sup 16 diẽ april' in an' regni Regis & Regin' Gul' & Mar' 3, utlagat' fuit p alt' p̃dicõn'; &, tempore utlagat' p̄d', seis' fuit, in dnico suo ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Downirie existen' 4 pol' contin' 188 acr', 3 rod' & 8 ptic' ter' util', plantacõn' mensur', Coreduny 34 acr', 2 rod' & 16 ptic', Corrybeg, Dromane 58 acr', Corrinkilly 53 acr' & 32 ptic', Lisgobuy, Cornehy 44 acr' & 3 rod', Lissinkill, Drompeake 41 acr', 3 rod' & 8 ptic', Roragh al' Rathraths 64 acr', Derryncoffry 73 acr', Corryglasse 124 acr', Drumaskery, Lisgowan 296 acr', 3 rod' & 2 ptic', & Knockcaple 83 acr' & 24 ptic', omn' qu' quidẽ vil' & ter' sunt situat' in vil' de Clonchy in co' Cavan.—Ratione attinctur' & utlagar' p̄d', dict' Rex & Regin' intitulat' sunt p̄miss'.

INQUISITIONES.

DONEGAL.

Tempore ELIZ. Regine.

(1) Derry 23 Nov' an' 45.

Quedā pcell' ter' vocat' insul' de Derry, in co' Donegall, continet 1 quarter' ter' spiritual', ac 1 veter' & ruinos' capell' monachorū, quequidē quarter' ter', except' 3 croft' qu' ad episcopat' de Derry ptinent, & capell', cū ptin', ad Regin' nunc, jure coron' sue, sive racon' divers' statut' in hoc regno Hibnie in ea pte edit', spectant atque ptinent.—Quedā vetus & ruinos' capell' cū ½ quarter' ter' vocat' Rossenecalliagh, existen' juxta vil' de Donalonge in co' Culrane, cū ptin', & 1 al' ½ quarter' ter' vocat' Ballynecalliagh ppe vil' de Illagh in co' Donagal, de jure spectant & spectare debent ad dict' Regin', ut pcell' possession' dict' capell' monachorū de Derry.—Vetus & ruinos' templū sive dom' fratrū canonicorū cū 1 carucat' sive ⅛ quarter' ter' existen' juxta insul' sive vil' de Derry p̄d', similiter spectat & spectare debet ad dict' Regin'.—Regalitates & piscacon' lacus sive fluminis vocat' Loughfoile, ab intracon' ejusdē lacus sive fluminis usque ad met' fluxus maris, etiam ad dict' Regin' spectant.

(2) Ib' eod' die.

Scit', ambit' & p̄cinct' nup abbie de Collumkilly, vel dom' canonicorū de Derry, jacen' in co' Donegall, cū 8 quarter' ter' ōis generis in eodē co' existen', viz. quarter' de Gortneshalyg, quarter' de Ballinnegord, quarter' de [ ] quarter' de Larisk, quarter' de Suppoke, quarter' de Drumheirt, quarter' de Gortcarmakan & quarter' de Derryvahan; 5 quarter' ter' ōis generis nup in possession' O'DERY, viz. quarter' de Moylenong, quarter' de Killeigh, quarter' de Crivagh, quarter' de Termonbackagh, cū quarter' de Carowneskrady eidē monaster' sive abbie de Collumkilly spectan'; 2 quarter' ter' olim in possession' O'DOWRY, viz. quarter' de Gortnecross, & quarter' de Tannaghmore, eidē quoque monaster' ptin'; 3 quarter' ter' de Carym in co' p̄d', viz. quarter' de Downmore, quarter' de Drumranny, & quarter' de Allarch-derry, ad p̄d' abbiā sive dom' canonicorū similiter spectan', unacū rectoria de Flane existen' in p̄ria de Inishowen in co' p̄d'; 1 ruinos' capell' in co' de Culrane, vocat' Grange de Trumdynad cū ½ quarter' ter' eidē adjacen'; 1 al' capell' in dict' co' vocat' Grandge de Anagh, cū ½ quarter' ter' eidē adjacen'; 3 insul' vocat' insul' de Arran sive Torrey, viz. Cloghneala, Rofa & Torray, cū ōibȝ & singul' al' ter', ten' & heredit' ad dict' monaster' de Collumkilly sive dom' canonicorū de Derry spectantibȝ, ptinent ad Regin' nunc, hered' & successor' s̄, ut in jure coron', & racon' divers' statut' in hoc regno Hibnie in ea pte edit'.—p̄d' monaster' de Collumkilly, cū ōibȝ ter' & ptin' p̄d', except' dict' insul' de Arran sive Torray, ppter vastitat' & incultur' ter', val' p an' 5*l.* —Insul' vocat' Inshcorri in flumine sive lacu de Loghfoile, juxta vil' de Lyffer, ad dict' Regin' *similiter* spectat & ptinet, ut pcell' possession' dict' monaster' sive dom' canonicorū de Derry.

(3) Lyffer 11 Dec' 1602.

REGIN', p lras suas patent' geren' dat' 28 jun' an' regni sui 30, sup sursūreddicon' JOH' O'DOGHERTY MIL' concessit & confirmavit dict' Joh' O'Dogherty & hered' suis, impped', ōia maner', castr', vil', ter', ten', reddit', reversion', servitia, molendin', prat', pasc', pastur', bosc', subbosc' cursus, stagn', advocacon', p̄sentacon', ecctiarū patronat', cur' let' & vis' franc' pleg', pquisicon' & emolument' eorūdē, & ōia jur', possession', comoditat', us' & heredit' cujus cūquenature, generis sive speciei, in Ilie, Cowlyn, Newcastle, Insie, Burtie & Fanie, cū al' maner', vil' & castr' jacen' & existen' in p̄ria vocat' Inshecoognie, sive *infra* p̄riam vocat' "O'DOGHERTIE'S COUNTRY"; ac medietat' ōiū bonorū & cattal' felonū ac fugitivor' infra p̄miss', ac etiam medietat' ōiū finiū & emolument' acciden' sive contingen' infra p̄miss', (ōibȝ castr', ter', ten' & heredit' quibȝcūque dom' religios' sive monaster' spectan' except',) habend' p̄fat' Joh' O'Dogherty hered' & assign' suis, imppet', de dict' Regin' in capite, p s̄vic' un' feod' mil' quando scutag' currit.—p̄d' Joh' seis' fuit de ōibȝ p̄miss', *virtute* lrarū patent' p̄d', in d̄nico suo ut *de* feod', & sic existen' seis', intravit in actual' rebellion' contra dict' Regin', & continuavit in eadē rebellione usque ad [ ] diem mens' feb' an' regni Regin' 43, quo die mortuus est.—Monaster' sive dom' frū Franciscan' vocat' abbia be Mar' Virginis de Rathmillen jacen' in p̄ria Mc. Swyne fanede, cū ½ quarter' ter' adjacen', ac 1 quarter' ter' vocat' [ ] Gille-ne-Crosse in eodē co', pcell' possession' ejusdē nup monaster', qu', virtute divers' statut' in ea pte edit', ad qu' jur' se referunt, ad dict' Regin' in jure coron' sue spectant.—Regalitates & piscat' fluminis vocat' Loghswilly, ab intracon' lacus usque ad metam fluxus maris, etiam ad dict' Regin', jure coron' sue, spectant & ptinent.

Tempore JAC. I. Regis.

(1) Dirrey 29 Oct' 1603.

Nup erat ruinos' monaster' sive domus canonicorū vocat' abbiā s̄ci Columbi al' Columkille, dissolut', jacen' in quadā pcell' ter' vocat' insul' de Dirrey in co' Dunagall, & scit', ambit' & p̄cinct' dict' monaster', contin' 2 croft' px' adjacen' monaster' p̄d'.—Nup abbas & conventus dict' monaster', tempore dissolucon' & suppression' ejusdē, fuer' seis' in d̄nico s̄ ut de feod', de medietat' sive dimid' pte insul' de Dirrey p̄d', contin' p estimacon' ½ parv' quarter' ter', extenden' a scitu ejusdē monaster' usque ad fluviū de Loughfoyle ex pte oriental', & ad extremū terminū dict' insul' ex austral' pte, qu' valet p an' ultra repris', 2*s.* ster'.—Nup erat infra insul' p̄d', quedā ruinos' capell' sive dom' monial', suppress', dissolut' & relict'.—Nup prioriss' & sorores dict' dom' fuer' seis', in d̄nico s̄ ut

de feod', jure domus p̄d', de alter' medietat' sive dimid' pte insul' p̄d', contin', in se, p estimac̄on', ½ parv' quarter' ter', extenden' a ter' monaster' sc̄i Columbi p̄d', infra insul' p̄d', usque ad extremū terminū ejusdē insul', ex borial' pte.—Est 1 quarter' ter' vocat' Ballynecalliagh, ꝓpe vil' de Illaghe in co' Dunagall p̄d', ac etiam quedā antiqu' & ruinos' capell' cū ½ quarter' ter' vocat' Rossenecalliaghe, jacent' juxta Conelonge in co' de Culrane, de quibȝ, tempore dissoluc̄on' & suppression' dict' dom' monial', prioriss' & sorores dict' nup dom' fuer' seis' ut de feod', jure dom' p̄d', qu' ōia valent p an' ultra repris', *5s.*—Episcopus de Dirry, sicut jur' audiverunt, aliquando occupavit 3 *croftos* infra insul' de Dirry p̄d', pt' p̄miss' conventus & soror' antedict', sed quo jure penitus ignorant.—Nup erat 1 ruinos' monaster' sive dom' fratrū dominicorū, suppress' & dissolut', cū pticul' ter', *viz.* ⅛ part' un' quarter' jacen' ꝓpe insul' de Dirrey juxta *fluviū* de Loughfoyle, ex boreal' pte ejusdē insul', in co' de *Donnagall* p̄d', de quibȝ nup abbas & conventus ejusdē dom', *tempore* dissoluc̄on' & suppression' p̄d', fuer' seis' ut de *feod'* jure monasterii p̄d', valen' p an' ultra repris', *4d.*—ōia p̄miss', rac̄on' suppression', dissoluc̄on' vel sursum-reddic̄on' sepal' domorū religios' p̄d'; ac vigore & intenc̄on' statut' vel act' pliament; in ea pte edit', ad dict' Regē spectant & ptinent, & a dict' Re, p longū tempus, concellant^r & injuste detrahunt^r.—Tot' p̄d' insul' de Dirry, cū ptin', est jam in tenura & occupac̄on' Hen' Docwra mil', gubernator' de Loughfoyle, virtute dimission' Regis, sub magno sigillo hujus regni Hib̄nie, p term' 21 annor', geren' dat' apud Dub' 24 maii an' regni Regis Anglie, &c. 1.—p̄d' Rex, p l̄ras suas patent' geren' dat' 12 sept' an' p̄d', concessit eidē Hen' Docwra mil', ac hered' suis, q̄d ipse & hered' sui, impppet', habeant & teneant 2 mercat', singul' septiman', apud vil' de le Dirrey p̄d', qualibet die mercur' & sabbat' an̄uatim; & 1 feriā ibidē p 6 dies duratur', viz. in vigil', in die & in crastino sc̄i Laurenc', & p 3 dies sequent', viz. 9 aug', &c. singul' annis, cū cur' pulverizat' ibidē tenend', durant' eisdē mercat' & feriis, unacū exit', ꝓfic' & amerciament' dict' mercat' & fer' ptin' sive spectan'.

(2) Ib' 13 Nov' 1603.

10 die dec' an' regni HEN' VIII. nup Regis Anglie 27, fuit quoddā collegiū sive dom' religios' vocat' Clonelighe, scituat' & existen' in ꝑtibȝ de Tireconnell, modo co' Donnagall, juxta flumen de Loughfoile, non ꝑcul a fortilag' de Liffer, & scituat' sunt & existunt ibm ruinos' menia ejusdē nup colleg' sive dom' religios', q̄d quidē collegiū, 20 nov' an' regni nup Regis Edw' VI. relict', dissolut' & suppress' fuit.—p̄posit dict' nup colleg' sive dom' religios' de Clonelighe, tempore relicc̄on', dissoluc̄on' sive supp̄ssion' ejusdē, seis' fuit in d̄nico suo, ut de feod', in jure dict' nup colleg' sive dom' religios', de scit' & p̄cinct' ejusdē nup dom', ac de 2 quarter' ter' cū ptin', dict' colleg' adjacen', unacū ōibȝ decim' earūdē, ac de du' ꝑtibȝ decim' pisciū juxta ter' p̄d', & ter' de Liffer in flumine p̄d', an̄uatim capiend'.—Dict' p̄posit' colleg' p̄d', & al' inh̄itant' sup ter' colleg' p̄d', diu ante dissoluc̄on' ejusdē, solebant, de tempore in tempus, piscar' in & sup flumen p̄d', p licenciā d̄ni O'Donnell in ea pte obtent', cū un' pva cimba, Anglice "a cott", p noctes & solumodo ad refluxū flumin' Anglice "the ebb water".—p̄miss' val' p an', ultra repris', *3s. 4d.* monet' Hib̄nie.—Rac̄on' quorūdā statut' edit', confirmat' & in hoc regno Hib̄nie stabilit', ōia p̄miss' ad nunc Regem de jure ptinent, ut annex' corone suo Hib̄nie.—A tempore dissoluc̄on' & suppression' dict' nup collegii sive dom' religios' de Clonelighe, divers' episc' de Derry, de tempore in tempus, receper', pceper' & levaver' ōia & singul' ꝓfic' p̄miss', usque ad tempus capc̄on' hujus inquis', sed quo jure jur' ignor'.

(3) Donnegall 26 Nov' 1603.

In ptibȝ Ulton', prope territor' vocat' O'DONELL'S COUNTRIE, sunt muri & monumenta cujusdā monaster' sive priorat', nup dom' fratrū canonicorū nuncupat' priorat' de Loughdarge, al' cōiter vocat' "St. Patricke's purgatory", qu' quidē priorat' modo est valde in decasū, & mult' an' p̄terit' totaliter relict' & dissolut' fuit.—p̄d' priorat' posit' & scituat' est & in quadā parv' insul' in medio cujusdā lac' vocat' Loghdarge, circa 15 miliar' a vil' de Donagall p̄d'.—Prior monaster' p̄d', tempore dissoluc̄on' & relicc̄on' p̄d', seis' fuit, ut de feod', in jure priorat' p̄d', de scit', circuit', ambit' & p̄cinct' dict' nup dom', cū ptin', in qu' sunt un' vetus eccl̄ia valde ruinos', & quedā parietes lapid' modo prostrat', cū parv' peciis ter' circumjacent' contin' 1½ acr' ter', & de tot' insul' p̄d', contin' circa 10 acr', & de quibȝdā ter' & heredit' dict' dom' & insul' adjacen', vocat' Termon Magrath al' Mc. Graff & Termon Mc. Moughan, contin' 4 quarter' ter' magn' mensur', qu' limitant^r p met' & bund' sequen', viz. in longitudine a quodā rivul' vocat' Eabber-roe in pte occidental', ꝓpe limit' & confin' de Tire-Eaodha juxta territor' vocat' O'Donell's countrey, usque ad rivul' vocat' Gleasie Termon-I-moughan, & ab illinc usque ad Corragh-roe in oriental' pte, & in latitudine a Carronluirge in Fermanagh, in austral' pte usque ad montē vocat' Barnessmore juxta O'Donell's countrey p̄d', in boreal' pte, [ ] cū limitibȝ flumin' sive rivul' cōiter vocat' Avaleittreagh [ ] rivul' vocat' Eabber-roe, & ab illinc p flavū rivul' vocat' Owenboye, & ab illinc usque ad rivul' de Nunakareogh, & usque ad rivul' de Beacareaghan, & sic ꝑut rivul' vocat' Srughan habet suū cursū, usque ad ten' in tenur' Cornel' Fione; & ab illinc ꝑut rivul' vocat' Lyathanagh habet suū cursū, usque ad flumen rubrū al' Dearg flumen, vocat' Avanalogganboye, & vers' amnē Anglice "the ford" vocat' Greanaghderge, usque ad le mor' & rivul' vocat' Seskeand-Tullihaland; & ab illinc sicut aqua cadit in lacū vocat' Seittr[ ] & usque ad rivul' cōiter vocat' Avana-Tearmon, vers' flumen sive rivul' de Tullaghlarge, & in circuit' montis vocat' Tullaghlarge, [ ] ter' cōiter vocat' Currenliurge, scituat' & jacen' juxta mor' vocat' Monean-Tearmone & sic revertur' ad rivū vocat' Avaan-Tearmoind; & ab illinc usque ad magn' lacū vocat' Logh-Erne, circa qu' loc' dict' rivus de Avaan-Tearmoind & rivul' vocat' Ava-leittrogh descendunt in dict' Logh-Erne.—ōia ter', ten' & al' heredit' de & in Termon-Magrath & Termon-I-moughan scituat' sunt, jacent & existunt in confinibȝ co' Donagall, Tirone & Fermanagh; & rac̄on' quorūdā statut' in hoc regno edit', confirmat' & ordinat', scit', circuit' & p̄cinct' priorat' p̄d', cū ptin', insul' in Lough-darge p̄d', & ōia p̄d' ter' & heredit' de Termon-Magrath, & Termon-I-moughan ad Regē nunc de jure spectant.—p̄d' scit' & circuit' dict' priorat', cū insul' ib̄m val' p an' ultra repris' *12d.* monet' Hib̄nie; & dict' 4 quarter' ter' de Termon-Magrath & Termon-I-moughan val' p an', ultra repris', *2s.* dict' monet'.

(4) Liffer 13 Aug' an' 6.

CAHIRE O'DOGHERTIE nup de Birtcastle in co' Donegall mil'; ac PHELIM' reogh Mc. DAVID nup de eadē gen', simul cū divers' al' nequissimis ꝓditor,' 20 april' an' regni Regis nunc Anglie, &c. 6, apud Boncrenagh in dict' co' Donegall, ꝓditorie, & ut fals' proditor Regis nunc, vi & armis, viz. glad', lanceis & bombard', modo guerrino se congregaver', & adtunc & ibidē imaginaver', intender' & machinaver', & quilibet eorū imaginavit, intendit & machinavit mortem & destrucc̄on' ejusdē Regis nunc, & adtunc & ibidē conspiraver' & proposuer', & eorū quilibet conspiravit & proposuit eundē Rem de regia potestate & gub̄nac̄on' hujus regni Hib̄nie deprivare & deponere, ac gubernac̄on' ejusdē regni, contra voluntat' ipsius Regis sup seipsos accipere, & deinde penes ipsos detinere; ac ad illud fals', proditoriū & nefandū ꝓposit' ꝓsequend', p̄d' Cahire O'Doghertie mil', & Phelim' reogh Mc. David, cū dict' al' nequis' & sceleratis proditor' & rebellibȝ, 20 april' an' p̄d' apud Boncrenagh p̄d', modo guerrino insurrexer' & eorū quilibet insurrexit & divers' ligeos & subdit' Regis ad rebellion' contra dict' Regem adtunc & ibidē mover' & incitaver', & eorū quilibet movit & incitavit, ac vi & armis, viz. gladiis, lanceis, bombard', & al' armis offens' & defens', crudele & apertū bellū vers' eundē Regem & fidel' subdit' suos adtunc & ibidē levaver', & abinde usque ad fortilagiū de Culmore in dict' co' Donegall, modo guerrino, ꝓgresser', & fortilagiū illud, unacū divers' peciis bombard' & al' armatur' bellicis ejusdē d̄ni Regis in eodē existen', in manus & possession' s̄ ceper' & penes se detinuer', ac abinde, postea scilicet, 21 april' an' p̄d', ad civit' de Derrie progres' fuer', & p̄d' civit' de Derrie, ac 2 fortilag' in ea existen', in manus & possession' s̄ ceper', dispoliaver', cremaver' & funditus devastaver', & quendā Georg' Pawlett mil', tunc viceꝓposit' dict' civit' de Derrie, ac divers' al' fidel' & ligeos subdit' Regis, adtunc & ibidē crudeliter & proditorie interfecer'; & sic in apert' & actual' rebellion' contra Regem & fideles subdit' s̄, extiter' & eorū quilibet extitit, contra pacem dict' Regis nunc, coron' & dignitat' s̄, ac contra formā & effectū divers' statut' in eodē casu edit' & ꝓvis'.—p̄d' Cahire O'Doghertie mil', postea scilicet, 5 jul' an' p̄d', in rebellion' existen' ad & juxta Kilmacrenan in dict' co' Donegall, unacū dict' al' proditor', exercitū sive armat' dict' Regis, adtunc & ibidē remanent', pugnavit & dimicavit.—p̄d' Cahire O'Doghertie mil' sic dimicans, occisus fuit, & jur' corpus & membr' dict' Cahire adtunc & ibidē occis' vider'.—20 april' an' regni dict' Regis nunc Anglie, &c. 6, p̄d' Cahire O'Doghertie mil', in rebellion', ut supradict' est, existen', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de tot' il' baron', patria seu territor' de Inishhowen, al' vocat' "O'Doghertie's countrey", in dict' co' Donegall, ac de ōibȝ castr', maner', d̄niis, mes', ter', ten' & heredit' infra eandē p̄riam sive territor' existen', except' ōibȝ ter', ten' & al' heredit' existen' pcell' possession' temporal' episcopat' Derriens', ac ōibȝ ter', ten' & heredit' existen' pcell' possession' herenacorū eccl̄iarū, rectoriarū, sive aliqu' abb̄iarū seu domorū religios', nup dissolut', jacent' infra baron' sive p̄riam p̄d'.—Dict' Cahire O'Doghertie' mil', tempore interfecc̄on' sue in actual' rebellion' ut p̄dicit^r, seis' fuit de p̄d' p̄ria, territor', castr', maner', ter', ten' & heredit', & de qualibet inde pcell', except' p̄except', sicut p supvisionē nup inde capt', ad quā jur' se referunt, apparet.—De quibȝ bonis & catall' p̄d' Cahire, tempore interfecc̄on' s̄ p̄d', possessionat' fuit, jur' p̄d' penitus ignor.'

(5) Ib' 13 Oct' an' 6.

JOH' O'DOGHERTIE MIL' 1 maii an' regni nup Regin' Eliz'

37, seis' fuit, ut de feod', virtute lrarū patent' dict' nup Regin' de tot' baronia, patria sive territor' de Inishowen, al' vocat' "O'Doghertie's countrey", in co' Donegall, ac de õibȝ castr', maner', dominiis, mes', ter', ten' & heredit' infra eandē patriā sive territor' existen', except' maner', castr', ter', ten' & al' heredit' existen' pcell', membr', inciden' sive ptin' alicui abbie, priorat', monaster' seu dom' religios' nup dissolut', jacen' infra baron' sive p̄ria p̄d'.—Sic inde seis' existen', idē Joh' O'Doghertie mil', simul cū divers' al' proditoribȝ, 1 maii an' regni dict' nup Regin' 37, apud Ellogh in co' p̄d', vi & armis, viz. gladiis, lanceis & bombard', modo guerrino armat', se congregavit & adtunc & ibm imaginavit & intendit eandē Regin' a regia potestat' sua & gubnacōn' hujus regni Hibnie, deprivare & deponere, & proditorie adhesit Hugon' comit' Tyrone, adtunc in rebellion' vers' dict' Regin' existen', & cū dict' Hug' com' Tyrone & al' proditoribȝ insurrexit, ac vi & armis guerrā vers' dict' Regin' levavit, & diversos fideles & ligeos subdit' dict' Regin' murderavit.—p̄d' Joh' O'Doghertie, sic in rebellion' continuavit usque ad 2 feb' an' regni dict' Regin' 44, quoquidē die, idē Joh', apud [ ] in Inishowen p̄d' obiit.—CAR' O'DOGHERTIE al' dict' CAHIR O'DOGHERTIE, postea scilicet, 20 maii an' regni Regis nunc Anglie, &c. 6, supradict' p̄miss' possiden', simul cū Philom' reoghe Mc. David de Birtcastell in dict' co' Donagall gen', ac divers' al', die & an' p̄d', apud Boncrenaghe in dict' co', in rebellion' intravit, &c. ut in inquis' ult' p̄cedent', contra formā & effectū clausul', condicōn' & provis' in p̄d' lris patent' specificat', racōn' cujus, idē Car' al' Cahir O'Doghertie fregit p̄d' clausul', condicōn & provis', & p̄d' lre patent' nullius vigoris in lege existunt, & p nul' haberi debeant.

(6) Ib' 14 Oct' an' 6.

CAHIR O'DOGHERTIE MIL', 20 maii an' regni Regis nunc Anglie, &c. 6, seis' fuit, ut de feod' talliat', viz. sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo legittime procreat', remaner' inde JOH' O'DOGHERTIE secund' fratri ipsius Cahir, & hered' mascul' de corpore ipsius Joh' legittime procreat', remaner' inde ulterius RODERIC' al' RUORY O'DOGHERTIE & hered' mascul' de corpore ejusdē Roderic' legittime procreat', remaner' inde dict' Regi hered' & successor' suis expectan', virtute lrarū patent' ejusdē Regis nunc, de tot' baronia, patria sive territor' de Inyshowen, al' vocat' "O'Doghertie's countrey" in co' Donagall, ac de õibȝ castr', dominiis, mes', ter', ten' & heredit' infra eandē patriā sive territor', except' castr' de Cullmore cū 300 acr' ter' eidē castr' adjacen', & piscacōn' de Cullmore p̄d', ac õibȝ ter', ten' & heredit' existen' pcell', inciden' sive membr' alicujus abbie, priorat', monaster' sive al' dom' religios' nup dissolut', jacent' infra baron', territor' sive p̄riā p̄d'.—Sic inde seis', idē Cahir O'Doghertie mil', simul cū Philom' reoghe Mc. David de Birtcastell & gen', ac divers' al' proditor' intravit in rebellion', &c. ut in inquis' p̄cedent' specificat', contra formā & effect' clausul', condicōn' & provis' in lris patent' p̄d' mencōnat'; racōn' cujus, idē Cahir O'Doghertie mil' fregit p̄d' clausul', condicōn' & provis', & p̄d' lre patent' nullius vigoris in lege existunt, & p nul' haberi debeant.

(7) Derry 16th April 1611.

THE ferrye or passage to be establyshed at or betwixt the towne of Lifford in the co' of Donegall, and the towne of Strabane in the co' of Tyrone, over the river of Fynn, is at this tyme and ever hath ben unprovided either of boates, or any other meanes of passage, by John Browne mencōned in the commission.—The ferry to be sett and established att or neare the Greene-castle in Inishone within the said co' of Donegall, betweene the said Greene-castle and the poynt of land called the Curran in the said co' of Tyrone, over the lough or arme of the sea called Loughfoyle, is at this present tyme unprovided of any meanes of passage, either for man or beast, by the said John Browne, or his assignes.—The ferrye at the towne of Ramullian in the said co' Donegall, over the lough or arme of the sea called Loughswilla, between Ramullian aforesaid and the several places called the Inche and the Fawne in Inishone aforesaid, is at this present likewise unprovided and ever hath ben, of any boate or other meanes ofpassage, by the said John Browne or his assignes.—Of the two severall ferryes called Portnunker and Goybera al' Gothbera the jury knowe nothinge.—It appeareth of record in the office of the rolles of the Chancery of Irelande, that kinge James, that now is, did by his lres pattents bearinge date the 27th sept' in the 5th yeare of his reigne, over England, &c. graunte unto the said John Browne and his assignes, full powre and authoritie to settle and establish severall ferries or passages, with all necessary thinges belonginge thereunto, in manner and forme followinge, viz. one ferry or passage to be established at or betweene the towne of the Liffer in the co' of Donegall, and the towne of Strabane in the said co' of Tyrone, over the river of Fynn; one other ferry to be settled and established at or neere the Greene-castell in Inishowen aforesaid, betweene the side Greene-castell, and the poynte of lande called the Currane in the said co' of Tyrone, over the lough or arme of the sea called Loughfoyle; one other ferry at the towne of Rathmullan in the said co' of Donegall, over the lough or arme of the sea called Loughswilly, betweene Rathmullan aforesaid and the severall places called the Inch and the Fane in Inishowen aforesaid; one other ferry at or neere Balliboyle in the said co' of Donegall, over the river of Portminker; one other ferry at or neere Litter Mc Warde in the said co' of Donegall, over the lough or river of Goybera al' Gothbera in Dallilogh; and the said several ferries or passages byenge soe appoynted and established, the said Kinge's Matie did further demise unto the said John Browne and his assigne's, all and singuler the ferries and passages before mentioned, for the terme of 21 yeres, to beginne from the date of the said demise, for the yerelie rent of ten shillinge Irishe, yerelie, to be paid by equall porcōns; in which lease this pvisoe is conteyned, viz.—provided also, that if the said John Browne or his assignes, shall not, within the space of three yeres next insuynge the date hereof, builde or pvide good and sufficient boates uppon everey of the said ferries and passages, well fitted with all necessary and able men to attende and serve in the same, to transporte all passengers, cattle, or other loadinge as aforesaid, that then it shall bee lawfull for the said Kinge, his heirs and successors, to seize and take into his hande againe, every of the said ferries and passages, as shall bee soe unsettled, unprovided and not furnished as aforesaid.

(8) Ib' 17 Jan' 1617.

THERE is a gort of land belonginge to the viccar of Shraghmirlar, which said gort lieth as followeth, that is to saie, it beginnith from the middle causie of stoune, lieinge betweene the churche and the towne of Shraghmirlar, and soe runine alonge a litle ditche, by a bogge side, inclossinge a forte, and soe crossinge a litle small brooke runninge up and over a mosse or turfe pit, and soe downe to a stoune ford, and from thence directlie to a black thorne which standeth by the Kinge's highe waie, leadinge from Shraghmirlar aforesaide to Castleffynne, and soe alonge to a little runninge brooke, and soe directlie up to the cawsie wher the first boundes beganne, contayninge by estimaccon 20 acres of goode arrable land, more or lesse, besids heathe and bogge; all which gort was latlie in the tenure, and occupacōn of Peter Benson of Shraghmirlar aforesaid, or of his assignes.

(9) Lifford 27 Mar' 1620.

JAC' nunc REX seis' fuit', ut de feod', in jure coron' sue, de tot' il' pporcōn' ter', p general' supvision' õiū ter' in co' Donegall nup capt', vocat' "the middle pporcōn of Boylaghyeightra", jacen' in baron' seu p̄cinct' de Boylagh & Bannagh in co' p̄d', & de õibȝ ter', ten' & heredit', cū ptin', de, in vel infra sepal' vil', villat', hamlet', quarter' seu pcell' ter' sequen', viz. Lackagh 1 quarter' ter', Crosquyn 1 quarter', Farhni 1 quarter', 10 part' quarter' ter' de Loghfadda in 32 ptes divisas, px' adjacen' quarter' de Farni p̄d', Moherekill existen' 1 quarter' ter', Coshell-goolan 1 quarter', Irishtey 1 quarter', Mace 1 quarter', Kelloquin 1 quarter', Gortnesillo 1 quarter', Kamcrony 1 quarter', Litterelle 1 quarter', & ½ quarter' de Shamagh, cū ptin'; qu' õia contin' p estimacōn' 1500 acr' ter', sive plus sive minus; ac etiā seis' fuit de liber' piscacōn' in les creekes, les bayes, rivul' & aquis de Ginbarragh & Loughbarry in co' p̄d'.—Sic seis' existen', idē Rex, p lras s̄ patent' geren' dat' apud Westmonaster' 12 jul' an' regni sui Anglie, &c. 8, concessit õia p̄miss', cū ptin', cuidā GEORG' MURRAYE de Broughton, ar', hered' & assign' suis, put p easdē lras patent', jurat' in evidenc' ostens', apparet; virtute quarūquidē lrarū patent', p̄d' Georg' Murraye de õibȝ p̄miss' seis' fuit, in dnico suo ut de feod'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p̄d' Georg', 6 aug' 1613, apud Lyfford in p̄d' co' Donegall, obiit.—p̄d' Georg', tempore mortis sue, habuit exitus Joh' Murraye, & Susan', Marian', Katherin' & Helen' Murray, & non al' exit', de se legittime procreat.'—p̄d' Joh', Susan', Maria, Katherin' & Helen' nat' fuer' apud Broughton infra regnū Scotie, ante p̄d' 12 diē jul' an' regni Regis nunc 8.—p̄d' Georg' Murraye fuit alienigen', natus apud Broughton p̄d', tempore regni Eliz' nup Regin' Anglie, & diu ante obitū p̄d' nup Regin' Eliz', extra ligeantiā dict' nup Regin', & infra ligeantiā Regis nunc, regni sui Scotie.—p̄d' Georg' Murray non fuit indenizat' ante tempus confeccōn' p̄d' lrarū patent', p q̄d õia p̄miss' p̄d', cū ptin', in p̄d' lris patent' specificat', & p̄fat' Georg' Murray p easdē lras concess', post mortē p̄d' Georg', devener' in man' Regis.—p̄d' Rex nunc, similiter seis' fuit, ut de feod', in jure coron' sue, de tot' il' pporcōn' ter', p general' supvision' ter' in p̄d' co' Donegall nup capt', vocat' "the great proporcōn de Rosses", jacent' in baron' de Boylagh & Bannagh in co' p̄d', & de õibȝ ter', ten' & heredit', cū ptin', de, in, vel infra sepal' vil', villat', hamlet', quarter', seu pcell' ter' sequen', viz. Karrowshercorosse 1 quarter', ter', Carrowneforighe 1 quarter', 1/15 pt' quarter' de Maghrienterman, Toberkyne 1 quarter', Donicloe 1 quarter', Narlonobanneghappiall 1 quarter', Carrowne-

crulty 1 quarter', Eightermoy 1 quarter', Cashell 1 quarter', Moylaugh 1 quarter', Carneboy 1 quarter', Roscatt 1 quarter', de insul' de Arrane 2 quarter', insul' de Iniskerah $\frac{1}{3}$ quarter', insul' de Inishamidoram 1 quarter', insul' de Innishealy $\frac{1}{3}$ quarter', insul' de Innishfry $\frac{1}{3}$ quarter', insul' de Innishcoine $\frac{1}{3}$ quarter', insul' de Innishmecle $\frac{1}{3}$ quarter', insul' de Innishchoy $\frac{1}{3}$ quarter', insul' de Innishean $\frac{1}{12}$ quarter', insul' de Innishcrone $\frac{1}{12}$ quarter'; & de õibȝ al' insul' infra mare, existen' ꝑcell' p̄d' vil', villat', hamlet', quarter' seu ꝑcell' ter', seu eorū alicujus, eisdē seu eorū alicui spectan', vel jacen' seu existen' infra remotissimā ꝑtem bor' õiū insul' p̄d'.—õia p̄miss' in p̄d' lris patent', ult' mencõnat', specificat', contin' in tot' 2000 acr' ter', sive plus sive minus.—p̄d' Rex nunc, similiter seis' fuit, ut de feod', & in jure coron' sue, de õibȝ piscariis & piscacõnibȝ, & capcõn' salmonū, in, infra, vel ꝑpe p̄miss' in p̄d' lris patent' ult' mencõnat', specificat', seu infra circuitū & bundas eorūdē & de advocacõn', p̄sentacõn' & jure patronat' rector' & vicar' de Tamplecrone in baron' & co' p̄d'.—Rex, de õibȝ & singul' ter' ceterisque p̄miss', cū ꝑtin', in p̄d' lris patent' ult' mencõnat' specificat', sic ut p̄fert' seis' existen', p lras s̄ patent' geren' dat' apud Westmonaster' 19 sept' an' regni sui Anglie, &c. 8, concessit cuidā ROB' MACKLELAND MIL' hered' & assign' suis, õia p̄miss', cū ꝑtin', sub hac tamen condicõn', q̃d si p̄d' Rob' Mackleland, hered' vel assign' sui, alienarent, dimitterent, seu ad firmā traderent p̄miss' p̄d', seu aliqu' ꝑcell' eorūdē, aliqu' ꝑson' existen' Hibnicis, Anglice "meere Irish", seu aliqu' ꝑson' qui, infra unū annū ante tal' alienacõn' seu dimission' non prestarent vel prestaret jurament' vocat' "the oath of supremacy", secundū formā in actu fact' in parliament' Hibnie, in an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 2, in eo casu edit' & ꝑvis', corā dno cancellar' seu custod' magn' sigil' hujus regni Hibnie, p tempore existen', vel corā aliquibȝ al' vel aliis comissionar' in ea ꝑte legittime authorizat', tunc p̄d' lre patent', quoad tal' ꝑt' seu ꝑcell' p̄d' p̄miss' sic alienat' seu dimis', forent vac' nulliusque vigoris in lege, &c. ꝑut p p̄d' lras patent' apparet, virtute quarūquidē lrarū p̄d' Rob' Mackleland fuit de õibȝ p̄miss', cū ꝑtin', seis' ut de feod'.—Sic inde seis' existen', idē Rob' alienavit p̄miss', cū ꝑtin', cuidā ARCHIBALD' ACHESON ar', hered' & assign' suis, virtute cujus, p̄d' Archibald' seis' fuit de õibȝ p̄miss'.—p̄d' Archibald' Acheson & Rob' Mackleland, p fact' s̄ geren' dat' 12 oct' 1616, alienaver' p̄d' ter' & ceter' p̄miss', cū ꝑtin', JOH' MURREY ar', un' valectorū, Anglice, "one of the gromes" privat' camer' dict' Regis, hered' & assign' suis; virtute cujus, p̄d' Joh' Murrey seis' fuit, de p̄miss', cū ꝑtin', in dnico suo ut de feod'.—p̄d' Archibald' Acheson nec infra un' an' ꝑx' p̄cedent' ante p̄d' alienacõn', nec infra 6 mens' ꝑx' post dict' alienacõn', nec unquā postea, p̄stitit p̄d' jurament'.—p̄d' Joh' Murrey nec infra un' an' &c. ut supra, nec unquam postea p̄stitit p̄d' jurament'.—p̄d' Archibald' Acheson & Joh' Murry, p spac' annor' & amplius post alienacõn' p̄d', supstit' & in plen' vita fuer', & adhunc existunt.—p̄d' Archibald' & Joh' condicõn' p̄d' freger', p q̃d õia p̄miss' p̄d', cū ꝑtin', Regi nunc forisfact' fuer', & eidē Regi de jure devener'.—p̄d' nunc Rex etiam seis' fuit, ut de feod', in jure coron' sue, de tot' il' ꝑporcõn' ter', p general' supvision' õiū ter' in p̄d' co' Donnegall nup capt', vocat' "the middle ꝑporcõn of Downecanally", jacen' in p̄cinct' seu baron' de Boylagh & Bannagh in co' p̄d', ac de õibȝ ter', ten' & al' heredit' in vel infra sepal' vil', villat', hamlet', quarter' seu ꝑcell' ter' sequen', viz. Cashell existen' 1 quarter' ter', Dromnakill 1 quarter', Dromhugh 1 quarter', Ballecroye $\frac{1}{3}$ quarter', Mullaknocke 1 quarter', Donconally 1 quarter', Aighan 1 quarter', 10 ꝑt' quarter' de Canemore, in trigent' & duobȝ part' dividend', ꝑx' adjacen' quarter' de Ardcall, Tullagh 1 quarter', Ardkill 1 quarter', Ballybyn 1 quarter', Knockenegan 1 quarter', & de 5 ꝑt' quarter' de Tedollicke, iu octo ꝑtes dividend', ꝑx' adjacen' quarter' de Cashell p̄d', cū õibȝ eorū, & eorū cujuslibet, membr' & ꝑtin', qu' õia contin' p estimacõn' 1500 acr', sive plus sive minus; seis' fuit etiam de liber' piscacõn' in aqua seu rivul' de Kalibegge in co' p̄d'.—Sic ut p̄fert' seis' existen', idē Rex, p lras s̄ patent' geren' dat' apud Westmonaster' 23 jul' an' regni, &c. 8, concessit õia p̄miss', cū ꝑtin', cuidā, WIL' STEHARD ar', hered' & assign' suis, sub hac condicõn', tamen, q̃d si p̄d' Wil' Steward, hered' vel assign' sui alienarent p̄miss', &c. ut supra, tunc p̄d' lre patent' quoad tal' ꝑtē seu ꝑcell' p̄d' p̄miss', qu' sic forent alienat' contra intencõn' dict' Regis, forent vac' nulliusque vigoris in lege, & licetū foret Regi hered' & successor' suis, in quamlibet tal' ꝑcell' ter', sic alienat' contra tenor' & verā intencõn' p̄d' lrarū patent', reintrare, & eadē rehabere in ejus & eorū pristin' stat', & ad solū ꝯs' dict' Regis hered' & successor' suis, imppet' virtute quarūquidē lrarū patent', p̄d' Wil' Steward fuit' de õibȝ p̄miss', cū ꝑtin', in p̄d' lris patent' ult' mencõnat' specificat', seis' in dnico suo, ut de feod'; &, sic inde seis' existen', idē Wil' Steward 10 jun' 1610 apud Downconally p̄d' in dict' co' Donegall, alienavit p̄d' ter' & p̄miss', cū ꝑtin', JOH' VANCE de Lancaster mil', hered' & assign' suis, virtute cujus, p̄d' Joh' Vance fuit seis' de õibȝ p̄miss' p̄d', cū ꝑtin', ut de feod'.—p̄d' Joh' Vance, nec infra un' an', &c. ut supra, nec unquam postea p̄stitit p̄d' jurament'.—p̄d' Joh' Vance, p spac' 2 annor' & amplius post alienacõn' p̄d', supstes in plen' vita fuit, & adhuc existit; & sic p̄d' Joh' condicõn' p̄d' fregit, p q̃d õia p̄miss' p̄d', cū ꝑtin', dict' Ri nunc forisfact' fuer', & eidē Ri de jure accrever' & devener'.—p̄d' Rex nunc etiam seis' fuit, in dnico suo ut de feod', in jure coron' sue, de tot' il' ꝑporcõn' ter', p general' supvision' õiū ter' in p̄d' co' Donegall nup capt', vocat' "the small ꝑportion of Cargie", jacen' in baron' de Boylagh & Bannagh p̄d'; ac etiam de õibȝ ter', ten' & heredit' de, in vel infra sepal' vil', villat', hamlet', quarter' seu ꝑcell' ter' sequen', viz. Tawintallon existen' 1 quarter' ter', Cargie 1 quarter', Drommcullen 1 quarter', Cashelloegery 1 quarter', $\frac{5}{8}$ quarter' ter' de Tedollicke ꝑx' adjacen' dict' quarter' de Cashelloegery p̄d', Runnell existen' 1 quarter' & $\frac{1}{3}$ quarter', Dromco, $\frac{2}{3}$ quarter' de Dromconner ꝑx' adjacen' quarter' ter' de Drommaccullen p̄d', $\frac{17}{32}$ ꝑt' quarter' de Dromore, ꝑx' adjacen' quarter' ter' de Tawintallon p̄d', cū õibȝ eorū ꝑtin', qu' õia contin' p estimacõn' 1000 acr' ter', sive plus sive minus.—Idē Rex, p lras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Westmonaster' 24 jul' an' regni s̄ Anglie, 8, concessit õia p̄miss', cū ꝑtin', PATRIC' MACKEE de Laerge mil', hered' & assign' suis, sub hac tamen condicõn', &c. ut supra.—p̄d' Patric' Mackee fuit de õibȝ p̄miss', cū ꝑtin', in p̄d' lris patent' ult' mencõnat' specificat', seis', in dnico suo ut de feod', & sic inde seis' existen', idē Patric', ꝑ bon' consideracõn', p chart' suā geren' dat' 9 jul' 1610, apud Cargie p̄d', alienavit p̄miss', cū ꝑtin', WIL' STEWART de Maines ar', hered' & assign' suis, virtute cujus, p̄d' Wil' fuit seis' de õibȝ p̄miss' p̄d', cū ꝑtin', in dnico suo, ut de feod'.—p̄d' Patric' Mackee, p chart' suā geren' dat' 1 jul' 1612, dimisit õia p̄miss', cū ꝑtin' p̄d', cuidā PATRIC' STEWART, fratri p̄fat' Wil' Stewart, ꝑ term' 3 annor', solvend' sum' 3000 marcarū, ꝑut in eadē chart' apparet, virtute cujus dimission', p̄d' Patric' Stewart, in p̄d' p̄miss' cū ꝑtin, intravit, & fuit inde possessionat'.—p̄d' Patric' Mackee, similiter, p chart' s̄ geren' dat' 17 sept' 1615, ꝑ bona consideracõn' apud Cargie p̄d', concessit p̄miss' cuidā ROB' GORDIAN MIL' hered' & assign' suis, virtute cujus p̄d' Rob' Gordian fuit seis' de õibȝ p̄mis' p̄d', cū ꝑtin', in dnico suo, ut de feod'.—p̄d' Patric' Mackee, p al' chart' suā geren' dat' 1 jul' 1616, ꝑ bon' consideracõn', apud Cargie p̄d', concessit p̄d' ter' & ten', cū ꝑtin', cuidā PATRIC' STEWART de Ranaell, hered' & assign' suis; virtute cujus, p̄d' Patric' seis' fuit de p̄miss' p̄d', cū ꝑtin', in dnico suo ut de feod'.—p̄d' Wil' Stewart, nec infra un' an' ꝑx' ante p̄d' alienacõn', nec infra 6 mens' ꝑx' post, nec unquā postea, prestitit p̄d' jurament', &c.—p̄d' Patric' Stewart, frater p̄fat' Wil', nec infra un' an', &c. prestitit p̄d' jurament', &c.—p̄d' Rob' Gordian nec infra 1 an', &c. prestitit p̄d' jurament', &c.—p̄d' Patric' Stewart de Raneall nec infra 1 an', &c. p̄stitit p̄d' jurament', &c.—p̄d' Wil' Stewart de Maines, Patric' Stewart frater Wil' Stewart de Barby, Rob' Gordian mil', & Patric' Stewart de Raneall & quilibet eorū, sepatim, p spac' 2 annor' & amplius post concession' p̄d', eis respective, sic ut p̄fert' fact', apud Cargie p̄d' supstit' & in plen' vita fuer', & adhuc existunt.—p̄d' Wil' Steward, &c. condicõn' p̄d', in p̄d' lris patent' ult' mencõnat' specificat', respective, freger' & eorū quilibet fregit, p q̃d õia p̄miss' p̄d', cū ꝑtin', p̄fat' Patric' Mackee p lras patent' p̄d', ut prefert', concess', dict' Regi nunc forisfact' fuer'.—p̄d' Rex nunc, etiam seis' fuit, in dnico suo ut de feod', in jure coron' sue, de tot' il' ꝑporcõn' ter', p general' supvision' õiū ter' in p̄d' co' Donegall nup capt', vocat' "the small ꝑportion of Mullavagh" jacen' in baron' seu p̄cinct' de Boylagh & Bannagh, ac etiam de õibȝ ter', ten' & heredit', cū ꝑtin', de, in vel infra sepal' vil', villat', hamlet', quarter' seu ꝑcell' ter' sequen', viz. Carrowfada 1 quarter' ter', Killowris 1 quarter', Mullavagh 1 quarter', Ballicanan existen' 1 quarter', Drombohell 1 quarter', Ardtragh 1 quarter', Dromnesillagh 1 quarter', ½ quarter' de Shamagh, & ¼ quarter' de Cornecarde, qu' õia p̄miss' contin' p estimacõn', in tot', 1000 acr', sive plus sive minus.—p̄d' Rex de õibȝ ter' & p̄miss' p̄d', cū ꝑtin', sic ut p̄fert' seis', p lras s̄ patent' geren' dat' apud Westmonaster' 20 jul' an' regni, &c. 8, concessit p̄miss', cū ꝑtin', JAC' Mc. CULLOCK gen', hered' & assign' suis, sub hac condicõn' tamen, q̃d si p̄d' Jac', hered' vel assign' sui, alienar' p̄miss' p̄d' seu aliq' ꝑcell' eorūdē, &c. ut supra, tunc p̄d' lre patent', quoad tantū seu talē ꝑtē seu ꝑcell' p̄d' p̄miss', qu' sic forent alienat' forent vac', nulliusque vigoris in lege, &c. ut supra; virtute quarūquidē lrarū patent' p̄d' Jac' Mc. Cullock fuit de õibȝ & singul' p̄miss', in p̄d' lris patent' specificat', seis', ut de feod'.—Sic inde seis' existen', idē Jac' Mc. Cullock, ꝑ bon' consideracõn', 3 sept' 1612, apud Mullavaigh p̄d' infra co' p̄d', concessit p̄d' ter' & p̄miss', cū ꝑtin', in p̄d' lris patent' specificat', cuidā PATRIC' NEMOCH, burgensi de Edinburragh gen', hered' & assign' suis; virtute cujus, p̄d' Patric' fuit seis' de õibȝ p̄d' p̄miss', cū ꝑtin', in dnico suo ut de feod'.—p̄d' Jac' Mc. Cullock, p al' fact' s̄ geren' dat' 3 sept' 1614, concessit õia p̄d' ter' & p̄miss', cū ꝑtin', ROB' GORDIAN MIL', hered' & assign' suis', virtute cujus, p̄d' Rob' Gordian fuit seis' de õibȝ p̄miss', cū ꝑtin', in dnico s̄ ut de feod'.—p̄d' Patric' Nemoch, nec infra 1 an' ante p̄d' concession' eidē Patric' p p̄fat' Jac' Mc. Cullock, sic ut p̄fert' fact', nec unquā postea, prestitit p̄d' jurament', Anglice vocat' "the oath of supremacy," secundū formā & tenorē p̄d' jurament' in statut' p̄d' in ꝑliament' Hibnie in an' regni dict' nup Regine Eliz' 2, tent', inde edit' & ꝑvis', corā cancellar' seu custod' magni sigil' dict'

regni Hibnie ꝑ tempore existen', seu corã aliq' comissionar' in ea pt' legittime authorizat' ad idẽ jurament' capiend'.—ꝑd' Rob' Gordian, nec infra 1 an', &c. ut supra, p̃stitit ꝑd' jurament', &c.—ꝑd' Patric' Nemock & ꝑd' Rob' Gordian, p spac' 2 annor' & amplius, post concession' ꝑd', eis respective, sic ut p̃fert^r fact', apud Mullavagh in co' ꝑd', supstit' & in plen' vita fuer' & adhuc existunt.—ꝑd' Patric' & Rob' Gordian condicõn' ꝑd' freger', p q̃d õia p̃miss' ꝑd', cũ ptin', Regi nunc forisfact' fuer', & eidẽ Regi devener'.—ꝑd' Rex nunc etiam seis' fuit, ut de feod', in jure coron' sue, de tot' il' ꝑporcõn' ter', p general' supvision' oiũ ter' in ꝑd' co' Donegallnup capt', vocat', "the small ꝑporcõn of Killkerrhan, jacen' infra baron' & p̃cinct' de Boylagh & Bannagh in co' ꝑd', & de õibȝ ter', ten' & heredit', cũ ptin', de, in vel infra sepal' vil', villat', hamlet', quarter' seu pcell' ter' sequen', viz. Tawnaght contin' 1 quarter' ter', Killcassy 1 quarter', Muckerose 1 quarter', Killcartian 1 quarter', Laghnasiltoge 1 quarter', Fentragh 1 quarter', Dromanow 1 quarter', ¼ quarter' de Moyhoho ꝑx' adjacen' quarter' de Fentragh ꝑd', & 7/32 pt' quarter' ter' de Derrylaghun, cũ õibȝ *suis* membr' & ptin', qu' õia in tot' contin' 1000 acr', sive plus sive minus.—ꝑd' Rex, sic de õibȝ ter' & p̃miss', cũ ptin', ut p̃fert^r seis', p l̃ras s̃ patent' geren' dat' apud Westmonaster' 19 sept' an' regni, &c. 8, concessit p̃miss', cũ ptin', cuidã ALLEX' DUNBARR gen', hered' & assign' suis, sub hac tamen condicõn', q̃d si ꝑd' Allex', hered' vel assign' sui, alienaver' p̃miss' seu aliq' pcell' eorũdẽ, aliquibȝ pson' seu psonis, existen' mer' Hibnic', &c. ut *supra*, tunc ꝑd' l̃re patent', quoad tantũ vel talẽ pt' seu pcell' ꝑd' p̃miss', sic alienat', contra intencõn' dict' Regis forent vac' nulliusque vigor' in lege, &c. ꝑut p ꝑd' l̃ras patent' apparet; virtute quarũquidẽ l̃rarũ patent', ꝑd' Allex' Dunbarr fuit de õibȝ p̃miss', cũ ptin', seis', in đnico suo ut de feod'.—Sic inde seis' existen', idẽ Alex', ꝑ bona consideracõn', 27 aug' 1615 apud Kilkerrha ꝑd', infra co' ꝑd', concessit ꝑd' ter' & p̃miss', cũ ptin', dict' ROB' GORDIAN MIL', hered' & assign' suis, imppet'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Rob' fuit seis' de õibȝ p̃miss', cũ ptin', in đnico s̃ ut de feod.'—ꝑd' Rob' Gordian nec infra an' ꝑx' p̃cedent' ante ꝑd' concession' eidẽ Rob', sic ut p̃fert^r, p p̃fat' Allex' Dunbarr fact', nec infra 6 mens' post concession' ꝑd', nec unquã postea p̃stitit ꝑd' jurament', &c. ut supra; & ꝑd' Rob' Gordian, p spac' 2 annor' & amplius post concession' ꝑd', apud Castlereaghan in co' ꝑd', supstes & in plen' vita fuit, & adhuc existit.—ꝑd' Rob' Gordian condicõn' ꝑd' in ꝑd' l̃ris patent' specificat' fregit, ꝑ q̃d õia p̃miss' ꝑd', cũ ptin', forisfact' fuer' eidẽ Regi, &c. ut supra.—ꝑd' Rex nunc, etiam seis' fuit, de feod', in jure coron' sue, de tot' il' ꝑporcõn' ter', p general' supvision' oiũ ter' in ꝑd' co' Donegall nup capt', vocat' "the small ꝑporcõn of Boylaghoutra", jacen' infra dict' baron' de Boylagh & Bannagh, ac etiã de õibȝ ter,' ten' & heredit', cũ ptin', de, in vel infra sepal' vil', villat', hamlet', quarter' seu pcell' ter' sequen', viz. Ball al' Balleboyle & 2 insul' eidẽ vil' adjacen', existen' 1 quarter' ter', Donoın 1 quarter', Dromroske 1 quarter', Dromboyarte 1 quarter', Aghelakye 1 quarter,' Lettermore 1 quarter', Carrawlogheske 1 quarter', 1 pt' quarter' de Dromconner, in 4 pt' dividend', p̃x' adjacen' quarter' de Dromkena, 17 pt' quarter' de Dromkena in 32 ptibȝ dividend', ꝑx' adjacen' quarter' de Dona, cũ õibȝ ptin'; qu' õia contin', p estimacõn', 1000 acr', sive plus sive minus.—ꝑd' Rex, de õibȝ ter' & ceter' p̃miss', cũ ptin', sic ut p̃fert^r seis', p l̃ras s̃ patent' geren' dat' apud Westmonaster' 11 aug' an' regni dict' Regis, [ ] concessit õia & singul' p̃miss', cũ ptin', cuidã PATRIC' VANS de Libragh gen', hered' & assign' suis, sub hac condicõn' tamen, q̃d si ꝑd' Patric' hered' vel assign' sui, alienar' p̃miss' ꝑd', &c. ut supra, tunc ꝑd' l̃re patent', quoad tal' pt' seu pcell' ꝑd' p̃miss' alienat', contra intencõn' dict' Regis, forent vac', nulliusque vigoris in lege, & licitũ foret ꝑ dict' Re, hered' & successor' suis, in qualibet tal' ꝑcell' ter', sic alienat' contra tenor' & verã intencõn' ꝑd' literar' patent', reintrare & ea rehabere in ejus & eorũ pristin' statu, & ad' us' dict' Regis, hered' & successor' suor', imppet', &c.—ꝑd' Patric' Vans fuit de oibȝ ꝑd' p̃miss', cũ ptin', seis' in đnico suo, ut de feod'.—Sic inde seis' existen', idẽ Patric' Vans, p fact' suũ geren' dat' 3 oct' 1610, apud Boylaghoutra ꝑd', ꝑ bona consideracõn' concessit õia ꝑd' ter' & p̃miss', cũ ptin', cuidã PATRIC' O'MURREY de Branaghton gen', hered' & assign' suis; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Patric' fuit seis' de õibȝ p̃miss' ꝑd', cũ ptin', in đnico suo ut de feod'.—Sic inde seis' existen', ꝑd' Patric', p fact' suũ feoffament' geren' dat' 3 aug' 1614, concessit õia ꝑd' ter' & p̃miss', cũ ptin', ROB' GORDIAN MIL', hered' & assign' suis, imppet'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Rob', similiter fuit seis' de p̃miss', cũ ptin', in ꝑd' l̃ris patent' specificat', in đnico suo ut de feod.—ꝑd Patric' O'Murrey, nec infra 1 an' ꝑx' p̃cedent' ante ꝑd' concession', eidẽ Patric' sic ut p̃fert^r fact' & pfect', nec infra 6 mens' ꝑx' post concession' ꝑd', nec unquã postea p̃stitit ꝑd' jurament', &c. et ꝑd' Rob' Gordian nec infra 1 an', &c. ut supra, p̃stitit ꝑd' jurament', &c.—ꝑd' Rob' Gordian & Patric' O'Murrey supstit', & in plen' vita fuer', & adhuc existunt, & condicõn' ꝑd' respective freger' & eorũ quilibet fregit, p q̃d õia p̃miss' ꝑd', cũ ptin', p̃fat' Patric' Vans p l̃ras patent' ꝑd', ut pfert^r concess', dict' Regi nunc forisfact' fuer' & devener'.—ꝑd' Rex nunc, etiam fuit seis', in đnico suo ut de feod', in jure coron' sue, de tot' il' ꝑporcõn' ter', p general' supvision' oiũ ter' in ꝑd' co' Donegall nup capt', vocat' "the small proporcõn of Moynarga", jacen' in dict' baron' & p̃cinct' de Boylagh & Bannagh, ac etiã de õibȝ ter', ten' & al' heredit' in vel infra sepal' vil', villat', hamlet', *quarter'* seu pcell' ter' sequen', viz. Cloghboy existen' 1 quarter' ter', Magheritreagh ½ quarter', Carrowbally 1 quarter', Dromurrin ½ quarter', Kilcashell 1 quarter', Magheryemele 1 quarter', Tyremoyla 1 quarter', Moygomina 1 quarter', de 10 part' quarter' de Moynarga in 32 ptes dividend', ꝑx' adjacen' quarter' de Moygomina, & ¼ quarter' de Cormcard ꝑx' adjacen' quarter' de Moynarga ꝑd', cũ õibȝ ptin', qu' õia contin' p estimacõn' 1000 acr' ter', sive plus sive minus; & seis' fuit etiam de liber' piscacõn' in les creekes, les bayes & rivul' de Loghchruste in co' ꝑd'.—Idẽ Rex, p l̃ras s̃ patent' geren' dat' apud Westmonaster' 29 aug' an' regni s̃ 8, concessit õia p̃miss', cũ ptin', cuidã ALLEX' CONINGHAM de Powton gen', hered' & assign' suis, sub hac tamen condicõn', q̃d si ꝑd' Allex' hered' vel assign' sui, alienav' p̃miss' ꝑd', p l̃ras patent' ꝑd' concess', seu aliq' pcell' eorundẽ, aliq' pson' existen' mer' Hibnic', &c. ut supra, seu aliq' pson' qui infra 1 an' ante tal' alienacõn' non prestaret vel prestarent dict' jurament', Anglice vocat' "the oath of supremacy," secundũ formã ꝑd' sacrament' mencõnat' in statut' in pliament' in Hibnia an' regni dict' nup Regin' Eliz' celeber' memorie 2, in eo casu edit' & ꝑvis', corã đno cancellar' seu custod' magni sigil' hujus regni Hibnie ꝑ tempore existen', vel corã al' comissionar', &c. tunc ꝑd' l̃re patent', quoad tal' pt' seu pcell' ꝑd' p̃miss', qu' sic forent alienat', contra intencõn' dict' Regis, forent vac' nulliusque vigor' in lege, ꝑut p ꝑd' l̃ras patent' apparet; virtute quarũ, ꝑd' Allex' Coningham fuit de õibȝ p̃miss' seis', in đnico suo ut de feod'.—Sic inde seis' existen', idẽ Allex', p fact' suũ geren' dat' 22 oct' 1615, apud Moynarga ꝑd', in co' ꝑd' concessit õia ꝑd' ter' & p̃miss', cũ ptin', dict' ROB' GORDIAN MIL', hered' & assign' suis, virtute cujus, ꝑd' Rob' fuit de eisdẽ seis'.—ꝑd' Rob' Gordian mil', nec infra 1 an', &c. ut supra, p̃stitit jurament', &c.—ꝑd' Rob' p spac' 2 annor' & amplius post concession' ꝑd', ei sic ut p̃fert^r fact', supstes & in plen' vita fuit, & adhuc existit, & condicõn' ꝑd', in ꝑd' l̃ris patent' specificat' fregit, p q̃d õia p̃miss' ꝑd', cũ ptin', p̃fat' Allex' Coningham, p l̃ras patent' ꝑd', ut p̃fert^r, concess' dict' Ri nunc forisfact' fuer' & devener'.

(10) Ballyshannon 2nd Jan' 18th Year.

KING JAMES, by his letters patents beringe date the [ ] aprile in the *sixth* yeare of his Maties raigne of England, &c. did graunt unto FRANCIS GOSTON all that late dissolved abbey, monastery or house of monkes, of the order of St. Barnard of Asheroe, together with the scite, circuit, ambit and p̃cinct of the said late abbey, one ruined church with a [ ] in the middest of yt, a ruinous dortare, the foundacõns of other stone houses, fouer cottages with their backsides, with all other buildings, houses of office, stables, orchards, gardens, places and pcells of lande whatsoever, in or within the said scite, circuit, ambit or p̃cinct of the said abbey or monastery, as alsoe the towne of Asheroe, conteyning by estimacõn 3 acres of lande, comenly called or known by the names followinge, viz. Crossegarin-O'Madree, Garry-Donnoghyog, Atirglasney, Garryalbannach, Larganrese, Aetty-fliambacka and Aetty-cormack O'Cugger, with all buildings, houses, places and pcells of land, of and in the said towne and feild of the same, as alsoe 3 quarters of land and the ¼ with the halfe of the forth pte of a quarter, making in all 27 balliboes, pcell of the demeasne lands of the said abbey, lyinge in or neare the said towne of Asheroe, and devided into divers pticuler little gardens, parkes or cloases, *and* pcells of lands called balliboes, viz. 1 balliboe called Lachy al' Lachinmoore, 1 balliboe called Lachinbeg, 1 balliboe called Laggedachtan, 1 balliboe called Crewtartan, 1 balliboe called Downeeshennath, 1 balliboe called Amintarge, 1 balliboe called Tallachmoore, 1 balliboe called Ballinyirach, 1 balliboe called Shroghaen al' Sworraen, 1 balliboe called Maseboy, 1 balliboe called Lochylagaltan al' Laggaltan, 2 balliboes called Daccollcallowes, 3 balliboes of the Creve-managh al' the Creve, called Shantrally and Fennor, 2 balliboes called Cashillacheee, a balliboe called Tannagh, & ½ a balliboe called Townenultie, beinge in all 19 balliboes and a halfe, The other 7 balliboes and a halfe of the said 27 balliboes, pcell of the said demesne lands, are conteyned in the pcells followinge, viz. 1 balliboe called Fennoor al' Ballydoughan, a balliboe called Drumikelly, 1 cloase called Gortgibbin, 1 cloase called Gortmaccliman, 1 cloase *called* Gort-Magirachy, 1 cloase called Gortlug, 1 cloase called Gortnaha, 1 cloase called Gortewolly, 1 cloase called Ferenty-Gallor, 1 cloase called Garrynalowan, 1 cloase called Melachy, 1 cloase called Falinoer, 1 cloase called Drum-Imackyan 1 cloase called Garryne-Idoer, 1 cloase called Gortmorochy, 1 cloase called Carnagrochery, 1 cloase called Gortincorwaen, 1 cloase called Gortedine, 1 cloase called Gorteingigee, 1 cloase called Gortpedris, 1 cloase called Cavanebeg, 1 cloase called Cavanemor, *1 cloase called* Ferenetier, 1 cloase *called* Ferenna-

gowen, 1 cloase called Gardrum, 1 cloase called Gortnacloigh, 1 cloase called Gortibradaghan, 1 cloase called Ferrenmuinterroerey, 1 cloase called Garrymagreall, 1 cloase called Gortnaclawin, 1 cloase called Garygowin, 1 cloase called Garrylenan, 1 cloase called Gorttullhon, 1 cloase called Ferrenineknaugh, 1 cloase called Luggocurry, 2 cloases called Cavanerenny, 1 cloase called Garryconnor, 1 cloase called Garrynakartach, 1 cloase called Gortecaernan, 1 cloase called Garrycler[ ] 1 cloase called Garryconnoroge, 1 cloase called Garryfadine, 1 cloase called Garrypoell, 1 cloase called Gortocaerney, 1 cloase called Gort-macbuile, 1 cloase called Garryannuar, 1 cloase called Gortnacrage, 1 cloase called Garrycrossan, 1 cloase called Garrinknagh, 1 cloase called Sradine, 1 cloase called Garrindooris, 1 cloase called Garryenachan, 1 cloase called Garrymoer, 1 cloase called Raheneden, 1 cloase called Garry-Thomas, 1 cloase called Garrylevin, 1 cloase called Garrygilcaline, 1 cloase called Gortlinnee, 1 cloase called [ ]-nohaerd, and 2 cloases called Daylishennaclochogea, making in all the said 27 balliboes, pcell of the demeasne land of the said abbey; and alsoe graunted to the said Francis, by the said letters patent, the quarter of Carrewcashell, the said quarter being divided into 3ptes, $\frac{1}{3}$pte being called Tullochcar, the other $\frac{1}{3}$ pte being called Toerycaddan, and the other $\frac{1}{3}$ pte being called Sishanchon, as alsoe 1 other quarter of land called Garvanach al' Garvanagh, 1 other quarter called Carrewtubber, the quarter called Carrewticloigh, 1 other quarter called Carrowcurlean al' Curlee, 1 quarter called Knader conteyninge the 8 balliboes followinge, viz. Mullaenmoore, Connagh al' Larinemoore, Killocrossan, Tubovy, Clooenwoochter, Claghaen, Tubbernacarig, & Cloechenwoome, 1 quarter called Cocher, 1 quarter called Killcarbery, containing these 8 balliboes, viz. Behy, A[ ]gillewee, Tullaughcorke, Killcrehan, Aerdpattin, Cashillilley, Drumnekelley and Cavane-igire; the grainge of Derriragh, in the territorie of Tirebane, conteyninge 2 balliboes called Derryragh, as alsoe the grainge of Tawnaghtallan in the country of O'Boyll conteyning 1 balliboe, together with the tythes, both great and small, oblacions, obventions, and mortuaries, yearly arisinge in and upon all the forsaid lands; as alsoe the grainge neare to the monasterie of Kilfore, conteyninge 1 quarter of land, devided into 12 sessioches, whose names follow, viz. Tample al' Shraghmoore, Gortemerin al' Carrigmoore, Gortnagor, Drumremy, Drummanatwoer al' Muninmoore, Anamullin, Mahereshanwalley, Carigeelan al' Carriglaskey, Lessecrede, Lessmullaugh, [ ]bredbrock, and Killalloo al' Lagenebrade al' Lismanidoyghill, with all the tythes, both great and small, oblations, obventions, and mortuaries, yearely arisinge in and upon [ ] quarter of land; as alsoe the grainge of Kilterne, scituate in the co' of Fermanagh, conteyning 3 balliboes or $3\frac{1}{2}$ small tates of land, with all tythes, both great and small, oblations, obventions, and mortuaries, yearely arisinge in or upon the said 3 balliboes; as alsoe the [ ] of Drumhime al' Tirihugh, that is to say, the $\frac{1}{3}$ of all tythes, both great and small, oblations, obventions, and mortuaries yearely growing or arisinge in the territory of [ ]ehugh, in the said parish of Drumhinne al' Drumhoane; as alsoe 12 ruinous weares to take eeles, in and upon the river of the Earne, lyeinge betwen the lough called lough-Earne and the castle of Bealasheannii, called by the names followinge, viz. Carig-Drumneller, Carrinnaleckee, Carrinamanagh, Carigbane, Carrigknader, Carinnamoore, Carigcamlie, Carinnabremmenee, Carriggellan, Carylevin, Carymantagh, and Carymagaghfin, lyeing in the counties of Donigall, Farmanagh, Letrim and Sligo; as alsoe libertie for 2 fishers, with 2 loopes or places to take salmon upon the salmon-leape neare unto the castle of Beallasheannii; as alsoe lybertie for 2 fishers to fish in the river of Earne for salmon; as alsoe the secound draught of all fish, at the salmon leape of Asheroe, when they begin to fish; as alsoe the lybertie for 1 boate to fish, from the island or leape to the maine sea, for salmon or other fishes in or neare the harbour or bay of Ballyshannon, every yeare, the said loopes, fishers, draught and boates beinge free of paying any tythe-fish, all which are free mensale customes to the said abby of antient tyme belonging; as alsoe $\frac{2}{3}$ af all things tithable, oblations, obventions and mortuaries, ariseinge and growinge in and out of the quarter of Cashillmuinterduyre, the 5 balliboes of Creevee, the $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter of Shee, the 6 balliboes of Ballymacwarde the quarter of Kildony, the quarter of Kilvanay al' Kilvaran, the quarter of Alla and the quarter of Kilcumdry al' Coellremur, all the pmisses unto the said abby belonging, and scituate lyeinge and being in the said counties of Donigall, Leitrim, Farmanagh, and Sligo, with all and singular the apptenaũces to them or any of them in anywise appteyning or belonging. —The said Frances Goston, for good and valuable consideration, by his deed, under his hand and seale made and executed, in dew forme of law, unto HENRY LORD FOLLIOTT, by the name of sir Henry Folliott knt. beinge date the 20th day of may 1608, did assigne, sell and sett over the said abbey, with all and singuler the pmisses, with there and everye of there apptenaũces, unto the said lord Folliott, who, together with his assignes, are now thereof lawfully and quietly seised and possessed, in his and their demeasne as of fee, unto the onely use and behoofe of the said Henry lord Folliott his heires and assignes for ever.—The abbott of Asheroe, time out of minde, before the dissoluc̃on of the said abbey, did give and bestow upon one of his monkes, the vicarage and cure of the parish of Killvanay al' Kill[ ] without presentation unto, or induction by the bishopps of Rapho or any other, and the stoane house upon the sea-shoare, att O'Boylle's-towne in the co' of Donigall, called Tample-marrey, is belonginge, time out of minde, unto the said abbey of Asheroe, and 1 small gort or cloase adjoyning to the said house, on the north-east side.—The King also graunted unto SIR JOHN KINGE, and SIR ADAM LOFTUS knts. by his letters patent under the great seale of Ireland, beringe date the 15th day of june in the 13th yeare of his raigne of England, &c. all those $3\frac{1}{2}$ quarters of lande of Ballimacroertie, pcell of the late abbey or religious house of St. Colmekill of Derry, scituate in the barrony of Tirrihu in the said co' of Donigall, comonly called and knowen by the names followinge, viz. the quarter of Ballyderman, the $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter of Acheevilley, $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter of Crevee, the quarter of Faell-mac-Icanney al' Barnadrige, the $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter of Drumrockan al' Moynacossan al' Attidoch al' Largeecacke, with all and singuler castles, messuages, grainges, mylles, loches, ponds, waters, water-courses, fisheries, fishings, structures, &c. unto the said $3\frac{1}{2}$ quarters belongeing.—The said sir John Kinge and sir Adam Loftus, for good consideracõns, did, by theire deed of feoffment under there hands and seales bearing date the 16th june in the yeare beforesaid, sell and sett over unto said Henry lord Folliott, by the name of sir Henry Folliott knt. all the said $3\frac{1}{2}$ quarters of lande, and the pmisses with the apptenaũces, who, together with his assignes, are now thereof lawfully and quietly seised, in fee simple.—The lands above mentioned are meared and bounded in manner and forme followinge, viz. the said quarter of Kilfore on the east with the 4 sessioches of Shandan, on the west with the quarter of Mahereshanwalley, on the north with the quarter of Argery, and on the south with the quarter of Balliboggan and the quarter of Magherecreagh; the 2 balliboes of Derriragh are bounded on the south with the church-lands of Killachty, on the north with the quarter of Hayhane, on the east with the balliboe of Cashill, and on the west with the sea; the said balliboe of Tawnaghtallan is bounded on the east with a pcell of lande, parcell of a balliboe, called Letrum, on the west with another parcell of the balliboe called Rinner, on the north with a balliboe called Drumgoett, and in the south with the sea and parte with Ardnishenah another pcell of the balliboe beforesaid; all the other before mentioned lands, lyeing in one meare together, excepting the $3\frac{1}{2}$ small tates of Kilterne which lyeth in the co' of Farmanagh, are bounded as followeth, viz. towards the east with the shoare of the river of Earne, neare Belick, on the north side of the said river, and soe to Bealanafennoore, from thence with a bogge called Dochabber, the abber or gutter running through the said bogge, beinge the bounds, on the south, to the quarter of Curlie, and thenc with loch-Cunachan, into the west-ende whereof the said abber or gutter runeth, then from the east-ende of the said loch, up into the mountaines, by Bealascadrim, which is the bounde of the quarter of Curlie, on the east, and then with [ ] vell, Bealamundaell and Carroughnunemoore on the east-side of the mountaine of Briesy, and then with Abbernacaple and Abbarroctermont unto loch-Rerety, and then with Srowaenmynecreer and the river of Altindarra, and then with Lochultra, and from thence with a small river called Oenbeey, and then with Doochabber, through the bogge to the river which runeth by Ballinacuilley, and then with Bealana, Shraghgalbinley and thePollanes, and then with Loch-ballunhane, Lochraen and Minacuerin, the bogge on the north side of Cargenasinnach, which Cargenasinnach is the lord Folliott's land, Tubracke, Mullinatomoge, through Tullinvinber to Lochenassillagh, then with Lochroy, and a small river unto Sraethgabbane, and soe with the river of Ballinagroery on the north, to Mydoensharragh, which Mydoensharragh is the lord Folliott's lande, parcell of Ballymacreerty, and then with the balliboe of Dromgoes on the north, beinge bishopp's lande, and then with the balliboe of Tullicaell on the weste, the balliboe of Clochglas, the balliboe of Drumnamell, and the balliboe of Raydonell, then with Mullinmoor, pcell of the said balliboe of Raydonell, the weste parte of the said Mulliamoore beinge collage lande, and the east parte thereof the lord Folliotts, then with Cashellfyn, pcell of the $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter of Glasbinly, a pcell of land called Moylour, parcell of the said $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter, a pcell called Ouchtshammer, pcell of the said $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter, Tourinaligher pcell of the quarter of Lurgan, Tubburlaerbane pcell of the said quarter, Lochneevah, Taradeinnes, pcell of the $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter of Ellagh, being colledge lande, Roscatte another pcell of said quarter, Aberadoury pcell of the quarter of Rosnalagh, and soe bounded with the said quarter, and the quarter of Coelremur unto the balliboe of Keerin, beiag college lande, and with the said balliboe unto the quarter of Kilbbavran, and

bounded with the said quarter unto the quarter of Kildony, beinge glebe-lande, and with the said quarter unto the 6 balliboes of Ballymacwarde, and then with the said 6 balliboes of Ballymacwarde unto the shoare of the harbour of Bealasheanny, which harbour and the river of Earne bounde the said lands on the south, to the place before mencõned, of the said river of Earne neare Belicke, beinge the bounds of the said lands on the east.—The King, by his letters pattents beringe date the last day of nov' in the tenth yeare of his raigne of England, &c. granted unto the lord Folliott, by the name of sir Henry Folliott knt. the castell of Ballyshannon al' Belashremy, and the bawne and fortylage thereof, with the townes and stoanes there, as alsoe the scite, circuit, ambuit and p̄cinct of the said castle and fortilage, with ther apptenaunces, as alsoe the towne of Ballishanan al' Bealasheanny, with the apptenaunces, and all lands, tenements, &c. in or neare the foresaid towne, to the foresaid castell appteyning; as alsoe the ½ quarter of land called Shee, the ½ quarter called Neglas, the ½ quarter called Alla, the 2 quarters called Ballimunterhighen al' Tullobracke and Donnaghmoore, the quarter of Aerddarghill al' Cloenlachfiere, Crevee and the island of Inishveeree al' Inisheeveeree conteyning 1 quarter, the quarter of Killerlachach, the quarter of Fennoore, the quarter of Knock[ ]terre and the quarter of Doghvoore al' Doughmoore, lyeinge in the territorie of the Moigh al' Moygenny, between the rivers of Earne and Droies in the counties of Donigall, Letrym or Sligo, or any of them, the said 8 last named halfe quarters conteyninge about 1000 acres, with all castles, &c. obventions, glebe-lands, alterages, &c. and hereditaments whatsoever unto the said castle and p̄misses, or any parte thereof, appteyninge and belonginge.—The said lord Folliott and his assignes are, by virtue of the said letters patents, of the said castle and p̄misses, lawfully seised, to the only use of the said lord Folliott, his heires and assignes, for ever, and same are holden of the Kinge, in capite, by knighte's service, that is to say, by ½ a knight's fee, and the rent of 9*l.* 16*s.* ster' currant money of Englande.—The King, also, by his letters pattents under his great seale of Ireland, bearing date the 17th of may in the 2nd yeare of his raigne of England, &c. did graunt unto Robert Leicester of Dublin gent. the 3 quarters of lande called Ballynemanagh, parcell of the lands of the late dissolved abbey or monasterie of monckes, of the order of St. Barnarde, of Asheroe, lyeing on the south side of the river of Earne, in the territorie of Maginny al' Mogh in the counties of Donigall, Letrim and Sligo, or any of them, uppon parte of which lands the ruinous castle of Belick was builte, the said 3 quarters conteyninge 24 balliboes of land, called and known by the names followinge, viz. Castellane, Tirtunny, Edenagor, Bealanacloen, Tammnoe, Criechdooch al' Cassildach, Camlin, Knockeneshonan, Cloechoer, Fenchy, Cuily, Lessycully, Edenreeogh, Labbeluy, Tullacrewin, Killine, Rahine, Lissananny, Drummenagroech, Cavane, Luggilosscran, Enacaruse, Sminner al' Fallychocaen and Tullytrealy, with all castles, medowes, lands, &c. and the apptenaunces, unto the said 3 quarters apperteyninge.—The said Robert Leicester, by his deed of feoffment bearinge date the 10th july in the yeare beforesaid, did sell, give and sett over the said 3 quarters of land and the p̄misses unto the said Henry lord Folliott, by the name aforesaid, by virtue of which deed of feoffment the said lord Folliott and his assignes, stande lawfully seised of the p̄misses, to the onely and proper use of the said lord Folliott his heires and assignes, for ever, as in his demeasne as of fee.—The lands beforesaid, granted with the castle of Bealashenny to the said lord Folliott, lyinge in the said territorie of the Moigh al' Moygeynie, and the said 3 quarters of Ballynemanagh, are bounded, on the north and easte, with the harbour of Bealasheanny and the river of Earne, on the south with an abber or gutter coming fourth of the said river, near Belicke beforesaid, and soe through the bogge to the east side of Lisrahen in the county of Farmannagh, and soe through the bogge again to Derr[ ] and soe to Askee[ ] and through a bogge to Askeemaglooran and by the end of Lachill, and from thence unto the river commonly called Bradock, which boundeth the same on the south, unto the bounds of the 2 quarters of Lewally, which 2 quarters, with the 2 quarters of Knamoore and Drumcrun, beinge all colledge lands, bound the said lands on the west.—The King, also, by his letters pattents, under the great seale of Irelande, beringe date the 20th july in the 7th yeare of his raigne of England, &c. did grant unto MARY BARRONESSE of DELVIN, and her sonne RICHARD NUGENT KNT. BARON of DELVIN the whole creeke, bay, streame or river of Ballyshannon, that is to say, from the maine sea unto the rocke or fall of water, or salmon weare, neare unto the castle of Ballyshannon, as also the same rocke or fall of water, with the apptenaunces, as alsoe all pooles, islands and rockes in or neare the said creeke, bay and river, as alsoe the bottome of the foresaid creeke, bay, river or streame and pooles, covered with water; and all fishings, and libertie to fish, and take salmons, and all other kinde of fish, whatsoever, in or neare the same, and upon the rocke beforesaid, as also an eell-weare, commonly called O'Donnell's weare, with the apptenaunces, in the river of Earne, together with libertie and freedome, to come to, and goe from, the foresaid creeke, bay, streame, river or pooles and rockes, as alsoe to shoote, and draw netts and other instruments and necessaries, to fish upon the shoare of the foresaid creeke, &c. as alsoe of carriage away, of and from the same, of all manners of fishes, there caught, or to be caught, together with all other libertyes any way appteyninge, in the counties of Donigall, Sligoe or Farmanagh, or any of them, and the revertion of the p̄misses.—The said Mary and Richard, by their deed of feoffment beringe date the 20th jan' in the yeare beforesaid, did sell and sett over the p̄misses unto the said lord Folliott, who now standeth seised thereof, to the only and proper use of him the said lord Folliott, his heires and assignes, for ever.

(11) Lifford 16 April' an' 19.

JAC' nunc REX seis' fuit, ut de feod', injure coron' sue, de tot' il' baron', territor' & circuit' ter' de Enishowen, & de tot' il' baron', territor' & circuit' ter' vocat' "O'Doghertie's countrie," cũ õibʒ s̃ juribʒ, membr' & ꝑtin', in co' Donnagall & lĩbtat' civit' Londonderry, aut in eorũ alter', infra provinc' Ulton', & de tot' il' insul' cognit' ꝑ nomen de le Inche, scituat' in quodã lacu sive brachio maris, vocat' "Loughswillie" in dict' co' Donnagall, de tot' il' insul' vocat' "seale-island" al' Glasheidy, adjacen' ex boreal' ꝑt' dict' territor' de Enishowen, ac de õibʒ al' insul' quibuscũque in vel infra p̄d' lacũ sive brachiũ maris vocat' Loughswilly, ac lacũ sive brachiũ maris cognit' ꝑ nomen de Loughfoyle, aut alibi ubicũque, in, infra vel prope dict' baron', territor' & circuit' ter' de Enishowen & O'Doghertie's countrie p̄d'; ac etiã de õibʒ nuꝑ dissolut' monaster', abbis, priorat' & al' dissolut' dom' religios', rector', eccles', capell', & advocac̃on' eccliarũ & capell', ac de õibʒ decim', tam majoribʒ qui minoribʒ, oblãcon' & obvenc̃on' in p̄d' territor' & insul'; &, sic seis' existen', p̄d' Rex, ꝑ lr̃as s̃ patent' geren' dat' 16 jul' an' regni sui 8, concessit õia p̄miss' ARTHUR' CHICHESTER MIL'; modo BAR' de BELLFAST, magn' thesaurar' Hibnie, hered' & assign' suis, ac õia al' p̄miss', qu' unquã vel ad aliquod tempus fuer' occupat', tent', gavis' vel possessionat' ꝑ nuꝑ traditor' CAHIR O'DOGHERTIE & JOH' O'DOGHERTIE MIL', aut ꝑ eorũ aliquẽ, aut ꝑ aliquẽ tenen', assignat' vel sequac' eorũ vel eorũ alicujus, in tam ampl' modo & forma ꝓut dict' Rex, aut aliq' vel aliqui ꝓgenitor' sive antecessor' suor', vel aliq' al', p̄d' baron', territor' & circuit' ter', insul', maner', ter', ten', heredit', ceteraque p̄miss', ac prout ea ꝑ p̄d' Joh' O'Doghertie mil' defunct', vel ꝑ dict' Cahir O'Doghertie mil', nuꝑ de alt' ꝓdic̃on' attinct', vel ꝑ eorũ alter', tenent', sequaces vel assign', tenebant[r], except' & ex concession' p̄d' omnino reservat' 6 quarter' de termonland al' erenagh-land, jacen' in patria de Faughan al' Fathen in Eneshown p̄d'; ac etiã except' 60 acr' ter' infra ꝑoch' de Faughan, ꝓpe easdẽ 6 quarter', & adjacen' ecclie ꝑochial' de Faughan, 2 quarter' ter' de termon-land al erenagh-land jacen' & existen' in ꝑoch' de Dysertenny al' Drysterteigny, in vel infra p̄d' territor' de Enishowen, 60 acr' ter' infra dict' ꝑoch', & 60 al' acr' ꝓpe dict' 2 quarter' adjacen' ecclie ꝑochial' de Drysterteiginy p̄d', ac etiã except' 3 quarter' ter' de termon-land al' erenagh-land in ꝑoch' de Clonemany in p̄d' territor', ac 60 acr' infra dict' ꝑoch' ꝓx' adjacen' eisdẽ 3 quarter', al' ꝓx' adjacen' ecclie ꝑochial' de Clonemany p̄d'; 3 quarter' vocat' termon-land al' erenagh-land, in ꝑoch' de Donnoghclantagh infra p̄d' territor', ac 60 acr' ter' infra dict' ꝑoch', ꝓpe p̄d' 3 quarter', ꝓx' adjacen' ecclie ꝑochial' de Donnaghclantagh p̄d'; 6 quarter' ter' vocat' termon-land al' erenagh-land in ꝑoch' de Clonca in p̄d' territor', ac 60 acr' ter' infra dict' ꝑoch' ꝓpe p̄d' 6 quarter', ꝓx' adjacen' ecclie ꝑochial' de Clonca p̄d'; 3 quarter' ter' de termon-land al' erenagh-land in ꝑoch' de Coldagh, in p̄d' territor', ac 60 acr' ter' infra dict' ꝑoch', ꝓpe p̄d' 3 quarter' ter', ꝓx' adjacen' ecclie ꝑochial' de Coldagh p̄d'; 4 quarter' ter' de termon-land al' erenagh-land in ꝑoch' de Moyvill in territor' p̄d'; ac 60 acr' ter' in dict' ꝑoch', ꝓpe easdẽ 4 quarter', adjacen' ecclie ꝑochial' de Moyvill p̄d'; necnon except' fortilag' & castr' de Culmore in Enishowen p̄d'; ac õibʒ piscac̃onibʒ de Culmore p̄d', ex quibʒ piscac̃onibʒ idẽ Rex concessit, ꝓ se, hered' & successor s̃, q̃d p̄d' Arthur' dñus Chichester hered' & assign sui, imꝑpet', haberent, ad eorũ us', 4 salmon' ꝑ diẽ, duran' tempore seꝑal' piscar' ibm in quolibet an'; necnon except' 300 acr' ter' jacen' ꝓpe dict' castr' de Culmore, qu' habent bond' & limit' sequen', viz. abuttan' ex austral' ꝑt' suꝑ dict' brachiũ maris, sive lacũ vocat' Loughfoyle, & ex oriental' ꝑt' suꝑ molendin' & quasdã ter' nuꝑ in tenur' HEN' HARTE ar', ex boreal' ꝑt' suꝑ ter' montan' ꝓx' adjacen', & ex occidental' ꝑt' suꝑ ter' nuꝑ in tenur' GEORG' PAWLETT MIL' defunct'; hend' õia p̄miss', except' p̄except', p̄fat' dño Chichester' hered' & assign' s̃, imꝑpet'; tenend' ut de castr' de Dub' in lĩbo & cõmun' soccag', ꝑ fidelitat' tantũ, & non in capite nec in soccag' in capite, nec ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.—In eisdẽ lr̃is patent' idẽ Rex concessit, q̃d p̄fat' Arthur' dñus Chichester, hered' & assign' s̃, h̃eant & teneant seꝑal' cur' let', cur' baron', nundin', mercat', &c. ut in orig', ꝓut ꝑ easdẽ lr̃as

patent' apparet.—HEN' DOWCRA, p nomen Hen' Docwra de Chelsey in co' Middlesex mil', gubernator' de Loughfoyle, & un' de privat' concil' Regis in Hibnia, & RADULPH' BINGLEY, p nomen Radulph' Bingley de Dub', mil', p chart' s feoffament' indentat' geren' dat' 20 maii 1610, feoffaver' pd' Arthur' dnū Chichester mil', hered' & assign' s, imppet', de quarter' ter' de Bally-mac-rowrty in dict' co' civitat' Derry, quarter' ter' de Soppock, quarter' de Dromheirt, quarter' de Carmakan & quarter' de Derryvaughan, in dict' co' Donnagall, cū s ptin', habend' pmiss', ult' recitat', dict' Arthur' & hered' s, imppet', qu' sepal' quarter' ter' tunc & diu ante fuer' pcell' dict' baron', territor' & circuit' de Enishowen, & "O'Doghertie's country."—pd' Radulph' Bingley, p nomen Radulph' Bingley de Rathmullen in dict' co' Donnagall mil', p chart' s feoffament', geren' dat' 22 dec' 1609, concessit dict' dno Chichester hered' & assign' s, imppet', tot' il' insul' de Inch al' Incheny-Ostre, scituat' in dict' lacu de Loughfoyle, & 4 quarter' de Clanmoney al' Clonmoney, cū ptin', qu' ōia, tunc tempis & diu antea, fuer' pcell' dict' territor' de Enishowen & "O'Doghertie's country."—2 quarter' ter' vocat' Cooleworth & quarter' vocat' le graunge de Birte, cū ptin', infra dict' baron' vocat' Enishowen, nup fuer' pcell' possession' abbie de Makoskeine, & sunt pcell' ejusdē baron' de Enishowen,—Dict' Cahir O'Doghertie mil', tempore vite sue, acquisivit sibi & hered' s, dict' 2 quarter' ter' de Coolewoorth & dict' quarter' de le Grange de Birte, de quodam WIL' SIDNEY ar', qui il' prius acquisivit, sibi & hered' s, de dict' Hen' Docwra mil'.—pd' Hen' Docwra mil', tempore vendicōn' dict' 3 quarter' ter' dict' Wil' Sidney ar', legal' in se habuit jus il' alienand', & pd' Cahir O'Doghertie mil', tam virtute acquisicōn' sue pd', quā p eo qd dict' 3 quarter' ter' fuer' pcell' dict' baron' de Enishowen & "O'Doghertie's countrie," tempore interfeccōn' pd Cahir in rebellion' & diu antea, legittime seis' fuit, ut de feod', & p interfeccōn' s pd', in actual' rebellion', dict' 2 quarter' ter' de Colewoorth & quarter' de le graunge de Birte in man' dict' nunc Regis devener'.—pd' Arthur' dnus Chichester, tam virtute dict' lrarū patent', quam pd' sepal' chart', feoffament' & indentur', sibi fact' ut pfert', seis' fuit in dnico s, ut de feod', sibi & hered' suis imppet', de ōibʒ il' baron', territor' vel pcinct' ter' vocat' Enishowen, & de tot' il' baron', territor' & pcinct' ter' de "O'Dogherties country", cū ōibʒ eorū jur', membr' & ptin', quibʒcūque, except' pexcept', & de dict' insul' de Inch & Seale-island pd', cū ptin', & ceter' pmiss' quibʒcunque; & de ōibʒ dict' pmiss' dict' nup' dissolut' monaster' spectan', &c. & qu' ad aliquod tempus fuer' occupat', tent', gavis' vel possessionat' p dict' nup traditor' Cahir O'Doghertie & Joh' O'Doghertie mil', vel eorū aliq'; ac etiā de quibʒdā insul' vocat' "le Shell islands" jacen' in dict' baia, lacu vel brach' maris de Loughfoyle & Loughswilly, & eorū alter', ac de quadā insul' vocat' Inistrahull, contin' p estimacōn' ½ balliboe ter', jacen' in mar', p spaciū fere 3 milliar' apposit' cuidā loc' vocat' Caldagh, ac etiā de 4 salmon' unoquoque die, añuatim, duran' tempe piscacōn' apud Cullmore, ac de quodā passag' apud Greencastle ad transportand' hoies, &c. cū cimbis trans lac' & fluv' ibm, cū pfic' eidē passag' spectan'.—pd' Arthur' dnus Chichester, de dict' baron' & territor' de Enishowen & insul' pd' ceterisque pmiss' cū ptin', except' pexcept', sic ut pfert' seis', postea, p scriptū suū indentat' dimisit quarter' ter' vocat' Caronmor, in Glantagher, jacen' in dict' baron', cuidā PHELOM' O'DOGHERTIE, p term' vite sue natural', remaner' inde Cornel' O'Doghertie fil' dict' Philomei, p term' vite sue, reddend' inde añuatim 20s. monet' Anglie; pd' Arthur' etiam feoffavit JOH' Mc. DWALTO Mc. LAUGHLYN, gen', de 2 balliboes ter' vocat' Tevennyogla, pcell' quarter' ter' de Tullyavin in Enishowen pd', imppet', reddend' inde añuatim 5s. dimisit HUG' carron Mc. OWEN Mc. LAUGHLIN 2 balliboes pcell' quarter' de Ballynalley, p term' vite sue, remaner' inde cuidā BERNARD' Mc. LAUGHLIN, p term' vite sue reddend' inde añuatim 5s. monet' Anglie; feoffavit quendā Eugen' Mc. SHANE cugh Mc. LAUGHLIN de 2 balliboes, pcell' quarter' ter' vocat' Waskill in Enishowen, imppet', reddend' inde añuatim 5s. monet' Anglie; feoffavit quendā EUGEN' gorme Mc. LAUGHLIN de 2 balliboes, pcell' quarter' de Massaghlin in Enishowen pd', habend' sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo legittime pcreat', reddend' inde eidē Arthur' añuatim 5s. monet' Anglie; feoffavit quendā RIC' O'DOGHERTY, gen', de tot' quarter' ter' de Kenaughe in Enishowen, p term' vite sue, remaner' inde quibusdā de filiis s & hered' eorū, imppet', reddend' inde añuatim eidē dno Chichester 20s. monet' Anglie; feoffavit quēdā NIGELL' oge Mc. PHELIM' brosto O'DOGHERTIE, gen', de ½ quarter' ter' de Rascyeny jacen' in Enishowen pd', habend' sibi & hered' s, imppet', & reddend' inde añuatim 7s. 6d. monet' Anglie; feoffavit quendā HUG' Mc. SHANE talla O'DOGHERTIE, gen', de alter' dimid' dict' quarter' ter' de Rascyeny in Enishowen, habend' sibi & hered' s, imppet', & reddend' inde añuatim 7s. 6d. monet' Anglie; feoffavit quendā DONALD' Mc. BRYAN oge Mc. LAUGHLIN, gen', de ½ quarter' de Clare in Enishowen, habend' sibi & hered' s, imppet', & reddend' inde añuatim 10s. monet' Anglie; in quibʒ sepal' script', dimission' & feoffament', respective, continent' sepal' convencōn' & condicōn', put p eadē sepal' script' & feoffament' apparet.—Idē Arthur' dnus Chichester, p chart' suā indentat', dimisit quasdā pcell' ter', pcell' dict' territor' de Enishowen, sepal' pson' p divers' an' nondū finit', viz. cuidā JAC' VAUGHAN, gen', p term' 58 annor', quarter' ter' vocat' Skyoge, Tommoge & Shiggaden, & ½ quarter' ter' de Liffannon, cū ptin', p añual' reddit' 10l. legal' monet' Anglie; JOH' VAUGHAN MIL', p term' 53 annor', quarter' ter' de Carronriagh, quinque ½ quarter' de Carnysanock, Mascemelan, Coskenie, Magherenycarr & Bonemayne, 1 quarter' de Croslomore & ½ quarter' de Cristocoyle, cū ptin', p añual' reddit' 39l. similis monet' Anglie; PETR' BENSON ar', p term' 57 annor', castr' & quarter' ter' vocat' Ellaughmore, quarter' ter' de Dundreine & quarter' de Ellaghbeg, cū ptin', p añual' reddit' 36l. monet' Anglie; WALTER' STEPHENS, gen', p term' 41 annor', quarter' de Ballyederdaowen, cū ptin', p añual' reddit' 13l. monet' Anglie; JOH' ROPER gen', p term' 50 annor', quarter' ter' de Killmackillavenny, ½ quarter' de Garvery, quarter' de Tallyevonyn, & quarter' ter' de Ballyena, cu' ptin', p añual' reddit' 34l. monet' Anglie; JOH' WRAY ar', p term' 51 annor', 4 quarter' ter' de Derryvaughan al' Crossihowell, Soppock, Dromheirty & Gortcarmorgan, cū ptin' p añual' reddit' 28l. monet' Anglie, Hen' Harte pd', p term' 61 annor', 4 quarter' ter' de Ballyarnell, Mongh, Creig & Ardmore, cū ptin', p añual' reddit' 26l. simil' monet' Anglie; JOH' BAKER ar', p term' 61 annor', 5 quarter' ter' de Carnamoyle, Uskebeyne, Drumskallan, Ture & Aughle, cū ptin', p añual' reddit' 30l. 17s. 6d. monet' Anglie; GEORG' CARY ar', p term' 61 annor', quarter' ter' de Artorryn, quarter' de Trometagh, quarter' de Carroncoyle, quarter' de Carbragh, quarter' de Crehenan & ½ quarter' de Rousky, cū ptin', p añual' reddit' 27l. 10s. monet' Anglie, durant' vit' natural' dict' Georg' Cary, p reddit' 33l. si dict' Georg' morieret durant' term' pd', p resid' dict' term'; eidē Georg' p term' 61 annorū, 1½ quarter' ter' de Drunge, 1½ quarter' de Balliargus, quarter' de Monedoragh, ½ quarter' de Tavenygallan, 2 balliboes vocat' Tullyalla, & ter' montan' vocat' Ellaes & Enesebreedie, cū ptin', p añual' reddit' 40l. monet' Anglie; ROB' FLEMING, gen', p term' 51 annor', 2 quarter' ter' de Bradaglyn & Culladoe, cū ptin', p añual' reddit' 18l. similis monet' Anglie; WIL' NEWTON, gen', p term' 40 annor', castr' de Greencastle, & 6 quarter' ter' vocat' Ballymacarthur, Fardrom, Crehue, Ballyleban, Caron, Rassen & Shrone, cū ptin', p añual' reddit' 42l. monet' Anglie; ARTHUR LEANYNG, gen', p term' 51 annorū, 8 quarter' ter' vocat' Carreckbracky, Ballymacmurrierty, Tullynebrately, Dowygillin, Ardaughee, Ballylorryn, Cleagh & Monoclahyne, cū ptin', p añual' reddit 40l. monet' Anglie; JAC' PARPOYNT, gen', p term' 40 annorū, 3 quarter' ter' de Downan, Litter & Erismanagh, cū ptin', p añual' reddit' 27l. monet' Anglie; HEN' VAUGHAN, ar', p term' 51 annor', castr' de Boncranagh & 11 quarter' ter', viz. quarter' ter' vocat' Tullyarvill cū Duntarson, quarter' de Ballyenery, quarter' de Slydran, quarter' de Monewory, quarter' de Arderaman cū Colecomer, quarter' de Ballymacganny, quarter' de Graungeagh cū Myntocalliaghe, quarter' de Luddan, quarter' de Tryliage, ½ quarter' de Aughacully, ½ quarter' de Tullydush, ½ quarter' de Tonregee & ½ quarter' de Ballymakarry, cū ptin', & piscacōn' ibm, p añual' reddit' 50l. monet' Anglie; JAC' WALSH, gen', & Franc' ux' ejus, quarter' ter' de Tuban-carrowe, p term' 60 annorū, si dict' Jac' & Franc' vel eorū alter', tam diu vixer', p añual' reddit' 4l. monet' Anglie; GEORG' SCRETNAM, gen', dict' insul' de Inche, cū 8 quarter' ter' eidē insul' spectan', & ter' montan' de Myntenlough, p term' 61 annor', p añual' reddit' 70l. monet' Anglie; THO' CHICHESTER MIL, modo defunct', castr' de Birte & 11 quarter' ter' eidē castr' spectan', p term' 61 annor' p añual' reddit' 50l. simil' monet'; in quibʒ sepal' script' respective continent' divers' al' reddit', reservacōn', convencōn' & condicōn', put p easdē script' appet.—Quarter' & pcell' ter' px' inferius mencōnat', cū ptin', sunt part' & membr' maner' sive domin' de Ellagh, viz. quarter' ter' de Ellaghmore, quarter' de Dundrine, quarter' de Ellaghbegg, 1½ quarter' de Mougherynycar, Bonemayne, Coskeyne & Mastemalan, quarter' de Ballymacrowretie, ½ quarter' de Liffannan, quarter' de Skyoge, Tomoge & Shiggaden, quarter' de Caronreagh, ½ quarter' de Carnysanock, quarter de Ballyederdaowen, quarter' de Killkillavenny, semiquarter' de Garvery, quarter' de Tullywonyn, quarter' de Ballyena, 4 quarter' de Gortcarmagan, Derrivaghan al' Crossihowell, Soppocke & Drumhegartie, quarter' de Carnamoyle, quarter' de Uskeheyne, quarter' de Ardmore, quarter' de Creige, quarter' de Ballyarnell, vil' & ter' de Mongh, quarter' de Dromskallen, quarter' de Ture, quarter' de Aughte, quarter' de Artocryne, quarter' de Tromelagh, quarter' de Caroncule, quarter' de Cabragh, quarter' de Creghenan, castr' vocat' Whitecastle & ½ quarter' de Rouskey, quarter' de Caronmore in Glantagher, quarter' de Caronulegh in Glantagher, & quarter' de Cashell in Glantagher, quarter' de Ballyvlosky, quarter' de Carick-iwodon, quarter' de Tullanree, quarter' de Mongherrynedroman, quarter' de Caronreagh in Glannygannon, quarter' de Clare, quarter' de Ballyratten, ½

quarter' de Tavenygallen, quarter' de Tallynavin, 2 vil' sive balliboes de Tullyalla, & ter' montan', Anglice "the mountaines of Evesabreedie, & le mountaines de Wynnemarra".—Dict' castr' de Ellagh, quarter' de Ellaghmore, quarter' de Dundrene, quarter' de Ellaghbegg & 4 semiquarter' de Magherynycar, Bonemayne, Coskeyne & Mastemelan, cū ptin', sunt ter' dnical' ejusdē maner' sive domin' de Ellagh, & contin', in se, 500 acr' ter'.—Quarter' & pcell' ter', ꝑx' inferius menčonat', sunt part' & membr' maner' sive domin' de Greenecastle, & dict' maner' sive domin' de jure spectant, viz. castr' de Greenecastle al' Newcastle, quarter' de Bally-mac-Arthur, quarter' de Fardrom, quarter' de Crehue, quarter' de Ballyellehan, quarter' de Carontrasson, quarter' de Shrone, castr' vocat' Red-castle, 1½ quarter' de Cloncro, 1½ quarter' de Ballyargus, 1½ quarter' de Dronge, 1½ quarter', de Ballylane, quarter' de Bradaglin, quarter' de Culladoe, quarter', de Ballynalla, quarter' de Carrongarrone, quarter' de Ballybracke, quarter' de Dromwyre, quarter' de Glanygonenagh, quarter' de Massaglyn, quarter' de Mynlitterbeale, quarter' de Caronbeg, quarter' de Ballymacgarroke, quarter' de Carronvlegh, quarter' de Caronmenagh, 2 vil' sive balliboes de Leotrym & Ocullenan, quarter' de Ballycarry, quarter' de Termackronra, quarter' de Dunagrynan & Kindreyde, quarter' de Dristernan, quarter' de Aughatabrit, quarter' de Monadoragh, quarter' de Aghaglassan, quarter' de Worte, quarter' de Waskill, quarter' de Caronmore in Glanyla, & quarter' de Cashell *in* Glanyla, cū ptin', & insul' de Enistrahall p̄d'.—Dict' castr' de Greenecastle al' Newcastle, & 6 quarter' ter' de Bally-mac-arthur, Fardrom, Crehue, Ballyellehan, Carontrasson & Shrone, cū ptin', sunt ter' dnical' ejusdē maner' & domin' de Greencastle al' Newcastle, & contin' 500 acr' ter', ad minus.—Quarter' & pcell' ter', ꝑx' inferius menčonat', sunt part' & membr' maner' sive domin' de Buncranagh, & ad dict' maner' sive domin' spectant, viz. castr' de Boncranagh, quarter' de Ballyenery, Tullyarvill, Monewory, Slydran, Ballymacganny, ½ quarter' de Toneregee, Bally-mac-carr, Tullydush & Aughacully, quarter' de Ardcrayman, Graungeagh, Luddan, Trillagee, Clonmacgee, Glassalt, Altosheme, Carne, Rascyenny, Caronreagh, Ballymacgeene, Fugarte, Laggacurry, Carreckbracky, Ballymacmurriertie, Tullynabrately, Dowygillen, Ardaghee, Ballylovrin, Cleagh, Monoclohyne, Altoghally, Rouskey, Dunally, Croscannell, Rosmagh, Downan, Letter, Eresmanagh, Lynan in Erris, Letherderig, Monagh, Monalooban, Listyn, Lyowen, Gortearagan, ½ quarter' ter' de Moughkynnagowa, Foughanakynagowa, Connaghkynagowa & Fillasky, quarter' de Crislocule & Crislomore, Tubancarrowe, insul' de Inch p̄d', & quarter' ter' jacen' infra dict' insul', viz. Carowcastlan, Ballyuecully, Graungeagh de Inch, Carrick-inyn, Glack, Caronbelett, [ ] quarter' de Caronemaddy, Monespynoge, Castlecoule, Macullenbeg, Macullenmore, Moynasse, Moghlena, Drumgowan, Graungeagh in Birte, Mullebirte & Tulade, cū ptin', & ter' montan' Anglice "the mountaines" vocat' "Ellaes", & les mountaines vocat' "Sorne-wyntenlaugh", & dict' insul' vocat' "Seale-Island al' Glassiedy," cū ptin'.—Dict' castr' de Buncranagh & quarter' de Ballyenerie, Tullyervill, Monewory, Slydram, Ballymacganny, ½ quarter' de Toneregee, Ballymaccarr, Tullydush & Aughacully, & quarter' de Arderaynan, Graungeath, Luddan & Trillagee, cū ptin', sunt ter' dnical' ejusdē maner' sive domin' de Bancranagh, & contin' 500 acr' ter', ad minus.—Quarter' & pcell' ter', ꝑx' inferius menčonat', sunt par' & membr' maner' sive domin' de Malyn, & ad dict' maner' sive domin' spectant, viz. quarter' ter' de Ballycarran, Glangad, Balleghaneytragh, Balleighanwotragh, Drumcarbett, Caronmore in Malyn, Ballyellyhan, Ballagh, Norvyra, Coronvlegh in Malyn, Ballyeddy al' Ballyeddogie, 1 vil' sive balliboe de Caronbate, 2 quarter' vocat' Cooleworte, quarter' de Kenaght, Ballykenny, Ballyknawsey, Vrighe al' Breigh, Ardmalyn & ½ quarter' de Ballygorman, cū ptin'.—p̄d' Arthur' dnus Chichester, virtute dict' lrarū patent', prius menčonat', seis' fuit, in dnico suo ut de feod', sibi & hered' suis, imppet', de juribʒ patronat', presentačon', advocačon', donačon' & liber' disposičon' ecclīarū & rectoriarū de Movill, Culdaugh, Clonca, Donagh, Clantagh, Clanmoney & Dristerleigny, & de vicar' de Fathen al' Fawen, & de ōibʒ al' ecclīis, capell' & dignitat' ecclīastical' quibʒcūque infra dict' territor' de Enishowen al' O'Doghertie's country.—Incumben' vel rector de Movill p̄d' possessionat' est de 60 acr' ter', pcell' istius quarter', & ½ quarter' de Ballilane, in plen' satisfačon' ter' glebal' in dict' lrīs patent' menčonat'.—Incumben' sive rector ecclīe & rector' de Coldagh possessionat' est de 60 acr' ter', pcell' cujusdā quarter' vocat' Dunagrina, in plen' satisfačon' ter' glebal' in dict' lrīs patent' menčonat'.—Incumben' sive rector ecclīe de Clonca possessionat' est de 60 acr' ter', pcell' quarter' ter' vocat' Dunagrinan in plen' satisfačon' ter' glebal' in dict' lrīs patent' menčonat'.—Incumben' sive rector ecclīe de Donagh-clantagh p̄d' possessionat' est de 60 acr' ter', pcell' quarter' de Clonmackee, in plen' satisfačon' ter' glebal' in dict' lrīs patent' menčonat'.—Incumben' sive rector ecclīe de Clonmony p̄d', possessionat' est de 60 acr' ter', pcell' quarter' de Rouskey, in plen' satisfačon' ter' glebal' in dict' lrīs patent' menčonat'.—Incumben' sive rector ecclīe de Dristerleigny p̄d', possessionat' est de 60 acr' ter', pcell' quarter' de Munalaiban, in plen' satisfačon' ter' glebal' in dict' lrīs menčonat'.—Incumben' sive rector ecclīe sive vicar' de Fawne al' Fathen possessionat' est de 60 acr' ter', pcell' quarter' de Cristo-cule, in plen' satisfačon' ter' glebal' in dict' lrīs patent' menčonat'.—Dict' sepal' ter' glebal', modo in occupačon' sepal' incumben' p̄d', respective, sunt ppe adjacen' le termon & herenaghland in qualibet poch' infra dict' baron' de Enishowen, & ꝑx' adjacen' sepal' ecclīis p̄d'.—Idē Arthur' dnus Chichester, p chart' suā feoffament' geren' dat' 13 maii 1611, feoffavit WIL' USHER de Dub' MIL' & GEORG' SEXTON MIL', de tot' il' insul' de Inche al' Incheneostrie, ac de tot' il' 4 quarter' de Clonmony, 4 quarter' ter' de Soppock, Dromlieirte, Carmagan & Derryvaughan in dict' baron' de Enishowen, quarter' de Bally-mac-Roartie jacen' *in co' civit'* Derry, ac tot' il' baron', territor' & circuit' ter' de Enishowen, cōiter vocat' "O'Doghertie's country", cū ōibʒ juribʒ, membr' & ptin' eidē territor' spectan', hend' p̄fat' Wil' Usher & Georg' Sexton, hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—Supinde, p̄d' Phelim' oge O'Doghertie, Joh' Mc. Dwalto Mc. Laghlin, Hug' carrowe Mc. Owen Mc. Laughlin, Eugen' Mc. Shane cugh Mc. Laughlin, Ric' O'Doghertie, Negell' oge Mc. Phellim' brasto O'Dogherty, Hug' Mc. Shane tallo O'Doghertie, Donald' Mc. Bryan oge Mc. Laughlin, & Eugen' gorme Mc. Laughlin atturnaver' & tenant' devener' dict' Wil' Usher & Georg' Sexton, p liber' ten' suis, respective.—Intenčo dict' ult' menčonat' feoffament' fuit q̄d dict' Wil' Usher & Georg' Sexton hered' & assign' s̄, & hered' & assign' supviven' eorū, deinde remanerent & essent seis' de ōibʒ p̄miss' in dict' feoffament' menčonat', cū eorū ptin'.—Met' & bond' dict' territor' & patrie de Enishowen & "O'Doghertie's country" ex ptibʒ austral', & oriental', inter ter' de Enishowen & ter' de Portelaugh, & ter' de Tirconnell, jacen' ppe Londonderry, sunt, & de temp' cujus contrar' memoria hominū non existit, semp fuer' ut sequit', viz. p mediā cujusdā mor' qu' extendit de brach' de Loughswilly, ex pt' austral' castr' de Birte, vers' Lough-lappan usque ad rivul' de monte vocat' Mulloughknocknemoney in dict' lough de Lough-lappan, qu' quidē rivul' habet s̄ originē ad quend' fontē sup dict' montē, & de dict' font', p mediū cujusdā parv' mor' de Knocknemone, usque ad sumitat' de Ardmohill, & deinde p dict' mor', usque ad sumitat' de Knockena, & deinde usque ad pt' austral' & oriental', dict' montis, ubi orit' quidē rivul' vocat' Art Mc. Rowrty, decurrens inde inter ter' de Ballymac-Rowrty in Enishowen & Carrowegorte infra libertat' de Londonderry, qu' quidē rivul' transit p mor' usque ad Loughswilly p̄d'; & met' & bond' de Enishowen p̄d', de le causey de Ellaghe usque Loughfoyle p̄d', est p mediū cujusdā mor' tenden' vers' Loughswilly p̄d'.

(12) Rathmullen 19th July 19th year.
The 22nd day of august last, SIR MULMURRY Mc. SWENEY KNT. and his under-tenants and assigns, and his *reputed* undertennants and assignes, were in the tenure, possession and occupacon of the castles, tenements and hereditaments following, viz. [ ] 1 parcell of land called or knowne by the name of Munterveilan al' Muntermellan, conteyninge by estimation 1 quarter of lande, 1 other parcell of Lurgabrackmore, beinge 1 quarter devided into 2 halfe quarters, viz. the halfe quarter of Auldoge, and the halfe quarter of Clohornagh, 1 other parcell of Lurgabrackebegge, being 1 quarter devided into 2 halfe quarters, viz. the halfe quarter of Lurgabrackbegg, and the halfe quarter of Massarey, 1 other parcell of Pollageill, conteyninge 1 quarter, 1 other parcell of Carrowclogany 1 quarter, devided into 2 halfe quarters, viz Klaggan and Knockagarcossey, 1 other parcell of lande of Maghoreymannagh al' Magharerenagh 1 quarter, 1 other pcell of Maykooe al Maghkooe 1 quarter, 1 other parcell of Ennerweymore 1 quarter, 1 other parcell of Ennerweybegge 1 quarter, 1 other parcell of Derrirtile al' Derrigeile 1 quarter, 1 other parcell of Portanellan 1 quarter, 1 other parcell of Corcoeganagh al' Carrownecorran ½ a quarter, 1 other parcell of Cheffy al' Carrowinchefey ½ a quarter, 1 other parcell of Remackevan al' Reinclevin 1 quarter, 1 *other* parcell of Fengarte 1 quarter, 1 other parcell of Sessaugh 1 *quarter*, 1 other parcell of Breughwey ½ a quarter, and 1 other parcell of Castlevickanawe ½ a quarter, with their appurtenances, all which are scituate within the barrony of Kyllmackcrenan, in the co' of Donigall.—The King, on said 22nd august and long before, and now is lawfully seised, in his demeasne as of fee simple, in the right of his crowne of Irelande, of the p̄misses, and of all the royalties, benyfytts and proffitts of fyshinge, fowlinge and ayeryes of hawkes, and huntinge and hawkinge within the same.—The said sir Mullmurry Mc. Swayne did, yearely, answare, satisfye and pay unto the King the yearely rent of 21*l.* 6*s.* 8*d*, ster', current money of Englande, out of and for the said lands and p̄misses.—CAPTAIN HENRY HARTE esq. doth make clayme unto the

quarter of lande called Ennerweymore or otherwise Uroghwymore, and to the quarter called Dorooreile al' Dorrorelune al' Dorrokeylmore, with their appurtenances, as granted unto him by letters patents from his Matie.

(13) Ballyshannon 1 Mar' 1623.
HEN' DOMIN' FOLLIOTT BARO de BALLYSHANNON, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de nup dissolut' abbia, monaster' sive dom' religios', nup vocat' "the abby or house of Mounks" ordin' sci Barnard' de Asheroe al' Asharothe, cū ptin', in co' Donigall, ac de vil' & ter' de Asharo al' Asharothe, contin', p estimacōn', 3 acr', 27 balliboes ter', cū ptin', nup reputat' pcell' ter' dnical' dict' nup monaster', vil' sive quarter' ter' de Carrowcashell, quarter' vocat' Gateanaugh al' Garvanaugh, ac de quarter' de Carrowtobber, quarter' vocat' Carrowtecloigh al' Carrowtercloigh, quarter vocat' Carrowcarloan, quarter' vocat' Knader, quarter' vocat' Coghter, quarter' vocat' Kilcarbery, vil' & ter' de Derryragh, nup vocat' le grange al' "the 2 balliboes of Derryragh," cū ptin', & vil' & ter' de Tawnitallon, nup vocat' "the grange al' the balliboe of Tawnitallen", cū ptin', in territor' de Aboyle in co' pd', ac etiā de ōib3 decim', tam magn' quam parv', oblacōn', &c. aňuatim exeunt' de & ex ōib3 ter' pd'; ac etiā seis' fuit de vil' & ter' sive quarter' de Kylfore al' Monaster-Kylfore, cū ptin', in co' pd', cū decim', de rector' de Dromhyn al' Dromhonee al' Terhewe, & ½ pt' ōiū decim' exeunt' de & ex territor' de Terhewe, de 12 ruinos' gurgit' ad anguillis capiend', in & sup fluv' de Earne, scituat' inter stagnū vocat' Lough-earne & castr' de Ballisheany al' Ballishannon, & cognit' p noīa sequen', viz. Carrigdromnella al' Dromanellar, Carrenaleckee, Carronemanagh, Carrigbane, Carrignadare, Carrenemore, Carrecamlyn, Carrenebremane, Carregillan, Carrelevyn, Carreema-caugh, & Carremagafghfyn, scituat' in co' Donigall, Farmanagh, Letrym & Sligo, de libtat' piscand' p 2 piscator' ad piscand' cū 2 instrument', Anglice "cooppes or places", ad capiend' salmon' sup saltū ppe castr' de Ballyshannon al' Belasheany pd', & inter dict' castr' & alt' mare, de libtat' piscand' p 2 piscator' in fluv' de Earne, p salmon' capiend', de secund' tractu, Anglice "the seconde draught," ōiū pisciū sup saltu-salmon' de Asharoe, quando incipiunt piscacōn', quolibet le season, libtat' piscand', cū una cimba sive battella, ad capiend' salmon' vel al' pisc', ab' insul' & saltu-salmon' ad magnū [ ] in vel ppe baiā sive port' de Ballysheany al' Ballyshannon, aňuatim, quiquidē gurgit' al' "weares" & instrument' vocat' "loopes & les fyshers draughts" sunt liber' ab ōib3 solucōn' pisciū decim' pd' abbie vel convent' ejusdē, ab antiquo spectan', ac etiā de ⅝ ptib3 decim' crescen' sive exeun' de vel ex 6 balliboes ter' de Ballymacewarde, ex vil' sive quarter' de Cashill-Mountierdier, ex vil' sive 5 balliboes de Crevee, ex vil' sive ½ quarter' de Shee, ex vil' sive quarter' de Killdone, ex vil' sive quarter' de Killvaney al' Kyllvaran al' Kyllbarron, ex vil' sive quarter' de Alla, & ex vil' sive quarter' de Cooleremure al' Kyllciryme, cū ptin', de advocacōn', &c. ecclie sive vicar' de Killvany al' Kilbaran in co' Donigall, ac de vil' & ter' de Ballynemanagh, cū ptin', contin', p estimacōn', 3 quarter' ter', cū ptin', in austral' pt' fluv' de Earne, in territor' de Moygeveny al' Mogh, in co' Donigall, Letrim & Sligo vel eorū alter'; de ruinos' castr' & le bawne de Ballynemagh, & decim' emergen' in vel infra vil' & 3 quarter' ter' de Ballynemagh pd', de vil' & ter' de Ballymac-grourtie al' Ballymackrowerty, cū ptin', reputat' continere 3½ quarter' ter'; de castr' de Belasheany al' Ballyshannon, le bawne & fortilag' ejusdē castr', ōib3 edific' infra pd' castr', ac infra tot' scit', circuit', ambit', pcinct' & fortilag' sive le bawne pd', vil' & ter' de Ballesheany al' Ballyshannon, cū ptin', vil' sive ½ quarter' ter' vocat' Ohee, cū ptin', ½ quarter' vocat' Reglasse, ½ vil' vocat' Allagh al' Alla, vil' & ter' vocat' Ballymonnterhiggen, vil' sive quarter' de Tollaghbracke, vil' sive quarter' de Donnoghmoore, vil' sive quarter' de Ardaghlaghill al' Cloentachfiery al' Clientochsirery, vil' sive pcell' ter' vocat' Crevee & insul' de Enisheveere al' Enishveere, contin', p estimacōn', 1 quarter' ter', vil' sive quarter' ter' de Killerlachach, vil' sive quarter' de Fennor, vil' sive quarter' de Knockterre, & vil' sive quarter' de Doughvoore al' Doughanoore, ōia jacen' in territor' de Moygh al' Moygene, inter' flum' de Earne & Drohes in dict' co' Donigall, Letrym & Slygoe vel eorū alter', qu' quidē 8 quarter' ter' ult' recitat' nup estimabunt^r continere 1000 acr' ter', sive plus sive minus; seis' fuit etiā de ōib3 miner', cujscūque gener', existen' in pd' 9½ quarter' ter', de un' mercat' tenend' apud Ballyshannon, quolibet die martis qualibet septiman', imppet', de 2 sepal' nundin' sive fer' tenend' ibm, viz. un' 8 sept' & al' 25 mar' aňuatim, imppet'; de cur' pedispulveris', cuilibet dict' fer' respective spectan'; de tot' crec', baia sive flum' de Ballyshannon, viz. ab alto mare usque ad ripā sive decasū aque vocat' "le salmon leape", al' "the fall of Asharo," ppe castr' de Ballyshannon, de pd' ripa sive saltu salmon', cū ptin', ōib3 stagn', gurgit', insul' & rip' in vel ppe pd' baiā, crec' & flum', & sol', fund' & aqua ibm, de tot' piscar' & libertat' piscand' ad capiend' salmon' & ōiū alior' gener' pisciū quorūcūque, infra pd' creciā, baiā & flum', & sup rip' pd'; & 1 gurgit' ad anguil' capiend' vocat' "O'Donnell's weare," cū ptin', in flum' de Earne, libertat' trahend' retia & al' instrument', ad piscand' necessar', sup rip' ejusdē flum', crec' sive baie, passag' ultra flum' sive aquā current' juxta castr' de Bealashannon, comuniter vocat' "the river of Earne," and le baye de Ballashannon, viz. ad passand' a ter' jacen' in boreal' pt' ejusdē flum', ad ter' jacen' in austral' pt' ejusdē, ab alto mare usque ad Loughearne.—pd' Hen' dnus Foliott, sic seis', in vita sua, p chart' s̄ geren' dat' 25 oct' an' regni Regis nunc Anglie, &c. 20, feoffavit Wil' Cole de Eniskillen in pd' co' Fermanagh mil', & Rob' Kinge mil', de pd' 3 quarter' ter' vocat' Ballinegrowrtie, 1 quarter' ter' vocat' [ ] al' Mannuster-Kilphore, 2 balliboes vocat' Derryreagh, jacen' in patria vocat' Banagh, & 1 al' balliboe vocat' Tawnytallan jacen' in patria vocat' "O'Boyle's countrie," cū ptin', habend' & tenend' pfat' Wil' Cole & Rob' Kinge mil', hered' & assign' s̄, ad sol' & ppr' opus & us' ipsius Hen' dni Foliott, duran' vit' s̄ natural', & post ejus obitū, ad opus & us' dne Ann' Foliott, ux' pd' Hen', duran' vit' s̄ natural', & post mortē ipsius dne Ann' ad opus & us' hered' de corpore pd' Hen' legittime pcreat', imppet'.—pd' Hen' dnus Foliott, p chart' geren' dat' 25 oct' an' pd', concessit Michael' Foliott, fil' s̄, aňuitat' sive aňual' reddit' de 50*l.* de & ex pd' maner' de Ballyshannon, cū ptin', duran' vita natural' ipsius Michael'; p al' chart' geren' dat' 25 oct' an' pd', concessit Carol' Foliott, fil' s̄, aňuitat' de 50*l.* de & ex pd' maner' de Bealashannon, cū ptin', p ut duran' vita natural' ipsius Carol' aňuatim solvend'; p al' chart' geren' dat' 27 oct' an' pd', concessit Franc' Foliott consanguin' s̄, aňuitat' sive aňual' reddit' de 20*l.* ster', solvend' eidē Franc' Foliott & assign' s̄, de & ex maner' de Bealashaney pd', cū ptin', p & duran' vit' natural' ipsius Franc' Foliott, aňuatim.—pd' Hen' dnus Foliott, p chart' suā indentat' geren' dat' 24 oct' an' pd', concessit pmiss Wil' Rastell hered' & assign' s̄, in sol' opus & us' (post obit' dict' dni Foliott) dne Ann' Folliott, ux' ejus, ad intencōn' & proposit', quoad sum' 5000*l.* in dict' chart' mencōnat', put p dict' chart', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—pd' Hen' dnus Foliott, in vita sua, p chart' geren' dat' 26 oct' an' pd' dimisit pfat' Wil' Rastell dict' passag' durant' vita natural' ipsius Wil'; p al' chart' dat' 1 april' an' regni dict' Regis 12, dimisit pfat' Wil' tot' il' 3 balliboes ter' de Portmason, Carrownacarig & Lugnanauch, pcell' quarter' ter' vocat' Enocterre, jacen' in le Moygune al' Moyghe, p term' 21 annor' post 1 maii extunc px' sequen', reddend' inde, aňuatim, duran' term' pd', pfato dno Foliott hered' & assign' s̄ sum' 40*s.* ster', put p chart' pd' appet.—pd' Hen' dnus Foliott, postea, scilicet 10 nov' ult' pterit', de ōib3 pmiss' supius specificat', sic ut pfert^r seis' existen' de tal' stat', obiit.—Tho' modo dnus Foliott, fil' & px' her' ejus, tunc fuit etat' 9 annor' & 8 mens', & non maritat'.—pd' dna Ann', ux' pd' Hen' dni Foliott, Mic' Foliott, Franc' Foliott & Wil' Rastell adhuc supstit' & in plen' vita existunt.—pd' Car' Foliott mortuus est.—pd' maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Ballyshannon, & le bawne & fortilag' ejusdē castr', &c. ac pd' vil' sive ½ quarter' ter' vocat' Shee, ½ quarter' vocat' Reglas, ½ vil' vocat' Alla al' Ellagh, [ ] quarter' de Tullobracke, Donaghmore, Arelaughill al' Cloentahfierie al' Cloonta, Creeve, & insul' de Inseveeree al' Insheeveere, quarter' de Killerlachach, Fennore, [ ] Doghvere al' Doughmoore tenent^r, & tempore mortis pd' Hen' dni Folliott tenebant^r, de Re, in capite, p svic' mil'; pd' vil' & ter' de Ballynamannagh, cū ptin', tenent^r, & tempore mortis pd' Hen' tenebant^r de dict' Re ut de castr' de Phillipstowne in co' Regis, in libo & comun' soccag'; ceter' pmiss' tenent^r & tempore mortis pd' Hen' tenebant^r ut de castr' Dub', in libo & comun' soccag'.

(14) Donnegall 22 Mar' 1623.
Omnes montes sive ter' montan' situat' inter Croglasneherive & Crogh, distent in longitudine a rivul' de Mornebegg usque ad Minebrock, in latitudine situat' jacent & existunt in co' Donegall, & modo sunt, & tempore attinctur' RORIC' al' RORY nup COM' TYRCONNELL, fuer' pcell' possession ejusdē com', & inter al' ter' ejusdē com' devener' ad manus & possession' Regis nunc, ut pcell' ter' & possession' dict' nup com', p attinctur', quiquidē nup com' Tyrconnell de alta pdicōn' attinct' fuit, put p record' attinctur' pd', necnon p quandā inquis' capt' apud Lifford in co' pd' 9 aug' 1608, de record' remanen', apparet.—pd' montes sive ter' montan', sic ut prefert^r limitat' & bundat', jacent in co' Donegall pd'; & 1 april' ult' pterit' ante capcōn' hujus inquis', extiter' in manib3 & possession' dict' Regis nunc, racōn' attinctur' pd'.—Idē Rex adtunc fuit inde seis', in dnico suo ut de feod', in jure coron' suē Hibnie.—Idē montes sive ter' montan' non concedunt^r p aliqu' lras patent' p dict' Regem fact', ante 1 april', ult' pterit', alicui episc' sive susceptor', Anglice "undertaker", aut alicui Britanic' servient' vel nativ', aut alicui al' pson' cusicūque.—Mons sive ter' montan' vocat' Carkemore, circundat' cū quodā rivul' vocat' Deele, & quidā mons sive ter' montan' vocat' Gawnaddy, ōes il' montes sive ter' montan' vocat' Meenescowper, Beallanaymore, Glanbohill, Menadaugh, Meeneloghnebraddan, Rudmagh & Larganastrint; montes sive ter' montan' vocat' Croagobered, Croaghmeenenant, Cloghewlanan & Largabohonleah; montes sive ter' montan' vocat' Skreggievourick & Veagh; montes sive ter' montan' vocat' Shallganbegg, Shall-

ganmore, Larganecah & Meenacurrin; montes sive ter' montan' vocat' Croaghleagain, Glanleighin & Dubbin; mons sive ter' montan' vocat' Nalawaghy; & medietas cujusdā montis vocat' Carrigemoyny, qu' scituat' est vers' austrū; montes sive ter' montan' vocat' Dubbin, Dameenadoan, Shraghnehorney, Meenesmeare, & Crobanorget; montes sive ter' montan' vocat' Croagh, Cashellmarrin, Damillvoige, Meenan-Iny, Meenebrock, Lanelea, Meenemoyly, Dromnessarragh, Laghroghers, Meeneloghgirry, Cronegolpagh, Glanegese, Correfeighan, Meenetullanagarne, Slewdowcroe, & Crobane; montes sive ter' montan' de Cronegari, Croskaewye, Littercagh & Croeveigh, except' [ ] Crovegley contin' ½ balliboe ter'; & montes sive ter' montan' vocat' Croaghnegeryn, Croaghnemock & Shraghnelongford, in dict' co' Donegall, ad manus & possession' dict' Regis nunc, racōn' p̄d' attinctur' p̄d' nup com' Tyrconnell, devener'; & dict' 1 april' ult' p̄terit' ante capcōn' hujus inquis', extiter' in manibȝ & possession' dict' Regis nunc; & p̄d' Rex adtunc fuit inde seis', in dnico suo ut de feod', in jure coron' sue Hibnie.—p̄d' sepal' montes sive ter' montan', non concedunt^r p aliqu' lras patent', ante p̄d' 1 april' ult' p̄terit' ante capcōn' hujus inquis', fact' alicui episc' sive susceptor', aut alicui Britanic' servient' vel nativo, aut alicui al' pson' sive psonis quibȝcūque; sed qu' sunt cert' met, limit' & bund' p̄d' sepal' montan sive ter' montan' supius mencōnat' & eorū cujuslibet, jur' dicunt q̄d ipsi, propter temporis brevitatē, modo non possunt il' deponere, aut distinguere, aliter vel al' modo' quam supius specificat'.

(15) Lifford 7 Oct' an' 22.
RIC' HANSARD nup de Lifford in co' Donegall, mil', defunct', seis' fuit, in dnico suo ut de feod', de 4 quarter' ter' cognit' p nomen vel noīa de Liffer al' Balliduffe, Killenagh, Durragh & Croghan al' Magherryreoghnaghan, Shandan, Caberagh al' Cabragh & Dromlyn, cum ptin', valen' p an', ultra repris', 4*l.* ac de 2 quarter' ter' vocat' [ ] valen' p an' 2*l.* ster'.—Idē Ric' obiit, sic inde seis', 4 oct' 1619.—Wil' Hansard ar', ejus frater & her', fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis fratr' sui p̄d', & maritat'.—p̄miss', tempore mortis dict' Ric', tenebant^r & nunc tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—JAC' CUNNINGHAM nup de Colmacatrane in co' p̄d', defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1000 acr' ter' pro s̄ pporcōn' de Dockestrowes in co' p̄d', & sic inde seis' existen', p̄d' Jac' feoffavit, inde, JOH' CUNNINGHAM MIL' hered' & assign' s̄, imppet'.—p̄d' Jac' *similiter* seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1000 al' acr' ter' pro s̄ pporcōn' de Portlagh in co' p̄d', valen' p an', ultra repris', 5*l.* ster', ac etiā de 1000 acr' ter' pro s̄ pporcōn' de Dromaye in co' p̄d', valen' p an', ultra repris', 5*l.* ster'.—Idē Jac' obiit seis' de p̄d' 1000 acr' ult' recitat', 8 jan' 1623.—Georg' Cunningham est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Georg' fuit etat' 9 annor' tempore mortis pris s̄ p̄d', & non maritat'.—p̄miss', tempore mortis p̄d' Jac' & tempore alienacōn' p̄d', tenebant^r & nunc tenent^r de Re, ut de castr' s̄ Dub', in libo & comun' soccag'.—JAC CUNNINGHAM nup de Balliogham in co' p̄d' ar', defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1000 acr' ter' pro s̄ pporcōn' de Moioghe in co' p̄d', valen' p an', ultra repris', 5*l.* ster'.—Idē Jac' obiit, sic inde seis', [ ] mar' 1623.—Jac' Cunningham est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Jac' fuit etat' 26 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄ p̄d', & maritat'.—oīa p̄miss' tempore mortis dict' Jac' senior' tenebant', & nunc tenent^r de dict' Re, ut de castr' s̄ Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', & p annual' reddit' 5*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* monet' Anglie.—THO' COOTCH MIL' seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1500 acr' ter' de proporcōn' de Frikeanagh in co' p̄d', valen' p an', ultra repris', 7*l.* 10*s.* ster'.—Idē Tho' obiit, sic inde seis', 3 maii 1620.—Hen' Cooch est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Hen' fuit etat' 12 annor' tempore mortis patris sui p̄d', & non maritat'.—p̄miss', tempore mortis dict' Tho', tenebant^r & nunc tenent^r de Re, ut de castr' s̄ Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', ac p añual' reddit' 8*l.* monet' Anglie.—JOH' WRAYE ar', assign' Joh' Vaghan mil', defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1000 acr' de pporcōn' de Cornagelly in co' p̄d'.—Idē Joh' obiit, sic inde seis', 25 mar' 1620.—Hen' Wray, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 14 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss', tempore mortis dict' Joh', tenebant^r & nunc tenent^r de Re, ut de castr' s̄ Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', ac p añual' reddit' 8*l.* monet' Anglie.—PATRICK CRAFFORD, ar', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1000 acr' de pporcōn' de Ballyrean & Litterkenny, valen' p an' 7*l.* 10*s.* ster'.—Idē Patric' obiit, sic inde seis', ult' die nov' 1616.—[ ].—p̄miss', tempore mortis dict' Patric', tenebant^r & modo tenent^r de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', ac p añual' reddit' 8*l.* monet' Anglie.—GEORG' MALBERRY, MIL', virtute quarūdā lrarū patent', possessionat' est de oībȝ p̄miss' & ter' p̄d'.—GRANY Mc. DONNEL seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 quarter' ter' vocat' Cornegarragh, contin' 128 acr', valen' p an', ultra repris', 25*s.* ster'.—Eadē Grany obiit, sic inde seis', 7 sept' 1618.—[ ].—p̄miss', tempore mortis dict' Grany, tenebant^r & modo tenent^r de Re, ut de castr' s̄ Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', ac p añual' reddit' [ ] ster' monet' Anglie.—COLVOGH O' DONNELL, frater illegittim' dict' Grany, est in possession' p̄miss'.—DONNELL Mc. SWYNE, ar', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 2000 acr' ter' in co' p̄d', valen' p an', ultra repris', 20*l.* ster'.—obiit, sic inde seis', 28 dec' 1618.—Donnell garow Mc. Swyne, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 52 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss', tempore mortis dict' Donnell senior', tenebant^r & modo tenent^r de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', ac p añual' reddit' 10*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* monet' Anglie.—OWEN modder Mc. SWYNE seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 quarter' ter' vocat' Dromhalought in co' p̄d', valen' p an', ultra repris' 25*s.* ster'.—obiit, sic inde seis', ult' die feb' 1620.—Tirelagh oge Mc. Swyne, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 22 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss', tempore mortis dict' Owen, tenebant^r & nunc tenent^r de Re, ut de castr' s̄ Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', ac p añual' reddit' 7*s.* 8*d.* monet' Anglie.

(16) *Ramullen* 5 Sept' [ ]
Regalitates & oēs piscacōn' baiarū, portuū sive flumin' de Donegall & Callebog in co' Donegall, usque ad metā fluxus maris illorū flumin', ad Regem nunc, in jure coron' sue, ac virtute divers' statut' in ea pte edit', spectant & ptinent; ac a dict' Re p longū tempus concellant^r & injuste *detrahunt^r*.—oēs piscacōn' ac pisciū gurgites lacus vocat' Loughearne, tam anguillarū quam al' pisciū; ac etiam oēs piscacōn' tam salmonū & halec' quam al' pisciū in portibȝ de Ballyshañon & Bundroyse, & in oībȝ al' locis & port' finitimis in quibȝ pisces capi solent, ad dict' Regem, in jure coron' sue, spectant & ptinent, ac a dict' Re, p longū tempus, concellant^r & injuste detrahunt^r.

Tempore CAR. I. Regis.

(1) Donnegall 18 Aug' 1625.
JAC' nup REX, p lras s̄ patent' geren' dat' apud Dub' 20 nov' an' regni s̄ Anglie, &c. 19, concessit Arthur' nup dno Chichester de Bealfast, hered' & assign' s̄ imppet', tot' il' baron', territor' & circuit' ter' modo vel nup vocat' "O'Dogherties country", cū oībȝ jur', membr' & ptin' eidē baron' sive territor' spectan', in tam ampl' modo & forma put p̄miss' express' sunt in dict' lris patent', maner', castr', dom' & twogh de Ealagh, cū ptin', in co' p̄d', castr', vil' & ter' de Eallaghmore, vil' & quarter' de Dundrine, vil' & quarter' de Ealaghbegg, vil' & semiquarter' de Maherynecar, vil' & ½ quarter' de Bonymayne, vil' & ½ quarter' de Coskeyne, vil' & ½ quarter' de Mastmelan, vil' & ½ quarter' de Bally-Mac-Rowerty, vil' & ½ quarter' de Lisfannen, vil' sive villat' de Skyoge, Tomoge & Shygaden, vil' & quarter' de Carrowreogh, vil' & ½ quarter' de Ballyederdaowen, vil' & quarter' de Kill-Mac-Killavenny, vil' & ½ quarter' de Garvery, vil' & quarter' de Tullyvonyn, vil' & quarter' de Ballyena, vil' & quarter' de Gortcarmiagan, Derryvaghan al' Crostyhowell, Soppock & Dromegartid, vil' & quarter' de Carnamoyle, vil' & quarter' de Usheyne, vil' & quarter' de Ardmore, vil' & quarter' de Creagh al' Creiy, vil' & quarter' de Ballyarnell, vil' & quarter' de Monghe, vil' & quarter' de Dromskallon, vil' & quarter' de Ture, vil' & quarter' de Aughte, vil' & quarter' de Ardtorcryne, vil' & quarter' de Trometagh, vil' & quarter' de Carroncale, vil' & quarter' de Carbragh, vil' & quarter' de Crehenan, dom' & castr' vocat' Whitecastle, vil' & ½ quarter' de Rowskey, vil' & quarter' de Carrowmore in Glantagher, vil' & quarter' de Carrowvleghe in Glantagher, vil' & quarter' de Cashell in Glantagher, vil' & quarter' de Ballyvlosky, vil' & quarter' de Carrick-Iwodan, vil' & quarter' de Tullanree, vil' & quarter' de Magherrynedroman, vil' & quarter' de Carrowreagh in Gannygannon, vil' & quarter' de Clare, vil' & quarter' de Ballyrattan, vil' & quarter' de Tullynavin, vil' & ½ quarter' de Tavenygallen, vil' & 2 ballyboes de Tallyalla, & ter' montan' de Enesabreedy & Mynnemarra cū ptin', pcell' territor' p̄d' insul' vocat' Shell-illand, qu' oīa p̄recitat' pcell' sunt reputat' membr' de le lough de Ealagh p̄d', castr' & vil' de Greencastle al' Newcastle, vil' & quarter' de Bally-Mac-Arthure, vil' & quarter' de Fardrome, vil' & quarter' de Crehue, vil' & quarter' de Ballyelehan, vil' & quarter' de Carrontrassan, vil' & quarter' de Shrone, dom', vil' & castr' vocat' rubr' castr', ac vil' & ter' de Coolucro contin' 1½ quarter', Ballyargus contin' 1½ quarter', Dronge 1½ quarter', Ballylane 1½ quarter' ter', vil' & quarter' de Culladoo, vil' & quarter' de Ballynalla, quarter' de Carrowgarrowe, quarter' de Ballybracke, quarter' de Dromwyre, quarter' de Glany-gonygorinagh, quarter' de Massaglyne, quarter' de Minlitterbeale, quarter' de Carrewbegg, quarter' de Ballymacgarroghy, quarter' de Carrolaghe, quarter' de Carronmenagh, 2 vil' vel balliboes de Leotrym O'Cullynan, quarter' de Ballycarry, quarter' de Termacrowra, quarter' de Dunnagrynan & Kinried, quarter' de Dristernan, quarter' de Aghatubritt, quarter' de Monadarragh

quarter' de Aghalassan al' Aghaglassan, quarter' de Wort, quarter' de Waskill, quarter' de Carronmore in Glanyla, & quarter' de Cashell-Ganyla, cu ptin', in baron' & territor' pd'; ac etiā insul' de Enishtrehull jacen' in magno ocean', qu' ōia pmiss' ult' recitat', sunt reputat' membr' dict' tough de Greencastle; maner', dom' & tough de Boncrannagh, & vil' & quarter' de Ballyennerry, quarter' de Tullyawill, quarter' de Slidran, quarter' de Ballymacganny, ½ quarter' de Tomegee, ½ quarter' de Ballymacanny, ½ quarter' de Tullydushe, ½ quarter' de Aughacally, quarter' de Arderayman, quarter' de Moynecry, quarter' de Gramgeaghe, quarter' de Luddan, quarter' de Trilagee, quarter' de Clummacgee quarter' de Glassalt, quarter' de Altosheyne, quarter' de Carne, quarter' de Rasheeny, quarter' de Carronreogh, quarter' de Ballymacgeene, quarter' de Fugarte, quarter' de Laggacurry, vil' & quarter' de Carrickebracky, quarter' de Ballymacmurrierty, quarter' de Tullynebrately, quarter' de Dowygillen, quarter' de Ardaghee, quarter' de Bullylottrin, quarter' de Celeagh, quarter' de Monoclohyne, quarter' de Altoghallo, quarter' de Rowisky, quarter' de Dimally, quarter' de Crostonyll, quarter' de Rosinagh, quarter' de Dowane, quarter' de Litter, quarter' de Erresmanagh, quarter' de Lynan in Errys, quarter' de Edrige, quarter' de Monagh, quarter' de Monalobane, quarter' de Lislyn, quarter' de Leyowen, quarter' de Gortteregan, ½ quarter' de Moughkinnagowe, ½ quarter' de Foughanakinagowa, ½ quarter de Connaghkynagowa, ½ quarter' de Fillasky, semiquarter' de Cristownle, quarter' de Cristomore, quarter' de Tubbancarrowe, quarter' de Carrownamaddy, quarter' de Monyspinoge, quarter' de Castlecoule, quarter' de Macullenbegg, quarter' de Macullenmore, quarter' de Moynasse, quarter' de Moughlena, quarter' de Drumgovan, quarter' de Glangeagh in Birt, quarter' de Mullabrit, & quarter' de Tullade cū ptin', ter' montan' de Ellarsorud & Menterlogh, insul' vocat' Ensheneostre, contin' 8 quarter' ter', jacen' in Loughsowle, ac etiā insul' vocat' Seals-illand al' Glassneddy jacen' in ocean', qu' ōia pd' pmiss' ult' recitat' sunt membr' reputat' toughe de Boncrannagh pd'; maner', dom' & circuit' ter' de Malyn, cū ptin', quarter' de Ballycarran, quarter' de Glangadd, quarter' de Ballyeghaneytragh, quarter' de Ballyeighanowghteragh, quarter' de Drumcarbitt, quarter' de Currowmore in Mallin, quarter' de Ballyellyhan, quarter' de Ballagh, quarter' de Morryion, quarter' de Carrownvleagh in Malyn, quarter' de Ballyeddy al' Ballyedoggre, vil' sive balliboe de Carrownbate, 2 quarter' de Cowlewoorts, quarter' de Kinaght, quarter' de Ballykenny, quarter' de Ballyknowsy, quarter' de Vrigh al' Brigh, quarter' de Ardmalyne, & ½ quarter' de Ballygorman, cū ptin', in baron' pd', qu' ōia ult' recitat' pmiss' sunt reputat' membr' de Mallyn pd', ac etiā divers' privileg', piscacon', custum', advocacon', presentacon', donacon' & al' emolument' & heredit' in dict' lris patent' specificat'.—pfat' Arthur' dnus Chichester, 29 oct' 1621, condidit ult' voluntat' s, in script', cujusquidē voluntat' tenor sequit' in orig'.—pfat' Arthur' dnus Chichester baro de Bealfast, sic ut pfert' de pmiss' seis' existen', p chart' s indentat', geren' dat' 19 dec' 1621, concessit ōia pmiss', cū ptin', inter al', Faithfull Fortescue mil', Arthur' Usher, Tristram Berrisford, & Car' Points ar', hered' & assign' s, ad cert' us' & intencon' in eadē chart' specificat', quorū quidē us' & intencon' tenor sequit' in orig'.—pfat' Arthur' obiit 19 feb' 1624.—Rob' Chichester mil' bath', Anglice "knight of the bath", est ejus consanguin' & her'.—pmiss' tempore mortis pfat' Arthur', tenebant' & nunc tenent' ut de castr' de Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', p fidelitat' tantū & non in capite, nec p soccag' in capite, nec p svic' mil'.

(2) Ramullin 23d Feb' 1625.

JAMES LYNDSAYE, that is dead, did come to Ramullin about 3 yeers agoe, and did offer 5*l.* ster' to one Robert Spense, of the said toune of Ramullin, to fetch 2 brasse peeces off Ordinance, from the Rosses in Boylagh, to Loghswilly; but the said Robert Spence hath deposed that he never did see the said peeces, neyther did he fetch them.

(3) Lifford 21st Mar' 1st year.

There is 5 barronies within the co' of Donnegalle, viz. the barrony of Boylagh and Bannagh, the barrony of Terhew, the barrony of Kilmackcrenan, the barrony of Enishowen, and the barrony of Rapho.—The said barrony of Boylagh and Bannagh, hath therein conteyned 12000 acres of land, makeing in the whole 96 quarters of land, that by the greate office were specified and founde to be escheated unto the late Kinge James.—The rents, issues and profitts of the lands within the said barrony of Boylagh and Bannagh, from the tyme of the takeing of the said great office whereby his said Matie was intitled unto the said lands and hereditaments, untill the tyme of the severall grants thereof by lres pattent, made unto the undertakers and others, to whom the same were afterwards granted, beinge for the space of 2 whole yeares, were received and taken upp by sir HENNERY FOLLYOTT KNT. late LORD FOLLYOTT disceased, and his assigns, by his direction and appointment.—Dame Anne Foliott, now wife to ROBERT LORD DILLON, was and is sole executrix unto the said Henry, lord Folliott.—The said barrony of Terhewe hathe therein conteyned 47 quarters of land, that were, by the said great office, found to be escheated. All the rents, yssues and profitts that were raysed out of the said lands, and within the said barrony of Terhewe, from the tyme of the takeing of the said great office, whereby his said late Matie was intituted unto the said lands and hereditaments, and untill the tyme of the severall grants thereof, by lres pattents, made unto the undertakers and others, to whom the same were afterwards granted, for the space of 2 years after the takeing of the said great office, were received and taken upp by said sir Henry Folliott knt, late lord Follyott, and his assignes as aforesaid.—The said barrony of Kilmacrenan hathe therein conteyned 30,000 acres of lande, makinge in the whole 240 quarters, that were, by the said great office founde to be escheated unto the said late King James, and all the rents, yssues and profitts that were raysed out of the said lands, that were within the precinct of Fawnett in the said barrony, conteynigne 56 quarters of land, parcell of the said 240 quarters, from the tyme of the takinge of the said great office, whereby his highness was intituled unto the said lands and hereditaments, and untill the tyme of the severall grants thereof, by lres pattents, made unto the undertakers and others to whom the same were afterwards graunted, for 2 years after the takeing of the said great office, were received and taken upp by captaine DONEL gorme Mc SWYNE esq. and sir RICHARD HANSER KNT.—The said sir Richard Hanser is sithence dead, and sir JOHN VAGHAN, KNT. sir GEORGE MALBURYE, KNT. and THOMAS PERKINS esq. are executors unto the said sir Richard Hanser.—The rents, yssues and profits that were raysed out of the territorye or pcinct of Dooe, within the said barrony of Kilmacrenan, conteining 60 quarters of land, parcell of the said 240 quarters, from the tyme aforesaid, were received and taken upp by sir MULMURRY Mc. SWYNE, KNT. NEALE ballagh Mc. SWYNE and KNOGHER Mc. DONNELL Mc. SWYNE.—The said Knogher Mc Donnell Mc. Swyne ys dead in Spayne, without executors or administrators, and the said Neale is nowe livinge beyonde sea, in the King of Spayne's army, with O'Neale's sonnes.—The rents, yssues and profitts that were raysed out of the territory of Clanely, within the said barrony of Kilmacrenan, conteyning 30 quarters of land, parcell of the said 240 quarters, for the tyme aforesaid, were received and taken upp, of the rents, yssues and profitts of 12 quarters of the said 30 by HUGH MC HUGH duffe O'DONNELL, and MANUS oge Mc. HUGH duff O'DONNELL and TIRLAGH Mc. HUGH duff O'DONNELL his sonnes.—The said Hugh Mc. Hugh is dead, and his said sonnes are his executors. —The other 18 tates were lyinge waste.—The rents, yssues and profitts, raysed out of the lordshipp or pcinct of Kilmacrenan, within the said barrony, 24 quarters parcell of the said 240 quarters, for the tyme aforesaid, were received and taken up by NICHOLES WESTON late alderman of Dublin, deceased.—[ ] Weston his sonne in his executor.—The rents, yssues and profits raysed out of the pcinct of [ ] within the said barrony, conteyninge 30 quarters of land, parcell of the said 240 quarters, for the tyme aforesaid, were received and taken up by sir MULLMURRY Mc. SWYNE KNT. and captain WILLIAM ELEY esq.—The said Captain William Eley is dead, but who is his next heire or executor is not known. The said sir Mullmurry is now livinge.—The said barrony of Enishowen hath therein conteyned 120 quarters of land, that by the said great office were founde to be escheated unto the said late King James. The rents, yssues and profytes that were raysed out of the said land within the said barrony, were from the tyme of the takinge the said great office, and untill the tyme of the severall grants therof by lres pattents made unto the late LORD CHICHESTER BARON of BELFAST, for 2 yeares after the taking of the said great office, were received and taken up by the said lord Chichester, & his assignes, and by his appoyntment. The said lord Chichester is dead, and he ordayned sir EDWARD CHICHESTER now LORD VISCOUNT CHICHESTER of Knockfergus, his brother, his executor.—The barony of Rapho hath therein conteyned the number of 69 quarters of land, viz. within the pcinct of the Lifford the number of 14,000 acres makinge 60 quarters of lande, and within the pcincte of Portelawe the number of 73 quarters, that were found by the said great office to be escheated. The rents, yssues and profyttes of 56 quarters of lande, parcell of the said 60 quarters, within the pcinct of the Lyfforde, from the tyme of the takinge of the said great office, and untill the tyme of the severall grantes thereof, by lres patents, made unto the undertakers and others for 2 years from the takinge of the said great office, were received and taken up by sir JOHN KINGESMILL KNT. by the appoyntment of sir Arthure Chichester.—The said sir John Kingesmill did pduce & shew a writinge of acquitance, under the hand of the then lord deputie and counsell of this

realme, the tenor of which writinge followeth in the orig'.—The rents yssues and profitts that were raised out of the other 4 quarters of land of the Lifford, lyinge within the said barony of Raphoe, from the tyme of the takinge of the said great office, and untill the severall grants thereof by l̄res pattents made unto the said sir Richard Hanser, his heires and assignes, for the space of 2 yeares next ensuinge after the takinge of the said great office, were received and taken upp by the said sir Richard, and his agents, by his appointment.—Within the ꝓcinct of Portlaugh, in the said barony of Raphoe, there is conteyned the number of 73 quarters of land, parcell of the said 240 quarters, in the said barony, and all the rents, yssues and profitts that were raised and taken up out of the same, for the first whole yeare next followinge after the takeinge of the said greate office, were received and taken upp by PATRICKE O'CONLEY *late of* the co' of Dublin marchant, deceased, to the value or sume of [ ].—The rents, yssues and profitts that were raised out of the said last recited 73 quarters of land, for the second yeare next after the takinge of the said great office, were received and taken up by the said sir Richard Hanser knt. unto the value or sume of 30*s.* ster' of like money.—[ ]

(4) Lifford 28 Jul' 1628.

JAC' nup REX ANGLIE fuit seis', ut de feod', in jure coron' s̄ de ter' vocat' "the small proportion of Maganelean," in ꝓcinct' de Portlagh, baron' de Raffoe & co' Dunagall, ac de õibȝ *ter'*, ten' & al' heredit' in vel infra sepal' vil', villat', &c. sequent', viz. Meymun existen' 1 quarter' ter', Moymore 1 quarter', Reteyn 1 quarter', Credough 1 quarter', Maganelen 1 quarter' & $\frac{2}{8}$ quarter' de Altacaskyn, adjacen' quarter' de Moymore ꝓd', cū ptin', qu' õia attingunt, inter se, ad 1000 acr' ter'; de tot' il' ꝑporc̄on' ter' vocat' "the small proportion of Lyttergull," jacen' in ꝓcinct' de Portlagh ꝓd', ac de õibȝ ter', ten & al' heredit' in vel infra vil' & ter' sequent', viz. Dromore 1 quarter' ter', Cooleghemore 1 quarter', Tullyrapp 1 quarter', Foyglasse 1 quarter', Littergull 1 quarter', Ballyblanan 1 quarter' & $\frac{3}{8}$ quarter' de Carrickneshinagh, cū ptin', qu' õia attingent ad 1000 acr' ter'; de tot' il' ꝑporc̄on' ter' vocat' "le small proportion of Cashell", jacen' in dict' ꝓcinct' de Portlagh, ac de õibȝ ter', ten & al' heredit' in vel infra sepal' vil', villat' & ter' sequent', viz. Kinikilly 1 quarter', Cashell 1 quarter', Glashogan 1 quarter', Moynasse 1 quarter', Cloghfin 1 quarter', Tawnagh 1 quarter', & $\frac{2}{8}$ quarter' de Altacaskyn, ꝑx' adjacen' quarter' de Cloghfyn ꝓd', in co' ꝓd', cū ptin', qu' õia attingunt ad 1000 acr' ter'.—Idē nup Rex, ꝑ l̄ras suas patent' geren' dat' 2 jul' an' *regni sui* Anglie, &c. 8, concessit õia eadē ꝓmiss', cū ptin', Ludovic' nup duci Lenox, com' Richmond, hered' & assign' suis, imppet', except' & reservat' $\frac{5}{8}$ pt' ter' de Carrickneshannagh contin' 120 acr', ac $\frac{3}{8}$ quarter' ter' de Altacaskyn, contin' 60 acr'.—ꝓfat' nup Rex etiam seis' fuit, ut de feod', in jure coron' sue Hibnie, de castr', vil' & ter' de Droomtoolan al' Castleduff 1 quarter' ter' cū ptin', $\frac{1}{16}$ part' quarter' ter' de Gallanogh, jacen' in ꝓcinct' de Portlagh ꝓd', contin' 210 acr', & $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter' de Legmathra, cū ptin', contin' 80 acr.'—Sic inde seis' existen', idē nup Rex, ꝑ l̄ras s̄ patent' geren' dat' 6 aug' an' regni ꝓfat' nup Regis Anglie, &c. 16, concessit õia ult' menc̄onat' ꝓmiss', cū ptin', eidē ꝓfat' nup duc' Lenox, hered' & assign' suis, imppet', tenend' de eodē nup Re, hered' & successor' s̄, in libo & comun' soccag'.—ꝓfat' nup Rex, ꝑ easdē l̄ras patent', concessit ꝓfat' nup duci Lenox, hered' & assign' s̄, un' libr' mercat' habend' & tenend' in vel sup aliq' locū convenien' infra quarter' ter' vocat' Altacaskyn ꝓd', quolibet die lun', singul' septiman' imppet', ac 2 sepal' fer' sive nundin' in vel sup ꝓd' quarter' ter', viz. 1 fer' sive nundin' die martis ꝑx' post fest' pasche, & alter' die martis ꝑx' port fest' sc̄i Mich' archangel', annuatim, reddend' ꝑinde dict' Regi hered' & successor' suis, an̄uatim 26*s.* 8*d.* current' monet' Hibnie, ꝑut ꝑ easdē l̄ras patent' apparet, virtute quarūquidē sepal' l̄rarū patent', ꝓd' Lodovic' nup dux Lenox in õia & singul' ꝓmiss' ꝓd', cū ptin, except' ꝓexcept', intravit, & fuit inde seis', ut de feod', sibi, hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—ꝓd' nup dux, sic seis' existen', obiit 16 feb' 1623.—Esinus nup dux Lenox fuit ejus frater & her' ꝑpinquior, & ꝓd' Esinus fuit etat' 50 annor' & amplius, tempore mortis patris sui ꝓd', & maritat'.—ꝓd' Esinus, 30 jul' 1624, obiit.—Jac' modo dux Lenox, ejus fil' & her' ꝑpinquior, fuit etat' 13 annor', aut eo circiter, tempore mortis patris sui ꝓd', & non maritat'.—ꝓmiss' ꝓd' cū suis ptin', tam tempore mortis dict' Ludovic' nup ducis, quam tempore mortis dict' Esini fris dict' Ludovic', similiter ducis Lenox defunct', tenebant[r] de dict' nup Re in libo & comun' soccag'; & modo tenent[r] de Car' nunc Re, ꝑ eadē s̄vic' & reddit'.

(5) Donnegall 2 Jan' an' 4.

JAC' nup REX ANGLIE, ꝑ l̄ras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Westmonaster' 20 jul' an' regni sui, &c. 8, concessit JOH' CONINGHAM tunc ar', modo mil', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', tot' il' ꝑporc̄on' ter', ꝑ general' supvision' õiū ter' in co' Donnagall nup capt', vocat' "the small ꝑporc̄on of Ardye", jacen' in ꝓcinct' de Portlagh, baron' de Raphoe & co' ꝓd', ac õia ter', ten', & al' heredit' in vel infra sepal' vil', villat' & ter' sequen', viz. Ardye existen' 1 quarter', Dunboy 1 quarter', Moneygragan 1 quarter', Moyle 1 quarter', Moyfaddagh 1 quarter', Plaster 1 quarter', $\frac{5}{16}$ pt' quarter' de Roghan ꝑx' adjacen' ꝓd' quarter' de Monegraggan, cū ptin', qu' õia *attingunt*, inter se, ad 1000 acr' *ter'*; habend' & tenend' ꝓd' ꝑporc̄on' ter', ac ceter' ꝓmiss' ꝓd' ꝓfat' Joh' Coningham mil', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', sub hac condic̄on' tamen, q̃d si ꝓd' Joh' hered' vel assign' sui, alienaverit seu alienaverint ꝓmiss' ꝓd' seu aliq' inde pcell', alicui ꝑson' vel aliquibȝ ꝑsonis, existen' mer' Hibnic', aut alicui al' ꝑson' vel aliquibȝ ꝑsonis, qu' infra 1 an' ante non ꝓstarent vel non ꝓstaret jurament' vocat' Anglice, "the oath of supremacy," tunc dict' l̄re patent' quoad hujusmod' pt' sive pcell' sic alienat', vacue erunt, & nullius in lege *vigoris*.'—ꝓd' nup Rex, ꝑ al' l̄ras s̄ patent' geren' dat' 20 jul' an' ꝓd', concessit JAC' CONINGHAM MIL', hered' & assign' suis, *imppet'*, tot' il', ꝑporc̄on' ter', ꝑ general' supvision' ꝓd' vocat' "the small proporc̄on of Doccastroose," jacen' in ꝓcinct' ꝓd', ac õia ter', ten' & al' heredit' in vel infra sepal' vil', villat', hamlet' quarter' sive pcell' ter' sequen', viz. Sessioghhughboy existen' 1 quarter' ter', Doccastroose 1 quarter', Tullygrove 1 quarter', Altagherry 1 quarter', Tibbeslane 1 quarter', Gortlevy 1 quarter', & $\frac{2}{8}$ pt' quarter' ter' vocat' Bohey, ꝑx' adjacen' quarter' vocat' Gortlevy ꝓd', cū ptin', qu' õia ꝓmiss' ꝓd' attingunt ad 1000 acr' ter', hend' ꝓfat' Jac' Coningham, hered' and assign' suis, imppet', sub hac condic̄on' *tamen*, q̃d si ꝓd' Jac' Coningham hered' vel assign' sui, alienav̄int ꝓmiss' ꝓd', tunc &c. ut supra.—ꝓd' Jac' Coningham mil', sic de ꝓd' proporc̄on' ac de al' ter', ten' & heredit' ꝓd' seis' existen', ꝑ chart' suā geren' dat' 20 sept' an' regni dict' nup Regis 20, concessit ꝓd' Joh' Coningham mil', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', tot' il' ꝑporc̄on' ter' ꝓd', vocat' "the small ꝑporc̄on of Doccastroose", cū ptin'.—Idē Joh' Coningham mil', postea, scilicet 1 nov' 1614, dimisit õia ꝓd' ꝓmiss', cū ptin', tal' ꝑson' & ꝑsonis, qu' infra 1 an' ante dimission' seu dimissiones non ꝓstabant vel non ꝓstabat jurament' ꝓd', viz. dimisit ꝓd' quarter' ter' vocat' Ardye quibȝdā Jac' Robbin, Rob' Hunter & Joh' Martyn, ꝓd' quarter' vocat' Moyle Wil' Boyle, ꝓd' quarter' vocat' Moneyraggan Jac' Patterson, Alex' Mc. Kilchany & Joh' Plowright, ꝓd' quarter' vocat' Plaster Joh' Molsed, Rob' Allane, Joh' Fyeff, Donnell Mc. Kilmun & Joh' Wilson, ꝓd' quarter' vocat Moyfaddagh Barnard' Coningham, Jac' Boyl, Joh' Bryce, Wil' Sare, Donnell Gillaspeck, Joh' Fleminge, Don' Mc. Evene, Wil' Mc. Cassack, Alex' Collwell, Joh' Wigton, Joh' Ramsay, Stephan' Woolson, Andr' Calwell & Wil' Coningham, ꝓd' quarter' vocat' Dunboy Andr' Coningham & Rob' Boyl, ac ꝓd' $\frac{5}{16}$ pt' ꝓd' quarter' vocat' Roghan, adjacen' ꝓd' quarter' vocat' Monegraggan, Donnell Connell.—ꝓd' Jac' Robbin, &c. non ꝓstabant jurament' ꝓd', &c.—ꝓd' quarter' ter' vocat' Monegraggan, & ꝓd' $\frac{5}{16}$ pt' ꝓd' quarter' vocat' Roghan sunt magis idon' & convenien', de õibȝ ꝓd' ter' de ꝓd' ꝑporc̄on' vocat' Ardye, *fore dimittend' incolis* sive indigenis patrie ꝓd', quasquidē quarter' ter' vocat' Monegraggan, & $\frac{5}{16}$ pt' ꝓd' *quarter' ter'* vocat Roghan, sunt pcell' ꝓd' ꝑporc̄on' vocat' Ardye; ꝓd' quarter' vocat' Gortlevy, & ꝓd' $\frac{2}{8}$ & $\frac{1}{8}$ ꝓd' quarter' de Bohey ꝑx' adjacen' Gortlevy, sunt magis idon' & convenien' de õibȝ ꝓd' ter' de ꝓd' ꝑporc̄on' vocat' [ ] *fore dimittend' incolis, &c. ut supra.*—Sunt 2 molendin' aquatic', vocat Cargen-mills, sup ꝓd' ꝑporc̄on' ter' de Doccastroose, & 1 molendin' aquatic' vocat' [ ] sup ter' vocat' Ardye ꝓd', erect' & edificat'.—[ ]

(6) Lifford eod' die.

JAC' nup REX, ꝑ l̄ras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Westmonaster' 20 jul' an' regni sui Anglie, &c. 8, concessit JAC' CUNINGHAM MIL', hered' & assign suis, imppet', inter al', õia castr', mes', ter', ten' & heredit', & vil', villat' & ter' sequent', *viz.* Dromlogheran 1 quarter' ter', & Carcoman 1 quarter', existen' pcell' ꝑporc̄on' ter', ꝑ general' supvision' õiū ter' in co' Donegall nup capt', vocat' "the small proportion of Portlagh", in baron' de Raphoe; habend' ꝓmiss', cū ptin', ꝓfat' Jac' Cunningham mil', hered' & assign' *suis, imppet',* sub hac condic̄on', viz. q̃d si ꝓd' Jac', hered' vel assign' sui, alienar' ꝓmiss' ꝓd', seu aliquā indē pcell', alicui ꝑson' vel aliquibȝ ꝑson', existen' mer' Hibnic', aut al' ꝑson' qu' infra 1 an' ante tal' alienac̄on' non ꝓstarent vel non ꝓstaret juramentū, vocat' Anglice, "the oath of supremacy", secundū formā jurament' in statut' in ꝑliament' Hibnie an' regni *Eliz'* nup Regin' Anglie 2, tent', edit' & provis', corā cancellar' sive custod' magn' sigil' Hibnie ꝑ tempore existen', seu corā aliq' vel aliquibȝ al' comissionar' in ea pt' authoriz', tunc l̄re patent' ꝓd', quoad pcell' ꝓmiss' sic alienat', fuer' nullius in lege vigor', & bene liceret ꝓd' nup Ri hered' & successor' suis, in qualibet hujusmod' pcell', sic alienat' contra tenorē l̄rarū patent' ꝓd', reintrare, ac eandē in ꝓstino statu s̄ here & retinere, ad us' dict' nup Regis hered' & assign' suor', imppet'; nisi quilibet tenen' sive tenentes, &c. infra 6 mens' post tal' alienac̄on', jurament' ꝓd' in forma ꝓd' ꝓstaret vel ꝓstarent, ꝑut ꝑ easdē l̄ras patent' appet.—ꝓd' Jac' Cuningham mil', sic seis' de ꝓmiss', ꝑ chart' suā geren' dat' 20 jan' an' regni dict' nup Regis 18, concessit Alex' Coningham de Ballesallagh in co' Downe gen', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', ꝓd' 2 quarter' ter' de

Drumloghrun & Carcomon, cū ptin'.—ꝑd' Alex' Coningham non ꝑstabat jurament' ꝑd', &c. et sic condicõn' ꝑd' fregit.—ꝑd' ½ quarter' ter' de Carcomon, ꝓx' adjacen' quarter' ter' de Listekeale, est magis idon' & convenien' de ōib3 ꝑd' ter' fore dimittend' & concedend' incolis sive indigen' ꝑrie ꝑd', qu' quidē ½ quarter' ter' de Carcomon non excedit ⅛ pt' ꝑd' quarter' de Drumloughran & Carcomon.

(7) Ib' 5 Jan' an' 4.

JAC' nup REX, p l̃ras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Westmonaster' 19 jul' an' regni sui Anglie, &c. 8, concessit JAC' CONINGHAM ar', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', tot' ꝓporcon' ter', p general' supvision' ōiū ter' in co' Donnagall nup capt', vocat' "the small proportion of Moiagh al' Ballyaghan", jacen' in ꝑcinct' de Portlagh, baron' de Raphoe & co' ꝑd', ac ōia ter', ten' & al' heredit' in vel infra sepal' vil', villat', hamlet', quarter' sive pcell' ter' sequen', viz. Moiagh existen' 1 quarter' ter', Dryan 1 quarter', Magherybegg 1 quarter', Magherymore 1 quarter', Tryan-Carrickmore 1 quarter', du' pt' quarter' vocat' Eredy, ꝓx' adjacen' quarter' de Grackye & Tryan-Carrickmore, & ⅜ pt' quarter' ter' vocat' Grackhy, cū ptin', qu' ꝑmiss' ꝑd' attingunt, inter se, ad 1000 acr' ter'; hend' sub hac condicõn', viz. q̃d ꝑd' Jac' Coningham, hered' vel assign' s̃, alienarent seu alienaret ꝑmiss' ꝑd', seu aliq' inde pcell', alicui pson' vel aliquib3 pson', existen' mer' Hibnic', aut al' pson' vel psonis, qu' infra 1 an' ante tal' dimission' vel alienacõn' non ꝑstarent vel non ꝑtaret juramentū vocat' Anglice "the oath of supremacy", &c. tunc dict' l̃re patent', quoad hujusmod' pt' & pcell' sic alienat' vacue erunt & nullius in lege vigor', &c.—ꝑd' Jac' Coningham, seis' de ꝑd' ꝓporcon ter', ac de ōib3 ꝑd' ꝑmiss', cū ptin', idē Jac' Coningham, 1 maii an' regni dict' nup Regis 11, dimisit ōia ꝑmiss' tal' pson' & psonis, qu' infra un' an' ante tal' dimission', non ꝑstabant vel non ꝑstabat dict' jurament', &c. viz. quarter' de Moiagh Alex' Dunne, Joh' Dunne, Donnell Mc. Kym, Joh' Dunne junior', Joh' Younge, Wil' Hendry, Alex' Grynney & Wil' Stewart; quarter' vocat' Grackhy Wil' Valentyne, Hug' Moore, Wil' Moore & David' Kennydy; quarter' ter' vocat' Magherymore Joh' Watson, Rob' Paterson, Wil' Ekyn, Georg' Blacke, Andr' Smythe, Jac' Gilmore, Wil' Gaate, Georg' Peere, Joh' Mc. Kym, Andr' Browne, Wil' Sutherland, Wil' Rankin & Joh' Smythe; quarter' vocat' Magherybegg Joh' Purveyance, Joh' Harper, Hug' Lokard, Tho' Scott & Joh' Browne; quarter' vocat' Dryan Joh' Roger, Wil' Teyse & Donnell Mc. Eredy; quarter' vocat' Tryan-Carrickmore, David' Kennydy & Wil' Valentyne, quarter' vocat' Eredy Wil' Arnett, Andr' Arnett, Joh' Alexander, Joh' Hutchine, Petr' Stevenson, Joh' Hamylton, Edw' Holmes & Georg' Leich.—ꝑd' Alex' Dunne, &c. non ꝑstabant jurament' ꝑd'.—Sup ꝑd' quarter' ter' vocat' Magherymore, ꝓpe ecctiā de Raymoghoy, sup diē jovis in qualibet septiman', un' mercat', absque nocument' sive dampno aliquib3 vicin' mercat' teneri queat, in eodē loco & sup 26 diē jun' & 24 diē oct' in quolibet an' añuatim, 2 nundin' sive fer' absque aliq' dampno aliquib3 vicin' fer' sive nundin' teneri possint.—ꝑd' quarter' ter' vocat' Tryan-Carrickmore, & ⅜ pt' quarter' vocat' Grackhy, sunt magis idon' & convenien' de ōib3 ꝑd' ter' de ꝑd' ꝓporcon' vocat' Moiagh al' Ballyaghan fore dimittend' incolis sive indigenis patrie ꝑd', quasquidē quarter' ter' vocat' Tryan-Carrickmore, & ⅜ pt' ꝑd' quarter' vocat' Grackhy sunt pcell' ꝑd' ꝓporcon' de Moiagh al' Ballyaghan ꝑd', & non excedunt ¼ pt' ejusdē ꝓporcon'.—A tempore confeccon' ꝑd' l̃rarū patent' est quoddā castr' sive dom' lapid' fact' & edificat' sup ꝑd' ꝓporcon' ter' vocat' Moiagh al' Ballyaghan, contin' in longitudine 52 ped', in latitudine 20 ped', & in altitudine 22 ped' scđm mensur' standard' Anglie, & quedā atria, Anglice "a bawne", cū mur' lapid' undique circumdat', qu' quidē mur' est in altitudine 14 ped' & in circuit' 228 ped'.

(8) Ib' eod' die.

JAC' nup REX ANGLIE, p l̃ras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Westmonaster' 16 jul' an' regni sui Anglie, &c. 8, concessit ALEX' Mc. AULA ar', hered' & assign' s̃, imppet', tot' il' ꝓporcon' ter', p general' supvision' ōiū ter' in co' Donnegall nup capt', vocat' "the small proportion of Ballyveagh", jacen' in ꝑcinct' de Portlogh, baron' de Raphoe & co' ꝑd', ōia ter', ten' & al' heredit' in vel infra sepal' vil', villat', hamlet', quarter' sive pcell' ter' sequen', viz. Ballyveagh existen' 1 quarter' ter', Ballyloane 1 quarter' Ballylevenmore 1 quarter', Ballyvegley al' Ballyveagh existen' 1 quarter', Monehaghlis 1 quarter', & ⅜ pt' quarter' ter' vocat' Roghan, cū ptin', qu' ōia attingunt, inter se, ad 1000 acr' ter'; hend' ꝑmiss', cū ptin', ꝑfat' Alex' Mc. Aula, hered' & assign' suis, imppet'; sub hac condicõn' tamen q̃d si alienarent seu alienaret ꝑmiss' seu aliquā pcell' alicui pson' vel aliquib3 psonis, existen' mer' Hibnic', aut alicui al' pson' vel aliquib3 al' psonis qu' infra 1 an' ante tal' alienacõn' non ꝑstarent vel non ꝑstaret jurament' vocat' Anglice "the oathe of supremacy", tunc dict' l̃re patent', quoad hujusmod' pt' ꝑmiss' sic alienat', vacue erunt & nullius in lege vigoris.—Idē Alex' Mc. Aula postea, p chart' s̃ geren' dat' ult' die feb' 1617, concessit ꝑmiss' Alex' Stewart gen', hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—Idē Alex' non ꝑstabat jurament' ꝑd', &c.—Joh' Stewart ar', fil' & her' ꝑd' Alex', est tenen' de heredit' ꝑd' ꝓporcon' de Ballyveagh, ac de ōib3 al' ꝑd' ꝑmiss'.—ꝑd' quarter' ter' vocat' Ballyveagh, ac ⅜ pt' quarter' de Ballyloane sunt magis idon' & convenien' de ōib3 ꝑd' ter', fore dimittend' incolis sive indigenis patrie ꝑd'.—A tempore confeccon' ꝑd' l̃rarū patent' est quoddā castr' sive dom' lapid' fact' & edificat' sive tect', sup ꝑd' ꝓporcon' ter' vocat' Ballyveagh, & est ibm quedā atria Anglice, "a bawne", cū mur' lapid' undique circūdat', qu' est ruinos'.

(9) Ib' eod' die.

JAC' nup REX ANGLIE, p l̃ras s̃ patent' geren' dat' apud Westmonaster' 29 aug' an' regni sui Anglie, &c. 9, concessit WIL' STEWART ar', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', tot' ꝓporcon', ter' p general' supvision' ōiū ter' in co' Donnagall nup capt', vocat' "the small ꝓporcon of Colaghes", jacen' in ꝑcinct' de Portlagh baron' de Raphoe, & co' ꝑd', ac ōia ter', ten' & al' heredit' in vel infra sepal' vil', villat', hamlet' quarter' sive pcell' ter' sequen', viz. Drumbarnad existen' 1 quarter' ter', Monymore 1 quarter', Kilbarry 1 quarter', Maneclant 1 quarter', Drumoghill 1 quarter', Modowy ½ pt' quarter' vocat' Drumalls, cū ōib3 eorū jur', membr' & ptin', qu' ōia attingunt, ad 1000 acr' ter', p estimacon', sive plus sive minus, sub hac condicõn' tamen, q̃d si ꝑd' Wil' Stewart, hered' vel assign' sui alienarent ꝑd' ꝑmis' seu aliq' inde pcell', alicui pson' vel aliquib3 psonis, existen' mere Hibernic', aut alicui al' pson' vel psonis qu', infra un' an' ante vel 6 mens' post tal' alienacõn', non ꝑstarent jurament' vocat Anglice "the oath of supremacy", tunc dict' l̃re patent', quoad hujusmod' pt' & pcell' ꝑmiss' sic alienat', vacua erunt.—ꝑd' Wil' Stewart postea scilicet 10 jun' an' regni dict' nup Regis Anglie, &c. 12, dimisit ōia ꝑd' ꝑmiss', cū ptin', tal' pson' & psonis qu' non ꝑstabant dict' jurament', viz. dimisit ꝑd' quarter' ter' vocat' Drumbarnad quib3dā Archibald' Tompson, Joh' Coningham al' Huggin, Joh' Hood, Jac' Dunsayer, Wil' Fullerton & Gilbert' Kennyday; ꝑd' quarter' vocat' Monnymore Joh' Macky, Joh' Smyth, Alex' Lockard, Alex' Hunter, Jac' Sayre, Walter' Stewart & Wil' Smelly; ꝑd' quarter' vocat' Kilvarry cuidā Tho' Lodge; ꝑd' quarter' vocat' Maneclant Hug' O'Dougherty & Con' O'Donnell; ꝑd' quarter' vocat' Drumoghill cuidā Arth' Stewart gen'; ꝑd' quarter' vocat' Modowy Jac' Maghan, Dermout O'Brallaghan, Shane O'Brallaghan, Rillegroome O'Derny, Anth' Stewart gen' & Toole Mc. Vegany; & ½ pt' quarter' vocat' Drumalls Mic' Mc. Loghery & Owyin' Mackintire.—ꝑd' Archibald Tompson, &c. jurament' ꝑd' non ꝑstaver' sive ꝑstavit, &c.—ꝑd' Wil' Stewart est tenen' de heredit' ꝑd' ꝓporcon' de Colaghee, ac de ōib3 al' ꝑd' ꝑmiss', & de qualibet pt' ac pcell' earūdē.—ꝑd' quarter' ter' vocat' Modony, ac 3 balliboes de quarter' vocat' Maneclant, ꝓx' adjacen' quarter' de Drumoghill, sunt magis idon' & convenien' de ōib3 ꝑd' ter' de ꝑd' ꝓporcon' vocat' Colaghee, fore dimittend' incolis sive indigenis patrie ꝑd', quasquidē quarter' vocat' Modowy ac 3 balliboes ꝑd' sunt pcell' ꝑd' ꝓporcon' de Colaghee, & non excedunt ¼ pt' ejusdē.—A tempore confeccon' ꝑd' l̃rar' patent, est quoddā castr' sive dom' lapid' fact' & edificat' sup ꝑd' ꝓporcon', contin' in longitudine, infra mur', 18 ped' & in latitudine 17 ped' & in altitudine 21 ped'; & ad similiter est ibm quoddā al' dom' lapid' edificat' sup ꝑmiss', contin' in longitudine 18 ped', in latitudine 18 ped' & in altitudine 17 ped'.—Est ibm etiam quedā atria, Anglice a bawne, cū mur' lapid' undique circumdat', qu' quidē mur' est in altitudine 14 ped', in circuit' 360 ped'.—Non sunt' aliq' ter' sive ten', infra vel' juxta ꝑd' ꝓporcon' de Colaghee, ad quas ꝑd' Rex intitulat' fuit p magnā inquis' vocat' "the graund office" co' Donnagall, ꝑd', de qua ul' concessio unquā fact' fuit al' pson' vel psonis, p Regē nunc, nec p nup Regē Anglie, ꝑrem Regis nunc.

(10) Ib' eod' die.

JAC' nup REX, p l̃ras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Westmonaster' 19 jul' an' regni sui Anglie, &c. 8, concessit HEN' CLARE MIL', hered' & assign, suis, imppet', tot' il' ꝓporcon' ter', p general' supvision' ōiū ter' in co' Donnagall nup capt', vocat' "the middle ꝓporcon of Shraghmirler", jacen' in ꝑcinct' de Liffer, baron' de Raphoe & co' ꝑd', ac etiā ōia ter', ten' & al' heredit' in vel infra sepal' vil', villat', hamlet', sive pcell' ter' sequen', viz. Teevickmay existen' 1 quarter' ter', Domoyle 1 quarter', Tirecullin 1 quarter', Garwiry 1 quarter', Shraghmirler 1 quarter', Teadanmore 1 quater', $\frac{1}{18}$ pt' quarter' de Newna, ꝓx' adjacen' quarter' de Teadanmore ꝑd', & $\frac{2}{27}$ pt' quarter' de Knockgarran, cū ptin', qu' ōia ꝑmiss' attingunt, inter se, ad 1500 acr', sub' condicõn' tamen, q̃d si ꝑd' Hen' Clare mil', hered' vel assign' sui, alienar' ꝑmiss' seu aliquā inde pcell' alicui pson' vel aliquib3 pson" existen' mer' Hibnic', aut alicui al' pson' vel psonis, qu' infra un' an' ante, vel 6 mens post' tal' alienacõn' non ꝑstar' jurament' vocat' Anglice "the oath of supremacy"; tunc dict' l̃re patent', quoad hujusmod' pt' & pcell' ꝑmiss', sic alienat', vac' erunt, &c.—ꝑd' Hen' Clare mil', postea,

ꝑ chart' geren' dat' 10 sept' an' regni dict' nup Regis [ ] ꝑfect' inter p̄d' Hen', ꝑ nomen Hen' Clare, de Stanfield-hall, in co' Norfolk, mil', ex un' pt', Petr' Benson civ' London ex secund' pt', & Arthur' Tirry de poch' s̃ci Olavi in Southwark in co' Surry "cooper'" ex tert' pt', concessit p̄d' Petr' & Arthur' õia p̄miss' p̄d', cũ ꝑtin', ħend' uni medietat' p̄d' Petr' & alter' medietat' p̄d Arthur' Tirry, hered' & assign' s̃, imppet'.—Idẽ Arthur' Tirry, ꝑ chart' suã indentat' geren' dat' 20 oct' an' regni' dict' nup Regis 13, concessit p̄d' Petr' Benson, hered' & assign' suis, imppet', tot' il' medietat' p̄d' ꝓporc̃on'.—Quarter' ter' vocat' Teadanmore, continet 12 sessiaghs cognit' ꝑ sepal' noĩa de Straghteadenmore, Gortscurren, Stranahunshenagh, Edenmore, Drumnecrunough, Cluncovit, Knocke, Keeneleator, Drenanmore, Angillie & Corevernon; quarter' vocat' Tivickmoy continet 3 triens cognit' ꝑ sepal' noĩa de Tivickmoymore, Tivickmoybegg & Lettermekannon; quarter' vocat' Dunmoyle continet 3 triens cognit' ꝑ sepal' noĩa de Dunmoyle al' Dunwelley, Gortneclough & Ardmeran; quarter' vocat' Tircullin continet 3 triens cognit' ꝑ sepal' noĩa de Tircullin al' Tirecallin, Castlefynne & Killrosse; quarter' vocat' Garwearye continet 3 triens cognit' ꝑ sepal' noĩa de Garwerey, Treanamullin & Curtinlater; quarter' vocat' Shraghmirler continet 3 triens cognit' ꝑ sepal' noĩa de Shraghmirler al' Stramirlere, Molindrit & Tryenophore-Mafarra al' Loughforre.—p̄d' partes quarter' ter' vocat' Knockgarran cognit' sunt ꝑ nomen de Lisnaree.—p̄d' Petr' Benson, de õib; p̄miss' p̄d', cũ ꝑtin', sic seis' existen', 1 maii an' regni dict' nup Regis 14, dimisit p̄miss', cũ ꝑtin', tal' ꝑson', qu' infra 1 an' ante tal' dimission' non p̄stabant jurament' p̄d', viz. dimisit p̄d' quarter' ter' vocat' Tevickmoy quib;dã Rad̄o Bingley mil', Rob' Kilpatterick, Jac' Kilpatterick & Archibald' Mc. Mathe; quarter' de Dunmoyle Jac' Maxwell, Jac' Tate, Rob' Kilpatterick, Joh' Ewart, & Tho' Watson; quarter' vocat' Tirecullin Georg' Newton; quarter' vocat' Garwery Lodovic' Stubbins, Toole Mc. Devit & Georg' Hilton; quarter de Shraghmirler, Georg' Bailie, Ric' Roper & Jac' Read; quarter' vocat' Teadanmore Hen' Preston, Tho' Preston, Don' Mc. Kecoge & Car' Atkinson; $\frac{8}{11}$ pt' quarter' vocat' Newna Ric' Hansard mil', Ric' Babington & Edw' Catherall; & $\frac{2}{20}$ pt' quarter' vocat' Knockgarran Joh' Kilpatterick & Archibald' Mc. Mathe, ħend' eisdẽ, respective, usque ad finẽ term' un' an'.—p̄d' Rad' Bingley, &c. non p̄stab' dict' jurament'.—p̄d' Petr' Benson est tenen' de heredit' p̄d ꝓporc̃on' de Shramirler, ac de ceter' p̄miss' p̄d'.—Quarter' ter' vocat' Teadanmore & $\frac{8}{11}$ pt' quarter' de Newna sunt magis idon' & convenien' de õib; ter' p̄d' ꝓporc̃on', fore dimittend' incolis p̄rie p̄d', qu' quidẽ quarter' ter' non excedunt quartã pt' ejusdẽ ꝓporc̃on'.—Sup p̄d' ꝓporc̃on' ter' vocat' "the middle ꝓporc̃on of Shraghmirler", est quoddã castr' sive dom' lapid', contin' in longitudine 28 ped', in latitudine 14 ped', & in altitudine 14 ped'; & est ibm etiam quedã atria, Anglice a bawne, cũ mur' lapid' undique circundat', qu' quidẽ mur' est in altitudine 9 ped', & in circuit' 560 ped'.

(11) Castlefynne 13 April' an' 5.

JAC' nup REX, ꝑ l̃ras suas patent' geren' dat' 7 jul' an' regni sui Anglie, &c. 8, concessit EDW' RUSSELL, ar', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', tot' il' ꝓporc̃on' ter' ꝑ general' supvision' õiũ ter' in co' Donnagall nup capt', vocat "the middle proporc̃on of Acharin," jacen' in p̄cinct' de Lifford, baron' de Raphoe & co' p̄d', ac õia ter', ten' & al' heredit' in vel infra sepal' vil', villat', hamlet', quarter' sive ꝑcell' ter' sequen', viz. Cavanonagh existen' 1 quarter' ter', Carricknemano 1 quarter', Mallanefeny 1 quarter', Acharin 1 quarter', Corgirie 1 quarter', Lehardan 1 quarter', $\frac{4}{11}$ pt' quarter' de Ballinharra adjacen' quarter' de Carricknemaneac, $\frac{8}{11}$ pt' quarter' de Kilcleverin, ꝓx' adjacen' quarter' ter' de Cavanonagh p̄d', cũ ꝑtin', qu' õia attingunt ad 1500 acr'; ħend' sub hac condic̃on' tamen, q̃d si p̄d' Edw' Russell hered' vel assign' sui, alienar' seu alienaret p̄miss', seu aliquã inde ꝑcell', alicui ꝑson' vel aliquib; ꝑsonis, existen' mere Hibnic', aut alic' al' ꝑson' vel ꝑsonis, qu' infra 1 an' ante tal' alienac̃on' non p̄staret vel non p̄starent jurament' vocat' Anglice "the oath of supremacy", tunc dict' l̃re patent' quoad hujusmod' pt' & ꝑcell' sic alienat', vacue erunt & nullius in lege vigoris.—Idẽ Edw' Russell ar', postea scilicet 1 sept' 1610, in p̄d' ꝓporc̃on' ter' vocat' "the middle proportion of Acharin", ac in õib; ter', ten' & heredit' p̄d' cũ ꝑtin', intravit & fuit inde seis' in d̄nico s̃ ut de feod', virtute l̃rar' patent' p̄d', & p̄d' Edw' sic, ut p̄fert' de p̄d' ꝓporc̃on' ter' vocat' "the middle proportion of Acharin," ac de õib; p̄d' ter', ten' & al' heredit' p̄d', seis', postea, scilicet, 3 jul' an' regni dict' nup Regis 6, ꝑ chart' suã, concessit p̄d' ꝓporc̃on' ter' JOH' KINGESMILL MIL', ꝑ nomen Joh' Kingesmill de Castlefynne in co' Donnegall', ar'.—Idẽ Joh' Kingesmill mil' postea, 1 jun' an' regni dict' nup Regis 12, ꝑ chart' suã, concessit WIL' WILSON, ar', hered' & assign', suis, imppet', tot' il' ꝑcell' ter' de Cavanonagh, contin' ꝑ estimac̃on' 1 quarter', Mullanefeny 1 quarter' & $\frac{2}{3}$ pt' quarter' de Acharin, ꝑ nomen de Dromavis & Agharin, jacen' juxta quarter' ter' Petr' Benson, ar', vocat' Edenmore.—p̄fat' Wil' Wilson in p̄miss', sibi ꝑ eundẽ feoffament' concess', cũ õib; eorũdẽ, & eor' cujuslibet ꝑtin', intravit, & fuit inde seis' in d̄nico suo, ut de feod', virtute feoffament' p̄d'; p̄d' que Wil' Wilson, sic ut p̄fert' de p̄miss' cũ ꝑtin' in forma p̄d' seis' existen', postea, scilicet a tempore confecc̃on' p̄d' chart', dimisit p̄d' quarter' de Cavanonagh & Mullanefeney cuidã HUG' oge Mc. ART' O'GALLOGHER, existen' mer' Hibnic', ꝑ term' 1 an', & dict' $\frac{2}{3}$ pt' quarter' de Agharin Edw' oge Mc. Ferganandem O'GALLOGHER, & HUG' Mc. CORMACK, ħend' ꝑ term' 1 an'.—p̄d' Hug' oge, Edw' oge, & Hug' Mc. Cormack fuer' mer' Hibnic', nat' in Hibnia & ort' ex stirpib; mer' Hibnicor'; rac̃on' cujus, p̄d' quarter' ter' de Cavanonagh, Mullanefeny & Acharin Regi forisfact' devener'.—p̄d' Joh' Kingesmill etiam, 1 nov' an' regni dict' nup Regis 21, dimisit $\frac{1}{3}$ pt' p̄d' quarter' de Agharin, contin' 4 sessiaghs, cognit' ꝑ sepal' noĩa de Drumavisse, Tircilline, Gurteenedorche, & Drumnagulagh cuidã FERRALL Mc. DONNELL, ħend' usque ad finẽ & term' 1 an'; dimisit etiam p̄d' $\frac{6}{11}$ pt' p̄d' quarter' ter' vocat' Ballinharra cuidã NEAL Mc. DONNELL O'GALLOGHER usque ad finẽ & term' un' an' integr' extunc ꝓx' sequen' & plenar' complend' & finiend'.—Iidẽ Ferrall Mc. Donnell & Neal Mc. Donnell O'Gallagher sunt mer' Hibnic'.—p̄d' nup Rex, ꝑ l̃ras al' suas patent' geren' dat' 19 jul' an' regni sui Anglie, &c. 8, concessit WIL' BARNS MIL', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', tot' il' ꝓporc̃on' ter', ꝑ general' supvision' õiũ ter' in co' p̄d' nup capt', vocat' "the middle proporc̃on of Manister", jacen' in p̄cinct' de Lifford, baron' de Raphoe & co' p̄d', ac etiã õia ter', ten' & al' heredit' in vel infra sepal' vil', villat', hamlet', quarter' sive ꝑcell' ter' sequen', viz. Carnonen 1 quarter', Argirie 1 quarter', Monyn 1 quarter', Manister ½ quarter', Ballyarrall 1 quarter', Levallycaslane ½ quarter', Magherrereagh 1 quarter', Drombane 1 quarter', $\frac{5}{22}$ pt' quarter' de Altagilla, cũ ꝑtin', qu' õia attingunt, inter se, ad 1500 acr' ter'; sub hac condic̃on' tamen, q̃d si p̄d' Wil' hered' vel assign' sui, alienar' seu alienaret p̄miss', seu aliquã inde ꝑcell', alicui ꝑsone vel aliquib; ꝑsonis, existen' mer' Hibnic', aut alicui al' ꝑson' vel aliquib; al' ꝑsonis, qu' infra 1 an' ante tal' alienac̃on' non p̄starent vel non p̄staret jurament' vocat' Anglice "the oath of supremacy", tunc dict' l̃re patent', vac' erunt', &c.—Idẽ Wil' Barnes mil', postea scilicet, 28 feb' an' regni dict' nup Regis Anglie, &c. 8, ꝑ chart' suã geren' dat' eisdẽ die & an', concessit EDW' RUSSELL de London gen', & THO' WILSON de Balton in co' Suffolc' gen', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', quarter', inter al', de Monyn, Ballycarrall, Magherieragh & Drombane, ½ quarter' de Manister, & $\frac{5}{22}$ pt' de Altangilla in p̄d' ½ quarter' de Levallycaslane, cũ ꝑtin'.—p̄d' Edw' Russell & Tho' Wilson non p̄stabant jurament' p̄d'.—Sunt quedã sessiaghs sive ꝑcell' ter', jacen' infra p̄d' sepal' ꝓporc̃on' de Agharin & Manister, & cũ eisdẽ ꝓporc̃on' sepal', ꝑ p̄d' Joh' Kingesmill mil' & assign' s̃ occupat', cognit' ꝑ sepal' noĩa sequen', viz. Cloaghfine 1 sessiagh, Dowbegan 1 sessiagh, Dunlean 1 sessiagh, [ ] Shanmillis 1 sessiagh, & Fyfemore al' Fyfebeg 1 sessiagh, qu' 5 sessiaghs jacent ꝓpe p̄d' quarter' ter' de Magherygreagh; Dumgarnum 1 sessiagh, Carrowenadore 1 sessiagh, Drumtigh Mac Murfey 1 sessiagh, Lissagragan al' Ballygonaganeigthragh 1 sessiagh, Ballygonaganoughthragh 1 sessiagh, & Castlefine 1 sessiagh, qu' 6 sessiaghs jacent juxta p̄d' quarter' ter' de Balliarrall; Tirnlostran 1 sessiagh, Killogainoge 1 sessiagh, Lisslyath 1 sessiagh, Ballabona 1 sessiagh, Tamnaghgorm 1 sessiagh, & Carneginohoge 1 sessiagh, qu' 6 sessiaghes faciunt ½ quarter'; Mimellboy 1 sessiagh, Cullyshalayne 1 sessiagh, Cavanagura 1 sessiagh, Gortnamuck al' Tulliard al' Tannaghmuden 1 sessiagh, Mafaddan al' Rava 1 sessiagh, & Drummahatha 1 sessiagh, qu' 6 sessiaghs faciunt ½ quarter' de Levallycaslane; Corvackan 1 sessiagh, Culcrichagh 1 sessiagh, Drammenagh al' Dromcross 1 sessiagh, Dummallegan 1 sessiagh, Ballamacnahye 1 sessiagh & Lurganakally al' Tanmaghcranan 1 sessiagh, qu' 6 sessiaghs jacent juxta ½ quarter' de Lethvallaancasslane & faciunt ½ quarter' de Ballymacnahye; ad qu' p̄d' pater Regis nunc intitulabat' ꝑ inquisic̃on' cõier vocat' "the graund office co' Donnagall," & de quib; nul' concessio unquã fact' fuit ꝑ Regẽ nunc, nec ꝑ p̄d' p̄rem suũ.—p̄d' quarter' de Maghereragh continet 12 sessiaghs, cognit' ꝑ sepal' noĩa sequen', viz. Legne 1 sessiagh, Ardknogher 1 sessiagh, Skiananaor 1 sessiagh, Drumnaduvarst 1 sessiagh, Lisnagariogh 1 sessiagh, Tamnaghcrome 1 sessiagh, Achanahucha 1 sessiagh, Gortfada 1 sessiagh, Gollaculline 1 sessiagh, Strathnamuck 1 sessiagh, Knockramer 1 sessiagh, & Machernagulline al' Aghnecooagh 1 sessiagh. —p̄d' quarter' de Agharin continet 12 sessiaghs ter', unde 4, nunc in possession' p̄d' Joh' Kingesmill mil', vel assign' s̃, cognit' sunt ꝑ sepal' noĩa sequen', viz. Drumavis 1 sessiagh, Tirculline 1 sessiagh, Gurteenedorch 1 sessiagh & Drunagullagh 1 sessiagh; p̄d' quarter' de Ballyarrall continet 12 sessiaghs cognit' ꝑ sepal' noĩa sequen', viz. Moghanellan 1 sessiagh, Ardagannan 1 sessiagh, Lismullduffe 1 sessiagh, Anellgarth 1 sessiagh, Crubroagh 1 sessiagh, Drumberagusse 1 sessiagh, Clanilly 1 sessiagh, Drum-Ceananan 1 sessiagh, Unshinagh 1 sessiagh, Claynaran 1 sessiagh, Dunmeannon

1 sessiagh & Maylogher 1 sessiagh; ꝑd' ½ quarter' de Lethvallaancasslaine continet 6 sessiaghs, cognit' p sepal' noĩa sequen', viz. Dresternagh 1 sessiagh, Ardnasoall 1 sessiagh, Faithafina 1 sessiagh, Acchacleagh 1 sessiagh, Culmacherie-cealleaghan 1 sessiagh, & Carra-Magillio 1 sessiagh; ꝑd' quarter' de Drumbane cognit' est etiã p nomen de Ballamaclier, & continet 11½ sessiaghs, cognit' p sepal' noĩa sequen', viz. Drumbana 1 sessiagh, Drumtigh-connell 1 sessiagh, Drumnamall-raeigh 1 sessiagh, Drumtighmackye 1 sessiagh, Dunnalub 1 sessiagh, Skionbuy 1 sessiagh, Gortcellagh 1 sessiagh, Grassagh 1 sessiagh, Drumnahath, 1 sessiagh, Ferean al' Caragmore 1 sessiagh, Carranambuchall 1 sessiagh, & Tulliard ½ sessiagh; ꝑd' quarter' vocat' Corgirie, cognit' est tã p nomen de Gargery quã p nomen de Corgirie, & a tempore confeccõn' ꝑd' ĩrar' patent', occupat' & gavis' fuit p JOH' DAVIS MIL', defunct', cui & hered' & assign' s̃, a dict' Re Jac' concess' fuit; quarter' de Lehardan cognit' est tã p nomen de Lislabard quã p nomen de Lehardan, & jacet in co' Tirone, & occupat' fuit a tempore confeccõn' ꝑd' ĩrar' patent' p ꝑd' Joh' Davis hered' & assign' suos, sub ꝑtextu ꝑd'; quarter' vocat' Acharin cognit' est tã p nomen de Dromavis & Carran quã p nomen de Agharin; ꝑd' quarter' ter' vocat' Carricknemano cognit' est tã p nomen de Carricknebano quã p nomen de Carricknemano, & a tempore confeccõn' ꝑd' ĩrar' patent' occupat' fuit p RAD' MAUNSFEILD ar', & assign' s̃, ꝑtextu ĩrar' patent' Regis ei & hered' suis, a dict' nup Re concess'; ꝑd' quarter' vocat' Ballinhorra, cognit' est tã p nomen de Ballynecorre quã p nomen de Ballinhorra, & 6/11 pt' & ½ pt' inde, cognit' p sepal' noĩa de Drumtighy, Carvellan, Gortaappan, Sollsanmore, Edannagrathlie, Edanshandana, Denmorebeg & ½ sessiagh de Edanward, qu' nunc' sunt in possession' ꝑd' Joh' Kingesmill.—Infra ꝑd' ꝓporcõn' ter' vocat' Acharin non est aliq' tal' quarter' put ꝑd' quarter' de Kilclevint.—ꝑd' quarter' vocat' Mullaneseny non est integr' quarter', quia continet tã solũ 4 sessiaghs ter' & non amplius.—ꝑd' quarter' de Ballinhorra continet 6½ sessiaghs, cognit' p sepal' noĩa de Drumtighy-carvellan, Gordaccoppan, Sollsanmore, Edannagrathlie, Edanward ½ sessiagh, Edanshandana & Drommorebeg; ꝑd' 5/22 pt' quarter' de Altangilla continet 3 sessiaghs ter', cognit' p sepal' noĩa de Granaghdeargh, Culnanornoge & Cullabroghan; ꝑd' 2 al' partes ꝑd' quarter' de Acharin al' Dromavis, cognit' p noĩa de Kilcadden 2 seissaghs, (in quibȝ sunt 2 pv' montan' vocat' Mullanfarn contin' 1½ acr', & Derry Mac Ruddy contin' circa ½ acr',) Carshandrym 1 sessiagh, (in quo sunt 2 spac', Anglice "playnes" p aquã-curs', cognit' p noĩa de Stracrome & Crohoverragh, contin' circa ½ acr',) Mullenegarvey, (contin' spac', Anglice "a playne and piece of a fort," vocat' Strareagh-Carran,) 1 sessiagh, Ard-mac-Clunan 1 sessiagh, (in qu' est quedã montan' contin' circa 3 acr',) Cooldavogh 1 sessiagh, & Drehannaghan 1 sessiagh, qu' quidem 8 sessiaghs sunt in possession' Wil' Wilson ar', & occupat' scdm arbitr' Tho' Perkins ar'.—Sunt etiã 2 al' sessiaghs sive pcell' ter' jacen' ꝑpe dict' quarter' de Levala-cashalan, cũ ꝓporcõn' de Manister p eundẽ Joh' Kingesmill mil', occupat', ad qu' ꝑd' pater Regis nunc intitul' fuit p ꝑd' inquisicõn' coĩter vocat' "the ground office co' Donnegall", vocat' p noĩa de Maghery-calpa 1 sessiagh, & Magherie-Ancara 1 sessiagh, de quibȝ nul' concess' unquã fact' fuit.—ꝑd' Joh' Kingesmill, mil', est tenen' de hereditat' ꝓporcõn' de Manister, ꝑter quarter' de Carnoner & Argirie, ac medietat' ½ quarter' de Manister; de ꝓporcõn' de Acharin ꝑter quarter' de Cavanonagh, Mullanefeny, Carricknemano, Corgiry, Lehardan, & ⅝ pt' quarter' de Acharin.—ꝑd' Joh' Wilson ar' est tenen' hereditat' quarter' de Carnonen, Argirie, Cavanonagh & Mullanefeny, medietat' ½ quarter' de Manister, & du' pt' quarter' de Acharin.—Joh' Vaughan mil' & Tho' Perkins ar' sunt tenen' hereditat' quarter' vocat' Monyn, reddend' inde añuatim, ꝑd' Joh' Kingesmill hered' & assign' s̃, imppet', ad festa s̃ci Mich' archang' & añuntiacõn' be Mar' virgin', 6 denar' legal' monet' Anglie, añuatim, ac faciend' sect' ad cur' maner' ipsius Joh' Kingesmill de Acharin & Manister ꝑd'.—ꝑd' 1½ quarter' de Ballyarrall, ꝑter sessiagh de Castlefynne, quarter' & sessiaghs de Acharin vocat' Dromavisse, Turckillin, Gorteenedorth, & Teenenegillagh, ½ quarter' de Ballinhorra, sessiagh de Gortnemuck al' Tulyard al' Tamnathweddenegh, sessiagh de Nefadan al' Rava, & quarter' de Drumbane al' Ballymaclier, ꝑter sessiagh vocat' Drumbana, Drumhiconnell, Drumnamallrueigh & Drumelub, ⅝ quarter' de Acharin, & 4 sessiaghs quarter' de Cavanonagh, vocat' Kuldocen, Bryanboy, Meeneliny & Castlegarwen, sunt magis idon' & convenien' de õibȝ ter' de Agharin & Manister ac de al' ꝑd' ter', fore concedend' incolis seu indigenis ꝑrie ꝑd'; qu' quidẽ quarter', sessiaghs & pcell' ter' non excedunt ¼ pt' earũdẽ.—A tempore confeccõn' ꝑd' ĩrar' patent', est quoddã castrũ seu domus lapid' sup ꝓporcõn' de Agharin, edificat', q̃d continet in longitudine 45 ped', in latitudine 36 ped', & in altitudine 32½ ped', & quoddã al' dom' lapid', eidẽ castr' adjungen', qu' continet in longitudine 50 ped', in latitudine 17 ped', & in altitudine 15 ped'.—Ad ꝑd' castr' & dom' est quedã atria Anglice "a bawne" edificat', qu' continet in altitudine 12 ped', & in circuit' 276 ped,' cũ edific' Anglice "flanckers", qu' sunt 13 ped' squadrat' & 12 ped' in altitudine.—Similiter a tempore confeccõn' earũdẽ ĩrar' patent', est sup ꝓporcõn' de Manister, quoddã castr' edificat', cũ al' edific', ut supra.

(12) Lifford 2 April' an' 6.

JAC' nup REX ANGLIE seis' fuit, ut de feod', in jur' coron' sue Hibnie de ꝓporcõn' ter', p general' supvision' õiũ ter' in co' Donnegall nup capt', vocat' "the great proporcõn of Tawnaforis", jacen' in ꝑcinct' de Lifford, baron' de Raffoe & co' ꝑd'; ac etiã de õibȝ ter', ten' & al' heredit' in vel infra sepal' vil, villat', hamlet', quarter', ballliboes, sessiaghs sive pcell' ter' sequen', viz. Littermore existen' 1 quarter' ter', Tawnaforis 1 quarter', Capragh 1 quarter', 5/11 pt' quarter' de Doose, adjacen' quarter' de Capragh, Callan 1 quarter', Clogragh 1 quarter' Cancreeny 1 quarter', Creggan 1 quarter' Cashellnegowre 1 quarter, 5/11 quarter' pt' quarter' de Newna, adjacen' quarter' de Cashellnegowre, cũ ptin', qu' ꝑmiss' attingunt, inter se, ad 2000 acr' ter', p estimacõn', sive plus sive minus; seis' fuit etiam de advocacõn', &c. rector' & vicar' eccl̃ie de Donoghmore, in baron' & co' ꝑd'.—Sic seis' existen', idẽ nup Rex, p ĩras s̃ patent' geren' dat' 19 jul' an' regni s̃ 8, concessit ꝑmiss' ROB' REMYNGTON MIL', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', tenend' de dict' Re hered' & successor' s̃, ut de castr' s̃ Dub', in lib̃o & cõmun' soccag' p fidelitat' tantũ, & non in capite neque in soccag' in capite, nec p s̃vic' mil'; ac reddend' inde añuatim, 10*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* monet' Anglie; sub hac condicõn', tamen q̃d si ꝑd' Rob' hered' vel assign' s̃, alienar' seu alienaret ꝑmiss' ꝑd', seu aliquã inde pcell', alicui pson' vel aliquibȝ psonis, existen' mer' Hibnic', aut al' alicui pson' vel aliquibȝ psonis qu' infra un' an' ante tal' alienacõn' non ꝑstarent vel non ꝑstaret juramentũ, vocat' Anglice "the oath of supremacy", tunc dict' ĩre patent' quoad hujusmod' pt' & pcell' ꝑmiss' sic alienat', vacue erunt & nullius in lege vigoris.—ꝑd' nup Rex, fuit similiter seis', ut de feod', in jur' coron' sue, de ꝓporcõn' ter', p ꝑd' nup supvision' vocat' "the small proporcõn of Dromore", jacen' in dict' ꝑcinct' de Lifford, ac etiã de õibȝ ter', ten' & al' heredit' in vel infra sepal' vil' de Roshacke 1 quarter', Dromore 1 quarter', Dromany 1 quarter', Magherieboy 1 quarter', Dromnenardah 1 quarter', ⅝ pt' quarter' de Coranaght adjacen' quarter' de Faighcronaght, & ⅝ pt' quarter' de Listellan, adjacen' quarter' de Dromany ꝑd', cũ ptin', qu' õia ꝑmiss' ꝑd' ult' ꝑmencõnat', attingunt, inter se, ad 1000 acr' ter'; ac etiã dẽ liber' piscar' in lacu sive aqua de Loughswillie.—ꝑd' nup Rex etiam seis' fuit, in dñico s̃ ut de feod', in jur' coron' s̃ Hibnie, de ꝓporcõn' ter' p ꝑd' nup supvision' vocat' "the small proporcõn of Lurga", jacen' in ꝑcinct' ꝑd'; ac etiã de õibȝ ter', ten' & al' heredit' in vel infra sepal' vil' de Aghelebard 1 quarter' ter', Tawnafiny 1 quarter', Lurga 1 quarter', Glankearne 1 quarter', Cornagillagh 1 quarter', Ardkillin 1 quarter', ⅝ pt' quarter' de Favedock adjacen' quarter' de Lurga ꝑd', & ⅝ pt' quarter' de Listellan, adjacen' quarter' de Townafiny ꝑd', cũ ptin', qu' õia ꝑmiss', ult' ꝑrecitat', attingunt, inter se, ad 1000 acr', p estimacõn'.—Sic seis', idẽ nup Rex, p ĩras s̃ patent' geren' dat' 21 feb' an' regni s̃ Anglie, &c. 9, concessit MAUR' BARKELEY MIL', hered' & assign' s̃, imppet', tot' il' ꝑd' ꝓporcõn' ter', ac õia ter' & ten' ꝑd' in dict' ꝓporcõn', & dict' lib̃a piscar' in lacu sive aqua de Loughswilly; ac etiã tot' illã ꝓporcõn' de Lurga, ac õia ter' & ten' in dict' ꝓporcõn', ħend' ꝑd' proporcõn' de Dromore & Lurga, ac ceter' õia ꝑmiss' cũ õibȝ ptin', ꝑfat' Maur' Barkeley mil', hered' & assign' s̃, imppet', sub hac condicõn' tamen, q̃d si ꝑd' Maur' Barkeley mil', hered' vel assign' s̃ alienarent seu alienaret ꝑmiss' ꝑd', seu aliquã inde pcell', alicui pson' vel aliquibȝ psonis existen' mer' Hibnic', aut alicui al' psone vel aliquibȝ pson' qu' infra un' an' ante tal' alienacõn', non ꝑstarent vel non ꝑstaret juramentũ vocat' "the oath of supremacy", tunc dict' ĩre patent', quoad hujusmod' pt' & pcell' ꝑmiss' sic alienat', vacue erunt & nullius in lege vigoris.—ꝑd' Maur' Barkeley, postea scilicet 1 maii an' ꝑd', *dimisit* quarter' ter' de Dromore, cũ ptin', cuidã NEILE Mc. ABRAHOONDE existen' mer' Hibnic', usque ad finẽ 1 an'; eodẽ die dimisit quarter' ter' de Drommenardah, cũ ptin', PHILLOMY Mc. DEVITT, existen' mer' Hibnic', usque ad finẽ 1 an'; eodẽ die dimisit ⅞ pt' quarter' de Roshacke, ꝑd' Neile Mc. Abrahoonde existen' mer' Hibnic', usque ad finẽ 1 an'; eodẽ die dimisit ⅛ pt' ꝑd' quarter' de Roshacke NIC' APTHIWILLYN, usque ad finẽ & term' 1 an'; eodẽ die dimisit ⅝ pt' quarter' de Dromanye GEORG' CARTRWRIGHT, usque ad finẽ 1 an'; eodẽ die dimisit ⅛ pt' ꝑd' quarter' de Dromanye ꝑd' Geo', usque ad finẽ 1 an'; eodẽ die dimisit al' ⅛ pt' ꝑd' quarter' de Dromanye WIL' RIDGETT, usque ad finẽ 1 an'; eodẽ die dimisit al' ⅛ pt' ꝑd' quarter' de Dromanye JOH' SHEPPARD, usque ad finẽ 1 an'; eodẽ die dimisit ⅝ pt' ꝑd' quarter' de Listellan Georg' Cartwright, usque ad finẽ 1 an'; eodẽ die dimisit ꝑd' quarter' ter' de Magherieboy ROB' TORKINTON, usque ad finẽ 1 an'; eodẽ die dimisit ⅝ pt' quarter' de Coranaght ABRAHAM' GORVELL, usque ad finẽ 1 an'; eodẽ die dimisit ⅝ pt' quarter' de Fanedork

TRISTRAM' EMEREY, usque ad finẽ 1 an'; eodẽ die dimisit $\frac{3}{8}$ pt' quarter' de Listellan, Georg' Cartwright, usque ad finẽ 1 an'—p̄d' Nic' Apptbiwilyn, Georg' Cartwright, Wil' Ridgett, Joh' Sheppard, Rob' Torkinton, Abraham' Gorvell & Tristram' Emerey, nec eorũ aliquis vel aliqui, infra 1 an' ante, nec infra 6 mens' post p̄d' sepal' dimission', eis & cuilibet eorũ ut p̄fert' respective fact' de p̄miss', jurament' p̄d' vocat' "the oath of supremacy" non p̄stabat vel non p̄stabant.—Idẽ Maur' Barkeley, 1 maii an' p̄d', dimisit quarter' ter' de Lurga, cũ ptin', FARRELL Mc. HUGH O'GALLAGHER, existen' mer' Hibnic', usque ad finẽ 1 an'; eodẽ die dimisit 2 quarter' de Aghelehard & Tawnafiny DOALTA Mc. OWYN O'GALLOGHER & TURLOGH boy Mc. OWYN O'GALLOGHER, existen' mer' Hibnic', usque ad finẽ 1 an'; eodẽ die dimisit quarter' ter' de Glankearne & quarter' de Cornagillagh OWYN Mc. OWYN Mc. Adegana O'GALLAGHER existen' mer' Hibnic', usque ad finẽ 1 an'; eodẽ die dimisit quarter' de Ardkillin TURLAGH Merggagh O'GALLAGHER existen' mer' Hibnic', usque ad finẽ 1 an'.—p̄d' Rob' Remyngton mil', sic, ut p̄fert', de p̄d' pporc̃on' ter' vocat' "the greate proporc̃on of Tawnaforis, ac de õibʒ vil' & ter' p̄d' seis' existen', 1 maii an' regni p̄d' nup Regis 11, apud Ballybofey in co' Donnegall p̄d', dimisit quarter' ter' de Tawnaforis, cũ ptin', HEN' WANLIS, usque ad finẽ 1 an'.—p̄d' Hen' jurament' p̄d' non p̄stabat.—p̄d' quarter' ter' de Tawnaforis, cũ ptin', dimis' fuit p p̄d' Rob' Remyngton mil' p̄d' Hen' Wanlis, contra verã intenc̃on' dict' nup Regis, in p̄d' ĩris patent' express', & contra tenorẽ & verã intenc̃on' p̄d' ĩrarũ patent'; & sic p̄d' Rob' Remyngton condic̃on' p̄d' fregit; virtute cujus, p̄d' ĩre patent' vacue & nullius in lege vigoris existunt.—Car' nunc Rex, seis' existit de p̄d' quarter' ter' de Tawnaforis, cũ ptin', in d̃nico s̃ ut de feod', in jur' coron' s̃ Hibnie.—p̄d' Rob' Remyngton mil', similiter eodẽ 1 maii an' regni p̄d' nup Regis 11, dimisit quarter' ter' de Littermore, cũ ptin', HUG' oge O'DEVER, existen' mer' Hibnic' usque ad finẽ 1 an'; eodẽ die dimisit quarter' ter' de Capragh EDW' oge Mc. FARDINAND' O'GALLOGHER, & HUG' oge O'DEVER, existen' mer' Hibnic', usque ad finẽ 1 an'; eodẽ die dimisit $\frac{9}{11}$ pt' quarter' de Dowse DOALTAGH Mc. FARDINAND' O'GALLOGHER, existen' mer' Hibnic', usque ad finẽ un' an'; eodẽ die idẽ Rob' Remyngton' mil' similiter apud Ballybofey p̄d' in co' p̄d' dimisit quarter' de Callan DOALTAGH Mc. GILDUFF O'DONNELL & OWYN oge Mc. TOOLEBOY O'DONNELL, existen' mer' Hibnic', usque ad finẽ un an'; eodẽ die dimisit quarter' de Cloghragh TOOLE Mc. CAHIR O'GALLOGHER existen' mer' Hibnic', usque ad finẽ un' an'.—p̄d' Toole in dict' quarter' ter' de Cloghragh cũ ptin' intravit, & fuit inde possessionat' p term' 1 an'.—Idẽ Rob' Remyngton mil' similiter eodẽ 1 maii an' regni p̄d', apud Ballybofey p̄d' in co' p̄d', dimisit quarter' de Cancreeny ART' Mc. SHANE ballagh O'DOGHERTY, existen' mer' Hibnic', usque ad finẽ 1 an'; eodẽ die dimisit quarter' de Creggan Hug' Mc. SHANE ballagh O'DOGHERTY, existen' mer' Hibnic', usque ad finẽ 1 an'; eodẽ die dimisit quarter' de Cashelnegowre SHANE crone Mc. GREENEY, existen' mer' Hibnic', usque ad finẽ 1 an' tunc px' sequen' & plenar' complend' & finend', virtute cujus quidẽ dimission', idẽ Shane crone Mc. Greeny in p̄d' quarter' ter' de Cashellnegowre, cũ ptin', intravit & fuit inde possessionat' p term' 1 an'.—Idẽ Rob' Remyngton mil' similiter eodẽ 1 die maii an' regni p̄d', apud Ballybofey p̄d' in co' p̄d', dimisit $\frac{3}{11}$ pt' quarter' de Newna p̄d' Doaltagh Mc. Fardinand' O'Gallogher, existen' mer' Hibnic', usque ad finẽ 1 an'.—p̄d' Hug' oge O'Dever, Edw' oge Mc. Ferdinand O'Gallogher, Hug' oge O'Dever, Doaltagh Mc. Ferdinand O'Gallogher, Doaltagh Mc. gilduff O'Donnell, Owin oge Mc. Tooleboy O'Donnell, Toole Mc. Cahir O'Gallogher, Art' Mc. shane ballogh O' Dogherty, Hug' Mc. Shane ballogh O'Dogherty, & Shane Crone Mc. Greeny & quilibet eorũ fuer' & fuit mer' Hibnic', nat' in Hibnia & ort' ex stirp' Hibnicor'; & p̄d' sepal' quarter' & pcell' ter', ult' supius menc̃onat', & quilibet eor' cũ ptin', dimis' fuer' p p̄d' Rob' Remyngton mil', dict' sepal' psonis, contra verã intenc̃on' dict' nup Regis in p̄d' ĩris patent' express', & contra tenorẽ & verã intenc̃on' p̄d' ĩrarũ patent'; & sic p̄d' Rob' condic̃on' p̄d' fregit; virtute cujus, p̄d' ĩre patent' vacue & nullius in lege vigoris existunt.—Quarter' de Littermore continet 3 trians ter', cognit' p sepal' nõia sequen', viz. Littermore 1 trian, Leighland 1 trian & Leightrananamagh 1 trian; quarter' de Tawnaforis continet 3 trians ter', cognit' p sepal' nõia sequen', viz. Tawnaforis 1 trian', Triantekeile 1 trian & Corragh O' Manyan 1 trian; quarter' de Capragh cognit' est etiã p nomen de Monaghan, & continet 3 trians ter' cognit' p sepal' nõia sequen', viz. Monaghan, 1 trian, Capragh 1 trian & Liscreeny 1 trian; quarter' de Callan continet 3 trians, cognit' p sepal' nõia sequen', viz. Callancur 1 trian, Lissegawran 1 trian & Brolee 1 trian; quarter' de Cloghragh cognit' est etiã p nomen de Cloghroy, & consistit de 2 pt' sive pcell' ter' cognit' p sepal' nõia sequen', viz. Corgalin 1 pcell' & Magherinvall 1 alter', quarter' de Cancreeny cognit' est etiã p nomen de Liskeran, & continet 3 trians cognit' p sepal' nõia sequen', viz. Liskeran 1 trian, Kincreevy 1 trian & Mononovy 1 trian'; quarter' de Creggan cognit' est etiã p nomen de Craggan, & continet 3 trians, cognit' p sepal' nõia sequen', viz. Dromboe 1 trian, Sheancraggan 1 trian & Cragganowtra 1 trian; quarter' de Cashellnegowre continet 3 trians, cognit' p sepal' nõia sequen', viz. Cashelnegowre 1 trian, [ ] 1 trian & Camas 1 trian; $\frac{3}{11}$ pt' quarter' de Newna, continet 3 sessiaghs ter', cognit' p sepal' nõia sequen', viz. Colan 1 sessiagh, [ ] 1 sessiagh & Carrickmagrath 1 sessiagh.—quarter' ter' de Roshacke cognit' est etiã p nomẽ de Rossebrack; quarter' de [ ], cognit' est p nomen de Dromony, & quarter' de Dromnenardah cognit' est p nomen de Dromonardach.—p̄d' $\frac{3}{8}$ pt' quarter' de Coronaght continet 2 balliboes ter', cognit' p nõia de [ ] & Dromoghill.—Quarter' de Aghelehard, cognit' est etiã p nomen de Aghleyard; Tawnafiny cognit' est etiã p nomen de [ ] Glankearne cognit' est etiã p nomen de Castletorrison, quarter' de Carnagillagh cognit' est etiã p nomen de Carnakillagh, quarter' de Ardkillin cognit' est etiã p nomen de Ardakillan, & p̄d' quarter' de Fanedork cognit' est etiã p nomen de Fannadorke, $\frac{3}{8}$ pt' inde cognit' sunt p nõia de Lisnaama 1 balliboe, & Cloghcorr 1 balliboe.—Est quidã pcell' ter' montan' cognit' p nomen de Cark, jacen' infra pporc̃on' ter' de Tawnaforis p̄d', & cũ dict' pporc̃on' occupat', adjungen' quarter' ter' de Callan & [ ] ad qu' p̄d' nup Rex intitul' fuit p p̄d' inquis' cõiter vocat' "the grand office co' Donnegall", capt' apud Lifford an' regni p̄d' nup Regis 9, de qua nulla concessio unquã fact' fuit alicui pson' vel aliquibʒ psonis, p dict' Regẽ nunc, nec p p̄d' nup Regẽ.—Ann' d̃na Bingley, ux' Rob' Harrington ar', est tenen' in p̄sent' de hereditat' p̄d' pporc̃on' ter' de Tawnaforis, Dromore & Lurga, ac de õibʒ p̄miss' p̄d', cũ ptin'.—p̄d' quarter' ter' de Littermore, $\frac{9}{11}$ pt' quarter' de Dowse, $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter' de Creggan, adjacen' quarter' de Cloghragh vocat' Craggan [ ] $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter' de Carragh adjacen' quarter' de Cashelnegowre p̄d', 2 trians p̄d' quarter' de Tawnaforis cognit' p nõia de Tawnaforis & Corroghomungan, 2 trians quarter' de Cancreeny cognit' p nõia de Liskerran & Kincreevagh, $\frac{3}{11}$ pt' quarter' de Newna, $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter' de Lurga, vocat' p nomen de Dowbillagh, $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter' de Cloghragh vocat' Cloghraahowtragh, & pcell' montan' vocat' Carke sunt magis idon' & convenien', de õibʒ p̄d' ter', ten' & heredit', fore concedend' indigenis patrie p̄d', qu' quidẽ quarter' & p̄miss' non excedunt $\frac{1}{4}$ pt' p̄d' pporc̃on' de Tawnaforis.—A tempore confecc̃on' p̄d' ĩrar' patent' de p̄d' pporc̃on' de Tawnaforis, est quoddã castr' lapid' edificat' sup dict' pporc̃on', in longitudine 57 ped', in latitudine 17 ped', & in altitudine 24 ped', sedm mensur' standard' Anglie, & est ibm etiã 4 al' edific' lapid'.—Similiter a tempore confecc̃on' earũdẽ ĩrar' patent' de pporc̃on' de Dromore & Lurga, est quoddã al' castr' sive dom' lapid' sup p̄d' pporc̃on' de Dromore edificat', q̃d continet in longitudine 54 ped', in latitudine 15 ped' & in altitudine 14 ped', & est ibm atria, Anglice "a bawne", edificat', qu' continet in altitudine 8 ped', & in circuitu 396 ped'.

(13) Ib' 19 Mar' 1630.

CAFFER Mc. HUGH Mc. GILLEDUFF O'DONEL seis' fuit, de quarter' ter' de Oughterglyny in co' Donnegal, contin' 6 ballyboes ter'.—obiit, sic inde seis', circa 2 an' elaps'.—Tirlagh O'Donell, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss,' tempore mortis p̄d' Caffer, tenebant' de Re ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag.'

(14) Same place 19th April 7th Year.

The trian of lands of Cashelnigore, lyinge within the great proporc̃on of land called the proporc̃on of Tawnaforis in the p̄cinct of Liffer, by ĩres pattent passed to ROBERTE HARINGTON esq. and dame ANNE BINGLEY his wife, was heretofore granted to EDW' CARTER deceased, and parte thereof is possessed by mere Irish, by the pmission or lycence of OWNY CARTER wydow, late the wife of the said Edw', whoe doe plowe and grease thereon, and are to hold the same till the feast day of all saints next.—The same parte, soe by them possessed, is nowe worth to be lett p an' 40s. ster':—The $\frac{1}{4}$ of the lower tryan of Creggan, is possessed by EDM' duff O'LINCHY, whoe ploweth, pastureth and graseth the same, and soe is to doe till the feast day aforesaid.—The same is worthe 40s. ster' p an'.—The $\frac{1}{2}$ tryan of Dromboe, being parcell of the lower half of the tryan of Creggan, is possessed by HUGH oge O'DEVIR and his tenants, beinge meere Irishmen, whoe ploweth, graseth and pastureth thereon, and soe is to doe till the feast day aforesaid, yet without any allowance of the said Roberte Harington, or dame Anne his wife.—The same is worthe 4l. ster' p an'.—The $\frac{1}{8}$ parte of the

lower tryan of Dromboe, pcell of the said quarter of Creggan, is possessed by OWYN modder Mc. CONNELL and other meere Irish tenants, whoe plowe, pasture and grase the same, as aforesaid.—The same is worthe 20s. ster' p an'.—4 balliboes of the quarter of Callan are possessed by DONNELL O'DEVYR a meere Irishman and his Irish tenants, whoe plowe, pasture and grase thereon.—The same is worthe 4l. ster' p an'.—2 balliboes of the same are possessed by WILLIAM oge O'MURRYE and his tenants, being meere Irish, who plowe, pasture and grase the same as aforesaid; and the same is worth by the yeare 40s. ster'.—The ½ quarter of land called Ardnekillen, lying within the proporcons of land of Dromore and Lurga, or one of them, is possessed by DUALTAGH O'BRILLAGHAN and others, beinge all meere Irishmen, whoe doe plowe, pasture and grase the same as aforesaid, and the same is worthe 4l. ster' by the yeare.—That parte of the trian of land called Glancarne, parcell of the quarter of Castletonrus, is possessed by PHELOMY Mc. CORMACK and his tenants, beinge meere Irishmen, whoe plowe, pasture and grase the same as aforesaid, without the allowance of the said Roberte Harrington.—The same is worthe by the yeare 3l. ster'.—More than half 2 balliboes of the quarter of Lurga, is possessed by NEILL Mc. BRYAN and MOORIS Mc. GILBRIDE, beinge meere Irishmen, whoe plowe, pasture and grase the same as aforesaid, and the same is worthe by the yeare 3l. ster'.—2 balliboes of the quarter of Lestellane were heretofore granted by sir RALPH BINGLEY Knt. deceased, to lieut. EDW' CARTWRIGHT, for a term whereof certaine yeares are yet to come.—The same are possessed by DONNELL O'HARKAN and others, beinge meere Irishmen, whoe hold the same by lease for 4 yeares.—The same are worthe by yeare 3l. ster'.— The ½ quarter of land of Capeagh, furthest off from the quarter of Cashnegore, is claymed by EDW' TORLETON gent. an Englishman, by force of a graunte thereof to JOHN DUTTON esq. deceased, and Anne his late wife, nowe the wife of the said EDW' TORLETON, and theire heires, but hath beene possessed by one OWYN Mc. FERGANAN' O'GALLOGHER, whoe for highe treason was executed the last assizes for the co' of Donegall, by which meanes noe rent, nor other proffitt, hath by the said Edw' Torleton, since the said letters pattent, beene received, yet the same is possessed by HUGHE oge O'MULWOATH a blacksmyth and an Irishman, as tenant under the said Owyn Mc. Ferganan' O'Gallogher, yet without any allowance from the said Edw' Torleton, and without any estate.—The same lyeth within the proporcon of Tawnaforis, aforesaid, and is worthe by yeare 40s. ster'.—½ a tryan of the quarter of Tavuvynny, being within the said proporcon of Dromore is possessed by PHELIM Mc. CORMACK Mc. DAVIR and his tenants, beinge meere Irishmen, whoe plowe, pasture and grase the same as aforesaid.—The same is worthe by the yeare 40s. ster'.—BRYAN O'CARROLLANE, a meere Irishman, possesseth a pcell of land called Lure, lyinge within the proporcon called the great proporcon of Corlacky, and doth plowe, pasture and grase the same as aforesaid.—The same is worth by yeare 20s. ster'.—The tryan of land of Altnepest, lyinge within the proporcon of Corlacky, is possessed by TURLOUGH ballagh Mc. NULTY, and DONNOGH Mc. NULTY, beinge mere Irishmen, whoe plowe, pasture and grase the same as aforesaid, and same is worth, by yeare, 40s. ster'.—The tryan of Cashell, lying within the same proporcon, is possessed by CAELL duff Mc. SHANE ballagh, a meere Irishman, who doth plowe, pasture and grase the same as aforesaid, and the same is worth, by yeare, 20s. ster'.—The tryan of Corlacky, lying within the said proporcon, is possessed by SHANE O'DOGHERTY and others, being all mere Irishmen, whoe plowe, pasture and grase the same at will, and the same is worthe, by yeare, 30s. ster'.—The ½ tryan of Aghagalty, lying within the pcinct of Liffer, graunted, by letters pattent, to sir JOHN WILSON KNT. and BARRONETT, is possessed by WILLIAM oge O'MURRY a meere Irishman, whoe doth plowe, pasture and grase the same as aforesaid, and same is worth, by yeare, to be lett, 4l. ster'.

(15) Ib' 29 Mar' 1632.

THO' CHICHESTER, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil', villat' & ter' de Garricarrowe contin' 1 quarter' ter', Radonnell 1 quarter', Lurganhorry 1 quarter', & Sacker al' Takaran 1 quarter', cū ptin', jacen' in co' Donnegall.—obiit, 20 aug' 1616.—Car' Chichester, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & non maritat'.—pmiss', tempore mortis dict' Tho', tenebant' de nup Re Jac', ut de castr' s̄ de Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', & p añual' reddit' 4l. ster', & modo tenent' de Re nunc, p eandē tenur', & añual' reddit' pd'.

(16) Same place 25th May 8th Year.

HARBERTT MAXWELL, agent to the earle of ANNANDALL, did demise the greate proporcon of the Rosses, in the barronie of Boylagh and Bannagh, in the co' of Donnegall, unto capten THO' DUTTON esq. who did let 5 balliboes of the quarter of Mullagh within the said proporcon unto one MULLMORY oge Mc. SWYNE a meere Irishman, and not of the English or Brittish discent or sirname, since the date of the said earle of Annandall's letters pattents of the said proporcon, untill may last, who plowed, pastured and grase thereupon.—The said capten Thomas Dutton, did alsoe let the halfe quarter of Mullagh unto HUGH Mc. DONNOGH bane Mc. SWYNE and others, meere Irishmen, whoe are not of English or Brittish discent, since the date of the letters pattents aforesaid, untill may last; he did alsoe let the quarter of land called Roscatt unto MENNAMA O'BOYLE, JAMES O'MULCANAN and others, meere Irish, untill may last; he did alsoe demise unto MANUS O'BOYLE the balliboe of land called Inishkeragh, since the date of the said letters pattents and untill may last; he did likewise demise unto FARRELL O'DONNELL the balliboe of Inishally, since the date of the said letters pattents untill may last past, who plowed and grased thereupon.—EDM' boy BOYLE, a meere Irishman, held the 2 quarters of Arran, from the said capten Thomas Dutton, ever since the date of the aforesaid letters pattents, and plowed and grased thereupon untill may last.—CONCHOR O'KERYGAN, a meere Irishman, held the quarter of Crutt from said capten Dutton, since candellmas last untill may last.—TIRLAGH O'GALIHER, a meere Irishman, houlds the ½ quarter of land of Crutt aforesaid, from capten Dutton aforesaid, from may last, and is to continue upon the same till hallantide next.—NEALE oge O'DONNELL and others, meere Irishmen, held the balliboe of Moy from the said capten Dutton, since the date of the said letters pattents, and they are to hould the same for 2 years from may last.—TOOLE Mc. FARRELL O'GALCHOR, a meere Irishman, and others, meere Irishe of his undertenants, held 7 balliboes of the aforesaid quarter of Crutt, from the said capten Dutton, ever since the date of the aforesaid letters pattents untill may last.—CAHALL duffe O'DOGHERTY, a meere Irishman, held 2 balliboes of the quarter of land of Portdunloe, called Cloghglasse and Inisheny, the quarter of Machericappell, & the ½ quarter of Arlan, from the said capten Dutton, ever since the date of the said letters pattents, and is to possesse the same for two 2 years from may last, all which quarters, pcells and balliboes were lett by the saide capten Dutton unto the meere Irish, in manner and form aforesaid, over and above the ¼ parte of the said proporcon of Rosses, contrary to the conditions of the said earle of Annandall's letters patents.—BRYAN mergagh O'GALCHOR held the quarter of land of Letogh, in the proportion of Boylagh-eyghtragh from ALEX' MONROE, assignee unto the said earle of Annandall, since the date of the said letters pattents, untill may last past, and hath corne nowe groweinge upon the same.—EDM' O'BRESSLAN and others, meere Irishmen, held the ½ quarter of Cashellgowtan, since the date of the aforesaid letters pattents, untill may last, from EDW' GRIFFEN, assignee unto the earle of Annandall, and hath corne nowe groweinge upon the same.—TEIG oge O'BOYLE, a meere Irishman, held the quarter of Mace from the date of the said letters pattents, untill may last.—TIRLAGH O'CONVOAGHAN, a meere Irishman, held the ½ quarter of Gortnesillagh since the date of the said letters pattents untill may last.—Bryan mergagh O'Galchor and others meere Irishmen, held the ½ quarter of Laterylie since the date of the aforesaid letters pattents, untill may last, from ALEX' KEARNEY gent. assignee to the said earle of Annandall.—NEALE O'MIGHAN held 2 balliboes of the quarter of Killmacreddan and Dromeany, from ANDREW NESBITT, since the date of the aforesaid letters pattents, untill may last, which said Andrew was assignee unto the said earle, and said 2 balliboes lyeth in the proporcon of Dowanelie.—PHELLEMY Mc. GILKIR held the 2 balliboes of Straghrying and the ballibo of O'Multyn, since the date of the aforesaid letters pattents, untill may last, and is to possesse and enjoy the same for 4 yeares from hollantide 1631, and houldes the same from ROB' MAXWELL, assignee to the said earle: all which were lett unto the aforesaid meere Irish, who are not of English and Brittish discent or sirnames, over and above the fourth pte allotted for the Irish, in every proporcon, contrary to the conditions conteyned in the said earle of Annandall's letters pattents; by virtue wherof, as well the said lands, as the rents, issues and proffitts thereof, are forfeited unto the now Kinge, his heires and successors.

(17) Same place same day.

COOCHOGERY O'CLERY, a meere Irishman, and not of the English or Brittish discent or sirname, held the ½ quarter of land of Coobeg and Dowghill, in the proporcon of Monargane, barronie of Boylagh and Banagh, and co' Donnegall, from WIL' FARRELL esq. assignee to the earle of Annandell, from hollantide 1631, untill may 1632 and he paies, p an', 8l. ster'.—

ONORA ny GALCHOR, a meere Irishwoman, and her undertenants, beinge meere Irish, and such as are not of the English or Brittish descent or sirname, held the ½ quarter of Kynaghan, in the proporcion of Killkeran, from THO' CATHERINGHAM, assignee unto the said earle, since the date of the aforesaid earle's letters pattents, untill may last, and she is to possess the same, by virtue of a lease from said Tho' in 1632, for which she paid a fyne, untill may next, and same paies p an' 10*l.* ster'.—DONNOGH O'MELLANE, a meere Irishman, held the ½ quarter of Kilkeran aforesaid, from WIL' HAMILTON, assignee unto the aforesaid earle, untill may last, and same paies, 6*l.* ster' p an'—BRYAN O'CURYN and others, mere Irish, held the ½ quarter of Larganesilloge from PHELLEMY Mc. GILLGIRR, who held the same from SANDERS DUNBARR, assignee to the said earle, until may last.—FRANCIS CONGALL, a meere Irishman, held the 3½ balliboes of the quarter of Fyntragh, in the said proporcion, from JAMES HAMILTON, assignee unto the said earle, from the date of the aforesaid letteres pattents, untill may last, and same paies p an' 3*l.* ster'.—OWEN ballagh CONGALL, a meere Irishman, held the quarter of Dromnanon, in the said proporcion, from DAVID KEARNES, since the date of the aforesaid letters pattentes, who untill may last past was assignee unto the said earle, and paide p an' 8*l.* ster'.—DONNELL Mc. GILKIR and others, meere Irishmen, held the half quarter of Ballychanon, in the proporcion of Mullaveaghe, from WIL' KEARNES, assignee unto the foresaid earle, since the date of the said letters pattents until may last, and same paies, p an' 20*s.* ster'.—PHELLEMY Mc. GILLKIR, a meere Irishman held the pcell of land of Altreme from JOAN SMITH, assignee unto said earle as foresaid, and same paies p an' 10*s.* ster', which said pcell lyeth in the proporcion of Boylaghoghtragh: all which lands are lett unto the meere Irish, over and above the ¼ parte of each of the said proporcions, contrary to the conditions of the said earle of Annandell's lettres pattentts.—HUGH O'DONYNE, a meere Irishman, held ½ of the quarter of Downan from WIL' KNOX, assignee unto said earle, as aforesaid, and same paies, p an', 8*l.* ster'.—EDM' boy O'BOYLE, a meere Irishman, held the quarter of Dromboyerty from JOHN HAMILTON, assignee unto the said earle, as aforesaid, and same paies, p an', 2*l.* ster'.—DERMOTT ULTAGH and others, meere Irish, houlde ½ of Aghalacky, called Foahir, from WIL' HAMILTONE, assignee unto the said earle, and same paies, p an', 20*s.* ster'.—PHELLEMY Mc. GILLKIR and others, meere Irish, holde ⅔ of the quarter of Lettermore, in the proporcion of Boylaghoghtragh, from GEO' KIRKE deceased, assignee unto the said earle, as aforesaid, and payeth, p an', 5*l.* ster'.—OWEN Mc. DEGANY and others, meere Irish, hold the ½ quarter of Munternize from THO' Mc. COLLAGH deceased, assignee unto the said earle, as aforesaid, and payeth, p an', 6*l.* ster', which said ½ quarter lyeth in the small proporcion of Cargie.—OWEN Mc. COLLYN, a meere Irishman, held 7 balliboes of the quarter of Dromie, in the aforesaid proporcion, from ALLEX' MORREY, assignee unto the said earle, as aforesaid, and same paies, p an', 3*l.* ster'.—OWEN O'HARRAGHY, a meere Irishman, holds ½ of ½ of the quarter of Dromehower called Dromachillane, from EDW' GRIFFIN, assignee to said late earle, as aforesaid, and paies, p an', 20*s.* ster'.—BRYAN Mc. COLLYN, a meere Irishman, held ½ of ½ of the quarter of Bonyglyn called Bally Mc. Caule and Corduffe, from JOHN Mc. KEYE, assignee unto the said earle, as aforesaid, and same paies, p an', 30*s.* ster'—DOWELL O'HARKAN, a meere Irishman, held by demise and graunt from the wyfe of lieut. CARTURE, deceased, 2 balliboes of the quarters of Listellane, in the proporcion of Dromore and Lurga, in the barronie of Raphoe, ever since the date of certaine letters pattents granted unto ROB' HARRINGTON, esq. as an undertaker of the provynce of Ulster, of the said proporcion; which said Carture was assignee to sir RALPH BINGLEY, deceased, and past unto the said Mr. HARRINGTON, in right of his wife, which said 2 balliboes paie, p an', 40*s.* ster'.—DONELL O'DEVYN, a meere Irishman, held, by demise and graunt from the assignee of the said Mr. Harrington, 4 balliboes of the quarter of Callan, lyeinge in the proporcion of Tawnaforis, ever since the date of the foresaid lettres pattents, past unto the said Mr. Harrington, of the said proporcion, untill may last, and hath corne now groweinge upon the same, and paies, p an', 4*l.* ster'.—HUGH mergagh O'DONNELL, a meere Irishman, and his Irish undertenants, did hould by demise and graunt from lieut. JOHN DUTTEN, deceased, assignee unto sir Ralph Bingley, deceased, and now held by demise from EDW' TORLETON, esq. assignee unto Robert Harrington, esq. in right of his wyfe, the ½ quarter of Capragh, called Monachan, ever since the foresaid letters pattentts untill may last, and hath corne nowe groweinge upon the same, which said ½ quarter is woorth and paies, p an', 3*l.* 10*s.* ster', and lyeth in the proporcion of Tawnaforis aforesaid.—BRYAN O'DONELL, a meere Irishman, held 1 tryan of the quarter of Cregan, by demise and graunt from THO' EWARTT, and same paies, p an', 20*s.* ster'.—TOOLE boy O'DONELL, a meere Irishman, held, by demise and graunt, from Robert Harrington esq. ½ a tryan of the quarter of Cashellnegoer, ever since the date of the foresaid lettres pattents, untill may last, and enjoyeth the same as yet, and paies, p an', 10*s.* ster'. all which lye in the severall proporcions aforesaid, and were past unto said Robert Harrington by his Maties letters pattents.—SHANE O'DOGHERTIE, a meere Irishman, held by demise and graunt from GEO' NEWTON, assignee unto one ROB' DAVIS, 1 tryan of the quarter of Corlackey, past by letters pattentes unto the foresaid Mr. Davis, his heirs and assignes, as an undertaker in the province of Ulster, untill may last, and is to enjoy the same unto all saints next, and paies, p an', 20*s.* ster'.—TIRLAGH ballagh Mc. NULTY, a meere Irishman, held, by demise and gruant, from said Geo' Newton, the tryan of land called Alt[ ] and is to enjoy the same untill all Saints next, and paies, p an', 40*s.* ster'.—OWEN ballagh O'GALCHOR, held, by demise and graunt, from PETER PAYNE, assignee unto the said Mr. Davis, the tryan of Cashell, and same paies, p an', 20*s.* ster'.—BRYAN O'CARRULANE, a meere Irishman, held by demise and graunt from said David Payne, assignee as foresaid, the tryan of [ ] and same paies, p an', 20*s.* ster': all which lands were lett by the foresaid undertakers and there assignees, unto the meere Irish aforesaid, over and above the ¼ parte of the several proporcions allotted for the said meere Irish, contrary to the condicions of the said undertaker's letters pattentts; by virtue whereof, as well the said lands, as the rents, issues and proffitts thereof, and of every parte and pcell thereof, are become forfeited unto the Kinge, his heirs and successors.

(18) Ib' 26th May 8th year.
The lands heereafter followeinge, viz. ½ a balliboe of the ½ part of Tryankyle, beinge pcell of the quarter of Dromroske, in the porcon of Boylaghohagh, baronie of Boylagh and Bannaghe, and co' of Donnegall; 3 balliboes of Castleogry; 2 halfes of the two fifth partes of Ballymackaule and Co[ ]dowe, pcells of the quarter of Bonyglyn, in the proporcon of Cargie; 2 balliboes of the quarter of Mucret, the ½ quarter of Ballyduffe al' Grokeragh, the ½ quarter of O'Miskan, in the proporcon of Kellcurane; the quarter of Ballylough, the ½ quarter of Mayheryrevy, the ½ quarter of Cloghboy, the ½ quarter of Liskeraghan, the 3 balliboes of Abbirmillane, Drumcha and Kilspervan, the quarter of Kilterny, the ½ quarter of Ardra and the ½ quarter of Corinkard in the proporcon of Monergan; the quarter of Damrus, the ½ quarter of Mullaveagh, the sessioughes of Macherunane and Carrigboyh, the quarters of Somugh and Dromevyn, the sessiough of Ballymackilduffe, the sessiough of Derrynes, the ½ quarter of Durryan and the sessiough of Tullyard, in the proporcon of Mullaveagh; the ½ quarter of Cashellgowlan, the quarter of Ballyristowne, the 2 sessioughs of Stranebogh and Lynagh and the ½ quarter of Litterlie, in the proporcon of Boylaghoghtragh; and the quarter of Kilcrumy, the quarters of Stralinch and Strandoragh, the ½ quarter of Mullamacgilchir, the quarter of Stracashellbeganbay, the quarter of Drumbochill and the 2 sessioughes of Dromsillagh and Soraghan, in the same proporcon of Boghlagh are sett foorth and allowed for the meere Irish, by one ALLEX' CUNINGHAME esq. agent to the earle of Annandell, and are ¼ parte (to be lett and allowed out to the meere Irish,) of 10,000 acres, in the severall proporcons followinge, viz. Boylaghoghtragh, Cargul, Duncanelie, Kilkarvan, Monargan, Mullavegh, Boylaghegtragh, and the Rosses, all lyeing and beinge in the barronie of Boylagh and Bannagh, in the said co' of Donnegall, and past by his Maties letters pattents unto the foresaid earle, his heires and assignes, as undertaker in the provynce of Ulster.

(19) Lifford 23 Aug' 1632.
ARTHUR' DOMINUS CHICHESTER, nup BARO de BELFAST seis' fuit, ut de feod', de tot' baron' vel territor' modo vel nup vocat' "O'Doghertie's country", & de maner', castr', dom' & twogh de Elagh, cū ptin', & de divers' al' castr', ter', ten' & heredit' in quadā inquis', post ejusdē nup baron' mortē, capt' apud vil' de Donegall 18 aug' 1625, specificat', valen' p an', in ōibȝ exit' ultra repris', 10*l.*—Sic inde de tal' stat' seis' existen', idē nup baro, p fact' suū geren' dat' 19 dec' 1621, concessit ōia pmiss' pd', & ceter' ter', ten' & heredit' in dict' inquis' specificat', inter al', Fidel' Fortescue mil', Arthur' Usher ar', Tristram' Berrisford ar', & Car' Poins, mil', p nomen Car' Poins ar', & hered' s, &c. ad us' & intencon' in eadē inquisicon' specificat'.—pd' Fidel' Fortescue, &c. de pmiss', seis', ut de feod', Rob' Chichester, in dict' inquis' noīat', obiit circa 4 an' elaps'.—Joh' Chichester, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 7 annor', & non maritat'.—pmiss' pd', tempore mortis dict' Rob', tenebant' de Re, in libo & comun' socoag'.

(20) Lifford 7 April' 1635.
RADOLPH' MANSFIELD, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de pporcon' ter' vocat' [ ] Killnaynerdan in co' Donnegall, valen' p an' in õibʒ exit' ultra repris' 5*l*.—Sic inde de tal' stat' seis' existen', pd' Radolph' obiit 10 nov' 1634.—Joh' Mansfield, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—pmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(21) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' LYNN seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & montan' ter' de Largavracke jacen' in co' Donnegall, contin', p estimacon' 240 acr'.—obiit circa 2 an' elaps'.—Wil' Lynn junior, ejus nepos & her', tunc fuit etat' 11 annor'.—pmiss', tempore mortis dict' Wil' senior', tenebant^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(22) Ib' 6 April' 1637.
THO' DUTTON nup de Rucleagh in co' Longford mil', defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de fortilag' & ter' de Lifford in co' Donnegall, contin' p estimacon' 60 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 28 aug' 1633.—Car' Dutton, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' [ ] annor', & non maritat'.—pmiss', tempore mortis dict' Tho', tenebant^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(23) Ib' eod' die.
GEO' GALE nup de Donnemore in baron' de Raphoe & co' Donegal, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil', balliboes & quarter' ter' cognit' p nomen de Donnemore, jacen' in baron' pd', & contin', p estimacon', 120 acr'.—Sic inde de tal' stat' seis' existen', obiit 28 sept' 1626.—Geo' Gale junior, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit infra etat', & non maritat'.—pmiss', tempore mortis dict' Georg' Gale senior', tenebant^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(24) Ib' eod' die.
CAR' nunc REX seis' fuit, ut de feod', de pporcon' ter' de Aghagalla in pcinct' de Lifford, baron' de Raphoe, & co' Donegall, ac de õibʒ balliboes, quarter', ter', ten' & pcell' cognit' p sepal' noïa sequen', viz. Aghagalla 1 quarter', Treanteeboy 1 quarter', Dromganillan 1 quarter', Killanure 1 quarter', medietat' $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter' de Knockegarran, & $\frac{6}{27}$ pt' quarter' ter' de Killcleverint, adjacen' quarter' de Killanure pd', cū õibʒ ptin', contin' p estimacon' 1000 acr', sive plus sive minus; de pporcon' vocat' Convoigh in pcinct', baron' & co' pd', & õibʒ balliboes, quarter' ter', ten', pcell' ter' & al' heredit' cognit' p sepal' noïa sequen', viz. Convoigh al' Convoighbegg al' Convoighmore 1 quarter', contin' 8 balliboes de Murnebragh, Cushelbane, Balleighny, Ballynehaversy, Reskeneshurragh, Moninecorverane, Gorteverney, Lisnegrofrankeigh; Fendrome 1 quarter', Carrickebracke al' Carrickhac 1 quarter', & Rousky 1 quarter', contin' balliboes de Cloghstocken al' Glaslicke, Claging al' Menaghgoe, Cnocknetee al' Magheregapple, Cullereagh al' Manemore, Nereve, Boenabber & Cordone; Atheliagh al' Ballereagh 1 quarter', Magheriveghie al' Magherehee 1 quarter' & $\frac{7}{8}$ pt' quarter' de Tullidonnell, contin' balliboes de Carrickneshead, Portlecke, Carrickvelley, Listonelly, Ballibonedecke, Collogherryman & Mulliner, cū õibʒ ptin', contin', p estimacon', 1000 acr'; ac etiā seis' de õibʒ vil', villat', hamlet', quarter', ballyboes aut pcell' ter' sequen', viz. $\frac{2}{3}$ de Acheryn al' Dromavens al' Carranin contin' 8 sessioghs viz. Kilcaden 2 sessioghs, & Mullanfarne reputat' pcell' pd' 2 sessioghs, Kilcadden & Casshandrom 1 sessiogh, & pcell' de ter' vocat' Stracrome & Crohoverragh, reputat' pcell' de Casshandrom, Mullanegarry, al' Strareagh 1 sessiogh, Carran 1 sessiogh, Ardmacclunan 1 sessiogh, Cooldavagh 1 sessiogh, & Drehonaghan 1 sessiogh; $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter' de Mullanefony, & Cavanonagh 1 quarter', cū ptin', contin' 440 acr'; ac etiā de vil' de Carnoven 1 quarter', Argirie 1 quarter', & $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter' de Manster & pcell' de Farrenedoghan adjacen' quarter' de Dromgamelan.—pd' Rex, sic seis' existen', de pmiss', p lras š patent' geren' dat' 24 feb' an' regni š 5, concessit pmiss' JOH' WILSON MIL' & BARONET', hered' & assignat' š, imppet', tenend' de Re, hered' & successor' š, ut de castr' š de Dub' in libo & comun' soccag', & reddend' inde añual' reddit' 31*l*. 10*s*. 3*d*. monet' Anglie; & dict' Rex injunxit qd pmiss' essent un' integr' maner', vocat' maner' de Willsonsforte.—pd' Joh' Willson, virtute dict' lrar' patent' intravit in maner' pd', & inde seis' fuit, in dnico suo ut de feod'.—Sic inde de tal' statu seis' existen', 13 april' 1636, ult' voluntat' suā condidit, cujus quidē voluntat' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—pfat' Joh' Willson obiit 16 april' 1636.—Wil' Willson & Andr' Wilson, in dict' voluntat' nominat', in plen' vita existunt.—pd' Wil' Wilson, post mortē dict' Joh', intravit in pmiss', virtute dict' voluntat', & modo seis' est, p term' vite sue, de dict' maner' & pmiss', remaner' inde dict' Andr' Wilson & hered' mascul' de corpore suo pcreat' & pcreand', cū al' remaner', put in dict' voluntat' specificat'.—Ann' Willson, filia & px' her' pfat' Joh' Willson mil,' fuit etat' 2 annor' aut eo circiter, tempore mortis dict' Joh'.—pmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(25) Ib' 4 Sept' 1637.
DONNELL gorme Mc. SWYNE de Rinducarricke in co' Donegall ar', defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de sepal' vil', balliboes & pcell' ter' cognit' p noïa de Rinducharricke existen' 1 quarter', & Monnagh 1 quarter', cū al' ter' in baron' de Killmaccrenan in co' pd', contin', p estimacon', in tot' 2000 acr'.—Sic inde, de tal' stat', seis' existen', obiit 12 feb' 1636.—Dowell oge Mc. Swyne, ejus fil' & her', fuit maritat' tempore mortis pris š pd'.—pmiss' & omn' al' ter', de quibʒ idē Donell gorme Mc. Swyne obiit seis', tempore mortis ipsius dict' Donell tenebant^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(26) Ib' eod' die.
OLPHARD' OLPHARTS nup de Ballynesse in co' Donegall gen', defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de sepal' vil', balliboes, quarter' & pcell' ter' de Ballynesse pd', & al' ter' in dict' co' contin' 1000 acr'.—Sic inde, de tal' stat' seis' existen', obiit 12 maii 1635.—Olphard' Olpharts junior, ejus fil' & her', non est maritat'.—pmiss', tempore mortis pd' Olphard' senior', tenebant^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(27) Ib' eod' die.
TOB' SAMPFORD nup de Dee in co' Donegall gen', defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de sepal' vil', balliboes & quarter' ter' sequen', viz. Kildarrogh 1 quarter', Ballymore 1 quarter' & Cloomnasse 1 quarter', jacen' in co' pd'.—Sic inde de tal' stat' seis' existen', obiit 7 maii 1637.—Joan', Ann', Lettic', Maria & Maudlin Sampford sunt ejus soror' & cohered'.—pmiss', tempore mortis pfat' Tob', tenebant^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(28) Ib' 16 April' 1640.
JOH' WILSON, nup de Wilsonsforte in co' Donegall mil' & baronet' defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de õibʒ maner', castr', balliboes, quarter', ten' & pcell' ter' in inquis' capt' apud Lifford 6 april' 1637, post mortē ejusdē Joh', specificat'; ac de un' liber' mercat' septimanat' tenend' sup quarter' ter' de Convoy, infra maner' de Wilsonsforte pd', & 2 fer' ibm tenend', añuatim, imppet'.—obiit 16 april' 1636.—Ann' Wilson, filia ejus & her', tunc fuit etat' 2 annor', & non maritat'.—pd' Ann', seis' existen' de pmiss' put lex postulat, obiit in mens' aug' 1639.—Andr' Wilson, frater pd' Joh' Wilson, & avuncul' & px' her' pd' Ann', fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis pd' Ann', & maritat'.—pmiss in dict' prior' inquisicon' specificat', tempore mortis pd' Joh' Wilson, tempore mortis pd' Ann', tenebant^r & modo tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(29) Ib' eod' die.
BASIL' BROOKES nup de Donegall, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de eastr' sive fort' de Donegall pd', cū õibʒ gardin', pomar', & curtilag' eidē spectan', ac de $7\frac{1}{2}$ balliboes de quarter' ter' de Clarraclogheaske al' Claracheaske, ac 7 balliboes de quarter' ter' de Carricknegan, cū ptin', px' adjacen' quarter' de Clarracloghe-aske, in baron' de Tirehugh & co' pd', valen' p an' in õibʒ exit' ultra repris' 17*s*. 6*d*. de villat', hamlet' & pcell' ter' sequen', viz. Eadonochanan 1 quarter', Clonavarnagh 1 quarter', $\frac{5}{18}$ quarter' vocat' Calbree, Dromore 1 quarter', Clonkarny $1\frac{1}{2}$ quarter', Carricke 1 quarter', $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter' vocat' Challedisme, & $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter' de Cloncoose, cū ptin'.—pfat' Basil' Brookes seis' etiā fuit, ut de feod', de 1 liber' mercat' infra vil' de Donegall, quolibet die jovis singul' septiman', tenend' imppet'; ac de 1 fer' in vel apud vil' pd' in fest' šci Petri apostol', añuatim tenend' imppet', unacū cur' ped' pulverisat' ibm tenend', cū õibʒ exit' ad hujusmod', mercat', fer' & cur' spectan'.—pfat' Basil' Brookes, 25 jul' 1633, fecit ult' voluntat' suā, in script', cū quadā schedul' eidē annex', cujusquidē voluntat' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Basil' Brookes obiit in mens' jul' 1633.—Hen' Brookes ar', fil' ejus & her', plen' etat' fuit tempore mortis patris š pd', & maritat'.—pmiss' tenent^r de Re.

(30) Ib' 20 April' an' 17.
JOH' nup COM' ANNANDAILLE, defunct', die quo obiit seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner' de Rosses in co' Donnegall, cū õibʒ suis jur', membr' & ptin'; ac etiā de pporcon' ter', p nup general' supvision' õiū ter' in co' pd' vocat' "the greate proporcon of the Rosses," jacen' in baron' de Boylagh & Bannagh in co' pd,' cū õibʒ suis jur', membr' & ptin'; ac de õibʒ villat', hamlet', quarter', balliboes, sessiaghs, pcell' & al' ter', ten' & heredit' de Carrowfohercas al' "the upper Carrowneforragh", Kintrae, Daghtan, Focreag, Seaskenacurra, Foercorob, Mymrosse, Cladagh[ ] Morwaghmillan, Dyriadruell, Drumleaghtydd, Allyleell, Mynron, Drinean, Maghercapull, Cronasolsean, Craughundwear, Dirrygriell, Carrowneforragh al' Foreagh al' "the lower Carrowneforragh", Illyitragh, Illywoghtragh, Morwaghmore, Tollowne,

Cloghfeenmintor, Torsigagh, Mynagay, Meengrelliagh, Garross-loghsalt, Meenahoe, Meentoten, Roughtmeen & Croswey; ac etiã de õibȝ ter', ten' & heredit' de Ralea, modo vel nup in tenur' dict' com', tenen' vel assign' s, estimat' $\frac{1}{16}$ pt' de Magheryenterman, ac etiã de vil', &c. de Toberkein al' Tybrudkeene, Gortban-trinay, Ardtolt, Dyrekurknyeknoke, Cloghermadoe, Cronamadoe, Cleenirye, Dirryloskeene, Letterbolog, Meenloghlary, Crahagh, Altneonbeg, Cronaselgea, Munederdaroppe, Meendarragh, Done-clee al' Purtdouglie, Inisseny, Cloghglas, Tollyslean, Leake-neagh, Mynmore, Bakehowse, Backehaghter, Rossine, Edermish-esue, Barlowhannegappioll al' Arlin, Morwagh, Mynron, Caragh-nahorne, Lagmaccalpine, Creesdoan, Doaghkenedy, Artoell, Loghinbege, Mynknogherduffe, Knockamore, Mynseskinrony-begg, Ailtcreene, Gryell, Carrownecrutty al' " the upper quarter of Crutt", Cassill, Logh, Rynmacrae, Morvagh, Carrage, Inis-sanna, Cassellnarle, Dowae, Ardlease, Mindernitresse, Myn-tagart, Mynkencaslagh, Ailteegell Meenbenad, Myseaslame, Myntro-iboill, Eightermoy al' " the lower quarter of Crutt", Dowaghnesead, Tollweffe, Loghan, Clagin, Duaghbreake, Eny-sillintrye Learknasally, Crobegleye, Cropaddrick, Mynkin, Sal-lagh, Cashell, Meendirisloe, Cruanashia, Meenloghmur, Ky-magyragh, Cassell, Sroanknawa, Ramalea, Gortresleall, Min-loghinradan, Rynihuell, Mynloghinmeene, Altdarragh, Rana-fearst, Dirimanser, Meenleck, Mynloghnoran, Molagh al' Moy-lagh, Leakaghneney, sessiagh Mt. Fergus, Purttonwade, Molagh-nakeartt, Bearneaklagh, Greaghnamady, Angory, Carneboy al' " the lower quarter of Rosskatt," Enishfrye, Envea, Rynnamartt, Carnboy, Clagin, Downmore, Sruannasinagh, Srochanneaskeene, Polduffe, Bonwack, Ardmeene, Loghagherye, Meenegine, Brack-agh, Crogarr, Crosscaffy, Rosskett superior', Massreagh, Meel-feene, Brade, Mindirigoan, Knockakyaghan, Letterkaeaglly, Crowennydia, Meynkatt, insul' de Arran, Arranmore, Becolagh, Jolline, Ross-Illy, Lenalea, Menclough, Rymosdan, Bleagh, insul' de Inishkerragh, Inissally, Inissmille, Inissiry, Sruhan-keerk, Rinmart, Alltine, Scottnalnygye, Inisrong, Inishroe, Inishmac-Iderne, Ardcaslean, Clogher & Treanuaghtragh, 5 pt' quarter' de Inishwoy, insul' de Inishean & Inishcron, ac de õibȝ al' insul' infra mar' jacen' sup extrem' boreal' pt' õiũ insul' ꝑd', esti-mat' pcell' ꝑd' vil', & eorũ cujuslibet, cũ õibȝ salmon', halec' ac al' gener' pisc' infra ꝑmiss', ꝑcinct' limit' & circuit' eorũ; de ꝓporcõn' ter' ꝑ dict' nup supvision' vocat' " the middle propor-cõn of Boylagheightragh," in dict' baron' & co', ac etiã de & in õibȝ vil' de Lackhagh al' Leakagh, Aighrosse, Portnokeene, Mo-reene, Clagine, Myraye, Mollaghalla, Tober, Donnmore, Glen-leahine, Meenmore, Dromnahae, Meenyny, Crosquin al' Cros-keeny, Ballyntra[ ] Woghtanean, Ballygerranbegge, Cor-ragh, Cassall, Ballybonakallydooffe, Fanawey, Croskeenymore, Adragoell, Clogherculleene, Farine al' Arrine, Ramilline, Skreene, Fananariagh, Loye, Killclunybegge, Mony, Kilclunymore, Leak-weay, Selganbeg, $\frac{10}{32}$ pt' quarter' ter' de Loughfadda al' Shraca-shell adjacen' dict' quarter' ter' de Farrhine al' Arrine; Shraca-shell, Sanginean, Dowgory, Sranahunsine, Gollan, Graffor, Moengribily, Dirryaghanmore, Beganboy & Aghlamore; Maghery-kill al' Sranadarragh, Molagh, Sranadaragh, Leakelea, Croti-brue, Moenboyen, Sralonsie, Grenan, Claghoge, Cromeen-neanda, Meenesrana, Leargaboetonleay, Cruamagurley, Cruaty-brud, Clogher-imulleanan, Crobeg, Cashellgaollan al' Cashell-gollan, Clagine, Benelding, Magheryoghill, Ardlogher, Millno-meenybegg, Straboy, Corrgarr⬤ffe, Dromconcius, Leargabreake, Irishton al' Ballyeristine, Rossine, Dromnuagrosse, Killolyan, *Screaghe*, Glenmaccaniffe, Drumlogh, Mace al' Masse, Rossin-iaghtragh, Monidooffe, Bernablaye, Srajworadan, Monydam-cloy, Cassell, Rincloybreeke, Mossmore, Loghcrulean, Meen-learginecutte, Killoquin, Molanmackgirr, Aitykenly, Clontroo-bogy, Meentelyes, Ardfine, Drumterry, Clungorty, Gortne-sillo al' Gortnesillagh, Durrin, Lergabotonelea, Fayeagh, Dowhawnagh, Dromward, Tanmywoyvan, Aghleatheoffe, Ailt-breadooffe, Kancrony, Millnameenymore, Tawnagh, Moghe-derkfron, Derrytoghan, Killeengort, Derkmore, Coringye, Cro-terry, Beentober, Litterillye al' Litterelli, Drungagh-iaghtragh, Monymason, Mecnagor, Munawedock, Loghtaroe, Dronagh-more, Croghnama, Meenmore, & $\frac{1}{2}$ vil' de Shannagh al' Shamagh; Tannaghmore, Dreenean, Knocknahorne, Samaghgerooffe & Cashill Mac Keany; liber' piscacõn' de Guibarra & Loghbarry; & maner' de Castle-Murray in co' ꝑd', cũ ꝑtin'; de ꝓporcõn' ter' ꝑ dict' supvision' vocat' " the middle proporcõn of Downeconally," in ꝑcinct' de Boyllagh & Banagh, ac de õibȝ vil' de Cashell, Cashelltowne, Clagine, Drombarnaght, Drumederdahaskeen, Drumnahoe, Teanginean, Oyenbog, Strareny, Dromagh, Mul-teen, Meengolan, Caragpreaghan, Tullytyan, Tully-nehoe, Tul-lylongmort, Mynearoe, Tullymill, Meenavue, Meenreagh, Cor-carmore, Corcarbeg, Tullynehomraskallae, Menboge, Dromne-kill, Solseanmore, Dromclogher, Dromhawlae, Dromnedart, Dromcrosse, Kilclogher, Kilmackrodan, Drumruskagh, Knock-nahornie, Drumhugh al' Dromreny, Dromye-Raffoertie, Tonregye, Dromy-Ineonagh, Liswaddy, Concroe, Dromeeni-sglyime, Knockapull, Foer, Cashellfynne, Dromnasorne, $\frac{3}{8}$ de Ballycroy; vil' de Rabillye, Ballycroymore, Ballycroybegg, Leirg-Drumard, Corragh-Killoltan, Drombege, Aghill, Mul-laghknock, Rahin, Medonban, Golbally, Cullreffrye, Creeffe, Cawan, Ardgahan, Fany-weny, Meanaghmore, Meanaghbegg, Donconally al' Dun-Rannelly, Raghbegg, Berncrossan, Cassell, Dowyes, Gortloskye, Ballygoen, Brencorne, Cawongarr, Drom-krine, Ballyboe-donnel, Drumcrinill, Corre-aighan, Mydown, Roverine, Knocktawer, Aighanmore, Dirrihireffe, Lykae, Seanaghan, Diriconell, Loughmult, Irollyinovon, Meenskeoge, Corhomock, $\frac{10}{32}$ pt' pcell' ter' de Carnemore, ꝓx' adjacen' quarter' de Ardkill; ter' de Tawnaghmore, Caragnagoer, Tullagh al' Ke-rochullagh, Rosseny, Dungorob, Rosbualty, Rosgaroffe, Drumroe, Clagine, Culrogan, Gortnalecky, Bungostine, Ardkill al' Bally-loghan, Gortygalley, Drumiluan, Drumicumusky, Clagin, Bally-loghan, Oghtdawelleagh, Kilmore, Sradrohidd, Ballybin al' Ben-rae, Ballymackillnieffe, Tinrbulfeen, Rossinamartt, Benroe, Car-nebeg, Gortlosky, Scregnawyagh, Knocknegan, Ballymacginll, Purtotean, Dromfeene, Ballyedderlan, Ramogy, Creighadooe, Clagin, Caruarae, Dromroe, Gortyhagh, Lecarragh, Dromagh, $\frac{3}{8}$ de Tedollick ꝓx' adjacen' quarter' ter' de Cashell, libr' piscacõn' in aqua sive rivul' de Calebeg, de ꝓporcõn' de Moynargan in ꝑcinct' ꝑd', ac de vil' & ter' de Cloghboy, Kilterny, Crokirrin, Cashell-Idoghertie, Meederdaoyne, Cugy, Ardgrogh, Ardwyer, Garry, Meinecurrine, Granneagh, $\frac{1}{2}$ pcell' ter' de Magheryerdogh al' Magheryruvye al' Magheryreogh, vil' de Dowyer, Bunbre-nog, Leakonell, Oyntesknea, Carrowvalley, Ballaghmonterboill, Brackaghbegg, Brackaghmore, Derygall, Caman, Cashell, Ahagh, Gornacloy, Garoffgery, Meenkilly, Meenategy, Creo-naware, Ailtnagapull, Rycroe, $\frac{1}{2}$ vil' de Drumrryn al' Drum-rryn; ter' de Leackadowa, Tullaghmelly, Drum-irryn, Gar-rooffegort, Srawelly, Leargawreake, Killcashell al' Liskeroghan-Kynoghty, Magherskioge, Kilcashell, Leawinkill, Ailtna-bull, Meenacroy-Kynoghty, Cromlyn, Killyne, Magherymale al' Maghermilye, Drumgrineagh, Drumcroly, Maghermilye, Lerganasirragh, Altdreas, Tyrrmoylan al' Abbermu[ ] Drum-nafinguly, Seanaghan, Monnefinnagh, Drumlogh, Myncluuty Leamgaffrye, Learcarra, Oentallagh, Loghnalughraman, Seang-mean, Abermullan, Drunkea, Killeasteever, Meengilkarry, La-genae, Moygumna, Drumberran, Dowragh, Lurginboy, Raylnan, Sturgan, & $\frac{10}{32}$ pt' ter' de Moynargan, ter' de Ardloghermore, Ardlogherbegg, Molanty Mac Cuell, Tamnyfrouth, Altnagapull, Myntinadea, $\frac{1}{4}$ pt' ter' de Cornecardo al' Cornecard; vil' & ter' de Dirrys, Dromcrosse, & Mynyhollowe, cũ ꝑtin', jacen' infra dict' ꝑcinct' de Boylagh & Bannagh in co' ꝑd', vil' & ter' de Taw-naght, Tawnagherreagh, Tawnaghwilskeanagh, Knockarra, Croagh-begg, Kynaghanmore, Kynaghanroe, Cashelcarna, Killeonoane, Tullaghcullyne, Killkassy, Crockyragh, Coes, Ballymacfadin al' Ballyduffe, Cashell, Crovodabegg, Sranakirky, Croghlaganradan, Glaisnamarrooffe, Munegruagan, Omuskine, Ballymoohone, *Meen-canan*, Croenerudda, Muckrosse, Rosse-Foer, Kinalagh, Gurtally, Gortweally, Leighdaghtan, Letter, Drumnafingally, Cronasulleagh, Croduffeleasse, Cruagh, Loghannadirigie, Kilkeran al' Kilkarhan, Fanagoe, Killcloyreagh, Barnemoyle, Drumnagrees, Raeagh, Ballybomorrowghowe, Corra, Sea[ ] Lyosraell, Kilkeran, Meen-kiraghan, Cloghrogan, Srabune, Cornagilleagh, Caragbury, Meenbuay, Ordimevellye, Lagnasiltoge al' Larganasillagh al' Su-leoge-Bryen, Cofilleene, Mocolagh, Coragh, Toytonullye, Cul-nagoppoge, Cullnagopogemore, Suleoge, Lagnafolla, Lergywra-dan, Fentragh al' Fintraght, Culkorke, Lyossogullean, Leargaw-reake, Doagh, Carran, Illean, Grennagh, Lyosnackey, Sinekan, Croraodd, Crabudnablay, Glenadrue, Cladagh, *Ailtnadorkan*, Dromane al' Drumnoe al' Dromnanowe, Roskorcan, Cregogfir-wregy, Coragnamaine, Croghcasell, Tyracnaght, Drumbanan, Kil-druma, Meenelogbgirye, $\frac{1}{4}$ vil' de Maywhoho al' Monywhoban; ter' de Ballyara, Doofflisse, Leargantramy, Cashilygogherty, Cas-sillcomeene, Teanmeane, Killies, Killemore, Killcrasse, Largy-morisan; $\frac{11}{32}$ pt' de Derrylaghan al' Derryleaghan; ter' de Dun-nine, Rossine, Rahagh & Aghnagall jacen' in dict' ꝑcinct', cũ ꝑtin', de ꝓporcõn' ter' ꝑ dict' supvision' vocat' " the small propor-cõn of Mullaveagh," in dict' ꝑcinct'; ac de vil' & ter' de Carrowe-fadda, Carraglagh, Maghermean, Darines, Tullyard, Synagh[ ] Killowras al' Dawrosse, Sessiogheragh, Knockebreake, Drum-good, Beagh, Tullycleanbegge, Tullycleanmore, Meendoea, Du-bin, Meensuadd, Meenkeryne, Tullyomriskall, Sracon, Meen-cuseoge, Mullaveagh, Cluntycroe, Korkeragh, Ferrynedulogh, Mulloveaghmore, Magterrymore, Gortnamorragh, Carragnasole, Donnamogagh, Ganmadumell, Gawnadcorr, Clogh[ ] Glas-derrylonda, Nynabo[ ] Ballycanan, Connaghery, Clagin, Drom-tigill, Selganmore, Donghill, Croebegg, Logimulkan, Altgilla-norlae, Tullycleawnane, Mynkywan, Drombeholl al' Drombog-holl, Rossbegg, Gortnahalis [ ] Syntey, Lagnaporagh, Screhteake, Beaghmore, Meenfrona, Meencurrine, Lurgacahy, Ardtragh al' Ardra, Ardrae, Belamady, Kilgoell, Siltenaghe,

Corneasse, Meenaille, Srasallagh, Cornagillagh, [ ] Ansgeewreene, Dromnesillagh, Sirriaghan, Killmornan, Culnariagh, Cashellnaveean & Ballymountgilldeoffe, ½ vil' de Shannagh al' Samagh, & ½ de Cornecardo al' Cornegard, cū ptin'; de piscacōn' in le creekes, baiis & rivul' de Ginbarra, Loghbarry, Callibegg, Geinlegrush, Inver-Gladagh, Gohera, Gadara, Locris, Uly, Gibbara, Tulling & insul' de Arran, & eorū cujuslibet, in co' p̄d'; de maner' de Anan cū ptin'; de tot' il' al' pporcōn' ter', vocat' "the small proporcion of Cargy," jacen' in dict' p̄cinct', & de ter' de Tawnytallan, Dromdristine, Drommokolagh, Kedyfformille, Donan, Lecrum, Dromhawla, Cavan, Cargey al' Craggie, Duren, Monterneese, Konghan, Seandrom al' Shannogh, Creagg, Dromsinagh, Dromnary, Dromnaclogh, Dromore, Tamynaryrye, Drum-Mt. Cullyn al' Bonnyglan, Bonnyglann, Cranye, Dromdoe, Edenichananan, Drumnacullye, Ballymaccaell, Corrodoe, Dromatymagher, Meenebradan, Tamure, Tullagh o' Diven, Drumnetumper, Mentycorra, Cashellvogery al' Cashellogorry, Dromcorwron, Ard-Icasselly, Dromboghlike, Dromnakillye, Cullnaseangan, Cassellegorry, Magherycashell, Dromleightfynne al' Drumfynne, Gortnaglagine, Mynleardan, Croreagh, Knocknamonagh, ⅝ pt' ter' de Tedollick, px' adjacen' quarter' de Cashellvogery al' Cashellogery, al' Cashellogorry; vil' de Cronullen & Tawnaghgorme, & ½ quarter' ter' de Raneall al' Ranell; ter' de Donmore, Miligan, Tullyfobull, Drumgornan, Syrrone, Dromroe, Tullygoose, Tullyhagan, Tullygoles, Ranell, Drumcoe al' Dromcowe, Dromcrisine, Mydownoyne, Dromberrine, Dromgarmen, Lyosnesoly, Dromcasan, Gortnawcarne al' Gortfadda, Domheg, Mase; & ⅝pt' de Dromconner, px' adjacen' vil' de Cashellvogery al' Cashellogorry; de vil', villat', hamlet' & ter' de Dromconnon, Drumbeigh, Dromacollyn, Drumberryn, Ballybrollaghan, Knockfrasse, Dromard, Benwayne, Tullytroslan, Mynecreaghan, $\frac{11}{32}$ pt' ter' de Drommore, px' adjacen' quarter' de Tawnytallon; ter' de Sessiagh, Dromgrean, Dromnary, Dromnahoe, Dromhoma, Clanskyagh & Dromloske, cū ptin', in dict' p̄cinct'; de tot' il' al' pporcōn' ter' p dict' supvision' vocat' "the small proporcion of Boylaghoughtra al' Boylaghwoughtragh," jacen' in p̄d' p̄cinct' de Boylagh & Bannagh, ac etiā de ōibȝ ter' de Ball al' Ballyboyle, Balla, Tulleanfarraghdoagh, Tullenbulskenagh, Donanmore, Donanbegg, Inymacnees, Edounagrossan, Tullynaryagh, Tullyleag, Dromnagarvy, Molanboy Rossnabuylie, [ ]Ross-Ilongan, Tannaghmore, Dromgama, Dromarke, Altdoc, Aighan, Crokirrine, Dromrouske, al' Dromruske, Cullyseaskine, Ballymacgilleaghan, Dromlye, Dromgarnan, Treankill, Drombay, Altkananan, Myny-wilgirick, Mynteger, Monboy, Menguise, Cronargie, Tulynafanoge, Tullyleaght, Edimeanan, Dromlymore, Donan al' Dowman, Ballydavedbegg, Ballydavedmore, Roverine, Aderrym, Monlaws, Liosdaworrine, Dromkrine, Clunbuary, Drumcleane, Dromeyart al' Dromboertie al' Dromboerty, Tullynagrene, Tullybryagh, Tullywreake, Mymore, Tullynacryvy, Knockgarr, Leternakaye, Letterber, Letterteena, Dromron, Dromnaherky, Aghelaky, Lekrom, Dromynureagh, Dromynan, Foerbegg, Foermore, Nabiany, Gollan, Aightileo, Dromcleawly, Lettermore, Letterfadd, Solesse, Dromgune, Rowe, Shracomer, Lettermorebegge, Gargrome, Edennamucke, Carrowlogheske al' Logheske, Clare, Oighill, Tawnymorgilll, Tawnylagh, Cladeagh, Rossegreannagh, Urrbulsing, Drommacaroe, Grenan, Eglishviner, Beankur, Glasskarne, Shruell, Leamaghbeg, Leamaghmore, Shreanamynseagh, & ¼ pt' pcell' ter' de Dromconner, al' Dromloske, px' adjacen' quarter' ter' de Dromkenan; vil', hamlet' & ter' de Dromloske, Edenelabon, Tullyneskreenagh, & $\frac{1}{32}$ pt' vil' de Dromkenan al' Dromkyaghan, px' adjacen' quarter' de Donan; de ōibȝ vil', villat', hamlet' & ter' de Dromkeaghan, Dromnahoe, Duncley, Gortnakilly, Mynnakally, Dromnamodagh, Gortfada, Tullykyaghan & Crosdrom, cū ptin', jacen' in dict' p̄cinct', ac de montan' pastur' & ter' de Cregglough al' Skreggetoage, Lehan al' Clanleaghin al' Glanleighin, Cronogerby al' Cronokarkerie, Carkinore, Gawnaddy, Menescopper, Beallanaymore, Glanbosill, Monadawgh, Meenaloghnabraddan, Rudmagh, Largonastrint, Croaghmeenen, Croaghoberridd, Cloghewlanan, Lurgabohonleagh, Skreggytorvick, Veagh, Shallganbegg, Shallganmore, Largavecagh, Meenacurrin, Croaghleagny, Dubbin, M[ ]ghy, Carnemoyny, Drumeendoan, Shraghnehorny, Meenesmeare, Croghanargitt, Croaghcashellmorin, Damallvoige, Meenan-Iny, Meenebuack, Lanelta, Meenemoyly, Dromneshargh, Laghroghcroe, Meeneleghgyry, Cronegalpagh, Glanegesse, Corrferghan, Meenetullanagarn, Slewdoocroe, Crobane, Cronegare, Croskawyre, Littercagh, Croveigh, Croaghnegerin, Croaghnemock & Shraghmylongford, cū ptin', jacen' infra dict' p̄cinct'.—P̄d' maner', ac dict' pporcōn' ter' de Boyllaghoughtragh al' Boylaghwoghtragh, ac vil' de Ball al' Ballyboyle, &c. cū ōibȝ s & eorū cujuslibet jur', membr' & ptin', tempore mortis p̄d' nup com' Annandaill, tenebant' & modo tenent' de Re, hered' & successor' s, ut de castr' s Dub', in libo & cōmun' soccag', & non in capite, neque in soccag' in capite, nec p svic' mil'; ceter' omn' pporcōn' ter' p̄d' cū ptin' supius mencōnat', tempore mortis ejusdē nup com', tenebant' de dict' Re.—ōia p̄d' maner', castr', pporcōn' ter', vil', villat', hamlet', piscacōn' & heredit' p̄d', cū ptin', valent p an', in ōibȝ exitibȝ ultra repris', 50*l.* monet' Anglie.—P̄d' nup com' Annandaill, sic de p̄d' maner', &c. seis' existen', 24 sept' ult' p̄terit' obiit. —Jac' modo com' Annandaill, ejus fil' & px' her', tempore mortis p̄d' nup com', fuit plen' etat', viz. etat' 33 annor' & amplius, & non maritat'.

(31) Cargan 16th Sept' 1643.

ANDREW WILSON of Wilson's-forte in the co' of Donegall deceased, was seized in his demeasne, as of fee, of the manner, castell, towne and lande of Wilson's-forte with the appurtenaunces; and of the castells, townes, villages, hamletts, lands, tenements and hereditaments of Aghagalla, Treanteeboy al' Treantleboy Dromgamillan and Killanure, with the appurtenances; the ½ quarter of land of Knockagarran, with the appurtenances, the castells, townes, &c. of Convoigh al' Convoybegg al' Convoighmore, Murnebragh, Cashellbane, Bulleighnee al' Gullieghney, Ballyneharversie, Riskenesharragh, Monecorerane, Gortevarney al' Gortevany, Lisnegrofrankeigh, Fendrome, Carrickbrack, Carrickheback, Rowskey, Cloghstocken al' Clothstocken al' Glaslick, Clagginge al' Menughgo, Knocknetee al' Magherecapple, Culkerragh al' Manemore, Nereve, Bonabber, Condrone, Altrelingh al' Bullyreagh and Magherebeghie al' Magherehee, with their appurtenances, conteyninge, by estimation, 1000 acres, of the value of 5*l.* ⅓ pts of the quarter of Tullydonell, knowne by the names of Carrickneshead, Gortelecke, Carrickvelley, Listonelly, Ballydonedeck, Culogheryman and Mulliner; the townes, &c. of Cashendrom, Stracrome, Croverraghe, Mullenegarvey al' Strareagh, Carran, Ardniclunin, Cooledavaghan Drenebonaghan al' Drohonaghan, with their appurtenances, of the value of 10*s.* ½ of the quarter of Mullaneferry of the value of 10*s.*; the townes, &c. of Cavanonagh, Carnonen al' Carnoen, Argirie and Farrenedoighan, next adjoyninge the quarter of Dromganellan, of the value of 2*s.*; a courte leete with view of franckpledge, a courte baron with the priviledges, pquisits and emoluments thereunto belonginge, with libtie to hould plea of all accōns under 40*s.* and free warren and all waifs and strayes within the p̄misses, of the value of 10*s.*—The said Andrew, beinge thereof soe seized, died about the 1st aprill 1642, leavinge Anne Wilson his daughter and sole heire, who was of the age of about 3 months at the tyme of her father's death, and not married.—The said towne and lands of Killenure, except the mannor house and 20 acres thereunto next adjoyninge, and the p̄misses of Knockagarran, Dromgamillan, Carnonen al' Carnoen, Convoigh al' Convoighmore al' Convighbegg, and Carrickbracke al' Carnehehak al' Carickhehak are, and at the tyme of the death of the said Andrew were, houlden of the Kinge, as of his castell of Dublin, in free and cōmon soccage, and by the yearely rente of 42*l.* 19*s.* 6½*d.* ster'; the said manner howse of Wilson's-forte, and the said 20 acres next adjoyeninge Killenure and the residue of the p̄misses were then and now are houlden in capite, by knighte's service.

(32) [ ] 9th June [ ]

KINGE JAMES, was in his life tyme lawfully seised, in his demesne as of fee, in right of his crowne, of all that proporcōn of land, by the generall survey of the lands in the co' of Donnegall lately taken, called "the great proporcōn of the Rosses," lyinge in the p̄cinct or barony of Boylagh and Banagh in said co', and of the lands, tenements, and hereditaments, in or within the severall townes, villages, hamletts, quarters, ballliboes, and parcells of land followinge, that is to saye, 1 quarter of land called Carrowschercas, 1 quarter called Carrowneforrioghe, $\frac{1}{16}$ of the quarter called Magherientermon, 1 quarter called Moylagh, 1 quarter called Torberkeyn, 1 quarter called Donedee, 1 quarter called Narlowehannegapell, 1 quarter called Carrownecrutze, 1 quarter called Eightermoye, 1 quarter called Cashell, 1 quarter called Moylagh, 1 quarter called Carneboye, 1 quarter called Roskatt, the island of Arran conteyninge 2 quarters, Eniskirragh conteyning ½ parte of a quarter, the island of Inish Mc. Isdorne 1 quarter, the island of Isinshally ⅓ of a quarter, the island of Inishfrye ⅓ of a quarter, the island of Inishrouge ⅓ of a quarter, the island of Inishineule ⅓ of a quarter, the island of Isnishgolagh ⅓ of a quarter, the island of Inishwye ⅓ of a quarter, the island of Inishean ⅓ of a quarter, the island of Inisturen $\frac{1}{12}$ of a quarter, and of all other islands within the sea, beinge parcell of the said townes, or of any of them, or to them or any of them any waies belonginge or apperteyninge, situate between the uttermost northern parte of all the said islands or the terrytories of the same, all which doe contayne in the whole 2000 acres of land; also of all that proporcōn of land, by the said general survey called the "middle proporcōn of Boylaghyeightra," lyinge in the barrony or p̄cinct aforesaid, and of all the lands, tenements, and hereditaments in or within the severall townes, villages, hamletts, quarters, balliboes, and parcells of land followinge, that is to saye, 1 quarter of land called Lackaghe, 1 quarter called Crusquyn, 1 quarter call-

ed Farhyn, 10 parts of the quarter called Loughfadda in 32 partes divided, lyinge next to the said quarter of Farhyn, 1 quarter called Magherikill, 1 quarter called Cashellgailan, 1 quarter called Irishton, 1 quarter called Mace, 1 quarter called Kylloguyn al' Shraghcashell al' Buiganboye, 1 quarter called Gortnesilloe, 1 quarter called Kancreny, 1 quarter called Litterelle, and ½ quarter called Shaunaghe, with their appurtenances, all which conteyne 1500 acres of land; also of all that proporcon of land by the said general survey, called "the middle proporcon of Downeconnally", lyinge in the foresaid precinct or barrony, and of all the lands, tenements and hereditaments in or within the several towns, villages, hamletts, quarters, balliboes and parcells followinge, *that is to say*, 1 quarter called Cashell, 1 quarter called Dromnekill, 1 quarter called Drumhugh, ⅝ of a quarter called Ballycroye, 1 quarter called Mullaghnocke, 1 quarter called Donconallye, 1 quarter called Aighan, $\frac{10}{32}$ parts of the quarter called Carnemore, lyinge next to the quarter called Ardkill, 1 quarter called Tullagh, 1 quarter called Ardkill, 1 quarter called Ballybyn, 1 quarter called Knocknegan, and ⅝ parts of the quarter called Tedollicke, lyinge next the quarter of Cashell aforesaid, all which doe conteyne in the whole 1500 acres; also of all that proporcon of land by the said general survey called "the small proporcon of Moynargan," lyinge in the barrony or precinct aforesaid, and of all the lands, tenements, and hereditaments in or within the several towns, villages, hamletts, quarters, balliboes or parcells of land followinge, that is to saye, 1 quarter called Cloghboye, ½ a quarter called Magherieragh, 1 quarter called Carrowevalley, ½ a quarter called Drumurryn, 1 quarter called Kilkashill, 1 quarter called Maghermayle, 1 quarter called Tyermoylyn, 1 quarter called Moygunma, $\frac{10}{32}$ partes of the quarter of Moynargun lyinge next the quarter of Moygunma, aforesaid, and ¼ of the quarter of Cournecarde, lyinge next the quarter of Moynargon, all which doe conteyne 1000 acres of land or thereabouts; also of all that proporcon of land by the said general survey called "the small proporcon of Kilkarhan," lyinge in the barrony or precinct aforesaid, and all the lands, tenements and hereditaments, in or within the severall townes, villages, hamletts, quarters, balliboes and parcells of land following, that is to saye, 1 quarter of land called Tawnaght, 1 quarter called Kilkassey, 1 quarter called Mackrose, 1 quarter called Kilkarhan, 1 quarter called Lagnasiltoge, 1 quarter called Fentragh, 1 quarter called Dramanoe, ½ parte of the quarter called Maywhoho, lyinge next to the quarter of Fentragh, and $\frac{11}{32}$ parts of the quarter called Dirrylaghan, all which doe conteyne 1000 acres of land; also of all that proporcon of land, by the said general survey, called "the small proporcon of Cargie," lyinge in the barony or precinct aforesaid, and of all and singuler the lands, tenements, and hereditaments, in or within the several townes, villages, hamletts, quarters, balliboes and parcells of land following, that is to saye, 1 quarter of land called Tawnytallon, 1 quarter called Cargie, 1 quarter called Drommaccullyn, 1 quarter called Cashellvogerye, ⅝ of the quarter of Teedolicke, next to the quarter of Cashelvogerye, 1 parcell called Rankall 1½ quarter, 1 quarter called Dromroe, ⅝ of the quarter of Dromconnor, lyinge next the quarter of Drummaccullyn aforesaid, and $\frac{11}{32}$ parts of the quarter called Domore, lyinge next to the quarter of Tawnytallan, all which doe contayne, in the whole, 1000 acres; also of that proporcon of land by the said late general survey, called "the small proporcon of Boylaghoutraghe al' Boylaghwotraghe," lyinge in the precincte aforesaid, and of the lands, tenements and hereditaments, in or within the several townes, villages, hamletts, quarters, balliboes and parcells following, that is to saye, Ball al' Ballyboyle, and 2 ylands next to Ballyboyle conteyninge together 1 quarter of land, 1 quarter called Donan, 1 quarter called Dromrouske, 1 quarter called Dromboyart, 1 quarter called Aghelaky, 1 quarter called Lettermore, 1 quarter called Carroweloghert, ½ of the quarter called Dromconner, lyinge next the quarter of Dromkenay, $\frac{11}{32}$ parts of the said quarter of Dromkenan, lyinge next the quarter of Donan aforesaid, all which said proporcons doe *conteyne* in the whole, 1000 acres of land, or thereabout; also of all that proporcon of lands, by the said general survey called "the small proporcion of Mullaghreagh", lyinge in the barrony aforesaid, and of all the lands, tenements and hereditaments, in or within the several townes, villages, hamletts, quarters, balliboes and parcells of land, followinge, that is to saye, 1 quarter called Carnewefadda, 1 quarter called Killoweras, 1 quarter called Mullaghwagh, 1 quarter called Ballycannan, 1 quarter called Drombohell, 1 quarter called Ardtraghe, 1 quarter called Dromnasillaghe, the ½ quarter of Shammaghe and ¼ of the quarter of Cornecarde, all which doe conteyne in the whole 1000 acres or thereabout; and all and every of which before recyted severall proporcons and lands, doe together conteyne 10,000 acres of land or thereabout, and doe lye in the said barrony or pcincte of Boylagh and Banagh.—The said late Kinge, beinge so seised as aforesaid, on the 13th dec' in the 18th yeare of his reigne of England, &c. by his letters patents, did give and graunte all the said proporcons, townes, villages, hamletts, quarters, parts and parcells of land, tenements, hereditaments and pmisses unto JOHN EARL of ANANDALE in the realm of Scotland, by the name of John Murraye esq. one of the grooms of his said late Maties bedchamber, his heyres and assignes for ever; except $\frac{22}{32}$ partes, and ½ of the quarter of Loughfadda, conteyninge by estimacon 90 acres, also the ½ quarter of Cornerarde, conteyninge by estimacon 60 acres, $\frac{22}{32}$ parts of the quarter of Carnemore, conteyninge by estimacon 90 acres, $\frac{1}{32}$ parts of the quarter of Drommore, conteyninge by estimacon 60 acres, $\frac{1}{32}$ parts of the quarter of Dromkenan, conteyninge 60 acres, $\frac{1}{32}$ parts of the quarter of Moynargan, conteyninge by estimacon 60 acres, $\frac{2}{32}$ parts of the quarter of Derrylaghan conteyning by estimacon 60 acres, $\frac{1}{16}$ parts of the quarter of Magherienternum, conteyninge by estimacon 120 acres; all said lands, &c. to be holden of the said late Kinge his heyres and successors, except as before excepted, as of *the castle of Dublyn*, in free and comon soccage, by fealtie only, and not in capite nor in socage; and yf the said John Murraye should set the pmisses aforesaid to any mere Irish, or unto any who should not take the oath of supremacy, then the said lres patents should be void.—The said earl of Anandale did, on the 16th of feb' 1626, by his deed, lease to SIR GEORGE HAMILTON, all the said pmisses for 11 years, and the said sir George Hamilton did not take the oath of supremacy, by reason whereof all the said pmisses were forfeited to his Majesty.—The said earl of Anandale is the tennant and possessor of all the said proporcons, townes and pmisses aforesaid.—The said great proporcon called the Rosses, conteyninge 2000 acres of land, the quarter called Kancreny, the quarter called Killoquyn al' Shraghcashell al' Buiganboye, ½ the quarter of Gortnesilla, lyinge next to the quarter of Kancreny, the ½ quarter called Dirryan, pcell of the middle proporcon of Boylagheaghtra, the 2 sessiaghes of Straneglogh and Shannagh, the ½ *sessiagh* of Tullherd, beinge parcell of the quarter of Carrowefadda, within the small proporcon of Mullaveagh, 1 balliboe of Dromlaghfynne, 1 balliboe of Magherecashell, and 1 balliboe of Correagh, beinge parte of the quarter of Cashelvogarye, within the small proporcon *of Cargie*, are *the meetest* and most fitt of all the foresaid proporcons, quarters of land and pmisses to be sett out and demysed to the Irish natives, and *doe not exceed* ¼ *of the* same proporcons, lands and pmisses.

(33) [ ]
MARTIN' BASILL, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod, de [ ] ac de pporcon' ter' vocat' "the greate *proporcion* of Tawnaforis". jacen' in pcinct' de Liffer [ ].—pd' Martin' in vita sua fuit etiā seis', in dnico suo ut de feod', de maner' de Corrodownan in co' Cavan, ac de tot' il' pporcon' ter' p general' supvision' ōiū ter' infra dict' co' Cavan antehac capt', vocat' "the small proporcion of Carrowdownan", & ter', ten' & heredit' de Taghecoskerry al' Tecosker [ ] Droncheglin al' Dromchyrin al' Corleshbrettan, Tawtragh, al' Touratragh al' Corhouge, Drombrear, Kilshave al' Kilsheverine al' Cormore, Lecke, Dromshyneagh, Carrongine al' Carroneire, Cashill, [ ] Clerombilla, Corrodownan, Dromtroe, Dromborry, Anaghco [ ] Dromgoho al' Dromegoutte, $\frac{1}{12}$ pt' pol' ter' de [ ] adjacen' ter' de Cashell pd', medietat' vil' de Connerbirye ac de cur' let' & cur' baron' infra dict' maner'. —pd' vil' de Taghecoskerry al' Tecosker, & vil' de Drenchill, Tonetragh al' Toneletragh al' Carthenye, Gortollagh, Killgarve, Tarrang [ ] cū ptin', tempore mortis pd' Martin', tenebantr de Re. —pmiss' in co' Cavan pd', etiam tempore mortis pd' Martin', tenebantr de pfat' Re.—pd' Martin' Basill fuit etiā seis', ut de feod, de balliboe sive villat' vocat' Coolkeragh, cū ōibꝫ s ptin', jacen' in maner' de Grocers in co' Londonderry, contin', *p estimacon'*, 300 acr' ter', mensur' Hibnic'; qu' villat', tempore mortis pd' Martin' tenebantr de pfat' Re p fideli*tat'*, & non in capite.—pd' Martin', de ōibꝫ pd' maner', vil', villat', hamlet', ter', ten' & heredit' in hac inquisicon' menconat', cū ōibꝫ jur', membr' & ptin', seis', 23 jan' 1612, obiit.—Elizabeth' [ ] cū quadā Ann' Basill fil' sua qu' quidē Ann' postea, scilicet 21 dec' 1642 [ ].—pd' maner,' pporco, ter', villat', hamlet', ten, & heredit' descendebant de pd' Martin' Basill, [ ] Basill, ut fil' & her' pd' Martin', p q̃d pd' [ ] de pmiss', cū ptin', seis' fuit, ut de feod'.—Sic inde in forma pd' seis', pd' [ ] obiit sine exit' de corpore s.—Wil' Basill de [ ] in co' Middlesex [ ] pd' Ann' Basill, & tempore mortis pd' Ann', fuit plen' etat', & *non maritat'*.

Tempore CAR. II. Regis.

(1) Lifford 21 Jun' an' 13.
THO' DUTTON, nup de Drym, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil', villat' & ter' de Cardrome al' Drom al' Drym, Magherilegnorea-

gan al' Magherigatlerigan al' Magherimugarrigan, & Glanchoe al' Glancoe al' Carrowglancho al' Loughnamadden 120 acr', Glangillayromey al' Glan-Irihise al' Largantryan 60 acr', vil' de Glanmagh al' Glannconnagh al' Glanmanny al' Carrowkelly, & Glangreagh al' Glanneragh al' Glannerieragh al' Rosekirke al' Carrowfiert 60 acr', ½ vil', villat' & ter' de Baltayne al' Beltany al' Castlenegorey 60 acr', vil' de Corragh al' Carracke, insul' de Inishirrer 60 acr', vil' de Boore al' Bowre al' Boare 40 acr', ter' de Kildrome & Magherymeannagh al' Magherymannan al' Magherymanna 60 acr', ½ vil' de Ballioghegan al' Balleaghany al' Omerymurry & Omlagh al' Mullaghan, cũ ptin', jacen' in baron' de Killmacrenan.—Sic inde seis' existen', p̃d' Tho' Dutton obiit 24 jun' 1651, Tho' Dutton, nepos ejus & her', tunc fuit etat' 11 annor'.—Vil' de Kildrome, Boore al' Bowre al' Boare, Balleoughegan al' Balleaghany al' Omerymurrey & Omlagh al' Mullaghan, cũ ptin', tenent' de Re, ut de castr' suo de Dub', in libo & comun' soccag'; õia ceter' ter' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(2) Ib' eod' die.

HEN' HART de Muffe seis' fuit, ut de feod', de sepal' quarter' ter' de Enishbofin, Magheryroutragh, Ballenas, Balleconnell, Drumnelumey, Ardbegg, Ardmore & Gortecarke, cũ ptin', jacen' in baron' de Killmaccrennan, in co' Donegall, contin', p estimacõn', 300 acr'.—Sic inde seis', p̃d' Hen' Harte, p & in consideracõn' sum' 300l. ster', solut' p Wybrant Olpharts de co' Londonderry, vendidit õia dict' p̃miss', cũ ptin', dict' Wybrant, hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—P̃d' Wybrant Olpharts, seis' & possessionat' fuit de õib3 p̃miss', cũ ptin'; &, 15 april' 1643, vel eo circiter, obiit.—Wybrant Olpharts junior, ejus pnepos & her', fuit etat' 8 annor' tempore mortis dict' Wybrant senior'.—Quarter' de Enishbofin, Magheriroutragh, Ballenas, Balleconnell, Dromnetymy & Ardbegg tenent' de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub' in libo & comun' soccag'; & vil' & ter' de Ardmore & Gorticart tenent' de Re in capite p s̃vic' mil'.

(3) Ib' eod' die.

HUMPHRID' GALBRAITH & ROB' GALBRAITH seis' fuer', ut de feod', de quarter' ter' de Corkagh, quarter' de Lebindish, quarter' de Lisglamerty, quarter' de Ruskey, quarter' de Gartmore, & vil' & ter' de Carrickballydowy al' Carrickballyduffe, contin' 10 balliboes, jacen' in baron' de Raphoe & co' Donegall, & contin', p estimacõn', 700 acr' ter'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p fact' s geren' dat' 1 maii 1654, concesser' õia p̃d' ter', ten' & heredit', cũ ptin', JOH' CALHOWNE jun', mil' & baronet', hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—P̃miss' tenent' de Re p añual' reddit.'

(4) Ib' eod' die.

HEN' HARTE, nup de Muffe, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de sepal' quarter' ter' de Enisboffin & Mayheryrourtagh contin' 60 acr', Ballenas, Balleneconnell & Drumnelumey 100 acr', & Ardbegg, Ardmore & Gorticurke, in baron' de Killmaccrenan, 40 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen' p̃d' Hen' Harte, in consideracõn' 300l. solut' p Wybrant Olphert, concessit õia p̃miss' p̃fat' Wybrant & hered' s̃, imppet.'—P̃d' Wybrant Olphert sic seis' de p̃miss', obiit 15 april' 1643.—Wybrant Olpherts, nepos & her' ejus px', tunc fuit etat' 8 annor'.—P̃d' quarter' de Inishboffin, Mageroürtagh, Ballenas, Balleneconnell, Dromnetymey & Ardbegg tenent' de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag'; & ter' de Ardmore & Gorticart tenent' in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(5) Ib' eod' die.

JOH' CUNINGHAM, nup de Castle-Cuningham in co' Donnegall mil', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner' de Castle-Cuningham p̃d', ac de tot' il' pporcõn' ter', vocat' "the small proporcõn de Ardie al' Ardrie," vil' & ter' de Donboy al' Dunboy, Monegragane al' Monegraggane & Moyle contin' 280 acr', de 2 molendin' aquatic' ac de vil' & ter' de Moyfedda al' Moyfaddagh, & Playter contin' 100 acr', de $\frac{5}{16}$ part' quarter' ter' de Doughan, 100 acr', cũ libertat' piscacõn' in flumine sive lac' de Loughsooles in p̃cinct' de Portlough, & baron' de Raphoe; de proporcõn' ter' vocat' " le small proporcõn of Deckoshtroose," cũ vil' & ter' de Sessioughboy, Deckoshtroose, Altaghy al' Altaghire, Tullaghgroome al' Tullaghgroone al' Tubberslane, Gortleeleney al' Gortkeany & ½ pt' quarter' de Bogheboy, contin' 590 acr'; ac de 2 molendin' aquatic', cũ fullat' molendin' vocat' "le Carrigen mills"; & 24 nov' 1647 Mar' Cuningham fil' dict' Joh' Cuningham mil', & Wil' Cuningham de Cornocke in co' Antrym, concess' p̃miss' dict' Wil' Cuningham, hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—Castr' sive capital' dom' de Mannor-Cuningham, cũ balliboe ter' ubi dict' castr' sive capital' dom' stat, & ½ quarter' de Tullegrome, quarter' de Tubberslane al' Tibbeslane, cognit' p nomen de Carrickalldooeis, ½ balliboe dict' quarter' de Tubberslene, $\frac{5}{16}$ pt' quarter' ter' de Roughan, vil' de ter' de Monegragane al' Monegragan, Playter, Sessiough-oughby, Altereerey al' Altererey, Gorteleney, Ardie al' Ardrie, & ½ pt' de Bogheboy tenent' de Re in capite p s̃vic' mil', ac õia ceter' p̃miss' tenent' in libo & comun' soccag'.

(6) Ib' eod' die.

JOH' KINGSMALE de Castlefine seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner' de Castlefinne, cũ ptin', in co' Donnegall, ac de õib3 vil', villat', hamlet, ter' & ten' de Moynine, Ballyaret, Moghanellan, Ardagannan, Lisimilduffe, Anuellgurth, Crenbrugh, Drumbarraguffe, Clannelly, Dromrea, Menan, Unshinagh, Claynarran, Drumeananuan, Molagher, Mogherireaghlegue, Ardknogher, Skiannenaor, Drumnaduvarest, Lisneganogh, Tamnactone, Achanahacha, Gortfadda, Gallaeullen, Shranamuck, Knockrawmor, Magherenegullene al' Aghevough, Drombane al' Ballynelyer, Drumbane, Dromtighconnelt, Drumnamulreigh, Drumtighmohie, Dunaloope, Skeanboy, Gorfillagh, Gruffagh, Drumehaghfennan, al' Carragmort, Curanambuchatt, Tullyard, Levallicaslan, Dressernagh, Cullmaghery al' Cealaghan, Ardnassat, Fathafina, Agherleagh, Carramagilly, Granadeargh, Cullanomoge & Cullebreaghan, & de õib3 ter' & ten' nup in possession' Joh' Kingsmale mil', tenen' vel assign' suorũ, pt' de Altnagillagh; ac de ⅓ pt' ter' de Agherine al' Agherny al' Dromavis & Carran; de vil', ter' & ten' de Dromavis, Tercullin, Gortnedorch & Dromnagullagh, cũ ptin'; $\frac{6}{11}$ part' vil' & ter' de Ballenchera al' Ballenachorr, vil' & ter' de Dromlighy, Corvellan, Cortacoppan, Lollsonmore, Edangrathly, Edanshanduna, Drommorebegg & Edonveard, cũ ptin', in p̃cinct' de Lifford; vil' & ter' de Cloghfinne, Dowbeggan, Dunlean, Craffan mills Fayffmore, Fayffbegg, Dungarvan, Carrownadore, Drumtighmacmurffy, Lissagroggan al' Ballinagonaeitragh, Ballinagonaoutragh, Castlefinne, Tyrwhosslyan, Killagamoge, Lysslyagh, Ballabona, Taunaghgorme, Cuernegnishoge, Munelbuy, Cullyshallane, Cavanegura, Gortnemult al' Tulliard al' Banagh, Muden, Rassada al' Rava, Dromnehatha, Corvackan, Dromnanagh al' Dromorosse, Culvithath, Dunnlegan, Ballamacnahay, Turganacally al' Bannaghcraven, Magherycalpa & Magheryanchara, cũ ptin', in dict' p̃cinct'; de maner' de Kingstowne, cũ ptin'; ac vil' & ter' de Ballyvolley, Broghrill, Gortnavara, Archimore, Letterragh, ½ de Castleshanaghan, Igheros, Glistran & Arrybegg, cũ ptin', in baron' de Kilmaccrennan, cũ libtat' piscacõn' in lac' de Loughswilley, qu' õia p̃d' p̃miss' contin' 1000 acr'.—Sic inde seis', p̃d' Joh' Kingsmale mil', 17 jun' 1644, vel eo circiter, obiit.—Joh' Kingsmale, fil Wil' Kingsmale defunct', junior' fratr' dict' Joh' Kingsmale mil', est px' her' õiũ p̃miss', & p̃d' Joh' jun' fuit etat' 20 annor' tempore mortis avuncul' sui p̃d', & non maritat'.—P̃miss' tenent' de Re, pars in capite p s̃vic' mil', & pars in libo & comun' soccag'.

(7) Ib' 3 April' an' 14.

GEO' GALE seis' fuit, ut de feod', de quarter' sive pcell' ter' vocat' Downymore, & de vil' sive balliboe ter' de Legetiduffe, reputat' pcell' de Downymore p̃d', cũ ptin', jacen' in baron' de Raphoe, & contin' 60 acr'.—Sic inde seis', ult' die mar' 1644, obiit.—Eliz' Gale & Marger' Gale sunt filie & co-hered' dict' Geo' Gale.—P̃d' Eliz' fuit etat' 4 annor' tempore mortis patris sui, & non maritat', & nunc etat' est 18 annor', vel eo circiter, & maritat' WIL' HAMILTON.—P̃d' Marger' etat' 2 annor', tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & non maritat', & nunc est etat' 16 annor' & maritat' FRANCISC' HAMILTON.—P̃d' ter' tenent' de Re & in libo & comun' soccag', ut de castr' suo de Dub'.

(8) Ib' eod' die.

RADOLPH' GORE, nup de Magherybegg baronet', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil', villat' & ter' de Dromnenagh al' Dromanen, Kilfeake, Kilbonastie al' Killomastie, Dromorackan, al' Drumorackan, Glaske al' Glaike, Tircorragh al' Tycorve, Cragh al' Craghy & Derrynagh, ac ½ vil' & ter' de Clondonill al' Clondone, cũ õib3 ptin', jacen' in baron' de Killmaccrenan, & contin', p estimacõn', 1000 acr'; seis' fuit etiã de tot' p̃cinct' ter' nup spectan' cõvent' sive religios' dom' apud Magherebegg, de castell' sive mansional' dom' de Magherebegg p̃d', ac de vil', villat' & ter' de Rarowy, Tawnelary, Muckellash, Mamcree, Arlannagh, Dromhowley, Kedy, Gortoconry, Enlannagh & Ardkerkins, cũ ptin', õia jacen' in baron' de Terhugh, contin', p estimacõn', 1000 acr'.—Sic inde seis', p̃d' Radolph', 25 mar' 1642, vel eo circiter, obiit.—Wil' Gore baronet', fil' & her' ejus, fuit etat' 1 mens' tempe mortis dict' patr' sui, & nunc est etat' 5 annor', vel eo circiter, & non maritat'.—Dña [ ] Gore, vidua dict' Radolph', est viven' & maritat', & de p̃miss' dotabil' est.—P̃miss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag', & in capite p s̃vic' mil'.

(9) Ib' eod' die.

PATRIC' CAMBELL, nup de Magherehubber, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de quarter' ter' de Magherehubber, cũ ptin', contin' 100 acr', quarter' de Ballymagehie, contin' 100 acr', & ½ quar-

ter' de Moriss contin' 50 acr', õiaque p̄miss' jacent in baron' de Killmackcrenan.—Sic inde seis', ult' die mar' 1661, vel eo circiter, obiit.—Rob' Cambell, fil' & her' ejus, tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re.

(10) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' PATTEN, nup de Croughan, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de quarter' ter' de Croughan contin' 100 acr', jacen' in baron' de Kilmaccrennan.—Sic inde seis', ult' die jan' 1641, vel eo circiter, obiit.—Hen' Patten, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 14 annor', & nunc est etat' 35 annor', & maritat'.—p̄d' quarter' ter', cũ ptin', tenet^r de Re.

(11) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' ROWLEY, nup de Ballymacstoker, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de quarter' ter' de Ballymacstoker p̄d', quarter' de Crancrosse, quarter' de Ballymac-grahie, quarter' de Magherinard, quarter' de Tannenoghill, quarter' de Leggenmacduffe, & 2 pt^s quarter' de Feanannorsin, & Turblesing, jacen' in baron' de Kilmecrennan, & contin' 140 acr'; sic inde seis' p̄d' Edw', ult' die oct' 1641, vel eo circiter, obiit.—Joh' Rowley mil', fil' & her' ejus, tunc fuit etat' 6 annor', & nunc est etat' 27 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re.

(12) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' KNOX, nup de Ballynaganagh, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de ½ quarter' ter' contin' 4 balliboes sive pcell', cognit' p nomen de Ballynaganagh, jacen' in baron' de Tirhugh, & contin' 40 acr'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d' Joh', ult' die mar' 1643, vel eo circiter, obiit.—Geo' Knox fil' & her' ejus, tunc fuit etat' 12 annor,' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(13) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' STEWART senior, nup de Ballylane, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de "le small proportion" ter' vocat' Ballyreagh, ac de õibʒ quarter', ter' & ten' sequen', viz. Ballyreagh 60 acr', Ballylawny al' Ballyloin 60 acr', Levellymore al' Ballelevinmore 60 acr', Ballybegley al' Ballyvegley 100 acr', Mollenehaloske al Moneinghlis 60 acr', & ⅝ pt' quarter' ter' vocat' Roughan al' Reeghan, 20 acr', jacen' in p̄cinct' de Portlogh, & baron' de Rapho, õia ter' & ten' p̄d' fuer' vocat' maner' de Stewart-court.—p̄d' Joh' Stewart, existen' seis' de p̄miss', 1 die mar' 1642, vel eo circiter, obiit.—Joh' Stewart junior, nup defunct', fuit fil' & her' dict' Joh' senior', & p̄d Joh' junior, fuit etat' 25 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄ p̄d'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag'.

(14) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' STEWART junior, nup de Ballylane, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de "le small proporcon" ter' vocat' Ballyreagh, & de õibʒ quarter', ter' & ten' in No. 13 mencõnat'.—Sic inde seis' p̄d' Joh' Stewart junior, ult' die oct' 1646, vel eo circiter, obiit.—Wil' Stewart fil' & her' dict' Joh' junior', tunc fuit etat' 8 annor', & non maritat'.—Nunc est etat' 24 annor', & maritat'.—Barbar' Stewart, vidua dict' Joh' Stewart, est viven' & maritat', & dotabil' de p̄miss'.—p̄d' ter' & ten' tenent^r de Re ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag'.

INQUISITIONES.

DOWN.

Tempore JAC. I. Regis.

(1) Ardwhin 4 Jul' 1605.

PATRIC' WHIT nup de Flemington in co' Mid' mil', secũdar' baro scc̃ii hujus regni Hibnie, & Anglica nac̃on' & stirpite progenit', seis' fuit, ut de feod' & de antiq' hereditat' s̃, de maner' & castr' de Renescaddie & Killalagh, cũ ptin', necnon de õibȝ maner', castr', vil' & ter' in territor' sive p̃ria vocat' le Duffren al' Duffrens, in co' Downe in ꝑvinc' Ulton', q̃dquidẽ territor' comp̄hendet, in se, vil', ter', &c. sequen', viz. Ballinemona, Balliholleken, Ballimullagh, Corbally, castr' & vil' de Ballycaslanwilliam, Ballinecabbry, castr' & vil' de Killaleigh, Tolloghmormartin, Ballyrathconevan, Ballymaccorbal, castr' & vil' de Rindoffrin al' Meylerton, Ballyomeran, Ballinaccarran, castr' & vil' de Rathgorman, Ballikiltinegan, Carrick-rouske, Ballinchey, Ballow, Ballimacoshen, Ballimackirrelly, Balliogullone, Ballibregagh, Ballileggan, Ballylishduffe, Ballicoy, Ballicley' al' Clegh, Bally-drommore, Ballicoskrigan, Castlegaley, Lissonagh, Ballitoagh al' toy, Balligavan, Balliroyan, castr' & vil' de Casclannegayse, Ballileggan, Ballimullin, Balliholliard, Ardagone, Ballyboynemery al' Tollymery, Ballitarim, Ballireogh, Ballicoolly, Rathkirin, Balliconety al' Cloney, Ballicargagh, Tollyconysh al' Knoise, Ballikillchanan & Balliherman; ac etiã de divers' insul' in Loughconn, viz. insul' de Ranehedy & Rannys, Polle-ile, Read-ile, Conlagh-ile, Much-ile al' Ilandmore, Dunshagh-ile, Inishmac [ ] Inishdowran & Iland-darragh; ac etiã de quibȝdã advocac̃on', &c. eccliarũ, viz. rector' de Killinchenemaghery, Renechaddy, Killaureys & Killaleagh, cũ õibȝ & singul' eorũdẽ juribȝ, membr' & ptin'.—p̄d' Patric' Whit mil', sic de õibȝ p̄miss' seis' existen', p chart' s̃ geren' dat' 24 sept' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 2, constituit Rowland' Whit secund' genitũ s̃ fil', atturnat' suũ, &c.—Idẽ Rowland', p chart' s̃ geren' dat' 12 oct' an' p̄d', concessit õia p̄miss' in le Duffren al' Duffrens JOH' BAKER de civit' Dub', ꝑ term' 21 annor'.—Postea, idẽ Joh' Baker, p chart' s̃ geren' dat' 3 jan' an' p̄d', concessit p̄fat' Rowland' Whit, executor' & assign' s̃, tot' interesse & term' annor' s̃ in p̄miss'.—Postea, Patric' Whit nup de Flemington in co' Mid' fil' & her' Nic' Whit, fil' & her' p̄d' Patric' Whit, p chart' s̃ geren' dat' 28 maii an' regni Regis nunc 8, dimisit p̄d' Rowland' Whit, tot' jus, clam' & interesse qu' h̄uit in p̄miss', imppet'.—Idẽ Rowland' Whit, sic de p̄miss' seis' existen', obiit apud civit' Dub' 10 aug' an' regni dict' nup Regin' 14.—Joh' Whit de Killaleagh p̄d', ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 23 annor', & non maritat.'—p̄miss' tenent' ut de maner' de Carrickfergus, ꝑ fidelitat'.

(2) Ib' eod' die.

ELIZ' nup REGIN' seis' fuit, in jur' coron' s̃, de õibȝ maner', castr', mes', vil' & ter' jacent' in territor' vocat' Claneboy, in co' Downe, q̃dquidẽ territor' continet, in se, quasdã minor' p̃rias, qu' vocant' p nõia sequen', viz. le upper Clandeboy, le great Ardes, le little Ardes & Kilultagh, cũ ptin', contin' quedã minor' territor' sive habitac̃oes stirpiũ vocat' lez sleught Henrickies, lez Kellies, le sleught Neales, lez Durminges, le sleught Hughbricks, le sleught Bryan-boy, lez Mc. Gillechrenes de le Gallagh, lez Mulchreines de le Tawne, le sleught Owen Mc. Quin & lez sleught Mc. Carteglane, cũ al' territor' de le upper Clandeboy; & habent s̃ metas & limit' in forma sequent', viz. vers' & juxta boreal' & occidental' pt' territor' p̄d', flumen de Lagan, qu' habet s̃ cursũ im̄ediate in bayã de Knockfergus, est notissima meta territor' p̄d', & currit inter ter' ejusdẽ & al' peell' ter' vocat' Maloane le Fallefeloagh, Kilultagh & Mc. Shane oge's country in Kilultagh p̄d', & idẽ flumen est met' inter ter' p̄d', ꝑ 8 milliar', vel eo circiter, viz. a passag' Anglice, "the foord of Belfast", usquedũ flumen p̄d' tangit al' rivul' vocat' le Garriclogh, & ab illinc vers' austral' & occidental' pt' rivul' de Garriclogh p̄d', est notissima met' inter ter' de le upper Clandeboy & Kilwarlin in co' p̄d', durant' curs' 5 milliar', usquedũ rivul' p̄d' cadit in stagnũ vocat' Loghany, in quo h̄itat Toole Mc. Phelim Mc. Evor, & stagnũ p̄d' habet ½ milliar', aut eo circiter, in longitudine inter territor' p̄d', & ab oriental' & austral' termin' stagn' p̄d'.—Prope eundẽ stagnũ jacet & posit' est mor', Anglice "the bog of the Dorney", p mediũ cujus mor' extendit' met' p̄d', directe inter ter' de le upper Clandeboy, & territor' vocat' "Mc. Cartan's contrey" in co' p̄d', durant' curs' circiter 2½ milliar', usque ad passag' Anglice "the foord of Annaghcat", & ab illinc p mediũ mor' p̄d', p ½ milliar', usque ad al' passag' al' "the foord of Annaghdorney", & ab illinc met' inter territor' p̄d' extendit' directe p mediũ parv' amnis vocat' Urney, ꝑ 1 milliar', usquedũ tangit calcẽ collis vocat' Liscoodry in upper Clandeboy p̄d', & ib̄m vel prope eundẽ collẽ tangit rivul' vocat' Ballygarry, & ab illinc met' p̄d', inter "le upper Clandeboy & Mc. Cartan's country", se extendit p mediũ rivul' de Ballygarry, ꝑ spac' 2 milliar', donec rivul' p̄d' apꝑpinquat eccliã vocat' Kilinchenekille in le upper Clandeboy, & ab illinc met' de le upper Clandeboy se tenet directe inter ter' ejusdẽ & p̄d' p̃riã vocat' le Duffrin, sup & p summit' collis vocat' Teochrum, & ab illinc ꝑ ½ milliar' usque ad Dargmony, & ab illinc met' inter territor' p̄d' se extendit ꝑ 2 milliar', directe p mediũ' mor' p̄d', usquedũ eadẽ mor' orit' rivul' vocat' Owen Mullin, qu' quidẽ rivul' ab illinc, ꝑ extenc' circiter 1 milliar', tenet met' inter territor' p̄d' usquedũ cadit in stagnũ vocat' Loughconn in co' p̄d', ad vel juxta passag' al' "the foord of Annaghglemey," inter insul' de Magby in le upper Clandeboy & Skatterick in le Duffrin, & ab illinc occidental' & boreal' rip' stagn' p̄d' est notissima met' de "le upper Clandeboy", usquedũ amnis vocat' Alchamcoiss descendit in stagn' de Loughconn, & ab illinc met' territor' p̄d', inter ter' ejusdẽ & "le great Ardes" in co' p̄d' se extendit ꝑ 1½ milliar', p estimac̃on', p mediũ amnis usquedũ idẽ amnis cadit in mor'

vocat' "the bog of Lisbany", & ab illinc met' inter territor' p̄d' se tenet directe, circiter 1 milliar', p mediū mor' ad montē de Lisbany, & sic directe sup & p sūmitatē montis p̄d', & ab illinc inter territor' p̄d' directe sup & p sūmitatē montis vocat' Barnanmore, & sic directe sup & p sūmitatē collis vocat' Carnanbegg, & ab illinc, inter territor' p̄d', directe sup & p sūmitatē collis vocat' Creaghmuldooy, & sic directe sup & p sūmitatē collis petros' al' "the rock of Carnanleagh" sup littus maris, & ab illinc vers' orient' & rip' baii de Knockfergus, vers' septentrionē, tenet^r notissima met' territor' p̄d' usque ad passag' al' "the foord of Belfast".—p̄d' territor' continet vil' & ter' sequen' viz. Ballinagnockan, Ballinaghabrick, Ballibinan, Ballicowan, Ballycarney, Balliclogher, Ballicrossan, Ballicarricroegh, Ballycreweh, Ballicargie, Ballycardganan, Ballidulloghane, Ballidromboe, Ballidulloghmuck, Balliderrimore, Ballygrombeg, Ballineganwye, Ballihollowood, Ballyhanynewde, Ballilissnebreny, Ballileinoghan, Ballylary, Ballilissnesran, Ballilogbany, Ballilisstowneganagh al' Ballylissgan, Ballilisstromelaghan, Balliloghgar, Ballylisscoodry, Ballinmylagh, Ballymaltane, Ballinemoney, Ballymoolagh, Ballyomulvalleh, Ballioghely, Ballyskeaghan, Ballytempledrome, Ballitempleblarisse, Ballytulloghmissikineoll, Ballinechalleen, Ballytullorse, Ballylisscahan, Ballycarrowneviegh, Ballytullaghbreckan, Ballycreignesasanagh, Ballycargeeneviegh, Ballycarriedd, Ballycloinemore, Ballydromhock, Ballymagroonen, Ballylanbeg, Ballyhaglisk, Ballytrecrunnen, Ballydeyan, Ballydrombine, Ballygonemagh, Ballyraffory, Ballytullenegwy, Ballytullagfinan, Ballyardoonan, Ballyboonen, Ballybarnemaghery, Ballyclonetineglare, Ballycarnonaw, Ballycarickmanan, Ballydrombierew, Ballydromcreagh, Ballygowan, Ballinegross, Ballyhull, Ballykewlagh al' Kellie, Ballylissnebarney, Ballymagherosscow, Ballymonascragh, Ballymactenagh, Ballymagherydromcagh, Ballykigill, Ballykilleene, Ballyaghandorogh, Ballinecreeneh, Ballikillinsee, Ballytullaghmickivragh, Ballygraffane, Ballycaslanebarrah, Ballycaslanebeg, Ballyhewry, Ballilissigowan, Ballylognekirke, Ballylissbradan, Ballymoonycarvill, Ballymagreevaghan, Ballymanyes, Ballyoran, Ballyrickard, Ballyrinhie, al' Rincriene, Ballyroogan, Ballytullyalton, Ballineoraney, Ballymulledy, Ballycultee, Ballyglissdrum, Ballytullycoppane, Ballytulligarvagh, Ballinenaw, Balliloghan, $\frac{1}{2}$ de Balliravarragh, Ballinroishe, Balliristell, Balliscockereh, Ballytullyhubbert, Ballytawnenewin, Ballymacloghan, Ballyaghertie al' Agharagie, Ballibin, Ballibeine, Ballicreely $\frac{1}{2}$ de Ballydromokonill, Ballygassan, Ballygrangeeh, Ballyglackilenagh, Ballilagigoan, Ballilissline, Ballimonieriagh, Ballymaglaff, Ballicarrownemuckee, Ballinebradagh, Ballychackamer, Ballinefeigh, Balligortcribb, Ballihenoad, Balliknockcolumkille, Ballilissnebrone, Ballimackarett, Ballyrossboy, Balligallvally, Ballycregogie, Ballicastle-reogh, Ballicreevine, Ballicreagh, Ballinechaleen, Ballyregin, Ballydownelede, Ballidondonell, Ballikilviagh, Ballylissneskagh, Ballicarigogandolane, Ballikillarnud, Ballimeaghan, Ballytulloghemy, Ballicriggevadah, Ballydany, Ballinegreeny, Ballinemoney & Balliroberte, cū ptin', in co' p̄d'.—p̄d' territor' de le great Ardes, in Claneboy p̄d', continet quedā minor' territor' sive habitacōes stirpiū vocat' lez sleught-Mortagh Mc. Edmond, lez Mc. Gillmurres, le sleught Brian O'Neile, lez Turtars de Iniscargie, lez Mc. Kearnyes, lez Magies de Portabogagh, cū al' territor'; & habet s̃ metas in form' sequen', viz. vers' boreal' & occidental' pt' territor' p̄d' extendit inter ter' ejusdē & le upp Clandeboy, & vers' occidental' pt' ejusdē territor' extendit p boreal' & oriental' ripā stagn' de Loughcon, ab amne de Alchamcoiss, usquedū rivus de Blackscaff cadit in Loughcon, & ab inde, inter ter' ejusdē & lez little Ardes, se tenet directe p mediū rivul' de Blackscaff, & p mediū passag' al' "the foord of Blackscaff", sup eundē rivul' usquedū rivul' p̄d' emergit p mor' de Portabogagh, & ab illinc, met' inter territor' p̄d', se extendit p mediū mor' p̄d', relinquens insul' vocat' Ilandurine & stagn' vocat' "the lough of Keirgescon", vers' austral' in lez little Ardes, & juxta occidental' termin' stagn' de Keirgescon p̄d' met' se convertit vers' boreal', & exit ex mor' p̄d'.—p̄d' territor' de le great Ardes continet vil' & ter' de Balliaghery, Ballyawdely, Ballyaspagh, Ballinecross, Ballinecarrowreogh, Ballinecreaghie, Ballicopland, Ballicoskereh, Ballinecalliogh, Ballicrossnemucklogh, Ballinedoonan, Ballidoonener, Ballidromcaiff, Ballidromcha, Ballidonoghdee, Ballifranish, Ballifearush, Ballinegrangee, Balligannevine, Balligornie, Ballineglassery, Balligraffane, Ballinegardie, Ballihay, Ballyhemeline, Ballykilcormock, Ballikillaghie, Ballikillbrattan, Ballinekille, Ballilissebane, Ballimacwilliam, Ballinemoyne, Ballicoolegrange, Ballimulter, Ballimonen, Ballimolloghmore, Ballinore, Ballymulcreeveh, Ballipiers, Balliurah, Ballitoly, Ballirowe, Ballytullaghvine, Ballimoyeagh, Ballytalbott, Balliwester, Ballicrewine, Ballunkibrene, Ballimgunthe, Balligooneh, Ballyobbikin, Balliprince, Ballipasher, Ballibelare, Ballimoleigh, Ballicarroghane, Ballivlack, Ballytulletuggard, Ballimullan, Ballyvackerinloghan, Bullimuckee, Ballilissnevan, Balligarvagane, Ballipisragh, Ballicarrownesregh, Ballicarcubbin, Ballyrodiny, Ballilimpe, Ballicarowneescreh, Ballirowriagh, Ballycarrownecalliogh & 2 Ballineskeaghes, Ballyrosgarr, Ballywalter, Bally-Igoyne, Balliathnard, Ballinegallagh, Ballinecreigh, Ballinecabbragh & Ballinva, cū ptin', in co' p̄d'.—p̄d' territor' de Kilultagh habet metas s̃, ut in orig', & continet vil' & ter' de Ballibusgellane, Ballidirnasir, Ballianaghwelt, Ballicarnebrigh, Ballidromglassney, Ballimacgillcraney, Ballitornane, Ballitawnyawny-Donell, Balligartchinghan, &c. ut in orig'.—[ ] JAC' Mc. GUILMERE, abbas nup abb̄ie s̃ci Augustin' de Movilla, in vel juxta lez great Ardes, seis' fuit de circuit', ambit' & p̄cinct' dict' abb̄ie, cū ptin', ac de vil' & ter' vocat', Anglice, "seven towne lands", nup eidē monaster' circumjacen', viz. [ ] Ballinhaulta, [ ] Ballinria, Balleharry, Ballygromherk & Ballidromebery al' Ballyloughenry, cū ptin', & de õibȝ decim' de & ex vil' & ter' in le upper Claneboy, vocat' Dromhery & Balliggin, ac de õibȝ decim' an̄natim crescen' de & ex 1 & $1\frac{1}{2}$ vil' in le Ardes, vocat' le Derry, modo vel nup in tenur' ROWLAND' SAVAGE & CORMOCK MAGEE; ac etiā de ecc̄lia sive rector' imppriat' de Luggan & Drommagh, cū decim', qu' quidē rector' extendit^r in 14 vil' in co' Downe p̄d', ac de advocacōn', & patronacōn' vicar' in eadē ecc̄lia, & vicar' ib̄m recipit alterag' & $\frac{1}{3}$ pt' decim' gran' & feni rectorie p̄d', cū ptin'; ac de capell', grang' sive rector' de Anaghdoloun, cū ptin', qu' extendit^r in 7 vil' in co' p̄d', ac de advocacōn' & nōiacōn' vicar' in eadē ecc̄lia, & vicar' ib̄m an̄uatim recipit ōes alterag' & $\frac{1}{3}$ pt' decim' gran' & feni rector' sive grangie p̄d', cū ptin'; de ecc̄lia sive rector' imppriat' de Aghallamagh, cū ptin', in Kilultagh, qu' extendit^r in 7 vil' ib̄m, ac de advocacōn' & nōiacōn' vicar' in eadē ecc̄lia, & vicar' ib̄m sit̄r recipit ōes alterag' & $\frac{1}{3}$ pt' decim' gran' & feni rectorie p̄d', cū ptin'; de ecc̄lia sive capell' de Killtuga, ppe vil' de Newton, cū ptin', ac de õibȝ decim' exeunt' de & ex 3 vil' & ter' priorat' de Newton spectan'; de ecc̄lia sive rector' imppriat' de Grangerow, cū ptin', in lez great Ardes, qu' extendit^r in vil' de Ballyrow & Ballyrowghroogh, cū ptin', in qu' quidē ecc̄lia dict' nup abb̄as tenebat^r curat' competent' sustinere & manutenere; de ecc̄lia, capell' sive rector' imppriat' de Dromrowan al' Drumfyn, qu' extendit^r in vil' de Dromroan & Ballihiggin, cū ptin', in qu' quidē ecc̄lia dict' nup abb̄as tenebat^r curat' competent' sustinere & manutenere; & de ecc̄lia, capell' sive rector' imppriat' de Carrickogandolan, cū ptin', ac de õibȝ decim' vil' & ter' de Ballican in lez little Ardes p̄d'.—JOH' O'MULLEGAN abbas nup abb̄ie de Cumber, in le upper Clandeboy, tempore dissolucōn' dict' abb̄ie, seis' fuit, ut de feod', in jure abb̄ie p̄d', de dict' abb̄ia, &c. ac de 7 vil' & ter' circumjacen', viz. Ballymonaster, Ballenevany, Ballycarnesmer, Ballenegartoige, [ ] Ballenecullentre, & Ballygarruff, cū ptin', ac de õibȝ decim' dict' ter'; de ecc̄lia sive rector' imppriat' de Kilwoodmanagh, cū ptin', in sleught Henrickies, qu' extendit^r in vil' sive villat' de Drumhenrie, Ballenally, Ballehull, Ballyhulregie & Ballesusbane, cū ptin', & de advocacōn' & p̄sētacōn' vicar' in eadē ecc̄lia, & vicar' ib̄m an̄uatim recipit ōes alterag' & $\frac{1}{3}$ pt' decim' gran' & feni, &c.; de ecc̄lia, capell' sive rector' imppriat' de Tawnaghnym, cū ptin', qu' quidē rector' extendit^r in vil' sive villat' sequen', viz. Ballilegigowan, Ballinegassan, Balnagherta, Ballilissmury, Ballinaglassdromin, Dromkouill, &c. cū ptin', & in qu' ecc̄lia tenebat^r curat' competent' sustinere & manutenere, & spectāt ad dict' ecc̄liā, capell' sive rector' ōes ter' in vil' de Tawnaghnym, cū ptin', & decim' de eadē.—Abbas nup abb̄ie sive dom' monachor' ordinis s̃ci Benedict', vocat' "Blackabby" in le great Ardes, seis' fuit', ut de feod', in jur' abb̄ie s̃, de dict' abb̄ia, ac de 3 vil' circumjacen', viz. Blackabby, Ballinemanagh & Ballikenrock, & õibȝ dom', edific', &c.; de ecc̄lia sive rector' imppriat' de Temple-finn al' Whitechurch, cū ptin', in le great Ardes, qu' quidē rector' extendit^r in vil' sive villat' de Doonovery, Ballifearis, Ballinaganny, Ballirossgar, Ballimena, Balleathnard, Ballyigome, Ballivalter & al' vil', & de advocacōn' vicar' in eadē ecc̄lia, & vicar' ib̄m, in jure vicar' s̃, an̄uatim recipit ōes alterag' & $\frac{1}{3}$ pt' decim'; de ecc̄lia sive rector' de Ballytalbott al' Talbotston in le great Ardes, cū ptin', qu' extendit^r in vil' de Ballytroniss, Ballenagallagh, Ballyhumlyn, Ballylunph, Ballynaglassery & Ballyigrannan, cū ptin', de advocacōn' & p̄sentacōn' vicar' in eadē ecc̄lia, & vicar' ib̄m recipit ōes alterag' & $\frac{1}{3}$ pt' decim'; de ecc̄lia sive rector' imppriat' de Donaghdee, in lez great Ardes, & extendit^r in vil' sive villat' de Ballinacreaghie, Ballicopeland, Ballikillaghie, Ballidromaghie, Ballinacabbray, Ballinanyne, Ballenow, Ballinwillin, Ballinacross, Ballikilconnock, &c. ac de advocacōn' vicar' in eadē ecc̄lia, & vicar' ib̄m in jur' vicar' s̃, recipit ōes alterag', & $\frac{1}{3}$ pt' decim' ejusdē rector'; (spectant ad dict' rector' vil' sive villat' de Temple-Patrick, [ ] & Mulletullenaghragh, cū ptin', ut ter' gleb' vicar' p̄d',) de ecc̄lia de Iniscargie, cū ptin', in lez great Ardes, qu' extendit^r in vil' sive villat' de Iniscargie, Balligarvagane, Ballicarcubbin, Ballilackine, Bally rodiny, Ballilimp & Balliglassery, & de advocacōn' vicar' in eadē ecc̄lia, & vicar' ib̄m recipit ōes alterag' & $\frac{1}{3}$ pt' decim', & spectant ad dict' vicar' ter' in vil' de Iniscargie vocat', "the church quar-

ter".—WIL' O'DORNAN abbas nup abbie s̃ci Augustin' de Bangor, al' val' Anglorū in lez great Ardes, tempore dissolucon' ejusdē abbie, seis' fuit, ut de feod', in jur' abbie ꝑd', de scit', circuit', &c. dict' abbie, cū ptin', ac de vil' & ter' de Bangor, Balliportano al' Balliportabo, Ballifredon al' Balliphooderlie, Ballimenan al' Ballinenowghtragh, Ballow, Ballimackonnill, Ballivullecreagh al' Ballimullaragh, Ballycormack al' Ballmacormuck, Ballihum al' Ballihummogh, Ballicrioghan, Ballinenoghue al' Ballmaguigh, Ballinere al' Ballinroigh, Balliorrane al' Ballinegreneh, Carrownerreigh al' Carowne-roue-riogh, Callossneron al' Carrowneshroyan, Carowslanclactanduff al' Carrowneknockanduff, Carrowneser al' Carrownesuire, Ballimovneycarragh al' Ballimonecarroighigie, Rawgele al' Ballifraghoguile, Ballinlissebane, Ballencarnedeogh al' Ballincornonleigh, Creemulledoigh, Ballencelloe al' Ballikillar, le 2 Ballinebarnans, Ballisallagh, Ballimulle, al' Ballimullen, Ballicrott, Balliescealloy, grang' de Ballimeaghan, Ballimachoris & Ballimaior al' Ballimagher, ac de õibȝ mes', &c. jacent' in campis eorūdē; de õibȝ decim' granor' & feni, & al' rerū decimabil' in õibȝ vil' & ter' ꝑd' in le Ardes, & in supior' Clandeboy; de ecc̃lia sive rector' imꝑpriat' de Clenough al' Linawey in territor' de Kilultagh, qu' quidē rector' extendit^r in 13 vil' ibm, & de advocacon' & ꝓsētacon' vicar' in eadē ecc̃lia, & vicar' ibm, in jur' vicar' s̃, pcipit alterag' & ½ pt' decim' ejusdē rector', cū ptin'; de ecc̃lia sive rector' imꝑpriat' de Anahely al' Aghaley, in territor' de Kilultagh, qu' quidē rector' extendit^r in 7 vil' sive villat' ibm, ac de advocacon' & ꝓsētacon' vicar' in eadē ecc̃lia, & vicar' ibm pcipit añuatim alterag' & ½ pt' decim'; de ecc̃lia sive rector' imꝑpriat' de Ballimeaghan, cū ptin', in le upper Clandeboy, qu' quidē rector' extendit^r in 3 vil' sive villat' ibm; de ecc̃lia sive rector' imꝑpriat' de Clanduff al' Clonuff in Evagh al' "Magenis's countrie", qu' quidē rector' extendit^r in vil' de Clonuff, Ballyaghan, Ballíletin, Ballicollowhart, Ballineskeugh, Ballikile, Ballikawkill, Ballidrombannard, Ballaghirrye, Ballinecabre, Ballinegappock, Balleginnishe, Ballygromestawagh, Ballibysewollegan, 2 vil' de Balligorigans, 2 vil' de Ballihabbryes, Balliloyd, Ballivullevere, Ballicarneullen & Ballibreaghnespittell al' Cloghemagh, ac etiā de advocacon' & nõiacon' vicar', & vicar' ibm pcipit alterag' & ½ pt' decim'; de ecc̃lia de Ballilughan al' Ballyurkegan in le Lecaile, ac de advocacon' & noiacon' vicar' in eadē ecc̃lia; de õibȝ ter' in vil' sequen', viz. Ballow juxta Bangor, [ ] Ballyregan, du' Ballygranges, ½ quarter' vocat' Carrowerlogie jacen' in le great Ardes & upper Clandeboy, ac de õibȝ decim' gran' & feni & al' rerū decimabil', &c.; de ecc̃lia sive capell' de Holliwood, cū ptin', cui quidē ecc̃lie decim' & alterag' 5 vil' adjacent' spectant & ptin'.—JOH' CASSELLES abbas nup abbie, monaster' sive dom' monachor' ordin' Cistercen' de Leigh al' Jugodei al' Grayabby, in lez Ardes magn', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de scit', circuit', &c. dict' nūp monaster', cū ptin', de 7 vil' sive villat' ter' monaster' ꝑd' circūjacen', viz. Ballicorbally sive Corbally, Colinebreny, Ballinbolly, Balliwaltra, Ballicaslane, Ballinallane, al' Ballinellane, & Balleculleman ogh cū ptin', 3 al' vil', viz. Ballinetingrange, Balladon & Corballen in Lecaile, ac de õibȝ decim' gran' & feni & al' rerū decimabil' ibm.—PATRIC' O'DORNAN prior nup priorat' sive dom' ordin' s̃ci Dominic' de Newton, in vel juxta lez great Ardes, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de scit' & circuit' dict' nup dom', cū ptin', de 3 vil' viz' Newton, Kilcowmon & Barnes, ac de õibȝ ter' in villat' & camp' de Lissnevan juxta Newton, & decim' ejusdē.—JOH' RAWSON MIL' prior nup priorat' sive hospital' s̃ci Joh' Jerusal' in Hibnia, seis' fuit, ut de feod', in jur' priorat' ꝑd', de ꝓceptor' & maner' s̃ci Joh' de Ardes, in little Ardes in co' ꝑd', de un' veter' castr' in villat' de St. Johnston al' Castleboy, vil' de St. Johnston al' Castleboy ꝑd', Drumardan, Balliadams al' Adamston & Ballinucholl in little Ardes, existen' membr' maner' & ꝓceptor' ꝑd', de rector' de Rathmullin in Lecaile, pcell' dict' ꝓceptor', qu' extendit^r in vil' de Rathmullen, Ballyfount al' Fountston, Ballinebirte & Balliwaston in co' ꝑd', de rector' sive ecc̃lia de Trossnan al' Ballytroscon, in little Ardes, existen' membr' maner' ꝑd', qu' quidē rector' extendit^r in vil' de Ballitrasenan, Ballytolleborred, Ballifouner, Grennagh, Ballybrannagan, Ballycarnny, Ballicorrock, ½ vil' de Clogharne, ½ vil' de Drometall al' Loughduff, Castleboy, Drumarden, Ballyadams al' Adamston & Ballunckoll, spectan' ad dict' rector'; de ter' & ten' in vil' de Ballytrossan, & de ter' glebal' ac ꝓsentacon' vicar' in eadē ecc̃lia, & vicar' ibm, in jur' vicar' s̃, pcipit añuatim alterag' rector' ꝑd', & ½ decim' gran' & feni; & de rector' de Ballimonastragh, cū ptin', in upper Clandeboy, qu' extendit^r in vil' sive villat' de [ ].—Prior nup monaster' de Inche in Lecaile seis' fuit de rector' sive ecc̃lia de Balliora, qu' extendit^r in 3 vil' adjacent', in territor' vocat' sleught Hugh brickes, ac de rector' sive ecc̃lia de Grangeoughter in le Ardes, qu' extendit^r in 7 vil' in eodē co', de vicar' ꝑd' ecc̃lie de Grangeoughter, & vicar' ibm, in jur' vicar' s̃, recipit añuatim alterag' & ½ pt' decim' gran' & feni, cū ptin', in vil' de Ravarragh & Ballineclogban in les Kellies in upper Clandeboy.—Prior monaster' s̃ci Joh' bapte de Thome seis' fuit de rector' de Killcooby in les great Ardes, cū ptin.—Abbatiss' nup domus monial' de Downe seis' fuit, ut de feod', de rector' ecc̃lie sive capell' de Killchalmock, cū ptin', in le great Ardes, qu' extendit^r in vil' de Killchalmock, Ballinultragh, Ballifranne & [ ] in co' ꝑd', spectan' ad dict' rector', & 1 quarter' ter' vocat' [ ] jacen' in co' ꝑd'.—Prior nup priorat' sive dom' religios' de Muckmare seis' fuit, ut de feod', de õibȝ ter' & ten' de & in quarter' vocat' Carr [ ] in vel juxta vil' de Donaghdee in great Ardes, cū ptin', & decim' ejusdē.—ELIZ' nup REGIN' ANGLIE seis' fuit, in jure coron' s̃, de advocacon', &c. õiū rector' & vicar' de & in ecc̃liis, capell' sive' rector' sequen', viz. Downedonoll, Knockcolumkilly, Ballmakeham, Kilmott, Creggevadagh, Bridegh & Templeblariff in le upper Clandeboy, & Ballyrowley in le great Ardes; & p ĩras suas patent' geren' dat', apud Westmonaster', 16 nov' an' regni s̃ 13, secūdū intencon' indentur' inter dict' Regin' ex un' pt', & Tho' Smith mil', & Tho' Smith fil' ꝑd' Tho', ex alter' pt', sub magno sigil' confect', & geren' dat' 5 oct' an' ꝑd', õia ꝑcitat' ꝓmiss', cū ptin', concessit ꝑd' Tho' Smith mil' & Tho' fil' ejus, sub quibȝdā condicon' in dict' ĩris & indentur' express', qu' quidā ĩre patent' & indentur' sequūt^r in orig'.—[ ]

(3) [Ballykakann ult' die Sept' 1612.]
Hæc inquisitio valdè obliterata est, præcipue in initio et fine; sed quantum restat legibile concordat cum inquisitione N. 2 ult' precedente.—Irrotulatur in rotulo de anno 3 Jac. II. 1 p. d. unde datam, et locum ubi capta fuit, supplevimus.

(4) Dromore 27 Jun' an' 14.
JAC' nunc REX seis' fuit, ut de feod', in jur' coron' s̃, de vil' & ter' de [ ] Ballynaboshulaghy, Ballydromboneth, Ballydromnaghadowan, Ballynalurganbane, Ballydromiller, Ballyvickencallye, al' Ballynekalye, Bally[ ] Ballykilleskabane, Ballyedoucar, Ballymac[ ] Ballyveagh al' Ballymeagherybeg & Ballynories, Ballyvickenenaw, Ballymacentire al' [ ] Skerogathe, Ballydiridine al' Knock[ ] Ballyaden, Ballyroggall, Ballydromlyn, Ballylismehan, Ballynemaghtrawloy, Ballynedroneneth, Ballytullyhewbane, Ballykillmene, [ ] Ballyibreckyllyehueh, Bally-illye & medietat' vil' vocat' Ballykiele in Clanawley, cū õibȝ eorū membr', jacen' & existen' in & infra territor' vocat' [ ].—Sic inde seis', p ĩras suas patent' geren' dat', apud Dub' 21 feb' an' regni s̃ 8, concessit ꝓmiss', inter al', WIL' WORSELEY de Hallan in co' Nottingham infra regn' Anglie, hered' & assign s̃, imppet'.

(5) Newrie last day of March 1617.
HENRY SAVAGE of Ardkeene within the co' of Downe, and his assigns, was and is seised and possessed, in fee, of the castles, lands and tenements hereafter mentioned, that is to say, the castle, towne and lands of Ardkeene contayning 1 towneland, the towne and land of Ballilissbane 1 towneland, Cokestowne al' Ballicokerie 1 towneland, Irishtowne al' Balligelagh 1 towneland, Ballycrannymore 1 towneland, Ballycranybegg 1 townland, Krewe ½ a towneland, Ratalla ½ of a townland, Downe ½ of a towneland with a fresh water lough, all pcell of Kirchestowne, the castle, towne and lands of Ballygalgett with a fresh water lough, Ballycoller 1 towneland, Ballyvickneny 1 towneland, Tullymayley 1 towneland, Balliward, 1 towneland, the castle and land of Skaterick, the iland of Ranish called the Calfe-iland, the Trashnagh-iland, the iland called Iland-roee, the iland called the Partan-iland, the iland called Iland-dromond, with two Mynisses, the iland called the Grass-iland, the iland called Inishe-anroyne, and the iland called Iland-conolly, all which are lying and being in the co' of Downe.—The same are holden of the King, that now is, in capite by knight's service.—ROWLAND SAVAGE of Portaferry esq. the sonne and heire of PATRICK called LORDE SAVAGE, maketh his claim unto all the said castles, lands, &c. as the inheritance of his ancestors, and desireth that his right therein may be saved unto him.—One HENRY OWEN SAVAGE doth likewise make his claime unto the same, as the right and inheritance of his ancestors, and desireth that his right therein may be likewise saved.—Sir JAMES HAMILTON, knt. claymeth pcell of the said lands, viz. Ballygaban al' Scatriek-iland, Connell-iland, Roeiland, Ranisse-iland, Partan and Iland-skatrick, with their appurtenances, to be passed unto him, which appeared to be incerted in a fine thereof, amongst other lands, levied in the courte of common pleas in the terme of St. Michaell, an' 35 & 36 Eliz', to the use of the said sir James Hamilton, and therefore desireth that his right therein may be saved unto him.—The lord BISHOPP of DOWNE desireth that the right of the said bishopp, as in right of the church, and the right of the glebe lands of the pish church of Ardkine, may be saved unto him.

(6) Tolomkill 13th Oct' 15th year.
The towneland of Ballymartin al' Ballymartynagh is, and anciently hath been, pcell of the manor of Ballydreene al' Iland-maghie, and the said manor is the ancient inheritance of the bishop of Downe.—[ ] MERRYMAN, late bishop of Downe, was seised of the said manor of Ballydreene, in right of his said bishoprick, and was also seised, as of fee, of the towneland of Ballymartyn, as part of the said manor.—The sept or family called slutt Mc. HENRY keyes did lately expulse and disseise the said bishop out of the whole manor aforesaid, in tyme of warre and rebellion.—One ROWLAND SAVAGE of Ballygalgett, some tyme, entered upon and possessed the said manor of Ballynebreene al' Iland-maghie, as tenant or farmer to the then bishop of Downe, and did also hold the towneland of Ballymartin al' Ballymartynagh, and did pay for the said lands, yearly, the rent of 4l. for the space of 3 years together, to one ROB' HUMSTON late bishop of Downe, and did also give to the said bishop a horse valued at 20l. for and in the name of a fine or income for a lease of the said lands, for 3 yeares.—The tenants and farmers of the now or late bishop of Downe, were and did contynue in the quiet possession of the said towneland of Ballymartyn al' Ballymartynagh, as pcell of the said manor, untill sir HUGH MONTGOMERY, knt. did about 9 yeares now past, disseise them from and oute of the same.—There are no rents, duties, customes or services due to the King out of the said manor of Ballindreene, or out of any land thereunto belonging. The river or brooke called the Mill-water, in the said co', is the knowne meare and bounds between the said towneland of Ballymartyn and the towne or lands of Ballycargaherusky, pcell of the territorie of the Duffrens, and the said river extendeth to the townlands of Ballymonastragh, pcell of the land of said sir Hugh Montgomery. The meare and bounds aforesaid beginn at the said river, within the woods, by a knowne ould ditch which extendeth to a playne hill called Dromscagh, leaving most of the said hill within the towneland of Ballymartyn, [ ] and extendeth through the said playne hill, by an ancient stone ditch, and thence goeth along the said ditch through the wood, westward, into a deep valley, leading the said meare or bounds to the south end of a lough called Lough-nacargabane, leaving the hill called Mullaghgibbagh, within the foresaid Ballymartyn; and so the said lough meareth between Ballymartyn and Ballymonatragh. The meares between the towne of Ballyglegory, pcell of the manor of Ballindreene, apptaining to the said bishop, and of Lisbarnan being the lands of said sir Hugh Montgomery, have bene troden, begining on the side of the lands of Lysnefynene, along a hedge to a little house wherein DONELL Mc. PHIDAN, a Scotishman, dwelleth, leaving the house of the said Donell in Ballyglegory, and the haggard of the said Donell in Lisbarnan, and so goeth to a gray high-stone, and from thence to an ould staked hedge, which meareth along to a little rock or hill called the hill of Controversy.

(7) Newrie 20 April' an' 16.
EWER Mc. ARTE Mc. RORIE MAGENNIS, nup de Shanehall in co' Downe, qui diē suū clausit extrem' 21 maii an' regn' Regis nunc 15, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Balleshanechall in co' ꝑd', ac de vil' & ter' de Ballycreevie, Derrydromuck al' Derryvermack, Ballineskeaghe, 3 quarter' ter' vil' de Ballynecrosse, vil' & ter' de Ballynessan, Ballynafarrin, Ballaghamaccarte, Ballydromore, Killcappie & Cleyhey, jacen' infra ꝑcinct' de Shanechall in co' ꝑd'.—ꝑfat' Ever Mc. Arte tenuit ꝑmiss' de Re, in capite p s̄vic' mil'.—Brian' Mc. Ever Mc. Arte Mc. Rorie Magennis, fil' & her' ꝑd' Ever, fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̄ ꝑd', & maritat'.—Evelin Mc. Neale al' Magenis, vidua, qu' fuit ux' ꝑd' Ever, clamat ½ pt' ꝑmiss'.—Arthur' Magennis mil' clamat vil' de Ballinefarney.

(8) Downe 15th Aug' 16th year.
The KING, by lres pattents bering date the 20th july in the 7th year of his reigne did grant unto JOHN GIBSON, master of artes, professor of divinitie, the first and origenall deanery of the cathedrall church of the holy trinitie of Downe, and the rectories and vicarages of Downe, Sawle, Green-castle, Killemochan, Kilbrideth, Bright al' Braton and the towne of White-Richard in the co' of Downe.—The said rectorie and vicarage of Downe have had, antiently thereunto rightfully belonging, all the tythes &c. and all other the townes, &c. belonging to the pishe of Downe, that is to say, the 2 townes of Shroule, the townes of Armyn & Clogher, the 3 townes of Ballemote, the quarter of Sawle, the townes of Ballenapston, Crooked-grange, Marshallstowne, Ballireines al' Baynestowne, Ballidowgan, Drumcullyel Ballydointie and booth the granges in the wood, being 2 several; townes, Ballindely 2 townes, Carnaghie, Bregagh, Lyssomally, Tollamorrey, Billiwarrett, Ballingarrick, Ballynarrye 2 townes and the 2 townes of Ballywoodan, the townes or hamlets of Carricknab, Clarmagherie, quarter-Clommagh, Ballynagalbeke, Corballye, Tobbercomagh, Macrylagan and Dunfford, within the baronie of Lecale; the great tythes of Drungolan, within Magennes' countrye, (the smale tythes thereof belong to the vicarage of Dromore,) the tythes of the salmon fyshinge of Loughdowne in the river of the Coyle, runninge within the towne & lands of the said pishe of Downe and Sale, towards Strangford.—To the glybes of the said church doth belong a pcell of land lying round the church of Downe; 2 partes of the tythes of the rectorye and vicarage of Killrany, lye in the raight within the co' of Antryme.—The tythes of the said towne and lands did auntiently belonge to the rectorie and psonage of Downe.—The tythes of the 2¼ towne-lands of Killaward, in the upper Clandeboys, did auntiently belong to the rectorie of Downe; the great tythes of the towne, called Walshe's-towne, did auntiently belong unto the same, and the small tythes to the vicarage of Sawle.—The tythes of the towne of Island-macke 2 towne lands, Gloneth 2 towne lands [ ] 2½ towne lands are likewise auntiently and of right belonginge to the rectorie of Downe.—The tythes of [ ] Ballymuchahan, conteyning 7½ towne lands, viz. Ballimalerie, Ballygallogly, Ballylyun, Ballyurasse, Ballyrilly and Ballymacherestowne, and the ½ towne land of Ballygowne, belong unto the said vicarage and parsonage of Downe.—A quarter of the said towne land called Ballymacahan is glybe land, auntiently belonging to the said rectorie of Downe.—The tythes of the towne of Shankell, and the villages and hamlets thereunto belonging, that is to say, [ ] Tullyruske, Ballylastowne, Gilpatrick, Craunoght and Kilrates doe belong unto the said rectorie of Downe.—The said vicarage of Sawle hath likewise, thereunto belonging, all the tythes, &c. of the lands following, that is to say, of Sawle, Quoyle, Lysboye, Ballincogher and Ballysogagh, Welshestowne being 2 towne lands, the small tythes thereof only, and the great tythes to Downe, Awdlestowne, Carragnashanagh, Tallyrotten, Ballycoulter, Ballynallyeanagh, [ ] Logganagoppock, Loughgillam, Castlemoghan, Killardye, the fisher's quarter, and of both the Clongranges, the great tythes onely, the small tythes of booth the [ ] Arteene, Carraghnenowell, Ballynarrye, Collegrangeocke, within the great Ardes, Killcogan, Carronghlegarte, Ballyclew and ½ of Carrowcassey and Killenene.—The rectorie and vicarage of Bright hath, rightfully thereunto belonginge, all the tythes, &c. in Grange, Awales, Ballyviges, Ballygallmaghy, Killskeaghly, Ballynagallaghan, Ballybegg, Ballyoam, Ballytyor, Kilbride, Ballyagallaghan, Ballydergan, Ballycowghan and Ballygilberte.—The rectorie of Ballyricard al' White-Richarde hath, thereunto belonging, all the tythes, &c. within the pish or townes of Ballyricarde, Ballyreneghcrevy, Ballyneganemye, Ballahenrye and Ballycastlewarry, and a quarter of the towne lying round about the pish church of Ballyricharde.—At the Whitestone there is glebe-land which doth antiently and rightfully belong to the said rectorie and psonage of Ballyricharde.

(9) Newrie 24 April' an' 18.
PATRIC' SAVADGE nup DOMIN' SAVADGE de le little Ardes, in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner' de Porteferrye in co' Downe, ac de ōib3 castr' & mes' in vil' & ter' de Porteferrye, Ballineconton, Tolliherin, Towshillie, Ballinetamragh, Ballefouer, Ballewarrid, Tollenecrine, Ballinelache, Tullenerusheallye, Ballegorwocan, Tollenegore, Dirrie, Corruck, Balleharlyce, Ballehenrie, Ballieomorghie, Nachestowne & Tulliburred, de capital' reddit' 2 bov' & 2 cador' servitie, aññatim, & al' s̄vic' exeun' de ter' cujusdā GEORG' SAVADGE in le Ardes, 5s. capital' reddit' aññatim exeun' de ter' cujusdā MAUR' FITZSYMONS, & al' s̄vic' in le Ardes, vocat' Kentonges, & de capital' reddit' 12d. aññatim exeun' de ter' JOH' CARTE vocat' Balledooke.—Sic inde seis', p chart' s̄ feoffament' geren' dat' 4 nov' an' regn' nup Regin' Eliz' 32, concessit ōia ꝑmiss' quibȝdā WIL' MOORE, Ric' Bedlow, Edw' Pluncket, Nic' Pluncket, Edw' Moore, Oliver' Pluncket, Geo' Russell & Joh' Audleye, habend' ōia ꝑmiss' ꝑfat' Wil' Moore, &c. hered' & assign' s̄, ad us' in orig' expressat'.—ꝑd' Wil' Moore, &c. seis' fuer', ut de feod', de ōib3 ꝑmiss'; &, sic seis', ꝑd' Patric' nup dnus Savadge de us' ꝑmiss' seis' fuit.—Idē Patric', ult' die dec' an' regni Regis 2, obiit.—Rowland' Savadge, fil' & her' ꝑd Patric', tunc fuit etat' 21 annor'.—Ann' Pluncket fuit ux' legittim' ꝑd' Patric', tempore confeccōn' feoffament' ꝑd', & dict' Ann' adhuc supstes est & in plen' vita existit.—ꝑd Ann', post mortē ꝑd' Patric' s̄ marit', eligebat de ꝑmiss', p dot' s̄, ter' & ten' sequen', viz. Balliherlie, Ballirusselie, al' Tullenerusselie, Ballicarrock, al' Corrock & Tollicaron al' Tollyharnan, ad aññal' valor' 20l. unde iidē Wil' Moore, Ric' Bellew, Edw' Pluncket, Oliver' Pluncket & Geo' Russell, existen' major pars dict' feoffator' tunc viven', p chart' s̄ geren' dat' 15 jun' 1610, dimiser' RIC' MOORE de Burmath, JOH'

MOORE de Mellifounte, GEORG' VERDON de little Verdonston & PATRIC' HADSOR de Tulloghdonnill in co' Lovid', õia ter', ten', mes', &c. cū ꝑtin', in vil' & ter' ult' recitat', usque ad finē 40 annor'.—p̄d' Rowland' Savadge, fil' & her' dict' Patric' dom' Savadge, unacū Edw' Plunckett, Edw' Moore & Oliver' Plunckett supviven' feoffat' p̄d', p chart' s̃ geren' dat' 13 dec' 1617, in consideracon' sum' 100*l.* ster' eidē Rowland' p JOH' PYTT de Dub' solut', concess' p̄d' Joh' vil' & ter' de Ballenecontain, Tollehernan al' Balletollehernan, Towshillie al' Ballitonshillie, Ballenetawragh al' Balletouragh & Carrownemallagh, cū ꝑtin', habend' p̄d' Joh' Pytt hered' & assign' suis, ꝓ & duran' natural' vit' Alic' Pytt, filie p̄fat' Joh'.—p̄d' Rowland' Savadge, p al' chart' s̃ geren' dat' 12 nov' 1611, in consideracon' sum' 40*l.* eidē Rowland' p RIC' SAVADGE de Corroge in le little Ardes solut', dimisit dict' Ric' quarter' villat' vocat' le Corroge, ꝓx' adjacen' Ballewarde, & al' quarter' ter' vocat' Carrowdreynen, nup in possession' BRIAN' O'CORAN.—p̄d' Rowland' Savadge, p al' chart' suā geren' dat' 17 maii 1611, in consideracon' sum' 20*l.* eidē Rowland' p WIL' Mc. LEY de Kintagh in co' p̄d' ꝑ manibȝ solut', dimisit p̄fat' Wil' Mc. Ley õia il' vil' vocat' Ballecolye & Carnane, jacen' in le little Ardes, ꝓ & duran' term' 21 annor'.—p̄d' Rowland', p al' chart' suā geren' dat' 28 maii 1611, dimisit HEN' SMITH õia il' vil' vocat' Ballenrusselly, jacen' in little Ardes, ꝓ term' 11 annor'.—p̄d' Rowland', p al' chart' suā geren' dat' 13 mar' 1614, dimisit DONELL O'DOMEGAN & assign' suis, 1 quarter' ter' vocat' Tawragh, jacen' in le little Ardes, ꝓ term' 18 annor'.—p̄d' Rowland', p al' chart' geren' dat' 15 oct' 1611, dimisit CORMOCK' O'CONAN, 1 quarter' ter' vocat' Carawnamallet, jacen' in le little Ardes, ꝓ term' 11 annor'.—p̄d' Rowland', p al' chart' suā geren' dat' 22 aug' 1615, dimisit WIL' HOUSTOUN vil' vocat' Ballcherty, cū ꝑtin', ꝓ term' 5 annor'.—p̄d' Rowland', p al' chart' geren' dat' 1 nov' 1611, dimisit GILDUFFE, PATRIC' & JAC' MAGRAE $\frac{1}{2}$ vil' vocat' Ardkighan in le little Ardes p̄d', ꝓ term' 11 annor'.—p̄d' Rowland', p al' chart' suā geren' dat' 1 nov' 1612, dimisit HEN' SAVADGE, vil' vocat' Ballefover in le little Ardes p̄d', ꝓ term' 11 annor'.—p̄d' Rowland', p al' chart' suā geren' dat' 26 jun' 1611, dimisit JENKEN FITZSYMONS vil' vocat' Balletywshilly in le little Ardes, ꝓ term' 11 annor'.—p̄d' Rowland', p al' chart' suā geren' dat' 20 oct' 1610, dimisit MURTAGH, DONELL & ARTE O'DOUGHERTY le vil' de Teragh in le little Ardes, ꝓ term' 11 annor'.—p̄d' Rowland', p al' chart' suā geren' dat' 22 maii 1615, dimisit HEN' Mc. KYRIE quarter' vil' vocat' Tawragh in le little Ardes, ꝓ term' 11 annor'.—p̄d' Rowland', p al' chart' suā geren' dat' 8 maii 1615, dimisit ROB' GATHERD õia mes' nup in tenur' JOH' WATERMAN, ꝓ term' 19 annor'.—p̄d' Rowland', p al' chart suā geren' dat' 3 feb' 1617, dimisit WATEROWSE CRIMBLE les mes' & parc' nup in tenur' HEN' LYSSY, jacen' in vil' de Portferry, ꝓ term' 31 annor'.—p̄d' Rowland', unacū dict' Ric' Bellew, Edw' Plunckett, Oliver' Plunckett & Edw' Moore, in consideracon' sum' 60*l.* eidē Rowland' p HUG' Mc. LERENAN solvend', p al' chart' s̃ geren' dat' 16 jul' 1616, dimis' p̄d' Hug' Mc. Lerenan vil' de Ballerussely & Balletollenecrewe in co' p̄d,' ꝓ term' 100 annor'.—Idē Rowland', 25 jul' 1619, obiit sine aliq' hered' mascul' de corpore suo ꝓcreat'.—Patric' Savadge de Portferry, frater p̄d' Rowland', tunc fuit etat' 17 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄d' Rowland' SAVADGE 20 april' 1604 legittime maritat' fuit Ros' Russell; &, tempore mortis sue, habuit exit' de corpore suo legittime ꝓcreat' Mar' Savadge, etat' 6 annor'.—Dict' Ros', tempore mortis p̄d' Rowland', gravid' fuit; & postea, viz. 20 oct' 1619, pepit fil' noīat' Aliciā.—p̄d' Mar' & Alic' sūt fil' & cohered' p̄d' Rowland'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite p s̃vic' mil'.

(10) Downepatrick 4 Aug' an' 18.

JAC' DOWDALL, nup de Lysbane in co' Downe, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 2 vil' & ter' vocat' magn' Ballydergan, cū ꝑtin', & 1 magn' dom' in "Downepatrick", ac de capital' reddit' de 3*s.* 4*d.* exeunt' de Kilbride in dict' co'.—p̄d' Jac' Dowdall, p chart' suā geren' dat' 18 april' 1616, dimisit WIL' HAMILTON junior', dom' in "Downepatrick", ꝓ term' 21 annor'.—p̄d' Jac' Dowdall, unacū Symon' Jurdan de Ardglasse, p chart' s̃ geren' dat' 20 jul' 1618, in consideracon' 80*l.* ster' eidē Jac' p RIC' WEST solvend', concess' dict' Ric' 2 vil' vocat' Ballydergan, existen' medietat' p̄d' magn' vil' de Ballydergan, nup in tenur' Hen' Savage, cū õibȝ suis ꝑtin', habend' eidē Ric' hered' & assign' s̃, imꝑpet'.—p̄d' Jac' Dowdall 1 april' 1619 obiit.—Joh' Dowdall, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 18 annor', & non maritat'—p̄d' 2 vil' de Balliderganan tenent' ut de maner' de Ardglasse, p sect' cur' tantū, & dict' capital' mes' in Downepatrick etiā tenet' ut de dict' maner'.

(11) Ib' eod' die.

BRYAN' oge MAGENNIS nup de Towlaneere in co' Downe, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de ter' & ten' sequen', viz. Ballehaffere, Balletollewrannagan, Balleneburnereagh, Balleghechallen, Ballydrymnenieme, Clonechallen, Lurgorue, Ballevowsene, $\frac{1}{2}$ vil' de Tollemore & 1 molendin' aquatic', cū ꝑtin', in dict' co'.—p̄d' Bryan' oge, p chart' suā geren' dat' 8 feb' 1617, dimisit JAC' Mc. OWEN O'DORAN vil' vocat' Balleforeny, ꝓ term' 11 annor'.—p̄d' Bryan', postea, p chart' suā geren' dat' 1 jul' 1619, concessit p̄miss' p̄d' & õia al' ter' & ten' s̃ in co' Downe, EDW' TREVOR de Rosetrevor in co' p̄d' mil' & Wil' Smyth de Ballymagenchee in eodē co', hend' p̄miss', cū ꝑtin', p̄fat' Edw' & Wil' & hered' & assign' suis, ad us' in orig' mencõnat'.—p̄d' Bryan' oge, postea, viz. 12 mar' 1619, obiit.—Phelim' Magennis, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 16 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite p s̃vic' mil'.

(12) Ib' 25 April' an' 21.

VALENTIN' PAYNE, exercen' & gauden' offic' controrotul' õiū custom', subsid' ac imposicon' Ris, infra sepal' port' Novicastr', Tenedron, Killaleagh, Arglasse, Kilkliff, Strangford, Portferi Donogho-dye, Bangor, Holliwood & Loughcoyne in co' Downe, exivit a regno Hibnie, sine licenc'.

(13) Reske 25 Mar' 1624.

TIRLAGH oge O'LAWRY seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 13 sessiaghes ter' sequen', viz. Reaske, Carrnenasbanagh, Crarydrombane, Gortnamony, Balliconallity, Legballye-Mc. Cahie, Killmoinoge, Fleighny, Gortrosse, Dromanurees & Teaghlomny.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—p̄d' Tirlagh obiit 1 feb' 1623, p cujus mortē p̄miss' devener' ad manus Ris.—Hug' O'Lawry, fil' & her' p̄d' Tirlagh, tunc fuit etat' 26 annor', ac maritat'.

(14) Newton 25 Jan' an' 22

PATRIC' SAVADGE nup DOM' SAVADGE, de little Ardes in co' Downe, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Portferry, Ballyconton, Tullycarnon, Tewsilly, Ballyntawragh, Ballyfouer, Ballymore, Tollenecreen, Ballyblacke, Tollenrushelly, Ballygarnecone, Tullenegore, Derrycorrogg, Ballyhearly, Ballyheary, Ballymurfie, Nicholston, Tolleberid, 3 quarter' de Personhall, 1 quarter' de Carrownemallett, 1 quarter' de Ardkieghan, Ballefuneragh, Ballybranegane, Donnely, Kintagh, Balledogg, Grannagh & quarter' de Banckmore & Ballycain, õia p̄miss' jacen' in dict' co'.—p̄d' Patric', sic seis', p fact' suū geren' dat' 5 nov' 1590, feoffavit quosd' Wil' Moore, Ric' Bellew, Edw' Plunckett, Nic' Plunkett, Edw' Moore, Oliver Plunckett, Georg' Russell & Joh' Awdley hered' & assign' suis, de p̄miss', imꝑpet', ꝑut p dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—Postea p̄d' Patric' obiit.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—p̄d' Rowland' Savage, Wil' Moore, Ric' Bellew, Edw' Pluncket, Oliver' Plunket & Edw' Moore, p eorū chart' geren' dat' 10 maii 1614, feoffaver' Rowland' Savadge de Ballygolgett hered' & assign' suos, imꝑpet', de dict' vil' & ter' de Ballygarnegan, sub condicon' redempcon'—Rowland' Savage de Portferry, Edw' Plunkett, Edw' Moore & Oliver' Plunckett, p eorū chart' geren' dat' 13 dec' 1617, feoffaver' Joh' Pitt de Dub' hered' & assign' suos, imꝑpet', de vil' & ter' de Ballyconton, Tolleharnan, Tewshallee al' Ballytewsheliee, & medietat' vil' de Ballytawragh & Carrowmallett, sub condicon' redempcon'.—Ric' Savadge tenet medietat' vil' de Corrogg, in morgag' ꝓ sum' 40*l.* ster', a p̄d' Rowland' Savadge, p chart' geren' dat' 12 nov' 1611.—Joh' Smith tenet quarter' vil' de Ardkehime in morgag' ꝓ sum' 24*l.*—Gilduff Smith tenet vil' de Tullrushelly in morgag' ꝓ sum' 60*l.*—p̄d' Patric' dom' Savadge obiit 25 jul' [ ].—Mar' Savadge, sola fil' & her' p̄d' Rowland', tunc fuit etat' 11 annor', & non maritat'.—Patric' Savadge, legitim' her' mascul' p̄d' Rowland', fuit etat' 17 annor' tempore mortis dict' Rowland', & non maritat'.—p̄d' Rowland' tenuit õia p̄miss' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—ROLAND' SAVADG de Derry tenet vil' de Derry duran' vita sua.—HEN' SAVADG de Ballyfinneragh tenet vil' & ter' de Ballyfinneragh, Ballyvranegane & Downeally.—MAUR' FITZ-SYMONS tenet vil' de Kintagh.—Nic' Fitz-symons tenet vil' de Granagh, p sect' cur' maner' de Portferry.—Patric' Savadge clamat vil' de Carneknockneller, Ballyverter & Ballysport.—p̄d' Patric' Savadge, fil' & her' mascul' p̄d' Patric' Savadge, & frater p̄d' Rowland', post mortē p̄d' Rowland', intravit in vil' sequen', viz. Ballyfouer, $\frac{1}{2}$ vil' de [ ] Ballinooll, 3 quarter' de Tullebard, 3 quarter' de Parsonhall & Ballynish.—Resid' vil' in possession' p̄d' Rowland' Savadge fuer' in morgag'.

(15) Newrie [ ]

ARTHURE BAGNALL of the Newry in the co' of Downe esq. was lawfully seised, in his demeasne, of the townes, lands, &c. belonging to the late dissolved religious house or college of the blessed Virgin Mary and St. Patrick of the Newry, the particulers whereof ensue, viz. the said religious house and all castles, houses, messuages, &c. within the said circuit, the towne of the Newry, and the scite, circuit and p̄cinct of the said towne, on which are

built above 300 edifices, messuages and cottages, together with their gardens, orchards and curtilages; also of one carew or balliboe of land called the Newry, except onelie the lands and tenementes alledged to be graunted by sir Nicholas Bagnall and sir Henry Bagnall unto Patrick Crilly, in fee farme, by indenture of feoffment bearing date the 20th june 1588, all which messuages in the Newry, except as before excepted, are nowe in the possession of severall persons; of 2 water mills under one roffe in the Newry, with the water course, 2 weares in the river of Glanry, neere the towne of Glenry, the one to take salmon and thother to take eeles, both which are now in decay and of noe value; of one faire to be holden in the towne of the Newry, everie yeere viz. upon St. Patrick's day, together with the courte of pypowder and all other proffits that belong to the said fayre, a markett holden at the Newry, on thursday weekelie, together with all tolls, customs, profits and comodities thereof, a custome of 6 gallons of sack out of every butt of sack, 3½ gallons of wyne out of everie hogshead of wyne, 3 gallons of ale or beere out of everie barrell of beere or ale, and 4*d.* out of everie barrell of salt, bought and sold within the said towne of the Newry; powre and libtie to make and purpose assize of bread, wyne and beere within the Newry, together within the office of clarke of the markett in the said towne; a rent-chardge of 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* yeerelie, out of all the said lands and tenements graunted to said Patrick Crilly in the Newry, and the balliboe of Cornehowre, and other services in the said feoffment menconed; of all and singular the carewes, townes, villages, balliboes and pcells of land enswinge, beinge the demeasnes of the said colledge, viz. the carrew or balliboe of Cormyne al' Knethayreaghreta, Lisnecrosse al' Lisnecrasue neere Cormyne, Lurgardarghboy, Cloghanrawen, Damwell al' Damole, Agherneclogh, the half carewe or balliboe of Glastrome, the carewe or balliboe of Crew al' Crevellymewe, the 2 carewes or balliboes of Whollan al' Hytowlan al' Littlecoragh and Tillaghtery, the carew or ballibōe of Greenan al' Brenan al' Borerynugan, the half carewe or balliboe of Clonla within the woode of Figlessan, the carewe or balliboe of Mabegg, the 2 carewes or balliboes of Sheepestowne, viz. Athername al' Athtruth, and Lyssymelleth, the carew or balliboe of Toyrmore, Corcrechagh al' Corbrighagh, Liscarboy, Lackan al' Beckanewy, the island of Loughorne, the half carew or balleboe of Castlelonegan, the carew or balleboe of Shyne, Lisnecree, the 2 carews or balliboes of Samellmoore, the carew or balleboe of Carrenichalle al' Tollytroddan, the 2 carewes or balleboes of Croor and Dromstronett, the carew or balliboe of Ownly, the carew or balleboe of Tullenesow, Corbally, Grange, Ardaragh, the 2 carews or balleboes of Fennor, the carewe of Ryan, the 2 carews of Dysart, the carew of Eddenmore, Brynagh al' Kehannagh, the half carewe of Templegwyrin, and the carewe of Derrylikagh neere Balleholeman:—The said Arthur Bagnall is also seised in his demeasne, as of his inheritance, of the rectorie of the Newry, extending to all the townes and lands aforesaid, and also the three townes of Moycarne in the co' of Ardmagh, in which rectorie there are 2 chappells of ease, viz. Templeigerm and Castalanagan, and alsoe of the tythes of all kinds, coming, growing and arising in the townes and lands aforesaid; of the advowson of the viccaredge of the Newry; of a courte leete holden twice every yeare at the Newry, extending to all the townes and lands aforesaid, another court holden at the Newry from 3 weeks to 3 weekes, for all the townes and lands aforesaid, in which courte he hath power to hold plea of all accons personall to any value whatsoever, a franchess and libtie of return' breviū within all the townes and lands aforefaid, and of all fellons and fugetives goods, and fellons of themselves, and all fines, &c. all which pmisses are pcell of the possessions of the said late house or colledge of Newry, and are holden of his Matie by knight's service in capite, as may appere by lres pattents graunted to sir Nicholas Bagnall, the 21st aprill in the 6th year of the raigne of King Edward VI.—The said Arthur Bagnall is, in like manner, seised of the mannor and lordshipp of Greencastle, and lordshipp of Mourne, with the rights, members and apptenaunces thereof, and of the severall townes, villages, hamletts and pcells of land following, being pcells of Mourne and Greencastle aforesaid, viz. the castle, towne and lands of Greencastle and Knocktinell, the towne and lands of Ballyaghyochell, the quarter of Tawlaght al' Carrowholaght, the half towne and land of Villymacdirwhy the towne and lands of Lisnechtrehy, Maghernesillagh, the half towne and lands of Dromenlehanagh, the towne and lands of Aghacoskapull, Clanlaghan, Tullaghafrean, the half towne and lands of Dromyne, the towne and lands of Lurganriagh al' Logoore, Bahannagh, Newtowne al' Lurgaurany, Craughill, Orbellbradagh, the half towne and lands of Grange, the towne and lands of Ballyhatten al' Ballenatten, the half towne and lands of Lurganaconwyre, Donawell, the towne and lands of Balleardell al' Balleard, the half towne and lands of Donowan, al' Dunwawis, Fewyn al' Ballyssewen, the towne and lands of Dring al' Dirryriogh, Maghteremuryh al' Magherdmorogh, the half towne and lands of Dromyndony al' Dromyndowrie, and Lysnekilly al' Dromnenekilly, the towne and lands of Ballemacgoagh, the half towne and lands of Ballymacart, the town and lands of Ballecogan, Archoyle, the half towne and lands of Terodriff the town and lands of Kilkeele, the half towne and lands of Dromcrone al' Dromca, the towne and lands of Aghanaberry al' Aghvoyworne, Moybannagh al' Mogheremagh, the half towne and landes of Aghanalooby, Ballekeele, the towne and lands of Ballemarten al' Ballemacgenefin, the half towne and landes of Ballemacvabegg, the towne and lands of Ballymacvamore, Monydoroghmoore, Ballerane al' Ballemurany, the half towne and lands of Moyad, the towne and lands of Leitrime al' Lertrom, Aghrin, the half towne and lands of Monyderoghbegg, the towne and lands of Derry, the half towne and landes of Cargagh al' Coragh, the towne and landes of Malurton al' Maldurtan, Glastrumen, Bracknagh al' Brackwagh, Ardagh, Ballymacvoyan and Derryleyrone; a parcell of land called the two townes, the towne and landes of Lurgankill, Ballydromenmore, the islands of Haleboling and Great-island, (in which the burgesses comons and freemen of Carlingford have libtie to gather and take away limestones for building,) with all their apptenaunces in the co' of Downe; also of the advowson of the personage and viccaredge of the church of Kilkeele, appendant to the same mannor or lordshipp of Morne and Greencastle, to which church their belongeth 3 chappells of ease, viz. Kilmeegan, Kilcoo and Tawlaght; alsoe of a courte leete holden every yeare at Greencastle extending throw all the townes and lands aforesaid, and all the fynes & profits of the said court; a court barron holden at Greencastle, from three weekes to three weekes, thorogh all the townes and lands aforesaid; a franchess and libtie of return' breviū within all the townes and lands aforesaid, all fellons & fugitive's goods, and fello's de se, &c. all which pmisses are holden of his Matie by knight's service in capite. Every of the said townes contayne thone with another 6 score acres of land. The said Arthur Bagnall is also seised of the territory of land called Kilowen in Evagh, conteyning 7 towne lands, viz. Ballinran al' Ballyrannaghmore, Lurganclogh al' Ballypoell, Ballynedan, Lurganmore Rynnacharreh, Edenguyran al' Ballyedenkmrin al' Ballyinter and Toneveigh, all which descended according to the course of comon law, ever sithence the said sir Nicholas Bagnall purchased the same from the Irish, and are holden of his Matie by knight's service in capite. Every of the said townes conteyne 3 score acres. The said Arthur is seised of the reversion of the townes and lands of Ballydonnelly, Corbally, Tobercornan, Ballylissmalin, Ballytulloghrie, and Ballycolly, with the iland and weare of Ballycolly called Mountulgin, and divers others weares there, the half towne of Blackbush, one quarter of Mullaghard, Ballymacgiertie, a pcell of land called the Earle's-parke, a coniger called theYellowconiger neere Ballymacgiertie, extending to the black ditch, with the apptenaunces; also a chief rent of 6*s.* 8*d.* Irish and other services ysuing out of a quarter of land neere Strangford, called the Ferry quarter, and out of the quarter in the great Ardes called the Banckmore, and 13*s.* 4*d.* chief rent out of the towne of Maghlagga, which reversion ys expectant upon the determination of an estate-tayle graunted by sir Henry Bagnall, father to the said Arthure, to Robert Crolly al' Sowrdes late of Ballydonnell in Lecahill, and the heires males of his boddy lawfullie begotten, the remainder to Robert Crolly, supposed bastard son to the said Robert, and unto the heirs males of his body lawfully begotten, to be holden of the said sir Henry and his heirs, by the rent of 1*d.* yeerelie, whose heire the said Arthure Bagnall now is.

(16) [ ]
Le tough de Killilagh, & al' ter' & ten' in co' Downe.—[*Hæc inquis' valde obliterat' est.*]

Tempore CAR. I. Regis.

(1) Downepatrick 9 Aug' 1625.
FOULK' al' FULKE CONWAY MIL', nup de Lisnegarvagh in co' Antrym, seis' fuit in vita sua, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' sequen', viz. Ballylorganmoore, O'Mullacrannagh, O'Ballynelan, O'Ballytolle, Connell, Lisnekeaghan, O'Carroconecrawle, Ballymallhan, Herrenagh, Doone, Mullacrant, ½ de Broghechy, Drane, Aghaskelge, Ballytaghbricke & Ballytene, pcell' de "Sleught Mc. Neale's country", in co' Downe.—Sic inde seis', p indentur' suā geren' dat' 1 jul' an' regni Jac' nup Ris Anglie 16, dimisit ōia pmiss', inter al', FIDEL' FORTESCUE MIL', FULC' READ de Gaberhill in co' Glocestr' infra regnū Anglie, & RIC' READE de eadē, p term' 21 annor', ad cert' us', put p dict' indentur', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in in orig', appet.

—p̄d' Fulke Conway, mil', obiit 4 nov' 1624.—Edw' dnus Conway, frater & her' ejusdē Fulkon', tunc fuit etat' 50 annor,' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'.—Hug' vicecom' de le Ardes, & Jac' vicecom' de Claneboys clamant p̄miss'.

(2) Downe 9 Aug' 1625.
ARTHUR' SMITH seis' fuit, ut de feod', de ½ pt', vil' & ter' de Ballinsport in co' Downe.—Sic inde seis', obiit ult' die nov' 1624.—Arthur' al' Art' Smith, ejus fil' her', tunc fuit etat' 17 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite p ŝvic' mil'.

(3) Ib' eod' die.
NIC' FITZSYMONS seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Kilcleeffe in co' Downe, contin' 120 acr', Grannagh 60 acr', Ballynarry 60 acr' & Sleuboyane & Carrowcarlan 80 acr'.—Sic inde seis', obiit 18 mar' 1618.—Nic' Fitzsymons junior, ejus pnep' & her', viz. fil' & her' Nic' Fitzsymons, fil' & her' Patric' Fitzsymons, fil' & her' dict' Nic' Fitzsymons senior', qu' quidē Nic' fil' Patric' obiit in an' 1620; & p̄d' Patric' obiit in an' 1606.—p̄d' Nic' junior fuit etat' 6 annor', tempore mortis proavi sui p̄d', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' in Grannagh tenent' de Re in capite, p ŝvic' mil'; p̄miss' in Kilcleefe tenent' de episc' Dunens' & Connor', ut de maner' suo de Court, p fidelitat'.

(4) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' SMITH seis' fuit, de vil' & ter' de Ballynsporte contin' 100 acr', in co' Downe, & de ½ vil' & ter' de Ballymartre in co' p̄d', contin' 60 acr'.—Sic de ōib3 p̄miss' seis', p̄d' Patric', p chart' suā geren' dat' 8 nov' 1605, feoffavit Arte Smith, de medietat' dict' vil' & ter' de Ballinsporte.—p̄d' Patric', postea, viz. 10 dec' 1610, obiit, seis' de reliq' part' p̄miss'.—Mar' Smith, Catherin' Smith & Margaret' Smith' fuer' filie & cohered' dict' Patric'.—p̄d' Mar' fuit etat' 4 annor', p̄d' Catherin' fuit etat' 3 annor' & p̄d' Margaret' fuit etat' 2 annor', tempore mortis p̄ris s p̄d'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re p ŝvic' mil', in capite.—p̄d' Arte Smith, p chart' suā geren' dat' 9 nov' 1624, feoffavit Rowland' Savadge, in via mortgag' p sum' 42*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* de dict' medietat' vil' de Ballinsporte.—p̄d' alienatio fact' fuit licenc' Regis non obtent'.

(5) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' SWOORDES al' CROLY, senior, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Tobbercorran in co' Downe contin' 80 acr', de 2 Ballyrolies contin' 120 acr', Lissomayle 80 acr', Tullenemurry 80 acr', Corbally 60 acr', Ballynegalbegge 60 acr', Ballydonell 80 acr', ½ de Earle's-parke 30 acr', ac de reddit' 6*s.* 4*d.* añuatim exeun' de quarter' ter' vocat' Ferry-quarter in Strangford.—Sic seis', p̄d' Rob', p chart' suā geren' dat' 10 aug' 1586, concessit Joh' Audely de Audelestowne, & Jac' Starkey de Ardglass, inter al', ōia p̄miss' p̄d', ad cert' us', put p p̄d' chart', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Rob' etiā, 1 jan' 1592, concessit ōia p̄miss' Hen' Bagnall de Newry mil', hered' & assign' s, imppet'.—Postea p̄d' Hen' Bagnall, p chart' suā geren' dat' 10 jan' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 35, concessit p̄miss' p̄fat' Rob', put p eandē chart' cujusquidē tenor etiam sequit' in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Rob', sic de p̄miss' seis'; obiit ult' die oct' 1608.—Rob' Swoordes al' Croly junior p̄miss' intravit, & fuit inde seis'; &, sic seis' existen', 9 mar' 1610, p indentur' suā dimisit p̄miss' de Toblur [ ] amb' Ballyrollis, Lissamayly, Ballytullemurry, Corbally & Ballynegallbegg, p term' 21 annor' Joh' Mellvell mil', p̄d' Joh' reddend' añuatim inde Rob' junior' 28*l.*—p̄d' Rob' junior, p chart' suā geren' dat' 11 jan' 1613, concessit p̄d' p̄miss' in Earle's-parke Wil' Hamilton, p sum' 60*l.* ster'.—p̄fat' Wil' postea, in consideracon' sum' 100*l.* ster', sibi solut' p Con' Magennis de Ballykinlore, concessit p̄d' p̄miss' p̄fat Con', p chart' suā geren' dat' 15 sept' 1618.—p̄fat' Con', p chart' suā geren' dat' 15 sept' 1619, concessit dict' p̄miss' in Earle's-parke cuidā Joh' Gibbons de Dub'.—p̄d' Rob' Swoordes al' Croly junior, unacū Jac' Audley de Audlistowne, p chart' geren dat' 4 aug' 1624, concess' Sar' Trever, un' filiar' Edw' Trever de Rosetrevor, hered' & assign' s, p̄miss' in Ballynegallbegg, imppet', put p chart' suā cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—Jac' Audley & Catherin' Starkey her' p̄fat' Jac' Starkey de Ardglasse, p chart' geren' dat' 20 nov' 1624, concesser' Joh' Gibbons de Dub' mercator', ōia p̄miss' in Tobbercarran, Ballyroly, Ballytullemurry, Ballisemoyle, Ballydonell & Corbally, ad us' in dict' chart' specificat', cujusquidē chart' tenor etiam sequit' in orig'.—p̄fat' Rob' Swords obiit in an' 1624.—Rob' Croly, ejus fil & her', tunc fuit etat' 14 annor'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Georg' com' Kildar', p ŝvic' mil' & sect' cur'.

(6) Newry 17 Sept' 1627.
DONAT' MAGRORY, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Clogher in co' Downe, contin' 2 mes' & 80 acr', & de 1 mes' in vil' de Downe vocat' "the Odd Hall", cū 8 parv' mes' adinde spectan'.—Sic inde seis', idē Donat' obiit 20 aug' 1599.—Owen Magrory, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 27 annor, & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Clogher tenent' de com' Kildar', (vel de feoffat' seis' ad us' dict' com',) ut de maner' de Ardglasse in co' p̄d', p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; & dict' dom' & mes' tenent' de Re in capite p ŝvic' mil'.

(7) Ib' eod' die.
THO' CRELY seis' fuit, tempore mortis s, de castr' lapid' in vil' de Newry vocat' "Crely his castle", cū curtilag', & 20 mes' cū gardin' in vico vocat' "the Millstreet" in vil' p̄d', 1 mes' in vico vocat' "the Shoppstreete" in vil' p̄d', 1 clausur' in camp' vil' p̄d' vocat' Knockmalise contin' 5 acr', 4 acr' in campis vil' p̄d' jacen', ex pte occidental' collis, 2 acr' vocat' Clonechoise, 2 al' acr' jacen' ppe collē vocat' Conleregreene, & 1 carucat' ter' vocat' balliboe in vil' & camp' de Cornehowre al' Cornehoragh.—Sic inde seis', idē Tho' obiit 20 sept' 1607.—Patric' Crely, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 15 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite p ŝvic' mil'.

(8) Ib' eod' die.
GEORG' RUSSELL seis' fuit de maner', vil' & ter' de Rathmollen in co' Downe, contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 160 acr' ter', Claryvagher 6 mes' & 60 acr', Gluett 6 mes' & 100 acr', Ilandnemucky 2 mes' & 60 acr', & Plouston al' Ploteston 2 mes' & 60 acr', 1 mes' & 20 acr' in Starely al' Terrely, 10 acr' in Ilandbane, vil' & ter' de Lucastowne 2 mes' & 66 acr', ½ de Clanebegg 2 mes' & 40 acr', & Ilandnynadim 2 mes' & 40 acr', unacū insul' eidē adjacent', qu' ōia sunt pcell' maner' p̄d'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d' Geo' Russell, unacū Tho' Dowdall de Baldega, & Simon' Jordane de Ardglasse, p fact' s geren' dat' ult' die April' 1595, concess' ōia p̄miss' Wil' Moore de Barmeeth, Patric' Dromgoole de Dromgooleston & Jac' Dowdall de Carrick in co' Lovid', & Jac' Tuite de Athclare in co' p̄d', cujus fact' tenor sequit' in orig'.—Ric' Russell de Ballivasten in co' Downe clamat vil' & ter' de Cloryvagher virtute feoffament' fact' p Christ' Russell de Seton in co' Dub' & Garrald' Russell de Swords, Christofero Russell nup de Bright in co' Downe, p̄ri dict' Ric', infra 1 an' & diē ante mortē dict' Christ', & geren' dat' 20 april' 1605; & p̄d' Ric' clamat etiam vil' & ter' de Lucaston p̄d', virtute feoffament' fact' p Ric' Fitz-Richard al' Rochford nup de Kilbride in co' Downe, p̄fato Christ' Russell infra 1 an' & diē ante mortē dict' Christ', geren' dat' 18 [ ] 1594.

(2) Ib' eod' die.
GLASSNEY Mc. AULEY MAGINES seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballecharchuy, Aghavackane, Killeberry, Ballenclare, Dromenkenan, Balletallewnelly, Lougert, Bleire, Balledromnesky, Shyane, Dowgan, Ballinegarrick, Browkish, Cowley, Moynalvin al' Moynallon, Balleholli-Jarry, Tullerappan, Gurtmeny, Ballyannaghan, Leynan, Kynoge, Ballinebonogie, Derrehursk, Lurgenagh, Ballinghernynagh, Correogh, Dougallman, Ballelargantaury, Tullecarny, Moryagh, Ballevickealy, Ballentullerane & Dromeskewagh, cū ptin', in territor' de Clonconnell in co' Downe, qu' ōia contin' 40 mes' & 700 acr' ter'.—Sic inde seis', idē Glassny, p fact' s geren' dat' 12 mar' 1610, licenc' nup Regis Jac' non obtent', concessit p̄miss' Edm' boy Magennes, fil' & her' s appen', hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—Idē Glassny obiit 20 feb' 1619.—p̄d' Edm', ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p ŝvic' mil'; & dict' nunc Rex habet reddit' 5*l.* ster', añuatim exeun' de & ex p̄miss'.

(10) Downe 20 Sept' 1627.
PATRIC' SAVADGE de Portferry, 7 aug' an' regni Regis nunc 2, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil', ter' & ten' sequen', viz. Portferrye al' Bally[ ] Tullencrevy al' Creggrodan, Ballenclarke, Balletollenerussely, Balletolleboord, Ballederry, Ballecorrogge, Ballyhearly, Ballehenry, Balleconton, Balletenehlly, Ballenetauragh, Ballefowner, Ballewacrid al' Ballyminsh, Tullenegar al' Ballevicknish, 3 quarter' de Parsonhall & Ballicall, quarter' de Carrickmallat, quarter' de Carmepole, pcell' de Ballycarrock, Caruneyglleragh, pcell' de Ballederrie, Caranbrunkeagh, Ballycaine, quarter' de Ardkeaghan, pcell' de Ballenelack, quarter' de Knockmoore, pcell' de Balletallebord, quarter' vocat' Torreyonyle al' Toradonill pcell' de Tewshillie, de 1 mercat' apud Portferye sup quolibet die jovis; & solvēt' ex quolibet equo, caballo, bove vel vacca, venient' ad Portferye p̄d', & transportat' vel vendit' in vel juxta Portferye, vel crec' Anglice vocat' "harbors" ejusdē, 9*d.* ster', ex quolibet dol' vocat' "hogshead of wyne or aquavite" 10 mensur' Anglice "quarts", sup iter' dict' Patric' Savadge, ex quolibet corio transportat' vel vendit' in dict' vil' de Portferry 1*d.* ex quolibet equo, caballo, bove & vacca, vendit' in dict' mercat' 4*d.* ex qualibet minor' bestia & comoditat' vendit' in dict' mercat' vel vil' 1*d.*, & ex qualibet comoditat' p̄cii 2*s.* [ ] —Portferry, Ballevicknish & Balle[ ] temp' cujus contrar' memoria hominū non existit, [ ] ab ōib3 taxacon' &

& exacĉon'.—ꝑd' Patric' & antecessor' sui habuer' cur' let' & vis' franc' pleg', tenend' bis p an', ut usual' est in al' locis, infra maner' de Portferry, & cur' baron' a tribȝ septiman' in tres septiman'; & recipuer' añuatim ex vil' & ter' de Ballyfamdragh, Ballyoranagan & Doneruly 2 pingues vaccas & 2 barell' cervic', apud festũ nativitat' Christ'.—Inhabitant' dict' 3 vil' fecer' sect' & s̃vic' dict' cur' de Portferry.—Rowland' Savage nup de Portferry, Wil' More de Barmeath in co' Louth, Ric' Bell de Stameene in co' Mid', Edw' Pluncket de Castlelomnagh, Oliver' Pluncket de eadẽ & Edw' Moore de Preestowne in co' Lovid', feoffat' seis' ad us' dict' Rowland', p chart' s̃ concesser' Rowland' Savadge Fitz-james de Ballygallgett in co' ꝑd', & hered' suis, vil' de Ballegirnegane in parv' Ards in co' ꝑd', cujusquidẽ chart' tenor sequitʳ in orig'.—Idẽ Rowland' Savage Fitz-james in dict' vil' de Ballegarnegane intravit; &, 7 aug' an' regni Regis nunc 2, fuit inde seis'.—Patric' Savadge de Portferry & feoffat' sui, seis' ad us' dict' Patric', feoffaver', p chart' s̃, Rob' Savadge de Ballemullin in co' ꝑd', de vil' & ter' de Tollekarnan al' Ballytollekearnan, tenor cujusquidẽ chart' sequitʳ in orig.'—p inquis' capt' apud Ardrobine in co' ꝑd', 4 jul' 1605, invent' erat q̃d Patric' Savadge de Portferry, diu ante obit' suũ, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de ½ vil' & ter' de Knockeneller in le little Ardes, & q̃d sic seis', p chart' suã feoffament', feoffavit Dionic' Smith al' Denis Smith, de eadẽ, tenor cujusquidẽ inquis' sequitʳ, viz.—Patric' Savadge, al' "the lord Savadge de Portferry," diu ante obit' s̃, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de ½ vil' & ter' vocat' Knockeneller cũ ptin', in lez little Ards; &, sic seis' existen', p chart' suã feoffament' concessit ꝑmiss' Dionis' Smith hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—ꝑd' ½ vil' & ter' tenentʳ de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—ꝑd' Patric', p bil' s̃ obligator' recognovit se teneri ꝑd' Dionis' Smith in sum' 200*l.* ster', cujusquidẽ bil' tenor sequitʳ in orig'.—ꝑd' Dionis', tempore capĉon' hujus inquis' est, & diu ante fuit in actual' possession' vil' & ter' de Kerney, qu' tenẽtʳ de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—Quidã Phelim' Smith de Ballinerter seis' fuit, ut de feod', de ½ vil' de Ballymarter; & sic seis', concessit ꝑmiss' qu' spectãt ad Cuttingbay & Quintenbay ꝑd' Dionis' Smith, qu' quidẽ ½ vil' tenetʳ de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—Patric' Savadge de [ ] in co' Antrym clamat vil' & ter' de Ballynikoll & Ballibore al' Toollenegore in co' Downe, ut jus & heredit' s̃.—Patric' Savadge modo de Portferry clamat sect' & s̃vic' ad maner' s̃ de Portferry, p hered' de Ballinespoort in co' Downe.—Hered' de Ballynesport & vil' de Ballisport sunt in custod' Regis, racon' minor' etat' [ ].—Wil' Hamilton tenet Ballysport a Re nunc, redden' reddit' añuatim.—ꝑd' ½ vil' de Ballymarter, vocat' Carrowboy, est in manibȝ Regis nunc, racon' custod' Magaret', Catherin' & Kyney al' Eyles Smith, hered' dict' ½ vil'.—ꝑd' Patric' Savadge, tempore capĉon' hujus inquis', clamat dict' ½ vil', ut jus & heredit' s̃.—Brian' Smith nup de Ballysport in co' ꝑd' seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballysport, cũ ptin', in lez little Ards; &, sic seis' existen', obiit sine al' hered' a corpore suo; post cujus obit' ꝑmiss' descendebãt cuidã Owen' Smith, fratr' & px' her' dict' Brian', qu' tunc fuit plen' etat'.—ꝑd' Owen' Smith obiit, & post ejus obitũ ꝑmiss' decendebãt Dowaltagh Smith, fil' & her' dict' Owen'.—ꝑd' Dowaltagh, sic seis', obiit; &, post ejus obitũ, ꝑmiss' descendebãt ꝑd' Dionis' Smith fil' & her' dict' Dwaltagh, quiquidẽ Dionis' seis' fuit de ꝑmiss', & tunc fuit plen' etat'.—Sic seis' existen', ꝑd' Dionis' obiit sine ul' hered' de corpore suo legittime pcreat'; &, post ejus obitũ, ꝑmiss' decendebãt Gilleduff Smith, fratr' dict' Dionis', viz. fil' ꝑd' Dwaltogh Smith, quiquidẽ Dionis' etiam seis' fuit de ꝑmiss', ut de feod', & fuit plen' etat' tempore obit' fratr' sui ꝑd'.—Dict' Gileduff obiit 5 maii 1596.—Patric' Smith, fil' & her' ꝑfat' Gileduff, tunc fuit etat' 35 annor', & maritat'.—Vil' & ter' de Ballisport, cũ ptin', tenentʳ de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—ꝑd' Patric', diu ante obit' suũ, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & camp' de Ballimarter in lez little Ards.—Sic seis' existen', p chart' suã geren' dat' 17 jul' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 15, concessit Phelem' Smith, modo in plen' vita existen', tot il' vil' & ter', cũ ptin', imppet'.—ꝑd' vil' & ter' tenẽtʳ de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—p inquis' capt' apud Downe 9 aug' 1625, invent' erat q̃d Patric' Smith seis' fuit de dict' vil' & ter de Ballyspurt & Ballymarter, tenor cujus inquis' etiam sequitʳ viz.—Patric' Smith, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballyspurt contin' 100 acr', cũ ptin', in co' Downe, & de vil' & ter' de Ballimarter contin' 60 acr'.—Sic de ꝑmiss' seis', p chart' suã geren' dat' 8 nov' 1605, feoffavit Art' Smith de medietat' vil' & ter' de Ballispurt.—Postea, viz. 10 dec' 1610, ꝑd' Patric' obiit, seis' de reliq' pt' ꝑmiss'.—Maria, Katherin' & Margaret' Smith sunt fil' & cohered' dict' Patric'.—ꝑd' Mar' tunc fuit etat' 4 annor', & non maritat'; ꝑd' Katherin' fuit etat' 3 annor', & ꝑd' Margaret' fuit etat' 2 annor', & adhuc supstit' sunt.—Eliz' Fitzsymons ux' dict' Patric' supstes est, & dotabil' de ꝑmiss'.—õia ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re p s̃vic' mil' in capite.—ꝑd' Art, in virtute dict' fact', p chart' suã geren' dat' 9 nov' 1624, feoffavit, de ꝑmiss', Rowland' Savadge, in via mortgag', p sum' 42*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* & ꝑd' alienaĉo fact' fuit licenc' Regis non obtent'.—Patric' Savadge, fil' & her' ꝑd' Rowland' Savadge, p chart' suã feoffavit Hen' Carr de Ards & hered' suos, de ¼ carucat' ter' in Ballydock, tenor cujusquidẽ chart' sequitʳ in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Hen' Carr intravit & fuit inde seis', ut de feod'.—Sic seis', obiit, & ꝑmiss' descendebant Joh' Carr fil' & her' ꝑd' Hen'.—Rowland' Savadge, avus Patric' Savadge nunc de Portferry, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de ter' de Kinlagh in co' ꝑd'; &, sic inde seis', obiit.—Hobykin Fitzsymons seis' fuit, ut de feod', de ter' de Kinlagh.—Sic seis', obiit, & post ejus mortẽ Maur' Fitzsymons, fil' & her' dict' Hobykin, in ꝑmiss' ꝑd' intravit & fuit inde seis'.—Inhabitant' vil' de Karny fecer' sect' & s̃vic' cur' maner' de Portferry.

(11) Ib' 19 Mar' 1627.

RIC' BEALING, tempore mortis s̃, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballekenlowre, Lissynaghan & Ganymore in co' Downe, contin' 10 mes' & 500 acr' ter', & de õibȝ decimis añuatim crescen' in & sup ꝑmiss'.—Sic inde seis', idẽ Ric' obiit 3 maii 1600.—Hen' Bealing mil', ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 22 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑd' Hen' alienavit ꝑmiss', cũ ptin', Georg' Russell junior' de Rathmollen in co' Downe.—Idẽ Georg', postea, alienavit ꝑmiss' Con' Mc. Gennis de Ballykenlowre.—Idẽ Con' postea alienavit ꝑmiss' Joh' Gibbon de civit' Dub' mercator'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de decan' & capitul' ecclie cathedral' s̃ce & individue Trinitat' Dub', p capital' reddit' 3*l.* ster'.

(12) Ib' 28 Maii an' 5.

PHILLOM' MAGENIS nup de Tullemore in co' Downe, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 6½ vil' & ter', & 1 molendin' aquatic' in co' ꝑd', viz. Balletollevranaghan, Balledryneny al' Cloncullyne aut Lurgorue, Balleaghcullyne, Ballenburne, Ballehaffrey, Ballefophney & ½ vil' de Tullemore.—ꝑd' Phillom' Magenis, postea, viz. 8 april' ult' ꝑterit', obiit.—Brian' Magenis, ejus fil & her', tunc fuit etat' 2 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in capite p s̃vic' mil'.

(13) Newry 5 Jun' 1629.

ARTHUR' VICECOM' MAGENIS de *Iveagh seis' fuit*, ut de feod', de territor' vocat' Lyegan in co' Downe, contin' 18 vil', viz. Narrowwater, Ballydromore, Ballelonleggagh, Ballybarrin, Ballycarrigg, Inisteye, Ballindeshallan, Balleaghaeigh, Ballinrussell, Ballinemacconoghy, Ballyporteineile, Ballymoyagenan, Ballydromsheaske, Ballynemony, Ballyknockeecragh, Ballydromry, Ballyclontiffigges, Ballyaghivilly, Leavallyreagh, Levallylurgancanty, Levallytawnaghhenry & Levallycloneowin, qu' õia contin' 20 mes', 2 molendin' aquatic', & 400 acr' ter' arrabil'; de maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Rathfrylan in co' ꝑd', cũ 4 vil' ter' adinde spectan', & de vil' & ter' de Ballybarnymyne, Ballydromlagh, Balletullycooly, Ballinemegranagh, Ballyngillurke, Ballyedingary, lez 2 Ballygorians, Ballylissomoylegan, Ballemoydrillick al' Drommecankey, Ballymonygard, lez 2 Glasscarrs, Ballinegowne, Ballelorganwarte al' Edenalbanagh, Balleduffe, Ballebhodd, lez 2 Tawries, Ballysiffer, Ballygrenan, Ballymoile, Ballynestange, Gourde, Ballinewayagh, Ballykeile, Balledromboniffe, quarter' de Tarfarish, Ballynemony al' Killcowe, Ballytullaghmore juxta le Glynn, Ballecosshowen, Ballylissenuskie, Dromange, Ballydromdrinagh juxta le bawne, & Ballyterrigory, qu' õia faciũt, inter se, 32 parv' vil ter', pcell' dict' maner', & contin' 100 mes' & 1000 acr' ter' arrabil', jacen' infra baroniã de supior' Iveagh; de ½ vil' & ter' de Dromchrowe, le sessiaghs de Drommewe, Ballytolliatt, Lissrareward, Lecklern, Moylagh, Ballycowlesillagh, Ballygarrymerkes, Balledromeniske, Ballinloghan, Ballivarly, Bally-Edenderry, lez 3 dimid' vil' de Ballynaghwickeonan, Ballycouse & Ballyvickenratty, vil' de Ballytulleannaghy, Ballylaghdermod, Ballylissdromiller, le sessiaghes de Clonloghan, Ballygragologh, Ballybrenan, Ballytulleande, Ballybotier, Edinmore, Ballymac-Garraghan, Maghere-Inchye, Drommulte, Aghnedromon, & Ballydonegan, contin' 200 acr' ter' arrabil'; vil' & villat' de Ballydrominy, le Islandreagh pcell' de Ballymobill al' Moyadel, Ballycrosstifeaghan, Ballytullerie, Ballymoniskalpe, Ballineburnebony, Ballyardaghy, Ballyslewneleargie, Ballytullynesowe, Ballydromly, Ballycloghovacke, Ballycarryquillin, Newcastle al' Ballebeg, le semi-vil' de Moralge, Tullaghmore, Ballydrom & quarter' de Syllwigge, qu' contin' 300 acr' ter'; vil' & ter' de Ballyfinish, Ballegarrogiry, Ballyrunanonshogagh, Ballyclaremaghire, Ballinkinnallen, Balleskeogeletannan, Ballelegnewe, & ½ vil' de Moywrick, contin' [ ] acr' ter' arrabi'; vil' & ter' de Ballydromdrinagh juxta Barrmyne, Tindell & Ballelissnecryvie, qu' fac' 4 vil' & ter', & contin' 80 acr' arrabil'; de vil', ter' & sessiaghes de Ballydromdram, Balletullelevin, Ballevickenallin, Ballykerenan, Balledromadd al' Lissnefefye & quarter' de Dromhorke in co' ꝑd'; de advocaĉon' ecclie pochial' de Clondollan, de vicar' de Dromballyroy, Sye Patrick & Dromgagh, 2 nundin', añuatim, apud Rathfrylan tenend', mercat' ibm etiã tenend' quolibet die mart' septimanat', & cur' let' & cur' baron' infra maner' ꝑd', & Narrowater ꝑd', toties quoties lex postulat tenend'; de quodã capital' reddit' 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* añuatim exeun'

de & ex vil' & ter' de Ballyorunocke, Ballycarrcaslegie, Ballyderryvicknuskie al' Roddenerdery & Lissnecreevy; 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* ex vil' de Ballinlagh, Ballymoyganan & Ballynebraide; 10*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* ex vil' de Ballygrenan, Ballyedenterory al' Ballydallaghan, Ballylissetullyvicenraty al' Ballyhullymaceuratty, & Ballylyenny; 8*l.* ex vil' de Ballynemyne, Ballinlishedownevery & Ballytrien; 9*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* ex vil' de Ballinenwarde, Ballyendernighe, Ballymorrishlenagh & Leghballyvicerrien; 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* ex vil' de Loghdingyn, Liserabregh, Nemyagh, Ballylissnegeade & Clanedeknaverly; 18*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* ex vil' de Ballinecloghskeltagh, Ballydiccovade al' Ballydicomeade, Ballyfennish al' Grouge, Ballydramge, Ballincrossegery, Ballymoneyenbane & Ballydroy; 16*l.* ex vil' de Balledromnaght, Ballyfodowny, Ballyfergonnan, [ ] Ballytulleniskie & Ballecarnane; 20*l.* & 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* ex vil' de Balleherregory, Balleraconoghkan, Ballelissnevahorke, Ballinedromin, Ballycastleglass, Balledronenegh, Balleleakine & Ballydromaghdonkine; 8*l.* ex vil' de Balleclonevarraghan, Ballevellvoyle & Ballinlanoght; & 8*l.* ex vil' de Ballaghnan, Ballycoroghy & Balleegher.—Sic inde seis', idẽ Arthur vicecom' de Iveagh, p fact' suũ geren' dat' 10 jun' 1622, licenc' nup Ris Jac' non obtent', concessit õia p̄miss' in Ballydrominy, le Ilandreagh, Ballymohill al' Moyadd, Ballycrostifeaghan, Ballytullyrn, Ballymonyscalpe, Ballineburnibany, Ballyardaghy, Ballyslenelergie, Ballytullnesowe, Ballydromlye, Ballycloghovarke, Ballycarryquillin, Newcastle al' Balleghbeg, le ½ vil' & ter' de Morulge, Tullaghmore, Ballydromdreny & quarter' de Sillwigge, Henrico O'Neale de Eddendufcarrick in co' Antrym mil', Wil' Smyth de Ballymagnichie in co' Downe, & Rob' Merryman de Sheepland in eodẽ co', & hered' & assign' s̃, imppet', ad cert' us', put sequitr in orig'.—Idẽ nup vicecom', p nomen Arthur Magenis, fecit quoddã script' indentat' Jenic' vicecom' Gormanston, Ric' vicecom' Mountgarrett, Ric' Garnan de Stabanan & Petr' Clinton de Dowdston, de õibꝫ p̄miss' (p̄miss' p̄alienat' tantũmodo except',) cujusquidẽ script' tenor sequit' in orig'.—Temporeconfeccõn' dict' script', quidã Joh' Brockett & Ric' Weston fuer' liberi tenent' de p̄miss' in Ballydrumnagh, Ballyfideny, [ ] Ballintullenuske & Ballykarnewe, ex feoffament' cujusdã Mar' Fowler.—Idẽ Arthur vicecom' Iveagh obiit 17 mar' [ ] Hug' vicecom' Iveagh, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite p s̃vic' mil'.

(14) Downepatrick 30 Mar' 1630.
JAC' nup REX, p lras s̃ patent' geren' dat' apud Dub' 20 feb' an' regni sui Angliẽ 8, concessit, inter al', MURTAGHE Mc.INASVICKE MAGENNES de Corgerry in co' Downe, hered' & assign' suis, imppet', omn' il' 10 vil' jacen' in p̄cinct' ter' vocat' Clanagan, coĩter vocat' Corgerry, Ballenloghe, Balleknocknenarny, Ballecarrickrovadde, Ballelurganare, Balledromiller, Ballederiraghe al' Ballecraghe, Ballebleaghe, Balledromentighean & Ballelissrahyntyerne, cũ ptin', infra territor' de Iveaghe in co' p̄d'.—Idẽ Murtaghe, unacũ Daniel' Magennes, fil' & hered' dict' Murtaghe, in an' 1622 dimisit vil' & ter' de Ballelurgeonar Francisc' Kynaston, p term' 11 annor'.—Idẽ Murtaghe, postea sup 7 oct' 1622, p fact' suũ concessit õia p̄miss' p̄d', cũ ptin', (except' vil' de Balledromiller, Ballederrycraghe, & ½ vil' de Ballelurganare, vocat' Knockrower,) p̄fato Daniel' Magennes hered' & assign' suis, imppet', absque licenc' Ris.—p̄d' Murtaghe & Daniel sunt de le sept' de lez Magennesses, existent' de antiqua & mer' Hibnic' natione.—quidã Augholy Magennes, fil' bastard' dict' Murtaghe, clamat vil' & ter' de Knocknenarny sibi & hered' suis, p̄textu cujusdã alienacõn', fact' tempore regni dict' nup Ris, absque licenc'.

(15) Ballylergemoore 7th July 1630.
EDW' VISCOUNT CONWAY and KILULTAGH is seised in his demesne, as of fee, of the townes and lands comonly called Ballemaltan, Croall, Tulleconnell, Ballenenelan, Largimore, Ballytean, Ballehabrick, Ballynefeagh, Bally-Clonton-OKelly, Bally-Carrickassannagh, Bally-eghaley, Killenure, Ballylisdoman, ½ a towne land called Ballylessan, and 1 quarter of a towne land called Tolloure, all lyinge in the co' of Downe.—The jury know not of any lands, rents or services, which were anciently belonging or now doe of right belong unto the bishop and see of Downe and Connor, from or in any the lands now in the possession of said viscount, his tenants or assignes.—SIR ROBERT Mc.CLELAND knt. by himselfe his undertenants and assigns, is now in the possession of the towne-lands called Drombegg al' Grumbegg, Doonkilmuck al' Dunkilmuck, the ½ towne of Tullegowne and Skeaghlattifeagh al' Ballylisneskeagh in the co' of Downe.—The bishop of Downe and Connor doth now receave two third parts of the great tithes of the said townshipp of Skeaghlattifeagh, as a mensall belonging to the said bishoprick.

(16) Downepatrick 28 Mar' 1631.
HUG' Mc. TIRLAGH oge O'LAWRY de Riske in co' Downe seis' fuit de medietat' vil' & ter' de Dromvriske in co' p̄d'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d' Hug' alienavit p̄miss', circa 3 annos elaps', Stephan' Haven de Dromor in co' p̄d' & hered' suis, imppet', sub condicõn' tamen redempcõn'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite p s̃vic' mil'.

(17) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' nup VICECOM' CONWAY seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballymoney al' Lisbary, Ballydonconor al' Ballydoncor al' Ballenetean, Ballynefeagh in Gelagh, Ballylargymore, Ballymaunllew, al' Ballinmullagh Ballitioleconill & Ballymullan al' Ballymulvallagh in co' Downe.—Sic seis', obiit ult' die feb' 1630.—Edw' nunc vicecom' Conway de Kilultagh, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re ut de castr' s̃ Dub', in libo & comun' soccag'.

(18) Ib' eod' die.
ROS' ny HANLON al' MAGENISE, nup ux' Donald' Mc. Murtagh Mc. Enaspicke Mc. Genise nup de Corgerry in co' Downe, defunct', existen' vidua & dotat' de ter' & ten' dict' Donald', maritat' fuit circa 2 an' jam elaps' Edw' oge Mc. Genise de Ballycrenage in co' p̄d', licenc' Regis non obtent'.

(19) Ib' eod' die.
MAR' RUSSELL al' MAGENISE, nup ux' Phillim' Magenise nup de Tullyvranegan in co' Downe, existen' vidua & dotat' de ter' & ten' dict' Phillem', maritat' fuit circa 3 mens' elaps' Gul' Gibbons, licenc' Regis non obtent'.

(20) Ib' eod' die.
MAUR' Mc. OBIKIN FITZSIMONS nup de Knitagh in co' Downe, in vita sua, seis' fuit de medietat' vil' & ter' de Knitagh, & medietat' vil' & ter' de Carrowdrissagh in co' p̄d'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d' Maur', p fact' s̃ geren' dat' 18 nov' 1623, alienavit p̄miss' de Knitagh EDM' SAVADGE de Rowriagh, & hered' suis, imppet', sub condicõn' redempcõn'.—p̄d' Maur' etiam, circa 3 an' elaps', alienavit medietat' vil' & ter' de Carrowdrissagh ROWLAND' SAVADGE de Ballygallgate in co' p̄d', & hered' suis, imppet', sub condicõn' redempcõn'.—p̄d' Rowland', sic seis', p fact' suũ geren' dat' [ ] concessit p̄d' medietat' vil' & ter' de Carrowdrissagh PATRIC' SAVADGE de Porteferrie & hered' suis.—p̄d Maur' Mc. Obikin obiit circa 6 april' 1620.—Redmund' Fitz-Simons, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 26 annor', & maritat.'—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite p s̃vic' mil'.—p̄d' alienacõn' fact' fuer', licenc' Regis non obtent'.—Redmund' Fitz-Simons, p fact' suũ geren' dat' 20 aug' 1624, dimisit JAC' WACHOPP de Grenagh in co' p̄d', & assign' suis, tres pt' ¼ dict' medietat' vil' & ter' de Carrowdrissagh, p term' 13 annor'; p al' fact' geren' dat' 28 oct' 1625, dimisit p̄d' Jac' Wachopp & assign' suis, dict' medietat' vil' & ter' de Carrowdrissagh, p term' 31 annor'.—p̄d' Maur' Mc. Obikin Fitz-Simons, Redmund' Fitz-Simons & Eliz' Mageon al' Fitz-Simons, ux' dict' Maur', p fact' geren' dat' 27 maii 1626, dimiser' JOH' MOUNTGOMERIE de Roddinge in co' p̄d', executor' & assign' suis, medietat' dict' vil' & ter' de Knitagh, p term' 35 annor'.

(21) Ib' 8 April' 1631.
MURTAGH Mc. INASPICK MAGENNES seis' fuit, in dnico suo ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Dromiller in co' Downe, contin' 4 mes' & 100 acr', & medietat' vil' & ter' de Lurgonore in co' p̄d', contin' 2 mes' & 50 acr'.—Sic inde seis', idẽ Murtagh, unacũ Daniel' Magennes nup defunct', fil' & her' dict' Murtagh, p fact' geren' dat' 1 maii 1622, concess' p̄miss' in Lurganore, vocat' p nomen de Knockrower, DONAT' al' DENNES CRELLY de Newry & hered' suis, in morgag', p sum' 30*l.* ster'; p al' fact' geren' dat' 1 maii 1622, concess' p̄miss' in Dromiller THO' FLETCHER de Newry p̄d' mercator' & hered' suis, in morgag' p sum' 80*l.* ster'.—Idẽ Murtagh, postea, viz. 26 aug' 1631, solvebat p̄d' Donat' Crelly dict' sum' 30*l.* in redempcõn' p̄miss' in Luganore; &, eodẽ die, idẽ Murtagh solvebat Kathrin' Fletcher vid', nup ux' dict' Tho' Fletcher, & Jac' Fletcher executor' dict' Tho', p̄d' sum' 80*l.* in redempcõn' p̄miss' in Dromiller.—Idẽ Murtagh, p indentur' suã geren' dat 26 aug' 1631, dimisit p̄miss', cũ ptin', Anth' Dopping, p term' 99 annor'.—Idẽ Murtagh obiit 10 sept' 1631.—Anth' Magennes, ejus consanguin' & her', tunc fuit etat' 6 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite p s̃vic' mil'.

(22) Ib' 2 Sept' 1631.
BRIAN' Mc. ROWRY MAGENNES seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Tagbblane & Ballytullowrorane in co' Downe, contin' 4 mes' & 200 acr'.—Sic inde seis', idẽ Brian', p fact' suũ geren' dat' circa 12 an' jam p̄terit', licenc' Regis non obtent', concessit õia p̄miss' Owen' Mc. Cohenan de Teaghblane, & hered' suis'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in soccag' in capite.—p̄d' Brian' habet aññal' reddit' 4*l.* exeunt' de & ex p̄miss'.

(23) Ib' eod' die.
BRYAN' Mc. ROWRY MAGENNES seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Tullindonell in co' Downe, contin' 2 mes' & 100 acr'.—Sic inde seis', idē Bryan', p fact' suū geren' dat' tempore regni nup Regis Jac', licenc' Regis non obtent', concessit ōia pmiss' Ric' Mc. Manus de Tullindonell in co' pd', & hered' suis.—pmiss' tenent' de Re in soccag' in capite.—pd' Bryan' habet añual' reddit' 40s. exeunt' de & ex pmiss'.

(24) Ib' eod' die.
BRYAN' Mc. ROWRY MAGENNES seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballechrynn, Ballymacmurchye, Balleneleantaghe, Ballycuyleloghieryn, Ballcarcaghgrye & Ballecarcaghenedarrowghe in co' Downe, contin' 10 mes' & 600 acr'.—Sic inde seis', pd' Bryan', p fact' suū geren' dat' tempore nup Regis Jac', licenc' dict' Regis non obtent', concessit ōia pmiss' Ever Magennes de Ballychryn in co' pd', & hered' suis.—pmiss' tenent' de Re in soccag' in capite.

(25) Ib' eod' die.
BRYAN' Mc. ROWRY MAGENNES de Edenticalloe in co' Downe, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballinknock al' Hilltowne, Ballynegowen al' Smithestowne, & Ballelurganveile & Ballecorcreene in co' pd', contin' 12 mes' & 40 acr', Ballyaghtreske, contin' 2 mes' & 50 acr', 1 quarter' vil' vocat' Magherygary contin' 1 mes' & 25 acr, 2½ lez townes vocat' Meysse al' Mewe contin' 10 mes' & 250 acr', pcell' territor' vocat' Kilwarlen in co' pd', q̄dquidē territor' continet 45 vil'.—Sic indē seis', pd' Bryan', p fact' suū geren' dat' 26 jan' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 8, licenc' dict' nup Regis non obtent', concessit ōia pmiss' MOISEI HILL MIL' & hered' suis, imppet'.—Idē Moises Hill fuit etiam seis' de vil' & ter' de Ballylissenebogoge al' Ballelisneloghoge, & de ½ vil' vocat' Dromaraghe, in co' pd', qu' amb' contin' 4 mes' & 150 acr'.—Sic inde seis', pd' Moises, p fact' suū geren' dat' 24 maii 1624, concessit ōia pmiss', inter al', Jac' vicecom' Claneboy, Wil' Parsons mil' & baronet', Hercul' Langford mil', Edw' Bolton & Arthur' Hill fil' secund' genit' ipsius Moisei, & hered' suis, ad us' sequen', viz. pmiss' in Dromarragh ad us' pfat' Arthur' Hill & Ann' ux' ejus, p term' vitar' ear', ut pars junctur' dict' Ann', & post, ad us' hered' mascul' dict' Arthur', & p defectu tal' exit' ad us' Petr' Hill, fil' primogenit' dict' Moisei Hill, & hered' mascul' dict' Petr', & p defectu tal' exit' ad us' hered' mascul' pfat' Moisis, & p defectu tal' exit' ad us' hered' femin' dict' Arthur' Hill, & p defectu tal' exit' ad us' rect' hered' dict' Moisis, imppet', & resid' pmiss' ad us' dict' Moisis usque ad 1 nov' 1626, & postea de tant' pd' resid', unacū dissolut' monaster' sive dom' religios' fratrū minor' in co' vil' de Drogheda cū ptin', & pmiss' in Dromarraghe, ultra repris', attingen' ad añual' valor' 200l. ad us' pd' Arthur' Hill & Ann' ux' ejus, p term' vitar' ear' natural', & postea ad us' hered' mascul' pfat' Arthur', & p defectu tal' exit', ad us' dict' Petr' Hill.—Sic inde, ad eosdē us' seis' existen', idē Moisis Hill obiit [ ] feb' 1630.—pfat' Petr' Hill, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & maritat'.—pmiss', pcell' territor' de Killwarlyn, tenent' de Re in soccag', in capite.—EDW' VICECOM' de CARRIGFERGUS habet añual' reddit' 50l. exeunt' de & ex eisdē pmiss.—Reliq' pmiss' tenent' de episc' de Dromore'.

(26) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' SAVAGE seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Tollekernan in co' Downe, contin' 3 mes' & 60 acr'.—Sic inde seis', idē Patric', unacū Edw' Pluncket de Castlelumpnaght in co' Louid', Oliver' Plunckett & Edw' Moore de Pierston, p fact' geren' dat' nov' 1625, licenc' Regis non obtent', concess' pmiss' Rob' Savadge de Ballemollen in co' pd', & hered' suis, in mortgag'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re in capite p s̄vic' mil'.

(27) Ib' eod' die.
HEN' SAVADGE seis' fuit, virtute quarūdū l̄rar' patent' geren' dat' apud Dub' [ ] inter al', de ter' de Ballygalgett cū stagn' ptin', & de Kirckston, Ballecranmore & Irishtowne in co' Downe, qu' ōia contin' 240 acr', medietat' pcell' ter' vocat' Rathalla, pcell' vil' de Kirkston, insul' vocat' Iland-roe, insul' vocat' Portan-iland & Ilandroman, lez 2 Monassies al' Little rocks in co' pd', & de cur' let' & cur' baron' apud Archyne in co' pd' tenend'.—ōia pmiss' tenuit de nup Re Jac' in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Sic inde seis', pd' Hen', p fact' geren' dat' [ ] licenc' Regis non obtent', concessit Rowland' Savadge de Ballegalget in co' pd', & hered' suis, imppet', ⅓ pt' exit' & pfic' dict' cur' let' & cur' baron', & ōia reliq' pmiss'.—EDM' groome SAVADGE de Ballevrannegan in co' pd' seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 3 semi-quarter' vil' & ter' de Ballevrannegan, contin' 1 mes' & 30 acr'.—Edm' Savadge, fil' & her' dict' Edm' groome, licenc' Regis non obtent', p fact' suū geren' dat' 1 nov' 1630, concessit eadē pmiss' pfat' Rowland' Savadge, & hered' suis, in mortgag' p sum' 84l.—DIONIS' SMITH de Quintonbay in eodē co' seis' fuit de ½ molendin' aquatic' de Kearney in co' pd', & ¼ vil' & ter' de Quintonbay, contin' 15 acr'.—Sic inde seis', idē Dionis', unacū Patric' Smith fil' & her' suo, licenc' Regis non obtent', p fact' suū geren' dat' 2 maii 1630, concessit pmiss' pfat' Rowland' Savadge & hered' suis, in mortgag' p sum' 20l.—Idē molendin' prostrat' est.—Idē Dionis', p fact' suū geren' dat' 22 jul' 1630, licenc' Regis non obtent', concessit pmiss' in Quintonbay, pfat' Rowland' & hered' suis, in mortgag' p sum' 10l.—pmiss' tenent' de Re in capite p s̄vic' mil'.

(28) Ib' eod' die.
BRYAN' Mc. ROWRY MAGENNES seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballyworphy, & 1 quarter' ter' vocat' [ ] in co' Downe, contin 3 mes' & 160 acr'.—Sic seis', p fact' suū geren' dat' tempore regni nup Regis Jac', licenc' dict' nup Regis non obtent', concessit ōia pmiss' JOH' JENNINGS de Ballyworfie, & hered' suis.—pmiss' tenent' de Re in soccag', & in capite.

(29) Ib' 3 April' 1632.
MOISES HILL seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Castlereagh, Ballybronill, Ballyllissmore, Ballycrossnecreevin, Ballymaccannoghie, Cregoge, ½ vil' & ter' de Muneloghoge, quarter' de Carrownemigh, Ballenchard, Ballymacbrenan, Ballyclontecally, Ballynefoy, Carrownebrard, Carrownelagecorry, Ballynecroall, quarter' de Quarternebrard & quarter' de Leggacorry in co' Downe, qu' ōia contin' 1 castr', 20 mes', 12 "lez townes lands" & 1 quarter' ter'; de ½ vil' & ter' de Ballylistowderry, Ballyloghgare, Ballydrombegge, Ballyknockan, Ballycarrickmadderoy, Ballylissnesrene, Ballycahard, Ballycarrigneveghe, Ballycargannan, Ballyganway, Ballylissdromloghan, Ballynecreeby juxta Listowderry, Tullynecrosse, Ballyclarishe, Ballycarrignesassanagh, Ballymickerawney, Ballynecrossan, Ballydouskeagh, Ballydromboe, Ballydunkinmuck, Ballydrumgiven, Ballynelessan, Ballykilleuure, Ballyneagheliske, Carrowedenderry, Carrowlebroge, Carrow-Iduffe, Carrowelissnode, Killany, Lissnegnoe, Ballyclogher, Ballydoneagh, Ballydromkurke, vil' & ter' de Clomer, Miltan, Angleshin, Turranan, Largymore, Ballytullore, Ballynelenaghan & quarter' vocat' quarter' Mc. Enaspicke in co' pd', qu' ōia contin' 20 "lez towns lands".—Sic inde seis', pd' Moises obiit 10 feb' 1630.—Petr' Hill, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 35 annor', & maritat'.—Daniel O'Neale habet 68l. ster' añuatim exeun' de & ex pmiss'.—ōia pd' pmiss' sunt pcell' territor' vocat' [ ] q̄d quidē territor' continet 60 "lez townes lands," & modo tenet' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(30) Ib' eod' die.
GEO' SEXTON seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballylissnerikie, Ballybawne al' Lavawne, Ballydullany, & Ballydromerkiorry in co' Downe, contin' 4 "towne lands," vil' & ter' de Ballykeele, quatuor' ½ vil' & ter' de Downaghclonagh, Clandonnellmacbridden, Ballytullyhannaghie & Ballyedentishewny; & de Loghadeggen, Lissrabregie, Ballynemeighe, Ballymagannan, Ballynehatty & Ballyvollvally in co' pd'.—ARTHUR' MAGENNIS MIL', nup VICECOM' de IVEAGH, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballyhardtawny & Ballyaghneskeaghe in co' pd'.—Sic inde seis', indē nup vicecom' unacū feoffat' s̄, p fact' geren' dat' 29 nov' 1617, licenc' Regis non obtent', concess' pmiss', cū ptin', pd' Geo' Sexton mil', & hered' suis.—Idē Geo', p fact' geren' dat' 20 jan' 1618, concessit ōia pmiss', inter al', Tho' nup Killmorien' & Ardaghen' episc', Wil' Parsons mil' & baronet', Joh' Fishe de Lissmeane in co' Cavan' & Mat' Foorde de Dub', & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit' in orig'—Idē Geo' Sexton, unacū Tho' Moynes, Joh' Fishe, Wil' Parsons & Mat' Foorde, licenc' nup Rgis non obtent', fecer' quandā indentur' de ōibʒ pmiss', inter al', geren' dat' 25 jun' 1623, Jac' Armacan' archiepisc' tunc' Miden' episc', Edm' Sexton de Limerick, Joh' Greenham de Dub', & Petr' Sexton, & executor' & assign' suis, p term' 1000 annor', incipiend' post mortē dict' Geo' Sexton & Ann' ux' ejus, put p dict' indentur', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—Idē Geo' Sexton fecit al' fact' geren' dat' 25 mar' 1630, cujusquidē fact' tenor etiam sequit' in orig'.—Idē Geo' fecit voluntatē suā ult' die mar' 1630, cujus voluntat' tenor etiam sequit' in orig'.—Idē Geo', p indentur' geren' dat' 24 oct' 1631, dimisit pmiss' in Ballyardtawny Patric' Manly, p term' 21 annor'.—Idē Geo' Sexton obiit 20 jan' 1631, absque hered' mascul'.—Alicia Sexton modo ux' Rob' Cusack, & Mabel' Sexton modo ux' Mic' Doinegan, sunt ejus fil' & cohered'.—pmiss' in Ballylissnerehye, Ballybawne al' Lavawne, Ballydullany, Ballydromentiogrye, Ballyhardtawny & Ballyaghneskeaghe tenent' de Re in capite p s̄vic' mil'; pmiss' in Ballykeyle tenent' de Re in soccag' in capite; pmiss' in Dawnaghclonagh, Clandonnellmacbridden Ballytullyhanaghie, & Ballyedentilshewny tenent' de Dromoren' episc' p fidelitat' &

sect' cur', p̄miss' in Loghadeggan Lissrabregie, Ballynemeighe & Ballymaganan tenent' de Hug' vicecom' de Iveagh, ut de maner' suo de Rathfrilan, ꝑ fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Ballynehatty & Bally[ ] tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—p̄d' vicecom' de Iveagh clamat p̄miss' in Ballyardtawnagh & Ballyoghneskeagh, sibi & hered' suis, de jure hereditar', spectare.

(31) Newry 29 Maii 1632.
BRIAN' oge Mc. RORY MAGENISE nup de Edenticollowe in co' Downe, defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Edenticollowe contin' 80 acr', vil' & ter' de Ballikeeleloghaghery al' "Ballikeele of the mill" 80 acr', Carnereagh 80 acr', Cornebane 80 acr', Cowlecavy al' Ballicollcomoy 80 acr', Ballycarvairnan al' Rovernan 80 acr', ½ vil' & ter' de Balliedeneghawle al' Edengoole 40 acr', Ballikillagh-iturphunny al' Ballikillagh-iturpunny 80 acr', Aghetonbarnan al' Balleaghdonvarran 80 acr', Clogher al' Ballinclogher 80 acr', Drumentanty 80 acr', ½ de Drummentehugh 40 acr', Lissdeyne al' Ballylissedengan 80 acr', Ballyhawragh al' Ballyhamragh al' Ballycauragh 80 acr', Ballyaghneleacke al' Ballaghnelecke 80 acr', Growlle al' Ballygranbowe al' Ballygrowlle 80 acr', Drumendowny al' Ballygranendonny 80 acr', Clontagh al' Drumbowle 80 acr', Tulledonney al' Ballytulledonney 80 acr', Drumlagh al' Ballydrumlagh 80 acr', Drumenknockan al' Ballydrummeneknockan 80 acr', Edentrillick al' Ballyedenericke 80 acr', Maghereclonelish al' Ballemaghereclonēlish 80 acr', Mullaghdrin al' Ballymullaghdrin 80 acr', ½ Tullynenore al' Ballytullenemore 40 acr', & Ballymagheraghdartan 80 acr', qu' ōia p̄miss', cū ptin', jacent in territor' de Kilwarlinge in co' p̄d'; seis' fuit etiā de capital' reddit' 26*s.* 8*d.* an̄uatim exeun' ex vil' de Ballineleantagh, 26*s.* 8*d.* exeun' ex vil' de Ballilogh-iron, 26*s.* 8*d.* ex vil' de Ballicargaghry, 26*s.* 8*d.* ex vil' de Ballycargaghnedarrow, 26*s.* 8*d.* ex vil' de Ballychrin al' Ballichrun vel Ballychorchriny, 40*s.* exeun' ex vil' de Dullindonill, 4*l.* exeun' ex vil' & ter' de Teaghblane & Ballytullocorreran, & 2 dol' servic' an̄uatim exeun' ex vil' & ter' de Balliworphy.—p̄d' Brian' Mc. Rory Magenise, sic seis' existen' de ōibʒ p̄miss', p chart' s̄ geren' dat' 8 maii 1613, dimisit HUG' Mc. MANUS de Aghetonbarron 3 quarter' vil' & ter' de Aghetonbarron, ꝑ term' 101 annor'; p al' chart' geren' dat' ult' die oct' 1614, dimisit TIRLAGH Mc. PHELIM' Mc. QUIGGIN ½ vil' & ter' de Drumendowny, ꝑ term' 41 annor'; p al' chart' geren' dat' 14 maii 1617, dimisit PATRIC' MAGWIRRIN ½ vil' & ter' de Growle, ꝑ term' 21 annor'; p al' chart' geren' dat' 16 oct' 1617, dimisit TIRLAGH Mc. GEGERY & ARTHUR' Mc. GEGERY vil' & ter' de Clontagh, ꝑ term' 31 annor'; p al' chart' geren' dat' 16 jun' 1618, dimisit DERMIT, THO' & ARTHUR' Mc. MANUS ¼ vil' de Aghetonbaron, cū ptin', ꝑ term' 41 annor'; p al' chart' geren' dat' ult' die dec' 1619, dimisit HUG' Mc. EDM' Mc. GENISE vil' de Aghenelecke, cū ptin', ꝑ term' 37 annor'; p al' chart' geren' dat' 5 jan' 1629, dimisit DONELL Mc. SHANE reagh Mc. MANUS, ½ vil' & ter' de Clonetagheran al' Drombowle, ꝑ term' 51 annor'; p al' chart' geren' dat' 1 nov' 1630, dimisit PETR' HILL de Downepatricke ½ vil' & ter' de Drumendowny, ꝑ term' 99 annor'; p al' chart' geren' dat' 11 jun' 1630, dimisit TROCKMORTON STOTISBURY de Glannawe in co' Antrim vil' & ter' de Ballycarnereagh, Ballimaghraghdartan al' Ballimagraghdaltan, Balliknocknamenon al' Leoghballykeele & Ballicarvarnan, cū ptin', imppet'.—p̄d' Brian' Mc. Rory Magenise, sic de p̄miss' seis', obiit 23 oct' 1631.—Roric' al' Rorye Mc. Brien Mc. Rory Magenis, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 22 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in soccag', in capite.

(32) Ib' 11 Aug' 1632.
JOH' MAGENNES seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Corraggs, Aghenemullraghe, Ballemoneyquigally, Ballynecabragh, Quillin, Lorgancooquoone, Ballycarneny & le ½ vil' de Ballikeel.—Sic inde seis', p indentur' suā geren' dat' 20 april' 1620, dimisit 3 quarter' vil' de Ballinecabragh COCONAGHT BANNON ꝑ term' 21 annor'; p al' indentur' geren' dat' 1 jul' 1624, dimisit p̄miss' in Aghnemullragh, contin' 1 carucat' ter', HUG' Mc. ROSS MAGENNES, ꝑ term' 99 annor'; & p fact' geren' dat' 1 oct' 1625, licenc' Regis non obtent', concessit ōia p̄miss' EDW' TREVOR & WIL' SMITHE & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' intencō sequit' in orig'.—Idē Wil' Smithe, p fact' suū geren' dat' 20 mar' 1626, licentia Regis non obtent', remisit tot' jus & titul' s̄ in p̄miss' p̄fat' Edw' Trevor.—Idē Edw', postea p fact' suū geren' dat' 1 maii 1631, licenc' Regis non obtent', remisit tot' jus, titul' & interesse s̄ in eisdē p̄miss', p̄d' Joh' Magennes; virtute cujus, idē Joh' fuit seis' de p̄miss'.—Idē Joh' postea, licenc' Regis non obtent', p fact' suū geren' dat' 10 maii 1631, concessit ōia p̄miss', cū ptin', JOH' TREVOR & hered' suis.—p̄d' Joh' obiit 29 mar' 1632.—Hug' al' Hugh Magennes, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 35 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss', cū ptin', tenent' de Re in capite.

(33) Downepatrick 12 Sept' 1632.
SIMON JORDAN nup de Dunsford in co' Downe, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Dunsford, vil' & ter' de Crow, & 1 dom' lapid', 7 parv' mes', & 3 acr' ter' in vil' & camp' de Ardglasse in co' p̄d'.—Sic inde seis', idē Simon, p fact' suū geren' dat' 4 jul' 1610, licenc' Regis non obtent', concessit p̄miss', cū ptin', Symon' Jordan junior', fil' & her' dict' Symon' senior', & hered' suis—Sic inde seis', idē Symon senior obiit 20 maii 1620.—p̄d' Symon junior tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' de Dunsford tenent' de Re in capite p s̄vic' mil'.

(34) Ib' eod' die.
CON' boy Mc. PHELIM Mc. HUGH MAGENNES de Glassguirrin, in co' Downe, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Dromnevoddy al' Dromballissegoggye, Ballygomgan, Ballynecrosse, Tawnaghmore al' Loughkearan al' Loughcarran, & Ballyvulyanoge in co' p̄d', qu' ōia contin' 10 mes' & 500 acr' ter'.—Sic inde seis', idē Con', licenc' Regis non obtent', p fact' suū geren' dat' [ ] concessit p̄miss', cū ptin', FIDEL' FORTESCUE MIL' & hered' suis, imppet'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite p s̄vic' mil'.

(35) Ib' eod' die.
EDM' boy MAGENNES seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballymackeale al' Ballyvickeale in co' Downe, cū ptin', contin' un' "le towne land"—Sic inde seis' existen', idē Edm', p fact' suū geren' dat' 2 oct' 1621, licenc' Regis non obtent', concessit p̄miss', cū ptin', FIDEL' FORTESCUE MIL' & hered' suis, imppet'.—p̄miss', tempore dict' alienacōn', tenebant' & modo tenent' in capite p s̄vic' mil'.

(36) Ib' 5 April' 1633.
GEO' RUSSELL de Rathmullen in co' Downe seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Glyvett in co' p̄d', contin' 60 acr'.—Sic inde seis', p fact' suū geren' dat' [ ] concessit ōia p̄miss' Nic' Maryman de Sheepland & hered' suis, licenc' Regis in ea pt' non obtent'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite p s̄vic' mil'.

(37) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' SAVAGE de Porteferry in co' Downe seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Tullycarnan in co' p̄d', contin' 60 acr' ter'.—Sic inde seis', p fact' suū geren' dat' 1 nov' 1625, alienavit ōia p̄miss' Rob' Savage & hered' suis, in mortgag' ꝑ sum' 120*l.* ster'.—p̄d' Rob' Savage seis' fuit de p̄miss', sub condicōn' redempcōn'; &, sic inde seis', obiit ult' die maii 1632.—Ric' Savage, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 21 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Rob' Savage, p ult' voluntat' suā geren' dat' 21 april' 1632, concessit vil' & ter' de Tullycarnan junior' filiis suis Wil' & Rowland' Savage.—p̄d' Patric' Savage redemit dict' vil' & ter', 1 oct' 1632, solvend' Margaret' ny Gwirigan al' Savage, nup ux' p̄d' Rob' Savage, p̄d' sum' 120*l.*

(38) Ib' eod' die.
DIONYSIUS SMITH nup de Quintonbay in co' Downe, in vita sua, seis' fuit de ½ vil' & ter' de Quintonbay al' Ballymartire contin' 60 acr' ter', ½ vil' & ter' de Cnockmeller contin' 60 acr', & vil' & ter' de Carny contin' 60 acr'.—Sic inde seis', p fact' suū geren' dat' 16 aug' 1628, unacū fil' suo Dwaltagh Smith, dimisit Daniel' Smith & assign' suis ½ part' vil' & ter' de Quintonbay, ꝑ term' 96 annor', put p dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—Postea, viz. 20 sept' 1632, p̄d' Dionysius Smith obiit.—p̄d' Dwaltagh tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re p s̄vic' mil'.

(39) Ib' eod' die.
MARMADUC' WHITECHURCH de Loughbrickland in co' Downe mil', Wil' Parsons mil' & baronet', Edw' Trevor mil', Rob' Walsley de civit' London, Jevan' Roberts de Llanfynan in co' Anglisei in regno Anglie, Francisc' Kinaston de Sale in co' Downe, Jevan' Lloyd de Greencastle in co' p̄d', & Car' Poinz de Brenoch in co' Ardmagh mil', seis' fuer', ut de feod', de castr', vil', villat', hamlet' & ter' de Brickland al' Loughbrickland al' Ballybrickland contin' 100 acr', Domencarr contin' 60 acr', Caskeame 60 acr', Cloncranaghan 60 acr', Ballyvally al' Ballaghnehary al' Tullyvolke al' Dromenergill 60 acr', Tullyery 60 acr', Dromneleckawly 60 acr', Ballindowne 60 acr', Ballylissardbryn 60 acr', Ballaghian 60 acr', Ballycorhillshogagh 60 acr', Ballinlagh 60 acr', Ballykeele 60 acr', Ballymackelly 60 acr', Tullyerane 60 acr', Dromynegally 60 acr' & Dromyneskaughin 20 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p̄d' Marmaduc' Whitechurch, &c. p fact' eorū geren' dat' 29 jul' 1629, concesser' ARTHUR' BASSETT de Mountjoy in co' Tyrone mil', Joh' Pulleston de le "Middle Temple London," Nic' Pinner de Dub' & Roger' Pulleston de

Loughbrickland & hered' suis, ōia p̄miss, cū ptin', ad us' & intencōn' in dict' fact' specificat', put ꝑ dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—p̄miss', except' Ballyaghian & Corhillshogagh, tenent' de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'; Ballyaghian & Corhillshogagh tenent' de episc' Dromoren', ꝑ añual' reddit' 3*l.* ster'.—Alienacō p̄d' fact' fuit, licenc' Regis non obtent'.

(40) Same place 4th Sept' 1633.
The VISCOUNT MOUNTGOMERIE was seised, as of fee, of the townes and lands menconed in a deed indented, made the 7th sept' 1607 between his lordship by the name of sir Hugh Mountgomerie of Bradston knt. of the one pte, and colonell David Boyde esq. of the other pte, which deed follows in the orig'.—The said colonell David Boyde was a Scottishman, borne in the kingdom of Scotland long before King James became King of England & Ireland, and at the time of making of the said deed he was not made a denison, by any lres pattents.—All the rents and other duties, reserved in and by the said deed, are in arrear since the year 1625.

(41) Ib' 5 Sept' 1633.
WALTER' nup COM' ORMON' & OSSOR', in vita sua seis' fuit, in dnico suo ut de feod' taliat', viz. sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo legittime pcreat', de prisa vinor' in sepal' port' & crec' de Strangford, Dondromie, Ardglasse, Bangwell, Donoghdee, Portgillegroome, & Hollywood, & de ōibȝ al' portubȝ & crec' maris infra co' Downe.—p̄d' nup com', dict' prisā, ꝑ manus ministri vel ballivi sui sive al' psoñ' ꝑ ejusdē pris' collection' appunctuat', de tempore in tempus, recepit.—Sic inde seis', idē Walter' obiit 24 feb' 1632.—Jac' modo com' Ormon' & Ossor' pnepos & px' her' dict' nup com', viz. fil' & her' Tho' vicecom' Thurles defunct', fil' & her' dict' Walter' nup com' Ormon' & Ossor', fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis dict' nup com', & maritat.'—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(42) Ib' eod' die.
BERNARD' WARD, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Carricksbanagh al' Castleward' in co' Downe, contin' 100 acr'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d' Bernard' obiit 12 sept' 1584.—Nic' Ward, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat.—p̄miss' tenent' de Geo' nunc com' Kildar', ut de maner' suo de Ardglasse, ꝑ sect' cur'.

(43) Ib' eod' die.
CHRIST' RUSSELL nup de Ballygallaghan in co' Downe, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballygallaghan contin' 100 acr', vil' & ter' de Ballivaston contin' 100 acr', vil' & ter' de Ballynebert contin' 100 acr', ac de quarter' ter' vocat' "Mc. Crowllis quarter" in co' Downe p̄d', contin' 30 acr'.—Sic inde seis', obiit 22 jul' 1619.—Ric' Russell, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' de Ballygallaghan tenent' de Re in capite ꝑ s̄vic' mil'; vil' & ter' de Ballyvaston, Ballynebert & Mc. Crowllis quarter' tenent' de Geo' com' Kildar', ut de maner' suo de Ardglass, ꝑ sect' cur'.—Margaret' Fitz-Simons, nup ux' dict' Christ', adhuc in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̄miss'.

(44) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' DROMGOWLLE nup de Dromgowleston in co' Lovid', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', ad us' Geo' Russell de Rathmullen in co' Downe & hered' s̄, de vil' & ter' de Rathmullen contin' 100 acr', vil' & ter' de Gllett contin' 100 acr', vil' & ter' de Cahirmachery contin' 100 acr', vil' & ter' de Planston, 100 acr', Lucaston 60 acr', Illandremucke 100 acr', ½ de Clontebegg 50 acr', ½ de Tyrelly al' Teghbrelly 50 acr', ac de ½ insul' vocat' Illanbane, px' adjacen' Castlekryne in co' p̄d', contin' 10 acr'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d' Patric', ꝑ chart' suā geren' dat' tempore regni nup Regis Jac', concessit ōia p̄miss' p̄fat' Geo' Russell & hered' suis, imppet'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(45) Ib' eod' die.
HUG' Mc. QUYNE MAGENUSE de Miltowne in co' Downe, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de ½ vil' & ter' de Tawnaghcharry in co' p̄d', contin' 60 acr' ter'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d' Hug', unacū fil' suo Art' Mc. Hugh Magenuse, ꝑ fact' geren' dat' circa 4 an' elaps', concess' ōia p̄miss' Dudleo Garvey de Newry in eodē co' & hered' suis, sub condicōn' redempcōn' sup solucōn' sum' 30*l.* ster'; & dict' alienacō fact' fuit licenc' Regis non obtent'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(46) Ib' eod' die.
BRIAN' Mc. RORY MAGENNISE nup de Edentecollowe in co' Downe, in vita sua, seis' fuit de 60 acr' ter' in vil' vocat' Levallyvacke & Levallymoylagh in co' p̄d'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d' Brian', tempore regni nup Regis Jac', concessit ōia p̄miss' EDW' TREVOR MIL' & hered' suis, imppet'; virtute cujusquidē fact', idē Edw' seis' fuit de p̄miss'.—Sic seis' p̄d' Edw' Trevor, ꝑ fact' suū geren' dat' 18 jun' an' regni dict' nup Regis Jac' 15, feoffavit Joh' Brockett & Ric' Weston & hered' suis, de p̄miss', ad us' Mar' Fowler vidue.—Idē Joh' Brockett & Ric' Weston unacū dict' Mar' Fowler, ꝑ fact' eorū geren' dat' 15 april' an' regni nunc Regis Car' 5, concess' ōia p̄miss' quibȝdā Tho' Tarrant & Ric' Hodder' & hered' suis, imppet'.—Idē Tho' & Ric', ꝑ fact' geren' dat' 20 april' an' p̄d', concess' p̄miss' Wil' Ryves mil' & hered' suis, imppet'.—Dict' sepal' alienacōn' fact' fuer' licenc' Regis non obtent'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in soccag' in capite.

(47) Ib' 16 Jan' 1633.
HUG' O'LAWRY de Reaske in co' Downe seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Carnalbanagh & Leyge in co' p̄d', contin' 120 acr'.—Sic inde seis', alienavit p̄miss', 2 an' elaps', cuidā DAVID' BOIDE de Clontonynegan in co' p̄d' & hered' suis, imppet', licenc' Regis non obtent'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(48) Ib' 2 April' 1634.
EDW' PLUNCKETT de Castletowne in co' Lovid', Oliver' Plunckett de eadē & Edw' Moore de Preiston in eodē co' seis' fuer', ad us' Patric' Savadge de Portferry in co' Downe, de vil' & ter' de Tullecarnan al' Ballytullecarnan in co' Downe, contin' 60 acr' ter'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d' Edw', &c. ꝑ fact' geren' dat' 1 nov' 1625, concess' ōia p̄miss' ROB' SAVADGE hered' & assign' suis, ut in orig'.—Idē Rob' Savadge obiit ult' die maii 1632.—Ric' Savadge, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 21 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.—Patric' Savadge 1 oct' 1632, satisfecit eidē Ric' Savadge, fil' & her' dict' Rob' Savadge, p̄d' sum' 120*l.* in plen' redempcōn' dict' mortgag'.

(49) Ib' 14 Sept' 1634.
ROGER' CHAMBERLINE nup de Mozellrath in co' Lovid', in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Magheheracate al' Cloghmagherechat, Cloghreyne al' Ballyclogher, Cnockstickin, Creaghduffe al' Tullynefough, & Downerdalla al' Dromcarast in co' Downe.—Sic inde seis', p̄d' Roger', ꝑ fact' suū geren' dat' in an' regni nup Regis Jac' 13, concessit ōia p̄miss' FRANCISC' BARON' de MOUNTNORRIS, & hered' suis, impet'.—p̄d' Roger' Chamberline, postea, viz. in crastin' purificacōn' beat' Mar' Virginis an' p̄d', finē levavit, de ōibȝ p̄miss', dict' baron' & hered' suis.—Alienacō p̄d' fact' fuit licenc' Regis non obtent'.—p̄miss tenent' de Re.

(50) Ib' 25 Sept' 1634.
PHELIM' Mc. CARTAN nup de Ballynehinchy in co' Downe, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballycatrickerteney al' Ballycorgaghcreevy, Ballychocke al' Lisscreely, Glasstrumnabegge al' Dromnewoe, Annaghcryne, Ballyclontenegowlin al' Ballymacameaghtra, Ballybeackamoughtra al' Downebegge & Ballyneburne in territor' de Kinalearty al' "Mc.Cartan's country" in co p̄d', contin' 500 acr' ter'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d' Phelim', ꝑ fact' suū geren' dat' 4 jul' 1617, concessit ōia p̄miss' FRANCISC' BARON' de MOUNTNORRIS & hered' suis, imppet', put ꝑ dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—p̄d' alienacō fact' fuit licenc' Regis non obtent'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re.

(51) Newry 13 April' 1635.
EDW' TREVOR de Rossetrevor in co' Downe, mil', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Milton, Aghnegowne, Ballymayogh, Ballicarrickorossan, Ballinebawne al' Levawne & Tawnagharee, contin' 9 vil' & ter', in co' p̄d'.—Sic inde seis', ꝑ fact' suū geren' dat' tempore regni nup Regis Jac', concessit ōia p̄miss' Hug' Mc. Conn Mc. Glasny Magenuse de Milton, ꝓ & durant' vita sua natural'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re.—Alienacō p̄d' fact' fuit licenc' Regis non obtent'.

(52) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' JENNINGES nup de Ballyworphy in co' Downe, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballyworphy, & ½ vil' & ter' de Ballikill, in co' p̄d', contin' 2 mes' & 60 acr' ter'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d' Joh', ꝑ fact' suū geren' dat' 12 oct' an' regni Regis nunc 6, concessit ōia p̄miss' Joh' Jennings, fil' & her' dict' Joh', & hered' suis, imppet'.—p̄d' Joh' Jennings senior obiit 1 jan' 1634.—p̄d' Joh' junior tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in soccag' in capite.

(53) Ib' eod' die.
PETR' HILL, in vita sua, seis' fuit de castr', vil' & ter' de Castlereagh, vil' & ter' de Ballybrohell, Ballylisneboyne, Ballycrossnecravyne, Ballymacconnaghy & Cregoge, ½ vil' & ter' de Manlaghoge, & de quarter' de Ballenchary, Ballymacbrenane, Ballyclontecally, Ballynefay, Carrobenabraies, Carrowellegecorry & Ballynicroavalla, Quarternebrard & Legacorry, ōia jacen' in co' Downe, & contin' 1 castr',

20 mes' & 12 vil'; de medietat' vil' & ter' de Ballylistoodery, Ballyloghgare, Ballydrombegg, Ballycnockan, Ballycarrickmacderoy, Ballylissneshreene, Ballycahard, Ballycarrigneveagh, Ballycargannan, Ballyganway Ballylisdromloghan Ballynecreemeneere, Liswodery, Tullynecrosse, Ballyblarish, Ballycarrignesasanagh, Ballymuckraweny, Ballynecrossane, Ballydonskeagh, Ballydrombee, Ballydrinkimuck, Ballydromgiven, Ballynelissane, Ballykillkenare, Ballileighliske, Carrowvedenderry, Carrowvelevioge, Carrowvelduffe & Carrowvelisvode in co' p̄d', de medietat' vil' & ter' de Killany, Lisnegnoe, Ballyclogher, Ballydarreagh & Ballydromturcke, vil' & ter' de Clomeare, *Malton*, Anglishin, Turcarnaw, Largimore, Ballytullore & Ballyneleaghan, quarter' ter' vocat' quarter' Mc. Enaspick, ac de reddit' & servic' vil' & ter' de Ballybroghmishsheaden & Ballyhalbricke, unacū medietat' ōiū al' vil' jacen' in territor' de Castlereagh & Slughtineale in dict' co'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d' Petr', 3 maii 1638, p fact' suū concessit ōia p̄miss' RANDULPH' VICECOM' DUNLUCE, Allex' Mc. Donell, Edm' Stafford & Joh' Echlin, & hered' suis, ad cert' us', put p dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Petr' Hill obiit 16 maii 1634.—[ ] Hill, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 23 annor', & maritat'.—Ros' Hill al' Donell fuit ux' dict' Petr', & p̄d' Ros' adhuc in vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̄miss'.—ōia p̄miss' p̄d' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(54) Downepatrick 27 Aug' 1635.
EVER MAGENUSE de Castlewealan in co' Downe seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Raleagh & Domaddyonoghor in co' p̄d', contin' 120 acr'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d' Ever alienavit ōia p̄miss' circa 5 an' elaps', PATRIC' SAVAGE nup de Downe, defunct', & hered' suis.—p̄d Patric' alienavit ōia p̄miss', circa 4 an' elaps', JOH' STEWARD de Ballymarran & hered' suis, sub condicōn' redempcōn'.—p̄miss tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil', in capite.—Dict' sepal' alienacōn' fact' fuer', licenc' Regis non obtent'.

(55) Ib' eod' die.
EVER MAGENNISE de Castlewealan in co' Downe, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Clarchoile in co' p̄d', contin' 60 acr'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d' Ever alienavit p̄miss' ROB' SAVAGE nup de Killensy, defunct', & hered' suis.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, s̄vic' mil'.—Dict' alienacō fact' fuit, licenc' Regis non obtent'.

(56) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' FITZ-RICHARD, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Kilbryde, contin' 30 acr'.—obiit 6 feb' 1629.—Ric' Fitz-Richard, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite.

(57) Ib' eod' die.
EVER MAGENUS de Castlewealan seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballegenaghy in co' Downe, contin' 120 acr'.—Sic inde seis', circa 20 an' elaps', p fact' suū, alienavit p̄miss' WIL' SMITH & hered' suis, sub condicōn redempcōn'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite.—Dict' alienacō fact' fuit, licenc' Regis non obtent'.

(58) Ib' eod' die.
EVER MAGENUSE de Ballychryne, & Rory Magenuse fil' & her' dict' Ever, seis' fuer' de vil' & ter de Ballynleantagh in co' Downe, contin' 120 acr', ac de vil' & ter' de Cargagh-igry in co' p̄d', contin' 120 acr'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d' Ever, circa 2 an' elapsos, alienavit ōia p̄miss' Joh' Trevor, & hered' suis, sub condicōn' redempcōn.'—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite.—Alienacō p̄d' fact' fuit, licenc' Regis non obtent'.

(59) Ib' eod' die.
BRIAN' oge Mc. RORY MAGENUSE, nup de Edenticollowe in co' Downe, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballycullcavy in co' p̄d' contin' 2 mes' & 60 acr', vil' & ter' de Ballykelle contin' 2 mes' & 60 acr', vil' & ter' de Ballycarnebane contin' 2 mes' & 60 acr', vil' & ter' de Ballycornereogh contin' 2 mes' & 60 acr', & 1 quarter' ter' de Aghadonbarron coīter vocat' Cloneculve, contin' 15 acr'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d' Brian', 12 nov' an' regni Car' nunc Regis 6, p fact' suū dimisit ōia p̄miss' Constantin' al' Con' Magenuse, fil' secund' genito dict' Brian', & hered' suis, p term' 100 annor'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite.—p̄d' alienacō fact' fuit, licenc' Regis non obtent'.

(60) Ib' eod' die.
RORY Mc. BRYEN oge MAGENUSE de Edentycollowe in co' Downe, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Edenticollowe, Loghaghry, Balligrombowe, Ballylissnehall, Ballilshowealycrome, Ballineworinglagh, Ballikilloghirone, Ballaghneleke, Ballisnecrivagh, Balliedenwarrowdonell, Ballinacuragh, Ballycarvanan, Ballylossolane, Le Mewe, Ballykollkanny, Ballyedenaghowle, Balliaghtresse, Ballilisnedenegan, Ballytherchrynyme, Ballyewnahumchor, Ballilorgan, Eville, Ballingawen, Ballychollothorane, Ballichorawallie, Ballyenvacky, Ballydentrillick, Ballylybrenan, Ballydromenecnakan, Ballilappaghnevrien, Ballycollydonell, Skiaghlatdana, Balliclondresse, Ballimollaghdreene, Ballyeaghdenwarren, Ballymagher, Clonlish, Ballinelentagh, Ballygromenadony, Ballydrommellagh, Ballycowrinore, Ballyenclogher, Ballycnocke, Ballivagheragh & Kilwarlin in co' p̄d', ac de añual' reddit' 35*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* exeun', añuatim, ex vil' & ter' de Edenticollowe, & ceter' p̄miss' p̄recitat'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d' Rory, p fin' levat' in term' pasch' an' regni Regis nunc 10, alienavit ōia p̄miss', licenc' Regis non obtent', Ric' Parsons, Edm' Stafford, Wil' Usher & Joh' Echlin, & hered' suis, imppet'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p soccag', in capite.

(61) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' FITZ-SYMONS de Ballynarry in co' Downe seis' fuit de medietat' vil' & ter' de Ballynary in co' p̄d', contin' 120 acr'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d' Wil', p fact' suū pfect' 2 an' elaps', alienavit p sum' 300*l.* ōia p̄miss' Wil' Bridges de Downe, & hered' suis, sub condicōn' redempcōn'.—p̄d' Wil' Fitz-Symons postea, viz. 1 maii ult' p̄terit', p̄miss' redimebat, reddend' dict' Wil' Bridges dict' sum' 300*l.*—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite.

(62) Ib' eod' die.
MARMADUKE WHITECHURCH nup de Loughbrickland in co' Downe mil', defunct', Wil' Parsons mil' & baronet', [ ] Trevor mil', Rob' Welsly de civit' London, Joh' Roberts, Francisc' [ ] Lloyd de Greencastle & Car' Points de Brenock in co' Armagh, seis' fuer', ad us' Marmaduc' Whitechurch, de castr' & vil' de Brickland al' Loughbrickland al' Ballebrickland in co' Downe, contin' 100 acr', Dromenecarr 60 acr', Seskin 60 acr', Cloncronaghan 60 acr', Ballyvally al' Ballaghnahare al' Tulli[ ] Drom[ ] 60 acr', Tullery 60 acr', Dromenelekeawly 60 acr', Ballindowne 60 acr', Ballyilanbegg 60 acr', Balleaghan 60 acr', Ballecorrhillfoggagh 60 acr', Ballynagh 60 acr', Ballekeele 60 acr', Tullyrame 60 acr', & Dromenegally 60 acr', qu' ōia p̄miss' jacent in co' Downe p̄d'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d' Marmaduke, &c. 29 jul' [ ] p fact s̄ concesser' ōia p̄miss' Arthur' Bassett de Mountjoy in co' Tyrone, Joh' Puliston de le Middle-Temple London, Nic' [ ] de Dub' & Roger' Pouliston de Loughbrickland in co' Downe, hered' & assign' suis, imppet', ad cert' us' in dict' fact' specificat', put p dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄fat' Marmaduc' obiit 5 maii an' regni Regis nunc 9, [ ] Whitechurch sunt ejus fil' & cohered'.—p̄d' Ellinor' fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis p̄d' Marmaduc', & maritat' Joh' Symons de [ ]

(63) Ib' eod' die.
THO' DOMINUS CROMWELL, VICECOM' LECALE, seis' fuit de scit', circuit', ambit' & p̄cinct' nup dissolut' abbie de Inch, de scit' nup dissolut' monaster' de Downe, de scit' nup dissolut' monaster' s̄ci Joh' canonicor' Hibnie de Downe p̄d', de scit', ambit' & p̄cinct' nup dissolut' monaster' s̄corū Joh' & Tho' de Downe, de scit' nup monaster' fratrū minor' de Downe, de scit' nup monaster' s̄ci Patric' de Downe, de maner' de Downepatrick, de quadā insul' vocat' le insul' de le Inch, ac de vil' & ter' de Ballerenall, Ballynecnegall al' Ballyvicknegally al' Ballemucknegall, Tremyme al' Tremyne al' Teranynan, Tollenecrosse al' Tollenegrosse, Errery al' Erry, Ballyvickany al' Ballycane, St. Johnston, les 2 granges, grange de Ballintogher, Miltowne al' Ballymullin, Tullagheere, 2 vil' de Wooddanstowne al' Ballywooddan, Catrickmalt al' Carrickenemally, Crocked-grange, al' Grangesheohan al' Grangecame, Ballyalugg al' Ballenlugge, Rinriorarsh, Ilandmaster al' Ilanmaster al' Master-iland, Ballyfodegan al' Ballydogan, lez 3 vil' de Ballymote al' Ballynemogh, Hillettston al' Ballyhillett & Carncarie al' Carnary, Ballenclewe al' Ballintlewe al' Ballintlewe, Killenena al' Killenan, lez 2 vil' de Ballyhillett & Ballyregan al' Ballyurgan, Corbally, Ballymarherylegan, Ballylardge, Ballintlew al' Ballinclew vocat' Russell's-land, Nurenagh, Carriganebregan al' Carrignegreige, Ballindenty, lez 2 vil' de Dromgwillin, Ramston al' Veanston al' Ballyvehan, Ballymarascall al' Marshalston, Killaghlins, Ballygallin al' Ballygalind al' Ballygallin, Tubbertine al' Tobbertune al' Tobbermyne, Ballycu al' Dellyan, Ballyroyle al' Ballystoyle, Loghmoine, Ballyalten, Ballrenold al' Ballyrenold, Ballytrestane al' Ballycrostell, Ballyvollinorey, Ballysallagh, Ballycrottill al' Ballycrostill, lez 2 vil' de Clinder al' Ballyclinder, Ballymorett al' Barrettstowne al' Ballywarrett, Ballydonanelly, Cargine, Kearowcleelmuck, Kearowmacenally, Crevies, Bushopsland, Rearowine, Ballymaghertromoney, Ballymacruneny, Shepplenbegge, & Annaghcloy al' Clonlecke & Corgaghnehowoley, cū ptin', jacen' in co' Downe p̄d', & contin' 6 castr', 1000 mes', 1000 cottag', 1000 toft', 3 molendin', 2 columbar' & 15,500 acr' ter', omnis generis; de añual' reddit' 40*s.* exeun' ex vil' & ter' de Cnockaneguarne al'

Welshelston, Ballynary, Carrowbarkly, Brekeh, Iland le greene, Lansagh & Enisarke, de liber' piscar', cū ptin', in le sepal' fluv' sive aquis de Loughdowne al' Loghcome al' Loghcone & Narrowwater, & de sepal' passag' de Portillage & Coyle, &c. de & infra maner' & ceter' p̃miss' p̃d'.—p̃fat' Tho' dnus Cromwell sic inde seis', p finē levat' an' regni Regis nunc 9, alienavit õia p̃miss' Humfrid' O'Keaver & Edw' Aston, & hered' suis, imppet', put p dict' finē, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil',

(64) Ib' 16 Jan' 1635.
RORIC' oge Mc. RORY Mc. COLLO Mc. HUGH MAGENUSE de Ballynegappock in co' Downe seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballynegappock contin' 120 acr', & de vil' & ter' de Kynekill al' Ballykewkill contin' 120 acr'.—Sic inde seis', p̃d' Roric', 6 jun' 1634, p fact' suū, p & in consideracõn' sum' 300*l.* dimisit õia p̃miss' Petr' Cleyton de civit' Dub', p term' 1000 annor', sub condicõn' redempcõn'.—Postea, p̃d' Petr' Cleyton, in consideracõn' sum' 300*l.* p p̃d' Roric' oge Mc. Rory psolut', relaxavit p̃miss' p̃d'.—p̃d' Roric', p fin' levat', alienavit p̃miss' Brian' Neale & hered' suis, imppet'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil', in capite.—Sepal' alienacõn' p̃d' fact' fuer', licenc' Regis non obtent'.

(65) Ib' eod' die.
TIRLAGH O' LAWRY de Clary in co' Downe seis' fuit, ut de feod', de medietat' vil' & ter' de Clary & Fynny in co' p̃d', contin' 120 acr'.—Sic inde seis', circa 5 an' elaps' alienavit p̃miss' EDW' TREVOR MIL', & hered' suis.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil', in capite.

(66) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' Mc. CARTON senior de Kynaleartie in co' Downe, Brian' Mc. Mahonne de Laughell in co' Monaghan, Ever Magenuse de Castlewealan in co' Downe, Wil' Smith de Magherecatt, Rowland' Savage de Ballygallgatt & Constantin' Magenuse de Ballykinlere in eod' co', seis' fuer', ad us' dict' Patric' Mc. Carton de vil' & ter' de Balledownbegg in dict' co' contin' 120 acr', Balledrinkeragh 120 acr', Ballyrenacky al' Ballenegerus 120 acr, Balledromsmaludie 120 acr', & ½ vil' de Donmore al' Leytrim 60 acr'.—Sic seis', 1 mar' 1632, p fact' eorū concesser' p̃miss' Geo' Russell de Rathmollin, Ric' Russell de Ballyvaston, & Arthur' roe Magenuse de Edendarrow in co' p̃d', hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil'.

(67) Ib' eod' die.
RORIC' Mc.BRIEN oge MAGENUSE de Edenticallow in co' Downe seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Leckleren in co' p̃d', contin' 120 acr'.—Sic inde seis', alienavit p̃miss' Patric' oge Mc Enereny nup de Leckleron & hered' suis, imppet'.—p̃d' Patric', sic inde seis', obiit 1 jan' 1634.—Daniel Mc.Enereny, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 11 annor', & non maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil', in capite.—p̃d' alienacõ fact' fuit, licenc' Regis non obtent'.

(68) Dromore 28 Mar' 1636.
ARTHUR' BAGNALL seis' fuit de lez 7 vil' de Killowen in co' Downe, contin' 840 acr', qu' alienavit EVAN' FLOYDE, hered' & assign' suis.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite p s̃vic' mil'.—p̃d' alienacõ fact' fuit, licenc' Regis non obtent'.

(69) Ib' eod' die.
THO' DOMINUS CROMWELL, VICECOM' LECALE, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballytullinecree, Ballytaghconaght, Kerrowrostouner, Ballykillgerriffe, Ballysevacken, Ballyinagharalonne, Ballyfarrenfadd, Ballydonanew, Ballylaraty, Ballyinghathnespich, Corneran, Ballyatawny, Ballydromlassenan, insula de Loughnewy, Castlenavell, Ballyneclowry, Ballydromerode, Ballydronturk, Balladromcuolie, Ballyeneskreeby, Ballydromgillen, Ballydromnecly, Ballytomedaragh, Ballytollvannan, Ballycommer, Ballymacathmpany, Ballydromniasse, Ballycloghnew, Creghduffe al' Tallenaghsough, Dromcariske al' Downardaly & Killenarten al' [ ] in co' Downe, contin' 2000 acr'.—Sic inde seis', p̃d' vicecom', p fin' levat', alienavit p̃miss', inter al', Hen' com' Sowthhampton, Tho' Fleming mil' & Phillip' Fleming, & hered' suis.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite.—p̃d' alienacõ fact' fuit, licenc' Regis non obtent'.

(70) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' GIBBONS nup de civit' Dub', alderman', in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballekinlore, in co' Downe, contin' 120 acr', & pcell' ter' de "Magertie's land," Ballykeely & Tobbercornan, contin' 120 acr'.—Sic inde seis' p̃d' Joh', 24 maii 1633, p fact' suū concessit p̃miss', inter al', Ric' White de Richardston in co' Lovid', Barnard' White de Castleward in co' Downe, Jac' Clinton de Clintonston in co' Lovid', Joh' Kinge de Cloantarffe in co' Dub', Patric' Russell de Ballyhornan in co' Downe & Rob' Crowly al' Swords de Ballydonel, in eod' co', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', ad cert' us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Postea, viz. ult' die nov' 1633, p̃d' Joh' Gibbons obiit.—Wil' Gibbons, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—De quo vel de quibȝ p̃miss' tenent^r jur' ignor'.

(71) Ib' eod' die.
MIC' DOYNE de Tullerouse in co' Antrym seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Aghneskeagh, Ballykeele, Bawne & Ballydullany, jacent' in co' Downe.—Sic inde seis', p̃d' Mic', p fin' levat' in term' s̃ci Hillar' an' regni Regis nunc 11, alienavit p̃miss' Arthur' Hill & Joh' Walsh, & hered' suis, imppet'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite.—p̃d' alienacõ fact' fuit licenc' Regis non obtent'.

(72) Downpatrick 4 Oct' 1636.
JAC' AWDLY nup de Awdlistowne in co' Downe, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Awdlistowne p̃d', unacū insul' vocat' Ilanditample & Ilandgaoge eidē vil' spectan', contin' 60 acr', de 1 prat' sive pcell' ter' in campis de Downpatrick vocat' Awlis' acr', contin' 4 acr', 1 al' acr' in dict' campis de Downpatrick, in possession' Catherin' Starky vid', ac de vil' & ter' de Ballynerrew in co' p̃d', contin' 60 acr'.—Sic inde seis', p̃d' Jac', 25 feb' 1620, p fact' suū dimisit Wil' Wrorstar & Ellinor' ux' ejus, dict' pcell' ter' vocat' Awdlis' acre, durant' vit' suis natural'.—Postea, viz. 20 nov' 1635, p̃d' Jac' obiit.—Rob' Awdly, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil' in capite.

(73) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' RUSSELL nup de Quonyainstowne in co' Downe, in vita sua, seis' fuit de dict' vil' & ter' de Quonyainstowne contin' 100 acr', ac de vil' & ter' de Ballyneshrihe contin' 60 acr'.—Sic inde seis', obiit circa 35 an' elaps'.—Georg' Russell, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & non maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil' in capite.

(74) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' DOWDALL de Desert in co' Lovid' seis' fuit de 1 ruinos' castr' & quadā pcell' ter' in vil' de Ardglasse in co' Downe, & de quadā pcell' ter' vocat' Conningsiland, contin' 12 acr'.—Sic inde seis', alienavit p̃miss' Rob' Savadge de Ballyidog in co' p̃d', hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite p s̃vic' mil'.—p̃d' alienacõ fact' fuit licenc' Regis non obtent'.

(75) Ib' eod' die.
HUG' nup VICECOM' MOUNTGOMERY, de magna Ardia, seis' fuit de dissolut' monaster' sive abbia de Leigh al' Jugo Dei al' Gray-abbey in co' Downe, de nup abbia de Leigheily, cū õibȝ membr' eidē nup monaster' spectan', ac de vil' & ter' de Ballymonestragh al' Corballe, Ballebrene, Ballenestore, Ballevranellan al' Ballenellan, Ballemurcocke, Balleneboile, le Cardie, Ballenegrany, Ballenelall, Ballemuckly al' Tullemuckly, Ballycastlen al' Templecrone, Ballyblake al' Ballynepistragh, Carrowtullekeaven al' Turrardon, Corrondorne, & [ ] pcell' ter' dict' nup dissolut' monaster' de Grey-abbey; de le grange sive rector' de Tullingrange, ad quāquidē rector' decim' vil' sequen', viz. Ballentingrange al' Balletullegrange, 2 vil' de Ballyedocks, Ballybagg, Chapplenbegge & Corbally, jacen' in Lecale, spectant; de grange sive rector' de Ballemanagh in co' Antrym, pcell' ter' monaster' de Grey-abbey, & decim', &c., de nup dissolut' monaster' de Movilla, cū suis juribȝ, ac de vil' & ter' de Ballinreagh al' Movilla, Ballyharry, Balledromhurke al' Ballydromhirck, Ballyallycock al' Dromchine al' Ballalgoe, Ballyloghriskowe, Ballywatecocke, Ballyhanly, Ballyhast al' Raghory & Ballinhaulta, ac de õibȝ decim', tam major' quam minor', crescen' ex vil' de Ballyhenry al' Dromporid & Ballymacgrevogan jacen' in le upper Claneboyes; de tot' rector' & decim' ex vil' de Ballyderry, Ballecame & Ballecranemore, jacen' in parva Ardia; de sepal' rector' & grang' de Annaghallon al' Killeny & Drom in le Lagan, õibȝ decim' granor' & feni, & õibȝ al' rebȝ decimabil' in vil' p̃d', except' decim' sup ter' Jac' vicecom' Claneboys, infra rector' & grang' p̃d', de õibȝ decim' ex vil' & rector' impropriat' de Carreggogantelan, ac decim' ex Newtowne, except' Lisnebran; õibȝ decim' spectan' ad ecctiā sive capell' de Killoroga, & crescen' ex vil' de Killerned & Balleroga; de rector' sive vicar' de Drom al' Drombegg & Killen [ ] & decim' advocacõn' territor' vocat' Toughnefall in co' Antrym, eidē ecctie de Drom in le Legan spectan'; ac de õibȝ vil' in territor' de magna Ardia & upper Claneboyes, eidē nup monaster' de Movilla spectan'; & etiam de decim' granor' & fen', & õiū al' rerū decimabil' quarūcūque, spectan' ad p̃d' monaster' de Movilla; de tot' nup dissolut' priorat' de Newtowne in co' Downe, ac de õibȝ vil' & ter' vocat' p sepal' nõia sequen', viz. Ballylisnevan al' Ballynow, Levallytullenough, Carrowchamchoise, Carranmacerloghan, Correncrosie, Muckley, Braighmore, Ballyhillcowan al' Killcoman, Ballynebearnes al' Barnes & Carrowntul-

lehagard, cū ptin'; de ecclia sive capell' vil' de Newtown, ac decim' granor' & fen' de Newtowne p̄d'; de nup monaster' sive abbia de Blackabey in co' Downe, ac de vil' & ter' vocat' Ballymonastraduffe al' Ballylesbrine, Ballykillvolgan al' Ballykeroge & Ballynemanagh, cū decim'; de rector' sive parsonag' impropriat' ecclie de Donoghdee, ac de advocacōn' dict' ecclie cū decim', de ōibȝ rectorial' decim' sup vil' de Ballymacwilliam, Ballynova, Ballynecrofee, Ballynemoney, Ballycarrowreagh al' Ballenecreagh, Ballyvaster, Ballynecreaboy al' Ballymaccabbry, Ballycopland, Ballykillaghy, Ballykillcormuck, Ballydromchay & ½ vil' de Donaghdy, cū ptin'; de nup abbia sive monaster' de Cumber cū suis juribȝ quibȝcunque, ac de 4 vil' coīter vocat' Ballynemany al' Ballynevany, Ballyaltykilligan, Ballygorduffe al' Ballygarriffe & Ballycumber al' Ballymonestragh, cū decim' earūdē; de advocacōn' de Cumber, ac decim' de Ballystoker, Ballyloghan, Ballymacglasse, Ballyhenod & Carroweddenslate; de rector' de Killmodemanagh & 4 vil' vocat' Killmode, tā in spiritual' quā in temporal', de decim' de Ballylisnebarnes, Ballytullynegee & ½ Ballygraffan, advocacōn' ecclie & vicarag' de Killmodemanagh; rector' imppriat' de Ballymackeaghan, unacū decim' granor' & fen' ex vil' de Ballymackeaghan, Ballemalleddy, Ballyaloughly, Ballycrealy, Ballyrush, Ballytullycopan & Turnenelegy, cū ptin'; rector' de Ballyrichard al' Ballyregard, cū decim' granor' & fen' crescen' in vil' de Ballyrichard, Ballykincreavy, Ballyganavy & Ballycastlanevarra; rector' de Ballymonestra, cū ptin', rector' de Killcolmucke, & quarter' ter' vocat' Carrowchalleduffe & decim' earūdē, ōibȝ decim' crescen' de & in vil' de Ballygrange, Ballybutler, Ballyfrenish & Ballyuttagee, jacent' in le magna Ardia, ac de 2 vil' vocat' Ballyheas, tā in spiritual' quā in temporal', existen' pcell' possession' nup hospital' s̃ci Joh' de Jerusalem; de quarter' de Carrownathan & Carrowmuck, jacent' prope insul' vocat' Ilandlisny; advocacōn' de Ballyreany; de tant' decim' rector' de Tawnaghnyan, qu' crescit ex ter' p̄d' vicecom'; de decim' pisciū capt' inter metas & bund' de Iniskargy & rivul' de Cumber; de medietat' dict' rivul' px' adjacen' ter' dict' vicecom'; de maner' castr', mes' & vil' vocat' Ballyhenad, Ballygortcribbe, Ballytullogh al' Ballycnockbrackan, Ballymylagh, Ballynemoney, Ballymacglaffe, Ballystoker, Ballyloghan, Ballyomulladdy, Ballytullycopom al' Tirenelegy al' Bally [ ] Ballinrushe al' Eurash, Ballymackeaghan, Ballycrely, Ballytullygarvan & Ballycloghan in Sloghtkellys, tā in spiritual' quā in temporal', medietat' vil' & ter' vocat' Bally [ ] & de Ballyravarra & Carrowdenslate, & decim' earūdē, jacen' in territor' vocat' Slughtkellys in upper Claneboyes, Ballylisnebarnes, Ballyhullmequay al' Ballymaghvura al' Ballylaghan, ½ vil' & ter' de Ballybarnemaghere, Ballyraghree, Ballydromcreagh, 2 quarter' vil' vocat' Ballynea, viz. Carrowlisheragh & Carrowcastlerany, quarter' de Crosgare al' Ballymagrose, Ballyobunden & quarter' de Ballyaghandarragh al' Ballydromchey, nunc in possession dict' vicecom', Ballymonestragh & ½ vil' de Ballygraffan, jacen' px' ter' dict' vicecom', in territor' vocat' Slughtbenderkeys in co' Downe, vil' & ter' vocat' Ballyrencrevy, Ballyrichard al' Ballyregard, Ballygomavy al' Ballyneneny, Ballyhenry, Ballycastlenevarry, Ballyregan, Ballylisgonone, Ballymacgrevagan al' Ballymacgrevahan, Ilandslisny, Ballycorriggogantilan, Ballyloghan, 2 vil' vocat' Ballyneskeaghes, Ballykillarned & Corrowcallyduffe, jacent' in territor' vocat' Slughthughken Dornings in upper Claneboyes, vil' & ter' vocat' Ballymacwilliam, Ballynova, Byllynacrosse, Ballynemoney, Ballycarron, al' Ballynecroghed, Ballynecreaboy al' Ballynecabbry, Ballykillcormuck, Ballyvaster, Ballycopland, Ballykillaghy, Ballydromchey, medietat' vil' & ter' de Donaghdy, Ballyne [ ] Ballybutler, Ballyfrenish, Ballyuttagee, Ballyrolly, Ballymaccreaby, Ballycosker, Ballynemoney, Ballyoughreogh, Ballyenrea, ½ vil' & ter' de Ballyneganvy & Ballykilbrackton jacent' in territor' de magna Ardia, vil' vocat' Bally [ ] Drombrackley, Ballyhaghliske, Ballyclogher, Ballydowneagh al' Gonymagh, ½ Lisnegnoe; il' pt' de Ballynelossan px' adjacen' vil' de Ballykearney; de sepal' fer', mercat', cur' let' & cur' baron' specificat' in quibȝdā ł̃ris patent' geren' dat' 11 oct' an' regni Regis 2, concess' Hug' nup vicecom' Mountgomery & hered' suis; de anual' reddit' 30*l.* monet' Anglie, unacū divers' al' reddit', s̃vic' & custum' ex vil' & ter' de Ballynesky al' Archerston, Ballyhighly al' Castleton, Ballymoghertynerue al' "the great bogge", Bally [ ] Ballytamplechronan al' Owfstowne, Ballygrangy & Ballymaghalagly, contin' 1000 acr' ter' Scot' mensur', put p quoddā fact' pfect' p Rob' Boid de Ballycastle in co' p̄d', dict' nup vicecom', geren' dat' 14 jul' 1635, cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—P̄d' Hug' nup vicecom' Mountgomery de ōibȝ p̄miss' seis' existen', 20 april' 1629 p fact' suū concessit JAC' MOUNTGOMERY MIL', fil' secund' genit' dict' nup vicecom', & hered' & assign' s̃, imppet', vil' & ter' vocat' p noīa sequen', viz. maner' de Gray-abbey, cū ptin', scit', circuit' & p̄cinct' nup dissolut' abbie sive monaster' de Leigh al' Jugo Dei al' Gray Abbey, vil' & ter' de Ballemonestragh al' Corballe, Ballynestore, Ballebrone, Corrantullekeavin al' Turrardon, quarter' vocat' Le Cardy, Ballemerick & Balleneboile, ter' & insul' possessionat' p Alex' Speere, cū ceter' insul' in Loughcoyne dict' abbie spectan', insul' vocat' Ilandmore possessionat' p Hug' Mountgomery junior' & suos subtenent', cū ptin', Ilandmaddy al' the Dogg-iland, ½ Ballygrangeo al' Killmanagh possessionat' p Hug' Mc. Cassan & suos subtenent', cū ptin', ter' possessionat' p Jac' Pattonn contin' 70 acr', ter' possessionat' p Archibald' Thompson contin' 70 acr', & ter' possessionat' p Joh' Stephenson contin' 63 acr', qu' quidē 2 insul' & 203 acr' ter' ult' recitat', reputat' sunt esse pt' vil' vocat' le Balleblacks al' Ballynepistragh, qu' unacū p̄d' ter' ult' mencōnat' jacet in baron' de lez Ards; ōes decim' tam major' qua minor' ōiū rerū decimabil' sup ter' supramencōnat' esse concess' dict' Jac', unacū p̄sentacōn' ecclie parochial' de Gray-Abbey p̄d', & molendin' aquatic' de Gray-Abbey; vil' vocat' Ballymonestragh, Ballyobunden, quarter' ter' vocat' Killmodemagh, vil' de Ballyhullenegy al' Tullenegny al' Ballyloghan al' Ballyhullemaghevra, Ballylisnebarnes & ½ de Ballygraffan, jacent' infra territor' de Slughtderkeys in baron' de Castlereagh & co' p̄d'; rector' imppriat' de Ballymonestragh consisten' de decim', tā major' quā minor', 2 vil' de Ballymonestragh & Ballyobunden; rector' impropriat' de Killmodemanagh, cū decim' vil' & ter' de Ballytullenegy, Ballylisnebarnes & ½ de Ballygraffan eidē rector' spectan', advocacōn' ecclie & vicarag' rector' de Killmodemanagh, anual' reddit' *20s.* monet' Anglie exeun' ex il' medietat' de Ballyloghan al' Tullenegy, olim concess' p dict' nup vicecom' Mountgomery, Patric' Mountgomery de Ballecreboy, defunct', & hered' suis in feod' farm', & *20s.* exeun' ex quarter' ter' vocat' Tullekeavin, cū nundin', mercat', cur', piscacōn', &c. put p dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—P̄d' nup vicecom' obiit seis' de resid' p̄miss', except' p̄except', 15 maii ult' p̄terit'.—Hug' modo vicecom', ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' *39* annor', & maritat'.—P̄miss' de Black-Abbey, Gray-Abbey, abbia de Movilla, & priorat' de Newtowne & Cumber, cū ptin', tenent' de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in lib̃o & comun' soccag', & non in capite; resid' p̄miss' tenet' de Re ut de castr' suo de Carrigfergus, in lib̃o & comun' soccag'.

(76) Ib' eod' die.

GEO' RUSSELL nup de Sheephowse in co' Mid', in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Killegh in co' Downe, contin' 120 acr', & de vil' & ter' de Rosse contin' etiam 120 acr'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d Geo' obiit 40 an' elaps'.—Nic' Russell, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—Dict' Nic', post mortē dict' Geo', seis' fuit de ōibȝ p̄miss'; &, sic inde seis', 1 jun' 1596, unacū Ric' Porter & Ric' Cheevir de Drogheda mercator', feoffat' seis' ad us' dict' Nic' Russell, dimis' ōia p̄miss' Joh' Russell de Sheephouse, executor' & assign' suis, p term' 121 annor', put p fact' p̄d', cujusquidē tenor *sequit'* in orig' apparet.—P̄d' Nic' & Joh' Russell, unacū Geo' Russell de Rathmolan in Lecale, & Petr' al' Perce Reny de Rathmolan in co' Mid', seis' existen' de p̄miss', 20 maii 1606, p fact' eorū concesser' p̄miss' de Rosse, cū ptin', Wil' Marryman de Bushopscourt in Lecale, put p dict' fact' cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—P̄d' Nic' Russell, seis' de vil' & ter' de Killogh, unacū Patric' Russell fil' & her' ejus, Barth' Cheevir de Drogheda & Hen' Callan de Carricknabba, 3 jun' 1620, p fact' eorū concess' p̄miss' de Killogh Joh' Russell hered' & assign' suis, put p dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—P̄d' Joh' Russell seis' de vil' de Killogh, unacū Geo' Russell fil' dict' Joh', Nic' Maryman & Ric' Fitz-Richard de Kilbride, 1 jun' 1632, concess' anual' reddit' 11*l.* Joh' Gibbons de civit' Dub' alderman', sub condicōn' redempcōn', ex vil' de Killogh, put p fact', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—P̄d' Joh' Russell, Geo' Russell, Nic' Merryman & Ric' Fitz-Richard, 20 nov' 1635, p quoddā al' fact' concesser' un' al' anuitat' sive anual' reddit' *5l.* Margaret' Gibbons al' White, relict' dict' Joh' Gibbons, & Andr' Gibbons uni filior' dict' Joh' & Margaret', habend', &c. imppet', put p fact' p̄d', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—P̄miss' tenent' de Re p s̃vic' mil', in capite.—P̄d' du' posterior' alienacōn' fact' fuer', licenc' Regis non obtent'.

(77) Blaris 3 Jan' 1636.

BRIAN oge Mc. RORY MAGENUS, nup de Edenticollow in co' Downe, in vita sua, seis' fuit de 3 tert' ptibȝ vil' & ter' de Aghedonvarran in co' p̄d', contin' 90 acr'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d' Brian' oge alienavit p̄miss' Hug' Mc. Manus de Aghedonvarran, executor' & assign' suis, p term' 101 annor'.—P̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite.—P̄d' alienacō fact' fuit, licenc' Regis non obtent'.

(78) Ib' 24 Mar' 1636.

ROB' HADSOR nup de Downevely in co' Downe, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Downevely, contin' 120 acr'.—obiit [ ] sept' 1636.—Rob' Hadsor, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 21 annor', & non maritat'.—De quo vel de quibȝ p̄miss' tenent' jur' ignor'.

(79) Ib' eod' die.
THO' DOMINUS CROMWELL seis' fuit ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballinfarrenfadd, & quadā ꝑcell' ter' vocat' "the hill of Kennedies," existen' ꝑcell' ter' de Ballinfarrinfadd, contin' 120 acr', & jacen' in Kinalearty in co' Downe.—Sic inde seis', ꝑd' dnus Cromwell, 28 jun' 1617, ꝑ fact' suū concessit ōia ꝑmiss' cuidā Adam' Abercromby al' Cromwell de Killmurty in co' ꝑd', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', ꝑut ꝑ dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit^{r} in orig', apparet.—Postea, viz. 1 die sept' 1620 ꝑfat' dnus Cromwell, ꝑ al' fact' suū concessit ꝑmiss' ꝑd' Adam' Abercomby al' Cromwell, imppet', ꝑut ꝑ dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor etiam sequit^{r} in orig', apparet.—ꝑmiss' tenebant^{r} de Re ꝑ s̄vic' mil' in capite.—ꝑd' alienacon' fact' fuer', licenc' Regis non obtent'.

(80) Ib' eod' die.
SYMEON JORDAN de Dunsford in co' Downe seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballywalter al' Walterstowne in co' ꝑd', contin' 120 acr'.—Sic seis', 1 dec' 1625, ꝑ fact' suū concessit ꝑmiss' Ric' West de Ballydowgan in co' ꝑd' & hered' suis, imppet', ꝑut ꝑ fact' ꝑd' appet, cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^{r} in orig'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^{r} de Re ꝑ s̄vic' mil' in capite.—ꝑd' alienacō fact' fuit, licenc' Regis non obtent'.

(81) Downepatrick 23 Aug' 1637.
CHRIST' RUSSELL seis' fuit de 1 quarter' ter' vocat' "Crowley's quarter" in co' Downe, contin' 30 acr'; &, sic inde seis', obiit 22 jul' 1619.—Ric' Russell, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'

(82) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' HAMILTON nup de Ballymeaghan in co' Downe, in vita sua, seis' fuit de medietat' vil' & ter' de Ballyspurdge in co' ꝑd', contin' 60 acr', & 1 quarter' ter' de Carraboy al' Ballymarter, contin' 30 acr'.—obiit 10 an' elaps'.—Jac' Hamilton, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 10 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' de Carrowboy al' Ballymartir tenent^{r} de Re ꝑ s̄vic' mil', sed de quo vel de quib₃ ꝑmiss' de Ballyspurdge tenent^{r} jur' penitus ignor'.—Patric' Savadge de Portaferry clamat ōia ꝑmiss'.

(83) Newry 23 Maii 1638.
JOH' POLLEXFEN nup de civit' Dub', defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballynegappocke in co' Downe, contin' 120 acr', & vil' & ter' de Kewchill 123 acr'.—Sic inde seis', obiit 25 nov' 1637.—Jac' Pollexfen, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^{r} de Re in capite.

(84) Ib' eod' die.
ARTHUR' BAGNALL nup de le Newry, in vita sua, seis' fuit de maner' de Newry, Mourne & Greenecastle, cū ꝑtin', qu' quidē maner' extendunt se ad vil' & ter' de Newry, Mourne & Greencastle, Moycarne, Cormynelargen, Lissengrossen, Daraghboy, Cloghan al' Cloghyn, Rawyn, Damoyle al' Damole, Atherne al' Arthen, Cloghcornehore al' Cloghcornehare, Cronekena al' Cronekenaw, Mabegge, parva Coraghe al' Carragh, Tilraghlery, Greenen al' Greenan, Clunla al' ½ vil' de Clunla, Glastromen, Dirlachogh, Edenmore, Ryenledysart, Kehonagh, Templebagurm, Crocee, Drumfronett al' Drumfronett, Sheepestowne Savillmore, Terrmore, Carchrychagh al' Carkachaghelishorby, Lacan al' Clacan Shynne, Lisnery, Castellonugreny al' Castellorigan, Carricknically, Tullaghnesowe al' Tallaghsowe, Fennor, Balleownely, Grange, Ardagh, Shannaghan, Ballyran al' Ballyrame, Linganlegheden al' Lingenlegheden, Corran, Ballenden, Lurgenmore, Tawnebegge & Rawcharragh, except' liber' ten' PATRIC' CREELY de Conehogh.—Sic inde seis', ꝑd' Arthur' Bagnall, unacū RIC' TREVOR MIL', ꝑ indentur' geren' dat' 20 jun' an' regni nup Regis Jac' Anglie, &c. 3, dimis' ꝑcell' de ꝑmiss', inter al', ꝑ nōia de Lackan, Castlanegan, Shyn al' Lysharby, Kearkrigagh, Termore, Lissvery al' Lisnery & Savelmore, Edw' Trevor mil', dne Ann' ux' ejus, Joh' Trevor, & Arthur' Trevor, habend' ꝑ term' vit' dict' Ann', Joh' & Arthur'; virtute cujus indentur' ꝑfat' Edm' Trevor mil', Ann', Joh' & Arthur' fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis'.—Postea, viz. in term' pasch' an' regni Regis nunc 9, ꝑfat' Arthur' Bagnall, unacū ꝑfat' Edw' Trevor levav' fin', Tho' vicecom' Savage, & Ric' Trevor mil', de ōib₃ ꝑmiss', inter al', cū ꝑtin', in le Newry, Mourne, Greencastle & Moycarne; ꝑut ꝑ fin' ꝑd', in quadā inquis' capt' apud Ardmagh 21 maii 1638, post mortē dict' Arthur' Bagnall, content', apparet.—ꝑd' Arthur' Bagnall, obiit 8 mar' 1637.—Nic' Bagnall, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 8 annor' & 7 mens', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' sunt ꝑcell' maner' ꝑd'; &, cū divers' al' maner', castr', vil' & ter' in co' Lovid' & Armagh, tenent^{r} de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.—ꝑ lras pattent' geren' dat' 10 april' an' regni Regis nunc 10, ꝑd' Rex concessit Roger' Pallmer mil', & Joh' Trevor mil' tam custod' corporis quā maritag' ꝑd' Nic', inter al'.

(85) Downpatrick 8 April' an' 15.
HUG' nup VICECOM' de IVEAGH, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner', castr', vil' & ter' de [ ] 480 acr', & 1 molendin' aquatic' eidē spectan', [ ] 120 acr', Ballyneweagh [ ] acr', Ballymacinratty 120 acr', [ ] 120 acr', ½ vil' de Anaghmackeonan 60 acr', le sessiagh sive ½ de Clonloghan 40 acr', [ ] 120 acr', le sessiagh, vil' & ter' de Creevy 40 acr', Drommiller 120 acr', ½ vil' de Cowes al' Ballycowes [ ] acr', Cowlesillagh & Garremarkes 120 acr', Dromchro & Dromowe 120 acr', 3½ vil' de Killmore, ½ vil' de Lissrarevard 60 acr', Dromsky 60 acr', ½ vil' de Graige-irlagh 60 acr', ½ vil' de Kiltefollagh 60 acr', ½ vil' de [ ] 60 acr', ½ vil' de Ballybotrie 60 acr', Balletulleard 60 acr', ½ vil' de Ballybrynan 60 acr', ½ vil' de Edenmore 60 acr', ½ vil' de Tullylogh [ ] acr', vil' de inferior' Ballymagarchan 60 acr', Garchan 60 acr', Derrydromoylt 60 acr', ½ vil' de Aghenedroman 60 acr', Ballynedonegan [ ] acr', ½ vil' de Moyvrick 60 acr', Derrynalary 120 acr', Ballydrombaniffe 120 acr', Kilcowe 120 acr' Monygar 120 acr', Ballycassowne 120 acr', [ ] 120 acr', ½ vil' de Ballykeele 60 acr', Goward 120 acr', Ballynestange & Ballykiltykelly 120 acr', Ballydromdrinagh 120 acr', Ballytiregory 120 acr', [ ] 120 acr', Tyrfargus 60 acr', Lissenusky 120 acr', Gorynan 120 acr', Barmeene 120 acr', ½ vil' de [ ] 60 acr', ½ vil' de supior' Ballymackilbricke 60 acr', inferior' Mc. Kilbricke 60 acr', Ballegoreanbegge [ ] acr', ½ vil' de Tawremore 60 acr', ½ vil' de [ ] 60 acr', Lissoweelegan 120 acr', Lenis 120 acr', ½ vil' de Ballyweely [ ] acr', Mullaghmore, 120 acr', [ ] 60 acr', Dromlagh 120 acr', ½ vil' de Aghevilly 60 acr', Clonte 60 acr', & Tollyncholy 120 acr', de 2 nundin' tenend' die lun' px' post festū s̄ce Trinitat', & anuntiacon' beate Mar' Virginis anuatim apud Rathfreelan; de revercon' (expectan' post mortē [ ] al' Neale, nup ux' Arthur' vicecom' de Iveagh, defunct',) maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Narrow-water in co' ꝑd' contin' 120 acr', Ballydromore 120 acr', Ballyclonleggagh 120 acr', Ballyburrin 120 acr', Ballycarrickonnistey 120 acr', Ballindeselan 120 acr', Balleagheigh [ ] acr', Ballerussell 120 acr', Ballymaconchye 120 acr', Ballyporteneale 120 acr', Ballymoyganon [ ] acr', Ballydromseske [ ] acr', ½ vil' de [ ] contin' 60 acr', [ ] Reagh 60 acr', ½ vil' de [ ] 60 acr', Ballydromrra [ ] acr', Ballynemogenagh 120 acr', Ballygarranmore 120 acr', Ballynagene 120 acr' & ½ vil' de Clynowen [ ] acr', qu' ōia ꝑmiss', ult' recitat', sunt ꝑcell' dict' maner' de Narrow-water; de cur' let' & cur' baron' tenend' ibm anuatim; patronat' de rector' & ecclie pochial' de Clondallowne, ac de vicar' sive capell' de Drombally rony, Seapatrick & Dromagh; de anual' reddit' 25*l.* 10*s.* exeun' ex vil' & ter' de Newcastle, Carchullyn, Ballycloymuck, Ballyburrenlany, Ballecrostefyghan, [ ] Ballydromeny, Ballymony, Ballymonynalpy, Ballysleconelargy, Ballyardaghy, Ballytullynytone, Murloge, Tullemore, Ballymoile & Silavick in co' ꝑd'; [ ] exeun' ex vil' & ter' de Ballyfennisse, Ballegarkogery, Ballyanaghunshogaghe, Ballyclaremaghery, Ballybegnewe, Ballestiogelabenan, Balle[ ] in co' ꝑd; anual' reddit' 8*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.* exeun' anuatim ex sepal' vil' & ꝑcell' ter' de Balledromdrynagh, 2 vil' de Emdell, Ballelesnecreevy & [ ] 9*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.* exeun' anuatim ex vil' & ter' de Ballyvicknallyn, Ballekerynan, Ballelisneffeffy, Ballydrinnarran, [ ] & quarter' ter' de Drumhorke, 8*l.* exeun' anuatim ex vil' & ter' de Ballycreenoge, Ballycarcassagy, Ballyderrevick, Commusky al' Edenorderry, [ ] 4*l.* exeun' ex vil' & ter' de Ballenlagh & Ballenibrade; 8*l.* exeun' anuatim ex vil' & ter' de Balle[ ] Balleleskullyvickenratty al' Balhullvickenratty & Ballelrany, 6*l.* exeun' anuatim ex vil' & ter' de Ballenemynnyn, Ballelesdumvarry, [ ] 7*l.* ex vil' & ter' de Ballynvord, Ballynderryneale, Ballemanishanagh & ½ vil' de Kerni; 10*l.* ex vil' & ter' de Loghedrane, Lisravresse, Nemeagh, Ballelesnegede & Clandeknaverly, 14*l.* exeun' ex vil' & ter' de Balleneklesikelty, Ballydinmode, [ ] Ballefinnis al' Grange, Balledryny, Ballecrossgirry, Ballemonebany & Balledrin, 12*l.* ex vil' & ter' de Balledromnagh, Balleffedeyny, [ ] Balletulleglas, Balletulleneskan & Ballecarnewe; 16*l.* exeun' anuatim ex vil' & ter' de Ballehiregory, Balleraconnaghlan, Ballelisnevaghirke, Balledrom[ ] Balledromgreanagh, Ballelarkye & Balledromaghdolyn; 6*l.* exeun' anuatim ex vil' & ter' de Balleclonevareghan, Ballevelevoile & Ballelaragh in co' ꝑd'.—[ ]seis', unacū Ric' Buttler vicecom' de Mountgarrett, Petr' Clynton de Dowdston in co' Lovid', & Ric' Gernon de Stabannon in co' Lovid', feoffat' seis' ad us' ꝑfat' Hug' vicecom' de Iveagh, 16 sept' 1630, ꝑ fact' eorū dimiser' PATR' O'DORAN de Monygar in co' Downe, executor' & assign' suis, vil' & ter' de Kilcowe al' Ballynemony [ ] Monegare, & ½ vil' de Ballecrossowne, ꝑ term' 31 annor', ꝑut ꝑ fact' ꝑd', cujusquidē tenor sequit^{r} in orig', apparet.—ꝑfat' Hug', 1 oct' 1631, ꝑ fact' suū dimisit

AGHOLY O'MUSTEY de Cowes in co' Downe, chirurg', 2 vil' de Cowes, tenend' p̃fat' Agholy durant' vit' sua, ꝓut p dict' fact', cujus tenor etiam sequit' in orig', appet.—p̃fat' Hug' vicecom' de Iveagh, Petr' Clynton & Ric' Gernon, 1 nov' 1632, in consideraĉon' sum' 1000*l.* dimiser' HEN' SMITH de Ballymore in co' Ardmagh, sepal' pcell' ter' de [ ] Dromdrynagh, Tirgory, Upper-Ballymacgillroick, Dromleere, Lissrareward, Dronskyagh, Ballygarganebeg, Turymore, Loghanfreeholt, Carrygunlyn, [ ] Drumeany, Ballymacinratty, Ballyneveagh, Tullemore & Liskenmusky, cũ ptin', ꝑ term' 8 annor', ꝓut p dict' fact', cujusquidẽ tenor etiam sequit' in orig', apparet.—p̃fat' vicecom', Ric' vicecom' Mountgarrett, Petr' Clynton & Ric' Gernon, 12 jan' 1632, p fact' eorũ dimiser' PATRIC' DEERY de le Newry mercator', vil' & ter' de Ballymacenratty, Ballytullemore & Balleneveagh, cũ ptin', ꝑ term' 90 annor', ꝓut p dict' fact' cujusquidẽ tenor etiam sequit' in orig', apparet.—p al' fact' geren' dat' ult' die aug' 1634, dimiser' ROWLAND' WHITE de le Newry mercator', vil' & ter' de Dromlagh, ꝑ term' 90 annor', ꝓut p dict' fact', cujusquidẽ tenor etiam sequit' in orig', apparet.—p al' fact' geren' dat' 1 jun' 1634, dimiser' PATRIC' DEERY de Newry p̃d', vil' & ter' de Balleevarly, Ballyedenderry, le sessiagh de Aghnekeny, le sessiagh de [ ] le sessiagh de Ballynemry, & le ½ sessiagh de Dromorck, ꝑ term' 90 annor', ꝓut p dict' fact', cujusquidẽ tenor etiam sequit' in orig', apparet.—p al' fact' geren' dat' 24 nov' 1634, concesser' HIERONIM' ALEXANDER de civit' Dub', hered' & assign' suis, castr', mes' & ter' de Stange, ½ vil' de Lenis, vil' de Drombaniffe, ½ vil' de Ballyvely, vil' de Tullyquily ½ vil' de Bernameene, ½ vil' de Glasker, vil' de Mullaghmore, le supior' ½ vil' de Ballycossowne, le inferior' ½ vil' ter' de Ballycossowne, vil' de Ballygoard, Ballykeele, Dromneskeh, 2 vil' de Dromdrynagh & Syfin, & vil' de Kilcowe, cũ ptin', imppet', ꝓut p dict' fact', cujusquidẽ tenor etiam sequit' in orig', appet.—p̃fat', vicecom' Iveagh, 10 sept' 1635, p fact' suũ dimisit PATRIC' groome Mc.YAWNY de Lenis in co' Downe, ½ vil' de Lenis p̃d', ꝑ term' 14 annor', ꝓut p dict' fact', cujusquidẽ tenor etiam sequit' in orig', apparet.—1 oct' 1635, p fact' suũ, dimisit WIL' O'KELLY de Clarmaghery in co' Downe, ½ vil' de Ballydromlagh, ꝑ term' 10 annor', ꝓut p dict' fact', cujusquidẽ tenor etiam sequit' in orig', apparet.—6 aug' 1636, dimisit IVER Mc. FELLIM oge MAGENIS de Ballyvolan in co' Antrym, vil' & ter' de Edenmore & Magharnahensie, ꝑ term' [ ] annor', ꝓut p dict' fact', cujusquidẽ tenor etiam sequit' in orig', apparet.—12 aug' 1636, p al' fact' suũ, dimisit JAC' LOWTH de le Newry, mercator', vil' & ter' de Ballygoreanbeg, Ballytaurymore & Leben, ꝑ term' 41 annor', ꝓut p dict' fact', cujusquidẽ tenor etiam sequit' in orig', apparet.—20 oct' 1636, p al' factũ suũ dimisit HUG' O'RONY de Ballycassane in co' Downe, vil' & ter' de Kiltokelly, Ballytirgory & Ballydromdrinagh, ꝑ term' 41 annor', ꝓut p dict' fact', cujusquidẽ tenor etiam sequit' in orig', apparet.—p al' fact' suũ geren' dat' 3 april' an' regni Regis nunc 13, dimisit JOH' MOORE de Quickhill in co' Downe, quarter' ter' de Dromlagh, vocat' Curroreagh, & 1 molendin' aquatic' sup dict' quarter', ꝑ term' 21 annor', ꝓut p dict' fact', cujusquidẽ tenor etiam sequit' in orig', appet.—p̃fat' vicecom' ꝓmisit dimission' de vil' & ter' de Ballydronegan, HEN' [ ] executor' & assign' suis, ꝑ term' 31 annor', ꝓut p script', cujusquidẽ tenor etiam sequit' in orig', apparet.—[ ]

(86) Ib' 2 April' 1640.
FRANCISC' HILL nup de Castlereagh in co' Downe, in vita sua, seis' fuit de castr', maner' & ter' sequen', viz. Bally-castlereagh, Ballybronell, Ballymacconnaghie, Ballylissnebruny, Crossnacrynan al' Crossnycryvan, Cregoge, Monafaghogh al' Monakoghhige, Carrownemucke, Ballycarnagarren al' Ballycarngannon, Ballycarickmaderey, Ballycarrickneveagh, Ballylissdrumlaghan al' Lisbane, Annagh, Ballicklonetonekelly, Ballymacbrennan, Ballinekay, Ballylissincreane al' Ballylissinshrean, Ballycrossan, Ballyblaris, Ballytullynecrosse, Ballydrumbegge, Ballydunckymuncky, Ballydunskeagh & Tyduffe in co' Downe; &, sic inde seis', in crastin' s̃ce Trinitat' an' regni Regis nunc 13, recognovit finẽ, de p̃miss', inter al', ad us' Randulph' Hill & hered' s̃, imppet'.—p̃d' Francisc' Hill, p fact' suũ geren' dat' 5 jul' 1637, concessit õia p̃miss', inter al', p̃fat' Randolph' Hill & her' suis, ad cert' us', ꝓut p dict' fact', in quadã inquis' capt' apud vil' de Carrickfergus in co' Antrym, post mortẽ p̃d' Francisc' Hill, 30 mar' 1640, content', apparet.—p̃d' Francisc' obiit 7 feb' 1637.—Ann' Hill, Ros' Hill & Penelope Hill sunt ejus filie & co-hered'.—p̃d' Ann' etat' fuit 6 annor' & 6 mens', p̃d' Ros' etat' fuit 5 annor' & 5 mens', & p̃d' Penelope etat' fuit 2 annor' & 10 mens', tempore mortis dict' Francisc', & non maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent' de R̃e in lib̃o & cõmun' soccag'.—Ursul' Hill ux' fuit p̃d' Francisc', & dict' Ursul' adhuc in vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̃miss'.—p̃d' Ursul' modo maritat' est Geo' Reydon.

(87) Ib' eod' die.
ARTHUR' nup VICECOM' de IVEAGH, in vita sua, seis' fuit, de vil' & ter' de Loghan in co' Downe; &, sic inde seis', tempore regni nup Regis Jac', concessit p̃miss' EDM' roe MAGENUSE de Loghan, ꝑ term' 3 vitar', licenc' dict' Regis non obtent'.—p̃miss' tenent' de R̃e p s̃vic' mil' in capite.

(88) Ib' eod' die.
BRIAN' MAGENISE de Shanchill in co' Downe, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Dromorebreagh in co' p̃d', contin' 120 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p̃d Brian' concessit p̃miss', 1 an' ult' p̃terit', episc' de Cloyne, absque licenc' Regis'.—p̃miss' tenent' de R̃e p s̃vic' mil' in capite.

(89) Ib' 20 April' 1640.
GLASNEY roe MAGNEISSE de Beemne in co' Downe, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballebemne, Ballemacinratty, Ballindenver, contin' 3 vil' ter'.—Sic inde seis', p̃d' Glasney, p fact' suũ geren' dat' 1 nov' 1610, concessit p̃miss' Donald' roe Magennis, hered' & assign' suis, imppet'; ꝓut p dict' fact', cujusquidẽ tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—p̃d' Glasney roe, p al' fact' suũ geren' dat' 20 dec' 1630, concessit Hug' Magneisse secund' fil' suo, & Arthur' Magneisse tert' fil' suo, hered' & assign' suis, le 2 vil' & ter' de Ballymacinrattye, & Lisseginnell, ꝓut p dict' fact', cujusquidẽ tenor etiam sequit' in orig', apparet.—p̃d Glasney roe Magneisse fecit ult' suã voluntat' 1 sept' 1634, cujusquidẽ voluntat' tenor etiam sequit' in orig'; & obiit 2 feb' ult' p̃terit'.—Donald' Magennis, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent' de Arthur' d̃no de Iveagh.

(90) Newry 2 Jun' 1640.
PHELEM' Mc. BRYEN Mc. HUGH MAGENNISE nup de Tullimore in co' Downe, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' sequen', viz. Tullemore contin' ½ vil' ter', & Aghacullyn, Tullybrenagan, Burrin & Foffenny 3½ vil'.—obiit 12 an' elaps'.—Bryan' MAGENNIS, ejus fil' & her', tunc' infra etat' fuit, & non maritat', Mar' Magennise ux' fuit p̃d' Phelim', & de õib; dict' p̃miss' dotat' fuit.—p̃d' Mar', 8 an' elaps', in virũ cepit Wil' Gibbons de Ballykinlore in co' p̃d'.—p̃miss' tenent' de R̃e p s̃vic' mil' in capite.

(91) Ib' eod' die.
MARMADUC' WHITECHURCH, nup de Loghbrickland in co' Downe mil', in vita sua, seis' fuit de ½ vil' & ter' de Ballykeele in co' p̃d', contin' 60 acr'; &, sic inde seis', p fact' suũ geren' dat' 1 maii 1623, p nomen Marmaduc' Whitechurch de Carlingford in co' Lowth, concessit Joh' Evans nup de Carlingford & Magdalen' Parry tunc ux' ejus, adhuc viven', ½ vil' & ter' de Ballykeele duran' vit' s̃.—p̃miss' tenent' de R̃e p s̃vic' mil' in capite.

(92) Ib' eod' die.
MARGREAT' MAGENNISE, ux' Brian' Mc. Hugh Magennise nup de Tullemore in co' Downe, dotat' fuit de vil' & ter' sequen', viz. Aghacullin, Tullebrenagan, ½ de Tullymore, Burrin & Foffenny, ac de õib; al' ter' & ten' de quib; p̃d' Brian' seis' obiit.—Sic inde seis', p̃d' Margreat' in virũ cepit Daniel' Mc. Quin Magennise.—p̃miss' tenent' de R̃e p s̃vic' mil' in capite.

(93) Ib' 2 Jul' 1640.
Decret' factũ fuit in cur' Cancellar' Hib̃nie, 14 nov' 1626, cujusquidẽ decret' tenor sequit' in orig'.—Virtute p̃d' decret', TIRLAGH al' GILLIDUFFE O'LAURY in 4 sessiaghs de Ballyconall, Clarye, Fennye & Gurtroshe in co' Downe, intravit, & inde seis' fuit.—Sic seis', p̃d' Tirlogh unacũ Wil' Smyth & Alex' Gardiner, feoffat' s̃, p fact' geren' dat' 25 feb' an' regni Regis nunc 5, concess' 2 sessiaghs de Clary & Fenye Francisc' Kinnaston; ꝓut p dict' fact', cujusquidẽ tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—p̃d' Tirlagh al' Gilliduffe O'Laury obiit in mens' aug' 1638.—Murtagh O'Laury, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' [ ] annor'.—Rory carragh O'Laury, Dermott O'Laury & p̃d' Murtagh O'Laury, p fact' eorũ geren' dat' 29 oct' 1640, concess' p̃miss' de Fenney & Clary, Edw' Trevor mil', & hered' suis, ꝓut p fact' p̃d', cujusquidẽ tenor etiam sequit' in orig', apparet.—p̃miss' tenent' de R̃e in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(94) Dromore 13 Aug' 1640.
JOH' HAMILTON nup de Correnury in co' Cavan, in vita sua, seis' fuit, de 1 vil' ter' vocat' Ballyrobert in co' Downe.—Sic inde seis', obiit die & an' menĉonat' in quidã inquis' capt' post mortẽ dict' Joh' apud vil' de Ardmagh, 26 mar' 1640.—Hans Hamilton, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 19 annor', & non maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent' de Jac' vicecom' Claneboyes, ut de maner' suo de Bangor, in lib̃o & cõmun' soccag'.

(95) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' BROOKES mil' ordin' de le Bathe, & Penelope ux' ejus seis' fuer' de sepal' vil' & ter' sequen', viz. Magherydartan, Cloantagh, Gabberagh al' Ballygabberagh, Ballehaveragh, Drumlogh, Rathvernon & Aghnelecke, cũ ptin'; necnon de medietat' pmiss' in Tullenemore, ac ½ pmiss' in Edentrillick, qu' õia pmiss' jacent in co' Downe.—Sic inde seis', in crastin' sce Trinitat' an' regni Regis nunc 16, recognover' fin', licenc' Regis non obtent', de õibz pmiss', CAR' VICECOM' WILLMOTT duo Paggett de Beaudesert, Edw' Leonard, Edw' Stafford mil', Wil' Carr & Nic' Skynner & hered' suis, imppet'; put p dict' fin', cujusquidẽ tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—pmiss' tenent^r de Re p soccag', in capite.

(96) Ib' eod' die.
HUG' O'LAURY de Reske in co' Downe, seis' fuit de vil', ter', sessiaghes & pcell' sequen', viz. Reske 1 vil' ter' contin' 120 acr', Carnealbeanagh contin' 60 acr', Drombane 60 acr', Gortemony 60 acr', Leage 60 acr', Kilmonyoge 60 acr' & Taghlomny 20 acr'.—Sic inde seis', in term' pasch' an' regni Regis nunc 15, recognovit fin' de õibz pmiss', Edw' Brugh & hered' suis, imppet'.—pmiss' tenent^r de Re p svic' mil' in capite.

(97) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' TREVOR de Rostrevor in co' Downe, mil', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Drohofney in co' pd', contin' 120 acr'.—Sic inde seis', pd' Edw' p fact' suũ geren' dat' 20 oct' 1625, concessit pmiss' Wil' Smith de Cloghmagerecatt in co' pd', hered' & assign' s̃, imppet', put p dict' fact', cujusquidẽ tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—pfat' Wil' Smith, p fact' suũ geren' dat' 20 oct' 1625, declarabat qd fact' pd', confect' p pfat' Edw' Trevor, fuit ad sol' opus & us' Daniel' M'Key de Aghnavallogge in co' pd', & hered' suis, imppet', put p dict' fact', cujusquidẽ tenor etiam sequit^r in orig', apparet.—pfat' Daniel M'Key, sic inde seis' existen', obiit 4 annos elaps'.—Pierce Mc. Key, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—pmiss' tenent^r de Re p svic' mil' in capite.

(98) Downpatrick 27 April' 1641.
ARTHUR' SMYTH de Ballespart al' Drom-Arthure, in co' Downe, seis' fuit de ½ quarter' ter' de [ ] contin' 15 acr'.—Sic inde seis', p fact' geren' dat' [ ] 1632, concessit pmiss' Patric' Savadge, defunct', & hered' suis, imppet', put p fact' pd', cujusquidẽ tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—pd' Arthur' etiã seis' fuit de 1 al' quarter' ter' de Ballespurt, contin' 15 acr', &, unacũ Margaret' Savadge ux' ejus, p fact' geren' dat' 12 mar' 1632, concess' pmiss' pd' Patric' Savadge & hered' suis, imppet', put p dict' fact', cujusquidẽ tenor etiam sequit^r in orig', apparet.—pmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite p svic' mil'.

(99) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' RUSSELL of Ballywaston, in co' Downe, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballywaston pd' al' Balleboston al' Westpelston contin' 120 acr', vil' & ter' de Ballegalchan al' Ballemachalcan al' Liscoyde contin' 120 acr', vil' & ter' de Ballynebert al' Newphertowne contin' 120 acr', & de Mc. Crowlie's quarter al' Mullaghaire contin' 30 acr'.—Sic inde seis', pd' Ric', p fact' suũ geren' dat' 7 april' 1640, concessit pmiss' Bernard' Ward de Castleward & Geo' Russell de Quonianstowne & hered' suis, imppet', put p dict' fact', cujusquidẽ tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—pd' Bernard' Ward & Geo' Russell, p fact' geren' dat' 6 feb' 1640, concesser' pd' Ric' Russell, tot' eorũ jus & titul' in vel ad pmiss', put p dict' fact', cujusquidẽ tenor etiã sequit^r in orig', apparet.—Quedã articul' agreament' fact' fuer' inter pd' Ric' Russell de Ballywaston & Geo' Russell de Rathmoyllin, geren' dat' 6 feb' 1638, qu' quidẽ articul' sequũt^r in orig'.—pmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.—Dict' alienacõ fact' fuit sine licenc' Regis.

(100) Ib' eod' die.
HEN' SAVAGE de Ballyfinneraghe, in le parv' Ardes in co' Downe, & Patric' Savage ejus fil' & her' seis' fuer' de quinque ½ quarter' ter' de Ballycranegan in co' pd', contin' 75 acr'.—Sic inde seis', p fact' geren' dat' 3 sept' 1631, concesser' pmiss' Patric' Savage, un' filior' Rowland' Savage nup de Ballygallgatt in co' pd', hered' & assign' suis, cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig.—pmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite p svic' mil'.

(101) Ib' eod' die.
HEN' SAVAGE de Arkine, in le parv' Ardes in co' Downe, seis' fuit de 1 quarter' de Rathallow jacen' in le parv' Ardes px' Kirkestowne, ex boreal' pt', & contin' 30 acr'.—Sic inde seis', pd' Hen', p fact' suũ geren' dat' 6 maii 1614, concessit pmiss' Joh' Savage, un' filior' Rowland' Savage Fitz-James de Ballygallgatt in co' pd', cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—pd' alienacõ fact' fuit sine licenc' Regis.—pmiss' tenent^r de Re p svic' mil'.

(102) Ib' eod' die.
ROWLAND' SAVADGE nup de Ballygallgett in co' Downe, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballygallgett contin' 120 acr', vil' & ter' de Krickestowne & Rathallowe 120 acr', Ballycranymore 120 acr', Irishtowne al' Ballygealagh 120 acr', quarter' de Ballynsporte vocat' Knockeveile 30 acr', & 5 insul' in Loughenone, vocat' Illandroman, Illandroe, Partane & le 2 Monashes, contin' 6 acr'.—Sic inde seis', pd' Rowland', p articul' agreament' geren' dat' 11 aug' 1611, concessit Rowland' Savage junior', fil' & her' suo, tot' s̃ jus, titul' & interesse in vil' & ter' de Ballycranymore, habend' & tenend' pfat' Rowland' junior', hered' & assign' s̃, imppet', cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Dwaltagh al' Patric' Smith de Carny in co' pd', p fact' suũ geren' dat' 26 april' 1629, dimisit pd' Rowland' Savage vil' & ter' de Carny, cujusquidẽ fact' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—Patric' Savage de Portferry, in co' Downe, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballygarvegan, Ballevusselly & Ballyhenry in co' pd'.—Sic seis', p fact' suũ geren' dat' 16 feb' 1635, dimisit pd' vil', cũ ptin', pfat' Rowland' Savage, p term' 99 annor', cujus fact' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—Arthur' oge Smith de Ballinsport, in co' pd', seis' fuit de quarter' vil' & ter' de Ballinsport vocat' Knockeveile.—Sic inde seis', p fact' suũ geren' dat' 19 feb' 1629, concessit dict' quarter' ter' pd' Rowland' Savage & hered' suis, imppet', cujus fact' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—Patric' Savage de Portferry, unacũ Oliver' Plunckett de Castle[ ] & Edw' Moore de Priestowne in co' Lowth, feoffat', p fact' s̃ geren' dat' 26 sept' 1629, dimis' pd' Rowland' Savage, vil' & ter' de Ballygarvegan & [ ] p term' 31 annor', cujus fact' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Rowland' Savage, in vita sua, seis' fuit de pmiss' mencõnat' in sepal' fact' pd'; &, sic seis', p fact' suũ geren' dat' 18 aug' 1634, concessit Patric' Savage, tertio fil' s̃ genit' sup corpus Catherin' Magenis al' Savage ux' ejus pcreat', & hered' suis, istã mortgag' fact' inter pd' Rowland' Savage & Patric' Savage de Portferry, de vil' & ter' de Ballyrusselly, Ballygarvegan & Ballyhenry; cujusquidẽ fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Quoddã fact' geren' dat' 6 feb' 1638, pfect' fuit inter Hen' Savage de Arckine ex un' pt', & pd' Rowland' Savage defunct', Rowland' Savage fil' & her' pfat' Rowland', & Joh' Savage de Krickestowne ex al' pt', de vil' & ter' de Ballygallgatt, Ballycranymore, Krickestowne al' Evene-Iristowne al' Ballygealagh & al' ter', cujus fact' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Rowland' Savage, p fact' suũ geren' dat' 27 nov' 1637, concessit Rowland' Savage, fil' & her' ejus, vil' & ter' vocat' Ballygallgatt, cũ quodã castr', & aqua vocat' "le fresh water lough", vil' & ter' de Ballycranymore, Irishtowne al' Ballygealagh, & 5 insul' de Loughnone, vocat' Illandroman, Illanroe, Dartane, & le 2 Monashes, unacũ molendin' de Krickestowne; cujus fact' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig.—Dwaltagh Smith de Kearny in co' pd', Margaret' Russell s̃ mater, Ferdorogh Smith de Knockinvill, suus frater, & Donald' grome Smith de Cuttinbay, p fact' geren' dat' 16 nov' 1639, dimiser' Rowland' Savage senior', vil' & ter' de Knockinvill, p term' 31 annor', cujus fact' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Rowland' Savage senior, unacũ Rowland' Savage junior fil' suo, p fact' geren' dat' 27 nov' 1637, concess' Joh' Savage de Krickestowne & hered' suis, imppet', vil' & ter' de Krickestowne, cujus fact' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Rowland' Savage senior, Rowland' Savage junior & Joh' Savage, p fact' geren' dat' 6 feb' 1638, concesser' [ ] de Arkine [ ]& hered' suis, imppet', tot' insul' vocat' Illandroe, Illandromane, le Partan-illand & 2 Monashes, cujus fact' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Rowland' confecit ult' voluntat' suã geren' dat' 9 aug' 1638, cujus voluntat' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Rowland' Savage obiit 10 feb' 1640.—Rowland' Savage junior, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—Catharin' Savage al' Magenisse fuit ux' pd' Rowland' Savage senior'.—pd' Catherin' adhuc in vita existit & dotabil' est de pmiss', except' pmiss' de Ballycranymore.—pmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite.—Patric' Savage de Portferry clamat sibi quarter' ter' de Ballycranegan ut jus suũ.

(103) Ib' 29 Jul' 1641.
ROWLAND' SAVAGE, nup de Ballygallgett in co' Downe, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Kirkestowne & Rathalloe.—Sic' inde seis', pd' Rowland', unacũ Joh' Savage, fil' suo, & Catherin' ux' pd' Rowland', p fact' geren' dat' 23 april' 1634, dimis' ½ vil' & ter' de Rathalloe Alex' Cooper de Ballyfoing in co' pd', p term' 31 annor', cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Rowland' Savage, unacũ Rowland' Savage junior' & Joh' Savage fil' ejus & Katherin' Savage ejus ux', dimis' ½ vil' & ter' de Kirckestowne Wil' Macknish, p term' 31 annor', put p dict' dimission' geren' dat' 20 sept' an' regni nunc Regis 10, appet, cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Rowland' Savage senior & Rowland' Savage junior, p fact' s̃ geren' dat' 27 nov' 1637, concesser' Joh' Savage, fil' secund' dict' Rowland' senior', vil' & ter' de Kirckestowne & Rathalla, except' molendin' & 1 acr' eidẽ spectan', put p fact' pd', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—pd' Rowland' Savage senior & Joh' Savage, p fact'

geren' dat' 23 april' 1639, concesser' Towell O'Neale de Balledrantagh in co' Antrym, $\frac{1}{2}$ vil' & ter' de Krickestowne & pcell' ter' vocat' Rathalla, ad cert' us' in dict' fact' express', cujus fact' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Joh' Savage, p fact' suū geren' dat' 1 mar' ult' p̃terit', concessit, de p̃d' pcell' de Rathalloe, 20 acr', px' adjacen' "le saltwork," Hen' Savage de Arkine in co' p̃d', in mortgag' p sum' 140*l.* ster', cujus fact' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Joh' Savage obiit 11 maii ult' p̃terit'.—Patric' Savage, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 3 annor', & non maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite p s̃vic' mil'.

(104) Killileagh 14 Jan' 1644.

JAC' nup VICECOM' CLANEBOY, in vita sua, seis' fuit de maner', dom', castr', monaster' & abbiis sequen', viz. de monaster' de Bangor in co' Downe, ac de vil' & ter' sequen', viz. Bangor, Portavo, Ballefodderlie al' Ballepheoderlie, Ballemenen-itragh, Ballemenen-outragh, Carrowreagh, Carroworloye, Balow juxta mare, Ballemulleragh al' Gilgroomsporte, Ballenacormuck al' Ballemacormagh, Ballemaconell al' Ballemackonill, Ballecroghan, Ballehelme al' Ballehomie, Ballenayue al' Ballenehue al' Balleneaghugh, Balleonerie al' Ballenreagh al' Ballenrie, Balleneyrange, Ballenegreme al' Balleocrane, Balow juxta Bangor, Carrownesure al' Carrowneser, Carrowknockanduff al' Carrowslanclackanduff, Carrowneshroyan al' Collosenesseran, Ballemonycorrogie al' Ballemonycorregy, Ballerangeile al' Ballefyanghognile, Ballelisbane al' Ballelissebane, Ballebarnes al' Ballebrenan, Ballecarnanleagy al' Ballecarnedeagh, Ballekillare al' Ballecollor, Ballef [ ] Ballemullen al' Ballemulle, Ballevernan al' Ballevernocke, Balledie, Ballecrott, Balleskellce al' Ballskady, & Ballegilbert; ac de vil' tā spiritual' quā temporal' sequen', viz. Ballemeaghan al' Ballemeaghe, Ballemachoris, Ballemacor al' Ballymacor jacent' in Belfast, cū ptin', ac etiā de rector' de Ballelughan al' Balleurgegan in Lecale, cū decim' de Balleurgegan, pcell' possession' dict' abbie de Bangor & de Ballemeaghan in co' p̃d'; ac de rector' de Clonuff, cū $\frac{2}{3}$ pt' decim' de Clonuff, Balleaghen & *Balleletrim*; de ecclia de Cragyvadda, & decim' granor' vil' sequen', viz. Ballcragyvada, Ballenobert, Balledavid & Ballegene al' Ballegreine, dict' nup monaster' de Bangor ptin'; de rector' de Hollywood, cū decim' vil' sequen', viz. Ballenultra, Ballemanagh, Ballekeele, Ballenderrie & Ballekurcknegonie; ac etiā de decim' ōiū pisc' capt' sive importat' in austral' later' baie de Knockfergus, a "Copeland-isles" usque ad vad' sive passag' de Belfast; ac etiā de passag' sive feria ab [ ] Bangor trans dict' baiā de Knockfergus; necnon de advocacon' ōiū vicar' in ōibȝ poch' vil' supradict' cū eorū decim'; seis' fuit etiam de nup dissolut' priorat' sive dom' religios' de Hollywood in co' p̃d', cū ptin', & de ōibȝ vil' sequen', viz. Ballekeele al' Ballekigill, Ballemanack al' Ballemanagh, Ballecultrack al' Ballecultra al' Balleaghtraghagh, Ballenderrie al' Balledearie & Ballyerknocknegony al' Balleknocknegome jacen' in co' p̃d', cū ptin'; de rector' de Balleorane, cū decim' in vil' sequen', viz. Balleorane, Nerany, Wynnecarvell & Lisbraden in territor' de Slughthubricks in co' p̃d'; rector' de Kilcouby al' Kircubin, cū decim' vil' de Kilcouby al' Kircubin & Ballemullen in territor' de le great Ards; de rector' de Coolegrange, cū decim' vil' de Coolgrange al' Grange in "le great Ardes," prope Blackstaff, & decim' vil' de Ravarra, Carrowreagh & Ballecloyhan, jacen' in aut prope Belfast, Rawbane & Rawreagh in "le great Ardes;" de rector' de Drumroan, cū decim' in vil' de Drumroan & Ballehiggin; ac etiam de ōibȝ rector' & vil' sequen', pcell' dict' nup dissolut' abbie de Cumber, viz. Ballenegatnye, Carrownesure, Ballecullentry, Ballenicoll, atque decim' ōiū vil' sequen', viz. Balbristoll, Ballegrangy, Ballelisleene, Ballekeele, Ballemanere, Balletullehubbarte, Ballemoughlagh, Balleheyle, Balledrumheriffe, $\frac{1}{2}$ de Ballegraffan, Ballebein, Ballemagheriscowe al' Ballevagherlescowe & Ballegowne al' Ballegowan, decim' rector' de Tawnaghmen, cū ptin', ac ōibȝ decim' pisc' capt' in austral' later' fluv' de Cumber; de decim' rector' de Killeine & decim' in le Laggan; & de vil' sequen', viz. Ballewalter pcell' possession' nup *monaster'* de Gray-Abbey *in "le great Ards", quarter'* ter' vocat' "St. John's quarter" in le Banwie, & quarter' ter' vocat' Carrowclogher in poch' de Whytchurch, quarter' ter' vocat' Carrownemoen in poch' de Talbotstowne, quarter' ter' vocat' Carrow-Johnboston in vil' de Drumroan, quarter' ter' vocat' "St. John's *quarter" in* Fulloghkeavan, & *quarter'* ter' vocat' Carrownneychigle al' "St. John's quarter" in Kilvolgan in "le great Ards"; ac de ōibȝ rector' impropriat' sequen', pcell' possession' nup dissolut' monaster' de Blackabbey, viz. rector' de Ballehalbert cū ptin', & $\frac{2}{3}$ decim' vil' de Balleasperagh, Ballehalbert, Ballerichard, Balleportivogie al' Mullaghmore, Ballenefringe al' Negalloy, Balleglasserogh, Ballegraffan, Ballehamlin, Ballerodony, necnon rector' de Whytchurch al' Templefin cū ptin', $\frac{2}{3}$ pt' decim' vil' de Balleobekin, Ballemagowne, Balleattward, Balleferish, Balledownan al' Balledownour, Templefin al' Whytchurch, Listiagnery, Balleganny, Ballekillrattan in "le great Ards;" de tot' il' rector' de Iniscargie, cū ptin', $\frac{2}{3}$ pt' decim' vil' de Ballelimpt, Ballegarrugan, Ballefister, Carrownescra, Carrownetallragh & Iniscrogie al' Nekillen; de advocacon' sepal' vicar' in eccliis de Ballehalbert al' Talbotstowne, Templefin al' Whytchurch & Iniscargie; & decim' pisc', cujuscūque generis, capt' sive importat' in ter' sive loc' maritim' in vel juxta ter' & heredit' dict' nup vicecom' Claneboy in "le great Ards," tam in later' spectan' ad Loughcoyne, quā vers' altū mare; ac etiā de rector' impropriat' de Ballegalgett in "le little Ards," cū decim' in vil' sequen', viz. Ballegalgett, Ballewhilterate al' Balleciller & Ballewhitneragh, cū advocacon' de Ballegalgett & Grangecotter, $\frac{2}{3}$ decim' vil' sequen', viz. Ballequinteene, Balletullecarnan, Balleedock, Balletussellie, Balletaura, $\frac{1}{2}$ vil' de Quintagh & Carrowdressagh, Tullemarter & Carrowmallert, cū advocacon' vicar' de Grangowter; de rector' impropriat' de Rathmullen unacū advocacon' dict' rector', cū decim' vil' sequen', viz. Rathmullen, Ballefuntstowne al' Luckhanston al' Lenkanstowne, Ballenebirte, Ballevaston, St. Johnstowne, Killogh & Blunketistowne al' Plunketstowne, necnon de advocacon' ōiū rector' & vicar' separal' eccliar' & capell' de Dundonell, Knockcolmkill, Bredagh & Tawnaghnin; ac etiā de passag' sive feria trans flum' de Strangford, unacū decim' pisc' & piscacon' dict' flum'; ac decim' vil' sequen', viz. Ballecragyvadie, Ballerobart, Balledavid, Ballegreine, Balleclogbans al' Ballecloghan, Ballechachanur al' *Ballechakamer*, Carrowmullen, Carrownecarne, Carrowtagarte, Ballenechallen, Ballelisnefea al' Ballelisnekagh, Ballerergan al' Balleregin, Balledundonell, Balledunlady, Ballecarrowreagh al' Caruereagh, Carrowkelneveagh, Balleorme, Ballenerany al' Balleneram, Ballelisdrumbraden, Ballenynnecarvell al' Ballemonycarvell, Ballecaslanbege, Ballebein, Balleristoll, Ballenegrange, Ballemanere al' Ballenullere, Ballelisleene, Ballekeele, Balletullehubbarte, Ballebyn, Balleglastrum al' Ballyglasdromen al' Balleglasdromen, $\frac{1}{2}$ vil' de Balledrumaconell, $\frac{1}{2}$ vil' de Balleacrogie al' Balleaghrogie, Ballelaghgoan, Balledrumheriff, Ballenegassen, Ballethigle, Ballemagheriscowe, Ballegowne, Carrickmaran al' Ballecarrickmanen, $\frac{1}{2}$ vil' de Aughindarragh nup in possession' dict' nup vicecom' Claneboye defunct'; $\frac{1}{2}$ vil' de Ravarra, Balleglutneglare al' Tullecaphinan, $\frac{1}{2}$ vil' de Ballenecrevy al' Ballenecrevegy, *Carnowman* & Carrowcrevy, $\frac{1}{2}$ vil' de Killinchy al' Killinse & Balleliswoyn, $\frac{1}{2}$ de Ballerraffan, Balleportivogie al' Mulloghmore, Ballenefringe al' Negallogh, Ballehalbert, *Balleasragy* Balleneglasseragh, Ballegraffan, Rowbane, Rowreagh, Ballefister, Ballegrangeogh al' Coolegrange, Carrowneser, Ballekircubbin al' Kilcouby, Ballemullen, Carrownecalliagh, Ballegarrugan, Ballenegargavan, Iniscargie al' Nekillen, Ballelumpt, Ballehamlin, Ballerodony, Ballenggin al' Ballehiggin, Balleobekin al' Drumroan, Ballemagowne, Balleattwarte, Balledonouer, Ballefeush, Balletullecarnan al' Listiagnewe, Templefin al' Whytchurch, $\frac{1}{2}$ de Ballyganwy atque $\frac{1}{2}$ de Ballekilbratten cū ptin', qu' quidē p̃miss' jacent in territor' de "upper Claneboyes & le great Ardes" in co' p̃d'; seis' fuit etiam de ōibȝ vil' sequen', viz. Ballebredagh, Balleknockcolmekill, Ballemaccarritt, Ballcreviealickavricke, Balledriman al' Ballemacgoryman, Balledromnelege, Ballelisdalgan al' Ballelisgan, de quadā pcell' ter' vocat' Tawnagh in "west quarter", Ballelagegom, Ballenegassan, Ballegalwallie, Carrowdirue, vil' de Creeveloughgur & Ballemullagh al' Ballemoughlagh, (salvis tamen executor' & assign' WIL' HAMILTON, defunct', omn' interesse q̃d habēt de & in vil' de Creevieloughgar & quarter' de Ballemullagh, put apparet p inquis' capt' apud Downepatrick in co' p̃d', 13 oct' 1623,) Balledoggan al' Balledyan, Tullevasackenagh al' Tullevostikinell; ac de ōibȝ vil' sequen', viz. Balledulloghan, Ballecowane & Balleles[ ] ac etiā de ōibȝ vil' & ter' sequen', viz. Drumboe, Ballenegarrick al' Ballenecargie al' Ballenegamvie, Balleloghgare al' Balletawnaghmore, Ballecachard al' Ballecaryed, Ballecreeve-ergen ppe Liscowdrie, Ballelistowdrie al' Ballenebarnes, Drumgiven al' Drumvena al' Drumzevan, Carrow-Edenderre, Balledrumbege al' Ballegrumbege, Leralle, Tullegowne, Ballehemenude al' Carrowtulleard, Ballemac-eravenie, Ballekillemore, Carricknesasanagh, Balledownean al' Ballelisdrunean al' Lisdinan al' Ballekeile, Ballcoghly al' Faintowne al' Balleneneny, Ballenelassan, quarter' de Tullore al' Tulloure, Balleknockan & Angelshin; ac etiā de ōibȝ principal' reddit' & s̃vic' reservat' sup ter' & ten' de Ballenchattie al' Ballelarie, Ballemulvalle al' Balleomulvalle, Balleleneghan; & quarter' de Mc. Enespick; ac etiā de ōibȝ junior' robor' sub 6 unc' quadrat' sup p̃miss'; ac de ōibȝ bosc' & subbosc' cujuscūque generis de ōibȝ vil' & ter' de Balleknockan, Killinora, Lisdownane, Drumnelege, Carrowneveagh, Carrickmaderoy, Carruganan, Bressagh, Creeviealickavrick, Crossan, Carrowlagycorrie, Carrickcroye, Carrowdrumbraire, Killaine, Lisdrumlaughane, Carricknessanagh, Lassan, Tulloure, Lisdalgan, Tawnaghmore, Tullevostikinagh, Mc. Eravaine, Carrowdurne, Cachard, Creevieloughgare, Creevieergan, Drumgiven, Balledyan, Listooder & Ballemullagh (except' p̃except';) ac *etiā de ōibȝ castr', maner', ter' & ten'* sequen', viz. *vil' & ter'* de Ballemona, Ballehollekin al' Tullechene, Ballemullagh al' Mullogh, Corbally, Ballecaslanwilliam al' Castlewilliam, Ballenacabrie al' Ballenecabbry, Killileagh, Renechady al' Krochaddy, Tulloghmoremacmartin, Ballerachconevan al' Ballerathconegan, Ballemaccorbivill al' Ballemaccromwell al' Cromwell, Kinduffrin

al' Mylestone, Balleomeran al' Balleneran, Ballemacoran, Rathgorman, Ballykiltinegan al' Ballykilmegan, Carrowreagh, Carrickruske al' Carrickruskie, Killinchie, Balowe, Balleoshen al' Ballemacashen, Ballemaccacrelie al' Ballemac-Crelie, Balleagullen al' Carrowgullen, Ballebregagh, Ballileggan al' Ballelissowne al' Balleyegon, Lisduff, Balletoye al' Ballecoye, Balleclaye al' Ballecleigh, Balletossgreyhan al' Ballerushegan, Castlegalle, Lissoneagh, Ballegavin, Tullenoagh, Callerogen, Caslancaise, Ballealleegan al' Balleullegan, Ballemullen, Balleholyard, Ardigoan, Ballebromerie al' Tullevirie, Balletrim, Ballereagh al' Reaghie, Quoylie, Mancore, Rathkirron, Ballecontie al' Cluntogh al' Clontogh, Balledromore, Balletagagh al' Carrickdowe, Munmore al' Maghmore, Tullicowise al' Tullimacknowe, Kilcanan al' Skiltanan, Derreboye, Ballehernan, Kilanreas, Rinchaddy, Islandmore, Islanddunshagh, Islanddavviagh al' Inishdavan al' Strevana, Islanddarragh, Islandconlen, Island-rinchady, Islandreagh & Inishmacattaggarte, jacen' in patria de Duffrin in co' Downe; ac de decim' ōiū pisc' cujuscūque gener' capt' in baiis & port' de Duffrin juxta Loughcoyne, necnon de advocacōn' & donacōn' rector', vicar', capell' & ecclar' de Killileagh, Kilandreas, Renechady & Killinchieviemaghie in territor' de Duffrin p̄d'; ac decim' vil' sequen' in "le upper Claneboy", dict' rector' de Killinchieviemaghie spectan', viz. decim' vil' de Carrickmanan, Drumcreagh, Rafry, Killinchienekillie, Ravarra, Balleneclogban, Levallegowne & Levallearthindeerragh al' Drumchir, cū ptin'; ac etiā de ōibȝ castr', mes', dom', edific', molendin', ter', ten', prat', advocacōn', donacōn', decim' garbar', blador', granor' & feni, lane, lini, &c. sicut p lras patent' Regis nunc, geren' dat' 20 april' an' regni sui 5, Jac' nup vicecom' Claneboye, hered' & assign' suis, confect', de ōibȝ p̄d' p̄miss', (except' p̄except',) put mencōnat' in lris patent' nup Regis Jac', geren' dat' apud Westmonaster' 14 mar' an' regni sui 19, nup vicecom' Claneboye p nomen Jac' Hamilton mil', hered' & assign' suis, confect', appet.—p̄d' Hug' nup vicecom' Mountgomerie de Ardia, & Jac' Montgomerie mil', frater p̄d' nup vicecom', (in adimplecōn' articul' agreament' conclus' & convent' inter p̄d' Hug' nup vicecom' Montgomerie defunct', patrē dict' nup vicecom' Montgomerie, & p̄d' nup vicecom' & Jac' Montgomerie mil', fil' secund' genit' p̄d' Hug', ex una pt', & Jac' nup vicecom' Claneboye ex alter' pt', geren' dat' 17 dec' 1633,) p script, s geren' dat' 7 oct' 1636, concesser' Jac' nup vicecom' Claneboye, defunct', her' & assign' suis, omn' jus, &c. qu' p̄d' nup vicecom' Montgomerie & Jac' Montgomerie, aut eorū alter habuer', ad ōia maner', ter', ten', &c. p̄d', cujus script' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Quoddā script' de excambio, geren' dat' 13 jul' 1637, fact' fuit inter vicecom' Claneboye & Francisc' Hill, de excamb' cert' ter' & ten', cujus script' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujusquidē script', p̄d' nup vicecom' Claneboye seis' fuit de vil' & ter' sequent', viz. Tullenecrosse, Dunskeagh & Blarish; qu' quidē vil' & ter', tempore vite p̄d' nup vicecom' Claneboye, p̄d' nup vicecom' concessit, in excambio, p quibȝdā al' ter' & ten', Edw' vicecom' Conway & Kilultagh, hered' & assign' suis.—Sic inde seis' obiit.—Seis' fuit etiam de vil' & ter' sequen', viz. Drumboge al' Drumboe, Tulliard, Ballenegarrick, Balleloghar & Balleknockan, (salv' executor' & assign' Wil' Hamilton, defunct', tal' interesse qu' habent in quarter' p̄d' vil' de Balleknockan, put p inquis' capt' apud Downepatrick 13 oct' 1623, apparet.) ac etiā de ōibȝ principal' reddit' & s̄vic' exeun' de vil' & ter' de Drumboe & Tulliard, Ballenehattie al' Ballelarie, Ballemulvalie al' Balleomulvally, Balleleloughan &, quarter' Mc. Enespick—Erat quoddā fact' sive script' division' ter', geren' dat' 19 aug' 1635, confect' inter p̄d' nup vicecom' Claneboye & nup vicecom' Montgomerie, cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' nup vicecom' Claneboye, sic seis' de ōibȝ p̄miss', obiit 24 jan' 1643.—Jac' nunc vicecom' Claneboye, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄d' monaster' de Bangor, priorat' de Hollywood, & ōia ter' & ten' p̄d' eisdē spectan', ut supra, tenent^r de Re p fidelitat' tantū, in libo & cōmun' soccag'; p̄d' territor' de "le upper Claneboy & le great Ards," & patria sive territor' de le Duffrin al' Duffrins, cū ptin', etiam tenent^r de Re p fidelitat' tantū, in libo & cōmun' soccag.—Jan' dotissa de Claneboye, vid', est dotabil' de p̄miss' p̄d'.—p̄d' nup vicecom' Claneboye, de p̄miss' seis', p indentur' suā geren' dat' 9 maii 1626, concessit Archibald' Hamilton nup de Ballerott in co' Downe p̄d', hered' & assign' s, tot' il' vil', in poch' de Bangor, vocat' Ballekelly al' Balleskally, imppet', cujusquidē indentur' tenor sequit^r in orig'; p al' indentur' geren' dat' 20 nov' 1639, concessit Joh' Hamilton hered' & assign' suis, tot' vil' vocat' Ballerobert in co' p̄d', imppet', cujusquidē indentur' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'; p al' indentur' geren' dat' 18 jan' 1639, concessit Jac' Hamilton tot' il' pt' vil' & ter' de Balleclogban, jacen' juxta Westhollywood in baron' de Castlereagh in co' p̄d', cujusquidē indentur' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'; p al' indentur' geren' dat' 17 maii 1628, concessit Wil' Moore & Jan' ux' ejus tot' il' vil' & ter' in le Duffrins, vocat' Ballbregah, cujus indentur' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'; p al' indentur' geren' dat' 23 nov' 1636, concessit Rowland' Savage, vil' & ter' de Magherescowe in le Sluthenderkies, cujus indentur' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' nup vicecom' Claneboye, Francisc' dnus Mountnoris, Wil' Parsons mil' & baronet', Adam' Loftus de Rafarnam in co' Dub' mil', Edw' Bolton mil' & Joh' Hamilton, p script' s geren' dat' 7 oct' 1636, concesser' Hug' nup vicecom' Montgomerie de Ardia, & Jac' Montgomerie mil', tot' eorū interesse de & in ōibȝ dom', maner', vil', ter', ten' & decim' in fact' p̄d' specificat', cujus script' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' nup vicecom', p al' fact' geren' dat' 26 jul' 1637, remisit & relaxavit p̄d' nup vicecom' Montgomerie & Jac' Montgomerie mil', ōia & ōimod' error' & caus' error' in p̄miss', cujusquidē fact' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' nup vicecom' Claneboye, p indentur' s geren' dat' 2 aug' 1623, concessit Joh' Maxwell, tot' il' vil', cū ptin', vocat' Ballespragh in co' p̄d', cujusquidē indentur' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.

(105) [ ] 29 Aug' [ ]

There are so many trees now standing in Slutt Mc. Neale's country, of the size of 6 inches square at the butt, at least, as amount to the number of 8,883, that is to say, upon the lands of Ballylenaghan 119, Ballyvullvally 75, Ballydulloghan 101, Ballykoan 160, Carewedenderry 151, Ballylary 21, Ballynelassan 407, Ballykarney 203, upon Dromboe 27, Donkynmuck 1130, Ballyaghaliske 461, Drombegge 37, Skeaghlatifeaghe 65, Tullaghcrosse 452, Ballylean 14, Ballyhavericke 845, Lisnagnow 15, upon Blaryes 52, Lisdalgan 342, Carricknesassanagh 534, Tawnaghmore 290, Lisdromlaghan 475, Killany 162, Tullywastekenna 56, Crevyloghgarre 221, upon sir Foulke Conwey's 5 townes, viz. Ballymalton, Croall, Tullyconell al' Liskechall, Ballynenelan and Largamore 2,336, Lisloodree 39, and Carnehughduffe 93.—Since the 22d aug' in the 4th yeare of the late King's reign, there have been cutt on the said lands, of oakes of the aforesaid size, (under which there are not accompted any, as oakes,) the number of 11,631, appearing by the stocks, whereof there hath beene cutt for the use of the lord Chichester, towards the building of his houses at Knockfergus and Belfast, upon the lands of Ballynelassan, Ballykoan, Ballykarney and the rest of the townes adjoining, the number of 500 oakes.—One ADAM MONTGOMERY did cut and fell trees, pte of 2 sumers, with 3 or 4 men in his company, on Lisdalgan & other inland townes, not lesse than 40 trees.—Mr. DALLAWAY cutt upon Donkynmucke, and other townes adjoining, 60 trees.—One ANTHONY COSLETT, beinge tennant to sir MOYSES HILL, on the lands of Blaryes, hath cutt 127 trees, all which amount to the number of 727, which have been cutt without lycence, either from the lord viscount CLANEBOYES, the lord of ARDES, sir FOULKE CONWEY, his lady, or any ther agents, and are fit to be deducted out of the gross some of 11,631 trees, and not to be charged upon the lord VISCOUNT MONTGOMERY and lady Montgomery.—There hath been cutt, to the lord Claneboye's use, by one Robert Rely, 26 oakes, and by one Kennedy 40 oakes, by warrant from Mr. William Hamilton, and by one William Dunlapp, by like warrant, 20 oakes, which being in chardge of the lord viscount Clandeboy, are to be deducted out of the remaining number of 10,904.—There was cutt on Ballynelassan by the lord of Ardes' warrant 20 oakes.—John King did cutt upon Lisdalgan and other inland tymber townes, with sundry workmen with him for a yeare and a half, great store of timber trees, converting the same to pipe-staves, hogsheade-staves, barrell-staves, keeve-staves and spoakes for carts, of which wares there was transported 5 barque loads from Owen O'Mullyn, 3 of the said barques bearing the burden of 30 tunne a peece, and the other two 16 tunne a piece; and altho a tree will make a tunne or two of timber, yet there are such wastes in making those wares that they tooke upp at least 200 trees.—One JOHN MAKINLAS, with others in his company, were sett on worke in the said woods of Lisdalgan, and the rest of the townes adjoining, by the lord of Ardes, where he made roofes for the church of Gray-abbey and old Cumber, and some other store of tymber for his lordship's buildings at Newtowne and Donaghdee, converting some 6 trees to his owne use, by his lordship's allowance, for which he had about 30*s.* all which could be no less then 100 trees.—One Mr. HILLENAN of Knockfergus did cutt 300 oake-trees, by agreement with sir THOMAS HIBBOTTS knt. grounded on a warrant of the lord of Ardes, on the townes of Ballynelassan and other adjoining townes, for which the sayd sir Thomas payed 40*l.* to the lord of Ardes.—One GILBERT KENNEDY did cutt, by the lord of Ardes' warrant, some trees upon the lands of Lisdalgan and the adjoining townes, estimated at 20 trees.—There were cutt at Aghaliske 323 trees by the tenants of Drombegge, being tenants of the lord of Ardes, and by sir Foulke Conway's agents.

(106) Ne wry [ ]

MURTAGH MAGENNES de Corgerry in co' Downe seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Corgerry in co' p̄d', contin' 10 mes' & 100 acr', Ballenlagh 10 mes' & 100 acr', Knocknenarly 4 mes' & 100 acr', Dromenteane 3 mes' & 100 acr', Balleblagh 3 mes' & 100

acr', Lisratierny 4 mes' & 100 acr', Cargaghravaddy 4 mes' & 100 acr', Dromiller 4 mes' & 100 acr', & Largonery 4 mes' & 100 acr'.—Sic inde seis', idē Murtagh, p fact' suū geren' dat' ult' die sept' 1612, dimisit p̄miss' in Ballenlagh, Dromentean & Ballebleagh p̄d', Art oge Magennes de Ilandderry in co' p̄d', ꝑ term' 99 annor', incipiend' imēdietat' post mortē dict' Murtagh, cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Murtagh, unacū Daniel' Magennes fil' & her' suo, p fact' geren' dat' [ ] 1622, dimis' p̄miss' in Lurganary Francisc' Kenneston, ꝑ term' 11 annor'.—Idē Murtagh & Daniel, p chart' geren' dat' 1 maii 1622, licenc' nup Ris Jac' non obtent', alienaver' medietat' p̄miss' in Lurganary, vocat' Knockrower, Donat' al' Dennis Crely de Newry & hered' suis, in mortgag' ꝑ sum 30*l*.—p al' fact' geren' dat' 1 maii 1622, licenc' Regis non obtent', alienaver' p̄miss' in Dromiller, Tho' Fletcher mercator', in mortgag' ꝑ sum' 80*l*.—Idē Murtagh, p fact' suū geren' dat' 6 oct' 1622, licenc' non obtent', concessit ōiā p̄miss' p̄d', p̄fat' Daniel' hered' & asssign' suis, imppet'.—Idē Daniel, p indentur' suā geren' dat' 16 feb' 1623, licenc' non obtent', alienav' medietat' p̄miss' de Corgaghravaddy, p̄fat' Tho' Fletcher & hered' suis, in mortgag' ꝑ sum' 45*l*.—p al' chart' geren' dat' 28 aug' 1624, licenc' non obtent', alienavit alter' medietat' p̄miss' in Corgaghravaddy, Rowland' White mercator', in mortgag' ꝑ sum' 35*l*.—Idē Murtagh & Daniel dimiser' p̄miss' in Corgerrie, p chart' s̄ geren' dat' [ ] 1625, Edw' Trevor, ꝑ term' 80 annor', in mortgag' ꝑ sum' 50*l*.—Idē Daniel, postea viz. 20 jan' 1606, dimisit p̄miss' in Balleblagh & Lisraturny Iriel' Mc. Gennes, ꝑ term' 90 annor', —p̄fat' Daniel obiit 20 mar' 1626.—Arthur' Magennes, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 1 an' & 9 mens', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite p s̄vic' mil'.

(107) Downpatricke 24 Mar' [ ]
THO' DOMINUS CROMWELL seis' fuit, ut de feod' de vil' & ter' de Glaremaghery contin' 120 acr', jacen' in Kynalearty in co' Downe, ac de vil' & ter' de Shantanagh contin' 120 acr', etiam jacen' in Kynalearty p̄d'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d' dnus Cromwell, 28 jun' 1617, p fact' suū, concessit ōia p̄miss', cū ptin', ALEX' JULINS de Seath in regno Scotie, hered' & assign' suis, put p fact' p̄d', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet; p al' fact' geren' dat' 1 sept' 1620, concessit ōia p̄miss' p̄d' Alex' Julins hered' & assign' suis, imppet', put p p̄d' fact', cujusquidē tenor etiam sequit^r in orig', appet.—Patric' Wardlaw fuit in possession' quiet' & pacific', de p̄miss', ante & temp' confeccon' dict' fact'.—Symeon Jordan de Dunsford in co' Downe seis' fuit de 1 quarter' ter' in co' p̄d', vocat' "Russell's quarter", & contin' 60 acr'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d' Patric', 5 nov' 1623, p fact' suū alienavit dict' quarter' ter' Wil' Wardlaw senior' de Bushoppscourt in co' p̄d', & hered' suis, imppet'; put p dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—Virtute dict' ult' fact', p̄d' Wil' Wardlaw seis' fuit de dict' quarter' ter' vocat' Russell's quarter'; &, sic inde seis', 16 nov' 1630, p fact' suū feoffavit Patric' Wardlaw & hered' suos, imppet', de ōib; p̄miss', put p dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Wil' Wardlaw senior, 10 mar' 1629, p fact' suū remisit Patric' Wardlaw, hered' & assign' suis, imppet', om' s̄ jus, titul' & interesse, qu' ipse p̄d' Wil' habuit in vil' & ter' vocat' Claremaghery al' Dromchae & Shantanagh, cū ptin', put p dict' fact', cujus tenor etiam sequit^r in orig', apparet; virtute cujus, p̄d' Patric' seis' fuit de p̄miss', & sic inde seis', 5 jan' an' regni Regis nunc 10, p fact' suū, concessit ōia p̄miss' Patric' Shane de Mullagh[ ] & Tho' Ward de Balleigh & hered' suis, imppet', ad cert' us' in dict' fact' specificat', put p p̄d' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—Postea, viz. 15 jan' 1634, p̄d' Patric' Wardlaw obiit.—Tho' Wardlaw, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 3 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil' in capite.—Sepal' alienacon' p̄d' fact' fuer', licenc' Regis non obtent'.

(108) Ib' 2 Sept' [ ]
FRANCISC' EDGWORTH de civit' Dub', nup defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballydromgowen al' Laughanillan cū insul' ejusdē, Ballynehinchy cū insul' ejusdē, Ballymaclawryowteraghe contin' 3 quarter' ter', Ballemaclawryeightraghe, Ballymackernyoughteragh, Ballymackernyeightraghe, Ballekeynoughtaragh, Ballekeyneighteragh, Ballylowanoughteraghe al' Ballytullybokan, Ballyneglastromyn, Ballylawneighteragh al' Ballelissbane, Ballycrevetennell, Ballymacbeacanoughteraghe al' Donbegge, Ballydromgavly, Ballyletrym, Balledendarrowe, Ballydromsnad, Ballydrinkearaghe & Ballynemeighe al' Ballynegeny, jacen' in co' Downe, contin' 40 mes' & 1900 acr' ter'.—Sic inde seis', idē Francisc', p fact' suū geren' dat' 15 jan' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 13, concessit ōia p̄miss', cū ptin', FRANCISC' BARON' de MOUNTNORRIS, p nomen FRANCISC' ANESLEY MIL', & hered' suis, imppet'.—Idē baro de Mountnorris, p factū suū geren' dat' 4 jul' 1617, licentia Regis non obtent', concessit ōia p̄miss', cū ptin', PHELIM' Mc. CARTAN, & hered' suis, imppet'.—Idē Phelim', p indentur' suā geren' dat' 21 dec' 1617, dimisit p̄miss' in Ballydrinkeragh & Ballynemeigh al' Ballynegenny, contin' 2 lez towne lands, WIL' SMITHE, ꝑ term' 21 annor'.—p̄d' Phelim' p fact' geren' dat' 22 nov' 1620, concessit ōia p̄miss', licenc' Regis non obtent', Brian' Mc. Mahowne de Lawghill in co' Monaghan, Ever Magennes de Castlewalen in co' Downe, Wil' Smithe de Magherchart, Rowland' Savadge de Ballgalgat, & Con' Magennes de Ballykynlore in eodē co', & hered' suis, ad cert' us', put p dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r *in orig'*, apparet.—p̄d' Phelim' Macartan, unacū p̄d' Ever Magennes, Rowland' Savadge, Wil' Smith & Con' Magennes, p indentur' geren' dat' 13 feb' 1630, dimis' p̄miss' in Ballyedendarrowe, contin' 1 "towne land", Arthur Magennes & Ros' ux' ejus, ꝑ term' 23 annor'.—p̄d' Phelim' Macartan obiit 10 jun' 1631.—Patric' Macartan, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite p s̄vic' mil'.

(109) Newton 7 Oct' [ ]
HUGH VISCOUNT MONTGOMERY of the great Ards, deceased, was, in his lyfetime, seised as of fee, of the scite, circuit & p̄cinct of the abbay of Movilla, and of the townes, villages, hamlets, &c. of Ballencreagh al' Ballinry al' Movilla, Ballyhary, Ballydrumhurke al' Gromhirke, Ballyalecock al' Drumchin al' Ballalgo al' Drumnehenny, Ballyhawly and Ballyhest al' Raghorie al' Ballinhaulta, and also of the scite, circuit & p̄cinct of the priory of Newtowne, & the quarter of land called Carrowcrosnemuckley, the townes and lands of Ballyloghrescow and Ballywattycock, and of all the tythes, great & small, of the townes & lands of Ballyhenry al' Ballydrumharid and Ballymagrevegan al' Ballygin; of the rectory of Derry, and the tythes, great and small, of Ballyderry, Ballycam and Ballycranymore; of the rectory of Anaghalone al' Killenny, and ⅔ parts of the townes & lands of Killenny, Ballynacarrickneveagh and Ballycarrikmadery; of the rectory of Drum on the Laggan, (except the tythes renewing or accrewing upon the lands of the VISCOUNT CLANEBOYES, within the said rectory of Drum and Killenny,) and of all the tythes, great and small, of the before mentioned townes and lands of Ballinreagh al' Ballinry al' Movilla, Ballyharry, Ballydrumhurke al' Dromhirke, Ballyallecock, Drumchin, al' Ballalgo al' Drumnehenny, Ballyloghrescow, Ballywattecock, Ballyhawly, Ballyhest al' Raghory al' Ballinhaulta, and Carrowcrosnemuckley, and of the rectory of Carregogantelan, and the tythes, great and small, of Carregogantelan, the tythes, great and small, belonging to the church or chappell of Kiltonga, arysing upon the towne and lands of Ballykillariod and Ballyrogan; the towns and lands of Ballylisnevan al' Ballynoe al' Newtowne, Levallytullynerough, Carrowchamcoise, Carrownederlaghan, Braughmore, Ballykilconan al' Kilcowman, Ballynebarnes al' Barnes, and Carrowtullyhaggart; and of the tythes, great and small, of all the above mentioned lands; of all the lands, tenements and hereditaments of Ballyblacks al' Ballynepistragh, late in the tenure of JOHN PANTON, WILLIAM ORRE and PATRICK ORRE with all the tythes, both great and small, of the same; the quarter of land called Carrowdorne with the tythes, great and small, of the same, the tythes, great and small, within the towns and lands of Ballywianillan al' Ballynellan, excepting that part of the towne now in the possession of Sir JAMES MONTGOMERY and his undertenants; the tythes, great and small, of Ballygrangee al' Kilmanagh, in the tenure of ROBERT BOYDE and his tenants; the tythes, great and small, of Ballenehall al' Templechrone al' Oulestowne, Ballymuckley al' Tullymudely, Ballycastlen, and Castletowne al' Ballyheighly; the tythes, great and small, of Ballyblacks al' Ballynepistragh in the possession of said Robert Boyde or his tenants; the tythes, great and small, of Carrownesker al' Fishertowne, and one yearly rent of 30*l*. payable out of so much of all the lands, last before mentioned, as are in the possession of said Robert Boyde or his tenants, esteemed to containe 1000 acres of land, and 30*l*. more upon the death of everie tenant, in fee simple, of the lands in the possession of the said Robert Boyd, of sute of mill and sute of court, from tyme to tyme, of all the tenants of the said lands, and one horseman for the warres, well armed, to attend upon and serve the said lord viscount and his heirs, in all generall hostings; all which p̄misses are reputed to be in the baronies of Ardes and Castlereagh in the co' of Downe: he was also seised of the rectory of Tullingrange and the tythes, great and small, of Tullingrange, Ballintingrange al' Ballytullygrange, Ballydockes, Ballybeg, Chapplenbeg and Corbally, in the barony of Lecale and co' aforesaid; of the scite, circuit and p̄cinct of the abbay of Comber, and of the townes and lands of Ballynemany al' Ballynevally, Ballyaltikilligan Ballygarduff al' Garriff, Ballynecomber al' Ballymonestragh and the tythes, great and small, of the towns last mencōned; the tythes, great and small, of Ballystoker, Ballymagly, Ballyhenod and Carrowedenslat; the rectory of Ballynekeaghan, and the

tythes, great and small, of Ballynekeaghan, Ballymalody, Ballyalloghly, Ballycreally, Ballyrush al' Eurasse and Ballytullycowan al' Ballyturneleaghie al' Ballywilliam; the rectory of Kilcolmuck and the quarter of land called Corrowchalleduff, the tythes, great and small, of the townes and lands of Kilcolmuck, Carrowchalleduff, and Ballygranges adjacent to Ballyfrenish, and of the lands of Ballybutler, Ballyfrenish and Ballyuttagar, all which are situate in the baronies aforesaid, the 2 townes called the 2 Ballyhayes, with the tythes, great and small, of the said two townes; also a quarter of land called Carrownathan and the tythes, great and small, of the same; a quarter called Carrowlomuck and the tythes, great and small, thereof, lying neare to Ilandslisney; the tythes of the rectory of Tonaghnun, which are renewing and accrewing out of the lands of the lord Montgomery; the tythes of all the fish taken between the meares of Eniscarvy in the great Ardes, and the river of Comber, (except the fish taken between the said meares and so farre as the lands of Gray-abbay, belonging to sir James Montgomery, do extend;) and all that part and halfe of the said river of Comber, as the lands of said lord Montgomery lye next unto; also the tythes, great and small, of the townes following, viz. Ballynemony next to Carregogaltelan, Ballytullygarban and Ballycloghan, in the territory of Slutnekellies; the tythes, great and small, of the townes and lands of Levallyughrogie, Levallyravarra, Ballylissigone al' Ballylissagavan, Ilandslifney, Ballycloghan, Carrowchalleduff, Ballymoghloe al' Greenegranes and Ballymalton, the 2 halfe townes of Ballyganeby and Ballykilbracton, the townes of Ballydonnan and Ballynemoney neare adjoining to Carregogantelan; the townes and lands of Ballymaglaff, Ballystoker, Ballyhonod, Ballygortgrif, Ballyrosboy, Ballymaledy, Ballyalloghly, Ballytullycopan al' Tarnereaghy al' Ballywilliam, Ballyenrush al' Eurasse, Ballymacchahan, Ballycreally, Ballytullygavan and Ballycloghan, in the said territorie called Slutnekellies; the townes and lands of Levallyaghrogie, Ballycavarra and Corrowedenslat, and all the tythes, great and small, of the ꝑmisses; [ ] of Girtgris, and all the townes and lands of Levallybarnemaghere, Balleraphere and the 2 quarters of Ballynecreavy, viz. Carrowlisseragh and Carrowlistlerony, and all the lands now or late in the holding of the lord viscount Montgomery his tenants or lessees, esteemed part of a quarter of Ballyaghendarragh al' Ballydrumcheyd, and the quarter of Crosgar al' Ballymacrosse, the townes and lands of Ballyrincrevy, Ballyrichard al' Ballyregard, Ballyganevy al' Ballyneneny, Ballycastlenvarry, Ilandslisney, Ballylisgowne al' Ballylissigowany, Ballyhenry, Ballymagrevagan al' Ballymagrevaghin, Ballyrogan, Ballycarregogantelan, Ballyloghan, the 2 Ballyskeaghes, Ballykillarnid, Carrowchalleduff, Ballycloghcogall al' Greenegraves and Ballymalton, the tythes, great and small, of Ballylisgowne al' Ballylissigowan, Ballyhenry, Ballymagrevagan al' Ballymagrevaghan, Ballyrogan, Ilandslisney, Ballycarregogancelan, Ballyloghan, Ballykillarnid, Carrowchalleduff, Ballycloghtogall al' Greenegraves and Ballymalton; the townes and lands of Ballymacwilliam, Ballynova, Ballynecross, Ballynemony al' Ballynemonie al' Necabragh, Ballycarrowreagh al' Ballynecreaghed, Ballynecreboy al' Ballynecabry, Ballycoplan, Ballykilcormuck, Ballyvestor, Ballykillaghy and Ballydrumchey, and the halfe towne called Donaghdee al' Downadee, the townes and lands of Ballygrangeenare, adjoining Ballyfrenish, the townes and lands of Ballybutler and Ballyfrenish, Ballyuttagee, Ballyrolly, Ballycreavy al' Ballynecreavy, Ballycosker, Ballynemony al' Mooretowne, Ballyaughrea and Ballnerea, and all the lands, &c. in the holding of said viscount Montgomery, his tenants or lessees, esteemed the halfe of Ballyganevy, and the halfe of Ballykilbracton, the townes and lands of Ballydonnan, Ballymilagh, Ballyknockbreakan al' Ballytulloghbreakan, Ballycarny, Ballyaughlisk, Ballycloghes and Ballydonneagh, the halfe towne of Lisneguo, the lands now or late in the holding of said lord viscount Montgomery, his tenants or lessees, esteemed so much of the towne and lands of Ballylessan, as is reputed to contain 140 acres, next unto Callycarny, all which ꝑmisses are lying and being in the co' of Downe; also 1 horseman and 2 footemen, well armed and furnished, to attend upon the said lord viscount and his heirs, to all generall hostings within the province of Ulster, for the space of 40 days, to be answered out of the towns and lands of Ballymonestragh al' Corvallie, Ballynester, Ballyneboyle, the quarter of the Cardie, and the halfe of Ballygrange, and of parte of Ballyblacks al' Ballynepistragh, and out of Ballylisnebarnes, Ballytullynegny, Ballydromcreagh, Ballyobonden, Ballymonestragh al' Belfort, the halfe of Ballygraffan, and the quarter of Kilmood; and also 1 horse to the value of 20*l.* to be answered out of the lands above specified, to the said lord viscount and his heirs, by the heires of the said sir James Montgomery, upon the first entry of every heire of the said sir James, unto the said lands, last above specified, with other privileges contained in certain letters patents bearing date the 11th oct' in the 2d year of his highnes' raigne, granted to Hugh lord viscount Montgomery deceased, and his heires, for ever.—That the said Hugh lord viscount, of all and singular the ꝑmisses being seased, died the 15th nov' 1642.—Hugh now lord viscount Montgomery of the Ards, is his sone and heire, and of the age of 19 years.—Jeane viscountess Montgomerie, late wife of the said Hugh is living and unmarried.—[ ] The said Hugh viscount Montgomery hath 2 sons and 1 daughter living, besides the said Hugh lord viscount, viz. HENRIE, JAMES and Eliz' Montgomery.—The said viscountess is dowable of the ꝑmisses, in liew whereof she hath, in open court, produced an instrument bearing date the 6th sept' 1643, whereby she is content and desyrous to be concluded, ꝑ presenti & de futuro, and did pray that for avoiding all controversies, that now or hereafter might happen to aryse between her and her said son, the now lord viscount Montgomery, and other of her children, the said instrument might be found in this office, and did then declare that she is content thereby to be concluded, and debarred of all other rights, claims or demands whatsoever, other than what by the said instrument is [ ] unto her, which instrument follows in the orig'.—The ꝑmisses aforesaid are held as in the original mentioned.—The said Hugh late lord viscount Montgomery being seised of all the ꝑmisses, as of fee, did by deed dated the 6th oct' in the 15th year of the raigne of the King that now is, grant unto sir James Montgomery of Rosemount, knt. Patrick Savage of Porteferry, Henry Savage of Arkin, William Shaw of Newtowne, and John Montgomery of Ballycreboy, esqs. the manor of Downbreaklyn, and all the townes, lands and hereditaments hereafter mentioned, viz. Ballymilagh, Bally[ ] Ballycarny, Ballydowneagh, Ballyclogher, Ballyaghlisk, Lisnegnoe, and that part of Ballylessan which containeth 140 acres of Scottish measure, all which ꝑmisses are scituate lying and being in the barony of Castlereagh and co' aforesaid, and are now in the possession of George Montgomery of Downbreaklyn, which deed followeth in the orig'.—The said late viscount did also on the 1st oct' 1639, by his deed, grant unto PATRICK SAVAGE of Porteferry, esq. the tythes, great and small, of the townes and lands of Derry and Ballycam, and of the ꝑcell of land of Mullaghneparke, situate in the barony of Ards, which deed also follows in the orig'.—The said late viscount did also, on the 1st oct' 1639, grant unto Henry Savage of Arkin in the said co', the tythes, great and small, of the townes and lands of Ballydranemore, situate in the barony of Ards, which deed also follows in the orig'.—There was a rent of 5*l.* ꝑ an' reserved to be paid to the viscount Montgomery, out of the townes and lands of Ballymonestragh, Ballymartine, Ballyobonden, the quarter of Kilmood al' Kilmoodmanagh, Ballyhulleneegin al' Tullenegin al' Ballyloghan, Ballylisnebarnes and the halfe towne of Ballygraffan, lying within the Sluthenderkees, and barony of Castlereagh, and all the tythes, great and small, of the said lands, and also a rent of 20*s.* yearly out of the lands of Ballydrumcreagh in the barony aforesaid, by sir James Montgomery; which rents the said late lord viscount did remise and quitclame unto the said sir James Montgomery, his heires and assigns, as by a deed bearing date the 7th oct' 1639, which deed follows in the orig', appeareth.

Tempore Interregni.

(1) Downe 20th March 1657.

THE lands and hereditaments of Tolleneslatt al' Tollein in the barony of lower Iveagh, formerly belonginge to the bishoprick of Dromore, was the inheritance of DENIS Mc. CONIGAN al' DONIGAN, by way of fee-fearme, payinge into the bishop of Dromore 30*s.* yearly chief rent.—The said lands are worth 10*l.* yearlye above the bishopp's rent, and was worth in the yeare 1641, 20*l.* yearlye, the said lands containinge 2 or 300 ackers. Thomas Mc. Conigan al' Donigan had a fee-fearme of the halfe-towne of Laragh-Deirke in the lower barony of Iveagh, payeinge the bishopp 15*s.* yearly, which halfe-towne is now worth 4*l.* 10*s.* by the yeare, above the bishop's rente, and in the yeare 1641 was worth 6*l.* by esteemation, containeinge 120 ackers.—GILDUFF Mc. BRINE had a fee-fearme of Tulliorior in the upper barrony of Iveagh, payinge the bishopp 30*s.* yearly. The said Talliorie is now worth 21*l.* by the yeare, above the bishopp's rentes, and was worth in the yeare 1641, 25*l.* containeing 300 ackers.—PATRICK O'SHEALL had a fee-fearme of the quarter of land of Aghnecloy, in the upper barony of Iveagh, paying unto the bishopp yearely 7*s.* 6*d.* beinge by esteemation, 40 ackers, now for the ꝑsent worth 20*s.* yearely, above the bishopp's rent.—ABRAHAM SMITH had a fee-fearme of the towne and lands of Killfeighan in the upper barrony of Iveagh, paying unto the

said bishopp, yearly, 3*s.* 4*d.* now worth 4*l.* above the bishopp's rent, and was worth in 1641, 8*l.*—The said lands are scituate nere the mountaiues of Mourne.—EWNY O'SHEALL had a fee-fearme of the townes and lands of Skeatricke, in the upper barony of Iveagh, paying to the bishopp 30*s.* yearly, cheife rent, now worth 6*l.* 10*s.* yearlie, over and above the bishopp's rente, and worth in the yeare 1641, 12*l.* containing by estimation 150 acres.—The said Denis Mc. Conigan al' Donigan, Thomas Mc. Conigan al' Donigan, Gilduff Mc. Birne, Patricke O'Sheall, Abraham Smith and Ewny O'SHEALL were respectively seized, to them and their heirs, of all and singular the p̄misses in the begining of the late rebellion; and all and every of them entered into actual rebellion, by meanes whereof the p̄misses became escheated.

Tempore CAR. II. Regis.

(1) Downpatrick 9 April' 1662.
JAC' MOUNTGOMERY, nup de Rosemount in co' Downe mil', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de scit', circuit' & p̄cinct' abbie de Leigh al' Jugo-Dei al' Gray-Abby al' Hore-Abby, ac de vil' de Ballymonstragh al' Corvalle contin' 120 acr' ter, Ballymurcocke contin' 120 acr', de ōibȝ ter', ten' & heredit' de Ballyvnanellan al' Ballyneneta contin' 120 acr', qu' fuer' vel sunt in tenur' Alex' Speire senior', modo in possession' Joh' Speire fil' s̄, cū ōibȝ insul' ad inde spectan', de ōibȝ vil' & ter' de Ballybrene al' Ballybryan, contin' 120 acr', reserven' interesse Joh' Peok ad dict' vil', de vil' & ter' de Carrowtullykeavin al' Turardon contin' 120 acr', quarter' ter' vocat' le Cardie contin' 30 acr', ōibȝ ter', ten' & heredit' nup in possession' dict' Jac' Mountgomery, estimat' 210 acr', & reputat' esse pcell' vil' & ter' de Ballyblakes al' Ballynepistragh, 2 insul' vocat' Islandmore & Ilandmaddy reputat' esse pcell' de Ballyblakes p̄d', ōibȝ decim' tam magn' quā parv' venien' de & ex ōibȝ ter', ten' & heredit' p̄mencōnat'; de ōibȝ decim', tam magn' quā parv', vil' & ter' de Ballenestore, Balleneboyle & Ballingrangeoh al' Killmanagh; ōibȝ decim' pisc' capt' in rivul' de Loghcoyne inter ter' de Inishcargie in "le great Ards", & ter' Rob' Boyde, qu' ōia p̄miss' jacent in baron' de Ards in co' p̄d'; de ōibȝ decim', tam magn' quā parv', de quarter' ter' vocat' Killmond; de rector' de Killmoodmanagh, & ⅔ pt' decim' tam magn' quā parv' de Ballylissnebernes al' Ballylisbaranagh, Balletullenegoy al' Hallemouh al' Ballycloghan al' Jamestowne & Ballygraffan; rector' de Ballymonstragh, ac ōibȝ decim' tam magn' quā parv' de Ballymonstragh al' Befort & Ballyobunden, qu' ōia ult' mencōnat' p̄miss' jacent in baron' de Castlereagh in co' p̄d'; ac etiā de vil' & ter' de Ballyvestore contin' 120 acr', vil' & ter' de Ballyneboyle 120 acr', vil' & ter' de Ballygrange al' Killmanagh 120 acr', except' il' pt' ejusdē nup in tenur' dict' Rob' Boyde, qu' ōia ult' recitat' p̄miss' jacent in baron' de Ards & co' p̄d'; Ballylisbarnes al' Ballylisbaranagh contin' 120' acr', vil' & ter' de Ballytullenegoy al' Tullemackevra al' Ballyloghan al' Jamestown contin' 120 acr', vil' & ter' de Ballydrumreah contin' 120 acr', vil' & ter' de Ballymonstragh al' Ballinforte contin' 120 acr', reserven' Jac' Magill interesse suo ad dict' vil' & ter' de Ballymonstragh; ac etiā de ōibȝ ter', ten' & heredit' nup in tenur' p̄fat' Jac' Mountgomery mil', tenen' sive firmar' s̄, estimat' [ ]½ vil' de Balygraffan, & quarter' ter' vocat' Kilmond, qu' ōia ult' recitat' p̄miss' jacent in baron' de Castlereagh p̄d'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p̄d' Jac' Mountgomery mil' obiit 12 mar' 1651.—Wil' Mountgomery, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 19 annor', & non maritat', sed post maritat' fuit.—Vil' de Ballinstore, Ballineboyle, & Ballygrangeoh al' Killmanagh tenent' de R̄e p s̄vic' mil' in capite; abbia de Leigh al' Jugo-Dei al' Gray-abby al' Hoar-abby, & vil' & ter' de Ballymonestragh al' Corvallie, Ballymurcocke, Ballyoranellan & insul' inde spectan', Ballybrene al' Ballybryan, Carrowtullikeaven al' Turardon, le Cardie, Ballyblachs al' Ballintragh, Islandmore & Islandmaddy, & decim' rector' de Killwoodmanagh, & decim' de Ballylisneberne al' Lisbaranagh, Balletullenegoy al' Ballyloghan, Ballygraffan, & rector' de Ballymonstragh, & decim' de Ballymonestragh al' Ballinforte & Ballyobunden, & decim' pisc' in Loghcoyne p̄d' tenent' de R̄e in lib̄o & comun' soccag'; vil' & ter' de Ballylisnebernes, Ballytullenegoy, Ballydrumreagh, Ballyobunden, Ballymonistragh, ½ vil' de Ballygraffan & quarter' vocat' Killmond tenent' de R̄e, ut de castr' suo de Carrickfergus, in lib̄o & comun' soccag'.

(2) Ib' eod' die.
NIC' FITZ-SYMONS de Killkleefe in co' Downe seis' existen', ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Granagh contin' 120 acr'; p fact' suū geren' dat' 5 feb' 1655, concessit dict' vil' & ter' Rob' Brice, put p dict' fact' appet, qu' fact' sequit' in orig'.—p̄miss' tenent' p Hug' Savage, a R̄e, p s̄vic' mil' in capite.—Dict' alienacō fact' fuit, licenc' cur' wardor' non obtent'.

(3) Ib' eod' die.
GEO' RUSSELL nup de Conyamstowne, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Conyamstowne contin' 120 acr', & vil' & ter' de Ballenisrue contin' 120 acr'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d' Geo', p fact' s̄ geren' dat' 4 jun' 1637, concessit p̄miss', cū ptin', Nic' Warde & al', ad us' in dict' fact' mencōnat' q̄d fact' sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Geo' Russell, postea, scilicet 10 jul' 1645, obiit.—Patric' Russell junior intravit in p̄miss', & modo seis' & possessionat' est inde.—p̄d' Patric' fuit etat' 10 annor' tempore mortis dict' Geo', & non maritat'; sed postea maritat' fuit.—p̄miss' tenent' de R̄e in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Margaret' Russell fuit ux' dict' Geo', & modo est viven' & dotabil' de ōibȝ p̄miss'.

(4) Ib' eod' die.
OWEN' MAGRORY nup de Clogher in co' Downe, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Clogher contin' 120 acr'.—obiit 15 feb' 1642.—Donnell Magrory, ejus fil' & her', tunc plen' etat' fuit, & maritat'.—p̄miss', cū ptin', tenent' de R̄e p s̄vic' mil'.

(5) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' BROWNELOW nup de Brownlowsderry in co' Ardmagh mil', defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de sessiagh ter' vocat' Taughrany contin' 60 acr'.—obiit 20 jan' 1660.—Arthur' Chamberlin al' Brownlow, ejus [ ] & her', fuit etat' 19 annor' tempore mortis dict' avi sui, & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de R̄e in lib̄o & comun' soccag'.

(6) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' WARDLOW junior nup de Bishop's-court in co' Downe, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Dromanagh, contin' 120 acr', ac de quarter' ter' vocat' "Russell's quarter" contin 30 acr'.—obiit [ ] 1641.—Tho' Wardlow, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 6 annor', & non maritat', sed postea maritat' fuit.—p̄miss' tenent' de capital' duo feod', sub reddit' & s̄vic' ex inde debit'.

(7) Ib' eod' die.
ARCHIBALD WARDLOW nup de Drumkae in co' Downe defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Drumkae p̄d' contin' 120 acr'.—obiit 10 nov' 1657.—Archibald' Wardlow, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—Fuit quedā differentia inter supranoīat' Archibald' Wardlow junior', & Tho' Wardlow de Dromanagh, concernen' p̄miss', qu' refer' fuit Nic' Fitz-symons, Rob' Brice & al'; & illi fecer' quendā ordinē in script', salv' interess' Jan' Wardlow al' Chambers ad p̄miss'; qu' script', geren' dat' 13 mar' 1660, pfect' fuit p dict' Archibald', & sequit' in orig'.—p̄miss' tenent' de hered' Mat' Forde defunct'.

(8) Ib' eod' die.
CHRIST' WHYTE de Karringston in co' Lowth, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de quodā capital' reddit' 40*l.* ex territor' de Duffren in co' Downe; ac de quodā debit' 40*l.* ster', qu' amb' fuer' debit' dict' Christ' Whyte p nup vicecomit' Claneboy, p quibȝ dict' Christ' receptur' erat 60*l.* aňuatim, p interesse s̄.—Sic inde seis', dict' Christ' Whyte, 30 [ ] 1642, apud Killaleagh in co' p̄d', & apud divers' al' loc' in dict' co', fuit in actual' rebellion', ac in eadē rebellion' usque 10 sept' 1648 continuavit, & postea mortuus est; ratione cujus, p̄miss' Car' Regi qui nunc est devener'.—Dict' Rex, p l̄ras s̄ pattent' sub magno sigil' Hibnie, concessit ōia p̄miss' Hen' nunc com' Clanbrazill & hered' suis.

(9) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' nup vicecom' CONWAY & KILLULTAGH, seis' fuit ut de feod', de vil' & ter' sequen' viz. Ballemony al' Lisbary contin' 120 acr', Ballydonconnor al' Ballydonar al' Ballynetean contin' 120 acr', Ballylargimore 120 acr', Ballymullane al' Ballymullagh contin' 120 acr', Balletooleconnell & Ballymullaine al' Ballymullvallagh al' Listrunck 240 acr', Ballyblaris 120 acr', Tullanacrosse 120 acr', & Dunskeagh al' Skeaghlatefeagh 120 acr', jacen' in co' Downe; ac de advocacōn', donacōn' & jur' patronag' & presentacōn' ad rector' pochial' ecclie de Blaris in co' p̄d'.—Sic inde seis', obiit 26 jan' 1655.—Edw' nunc vicecom' Conway & Killultagh, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de R̄e, ut de castr' suo de Carrickfergus, p fidelitat', in lib̄o & comun' soccag'.

(10) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' WEST nup de Ballydowgan in co' Downe, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballydowgan al' Islandhechorrick & Loghadoran contin' 120 acr', ac de quarter' de Vennistowne contin 20 acr'.—Sic inde seis', obiit [ ] 1640.—Roger' West, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & non maritat', sed post maritat' fuit.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic mil' in capite.

(11) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' SAVAGE nup de Kirkestowne in co' Downe, defunct' seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Kirkestowne contin' 20 acr', ac de quarter' ter' de Rottallagh contin' 30 acr'.—Sic inde seis', obiit 2 jul' 1660.—Jac' Savage, ejus frater & her', tunc fuit etat' 20 annor', & non maritat'.—Dict' quarter' de Rattallagh mortgagiat' fuit Hen' Savage, defunct', p Joh' Savage de Kirkestowne etiam defunct', p fact' qu' sequit^r in orig'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite.—Katherin' Savage, mater dict' Patric', est dotabil' de p̃miss', & non maritat'.

(12) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' HAMILTON nup de Newcastle in co' Downe, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Lismore al' Cloghmagwortan contin' 120 acr', vil' & ter' de Sloans contin' 120 acr', ac de vil' & ter' de Ardmenan contin' 120 acr'.—Sic inde seis', obiit 5 jun' 1646.—Jac' Hamilton junior, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 2 annor'.—p̃miss', cũ ptin', concess' fuer' Wil' Hamilton, defunct', patri dict' Jac' senior', p fact' cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̃miss' tenebant^r de Re, ut de castr' suo de Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', p fidelitat' tantũ.

(13) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' AUDLEY nup de Audleystowne in co' Downe, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de castr', vil' & ter' de Audleystowne contin' 120 acr', ac de vil' & ter' de Ballinarew contin' 120 acr'.—Dict' Jac', sic inde seis', p fact' s̃ geren' dat' 16 jan' 1633, concessit p̃miss' Geo' Russell, defunct', & al', habend' ad us' in dict' fact' mencõnat', q̃dquidẽ fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Dict' Jac' jamdudũ mortuus est, viz. 1 maii 1634.—Rob' Audley, fil' suus & her', intravit in p̃miss', & tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—Ipse dict' Rob', mortuus est 1 sept' 1643.—Jac' Audley junior, existen' possessionat' de p̃miss', p & in consideracõn' sum' 431*l.* ster', eidẽ Jac' ac dict' Rob' patr' suo defunct', solut', p fact' s̃ geren' dat' 23 feb' 1646, concess' dict' vil' de Ballynerew cuidã Bernard' Warde, put p dict' fact', tenor cujus sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite p s̃vic' mil'.

(14) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' SAVAGE nup de Ballyspurge in co' Downe, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de ½ vil' & ter' de Ballyspurge contin' 20 acr', ac de ½ vil' & ½ quarter' vil' & ter' de Ballyvranigan contin' 10 acr'.—obiit 10 jun' 1649.—Dict' Patric' Savage, ante mortẽ suã, p ult' voluntat' suã geren' dat' 3 jun' 1649, disposuit p̃miss' Patric' Savage, pnep' suo, ut p dict' voluntat' appet, qu' quidẽ voluntas sequit^r in orig'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite p s̃vic' mil'.

(15) Ib' eod' die.
THEOPHIL' nup EPISC' de DROMORE seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballydonnell contin' 120 acr', vil' & ter' de Corbally 120 acr', vil' & ter' de Tullymurry 120 acr', vil' & ter' de Ballyrolly 120 acr', ac de vil' & ter' de Lissnemally contin' 120 acr'.—Sic inde seis', obiit [ ] 165[ ].—Ros' Buckworth al' *Poyntz, Sar' Buckworth* al' Warde, & Ann' Buckworth sunt ejus fil' & cohered'.—Dict' episc' de Dromore, p ult' suã voluntat' geren' dat' 15 aug' 1652, concessit p̃miss' dict' fil' suis, modo & forma ut p dict' ult' voluntat' declarat^r, qu' quidẽ voluntas sequit^r in orig'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite p s̃vic' mil'.

(16) Ib' eod' die.
ROWLAND' SAVAGE nup de Ballygallgatt in co' Downe, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballygallgatt contin' 120 acr', ac de vil' & ter' de Ballycranymore contin' 120 acr'.—Sic inde seis', obiit 10 feb' 1645.—Dict' Rowland', p fact' geren' dat' 2 jul' 1641, concessit Patric' Savage, secund' fil' dict' Rowland', p̃miss' cũ ptin', cujusquidẽ fact' tenor sequit^r in *orig'*.—Dict' Patric' intravit & possessionat' fuit de p̃miss'.—õia p̃d' p̃miss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil', in capite.—Margaret' Savage al' Russell fuit ux' dict' Rowland', & dict' Margaret' est viven' & dotabil' de p̃miss', & non maritat'.

(17) Ib' eod' die.
SYMON JORDAN, nup de Dunsford in co' Downe, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Dunsford contin' 120 acr', Lysmore 120 acr', Crowe contin' 120 acr', quarter' de Tullyrussally 30 acr', 1 claus' prope Downepatricke contin' 3 acr', & 1 castr' & 7 ten' cũ gardin' & curtilag' ad inde spectan', 2½ acr' ter' pcell' de Ardglass, & 2 acr' pcell' de Binfadd.—Sic inde seis', p̃d Symon obiit 15 maii 1658; sed, ante mortẽ suã p fact' geren' dat' 29 dec' 1655, concessit p̃miss' Nic' Fitzsymons, ut p dict' fact' apparet, q̃dquidẽ fact' sequit^r in orig'.—Dict' Nic' Fitzsymons intravit in p̃miss'.—õia p̃miss' tenent^r de Re sub añual' reddit' 24*s.*

(18) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' RUSSELL de Ballyvaston in co' Downe seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballyvaston contin' 120 acr', Ballygallaghan 120 acr', quarter' ter' vocat' "Crawley's quarter" 20 acr', ac de vil' & ter' de Newbertstowne contin' 120 acr'.—Sic inde seis', except de vil' & ter' de Newbertstowne, qu' [ ] fuer' Bernard' Warde ac Bernard' Magenisse, obiit.—[ ].—Fuit inquis' capt' apud Downepatrick 27 april' 1641, p quã apparet q̃d dict' Ric' Russell enfeoffavit, de p̃miss', Bernard' Warde & Geo' Russell, ad us' inde expressat', ac etiam apparet p dict' inquis' q̃d dict' Bernard' Warde & Geo' Russell relaxaver' p̃miss' dict' Ric' Russell, qu' quidẽ inquis' sequit^r in orig'.—(*Vide N.* 99, Car' I.)—p̃d' Ric' Russell, p ult' suã voluntat' geren' dat' 1 jul' 1642, disponebat de p̃miss', put p dictã voluntat' appet, qu' quidã voluntas sequit^r in orig'.—Ellinor' Russell al' Warde fuit ux' dict' Ric' Russell, & [ ] de p̃miss', Newbertstowne except', durant' vita sua.—Ipsa Ellinor' *mortua* est 16 feb' 1661; &, sup mortẽ dict' Ellinor', dict' Bernard' Magenise intravit in p̃miss', Newbertstowne except', & modo est in possession' inde.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil' in capite.

(19) Ib' eod' die.
HEN' SAVAGE nup de Ardkeene in co' Downe, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de castr', vil' & ter' de Ardkeene contin' 120 acr', Ballylisbane contin' 120 acr', Cookestowne al' Ballycockery 120 acr', Irishtowne al' Ballegellagh 120 acr', Ballycranebegg 120 acr', (reservan' Geo' Savage interesse s̃ ad dict' vil' de Ballecranebegg,) Ballycollyer 120 acr', Ballyvickneny 120 acr', Ballynaghy al' Ballymayly 120 acr', Ballyward 120 acr', castr' & insul' de Skaterick & 60 acr', insul' de Ranish 4 acr', insul' vocat' "the Calfe island" contin' 1 acr', insul' vocat' Irasnagh contin' 2 acr', insul' vocat' "the Iland-roe" contin' 1 acr', insul' vocat' "the Partan-island" contin' 1 acr', insul' vocat' Island-droman cũ les 2 Miniss' contin' 2 acr', insul' *vocat'* Grasse-iland contin' 1 acr', insul' vocat' Inishe-auroyne contin' 1 acr', insul' vocat' Island-conly contin' 10 acr', ac vil' de Dunevelly contin' 120 acr', qu' õia dict' p̃miss' sunt situat' in co' Downe p̃d'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p̃d' Hen' Savage obiit 28 sept' 1655.—Joh' Savage, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & non maritat', sed post maritat' fuit.—Capital' reddit' 5*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.* debit' & solut' est añuatim dict' Joh' Savage & hered' suis, imppet', ex vil' & ter' sequen', viz. Ballegallgatt, Ballycrannymore, Kirkiston & Ratalla.—p̃d' Hen' Savage, p fact' s̃ geren' dat' 4 april' 1629, concessit õia p̃miss', sive major' pt' eorundẽ, Hug' Nevin de Ballycopland & al', ad us' in dict' fact' expressat', cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil', in capite.—Eliz' Savage fuit ux' dict' Hen', & p̃d' Eliz' est dotabil' de p̃miss', & modo est viven' & non maritat'.

(20) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' GIBBONS nup de civit' Dub' alderman', defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner' de Inishloghcullen in co' Downe, viz. de vil' & ter' de Lismoghan contin' 120 acr', Ballykenlor 120 acr', Ganymore 120 acr', Tobbercorran 120 acr', Ballykeele al' Ballycally 120 acr', ac de pcell' vocat' "the Earle's-parke & Maguertye's land" existen' 1 quarter' ter', contin' 30 acr'.—Sic inde seis', dict' Joh' Gibbons, p fact' indentat' geren' dat' 24 maii 1663, concessit p̃miss' Ric' Whyte & al', cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Virtute dict' fact', Wil' Gibbons, fil' dict' Joh', intravit in p̃miss', & in term' s̃ce Trinitat' 1636, cognovit finẽ de maner' & ter' p̃d' Christ' Russell', cujus fin' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Quoddã fact', geren' dat' 6 dec' 1636, pfect' fuit p dict' Wil' Gibbons ad dict' Christ' Russell', declaran' us' dict' fin', cujus fact' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Joh' Gibbons & Wil' Gibbons jamdudũ *mortui* sunt.—p̃d' Joh' Gibbons junior, virtute ult' recitat' fact', intravit in p̃miss'.—Dict' vil' & ter' de Lismoghan, Ballykinlor & Ganymore tenent^r in feod' firm', a decan' ecclie cathedral' s̃ce Trinitat' Dub' & capitul' ejusdẽ, sub añual' reddit' 3*l.* ster', p fact' geren' dat' 20 jun' 1585, cujus fact' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—Ceter' ter' tenent^r p demis' p term' 1000 an', fact' dict' Joh' Gibbons senior' p Rob' Crawly al' Swords, sub añual' reddit'.—Mar' Gibbons al' Russell, fuit ux' dict' Joh' Gibbons, & p̃d' Mar' est viven' & dotabil' de p̃miss', & maritat'.

(21) Ib' eod' die.
HANS HAMILTON nup de Cottogs in co' Downe, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Tullymurry contin' 120 acr',

Lismaal 120 acr', ac Corbellie 120 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 28 sept' 1666.—Jac' Hamilton, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 6 septiman'.—p̃miss' concess' fuer' dict' Hans Hamilton hered' & assign' suis, impp̄et', p Tob' Pointz & Ros' ux' ejus, p fact' geren' dat' 10 aug' 1655, cujus fact' tenor sequit' in orig'.—Postea, scilicet term' s̃ce Trinitat' 1657, dict' Tob' & Ros' cognover' fin' in cur' comun' Banc', p & concernen p̃miss', qu' fin' sequit' in orig'.—p̃d' Hans Hamilton faciebat ult' voluntat' suā, p quā disposuit de p̃miss', inter al'; qu' voluntas, cū pbacon' ejusdē, sequit' in orig'.—p̃miss' tenent' de dno feod', viz. de com' Kildar'.—Mar' Hamilton al' Kenedy, ux' dict' Hans Hamilton, est dotabil' de p̃miss', & p̃d' Mar' est viven' & maritat'.

(22) Ib' eod' die.

THO' nup COM' ARDGLASSE seis' fuit, ut de feod', de scit', ambit' & p̃cinct' nup abbie sive monaster' de Inch, de castr' & ōib; edific' & structur' ad dict' scit' spectan', 1 cemiter' & ½ carucat' ter' in insul' vocat' "the island of the Inch," ac de ōib; ter' dnical' dict' abbie, & de aqua sive rivul' vocat' "le Narrow-water;" ac etiā de vil' & ter' de Ballyrenall al' Ballyremall, estimat' 1 carucat' sive balliboe, Ballyrecnegally al' Ballyvicnegally al' Ballynegally 1 carucat', pcell' ter' vocat' ½ vil' & ter' de Tirreman, de tot' quarter' de Tollynecrosse, Ercrey al' Erry, & lez 2 vil' in lez 2 granges al' Wood-granges estimat' 2 carucat', pcell' possession' dict' nup monaster' de Inch, qu' ōia ter', ten' & heredit fuer' pcell' nup temporal' possession' dict' abbie; ac etiam seis' fuit de scit', ambit' & precinct' nup monaster' de Downe, & 1 acr' ter' infra dict' scit', ac de ōib; vil' & pcell' ter' sequen', viz. le grange de Ballyntogher 1 carucat' vocat' "a balleboe," vil' & ter' de Miltowne al' Ballymullen 1 carucat', Tulloghneere 1 carucat', Ballysherin al' Liseboy 1 carucat', ac Ballygallneheagh al' Ballygallsheagh vocat' "a balleboe"; ac etiam de dict' monaster' de Downe, & ōib; ter', ten' ac al' heredit' temporal', estimat' pcell' possession' dict' monaster': seis' fuit etiam de scit' nup dissolut' monaster' s̃ci Joh' canonicor' Hibnie, 1 acr' ter' infra dict' monaster', vil' & ter' de Carrickmalte al' Carrickmallett 1 quarter', ac de ōib; ter' & al' heredit' temporal' pcell' possession' dict' nup monaster'; seis' fuit etiam de scit' & ambit' nup dissolut' priorat' sive monaster' s̃corū Joh' & Tho', & de 1 acr' ter' & 1 clausul' infra dict' priorat', de vil' & ter' de Crooked-grange al' Grangcam 1 carucat', sepal' quarter' de Riniorash al' Rinereagh, & Maister's-iland al' Horse-island, de capital' reddit' 5s. p an', de 2 vil' de Ballydowgans; ac etiam de ōib; ter', ten' & al' heredit' temporal', estimat' pcell' possession' dict' monaster' s̃corū Joh' & Tho'; seis' fuit etiam de scit' & p̃cinct' nup monaster' de Saule in co' p̃d', ac de 2 ruinos' castr' & 1 gardin' infra dict' scit', 2 castr' & 3 vil' vocat' Merrytowne & Ballysowgagh estimat' 3 carucat' ter', de vil' & ter' de Ballymote al' Ballymotes 3 carucat', quarter' de Carrowany, Ballinclew al' Ballintlewe 1 carucat', Killenena al' Killmena 1 carucat', capital' reddit' 20s. p an', ex Castlemoghan, Ballylenagh & Carrowtegart, ac de ōib; ter' sequen', viz. Tollemgranges estimat' 2 carucat', pcell' possession' nup dissolut' monaster' de Hore-Abbey al' Leigh al' Jugo—Dei in le Ards; seis' fuit etiam de scit', ambit' & p̃cinct' monaster', priorat' sive dom' religios' fratrū minor' in Downe, cū aula & al' dom' & edific' ibm, cemiter', gardin' & pomar', estimat' 1 acr' ter', infra scit' dict' monaster', ac de vil' & ter' de Ballymagherlegan 1 carucat', 1 acr' vocat' "Conneger his acre", ac al' ter', ten' & heredit' temporal' reputat' possession' dict' monaster', modo vel nup in tenur' VICECOM' CROMWELL, tenen' vel firmar' s̃: seis' fuit etiam de scit' & p̃cinct' nup monaster' s̃ci Patric' de Downe, ac de dormitor' sive claus', edific' & 1 gardin' infra p̃cinct' dict' monaster'; de & in vil' de Downe al' Downepatrick 1 carucat', Hay-iland al' Inishane 6 acr', Cony-island al' Hogg-island 6 acr', le Roundmont al' Donecoscue, Court-ground, ½ vil' de Crombane ½ carucat', ½ vil' de Cromreagh al' Rumreagh ½ carucat', ½ vil' de Slevemoyle ½ carucat', Parkenearle, 1 quarter' de Tolleshane, Collis estimat' 10 acr', Tarrinfaddy 2 claus' estimat' 10 acr', Crottmore 1 claus' estimat' 1½ acr', Prior's-island al' Iland-prior, Tackercam 1 claus' estimat' 6 acr', Cranaghmore & Cranaghbegg 6 claus' estimat' 60 acr', Knockrenan al' Knocknegrenan 2 claus' estimat' 8 acr', Fryer's-bogg 8 acr', Tollenecroy 1 claus' estimat' 20 acr', capital' reddit' de 40s. p an' ex vil' & ter' de Walshton al' Welshestowne, & capital' reddit' 5s. p an' ex 2 vil' de Ballydowgan [ ] curtilag' ter' de Downe, Rinbane al' Ringbane & Tollwollenmore, Tollwollenbegg & Castledorras, qu' ōia p̃miss' sunt jacen' in co' Downe, in vel ppe Downe, de aqua vocat' Loghdowne al' Loghcoine, curren' in rivul' de Strangford, in qu' nav' sive battel' navigare possunt ad port' de Strangford, ubi salmon' & al' pisc' sunt capt', de Narenagh al' Erinagh estimat' 1 carucat' ter', Carricknebregie al' Carricknecregie 1 carucat', vil' & ter' de Ballydointy 1 carucat', Drumquillians 2 carucat', vil' & ter' de Rainston al' Veanston al' Ballyvenees 1 carucat', Ballymariscall al' Marshallstowne 1 carucat', 2 vil' de Kintaghlins 2 carucat', vil' & ter' de Ballygallie al' Ballygallome 1 carucat', vil' & ter' de Tubbermyne 1 carucat', vil' & ter' de Delyen 1 carucat', vil' & ter' de Ardmeene 1 carucat', vil' & ter' de Ballysroyle al' Ballyshrewles estimat' 2 carucat', 2 vil' de Ballynecrosse al' Ballynegrosse 2 carucat', Ballynegrille al' Slewnegrille 1 carucat', vil' & ter' de Loughmony 2 carucat', vil' & ter' de Ballytrusten 1 carucat', vil' & ter' de Ballymuny al' Ballyvallmurry 1 carucat', 2 vil' de Ballyvrenagh al' Ballybranaghs 2 carucat', vil' & ter' de Ballysallagh 1 carucat', vil' & ter' de Ballyleigh al' Ballis 2 carucat', vil' & ter' de Ballyhossie al' Ballyhostes 2 carucat', vil' & ter' de Ballycrottle al' Ballycrostell 1 carucat', vil' & ter' de Ballyclindar al' Ballyclindars 1 carucat', & vil' & ter' de Ballymorett al' Ballywanett 1 carucat'; seis' fuit etiam de ōib; ter', ten' & heredit' temporal', pcell' possession' dict' monaster' s̃ci Patric', nup in tenur' sive in occupacon' dict' vicecom' Cromwell, de Anaclogh al' Ceylagh al' Annacloy contin' 1 carucat', Ballydomanelly al' Ballydonnelly 1 carucat', vil' & ter' de Carricknehawly 1 carucat', quarter' de Carrowcoolemuck al' quarter' de Colmuck 30 acr', Crevis quarter' 30 acr', quarter' ter' vocat' "le Spittle quarter" 30 acr', insul' vocat' Bishop's-iland 30 acr', Ballymoghtrimony al' Ballynecremony 1 carucat', castr' de Coyle, vil' & ter' de Rathcavan 1 carucat', vil' & ter' de Carrigmavanagh al' Coyletowne 1 carucat', vil' & ter' de Ballynecreg 1 carucat', vil' & ter' de Carrickmanue al' Carrowvanny al' Monck's quarter 30 acr', Ullequarter 30 acr', vil' & ter' de Ballybeg 1 carucat', vil' & ter' de Sheeplandbegg 1 carucat', vil' & ter' de Grangvalles 1 carucat', vil' & ter' de Grangbane 1 carucat', [ ] ppe Strangford in mare, viz. ad transportand' ad dict' ter' de Downe & ter' de Inch [ ] un' al' passag' sup dict' aquā ad castr', vil' & ter' de Coyle in Lecale, [ ].—p̃d' Tho' vicecom' Ardglass, sic seis' existen', obiit in an' 1650.—Wingfield vicecom' Cromwell, nunc com' Ardglass, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—Sup recognicon' dict' Tho' dni Cromwell com' Ardglasse, in an' 1646, fuer' 2 sepal' reddit' sive anuitat' 100l. le peece, confirmat' du' junior' fil' Vere Essex Cromwell & Oliver' Cromwell ar', recipiend' ex p̃miss'.—p̃d' Tho' Cromwell nup com' Ardglasse, p fact' suū geren' dat' 18 sept' an' regni nup Regis Car' 15, dimisit BERNARD' WARDE, vil' de Ballyntogher & al' ter' in dict' fact'. mencōnat' cujus fact' tenor sequit' in orig'.—p̃d' Wingfeild nunc com' Ardglasse, p fact' suū geren' dat' 4 aug' 1657, p consideracon' inde mencōnat', confirmavit ult' recitat' fact', qu' fact' etiam sequit' in orig'.—p̃d' Tho' nup com' Ardglasse & Eliz' Cromwell vicecomitiss' Lecale ux' ejus, p fact' geren' dat' 30 aug' an' regni dict' nup Regis Car' 15, dimis' THO' WADE vil' & ter' de Ballee, & al' ter' in dict' fact' mencōnat', ut p dict' fact' appet, cujus fact' tenor etiam sequit' in orig'.—p̃d' Wingfield nunc com' Ardglasse, p fact' s̃ geren' dat' 4 aug' 1657, confirmavit ult' recitat' fact', cujus fact' tenor etiam sequit' in orig'.—p̃d' Tho' nup com', p al' fact' s̃ geren' dat' 1 aug' 1634, dimisit PATRIC' SHANE vil' & ter' de Kiltaghlins, Marshalston, Erenagh & Carrowmaltagh, p term' 61 annor', cujus fact' tenor etiam sequit' in orig'.—p fact' geren' dat' 17 mar' 1658, JAC' SHANE, fil' & her' dict' PATRIC' SHANE, concessit p̃miss' in ult' recitat' fact' mencōnat' WIL' HAMILTON de Bright, ut p dict' fact' appet, cujusquidē fact' tenor etiam sequit' in orig'.—Dict' Wingfield nunc com' Ardglasse, p fact' suū concessit p̃miss' dict' Wil' Hamilton, qu' quidē script' etiam sequit' in orig'.—p̃miss' tenent' de Re p s̃vic' mil' in capite, sub anual' reddit' 500l. st̃r', ac p rivul' de Loghcone al' Loghcoyne sum' 5l. añuatim.

(23) Ib' eod' die.

JAC' nup COM' CLANBRAZILL & VICECOM' CLANYBOY, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de ōib; monaster', abbiis, priorat', rector', decim', insul', mes', edific' & ter' sequen', viz. tot' il' dissolut' monaster' sive abbia de Bangor in co' Downe, & scit', circuit', ambit' & p̃cinct' dict' nup monaster', cū ptin', & de vil' & hamlet' sequen', viz. Bangor contin' 120 acr', Portavo 120 acr', Ballyfoddyglan al' Ballyfadderly 120 acr', Ballymenen-itragh contin' 120 acr', Ballymenenutragh 120 acr', Carrowreagh 120 acr', Carrowerloge 120 acr', Ballow ppe mare 120 acr', Ballymulleragh al' Gillgroomsporte 120 acr', Ballymaccormick al' Ballymaccormagh 120 acr', Ballymacconell al' Ballymakonill 120 acr', Ballycroghan 120 acr', Ballyholince 120 acr', Ballinagud al' Ballynathud al' Ballynahugh 120 acr', Ballyonered al' Ballycureagh al' Ballyred 120 acr', Ballenegragen 120 acr', Ballynegriend al' Ballyocrand 120 acr', Ballow ppe Bangor 120 acr', Carrownesurd al' Carrowneser 120 acr', Carrowknockanduffe al' Carrowflinclackanduffe 120 acr', Carrowneshewyan al' Collosenesleran 120 acr', Ballymonycorrogie al' Ballymonycorragh 120 acr', Ballyvangeile al' Ballefrangaghguile 120 acr', Ballelisbane al' Ballylisebane 120 acr', (salvo interesse JAC' HAMILMON gen' de pcell' de Ballyfrangaghnile & vil' de Ballygilbert in poch' de Bangor,) vil' & ter' de Ballebarne al' Ballebrenan contin' 120 acr', vil' & ter' de Ballecarnaneleagh al' Ballenecarnedeagh 120 acr', Ballykillare al' Ballycoller 120 acr', Ballesallagh 120 acr', Ballemullen al' Ballemule 120 acr', Ballyvernan al' Ballyvernocke 120 acr', Ballylidie

contin' 120 acr', Ballycrott 120 acr', Balleskelly al' Balleskally 120 acr', & Ballygilbert 120 acr'; seis' fuit etiam de vil' & ter' de Balleneaghan al' Ballemeagh 120 acr', Ballemachoris 120 acr', & Ballenemaior al' Ballemair 120 acr', jacen' in vel ꝑpe planit' de Belfast, cū ptin'; de rector' de Balleleughan al' Balleurgenan in Lecale, cū decim' dict' rector' spectan', pcell' possession' ꝑd' abbie de Bangor; de rector' de Clonuffe cū ⅔ pt' decim', de ecclia sive capell' de Creggavadda & decim' vil' sequen', viz. Ballegregyvadda, Ballerobart, Balledavid & Ballegreine al' Ballegenie, spectan' ad dict' nup monaster' de Bangor; de rector' imppriat' sive capell' de *Hollywood*, cū decim' sequen' vil' & ter', viz. Ballecultra, Ballemanagh, Ballekeele, Ballenderrie & Balleknocknegonue; seis' fuit etiam de decim' pisciū capt' vel importat' in austral' baie de Carrickfergus, ab' Copeland-islands, ad viā sive passag' de Belfast; de passag' ab vil' de Bangor ad & ab Knockfergus & Antrim pt', & de advocačon' vicar' in ōibȝ poch', vil' sive villat' ꝑd', cū suis decim', obvenčon' & ptin'; ac etiam de nup dissolut' priorat' sive dom' religiōs' de Hollywood in co' ꝑd', ac scit' & circuit' dict' nup priorat', cū ptin', ac de vil', villat', hamlet' & loc' sequen', viz. vil' & ter' de Ballykeele al' Ballykigill contin' 120 acr', Ballymanack al' Ballemanagh 120 acr', Ballecultrack al' Ballecultra al' Ballecultraghagh 120 acr', Ballenderrie al' Ballederrie 120 acr', & Ballegreknocknegonie al' Balleknocknegonie 120 acr', qu' dict' ꝑmiss' jacent in co' ꝑd', de rector' imppriat' de Balleorane, cū decim' vil' sequen', viz. Balleorane, Nerany, Wynnecarvall & Lisbraden in territor' de Slughbrick in co' ꝑd'; de rector' imppriat' de Killcouby al' Kirkcubin, cū decim' in vil' de Killcuby al' Kircuby & Ballymullen in territor' de le great Ardes; de rector' imppriat' de Colegrange, cū decim' in vil' de Coolegrange al' Grange in le greate Ardes, ꝑpe Blackstaffe, ac decim vil' & ter' de Ravarra, Carrowreagh & Ballycloghan, jacen' in vel ꝑpe planit' de Bellfast, & decim' de Rowbane & Rowreagh in le great Ards; de rector' imppriat' de Drumroan, cū decim' in vil' de Drumroan & Ballehigin in le great Ards; de rector', vil', villat', loc', ter', ten', decim' & heredit' sequen', pcell' nup dissolut' abbie de Cumber, viz. vil' & ter' de Ballenegatuge 120 acr', Carrower 120 acr', Ballecullentry 120 acr', Ballenicoll 120 acr'; ac decim' vil' & loc' sequen, viz. Ballerestoll, Ballegrangeogh, Ballelisbeene, Ballekeele, Ballemanere, Balletullehubbert, Ballemouglagh, Ballechegle, Balledrumheriffe, ½ vil' de Ballegraffan, Ballebein, Ballemagheriscue al' Ballevagherlescone & Ballegowne al' Ballegowan; ac de tant' de rectorial' decim' de Taunaghain, crescen' in aliq' vil' ꝑd', spectan' ad dict' com' Clanbrazill; ac etiam de decim' pisciū, capt' sive importat' in austral' rivul' de Cumber, & spectan' ad ter' & heredit' dict' com' Clanbrazill; de tant' decim' rector' imppriat' de Killane & Drum in le Lagan, crescen' ex aliq' ter' & heredit' ꝑd', ad dict' com' spectan'; ac etiam de vil', loc', mes', rector' & ter' sequen', tam spiritual' quā temporal', viz. Ballewalter, pcell' possession' nup dissolut' monaster' de Grayabbie in le greate Ardes ꝑd', contin' 120 acr', quarter' ter' vocat' "St. John's quarter" in le Gamvie contin' 30 acr', quarter' ter' vocat' Carrowclogher in poch' de Whittchurch contin' 30 acr', quarter' ter' vocat' Carrownemoan in poch' de Talbottstowne contin' 30 acr', quarter' ter' vocat' Carrow-Johnbostie in vil' de Dromroan contin' 30 acr', al' quarter' ter' vocat' "St. John's quarter" in Fullaghkeavan contin' 30 acr', quarter' ter' vocat' Carrownechigle al' "St. John's quarter" in Kilrolgan in le great Ards, contin' 30 acr'; ac etiam de ōibȝ rector' imppriat' sequen,' pcell' possession' nup dissolut' monaster' de Black-abbie in le great Ards, viz. rector' imppriat' de Balleherbert, ⅔ pt' decim' vil' de Ballesperagh, Balleholbert, Ballerichard, Balleportavogie al' Mullaghmore, Ballenefringe al' Negallogh, Balleglastragh [ ] de rector' de Whittchurch al' Templefin, cū ptin, ac de ⅔ pt' decim' vil' de Balleobeckan, Ballemagan [ ] Balledownever, [ ] Templefin al' Whittchurch Listiagners, Balleganwy and Ballekilleraten in le great Ards, [ ] imppriat' de Iniscargy, cū ptin', ⅔ pt' decim' vil' & ter' de Ballehimpt, Ballegarrugan [ ] acr', Ballefister contin' 120 acr', [ ] Carrownesca 120 acr', [ ] 120 acr', Iniscavan [ ] Balleholiekin al' Tullochene 120 acr', Ballemullagh al' Mullagh 120 acr', Corbally 120 acr', Ballecastlanwilliam al' Castlewilliam 120 acr', Ballenecarie al' Ballenecabbrie 120 acr', Killileagh 120 acr', Rinchady al' Renechady 120 acr', Tulloghmoremacmartin 120 acr', Ballerathconeva al' Ballerathconegan 120 acr', Ballemaccorbwell al' Ballemacromwell al' Cromwell 120 acr', Rinduffrin al' Mylerton 120 acr', Balleomeran & Balleneran 120 acr', Ballemaccoran 120 acr', Rathgoronan 120 acr', Ballekiltenegan al' Ballenegan 120 acr', Carrowreagh 120 acr', Carrickruske al' Carrickruskie 120 acr', Killnichie 120 acr', Ballow 120 acr', Balleoshen al' Ballemashen 120 acr', Ballemaccacrebye al' Ballemaccrelye 120 acr', Balleagullen al' Carrowgullen 120 acr', Ballebregagh 120 acr', Ballegan al' Ballelisgowne al' Ballegigon 120 acr', de Lisduffe 120 acr', Balletoge al' Ballecoge 120 acr', Ballelerge al' Ballecleighe 120 acr', Ballecosgrehan al' Ballecoskeran 120 acr', Castlegallie 120 acr', Lisereagh 120 acr', Ballygarvin 120 acr', Tulleneogh 120 acr', Callerogan 120 acr', Castlanroise 120 acr', Ballealogan al' Balleologan 120 acr', Ballemullin 120 acr', Balleholly-ard 120 acr', Ardigon 120 acr', Ballebrowne al' Tullevirie 120 acr', Balletrim 120 acr', Ballereagh al' Reaghe 120 acr', Quoyle 120 acr', Rathkirran 120 acr', Ballyconty 120 acr', Balledrumore 120 acr', Balletagagh al' Carrickdowe 120 acr', Maummore al' Maghmore 120 acr', Tullicowise al' Tullemachnowe 120 acr', Kilcanon al' Skiltanan 120 acr', Derrebaye 120 acr', Balleherman 120 acr', Killanreas 120 acr', Rinchady 120 acr', Islandmore 120 acr', Islandmacshagh 120 acr', Islandavanagh al' Inishdavan al' Strevanan 120 acr', Islandarragh 120 acr', Ilandconily 120 acr', Iland-Rinchady 120 acr', Ilandreagh 120 acr', & in insul' de Inishmacattarge 120 acr', jacen' in patria de Duffrin in co' ꝑd'; ac etiam de ōibȝ decim' pisciū capt' sive importat' in le Duffrin sup Loghcoine; de advocačon', donačon', jur' patronag' & disposičon' rector', vicar, ecclarū, capell', &c. de Killeleagh, Killandreas, Renechady & Killinchierhemagherrie in dict' territor', & decim' vil' & ter' de Killinchinnekillye quibȝcunque, ac de ōibȝ castr', mes', dom', edific', ter', ten', pastur' & gleb' ter', ac de ōibȝ al' decim' tā magn' quā parv', ac oblačon' & obvenčon', cur' let', vic' franc' pleg', &c. quibȝcunque, cū ptin', jacen' inter castr', maner', monaster', abbias, priorat' & ceter' ꝑmiss' ꝑd', except' ꝑexcept', ut appet p lřas patent' nup Regis Car' geren' dat' 20 april' an' regni sui 5, Jac' vicecom' Clanyboy hered' & assign' suis concess'.——Sic inde seis', ꝑd nup com' obiit 20 jun' 1659.—Hen' nunc com' Clanbrazill, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 12 annor', & non maritat'.—Dict' Jac' com' Clanbrasill, p nom' Jac' vicecom' Clanyboy, p fact' suū concessit HEN' COM' MONMOTH, & al', quasdā ter', existen' pt' ꝑmiss', cujus fact' tenor sequit' in orig'. —[ ]

INQUISITIONES.

FERMANAGH.

Tempore JAC. I. Regis.

(1) Enniskillen 15 Mar' 1613.
HUG' MAGUYRE nup de Enniskillen in co' Farmanagh mil', fil' & her' Coconaght oge Maguyre mil', an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' [ ] occissus fuit in rebellion', put p inquis' inde antehac capt', & de record' remanen', apparet.—p̄d' Hug' seis' fuit de tot' il' parte montis sive ter' montan' vocat' Slewbagh, qu' est vel extendit in co' Fermanagh p̄d', in d̄nico suo ut de feod'—p̄miss' ad manus & possession' Regis nunc, racon' interfeccon' & attinctur' p̄d' Hug', devener'; & idē nunc Rex fuit indes eis', usque ad 1 april' 1613, in d̄nico suo ut de feod', in jure coron' sue Hibnie.—Divers' quarter' & tat' ter' eidē monti adjacen', habent sive continent in se, part' dict' ter' montan'.—p̄d' Hug' Maguyre mil', tempore interfeccon' s̄, etiam seis' fuit, in d̄nico suo ut de feod', de monte sive ter' montan' vocat' Turlew al' Turslewe in co' p̄d', & idē mons sive ter' montan' ad manus & possession' dict' Regis nunc, racon' p̄d', etiam devenit.—[ ]

(2) Rath 3d Jan' 18th Year.
THE KING, that now is, by l̄res patents under the great seale of Ireland bearing date the 16th may in the 9th yeare of his raigne, did grant unto HENRY LORD FOLLIOTT and his heires, by the name of sir Henry Folliott knt. all these pticuler manners, lands, tenements and hereditaments following, viz. the manner of Dromkyn al' Newpirton, and a court barron thereunto belonging, with thapptenaunces, and 1 tate of land of the 2 tates called Sydagher, 1 tate called Craghan, 1 tate called Dromkyn, 1 other tate called Dromroonagh, 1 other tate called Dromcryne, 1 other tate called Clynaghdy, 1 other tate called Killish al' Gillinch, 1 other tate called Beagh, 1 other tate called Kildrum, 1 other tate called Kylmettle, 1 other tate called Cowlaughlye, 1 other tate called Collegarren, 1 other tate called Colleconragh, 1 other tate called Tolleraghen, 1 other tate called Ryn, 1 other tate called Aghney-Barryn al' Dromcoullen, 1 other tate called Rosscore, 1 other tate called Dromcoonye, 1 other tate called Ardglea, 1 other tate called Relagh, 1 other tate called Curryn, 1 other tate called Knocknemawell, and 1 other tate called Drumcallen, with all castles, &c. conteyning, by estimation, 1500 acres of land, more, or lesse, with there apptenaunces lyeing in Ferneragha, within the p̄cinct of Coole and Terkenneda in the co' of Farmanagh, by force whereof the said lord Folliott was lawfully seized of same, to him and his heires, in his and ther demeans as of fee.—The said manners of Dromkyn al' Newpirton, with the lands and appurtenaunces aforesaid are holden of his Matie, as of his castle of Dublin, in free and com̄on soccage, and by the yearley rent of 12*l.* ster', current mony of England.—The said Henry lord Folliott, being seised as aforesaid, afterwards, on the 2d june 1618, did exchange 2 of the aforesaid tates of land, viz. Coolegarran and Collecoragh, with one THO' BARTON, who was seized thereof by force of the said exchange; and the said Tho' Barton did in consideracon thereof exchange and convey unto the said lord Folliott his heires and assignes, for ever, the 5 tates of land following, that is to say, Drumurer, Sylaun, Farnagh, Baraugh, and halfe of the ½ quarter of Sydaugher, with there apptenaunces, being pcell of the small proportion of Drummenshen, within the p̄cinct and co' aforesaid.—The lymitts, meares, bounds and extentes of the said manners, tates of lande and p̄misses are as followeth, viz. uppon the lands of SIR WILLIAM COLE KNT. in pte, the BISHOPE of CLOUGHER in pte, BRIAN Mc. GWYERS in pte, and capt' ROGER ATKINSON in pte, upon the pte of the south and south-east; upon the lands of sir GARRETT LOWTHER, KNT. which were sometymes THO' BARTON and [ ] SUTTON'S, on the pte of the north and north-west, and extends ytselfe, towards the east, unto the meares of the co' of Tyron in pte, and unto the meares of 2 tates of Maherne-cresse, pcell of the bishop of Clogher's land, lyeing in the said co' of Farmanagh, and upon the west uppon the lands of said sir Garrett Lowther in pte, and the lands of the said bishop of Clogher in pte; pcell of the tate of Roscore, called Knocknygreen and Collaughe-doe, lye within the bishop of Raphoe's lands adjoining to the lands called Ballevarrell.—The King also, by other l̄res patents bearing date the 4th april in the 15th yeare of his raigne, did graunt unto the said lord Folliott his heires and assignes, a weekely free markett and 2 fayeres, in at or neare the towne of Newpirton, to be holden on weddnesdaie in every weeke throughout the yeare, for ever; and alsoe 2 fayers to be holden, for ever, in at or near the said towne, 1 upon the 2d feb', and the other upon 25th july in every yeare, for ever.—The said lord Folliott did purchase of SHANE Mc. GILPATRICKE Mc. GWYER gent. 2 tates of land called Roch and Killbrossill; which are meared as followeth, viz. upon the lands of sir William Cole, knt. in pte, of capt. Roger Atkinson in pte, and Bryan Magwier's lands in pte, upon the south and south-east; upon the east upon 1 tate of glybe-land called Agholagh, pcell of the glybe of the pish of Maherney-crosse, and upon all other ptes boundeth ytselfe upon the lands of the said lord Folliott.—The said lord Folliott alsoe purchased of FRANCIS GOFTON, esq. 3½ smale tates of land, called the graunge of Killtearne, contayninge 1 tate called Cavan-reagh, 1 other tate called Danuchdrige, 1 other tate called Addeddoer, and ½ a tate called Carea, with their apptenaunces, being pcell of the abby of Asherethe, within the barrony of the Largh, and co' aforesaid.—The same is meared as followeth, viz. upon the lands of the bishop of Clogher on the pte of the north-east, and the lande of Tho' Blenerhassett, esq. on the pte of the south-west.—The halfe smale tate called Carea is invironed round, on eyther side, by the lands of the said Tho' Blenerhassett, and the lands that were late in possession of JOH' ARCHDALE deceased, on the pte of the south.

(3) Enniskillen 10 Jan' 19th Year.
JOH' ARCHDALE nup de Archdale's-towne in co' Farmanagh,

ar', in vitâ sua seis' fuit, in dnico suo ut de feod', de parv' pporcon' ter' vocat' " le small pporcon' de Tollonagh", contin' p estimacon' 1000 acr', jacen' in baron' de Lurge & co' pd'; de parv' pporcon' vocat' " le small pporcon' de Dromra", contin' p estimacon' 1000 acr', jacen' in baron' de Mahareboy; 1 tat', cū ptin', vocat' Tullinegoagy al' Tullinegny, 1 al' tat' vocat' Clonkeine, cū ptin', ac de 4 tat' vocat' Corranbange, cū ptin', contin' p estimacon' 240 acr', jacen' in baron' de Lurge pd'.—Sic inde seis' existen', ult' die aug' ult' pterit, obiit.—Edw' Archdale, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 17 annor', & non maritat'.—pd' pmiss', cū ptin' tenent' de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag'; ac p añual' reddit' 13*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.* ster', curren' monet' Anglie.

(4) Ib' 27 Feb' 1622.
HEN' FOLLIOTT MIL' DOMIN' FOLLIOTT BARO de BALLISHANNON, in vita sua & diu ante obitū suū, seis' fuit, in dnico suo ut de feod', sibi & hered' suis, de vil' sive le grange de Kilterne, cū ptin', in co' Farmanagh, ac de sepal' vil' sive les tat' ter', modo vel nup vocat' Cavanreogh, Damphderigh, Aderdoine & [ ] cū ptin', modo vel nup reputat' pcell' de le grange de Kilterne pd', & de decim', tam magn' quam parv', oblacon', obvencon', &c. exeunt' de vel ex pd' 3½ balliboes sive pv' tat' ter'; de maner' de Dromkynne al' Newpirton, cū ptin', 1 de duabȝ tat' ter' vocat' Sidayher, 1 vil' sive tat' vocat' Craghan, vil' sive tat' vocat' Craghan, vil' sive tat' vocat' Killiartneleigh al' Cuiliartneleigh, tat' vocat' Saelry al' Salry, tat' vocat' Dromkyn al' Dromchyne, tat' vocat' Dromroonagh, tat' vocat' Dromcreine, tat' vocat' Clinaghdy al' Clinaghey, tat' vocat' Killih al' Gillynch, tat' vocat' [ ] tat' vocat' Killdrum al' Keildrum, tat' vocat' Kilmitle al' Kyllmettle, tat' vocat' Cowlaghley al' Cowlawly, tat' vocat' Tolleraghan al' Tolleraghen, tat' vocat' Ryn, tat' vocat' Aghneyburrin al' Aghinburrin al' Drumcallen, tat' vocat' Roscor, tat' vocat' Dromcoone al' Dromcoin, tat' vocat' Ardlea, tat' vocat' Relagh, tat' vocat' Carryn, tat' vocat' Knocknemawell al' Knocknenawell & tat' vocat' Drumcollen al' Drumcullin, cū suis ptin', in pd' co'; qu' õia pmiss', contin' p estimacon' 1380 acr' sive plus sive minus, cū suis ptin', in Fernernagh in pcinct' de Coole & Tirkennada in co' pd'; ac etiā de 1 mercat' tenend' apud vil' de Newpirton, quolibet die [ ] imppet'; 1 nundin' sive fer' tenend' apud Newpirton pd', 2 feb', & 1 al' 25 jul', añuatim, imppet', unacū cur' pedis-pulverizat', cuilibet dict' fer' sive nundin' spectan', cū õibȝ tot' pfic' & emolument' pd' fer' sive nundin' & mercat' spectan'; ac etiā de 1 tat' ter' vocat' Roch al' Coach, & Creevagh, & vil' de Kilbressell & Dromlo, cū ptin', de 1 tat' vocat' Barra, & ½ de 2 tat' de Sydagher, cū ptin', existen' pcell' maner' de Drom[ ] in co' pd', de 1 tat' vocat' [ ] 1 al' tat' vocat' Silanne, & 1 al' tat' vocat' [ ] pcell' dict' maner' de Drummashin.—pd' Hen' dominus Folliott, in vita sua, p chart' suā feoffament' geren' dat' 25 oct' an' regni Regis nunc 20, feoffavit WIL' COLE de Eniskillin mil' & ROB' KINGE mil', hered' & assign' suis, de dict' maner' de Newpirton, & grange de Kilterne, cū õibȝ al' ter' & ten' pd', jacen' in baron' de Coole & Tirkennady in pd' co', ad us' ipsius Hen' dni Folliott duran' vit' s, & post ejus obit' ad us' dne Ann' Folliott, ux' pd' Hen', duran' vita natural' ipsius dne Ann', & post mortē ipsius ad us' hered' de corpore pd' Hen' dni Folliott legittime pcreat', imppet', put p chart' pd' apparet.—pd' dnus Folliott postea obiit.—Tho' modo dnus Folliott, fil' & px' her' de corpore suo legittime pcreat', tempore mortis ipsius Hen', fuit etat' 9 annor' & 8 mens', & non maritat'.—pd' dna Ann' Folliott, ux' pd' Hen', adhuc supstes & in plen' vita existit.—pd' maner' de Newpirton, cū ptin', & pd' tat' sive pcell' ter' contin', p estimacon', 1380 acr'; & unacū mercat' & fer' sive nundin' pd', tempore mortis pd' Hen', tenebant' de Re ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', & p añual' reddit' de 17*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* current' monet' Hibnie.—pd' grange de Kilterne & vil' de Danmphderigh, Cavanreogh, Adeedoir & ½ ter' vocat' Carea, cū ptin', tenent' & tempore mortis pd' Hen' etiam tenebant' de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub' in libo & comun' soccag', ac p añual' reddit', inter al', de 9*l.*—pd' tat' ter' vocat' Roch al' Coach & Creevagh, & vil' sive ter' vocat' Kilbressell & Drumlo, cū ptin', etiam tenent', & tempore mortis pd' Hen' tenebant' de Re ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', ac p añual' reddit' 34*s.* 2½*d.*—pd' tat' ter' vocat' Barra, & ½ de 2 tat' de Sydagher, tat' ter' vocat' Drummurrea, Sillane & Farnaght tenent', & tempore mortis pd' Hen' tenebant' de dno maner' de Drummunshin, p fidelitat' tantū.

(5) Maharevelicke 10 Nov' an' 21.
FRANCISC' RUSHE MIL', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 magna tat' ter' vocat' Lysdrowmmoe contin' 2 parv' tat', cū ptin', jacen' in baron' de Magheresteffanny in co' Farmanaghe, ac etiā seis' fuit de rector' impriat' de Aghadee, cū ptin', unacū magn' decim' pd' rector' ptin', in pd' co'.—Sic inde seis' existen', 17 jun' ult' pterit, obiit.—Tho' Rushe ar', fil' & px' her' pd' Francisc', tempore mortis pd' Francisc' pris sui, fuit etat' 15 annor', & non maritat'.—pmiss' tunc tenebant' de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag'.—Mar' Rushe, nup ux' pfat' Francisc', adhuc superstes est, & dotabil' de pmiss'.

(6) Enniskillin 24 Mar' 1624.
BRIAN O'SKALLAN seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' vocat' Dromen, cū ptin', in co' Fermanagh.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 7 maii 1621.—Melaghlin O'Skallan, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 24 annor', & maritat'.—pmiss', tempore mortis dict' Brian', tenebant' & nunc tenent' de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'.

(7) Ib' eod' die.
CORMACK oge Mc. HUGH, nup de Gortnedirrigge in co' Fermannagh gen', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Gortnidirrigge, Rostorkie & Corlea contin' 1 tat' ter', & de 2 pt' tat' de Lisbanane, Cornegie & Dirries.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 4 oct' 1614.—Tirlagh Mc. Cormack Mc. Hughe, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 20 annor', & maritat'.

(8) Ib' eod' die.
OWEN Mc. COWCHONNAGHT Mc. GWYER, nup de Clowntedaragh in co' Farmannagh gen', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de ¼ pt' tat' ter' de Clowntedaragh, Skrine, Cullin, Sralast & Carrigboyagher in co' pd'.—obiit 10 jan' 1616.—Mar' ny Gwyer, ejus her', tunc fuit etat' 15 annor', & non maritat'.

(9) Ib' eod' die.
ROWRIE Mc. Edegaine MAGUIER nup de Clondedaragh in co' Farmanagh gen', defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 3 pt' tat' ter' de Clondedaragh & Skryne, Cullin, Shralast & Carrigbuyagher in co' pd'.—obiit 10 *maii* 1620.—Phelim' Mc. Edegaine Maguire, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 18 annor', & maritat'.

(10) Ib' eod' die.
DONILL Grome Mc. ART nup de Kildrome in co' Farmanaghe gen', defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de ½ tat' ter' de Clayhanagh.—obiit 12 feb' 1618.—Joh' Mc. Art, ejus her', tunc fuit etat' 18 annor', & maritat'.

(11) Ib' eod' die.
MURTAGH O'FLANNEGAN seis' fuit, ut de feod', de Mullaghnefangan & Killmannie in co' Farmannagh contin' 1 tat' ter', & de 30 acr' ter' arabil', cū ptin' in Lanegenevie, & 6 acr' in Dryne & Lurge.—obiit 19 april' 1624.—Gilduffe O'Flannegan, ejus fil & her', tunc fuit etat' 60 annor', & maritat'.

(12) Ib' eod' die.
COWCHONAGHT Mc. HUGH seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 50 acr' ter' arabil', cū ptin', in vil' sive tat' ter' de Agheneglackie in co' Farmanagh.—obiit 10 feb' 1616.—Shane Mc. Hugh, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 24 annor', & maritat'.—pmiss' tunc tenebant' & nunc tenent' de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag'.

(13) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' Mc. ELYNAN seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 24 acr' ter' arrabil', cū ptin', in vil' sive tat' ter' de Dryne & Lurge in co' Fermanagh.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 4 april' 1620.—Tirlagh duff Mc. Elynan ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 20 annor', & non maritat'.—pmiss' tunc tenebant' & modo tenent' de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag'.

(14) Ib' eod' die.
BRIAN' Etlevie MAGWYRE seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 20 acr' ter' arabil', cū ptin', in Clontemoillan & Curraghie in co' Fermannagh.—obiit 10 sept' 1618.—Cowchonaght Magwyre, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 18 annor', & non maritat'.—pmiss' tunc tenebant' de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag'.

Tempore CAR I. Regis.

(1) Enniskillen 22 Sept' an' 2.
CONNOR Roe Mc. GWYER, nup de Magherestaphanagh, in poch' de Aghalocker & Aghavey, baron' de Magherestafanagh & co' Farmanagh mil', defunct', obiit 25 dec' 1625; &, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 74½ magn' tat' ter', vocat' Magherestaphanagh in baron' de Magherestafana & co' pd', annui valoris [ ] ster', ultra repris'.—pmiss' pd', tempore

mortis p̄fat' Connor roe tenebant^r & nunc tenent^r de Re in libo & cōmun' soccag', ut de castr' suo Dub', p añual' reddit' 15*l.* ster'.—Bryan' roe Mc. Gwyer mil', fil' & ꝑx' her' dict' Connor, tempore mortis p̄ris sui p̄d', fuit etat' 36 annor', & maritat'.—THO' BLENNERHASSET nup de Edernagh in poch' de Magherekillmone, baron' de Lurge & co' p̄d', ar', defunct', obiit 11 mar' 1624, &, tempore mortis s̃, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1500 acr' ter' vocat' Edernagh, annui valoris 60*l.* ster', ultra repris'.—p̄miss', tempore mortis p̄fat' Tho', tenebant^r & nunc tenent^r de Re in libo & cōmun' soccag', ut de castr' suo Dub', & p añual' reddit' 8*l.* ster'.—Samuel Blennerhasset fil' & ꝑx' her' p̄d' Tho', tempore mortis p̄ris sui p̄d', fuit etat' 24 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄d' Tho' Blennerhasset, tempore mortis s̃, similiter seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1000 acr' vocat' Tullegane in dict' baron' & poch', annui valoris 40*l.* ster', ultra repris'; qu' p̄miss', tempore mortis p̄fat' Tho', tenebant^r & nunc tenent^r de Re in libo & cōmun' soccag', ut de castr' suo Dub', & p añual' reddit' 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* ster'.—p̄d' Tho' similiter seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 500 acr' vocat' Dromsaconey in baron' & poch' p̄d', annui valoris 20*l.* ster', ultra repris'.—p̄miss', tempore mortis p̄fat' Tho', tenebant^r & nunc tenent^r de Re in libo & cōmun' soccag', ut de castr' suo Dub', & p añual' reddit' 53*s.* 4*d.* ster'.

(2) Crevenishe 4 April' an' 4.

JAC' nup REX ANGLIE, p l̃ras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Westmonaster' 30 jun' an' regni sui Anglie, &c. 8, & Scocie 43, concessit THO' BLENERHASSETT ar', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', tot' il' ꝓporc̃on' ter', p general' supvision' õiũ ter' in co' Farmannagh nup capt', vocat' "the middle ꝓportion of Edernagh", jacen' in baron' sive p̄cinct' de Lurge & Coolemackernon, ac õia ter', ten' & al' heredit' de, in vel infra sepal' vil', villat', hamlet', quarter', tat' sive ꝑcell' ter' sequen', viz. ½ quarter' ter' de Gortnecullin existen' 2 tat', viz. Gortnecullin & Drommore, ½ quarter' de Muckrush existen' 2 tat', viz. Muckrush & Letter, ½ quarter' de Clonekaha existen' 2 tat', viz. Clonkaha & Tatenetoborad, ½ quarter' de Roskaha existen' 2 tat', viz. Roskaha & Lisangell, ½ quarter' de Dromalardaaghy existen' 2 tat', viz. Dromalardaaghy & Dromnacrossy, ½ quarter' de Aghegrewen existen' 2 tat', ½ quarter' de Oghill 2 tat', viz. Oghill & Cromeline, ½ quarter' de Edenevehy existen' 2 tat', viz. Edenevehy & Clony, ½ quarter' de Brecklonty 2 tat', viz. Brecklonty & Colatagh, ½ quarter' de Teevicksperdy 2 tat' viz. Teevickspirdie & Tyrcoyny, ½ quarter' de Shranadaroe 2 tat', viz. Shranadaroe & Glanarna, 5/12 pt' ½ quarter' de Killspellane ꝑx' adjacen' ½ quarter' de Shranadaroe, medietat' ½ quarter' de Letterbuy 1 tat', ½ quarter' de Edernagh 2 tat', viz. Edernagh & Dromchine, ac õia al' ter', ten' & heredit' jacen' infra limit' & p̄cinct' p̄miss', & insul' de Dowinshbane in Lougherne, õia al' insul' in Lougherne ꝑcell' dict' p̄miss', except' insul' de Bana, & insul' de Inishkiragh, Inishtowrich & Lostimore, qu' õia attingunt ad 1500 acr', p estimac̃on'; acetiã liber' piscar' in Lougherne: necnon ões il' ter', ten' & heredit', existen' ꝑcell' vel reputat' sive cognit' ut ꝑcell' ꝓporc̃on' ter', p dict' general' supvision' vocat' "the small ꝓporcion of Tollinaken", jacen' in dict' baron', ac õia ter', &c. sequen', viz. ½ quarter' ter' de Agholeigh existen' 2 tat', viz. Agholeigh & Ardnarnagh, ½ quarter' de Dromardtowy 2 tat', viz. Dromardtowy & Cullanghell, ½ quarter' de Dromchony 2 tat', viz. Dromchony & Aghermagh, ½ quarter' de Tollymacken al' Tullynegan 2 tat', viz. Tollenaken al' Tullinegan & Brenan, cũ õibʒ ꝑtin', qu' quidẽ p̄miss' ult' menc̃onat', cognit' sunt ut ꝑcell' p̄d' ꝓporc̃on' de Tollynakein, & attingunt ad 500 acr' p estimac̃on', except' 7/12 pt' quarter' de Killspellan contin' 90 acr', ac medietat' ½ quarter' de Letterbuy contin' p estimac̃on' 30 acr'; hend' sub hac condic̃on', viz. q̃d si p̄d' Tho' Blenerhasset, hered' vel assign' sui alienarent seu alienaret, dimitterent seu dimitteret p̄miss', seu aliquã inde ꝑcell' alicui pson' vel aliquibʒ psonis, existen' mer' Hibnic', aut alicui al' pson' vel aliquibʒ al' psonis, qu' non p̄starent vel non p̄staret jurament', Anglice vocat' "the oath of supremacy", tunc dict' l̃re patent', quoad hujusmod' pt' & ꝑcell' sic alienat' sive dimiss', tantũmodo vac' essent & nullius in lege vigoris.—p̄d' Tho' Blenerhasset postea dimisit ½ quarter de Gortnecullin existen' 2 tat', viz. Gortnecullyn & Drommore Teig Mc. Caffery; tat' de Muckrush Neil Mc. Caffery; ½ quarter' ter de Clonkaha existen' 2 tat', viz. Clonkaha & Tatenetoborod Teig Mc. Caffery; tat' de Dromalardaghye Brian' roe Cassidie; tat' de Dromnacrossie Koconough oge O'Muldoone; tat' de Cromeline Patric' oge Mc. Caffery; tat' de Edenevehie Phillip' Mc. Caffery; tat' vocat' Breaklonty Cormack O'Rowerty; tat' vocat' Colatagh Laughlin Mc. Caffery; tat' vocat' Tevickspird Neece O'Corre; tat' vocat' Tyrwyny Art O'Mullan; ½ quarter' de Shranadoroe existen' 2 tat', viz. Shranadoroe & Clanearna Joh' Maguire; tat' vocat' Oghill & Clony Patric' O'Roherty; 5/12 pt' ½ quarter' ter' de Killspellane Brian' Mc. Enny; ½ quarter' de Agholiegh existen' 2 tat', viz. Agholieghy & Ardnarnagh Patric' duff Mc. Caffery & Collo O'Mannaghan; tat' de Dromardtowy Cormack merga O'Muldoone; tat' de Cullanghell Neil Mc. Caffery; & ½ quarter' de Tullynegan existen' 2 tat', viz. Tollynegan & Brenan Patric' modder Mc. Caffery.—p̄d' Teig Mc. Caffery, &c. sunt mer' Hibnic', nat' in Hibnia & ort' de stirpibʒ mer' Hibnic'.—p̄d' Tho' Blenerhassett similiter dimisit tat' ter' vocat' Letter Maur' Cowper & Rob' Rakins; ½ quarter' de Raskaha, existen' 2 tat', viz. Raskaha & Lisangell Tho' Andrewe; tat' de Letterbuy & p̄d' ½ quarter' de Edernagh existen' 2 tat', viz. Edernagh & Dromchine Tho' Poe; ½ quarter' de Aghegrewen Wil' Cox; ½ quarter' de Drometeony 2 tat' viz. Drometeony & Aghernagh Clinton Ogell.—p̄d' Maur' Cowper, &c. jurament' p̄d' non p̄stabant.—p̄d' nup Rex, p al' l̃ras suas patent' geren' dat' 3 jul' an' regni s̃ 8, concessit Edw' Blenerhassett mil', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', om' ter', ten' & heredit', existen' ꝑcell' vel reputat' sive cognit' ut ꝑcell' un' alter' ꝓporc̃on' ter', p dict' general' supvision' vocat' "the small ꝓporc̃on de Tollmakein", jacen' in dict' baron', viz. ½ quarter' de Tollineglogg existen' 2 tat', viz. Tullyneglog & Leane, ½ quarter' de Tollycalbrick 2 tat', viz. Tollycalbrick & Dromyran, & quarter' de Crony existen' 4 tat', viz. Crony 2 tat' & Dromchose 2 tat', cũ ꝑtin', qu'quidẽ p̄miss' attingunt inter se ad 500 acr', p estimac̃on'; sub hac condic̃on' tamen, q̃d si p̄d' Edw' Blenerhassett, hered' vel assign' sui, alienarent seu alienaret p̄miss', &c. tunc, &c. ut supra.—Idẽ Edw', postea, dimisit ½ quarter' ter' de Tollyneglog & Leane Dowaltagh Mc. Cabe; ½ quarter' de Tollycalbrick existen' 2 tat', viz. Tollycalbrick & Dromgran Andree O'Harran; quarter' de Crony & Dromchose 4 tat', viz. Crony 2 tat' & Dromgran 2 tat' Hug' boy Maguire & Donnell oge Maguire.—p̄d' Dowaltagh Mc. Cabe, &c. fuer' mer' Hibnic', nat' in Hibnia & ort' de stirpibʒ mer' Hibnic'; p q̃d p̄miss' eidẽ nup Regi, hered' & successor' suis, forisfact' devener'.—p̄d' nup Rex, p al' l̃ras suas patent', geren' dat' apud Dub' ult' die jun' an' regni sui Anglie, &c. 13, & Scocie 48, concessit THO' BLENERHASSETT ar', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', ter' de Dromsawny al' Dromhawny 1 tat', Mullaghferny al' Mullaghterny 1 tat', Cavancarragh 1 tat', lez Rosses, Feddan & Dromcloony 1 tat', Edenclea & Dromcaghybeg 1 tat', & Mullaghmore ꝑcell' ½ quarter' de Aghagrewen, cũ ꝑtin', in co' Fermannagh, qu' õia contin', p *estimac̃on'*, 360 *acr'*; ac etiã vil', *villat'*, tat' sive ꝑcell' ter' vocat' Larga 1 tat', Crevaghan 1 tat', Doora 1 tat', Aghvickbirne 1 tat', Dromrollo ½ tat', Dromquiny ½ tat', Monemorish al' Monelewrise 1 tat', & Dromconny & Gortkerin 1 tat', in baron' & co' p̄d', qu' contin', p estimac̃on', 400 acr'; sub condic̃on', &c. ut supra.—p̄d' Tho' Blenerhassett, de p̄miss' ult' menc̃onat', cũ ꝑtin', in forma p̄d' seis' existen', dimisit tat' de Dromsawny al' Dromhawny Joh' Mc. Gilpatrick; tat' de Mullaghferny al' Mullaghterny Hug' boy Maguire; tat' de Cavancarragh Con' Mc. Shane O'Neil; tat' vocat' lez Rosses, Foddan & Dromclony Morrogh O'Shenan; tat' vocat' Larga Hug' boy Maguire; tat' vocat' Monemorish al' Monelewrich Dermot Mc. Caffery; tat' vocat' Edenclea & Dromcaghbeg Jac' Mc. Murtagh; ꝑcell' ter' vocat' Mulloghmore existen' ꝑcell' ½ quarter' de Aghagrewen P̄ho Mc. Rory; tat vocat' Doora Owin' Mc. Turlagh boy; tat' vocat' Aghvickbrine Jac' Mc. Murtagh; tat' vocat' Crevaghan Hug' O'Shewnan; ½ tat' vocat' Dromrollo Owin' Mc. Killibriedie, & ½ tat' de Dromguiny Philom' O'Muldoone.—p̄d' Hug' boy Maguire, &c. fuer' mer' Hibnic', p q̃d p̄miss' p̄d' eidẽ nup Regi hered' & successor' suis forisfact' devener'.—p̄d' tat' ter' vocat' Letter cognit' est tã p nomen de Letterkine quã p nomen de Letter; tat' de Tateneborad cognit' est tã p noĩa de Teborod & Crolane, quã p nomen de Tatenetoborad; tat' vocat' Dromalardaaghy cognit' est tã p nomen de Dremackalany, quã p nomen de Dromalardaaghy; tat' de Dromchine cognit' est tam p nomen de Dromkine, quã p nomen de Dromchine; tat' de Clanearna cognit' est tã p nomen de Clenara quã p nomen de Clanearna; Agholieghe cognit' est tã p nomen de Aghaliec quã p nomen de Agholieghe; Dromardtowy cognit' est tã p nomen de Dromard quã p nomen de Dromardtowy; Dromchony cognit' est tã p nomen de Dromhony quã p nomen de Dromchony; Tollycalbricke cognit' est tã p nomen de Tollycalrick quã p nomen de Tollycalbricke; Dromgrane cognit' est tã p nomen de Dromrayne quã p nomen de Dromgrane; Dromchose cognit' est tã p nomen de Dromcose quã p nomen de Dromchose; Edenclea cognit' est tã p nomen de Edentla quã p nomen de Edenclea; Aghmackbirne cognit' est tã p nomen de Aghvickvirne quã p nomen de Aghmackbirne.—Est infra ꝓporc̃on' de Tullynegan, quedã ꝑcell' ter', viz. Muiechreaghan, qu' est ꝑcell' tat' vocat' Clony; [ ]derne qu' est ꝑcell' de Ardvarnagh; Tullyniterrine & Downinidowe qu' sunt ꝑcell' tat' de Tateneborad; Dromagharadromcon qu' est ꝑcell' tat' de Brenan.—Est quedã tat' ter' vocat' Farrarell, adjungen' dict' ꝓporc̃on' de Eddernaghe, & cũ dict' ꝓporc̃on' occupat', ad quã p̄d' nup Rex intitulabat' p inquis' coĩter vocat' "the graund office co' Fermannagh"; & de qua tat' nulla concessio unquã fact' fuit p Regẽ nunc, nec p p̄d' nup Regẽ p̄rem suũ.—p̄d' tat' de Tatenetoborad, Cloncaba, Clanearna, Shranadoroe, Dromsawny al' Dromwhany, Gortenegullin, Dromore, Cromline, Colaghtagh, Edeneveghie, Trowne, Larga, Tevexperde, Tyrwynye, Tollyne-

gen, Mullorkferno & Aghigrewen sunt magis idon' & convenien' de ōib3 p̃d' ter', fore concedend' incolis sive indigenis p̃rie p̃d', qu' quidē tat' sunt pcell' p̃d' pporcon' ult' mencōnat'.—Est quoddā castr' sive dom' lapid' sup p̃d' pporcon' ter' de Eddernagh erect', qu' continet in longitudine 79 ped', in latitudine 24 ped' & in altitudine sup mur' 30 ped'; sunt ibm similiter, quedā atria contin' in altitudine 12 ped' & in circuit' 504 ped', 4 pcell' edific' de lapid' vocat' flanckers, qu' contin' 12 ped' quadrat' & 30 ped' in altitudine; edific' lapid' in longitudine 65 ped', in latitudine 19 ped', & in altitudine 18 ped'; & capell' sive ecclia consecrat', contin' in longitudine 76½ ped', in altitudine 18 ped', & in latitudine 25½ ped'.

(3) [ ] eod' die.
JAC' nup REX ANGLIE, p lras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Westmonaster' 3 jul' an' regni sui Anglie, &c. 8, concessit EDW' BLENERHASSETT MIL', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', tot' il' pporcon' ter', p general' supvision' ōiū ter' in co' Fermanagh nup capt', vocat' "the middle pporcon of Bannaghmore", jacen' in baron' sive p̃cinct' de Lurge & Coolemackernan, in co' p̃d', ac ōia ter', ten' & al' heredit' sequen', viz. ½ quarter' de [ ] 2 tat' de Rosbeg & Ballynicaghran, ½ quarter' de Rossmore 2 tat' de Rossmore & Qwghterdrome, ½ quarter' de Ramore, 2 tat' in [ ] 2 pt' ½ quarter' ter' de Toanemenoran, px' adjacen' ½ quarter' de Aghenableny, ½ quarter' de Aghenableny 2 tat', [ ] 2 tat', viz. Glackeromtally & Tynarany; ½ quarter' de Choylemore 2 tat', viz. Choylemore & Tollytimpane; ½ quarter' de Coo[ ]onowila, ½ quarter' ter' de Tatynogallochy 2 tat', viz. Tatynegallochy & Bannaghabeg; ½ quarter' ter' de Bannaghmore 2 tat' [ ] al' Aghygowy, 2 tat', viz. Aghmora al' Aghogowy & Proghes; ½ quarter' de Innishglin 2 tat', viz. Innishglin & Doughlome; insul' de Bana in Lougherne 2 tat', insul' de Inishtowirch, Inishkeragh, Loftymore & Corne-Inishe in Lougherne, sub condicōn' tamen, q̃d si p̃d' Edw' Blenerhassett, hered' & assign' sui alienarent seu alienaret, dimitterent seu dimitteret p̃miss', seu aliq' inde pcell', al' pson' existen' mer' Hibnic', aut alicui al' pson' vel aliquib3 psonis, qu' infra 1 an' ante tal' dimission' non p̃starent vel non p̃staret jurament' vocat' Anglice "the oathe of supremacy", in statut' in pliament' Hibnie an' Regni Eliz' nup Regine Anglie 2 tent', edit' & pvis', corā cancellar' sive custod' magn' sigil' Hibnie, tunc dict' lre patent', quoad hujusmod' pt' sic alienat', vac' essent & nullius in lege vigoris.—P̃d' Edw', postea dimisit tat' ter' de [ ] cū ptin, RORY Mc. GILPATRICK MAGUIRE; tat' de Ballynicaghran Coconnagh O'Clary; tat' de Rossmore Neil O'Hogan; tat' de Owghterdrome [ ] Phillip' boy Mc. Golrick; tat' de Ramore Donnell Maguire; tat' de Ballynaghdowghy Joh' Mc. Golrick; tat' de Aghenableny Cale oge [ ] tat' de Lauragoghy Rory Maguire; tat' de Glackeronkelly Owen' ballagh O'Monahan; tat' de Tynarany Turlogh O'Munoghan; tat' de Choylemore Jac' O'Monaghan; tat' de Tolytimpane cuidā Rory Maguire; tat' de Coolkaghy & Clonowila Donnghy Mc. Mealhan; tat' de Tatinegallachy Owin ballagh O'Monaghane; tat' de Bannaghbeg & Bannaghmore Rory O'Monaghan; tat' de Tategare Knogher oge Maguier; & insul' de Banna Neil O'Monaghan; p term' 1 an'.—P̃d' Rory Mc. Gilpatricke Maguire, &c. et eorū quilibet, sunt mer' Hibnic', nat' in Hibnia, & ort' ex stirpib3 mer' Hibnic'.—Idē nup Rex, p al' lras suas patent' geren' dat' 25 mar' an' regni sui Anglie, &c. 17, & Scocie 52, concessit FRANCISC' BLENERHASSETT ar', hered' & assign' suis', tot' il' tat' ter', cū ptin', vocat' le Gray & le Corre, tat' vocat' Drommoller & Monargyn, ½ tat' vocat' Kinahan, & tat' vocat' Garrowry, contin' p estimacōn' 210 acr', jacen' in dict' baron' de Lurge & Coolmackernan, & co' p̃d', sub hac condicōn' tamen, q̃d si p̃d' Francisc', hered' vel assign' sui, alienarent seu alienaret, &c. tunc, &c. ut supra.—Idē Francisc' Blenerhassett, postea, scilicet a tempore confeccōn' p̃d' lrarū patent', dimisit tat' de le Gray Alex' Mc. Golrick; tat' de Corre Gillernow O'Hagen; tat' de Drommoller & Monargin Edw' boy Mc. Golrick; tat' de Garrowrey Knogher oge O'Moyle; & ½ tat' de Kiniahan Patric' O'Tracy; existen' mer' Hibnic', usque ad finē 1 an'.—P̃d' tat' ter' vocat' Rosbeg contin' 4 sessiaghs sive pcell', cognit' p sepal' noīa de Rosbeg, Dulrish, Lage & Utter-Drom; tat' vocat' Ballynicaghrane contin' sepal' pcell' ter' cognit' p noīa sequen', viz. Ballynecasserane ½ tat', Terreneganna ¼ tat', & Tonecowbe ¼ tat'; tat' vocat' Rossemore contin' 4 quarter' sive pcell' ter', viz. Gole ¼ tat', Carrubane & Derrelathey ¼ tat', Carnueclogh ¼ tat' & Arnegre ¼ tat'; tat' vocat' Ramore contin' 3 sessioghs sive pcell' ter' cognit' p sepal' noīa de Coule, Fenner & Conknesithe; tat' vocat' Ballynaghdowghy contin' 3 sessiaghs sive pcell' ter' cognit' p sepal' noīa de Ballaghnadowhy, Culcre & Munyhywad; tat' vocat' Tinarany contin' 4 quarter', viz. Tollorany al' Tonowenny ¼ tat', Rosarble ¼ tat', Cullumagh ¼ tat' & Carryroe ¼ tat'; tat' vocat' Aghenebena contin' 3 sessiaghs sive pcell' ter' cognit' p sepal' noīa de Aghenebena, Purtane, Bla & Hennishgura; tat' vocat' Glackeromtully contin' 3 sessiaghs sive pcell' ter' cognit' p noīa de Terrygorme, Reah & Ardewonna; tat' vocat' Drumclanne contin' 3 sessiaghs cognit' p noīa de Drumclanne, Drumcoebrack & Dercollo; tat' vocat' Lavery contin' 4 quarter' sive pcell' cognit' p sepal' noīa de Lavery, Tavenagh, Kullodoweckane & Dromkavenye; tat' vocat' Kullkack contin' 3 sessiaghs cognit' p noīa de Kullkacke, Rossakonelley & Gortfady; tat' vocat' Gortetroghan contin' 3 sessiaghs, viz. Gortfrane al' Tatenegallagh, Curraghmore & Ardshankilly; tat' vocat' Rappine contin' 4 quarter' sive pcell' ter', viz. Clan[ ] Korrloght ¼ tat', & Karen-Ighderagh ¼ tat'; tat' vocat' Aghiahinagh contin' 4 quarter' sive pcell' ter' cognit' p sepal' noīa de Aghalaghen, Minyneher, Aghinbinagh & Baghderaderkale; tat' de Tullytimpane cognit' est tā p nomen de Tullytumane quā p nomen de Tullytimpane, & contin' 2 pcell' ter' cognit' p noīa de Tullytuman ½ tat', & Dromkrine ½ tat; tat' vocat' Koullmore contin' 4 quarter' sive pcell' ter', viz. Aghismeske, Koullmore, Drommullaneboe & Aghallaragher; tat' vocat' Tategar cognit' est p nomen de Tategarr & non p aliq' al' nomen; tat' vocat' Bannamor contin' 2 pcell' ter' cognit' p noīa de Bannamor ½ tat', & Schragolim ½ tat', tat' vocat' Garrowry cognit' est tā p nomen de Garrwood quā p nomen de Garrowrey.—4 tat' vocat' Aghmore al' Aghigowy 1 tat', Proghes 1 tat', Innishglin 1 tat', & Doughlom 1 tat', p p̃d' lras patent' concess' fuer' p̃fat' Edw' Blenerhassett, hered' & assign' suis, imppet' sed a tempore confeccōn' earūdē lrarū patent' occupat' fuer' p Phelim' Griffin & assign' suis.—P̃d' Francisc' Blenerhassett ar', est tenen' de heredit' p̃d' pporcōn' de Bannaghmore.—Tat' ter' vocat' Ballaghnadowghy 1 tat', Drommillor & Monargan 1 tat', Kynnahane ½ tat', Ballinicaghrane ½ tat', ½ tat' vocat' Bannaghmore px' adjacen' p̃d' tat' de Bannaghbeg, ½ tat' vocat' le Gray, ½ p̃d' tat' vocat' Garrowre, 1 tat' vocat' Dreena, pcell' p̃d' insul' de Bana, le sessiagh & ½ sessiagh de Tomegorme & Derrecollo, px' adjacen' tat' de Garrowry, & tat' de Ramore sunt magis idon' & convenien' de ōib3 ter' p̃d' pporcōn' fore concedend' & dimittend' incolis sive indigenis p̃rie.—A tempore confeccōn' p̃d' lrarū patent', est quoddā castr' sive dom' lapid', sup p̃d' pporcōn' de Bannaghmore erect' & edificat', contin' in longitudine 67 ped', in altitudine 29 ped', & in latitudine 26 ped'.—Est similiter ibm mur' lapid', Anglice "a bawne of stone", eidē castr' adjungen', contin' in altitudine 14 ped' & in circuit' 316 ped'.—P̃miss' jacent in poch' de Maghery, Culmany & Kerney in co' p̃d'.—Ecclia pochial' de Kerney scituat' est sup montē in extrem' pt' poch' p̃d', & mult' expedir' inhitantib3 q̃d ecclia p̃d' amoveat' ad tat' ter' vocat' Rosbeg, qu' quidē tat' distat ab aliq' mercat' vel fer' p spac' 6 millear'; p̃d' tat' de Ramore abuttat ad quendā rivul' vocat' "the Earne", ultra gurgit', Anglice "a weare", sup p̃d' tat' de Ramore edificat', & eidē tat' ptin', ad magn' lapid' sup ter' arabil', & sic ad pvū montē, & a dict' monte, p ter' arrabil', ad pvū rivul'.

(4) Enniskillen 7th April 1629.
KING JAMES was, in his life tyme, in the 10th yeare of his raigne of England, &c. seized, in his demeasne as of fee, in right of his crowne, of that pporcōn of lands by the gennerall survey of all the lands in the aforesaid co' of Fermannagh, lately taken, called the smale pporcion of Dromskeagh, lying in the baronie or p̃cinct of Magheriboy and Clanawley, in the co' aforesaid; and of the lands followinge, that is to say, Dromskeagh 1 greate tate, Canarlagh 1 greate tate, Dromlagh 1 greate tate, Dromclane al' Dromclare 1 greate tate, Lurgaveigh 1 greate tate, Callogh and Nerry 1 greate tate, Urris 1½ greate tate, Mullyreogh al' Mullycreagh being 2 greate tates, Clonihawla being 2 greate tates, the ½ quarter of Lurgandarragh being 1 greate tate, Derilachagh being 2 greate tates, and Dooneconnille al' Conconillie being 2 tates, containing ½ a quarter, with the appurtenaunces, all which doe containe in the whole 1000 acres of land, by estimacōn.—The said late King, being so seized, by his letters pattents bearing date at Dublin the 17th sept' in the 10th yeare of his raigne, did give and grant the p̃misses aforesaid unto JEROM LINDSEY, esq. his heires and assignes, for ever, to be houlden as of the castle of Dublin, in free and comon soccage, by fealtie onely, and not in capite, nor in soccage in capite, nor by knights' service, and by the yearely rent of 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* sterling; uppon condicion, notwithstanding, that if the said Jerom Lindsey, his heires or assignes, should alien, demise or sett the p̃misses, or any parte or pcell thereof, unto any pson or psons beinge meere Irish, or unto any pson or psons, which within 1 yeare before such alienacion or demise, should not take upon him or them the oath of supmacie, that then the said letters pattents, as to so much or such parte or pcell of the said p̃misses which shoulde be soe allienated or demised, should be voide and of noe force in lawe, &c.—The said Jerom Lindsay, by his deede of feoffment bearing date the 15th oct' 1612, did give and graunt the said mannor of Dromskeagh with the lands aforesaid unto SIR WIL' COLE, KNT. by the name of capt. Wil' Cole of Eniskillin esq. his heires and assignes, for ever.—The said sir Wil' Cole did not take the said oath, notwithstand-

ing which, he, on 1st july in the 11th yeare of his said late Maties raigne of England, &c. by his deede of feoffment, did enfeoffe THO' SHAW of Eniskillin gent. of that pcell of land called Dromskeagh and Cannarlagh, containing 2 great tates, with their appurtenances.—The said Tho' Shaw did not take the said oath.—The said sir William Cole also, by his deede of feoffement bearing date the 20th feb' in the yeare aforesaid, did enfeoffe CLINTON OGLE of Kewnunan in the co' of Cavan gent. his heirs and assigns for ever, of that pcell of land called Derrilackagh containing 2 greate tates, with their appurtenances.—The said Clinton Ogle did not take the said oath.—The said sir Wil' Cole likwise, on the 1st may in the yeare aforesaid, did demise, grant and lett to RIC' ORME of Drommeagh gent. all that pcell of land called Drommeagh, containing 1 greate tate, with the appurtenances; to hold same to him and his heires and assignes, for the tearme of 61 yeares from thence next ensuing and fully to be complett and ended.—The said Ric' Orme did not take the said oath.—The said sir Wil' Cole likewise, at sundry times and places, by his severall deedes of lease bearing date since the 15th oct' 1612, did demise, grant and lett the rest of the severall tates and pcells of land, pte of the said pporcon, with their appurtenances to the severall lessees named in the said severall leasses for certain yeares therein specified, as by the said severall leases shewed in evidence to the jurors doeth appeare.—The said severall tenants did not take the said oaths.—The said mannors, pporcions, lands and pmisses doe consist of divers lesser tates and pcells of lands, called and knowne by severall other name or names, viz. Gobgarray, Erball and Lisscarragh, at the tyme of the graunt of the said letters pattents unto the said Jerom Lindsey, were, and ever since have bene and soe now are, taken, reputed and knowne to be parte and pcell of the said greate tate called Dromskeagh, and soe therewithall, tyme whereof is not within the memorie of man, have ben used, occupied, possessed, held and enjoyed, and the said greate tate is likewise as well knowne by the name of Dromskive as Dromskeagh, and Dromskeagh al' Dromskive, Gobgarray, Erball and Lisscarragh are one and the same thing, and doe make betweene them together 1 greate tate of land: Cownynablenaw, Liossnaluchog, and Knocknalossad, were and are, as aforesaid, reputed pcell of the greate tate of Cannarlagh: Corr, Edenydowagan, Townybrick, Dromhuirve and Knockan-an-gawer, were and are, as aforesaid, pcell of the greate tate called Dromeagh: Knockdownada and Rossin were and are, as aforesaid, pcell of the greate tate called Dromclane alias Dromclare: Portorie, Reidogagh, Tawney-ne-carran, Taowan-kooney, Srathleithbir, Gall-chlooy and Bellath-an-gortin alias Carra-anassain were and are, as aforesaid, pcell of the greate tate called Lurgaveigh: Lairgairg-Nacoologa, Tawneyanereellain, Kill-corckrain, Mullagh-ty-gillecooa and Bell-ath-na-brockagh, were and are, as aforesaid, pcell of the greate tate called Callogh and Nerry, which is as well knowne by the names of Gallogh and Neheiry, as Callogh and Nerry: Mullaghmore, Lurganbooy, Lissarvin and Mullagh-nacatha were and are, as aforesaid, pcell of the greate tate and a halfe called Urris: Corvclair, Moydoney, Dromsrathill, Dofflioss, Knocknaskumagh and Monyn-ne-madey, were and are, as aforesaid, pcell of the 2 greate tates called Mullyreagh al' Mullaghcreagh; and said 2 greate tates are as well knowne by the name of Mullagh-creaghagh as Mullyreagh al' Mullaghcreagh: Cloiggin, Dromlivonta, Boith-darra, Carran, Corrcoaise and Dromavoilk were and are, as aforesaid, pcell of the 2 greate tates called Clonihawla: Mullagh-ne-man and Coolvaitbney were and are, as aforesaid, pcell of the greate tate called Lurgandoragh: Dromardgathell, Dromsillagh, Tiverey, Mullaghna-muckluigh al' Taowmamuckluigh and Doonemona were and are, as aforesaid, pcell of the 2 greate tates called Derilackagh: Muickarmannagh, Towneyna-teineile, Corecooaise, Grattadreate and Liosscarragh were and are, as aforesaid, parcell of the 2 greate tates called Doonconilie al' Clonconilie.—The mears, limitts and bounds of the said pporcion and lands, soe far as the same are within the knowledg of the said jury, are as followeth, that is to say, Callogh al' Gallogh and Neherry are the uttermost partes and bounds of the said lands towards the south-easte, and doe ly and bound the one end thereof upon a little streame that runneth from Loghkorckran to Loghearne, parting the same from the church-lands of Rossurris towards the south-easte, as aforesaid, and the other end thereof adjoineth upon the said Loughkorckran, siding with the said church-lands south-west.—The tate and a halfe of Urris are the furthest parte of the said pporcion, towards the south-east, and doe bound and syde upon a streame of water runing from Logh-gullen to Loghkorckran aforesaid, which said streame or currant parteth the uttermost bounds of Urris from the said church-lands of Rossorire, towards the south-west, and sideth by the said Lough-gullen, extending to a bogg, the middle of which said bogg parteth it from the said church-land towards the south-west.—The 2 greate tates called Mullyreagh al' Mullycreagh are the uttermost partes of the said pporcion south-west, and butteth and mereth upon the said church-lands, and sideth by the middle of a bogg, which parteth it from the lands called Reppock, and other lands now in the possession of the assignes of sir JOHN DAVIS, towards the south-west.—The 2 greate tates called Clonihawla, are the uttermost parte of the said mannors, pporcions and lands of Dromskeagh, towards the south-west, and butteth upon the pcell called Dofferntagh, pcell of the lands of the said sir John Davis or his assignes, being divided by the middle pte of a greate bogg, which ever was, tyme out of mynd of man, and now is the reputed meares and bounds betweene the said 2 tates of Clonihawla on the one syde, and Dofferntagh on the other.—The 2 greate tates called Dooneconile al' Clonconily al' Clonconidie are the uttermost partes of Dromskeagh towards the south-west, and abutteth by the middle parte of the said greate bogg to the river of Sillis, which parteth it from the end of the said bogg, to an other bogg towards the north-west, the midle parte of which parteth the uttermost end of the said 2 greate tates, (being the uttermost north-west pte of the said pporcion,) from the tate called Quillin, pcell of the pporcion of Dromcoose, being the lands of ALEX' HUMS esq. or his assignes.—The greate tate called Lurgandoragh is the uttermost pte of Dromskeagh towards the north-west, and mereth by the said greate bogg, which, ever tyme out of mind of man, was and now is the knowne bound and meare dividing the said greate tate called Lurgandoragh, from the tates called Garttomvineaghan and Corvamealian, pcells of the lands and possessions of said Alex' Hum or his assignes.—There lyeth a greate tate of land called Taite-gearr, being the glebe-land belonging to the pish church of Rossurrire aforesaid, betweene the said 2 greate tates called Doonconily al' Clooconily al' Clonidie, and Lurgandoragh.—The greate tate of Dromeagh al' Dromy, towards the north-west, is the uttermost pte of Dromskeagh on that way, and abutteth by and with the 2 greate tates of Lennaghan and Ratonagh, pcell of the said Alex' Hum his pporcon, being divided by a greate bog, and brooke which runeth towards Cannarlagh, pcell of the said pporcion.—*The greate tate called Cannarlagh, being pcell of Dromskeagh, is the uttermost parte towards the north-west,* and abutteth upon the said little brooke towards the north-west, the current wheareof runneth downe to Logh-earne towards the easte, and is the knowne meare and bound of Cannarlagh on the one parte, and the said Alex' Hum his lands in pte, and the lands called Fangraine, Muny-an-airggid and Rosskliaw, being pcell of the priorie and abie lands of Dewnish, in the houlding of the assignes of said sir John Davis, alsoe in parte, and from the said little brook as well the said greate tate of Cannarlagh as the greate tates of Dromlayen, Lurgaveigh al' Learganaffieagh al' Portdorie and Callogh al' Gallogh and Neherrie, eastward, is the uttermost bounds of Dromskeagh extending that way, and abutteth all along by the maine river-side of Logearne, to the little streame issuing from Loghkorekrain aforesaid, by Rossurire aforesaid.—The 2 greate tates of land called *Derilackagh aforesaid,* being parcell of the said pporcon of Dromskeagh, is meared and bounded, towards the south-west, by the middle of a bogg, and streame, which parteth Ratonagh from it, on that side, which streame is likewise the meare betweene it and Fanegraine, towards the south-east, that there is a ditch cast upp in the auncient meare betweene Derilackagh, northward, and Carry-agh-dromaltie, being pcell of the church-lands of Dewnish, and sideth upon Cavan-a-kirrhin, northward, being pcell of the said abie lands, and from thence extends itselfe to a like streame which parteth it from Gortgonnallie, pcell of said church lands, towards the north-west, and from thence through the middle of a bogg, sidding uppon *Killnedlew,* further north-west, and from thence to *Bruchis,* pcell of sir John Hum his lands, towards the west, and soe to the bogg and streame at Ratoneagh aforesaid.—King James was, by the inquis' comonly called the grand office of the co' Fermanagh, likwise lawfully intituled unto these ½ quarters, tates, sesseaghes and pcells of lands, &c. following, that is to say, the ½ quarter of Dromboorie, Bennaght, Cargagh-boghoneale and Belanchoighe, containing 2 greate tates of land with their appurtenances, and doe lye within the pporcion of Dromskeagh, and soe for divers years after were held and possessed by the said Jerom Lindsey, and sir Wil' Cole, and his assignes, as pte and pcell of the said pporcion of Dromskeagh, and yett they were not in grant unto any pson or psons, nor in charge with the auditor of his Maties revenues within the said co' but held as concealed, untill afterwards, that is to say, the 17th may in the 13th yeare of his said late Maties raigne of England, &c. the same were, by other letters pattents, granted unto the said sir Wil' Cole his heires and assignes, *for ever, at the yearlie rent* of 13*s.* 4*d.* *Irish,* who by force of the said last recited lres pattents, unto same did enter, and the same have ever since held and enjoyed.—The said 2 tates, doe consist of divers other lesser pcells of land, which, soe farr as are in the knowledge of the jurors,

are called Cargagh-oughtragh, Drombeirne, Falemekaogan, Tawnagh-namodagh, Aghaleittiffe and Knockbooye; which, at the tyme of the said grant, were, and ever since have beene, and soe now are taken, reputed and knowne to be, parte and pcell of the said 2 tates; and soe therewithall, tyme whereof is not within the memory of man, have bene used, occupied, possessed, held and enjoyed.—Cavanaleanna, Knockannegrayen, Mullaghdivoine and Monynribessoghagh were and are, as aforesaid, pcell of the said 2 greate tates of Dromboorie and Bennaght.—Knocknahumshen, Cairgaghrigheigtragh, Tawnaghnaknawan, Knockannacorr, Tawnaghnahawla, Skaffagh and Quillinn, Tawnaghnahowan, Coologbooy and Cavanmiskgilleroy, were and are pcell of the said 2 tates of Dromboorie, Benaght and Cargaghboigh O'Neile.—The said Cargaghboighoneale alias Boith O'Neale, Knocknahunshen, Cargagheightragh, Tawnaghnaknawan, Knockan-nacorr, Tawnaghnahawla, Skaffagh and Quillin, Tawnaghnahowan, Coologbooy, and Cavanmiskgilleroy are one and the same thinge, and do make betweene them, in the whole, together 1 sesseagh of land, comonlie knowne by the name of Boith O'Neale, which by interpretacon is, "O'Neales booth *or tente*."—Knocknaheorna, Fraranneill, Askallan al' Taskallan, Knockandoffmoyne, Fallycassidie, Tuillinn, and the Dunins, were and are pcell of the said two greate tates of land called Dromboorie, Benaght al' Bennaghtan, Carrgaghboigh O'Neale al' Boith O'Neale and Blenchoighe.—The pcell of Bellanchoigh is likewise aswell knowne by the name of Blen-a-cuiffie as Bellanchoigh.—Bellanchoigh al' Bleanacuffie, Knocknaheorne, Fueran-Neile, Askallan al' Taskallan, Knockandoffmonyne, Fallycassidie, Quillinn and Dunins doe make, betweene them, in the whole together, 1 sesseagh of land of Bleanacuiffie aforesaid.—The meares, limitts and bounds of the said last recited 2 greate tates of land, soe far as the same are within the knowledge of the jury, are as followeth, that is to say, Benaghtan, pcell of Dromboorie, doeth abutt, and side upon the greate tate called Killenedlow, towards the south-west.—Dromboorie, Cargaghoughtragh and Cargagheightragh, being pcell of the same, doeth abutt and side upon the great tate called Rabranna, pcell of the proporcion of Moyglass, further towards the south-west, being divided by the current of a litle streame of water, to the edg or bordes of the 2 greate tates of Leassallie, further towards the north-west.—Belanchoigh al' Blenacuiffey, parcell of Dromboorie doe abutt and syde upon the edg or border of the 2 greate tates called Leffallie aforesaid, extending further something towards the south-west, and from thence sideth downe with and upon the greate tate of Dromcoose, being the maner tate of the pporcion of Dromcoose, in the possession of Alex' Hum aforesaid, or his assignes, towards the north, being divided by the midle of a knowne meare of a litle bog, extending from Dromcoosrea, aforesaid, to the main river of Loghearne, and soe abutteth and sideth upon the said Loughearne, to the land called Boith O'Neale, pcell of Dromboorie.— Boith O'Neale do abutt and side upon the greate tate called Rossoughtragh, towards the easte, and is divided by the comon knowne meare in the middle of a greate bogg called Mein-roe, which bogg also is the meare betweene the same and the greate tate of Coagh, pcell of the land of the said Alex' Hum, towards the easte.—Dromboorie doe abut, side and meare upon the pcell of land called Magheridrombarr, being parte of the church-lands of Downish, towards the south-easte, and so extendeth up to Benaght al' Benaghtan, siding upon a litle streame which divideth and meareth it from Cavanakirhin, being parte of the said church-lands wheare the meare of the said last recited 2 greate tates of Dromboorie first began heere.—The tates, sesseaghes and pcells called Lurgaveigh al' Learga, Naffieagh al' Portdorie being 1 greate tate, Dromclane al' Dromclare al' Dromlayne 1 greate tate, Callogh and Nerry al' Gallogh and Neherry 1 greate tate, and Clonconilly alias Clonconidie 1⅓ tate, are less than ¼ of said pporcion of Dromskeagh, and are the moste fitt and convenient to be sett out and demised unto the Irish natives.—Since the time of the said letters pattents, and grant of the said pporcion of Dromskeagh unto the said Jerom Lindsey, the said sir Wil' Cole, assignee unto the said Jerom, errected uppon the tate called Lurgaveigh al' Leargan-affieagh alias Porttdorie, one fortt and bawne of lyme and stone, containing 60 foote square, every way, and 10 foote in height, with 2 flankers of lyme and stone, each containing 16 foote in height; and hath likwise errected adjoyninge thereto, 1 castle or capitall messuage, of lyme and stone, containing 66 foote in length, 23 in breadth and 30 in height, with 2 flankers of lyme and stone, containing 30 foote in height and 10 foote wide.—There are likwise built and planted uppon and within the sayd pporcion 22 English-like houses, and therein now dwelling and inhabiting 22 Brittish tennants, with their families.

(5) Marcherevellecke 10 April' an' 5.

JAC' nup REX, p lras suas patent' geren' dat' 26 april' an' regni sui Anglie, &c. 9, concessit ROB' BOGAS de Braham in Brancham in co' Suffolc', ar', hered' & assign' suis, tot' pporcon' ter', p generał' supvision' oīu ter' in co' Fermannaghe nup capt', vocat' "the small pporcon of Clancarne", jacen' in territor', baron' sive pcinct' ter' de Clancallye in dict' co'; necnon oia ter', &c. sequen', viz. Lystonye ⅔ tat', Mullanavenoge ⅔ tat', Corconcroe ⅔ tat', Dromrenye ⅔ tat', Tonaghmore 1⅓ tat', Magheryreogh 1⅓ tat', Gortgarvan 1⅓ tat', Kilturke ⅔ tat', Loughnegallgreene ⅔ tat', Clomnoclare ⅔ tat', Cargye ⅔ tat', Clonmoghan ⅔ tat', Rinvillye ⅔ tat', Cloncarne ⅔ tat', Skeanrye ⅔ tat', Dromyeaskye ⅔ tat', Gortnemurchnocke 1⅓ tat', Cloncro 1 tat', & Aghavagh 1 tat', cū ptin', qu' oia attingunt ad 1000 acr' ter', p estimacon', sub hac condicon' tamen, qd si pd' Rob' Bogas hered' vel assign' sui alienarent seu alienaret dimitterent seu dimitteret pmiss', seu aliq' inde pcell', alicui pson' seu aliquib3 psonis, existen' mer' Hibnic', aut alicui al' pson' vel aliquib3 psonis, qui infra 1 an' ante tal' alienacon' seu dimission', non pstabunt vel non pstabit jurament' vocat' Anglice "the oathe of supremacye", qd tunc dict' lre patent', quoad hujusmod' pt' sive pcell' sic alienat' seu dimis', vacue essent & nullius vigoris in lege.—pd' Rob' Bogas de pmiss' seis' existen', postea scilicet 24 maii an' regni dict' nup Regis Anglie, &c. 12, p indentur' suā, concessit pmiss', cū ptin', EDW' HATTON hered' & assign' suis, imppet'; qui quidē Edw' non prestitit dict' jurament'.—pd' ter' de Lystonye habet, infra met', limit' & bund' ejusdē, divers' pcell' ter', cōiter vocat' Lysteaghe, Cavannegresse, Knockballimore & Knockarregan, ad dict' ter' de Lystonye pprie ptin'; ter' de Mullanavenoge habet pec' ter' cōiter vocat' Clavancloghoge ptin'; Covconcroe habet pec' cōiter vocat' Tonnekennett ptin'; Dromrenye habet pec' ter' vocat' Stradenye ptin'; Tonaghmore habet 2 pec' ter' cōiter vocat' Clonfeile & Clonattye ptin'; Magheryreagh habet pec' ter' cōiter vocat' Maheremore, Clownemucloghe, Dernileghan & Knocknavowle ptin'; Gortgauvan habet pec' cōiter vocat' Mullenye, Renynehan & Clonaghe ptin'; Kilturke habet pec' ter' cōiter vocat' Erenaghe, Kengrave & Tonchullen ptin'; Loughnegallgreene habet pec' ter' cōiter vocat' Corneshoredye, Cavankillewo & Gobberdillure ptin'; Clomnoclare & Corgye habent 2 pcell' ter' cōiter vocat' Knockamultaghe & [,] ptin'; Clonmoghan habet pcell' ter' cōiter vocat' Killrowte ptin'; Rynvyllye habet pcell' ter' cōiter vocat' Clontolaghe ptin'; Clancarne habet pec' ter' cōiter vocat' Cullatephne ptin', Skeanvye habet pcell' ter' cōiter vocat' Dromheirse ptin'; Gortemureknocke habet pcell' ter' cōiter vocat' Scrowlerkoockatomore, Taghamore, Glackreaghe, Knockatoodreknocknynuyshaneboye, Lysbynche, Tonaghlan, Aghannquillaknockacarnoc, Tonagh-Mac-Turylee & Tonameales ptin'; & Cloncro & Aghavaghe habent pcell' ter' cōiter vocat' Cloncor, Drombele, Corneclare, Attecale, Mullegreenan, Gartelye & Edenecallan, & divers' al' pec' montan' vocat' Eskleagheeystra, Eskleagheoustra, Corrolan & Doane ptin'.—pd' pec' ter' de Killturke existen' ⅔ tat', Clonmoghan ⅔ tat', Tonaghmore 1⅓ tat', Gortemurcknocke 1⅓ tat', Loughnegallgreene ⅔ tat', pcell' montan' vocat' Eskleagheysra, Eskleagheoutra, Corrolan & Doane existen' ¼ pmiss', sunt magis idon' & convenien' oiu pmiss' fore concedend' incolis sive indigenis prie.—Sup pcell' ter' vocat' Knockballemore, ad pd' pec' de Lystonye ptin', est quedā atria cū mur' lapid' circundat', contin' 68 ped' in longitudine, tantundē in latitudine, & 14 ped' in altitudine; &, infra eandē atriā, est castr' lapid' edificat', contin' 60 ped' in longitudine, 28 ped' in latitudine & 31 in altitudine. Sup tat' de Aghavaghe est quedā dom' sive structur' lapid', contin' 86 ped' in longitudine, 20 ped' in latitudine & 16 in altitudine.—pd' Edw' Hatton, etiam seis' existit, ut de feod', de al' ter', ten' & heredit' ex pquisicon' sua ppria, de nativis patrie, viz. Galbullye & Killelackye, contin' 1 tat', Lysovomada, Cloghernagh, Tono[ ] & Stralistran 1 tat', Dreadoree & Tyrrevell 1 tat', & Dromcroghe, Knockduffe & Mullelogħoge, cū quib3dā bar' sive pt' montan' vocat' Gorten, Artniderfye & Colmacareden contin' 1 tat', jacen' in baron' de Clancallye & co' pd'; ac etiā de 4 al' tat' ter' ex pquisicon' sua ppria, de nativis prie, vocat' "the fower tates of Maghereneharne", jacen' in baron' de Dartrye & co' Monaghan.

(6) Ib' eod' die.

JAC' nup REX, p lras suas patent' geren' dat' ult' die jul' an' regni sui Anglie, &c. 9, concessit ROB' CALVERT gen', her' & assign' suis, tot' il' pporcon' ter', p supvision' general' oiu ter' in co' Fermanaghe nup capt', vocat' "the small pporcon of Gortgunon", jacen' in territor', baron' sive pcinct' de Clancallye, ac oia ter', ten' & al' heredit' de, in vel infra sepal' vil', hamlet', tat' sive pcell' ter' sequen', viz. Knockmakegan contin' ⅔ pt' tat', Dyrrymoylan 1⅓ tat', Tawnatebolge ⅔ pt' tat', Gortspranvan 1⅓ tat', Gortraghe ⅔ pt' tat', Tawnakill ⅔ pt' tat', Mullaghenegowna ⅔ pt' tat', Gortgunan 1 tat', Lyshneshelled ⅔ pt' tat', Cosrinaghe 1 tat', Ratoyle ⅔ tat', Costeaghe ⅔ tat', Droma ⅔ tat', Clongawnagh ⅔ tat', Carraonehowre al' Cornehoane ⅔ tat', Aghasowskye ⅔ tat', Killmore 1 tat', Dyrrymeene 1 tat', Boywhossat 1⅓ tat', & Lys-

namallet ⅔ tat' cū ōibꝫ ptin', qu' ōia ꝑmiss' attingunt ad 1000 acr' ter', p estimacon', sive plus sive minus, jacen' in baron' & co' ꝑd', sub hac condicon' tamen, q̃d si ꝑd' Rob' Calvert, hered' & assign' sui, alienarent sive alienaret dimittent seu dimittet ꝑmiss', seu aliq' inde pcell', alicui pson' vel aliquibꝫ psonis, existen' mer' Hibnic', aut al' alter' pson' sive aliquibꝫ al' psonis, qui infra 1 an' ante tal' alienacon' seu dimission' non ꝑstar' jurament', vocat' Anglice, "the oathe of supremacye", in pliament' Hibnie an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 2 tent', inde edit' & pvis', corā cancellar', sive custod' magn' sigil', ꝑ tempore existen', seu corā aliq' vel aliquibꝫ comissionar', q̃d tunc ꝑd' lre patent', quoad hujusmod' pt' & pcell' ꝑmiss' sic alienat', vac' essent & nullius vigoris inlege.—ꝑd' Rob' Calvert, de ꝑmiss' seis', postea, scilicet 4 nov' 1620, concessit ꝑmiss', cū ptin', Jac' Heygate archdiacon' Clogherens', hered' & assign' s̃, imppet'.—ꝑd' Jac' Heygate non ꝑstitit dict' jurament'.—ꝑd' Jac' est tenens, in ꝑsent', de hereditat' ꝑmiss', except' de tat' sive pcell' ter' vocat' Gortgunon, nunc in possession' Stephan' Butler mil' vel assign' s̃.—ꝑd' ter' de Mullahenegowna het quandā al' pcell' sive bosc' vocat' Kilkerke ptin'; Gortraghe het pcell' vocat' Killenecran ptin', & ꝑd' pec' ter' de Lyshneshellee het 2 pv' pec' ter' vocat' Authonaghe & Mullanebredye ptin'; Cosleaghe het ter' sive bosc' de Drombaldge ptin'; Droma het quand' pcell' vocat' Fergraine ptin'; Lysnamallat het 2 pcell' ter' vocat' Lurgaboye & Lammye, & divers' barras sive pcell' montan,' vocat' Knoctober, Toneturskye, Knockatege, Killamowyn & Knockdunn ptin'; Boywhossatt het 2 pcell' sive bosc' vocat' Lyslowenbegge & Lyslowenmoore, & 2 bar' sive pcell' montan' vocat' Cormacoole & Escuyllyn ptin'; & Dyrremeene het ter' de Knockavoggye al' Knockawilt ptin'.—ꝑd' pec' sive pcell' de Ratoyle existen' ⅔ pt' tat' ter', Drombaldge ½ tat', Carrownehowra al' Cornehoane ⅔ tat', Dyrrymeene 1 tat' Boywhossat ⅔ tat', Mullanebredye ⅔ tat', Killenocran ½ tat' & Killmore 1 tat', est ¼ ꝑmiss', vel minus p estimacon', & idon' & convenien' sunt fore concedend' incolis sive indigenis ꝑrie—Sup ꝑmiss', in pcell' vocat' Agharowskye, est quedā atria, cū mur' lapid' circundat', contin' 60 ped' in longitudine, tantūdē in latitudine, & 11 ped' in altitudine; & sup tat' de Mullahenegowna est quedā dom' sive structur' lapid', contin' 40 ped' in longitudine, 24 ped' in latitudine, & 10 ped' in altitudine: & sup tat' de Lyshneshelled est quedā dom' sive structur' lapid', contin' 34 ped' in longitudine, 20 ped' in latitudine, & 10 ped' in altitudine.

(7) Enniskillen 27th April 1629.

KING JAMES was, in his life time, in the 8th yeare of his raigne of England, &c. seised in his demeasne, as of fee, in right of his crowne, of that pporcon of land, by the generall survey of all the lands in the co' of Fermannagh lately taken, called the smale pporcon of Dromka, lying in the barronie or ꝑcinct of Machereboy in the co' aforesaid, and of the lands, tenements and hereditaments following, that is to saye, 1 quarter of land called Dromskewly contayning 4 tates, the quarter of Cavankale containing 4 tates, Moyfadda containing ⅔ parts of 1 tate, the ½ quarter of Dromdowne contayning 2 tates, the ½ quarter of Urrish containing 2 tates, and the iland of Ennish Mc. Moyle in Loughearne contayning 1 tate, all which doe containe 1000 akers, by estimacon, and do lye within the barrony of Machereboy in the said co'.—The said late King, by his letters pattents bearing date at Westminster the 29th aug' in the yeare aforesaid, did grant the same unto JAMES GIBB esq. his heires and assignes for ever, except a certaine tate called Verish, assigned for gleab, beinge pt of the ½ quarter of Urrish contayning 60 akers, to be houlden of the said late King his heires and successors, except as before excepted, as of his castell of Dublin, in free and comon soccage, by fealtie onely, and not in capite nor in soccage in capite, nor by knight's service, and by the yearly rent of 5*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*. sterling, English monie, to bee paid at Easter and Michas, by equall porcons, upon condicon, notwithstanding, in the said letters pattents expressed, that if the said James Gibb, his heires or assignes, should allien, demise or sett the ꝑmisses aforesaid, or any part or pcell thereof, unto any person or psons, being meere Irish, or unto any person or psons which within 1 yeare before such alienacon or demise, should not take the oath of supremacie, according to the forme of the said oath, mentioned in an act made in the parliament in Ireland, in the 2nd yeare of the raigne of the late Queen Elizabeth, that then the said letters patents, as to soe much or such part and pcells of the said ꝑmisses wch should be soe alienated or demised, should bee voide and of noe force in lawe, and that it should bee lawfull to and for the said late Kinge, his heires and successors, into every such part or pcell to re-enter and the same to have againe, in his and theire former state, and to the onely use of the said late King his heires and successors, for ever, except every such pson or psons, tennant or tennants, to whom any such estate or estates of the ꝑmisses or of any pcell thereof should be made, either before the lord chancellor or keeper of the great seale of Ireland, which for the time should bee, or before some other pson or psons in that behalfe lawfullie authorised, should, within 6 monethes after every such alienacon or demise, take upon him or them the said oath of supremacie.—The said James Gibb, by his decde of feoffment bearing date the 25th jan' 1615, did give and grant the said mannor of Dromka with the ilands aforesaid unto JAMES HAMILTON of Keckton esq. his heires and assignes, for ever.—The said James Hamilton, being seised of the ꝑmisses, by his deede of feoffment bearing date the 26th feb' 1617, did give and grant the same unto JOHN ARCHDALLE of Archdalle in the said co' of Fermannagh esq. his heires and assignes, for ever; by force and vertue whereof, the said John Archdalle into all and singular the said manner, &c. aferwards, that is to saye, the day and yeare aforesaid, did enter, and was theireof lawfully seized, in his demeasne as of fee simple, to him his heires and assignes, for ever.—The said James Hamilton, neither within 1 yeare before the said grant, alienacon and assignement aforesaid, unto him made, nor within 6 monethes after, did take the said oath of supremacie; and he the said James, by the space of 2 yeares and more after the said grant and feoffment, was in full and pfectt life; and soe the said James Hamilton, the condicon aforesaid, in the foresaid lers pattents specified, did breake, whereby the ꝑmisses unto the said late King his heires and successors, did escheate and come.—The quarter of land called Dromskewley, is knowne as well by the name of Dromaskewly as Dromskewley; and within and belonging to the same there are sundrye tates, sessaghes, lehessaghes, and pcells knowne by these names following, that is to say, Clunlewhan, Tibbredan, Mullaghnillan, Teirmickleck, Tawnalucas, Lurgha, Longfurtan, Curleagh, Tullenadall and Largemore, all which, all the time whereof the memorie of man is not to the contrarie, have beene, and at the time of the grant of the said lers pattents unto the said James Gibb, were, and ever since have beene and soe nowe are taken, reputed and knowne to be, pts and pcells of the same quarter of Dromskewley.—The quarter of land of Cavankeele is knowne by the name of Cavankeile, and within and belonging to the same there are the tates, sessaghes, lehessaghes and pcells following, viz. Crostawrach, Tavaght, Tawnaghcrome, Tawnaghdressogah, Tawnaghnefinnelley, Linwinney, Lurgagh, Tawnaghnadavcate, Tawnaghevalley, Tawnaghclenan, Tinemore, Drumlessa-anliene and Rooskey, all, as aforesaid, reputed and knowne to bee pts and pcells of the same. The jurors doe further find and saye upon theire oathes, that the quarter of land called Dromra is knowen as well by the name of Dromnaratha, as Dromra, and within and belonging to the same there are sundrye tates, sessiaghes, lehessaghes and pcells called Glardunnmore, Garraykeiagh, Mullanmeinemore, Kerrawyskallan, Mullanmeinebegg, Tawnaghlaughoge, Foeranmore, Gartnalaugh, Tawnagheskalaghan, Gurteene, Rossandoogh, Gubardeughan, Roslane, Temenegreny, Garradrumbegg, Cornedevarr, Tawnagh-dune, Killeevagh, Lissmackan, Laughannarork, Cavanesessagh, Garginneveigh, Neyforhyney, Crastanaughe, Laughanmore, Roskagaugh, Tawnagh, Bonnenabber and Ennish Mac Meile.—Moyfadda is ⅔ of a tate, and within the same there are sundrye pcells of land called Rafort, Tawfarnagh, Corgmagett and Cooledone; within the ½ quarter of land called Dromdowne, and belonging to the same there are sundry tates, sessaghes, lehessaghes and pcells called Mullyachoivedda al' Mullinconcott, Mullinaskeigh al' Dromskeagh, Conagh, Carren and Killvegg; within the ½ quarter called Urrish and belonging to the same there are sundrye tates, &c. called Beiteich al' Beigh, Gartnekarne, Garvehullagh, Dromknen, Aghloghaeilen, Tawnaghadurragh, Derricloyfin, Tawnaghnagore, Cavanakeirun and Laughan-a-peenee. The tate of land called Enish Mac. Moyle al' Cassill, hath within and belonging to the same, the lands called Dothill al' Donkill and Moiermeele. The fore resited quarters of lands, tates, &c. and everie of them, at the time of the grant of the said lers pattents unto the said James Gibb, were, and ever since have beene taken, reputed and knowne to be parts, pcells and members of the said pporcion of Dromra.—The said John Archdalle, beeing so seised as aforesaid, on or about the 20th sept' 1620, died; and the ꝑmisses by right of inheritance came to Edw' Archdalle esq. eldest sonn and hare apparent to the said John.—The said Edw' Archdall is the true, reputed and knowne tennant, freeholder and possessor of the ꝑmisses.—The lands following, that is to saye, Derriloyfin, Cornedever and Rosdagavh, ¼ of the quarter of Dromra, Tullenadall, Largamore, Curleagh and Clounlevan ¼ of Dromskewley, Dromlessawnleieie, ⅙ of the quarter of Cavankeille, Carren and Kilvegg, ⅙ of the ½ quarter of Dromedowne, Beiteih al' Beagh, Dromknew, Gartnekarne, Sarnehullagh, Aghloghoeilen, Tawnagha, Durragh and Derricloy, being ½ of the ½ quarter of Urrish, are the meetest and most fitt of all the foresaid quarters, &c. of the said proporcon of Dromra, to bee sett out and demised to the Irish natives, and doe not exceede the ¼ of the same.—Since the grant of the said letters pattents, the said James Gibb or his assignes have built upon the said proporcon, and upon the quarter

of Dromra, 1 fortt or bawne of lime and stone, contayninge 50 foote square, every way, and 12 foote in height.—The said late King was likewaies, in his life time, in the 10th yeare of his raigne of England, &c. seized, in his demeasne as if fee, in right of his crowne, of the pporcōn of land, by the said generall survay called "the small pporcion of Tallanagh" in the barrony or p̄cinct of Lurge and Coolemackernan, and of the lands, &c. following, that is to saye, the ½ quarter of Coilenure al' Killenvirr, contayning 2 tates, viz. Coilenure al' Killenvirr and Knockarafy; the ½ quarter of Tallanagh and Carrany, 2 tates, viz. Tallanagh and Carrany; the ½ quarter of Coulecoppocke contayninge 2 tates, viz. Coulecoppockie and Dromscoole; the ½ quarter of Drumedderdamagh al' Drumadderdamoigh contayning 2 tates, viz. Dromedderdamoigh and Drumdromyne; the quarter of Coylaghmore contayning 4 tates, viz. Coylaghmore 2 tates and Dollipatrick 2 tates; the ½ quarter of Coylaghbegg contayning 2 tates, viz. Coyleagbbegg and Lisharra al' Lisrahale; the ½ quarter of Etadd, contayning 2 tates, viz. Etadd and Derriryne; and the iland of Crevenish-Aghie in Loughearne, contayning 1 tate, with the appurtenances, all which doe containe 1000 akers, by estimacōn.—Beeing soe seized, the said late King, on the 13th jul' in the yeare aforesaid, by his l̄ers pattents bearing said date, did give and grant the p̄misses unto JOHN ARCHDALLE esq. his heires and assignes for ever, excepted for ever out of the said grant a certaine pcell or tate of land called Deryroyr, assigned for gleab, beeing part of the ½ quarter of Etadd, contayninge by estimacōn 60 akers, to bee houlden as of the castle of Dublin in fee and common soccage, by fealtie only, and not in capite, nor in soccage in capite, nor by knight's service, and by the yearly rent of 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* sterling; upon condicōn, notwithstanding, that if he should sett the aforesaid lands unto any pson or psons, being mere Irish, or unto any person or psons, which within 1 yeare before such alienacōn or demise should not take the oath of supremacie, then the said l̄ers pattents, as to such part of the p̄misses which should bee so alienated or demised, shoulde bee voide and of no force in lawe, &c. The said John Archdalle being so seized, did grant, assigne and sett over the 4½ tates of lands called the ½ quarter of Dollypatrick, the ½ quarter of Coylebegg, and the ¼ part of the ½ quarter of Dromeddardamoigh, with there appurtenances, unto Wil' Lawton and Tho' Lawton, gentlemen, theire heires and assignes for ever. The said Wil' and Tho' Lawton did not take the said oath.—The said John Archdalle did also grant, assigne and sett over the 2 tates, or ½ quarter of land called Coulecoppocky and Dromscoole, unto Wil' Johnson and Owen Griffeth, their heires and assignes, for ever. The said Wil' Johnson and Owen Griffeth, did not take the said oath; and by the space of 2 years and more, after the grants or assignements aforesaid, they were in full and perfect life, and soe the said Wil' and Owen the condicōn' aforesaid, in the aforesaid l̄ers pattents specified, did breake, whereby the p̄misses unto the said late King his heires and successors did eschiate.—The said John Archdalle, by coppie of court-rowle, at a court held in due form of lawe for the manner or pporcōn of Tallanagh aforesaid, did grant, assigne and sett over the 1½ tate or 3 parts of the ½ quarter of land of Dromedderdamoigh, called Dromedderdamoigh and Dromeromyne, unto Wil' Johnson and Tho' Clarke theire heires and assignes; the ½ quarter of land of Coylaghmore, being 2 tates, called Coylaghmore, unto Tho' Moore, Edw' Moore and David Byas, theire heires and assignes. The said Wil' Johnson, &c. did not take the said oath, &c. ut supra.—The said John Archdalle did in his life time and since the date of the said l̄ers pattents, demise the ½ quarter of land called Etadd al' Tedd, being 2 tates, viz. Etedd al' Tedd 1 tate, and Dermoyan 1 tate, unto Ric' Lowther and Tho' Lawton, theire executors and assignes; which said Ric' & Tho' did not take the said oath. He also demised the ½ quarter of land called Coilenure al' Killenure, the ½ quarter of Tallanagh to Edm' O'Durnine for 1 yeare. The said Edm' O'Durnine was a meere Irish-man borne in Ireland, and discended from the stock and linage of the meere Irish. He also demised the iland of Creveinish-Aghie to Donnell O'Connelly, his executors and assignes for 1 yeare. The said Donnell was a meere Irish-man, &c.—The ½ quarter of land called Coilenure, is as well knowne by the name of Killenur as by the name of Coilenure; and the lands of Knockacasy, Gartneherrin, Drumcarbelly, Enish[ ] Tullineragh, Drumanecroose and Lawerloughie are pcells of the said ½ quarter. ½ quarter of Tallanagh being the mannor tate of the said proporcōn, is as well knowne by the name of Sallanagh as by the name of Tallanagh; and Carrany al' Carranvoy, Tressoge, Urbalshin, Shrahavarne, Unshenagh, Gortnevarne and Mullinesallenagh are pcells of the same. The ½ quarter of Coolecoppucky is knowne as well by the name of Menaghan, as by the name of Coolecoppucky; and Dromscoole and Mullinmursin are parcells of the same. The ½ quarter of Drumeddardamagh al' Dromeddadarmoigh, is as well knowne by the name of Drumeddaravagh al' Dromnadranagh, as by the names aforesaid; and Dromdromyne, Drumragh, Gartlagh, Drumgrewen and Coileness are pcells of the same. Corleyghmore, 1 quarter, contayns 4 tates, viz. Coylaghmore 2 tates, and Dollipatrick 2 tates; and Kearnemore, Kerne-begg, Derriconfatt, Derrenygain, Claremallen, Drumbulian, Talanagh, Dereneveigh, Corneeree, Rose Mac. Kane, Kerriwalskenagh, Tinenevarnock, Tollipatrick, Corcullintragh, Knocknegardy, Artshenkill, Gartneshenan, Dromroe, Derriganan and Aghaleskie are pcells of the same. The ½ quarter of Coylaghbegg, knowne by the name of Coylyghbegg, now consisteth of 2 tates, viz. Coylaghbeg and Lisharatalle al' Lisrahale; and Moylaghmossagh, Tannagh-bane, Tannagh-roe, Rossin-koe, Coylehreheanan, Lisaro, Lisnefenello, Gartatrum, Menegranan, Carginurrey, Rahale, Drumcose, Carrenhill, Boyvaltanagh, Glanghleran, Carreaghboy, Lareaghnegallin, Corredrumturke and Knockanakerke are pcells of the same. The ½ quarter of Etadd is knowne by the name of Tadd, as well as by the name of Etadd, and consisteth of 2 tates, viz. Etadd al' Tadd and Derriroyan; and within the same there are sundry pcells, viz. Edinacloyfin, Kingarran, Molliveresland, Curreneclough and Derrinoyan. The iland of Crevenish-Aghie in lough-earne 1 tate, is knowne as well by the name of Crevenish-killeagh as Crevenish-Aghie, and are both but 1 intyr iland. The moyetie of the said iland or greater pt thereof is withholden from the said pporcōn, and incroched upon by Leonard Blenerhassett esq. or his assignes, these 4 yeares past, and the same doth still withhould and keepe back from the said proporcōn, pretended to bee church-land.—The said John Archdall dyed on the 20th sept. 1620, seized of all the said p̄misses; which thereupon did descend and come by right of inheritance to Edw' Archdall esq. sonne and heire appent to the said John.—The lands following, that is to saye, the iland of Crevenish-Aghy in Loughearne 1 tate, ¼ of the ½ quarter of Coilenure al' Killenver, knowne by the names of Dromcarbeley and Ennishbege, ⅛ of the ½ quarter of Tallanagh, knowne by the name or names of Mullenesallanagh, Urbalshinny and Shrahavarne, ½ of the ½ quarter of Etadd, knowne by the severall names cf Tedd, Edenaclonfin, Kingerrin, Currenacloughe and Mullabrislan, ⅛ of the quarter of Coylaghmore, knowne by the name or names of Kernemore, Kernebegg, Derryconfatt and Derenegain, and ¼ of the ½ quarter of Coyleaghbegg, knowne by the several name or names of Cloughleerin, Rahale, Carryaghboy, Lariaghnagullin, Meneghgrowvan, Coradrumturke and Knockanakerk, are the meetest of all the aforesaid tates, &c. of land, of the said proporcōn of Tallanagh, to be sett out and demised to the Irish natives, and doe not exceede the ¼ part of the said mannor or proporcōn.—The said John Archdall, or his assignes, have built and erected upon the said mannor or pporcōn of Tallanagh, upon the tate called Coilenure al' Killenvirr, 1 fort or bawne of lime and stone, contayninge 3 score and 6 foote square, everie way, and 12 foote in height, with 2 flankers in 2 corners of the bawne, contayninge 15 foote square, everie way, and 17 foote in height; there is likewaise built upon Killenure 1 castell or capitall messuage of lime and stone, adjoyninge to the foresaid bawne or fortte, conteyninge 3 score and 10 foote in length and 38 foote in height, and in breath contayninge 28 foote.

(8) Newtown 30 Jul' 1629.

JAC' nup REX, p l̄ras suas patent' geren' dat' 12 jul' an' regn' s̄ Anglie, &c. 11, & Scotie 46, concessit GEO' SMETHORNE hered' & assign' suis, tot' il' pporcōn' ter', p general' supvision' ōiū ter' in co' Fermanagh nup capt', vocat' "the small pporcion of Diriannye", jacen' in p̄cinct' sive baron' de Knocknamyein dict' co'; ac etiā ōia ter', &c. sequen', viz. Diriada 1½ tat', Derrilye 1½ tat', Gortgranagh 1½ tat', Encoragh ½ tat', Rouskye 1½ tat', Dromchoose 1½ tat', Dirriannye ½ tat', Drumurrilbeg ½ tat', Tomagarrilt 1½ tat', Dromlonan 1½ tat', Corressale ½ tat', Quillan ½ tat', Garrowekouskye 1½ tat', Branishe 1½ tat', Dromcah 1 tat', Cleevagh 1½ tat', & ōes insul' in Lougherne, pcell' dict' vil', (except' insul' de Dovenishe, Trasna, Tranishe & Blanishe,) cū ptin', qu' ōia contin', p estimacōn', 1000 acr'; sub hac condicōn' tamen, q̄d si p̄d' Geo', hered' vel assign' sui, alienarent seu alienaret, dimittent seu dimittet p̄miss', seu aliquā inde pcell' alicui person' vel aliquibꝫ psonis, existen' mer' Hibnic', aut alicui al' pson' vel aliquibꝫ al' psonis, qui, infra 1 an' ante tal' alienacōn' non p̄starent vel non p̄staret juramen' vocat' Anglice "the oathe of supremacye", tunc p̄d' l̄re patent' quoad hujusmod' pt' sive pcell' p̄miss' sic alienat' sive dimis' vac' essent & nullius vigoris in lege.—p̄d' Geo. Smethorne, postea, scilicet 26 aug' an' regni dict' nup Regis 16 concessit Stephan' Butler mil', hered' & assign' suis, tot' il' pporcōn ter', cū ptin'.—p̄d' Stephan' non p̄stitit dict' jurament'.—Postea, scilicet 1 maii an' dict' regni Anglie 17, dimisit, p spac' 40 annor', pcell' ter' de Dirriannye, Gortgranaghe, Drombonan, Corvessale, Drumurrilbeg, Dirilye, Encoraghe, Dirriada & Tomagarilt RIC' BUCKLAND gen'; pcell' ter' vocat' Rouskeye, Dromchoose & Cleevaghe

ROB' MOUNTGOMERYE ar; pcell' ter' vocat' Quillan DONAT' Mc. RORY, existen' mer' Hibnic', p term' 7 annor'; pcell' de Garowrouskye DANIEL' O'REELYE, existen' mer' Hibnic', p term' 3 annor'; pcell' de Blanishe TERENC' Mc. CAFFRYE, mer' Hibnic', p term' 2 annor'; & pcell' de Dromcah EUGEN' Mc. GILROYE, mer' Hibnic', p term' 3 annor'; qui quidē Ric' Buckland, &c. non pstiter' dict' sacrament'.—pd' Stephan', p indentur' geren' dat' 21 april' an regni Regis nunc 5, concessit pmiss' CAR' WATERHOUSE ar', hered' & assign' suis, quiquidē Car' est reputat' tenen', in psent', de hereditat' pmiss'.—Infra pd' sepal' pcell' sunt divers' al' pec' ter', qu' p nativos prie cognoscunt' p divers' al' noīa, qu' ōia tamen nunc, & tempore capcōn' dict' magn' inquis' co' Fermannagh, ptin' ut sequit', viz. pec' ter' vocat' Gubdrada, Mulloghboydradye, Mulloghclogheelye & Knockavaddye ptinent ad pd' pcell' de Diriada; Mulloughglosse, Aghamore, Errishe & Logherishe ptinent ad pcell' de Dirrilye; Aghastevenaghe & Kincustra ptinent ad pcell' de Gortgranaghe; Dyrryenet ptinet ad pcell' de Enchoragh; Shaneforawye, Furvase, Lanscarde & Keadye ptinent ad pcell' de Rouskye; Knocknacoolekillaghe ptinet ad pcell' de Dromchoose; Dirrahanno ptinet ad pcell' de Dirriannye; Knockelenan ptinet ad pcell' de Tomagarrilt; Mullonehеglisse & Knockatamrye ptinent ad pcell' de Dromlonay; Shanvillye ptinet ad pcell' de Corvessine; Quillanowtra, Quillaneytra, Mulleleventurke & Tereaffye ptinent ad pcell' de Inillan; Cosmirshine, Knockaclare & Mulloghboytrenye ptinent ad pcell' de Garrowrouskye; Mullonescartye, Stanvallye, Creevaghe & Salloghboye ptinent ad pcell' de Branishe; Clonysse & Knock[ ] ptinent ad pcell' de Dromcah; Coolovullye, Tanemore, Aghamore & Shanroe ptinent ad pcell' de [ ].—pd' pcell' ter' de Diriada existen' 1½ tat', Gortgranaghe 1½ tat', Dirianye ½ tat', Encoragh ¼ tat', [ ] 1 tat', Dromlonan 1⅛ tat', Drumurrilbeg ½ tat', sunt ¼ pporcōn' pd', & convenien' & idon' fore concedend' incolis sive indigenis.—pd' pporcō de Dirianye abuttat a pcell' de Dirylye jacen' sup Logherne [ ] ad ter' Stephan' Butler mil', [ ] pporcō de Killespinan vocat' Porte p quendā palud', & sic p parvā tat' vocat' Killaud, & sic p palud' & stagn' ad tat' vocat' Killturke, versus austral', & sic p aquā, [ ] ad tat' vocat' Killclunaghe, & sic ad tat' vocat' Drum[ ] rector' de Aghala[ ] & sic p parv' rivul' & [ ] & sic p aquā & tat' vocat' Carnek[ ] & sic' p silvā ad pcell' vocat' Frase, & sic [ ] pcell' vocat' Drumgole, & sic' ad magnū stagnū vocat' Loghmore, & p aq' curs' current' ex stagn' pd' ad ter' espisc' Clogherens', vocat' Ballequilaghe, Tateguir, Mulloologhe, [ ] Durys & [ ] & sic p magnū palud' ad ter' [ ] Balfore vocat' Dromboyes, Drom[ ] & sic p palud' ad magnū stagnū vocat' Logherne, & sic [ ] cū Logherne ad pcell' de Dirrilye.

(9) Castlecoote 5 Nov' 1629.

JAC' nup REX, p līras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Westmonaster' 15 oct' an' regn' s̄ Anglie, &c. 8, & Scotie 43, concessit THO' MONEPENY ar', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', tot' pporcōn' ter', p general' supvision' ōiū ter' in co' Farmanagh nup capt', vocat' "the small pporcion of Ahaglane", jacen' in baron' sive pcinct' de Knocknyny in co' pd', ac ōia ter', ten' & heredit' quecūque, existen' pcell' sive membr' pporcōn' pd'; sub hac condicōn', q̄d si pd' Tho', hered' vel assign' sui, alienaver' pmiss' seu aliq' inde pcell" al' pson' seu aliquib3 psonis, existentib3 mer' Hibnic', aut alicui al' pson' aut aliquib3 al' psonis, qu', infra 1 an' ante tal' alienacōn' seu dimission', non pstar' jurament' vocat' Anglice "the oathe of supremacy", tunc līre patent' pd', quoad hujusmod' pars aut pcell', ptes aut pcell' pmiss', sic alienat' seu dimis' vac' essent & nullius in lege vigoris.—pfat' Tho' Monypeny, postea scilicet 23 jun' 1625, concessit THO' CRICHTON, ar', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', tot' il' pporcōn', cū ptin'.—pd' Tho' Monypenny, post confeccōn' līrarū patent' pd' ac ante dict' alienacōn', ponebat JOH' MELDROME ar', atturnat' & agent' suū, alienare, ac si ipse psonaliter affuisset, dict' pporcōn' de Ahaglane, cū ōib3 s̄ ptin'; qui quidē Joh', 1 maii 1613, dimisit Gualter' Talbotte ar', pd' pporcōn' cū ptin', p term' 1 an'.—pfat' Tho' Monypenny, &c. non pstabant dict' jurament'.—pd' pporcō de Ahaghlane consistit de sepal' vil', villat', hamlet', quarter', tat' seu pcell' ter' sequen', viz. 1 quarter' sive pcell' estimat' quarter' de Dromelly, contin' sepal' denominacōn' sequen', viz. Dromelly, Tenmore, [ ] Feugh[ ] Corre, Derrinagore, Lorgomboy, Aghovolenaboc, Moulan & Derredeny estimat' 1 tat'; Aghadisart, Garvore, Dromgerrakebegg, Knicklagh, Coronene, Corg[ ]aghe, Derrenteine, Derarke & Greagheen estimat' 1 tat'; Gatnedon, Leglaghnedernagh & Corregreagh estimat' 1 tat'; Corgelouse, Mullodnefren, Knoc, Partense, Enestallom & Clance estimat' 1 tat'; quarter' vocat' Aghalanamoore, Aghalanebegg, Kylleknawe, Kylleclaghan, Correlane & Tonimore estimat' 1 tat'; Kylleknockmore, Kylleknockbegg, Kyllemoore, Sh[ ] & Gartarde, estimat' 1 tat'; Feugh, Kinrushe, Drometa & Drombelster estimat' 1 tat'; Molonecough, Derregrany, Corlatt, Fermoyle & Tonaghmore al' Inesherk estimat' 1 tat'; Gorgorgon estimat' 1 quarter' vocat' Gartegorgan; Corterry, Sroe, Knockellrestan & Knocksmodoge estimat' 1 tat'; Clanteknose, Mullainshogga, Drumconna, Dromderrickmore, Erden, Clonebrack & Goleomuckean estimat' 1 tat'; Dorrivore, Corelhin, Correvarran, Mullaghoise, Mullenchar, Teinan, Leighwollaghe & Derrecorrian estimat' 1 tat'; Cackeneis, Corrahoise, Towralte, Corrughade, Strongallattie, Mullaghsallagh, Knockegarran & Aghamore estimat' 1 tat'; quarter' vocat' Derrykennan contin' sepal' denominacōn' sequen', viz. Derrykennan, Gubbukreere, Relagh, Cornowel, Cornakill & insul' de Conny-Goiglam & Derrycree estimat' 1 tat'; Dromborry, Drombampony, Knockrenan, Bingarrowd, Kyllmeane, Keynoutra, Feughnuhi, Fermoyle, Oclanamwihi estimat' 1 tat'; quarter' de Dromlongers al' Dromloughte estimat' 1 tat'.—Idē Tho' Crichton in tot' & integr' pporcōn' de Aghalane pd', cū ptin', intravit, & fuit inde seis', ut de feod'.—Sic inde possessionat' existen', obiit.—David Crichton, fil' & her' ejus, Geo' Adwick ar' & Katherin' ux' ejus, nup relict' pd' Tho' Crichton, sunt tenen' in psent' ōiū pmiss', in jur' pd' David' Crichton, ut gardian' pd' David' duran' minoritat', &c.—pcell' de Dromolly existen' 1 tat', Dromconnor 1 tat', ½ tat' de Derryvore, & pcell' de Drometa & Kylleknawe, Dromhellester, Kyllemoockin & Fermoyle sunt convenien' & idon' fore dimittend' incolis sive indigenis prie.—pd' Tho' Crichton edificavit sup pcell' ter' vocat' Aghalane, 1 dom' ex lapid' & calc', contin' in altitudine 18 ped', &c. et muniment' Anglice vocat' "a bawne", ex lapid' & calc', contin' in longitudine 48 ped', in latitudine 48 ped', in altitudine 11 ped', & in circuit' 172 ped', cū 4 atr' Anglice vocat' "flankers".

(10) Macherevellecke 19 Jan' 1629.

THO' RUSHE ar', defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de ter' de Lissdrummoe contin' 2 pv' vel 1 magn' tat', cū ōib3 decim' magn' & pvis, & al' ptin' quib3cūque, in baron' de Magheresteffanny & co' Fermanagh; qu' quidē tat' est ps & pcell' abbie de Clowinshin in co' Monaghan; ac etiā seis' fuit de rector' imppriat' de Agheree, cū ptin', in co' pd', unacū magnis decim' ejusdē rector'.—obiit 17 nov' 1629.—Ellenor' Rushe, Mar' Rushe & Ann' Rushe sunt soror' & coherēd' dict' Tho'.—pd' Ellinor' modo vivit, & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis dict' Tho', & maritat' est Rob' Loftus mil'; pd' Mar' modo vivit, et fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis dict' Tho', & maritat' est Car' Coote junior' mil'; pd' Ann' modo vivit, & fuit etat' 15 annor' & 3 mens' tempore mortis dict' Tho', & non est maritat'.—pmiss' cū ptin' tempore mortis dict' Tho' Rushe tenebant' & modo tenent' de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & cōmun' soccag'; &, cū al' ter', ten' & heredit' in co' Monaghan, reddunt añuatim Regi 4*l.* 10*s.* monet' Hibnie.—dna Mar' Rushe, nup ux' Francisc' Rushe mil', defunct', modo vivit, & dotabil' est de ōib3 pmiss'.

(11) Newtown 20 Jan' an' 5.

JAC' nup REX, 25 jun' an' regni sui Anglie, &c. 8, seis' fuit de tot' il' pporcōn' ter', p general' supvision' ōiū ter' in co' Farmanagh, nup capt', vocat' "the middle proporcōn of Latryme", jacen' in baron' sive pcinct' de Coole & Knockinny in co' pd', ac de ōib3 ter', ten' & al' heredit' de vel infra sepal' vil', villat', tat' sive pcell' ter', sequen', viz. Killebricke 1 tat' ter', Gort-camon 1 tat', Aghoieigheigh 1 tat', Mullaghenygowan 1 tat', cū ptin', Edenehowrye ⅔ tat', Lurgaboy ⅔ tat', Enquillen ⅔ tat', Drombrochios ⅔ tat', Aghenebinchbegge ⅔ tat', Aghenehinchemore ⅔ tat', Dromrallagh ⅔ tat', Kilrody ⅔ tat', Leginacaffery ⅔ tat', Mulladuffe ⅔ tat', Aghirouskiebegg & Agherouskiemore 1⅓ tat', Clonelty 1 tat', Latrym 1⅓ tat', Kilcorman ⅔ tat', Clonky ⅔ tat', Lisnedorke ½ tat', Mullanelecke 1 tat', Cloncorricke 1 tat', Clonculliga 1 tat', Mullyoarran 1 tat', Dirriny 1 tat', Dromanurcheire 1 tat', insul' de Derrycharriss in Lougherne 1 tat', insul' de Colooe in Lougherne 1 tat', & insul' de Keneneber in Lougherne 1 tat', cū ōib3 eorūdē & eorū cujuslibet jur', membr' & ptin', qu' ōia attingunt, inter se, ad 1500 acr' ter', p estimacōn', sive plus sive minus.—pd' nup Rex, p līras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Westmonaster' 25 jun' an' regn' s̄ Anglie 8, & Scocie 43, concessit JOH' WISHART mil', hered' & assign' s̄, imppet', tot' il' pporcon' ter', sub hac condicōn' tamen, q̄d si pd' Joh' hered' & assign' sui, alienarent seu alienaret pmiss' pd', seu aliq' inde pcell' alicui pson' vel aliquib3 psonis, existen' mer' Hibnic', aut alicui al' pson' vel aliquib3 al' psonis, qu' infra 1 an' ante tal' alienacōn' non pstar' jurament' vocat' Anglice "the oath of supremacie", tunc dict' līre patent', quoad hujusmod' pt' & pcell' pmiss' alienat' contra tenorē & verū intencōn' pd' līrarū patent', tantūmodo vac' essent, & nullius in lege vigoris, &c.—Ide Joh' Wisharte mil', postea, scilicet 1 maii 1615, dimisit JOH' Mc. MAHOWNE,

mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' ter' Killebrick, ꝑ term' 1 an'; eodē die dimisit PATRIC' O'GREENE, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' ter' de Agheiegeagh, ꝑ term' 1 an'; eodē die dimisit CORMOCK O'CARRAHIN, mer' Hibnic', vel' *sive tat'* ter' de Molloughnegown, ꝑ term' 1 an'; eodē die dimisit TEIGE reogh O'GELLIGAN, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' ter' de Edeinhoure, ꝑ term' 1 an'; eodē die dimisit HUG' Mc. GILLGANE, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' ter' de Lorgameboge, ꝑ term' 1 an'; *eodē* die dimisit JAC' MAGWIER mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' de Enquelene, ꝑ term' 1 an'; eodē die dimisit OWEN Mc. ENROWE, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' ter' de Brockas, ꝑ term' 1 an'; eodē die dimisit PHILLIP' O'Caill MAGWIER, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' de Aghanahinche, ꝑ term' 1 an'; eodē die dimisit KNOGHER O'KENON mer' Hibnic' vil' sive tat' ter' de Aghnehinch, p̄d', habend' & tenend' ꝑ term' 1 an'; eodē die dimisit BRYAN' *oge* MAGWIER, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' ter' de Dromralla, ꝑ term' 1 an'; eodē die dimisit ARTE oge Mc. MARTIN, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' ter' de Killredy, ꝑ term' 1 an'; HEN' Mc. GILLMARTYN, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' ter' de Leagmacafriga, ꝑ term' 1 an'; BRIAN' MAGWIER, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' ter' de Molofad, ꝑ term' 1 an'; CAHILL O'DONOGH, MURROGH Mc. PHILLIPP, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' ter' de Agharonskamore, ꝑ term' 1 an'; DONOGH' Mc. DONNELL, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' ter' de Cloneltie, ꝑ term' 1 an'; DONOGH Mc. GUIER, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' ter' de Latrym, ꝑ term' 1 an'; OWEN Mc. GWIER, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' ter' de Killecarnan, ꝑ term' 1 an'; BRIAN' Mc. MANUS, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' ter' de Clonkye, ꝑ term' 1 an'; PATRIC' Mc. DONNELL, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' ter' de Lisonadurke, ꝑ term' 1 an'; Murrough Mc. Donnell, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' ter' de Mulloughbeck, ꝑ term 1 an'; PATRIC boy Mc. DONNELL, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' ter' de Clancoricke, ꝑ term' 1 an'; SHANE Mc. DONNELL, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' ter' de Clancalliga p̄d', habend' & tenend' ꝑ term' 1 an'; PATRIC' Mc. ELENAN, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' ter' de Derreny, ꝑ term' 1 an'; EDM' Mc. DONNELL, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' ter' de Drommorchore, ꝑ term' 1 an'; SHANE O'REILY, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' ter' de Derricharripp, ꝑ term' 1 an'; PATRIC' Mc. DONAGAN, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' ter' de Galloe, ꝑ term' 1 an'; CORMUCK Mc. MANUS, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' ter' de Keneneber, ꝑ term' 1 an'.—p̄d' Joh' Mc. Mahowne, &c. existen' mer' Hibnic', jurament' p̄d' non p̄stabant, &c. p̄d' Joh' Wisharte, postea, viz. 10 nov' 1615, apud Latrym p̄d', ꝑ chart' suā feoffavit Stephan' Butler mil', hered' & assign' s̄, imppet', de p̄d' ꝓporcon' ter', cū ptin'.—p̄d' Stephan' non p̄stabat jurament' p̄d'.—p̄fat' Joh' Wisharte mil', condicon' p̄d', in p̄d' l̄ris pattent' mencōnat', sic fregit, racon' cujus, p̄miss', cū ptin', p̄fat' nup Regi, in vita sua, escaet' fuer'.—p̄d' vil', villat', tat' & pcell' ter' contin', inter se, divers' al' sepal' vil', villat', hamlet' sive pcell' ter', vocat' & cognoscat' p al' & divers' noīa, viz. p̄d' tat' ter' de Killebrick vocat' est p nomen de Killmacbrack, & hamlet' de Malloghdeneday reputat' est pcell' de Killebrick p̄d'; tat' ter' de Gortcamon vocat' est Gorgamon, & hamlet' de Tonnaghannereagh, Liswilreny, Aghanghollae, Terradort, Eamen, Killahipe & Tonaghdian reputat' sunt pcell' de Gortcamon p̄d'; tat' ter' de Aghoieigheigh vocat' est Aghegeaghe, & hamlet' de Molloedegan, Shraneglushe, Mulloughblenye & Shravarren reputat' sunt pcell' de Aghoieigheigh p̄d'; tat' ter' de Mullaghenyegowan vocat' est Mulloughnegowan, & hamlet' de Legaghdone & Legnegarryegh reputat' sunt pcell' de Molloughenygowan p̄d'; hamlet' de Edenhorye, Mullaughneglasse, Feugh, Aghoelough & Carhonagh reputat' sunt pcell' ⅔ tat' de Edenhowrye; tat' ter' de Lurgaboy etiam vocat' Lurganboy & de Lisnegoole, Croy & Knocknecagh reputat' sunt pcell' de Lurgaboy p̄d'; tat' ter' de Enquillen vocat' est Quelene, & hamlet' de Molloughmore, Molloneclare, Kilmene, Garvagh, Karneanagh, Shrowe, Skrebagh & Lassanagh reputat' sunt pcell' ejusdem; tat' ter' de Drombrochus vocat' est Brockhal, & hamlet' de Askell reputat' est pcell' ejusdē; hamlet' vocat' Corrosnille & Shamoellie reputat' sunt pcell' tat' de Aghnehinchemore; hamlet' vocat' Farerom reputat' est pcell' tat' de Aghenehinchebegge; hamlet' vocat' Dulisse, Kenekeshagh & Mollowinchen reputat' sunt pcell' tat' de Dromrallagh; hamlet' vocat' Cortequorka reputat' est pcell' tat' de Kilredy; hamlet' vocat' Laleteffine, & Awhowekelloe reputat' sunt pcell' tat' de Leginacaffery; hamlet' vocat' Lissegartone reputat' est pcell' tat' de Mulladuffe; hamlet' vocat' Dromogrosse & Lislourace reputat' sunt pcell' tat' de Aghirouskibegg & Aghirouskiemore; hamlet' de Dargane reputat' est' pcell' tat' de Clonelty; hamlet' de Derronelaghan, Corishmore & Cavanesnekill reputat' sunt pcell' tat' de Latrym; hamlet' de Cormoll & Kinkellne reputat' sunt pcell' tat' de Kilcoman; hamlet' de Carrough reputat' est pcell' tat' de Clonkie; hamlet' de Erenagh & Mulloghmullan reputat' sunt pcell' tat' de Lisnedorck; p̄d' hamlet' de Mullanuna reputat' est pcell' tat' de Mullanelecke; hamlet' de Killahowe & Clanfarde reputat' sunt pcell' tat' de Cloncalliga; hamlet' de Tataloine reputat' est pcell' tat' de Mullyvarren; hamlet' de Tatilomemore reputat' est pcell' de Dirriny; hamlet' de Dromane, Mullougboy, Dromdone, Tondrenan, Portecrosse & Kenenolan reputat' sunt pcell' insul' de Derricharripp in Lougherne; hamlet' de Eneffugh al' Fugh reputat' est pcell' insul' de Colooe in Lougherne; hamlet' de Corlatte reputat' est pcell' insul' de Koneneber in Lougherne.—The said proporcions of Latrym and Kilspinan doe all or the most pte thereof lye within the pishe of Dromully.—The cite and rewens of the ancient church of Dromully standeth verie remote, and in the woods uppon the uttermost south pte of the pishe, towards the borders of the co' of Monaghan, above 7 myles distante from the northe pte of the pishe, and is altogether rewinous and out of use and verie unfitt to be continued for diverse respects. It wilbe much more fitt and convenient, and a great furtherance and safetie unto the English plantacon, and the inhabitants thereabouts, to have the pishe church erected within the towne of Newton al' Castlecoole, wher the said great plantation of English now is, and wher ther is a house builte, and a church-yarde already laide out to that purpose, which is usuallie frequented and devine service every sunday and hollyday saide, and the holy sacraments and christian burialls, and other wholly rights and seremonyes selebrated, used and said therein, which is desired as most fitt is to be continewed there.—The faires and marketts formerlie granted to be kepte upon the tate of lande called Aghage al' Castlecoole, ar fitt to be continued as they are now kept and helde; and it is and wilbe very fitt, to have one other faire to be holden uppon St. Nicholas' day, everie yeare, which will not p̄judice any other of the neighbor townes, there not beinge any fayers kept that day within 10 myles of the same.—Insul' de Derrekarpe, tat' de Lisnedorke, Clancoricke, tat' de Mullaivarran, ⅔ tat' de Clangowna, ⅔ tat' de Knocknekagh & Lisnegillgray ½ tat' de Cavanesnekeill ½ pv' tat', pcell' de Latrym, & non exceden' ½ pt' inde, Clanky ½ tat', Clanneltie ½ tat', viz. Aghnagarrigh & Durgan, ½ tat' vocat' Aghnahinchebegge, viz. Fardra & Kylmacbrack, pcell' ꝓporcon' p̄d', sunt idon' & convenien' fore dimittend' incolis sive indigenis p̄rie p̄d', & non excedunt ¼ pt' earūdē.—Infra p̄d' ꝓporcon' vocat' Latrym, & sup tat' de Aghadee & Cortegamon edificat' fuit p p̄fat' Stephan' Butler, 1 bawne de lapid' & calc' construct', contin' 64 ped' quacunque via, & 15 ped' in altitudine, & infra eandē 1 castr' sive capital' mes', similiter de calc' & lapid' construct', contin' 100 ped' in longitudine & 30 ped' in latitudine; & 1 al' bawne, de lapid' & calc' construct', *contin'* 200 ped' quacunque via, & 10 ped' in altitudine; ac etiam sup *le* tat' sive pcell' ter' vocat' Brochas al' Drombrochas infra *dict'* ꝓporcon', edificat' fuit 1 al' castr' sive capital' mes', similiter de calc' & lapid' construct', contin' 30 ped' in longitudine & 24 ped' in latitudine.

(12) Ib' eod' die.

JAC' nup REX an' regni sui Anglie, &c. 8, & Scotie 43, in jure coron' sue, seis' fuit de tot' ꝓporcon' ter' p general' supvision' ōiū ter' co' Farmanagh nup capt', vocat' "the middle proportion of Kilspinan", jacen' in baron' sive p̄cinct' de Coole & Knockinny in co' p̄d'; ac de ōibʒ ter', ten' & al' heredit' de, in vel infra sepal' vil', villat', tat', sive pcell' ter' sequen', viz. Tonedonan 1 tat', Agholehard 1 tat', Lettergine 1 tat', Kilspinan 1 tat', Gorteclare 1 tat', Dromrian 1 tat', Dromgoole 1 tat', Dromsasserick 1 tat', Lissghneknock 1 tat', Kilboy ½ tat', Dromgoolonagh ⅔ tat', Lehinche ⅔ tat', Cornerraugh al' Cornabreame ⅔ tat', Kilvecran ½ tat', Kilcloone ½ tat', Killeleharde 1 tat', Killturke 1 tat', Killeard 1 tat', Porte ⅔ tat', Derrybegge & Crum 1 tat', Derrymac-roe ⅔ tat', Aghedrom ½ tat', Dowhate 1 tat', Derrycorboy ⅔ tat', Bunn ⅔ tat', Corlate ⅔ tat', Cornebrasse ⅔ tat', Dromcro ⅔ tat', Dromkilly ⅔ tat', & insul' de Gobcoralo in Loughearne 1 tat', cū ptin', qu' ōia attingunt ad 1500 acr'.—p̄d' nup Rex, sic seis', p chart' s̄ geren' dat' [ ] concessit p̄miss' MIC' BALFOURE dño de MOUNTWHANNYE, & assign' s̄, imppet'; sub hac condicon' tamen, q̄d si p̄d' Mic' Balfoure hered' & assign' sui alienarent seu alienaret, dimitterent seu dimitteret p̄miss', seu aliqu' inde pcell', alicui pson' vel aliquibʒ psonis, existen' mer' Hibnic', aut alicui al' pson' vel aliquibʒ al' psonis qu' infra 1 an' ante tal' dimissionē seu alienacon' non p̄starent vel non p̄staret jurament' vocat' Anglice "the oath of supremacie", secundum formā jurament' in statut' in pliament' Hibnie an' 2 regni nup Regin' Eliz' tent', edit' & ꝓvis', corā cancellar' sive custod' magn' sigil' Hibnie ꝑ tempore existen', seu corā aliq' al' comissionar' in ea pte legittime authorizat', tunc dict' l̄re patent', quoad hujusmod' pt' & pcell' p̄miss', sic alienat' vac' essent, & nullius in lege vigoris.—Idē Mic' Balfoure, 1 maii 1615, dimisit PATRIC' O'TERNE, mer' Hibnic', vil' de Tonedonan, ꝑ term' 1 an'; eodē die dimisit EDM' boy Mc. MAHOWNE, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' ter' de Aghalehard, ꝑ term' 1 an'; eodē die dimisit OWIN reagh Mc. TEUGART, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' ter' de Lettegine, ꝑ term' 1 an'; CAHILL Mc. GWIER, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' de Kilspinan, ꝑ term' 1 an'; DONNELL Mc. TEGARTE, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' ter' de Gortchare, ꝑ term' 1 an'; PATRIC' Mc. GWIER, mer' Hibnic' vil' sive tat' de Drom-reane & Dromgoell, ꝑ term' 1 an'; DONOGH AR-

MAN, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' de Dromsasericke, p term' 1 an'; DONOGH' Mc. GWIER, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' de Lisanacarke, p term' 1 an'; ANNE GELLAN, mer' Hibnic' vil' sive tat' ter' de Killeboy, p term' 1 an'; TIRLOUGH O'GILLANE, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' de Dromgotmagh, p term' 1 an'; THO' O'KANE, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' de Lehinche, p term' 1 an'; ART' Mc. GWIER, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' de Cornabrasse, p term' 1 an'; ROS' Mc. GWIER, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' de Killecarne, p term' 1 an'; ART' Mc. GWIER, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' de Killeclonye, p term' 1 an'; OWIN' Mc. DONOGHOE, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' de Killelehard pd', p term' 1 an'; BRIAN' Mc. GWIER, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' de Killturke, p term' 1 an'; PATRIC' Mc. GWIER, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' de Killelard, p term' 1 an'; PATRIC' Mc. CAFFERYE, mer' Hibnnic', vil' sive tat' de Porte, p term' 1 an'; CORMOCK Mc. CAFFERYE, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' de Derehebegge, p term' 1 an'; BRIAN' Mc. GWIER, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' ter' de Derymac-roe, p term' 1 an'; OWIN' Mc. GWIER, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' de Aghadrome, p term' 1 an'; DONOGH Mc. ANENY, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' de Donehate, p term' 1 an'; TEIGE O'TAMULTIE, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' ter' de Bunne, p term' 1 an'; KNOGHER Mc. GWIER, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive pcell' ter' de Derrecorboe, p term' 1 an'; ROWRY Mc. GWIER, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive pcell' ter' de Corlate, p term' 1 an'; BRIAN' oge MAGWIER, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive pcell' ter' de Dromcrowe, p term' 1 an'; KNOGHER Mc. BRYAN, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive pcell' ter' de Dromquilla, p term' 1 an'; JAC' Mc. GWIER, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive pcell' ter' de Subcorolo, p term' 1 an'.—pd' Patric' O'Terne, &c. jurament' pd' non pstabant.—pd' Mic' Balfoure, 2 mar' 1616, concessit pmiss' Stephan' Butler hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—pfat' Stephan' non pstabat jurament' pd'.—Dict' pporco ac vil', tat' & pcell' ter' pd' contin', inter se, divers' al' villat', hamlet' sive pcell' ter' vocat' p al' & divers' nõia; & habent, & a tempore cujus-contrar' memor' hoĩu non existit, habuer' divers' ter' cũ eisdẽ semp occupat' & usitat', & ut pcell' eorũdẽ reputat', viz. tat' de Tonedonan vocat' Tonedernan, & hamlet' de Cavan, Carragh, Molloughlean, Aghadrombetty, & Knockore reputat' sunt pcell' ejusdẽ; tat' de Agholoharde vocat' Aghalard, & hamlet' de Slolnan, Baghory & Gartleagh al' Gartleage reputat' sunt pcell' ejusdẽ; hamlet' de Tenan, Bawne, Dringe, Lettergine, Aghanesberragh, & Glasemullagh reputat' sunt pcell' tat' de Letteryme; tat' de Kilspinan vocat' Killespina, & hamlet' de Lawnesfarm, Molloughneharne & Mollafadd reputat' sunt pcell' ejusdẽ; tat' de Gorteclare vocat' Gortclare, & hamlet' de Dromwillagh al' Drumwillae reputat' est pcell' ejusdẽ; tat' de Dromrian vocat' Drumrenye, & hamlet' de Gobcrowe, Tonaghlaugh, Karganeagh, Knock-Eman & Drumreane al' Drumneduffe reputat' sunt pcell' ejusdẽ; hamlet' de Sramore, Tonaghlabon, Nefras & Dromcleare reputat' sunt pcell' tat' de Dromgoole; tat' te Dromsassarick vocat' Dromsasorick, & Mulloughnede est pcell' ejusdẽ; hamlet' de Tonaghewerre & Dromrcartie reputat' sunt pcell' tat' de Lisaneknocke; tat' de Kilboy vocat' Killeboy, & hamlet' de Senrey, Knockadore, Edenbocke & Kilgarreanebegge reputat' sunt' pcell' ejusdẽ; tat' de Dromgoolonagh vocat' Dromgollan, & hamlet' de Solaghe & Kilgaranemore reputat' sunt pcell' ejusdẽ; tat' de Lehinche vocat' Lehynche, & hamlet' pcell' de Deregenady reputat' est pcell' ejusdẽ; tat' de Cornevraugh vocat' Cornabreane, & hamlet' de Corwillsawne est reputat' pcell' ejusdẽ; tat' de Kilvecran vocat' Killecran, & hamlet' de Molloerudan reputat' est pcell' ejusdẽ; tat' de Kilcloone het hamlet' de Aghevelye, qu' reputat' est pcell' ejusdẽ; tat' de Killelehard vocat' Killelahard & hamlet' de Knockanardemone & Gortenecrome reputat' sunt pcell' ejusdẽ; tat' de Kilturke het hamlet' de Glasdrominge, reputat' pcell' ejusdẽ; hamlet' de Geaghlane & Derecreagh reputat' sunt pcell' de Killeard; tat' de Port vocat' Borte, & hamlet' de Aghnecrowelley & Goobescroer al' Gobhore reputat' sunt pcell' ejudẽ; hamlet' de Molloughneshamer, Corleheny, Correwrane, Mullohose & Molleswesher, reputat' sunt pcell' tat' de Derrybegge & Crum; hamlet' de Aghoscarden, Deregrange & Ardellae reputat' sunt pcell' tat' de Derrymacroe; pcell' ter' vocat' Ardellae & Tonagh al' Crosse-Island al' Enesherke reputat' sunt pcell' tat' de Aghedrom; tat' de Dowhate vocat' Donehate, & hamlet' de Tonacorraghe est reputat' pcell' ejusde; hamlet' de Aghaknockgoeran reputat' est pcell' tat' de Derrycorboy; hamlet' vocat' Mullaghruddane reputat' est pcell' tat' de Bunne; pcell' de Corlate vocat' Corlatten, & hamlet' de Lisneseane reputat' est pcell' ejusdẽ; hamlet' de Farley reputat' est pcell' vil' de Dromcro; Dromkilly vocat' Dromquilla, & hamlet' vocat' Dromquillabegg & Raknohoro reputat' sunt pcell' ejusdẽ; hamlet' de Molloughlene & Mollonecough reputat' sunt pcell' insul' de Gobcorolo.—½ tat' ter' de Lettergreene-Itra, Dromgoale existen' 1 pv' tat', Drumcreane 1 pv' tat', Dromsasericke 1 pv' tat', Cornevrean 1 pv' tat', Mullelehan & Gortleage 1 magn' tat', Killelahure 1 pv' tat', Derremack-roe 1 pv' tat', & Port & Derrebegge 1 magn' tat', pcell' pporcon' pd', sunt idon' & convenien' fore concedend' incolis sive indigenis prie pd', & non excedunt ¼ pt' pmiss'.—Infra pd' pporcon', sup le tat' sive pcell' ter' vocat' le Crum, edificat' fuit p pfat' Stephan' Butler, & assign' pfat' Mic' Balfoure, 1 bawne lapid' & calc' construct', contin' 61 ped' quacũque via, & 15 ped' in altitudine; & infra eandẽ est 1 castr' sive capital' mes', similiter de calc' & lapid' construct', contin' 22 pedes quacũque via; & sup le tat' sive pcell' ter' de Dowhate edificat' est similiter 1 al' castr' sive capital' mes', calc' & lapid' construct', contin' 22 ped', quacũque via, & in altitudine 20 ped'.

(13) Ib' eod' die.

JAC' nup REX, an' regn' ṡ Anglie, &c. 8, & Scocie 43, in jure coron' sue' seis' fuit de pporcon' ter' p general' supvision' õiũ ter' in co' Farmanagh nup capt', vocat' "the small pporcon of Dresternan," jacen' in baron' sive pcinct' de Coole & Knockanny in co' pd', ac de õibȝ ter, ten' & al' heredit' in vel infra sepal' vil', villat', tat' sive pcell' ter' sequen', viz. Callaghill contin' 4 tat' ter', Foyeglas 4 tat', Dresternan 4 tat', Carrowdorell 2 tat', Dromlaghes 1 tat', insul' Trassian 1 tat' & insul' Blanishe ¼ tat', cũ õibȝ & eorũ cujuslibet, jur', membr' & ptin', qu' õia attingunt ad 1000 acr', p estimacon'.—Sic seis', pd' nup Rex concessit pmiss' JAC' TRAYLE ar', & assign' suis, imppet'; sub hac condicon' tamen, q̃d si pd' Jac' Trayle ar', hered' & assign' sui, alienarent seu alienaret dimitterent seu dimitteret pmiss', seu aliq' inde pcell', alicui pson' vel aliquibȝ psonis, existen' mer' Hibnic', aut alicui al' pson' vel aliquibȝ al' psonis, qu' infra 1 an' ante tal' dimission' seu alienacon', non pstarent vel non pstaret jurament' vocat' Anglice, "the oath of supremacie", tunc dict' lre pattent' quoad hujusmod' pt' & pcell', sive ptes & pcell' sic alienat' sive dimiss', vac' essent, & nullius in lege vigoris.—Idẽ Jac' Trayle, postea, scilicet 1 maii 1613, apud Dresternan pd', dimisit PATRIC' oge FURRALIE, mer' Hibnic', tat' de Cloghan, cũ ptin', & Foyeglas, p term' 1 an' extunc px' sequen'; virtute cujus, idẽ Patric' oge O'Furrallie in pd' tat' intravit & fuit inde possessionat'; eodẽ die dimisit PATRIC' O'FURALLIE, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' de Callaghill, p term' 1 an'; eodẽ die dimisit PHILLIP' Mc. GWIER', mer' Hibnic', tat' de Cornahole, p term' 1 an'; PATRIC' O'FARRELY, mer' Hibnic', tat' de Callaghill & Dromday, p term' 1 an'; PHELOM' duffe, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' de Droune, p term' 1 an'; PHELOM' Mc. GWIER, mer' Hibnic', tat' de Gortemuckloe, p term' 1 an'; RORY Mc. JAMES Mc. GWIER, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' de Gamleat & Knocksmoden, p term' 1 an'; HUG' Mc. GWIER, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' de Derrelin, p term' 1 an'; BRYAN' Mc. GWIER, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' de Dresternan, p term' 1 an'; PHILLIP' Mc. MARTYN, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' ter' de Corclare, p term' 1 an'; PHILLIP' Mc. CORRY, mer' Hibnic', vil' sive tat' de Dromkelan, p term' 1 an'; CONOTHE Mc. GWIER, mer' Hibnic', vil' de Drommollie, p term' 1 an'; HUG' Mc. GWIER, mer' Hibnic', vil' de Derrybrick, p term' 1 an'; PHELOM' duffe Mc. GWIER, mer' Hibnic', vil' de Dromkeeleiter & Dratria, p term' 1 an'; THO' duffe Mc. CORIE, mer' Hibnic', vil' de Gartevallie, Gartmolan, Knocktegall & Gilton, p term' 1 an'; & PATRIC' Mc. CAFFERY, mer' Hibnic', vil' de insul' Blanish in Lougherne, p term' 1 an'.—pd' Patric' oge O'Furrallie, &c. non pstabant jurament' pd'.—pd' Jac' Trayle, 4 aug' 1615, apud Dresternan pd', p chart' suã feoffament', in debit' jur' forma execut', geren' dat' pd' 4 aug' 1615, p bona & valuabil' consideracon' concessit Stephan' Butler mil' & assign' suis, imppet', pd' pporcon' ter'.—pfat' Stephan' Butler mil', non pstabat jurament' pd'.—pfat' Jac' Trayle condicon' pd' fregit, racon' cujus, õia pmiss', cũ ptin', pfat' Regi Jac', in vita sua, escaet' fuer'.—pfat' Stephan' Butler est modo reputat' tenen', in possession', de pd' pporcon' de Dresternan, ac de vil', villat', tat' & pcell' ter' pd', cũ ptin'.—pd' ter' contin' divers' al' sepal' vil', villat' sive tat' ter', vocat' p al' divers' noĩa, & ut pcell' eorũdẽ reputat', viz. quarter' de Callaghill consistit de 4 tat' ter, viz. Callagh-Ilahane, Callaghill & Dromedony 1 tat', & hamlet' sive pcell' de Malamaccogh, Mullamolan, Greaghmore, Carreablelan & Draha, reputat' pcell' ejusdẽ tat', Doune, Galfrosa, Tapa-tedon al' Tedone-moore, Dromhelester al' Dromsellester & Gortnemuclogh 1 al' tat', Tomery & Gortequirka 1 al' tat', & Gartevally & Gortmolan 1 al' tat'; quarter' ter' de Foyglass consistit de 4 al' tat', vocat' Foyglas, Cloghan & Cornaholy 1 tat', Camliter, Corraghee & Derrolin 1 al' tat', Knockesmadon & Knocke al' Mc. Nock 1 al' tat', & Corgetesse al' Corgeluse & Aghadizarte 1 al' tat'; quarter' ter' de Dresternan consistit de 4 tat', viz. Dresternan, unde Raphare, Tullovrun, Gratnecratton, Colbragh, Killgreagh & Lisseruddy existunt pcell'; Corclare, unde Terene-carsed al' Teremaccarty-iland, Trasny, Dromany, Corclare & Dromany-caple existunt pcell', & Dromchelan, Molloughelone, Dromeshell, Derrymonymoore, Knockacegallie, Sultton, Gartaree & Aghaderyloman; ½ quarter' ter' de Carrowdower consistit de 2 tat' vocat' Dromolye, Dernebrick, Dromdorige al' Dromdericke, Clanteknos, Edentony al' Edentonnye,

Derearte & Garrywarrye; qu' tat' de Dromlagles al' Dromlorghte het divers' pcell' ter' vocat' Quelene, Creghereganer, Dromshawe, Macke, Contrasnyitra & Contrasnyutragh, reputat' pcell' ejusdē. —Droune existen' 1 pv' tat', Gartenamacloe 1 pv' tat', Callaghill, Dromdonny & Drahoe 1 pv' tat', Rocsure & Tollovren 1 pv' tat', Dresternan & Lisnalan 1 pv' tat', insul' de Trasney & Drommanymore ½ tat', Derrebricke 1 pv' tat', Cornahole 1 pv' tat', & ⅓ del Terremac-herifie, existen' pcell' de pporcõn' pd', non exedunt ¼ pt' ejusdē, & sunt magis idon' & convenien' de õibʒ pd' ter' & ten' fore concedend' incolis sive indigen' prie pd'.—It is verie fitt and convenient, and will be for the good and furtherance of the plantacion and Englishe inhabitants thereabouts, to have a weeklie markett upon the tewesdaye, to bee kepte within the said proporcõn, upon the pcell of lande called Callaghill al' Markett-hill, and 3 fayers, yearelie to bee kepte, the firste upon St. Andrewe's day, the second upon St. Patricke's day, and the third upon St. Mary Magdelyne's daie; and the said marketts and fayers will not be any hinderance or nocument unto any the neyboringe townes, where any fayers or marketts are kept upon those dayes or tymes, at any towne or place within 8 myles distante of the said towne of Callaghill.—Infra pd' proporcõn' ter' vocat' Dresternan, & sup balliboe vocat' Callaghill, edificat' fuit p pfat' Stephan' Butler, 1 bawne de lapid' & calc' construct', contin' 68 ped' quacũque via, & 12 ped' in altitudine, & infra eandē sunt 2 mes' sive mansional' dom', similiter de calc' & lapid' construct'.

(14) Enniskillen 22d Jan' 1629.

RICHARD BOORKE, master of the free-schoole of the co' Fermanagh, by himselfe and his ushers, hath dilligently executed and discharged the place or office of a schoole-master at Ballibalfore in the said co', for 2 yeares until the 15th june last, 1629, or thereabouts, since which tyme, for the most parte, he hath discontinued the keeping thereof in his owne pson, but since that tyme, hath left 2 ushers to instruct the schollers.—The number of schollers, in the said schoole, now are three score or thereabouts; all, except 3, beinge Irish natives.

(15) Ib' 10 April' an' 6.

JAC' nup REX seis' fuit, ut de feod', in jure coron' sue Hibnie, de pporcõn' ter', p general' supvision' õiũ ter' in co' Fermannagh nup capt', vocat' "the small proportion of Nakarney", jacen' in baron' sive pcinct' de Lurge & Coolemackernan, in co' pd'; ac etiā de õibʒ ter' sequen', viz. ½ quarter' de Goyseed existen' 2 tat', viz. Goyseed & Dromsaran, ½ quarter' de [ ] existen' 2 tat', viz. Boyagher & Tawnyfaghwile, ½ quarter' de Dromcroyne 2 tat', viz. Dromchroine & Ardloghra, ½ quarter' de Moynekohy 2 tat', viz. Moynegnoye & Tollonarnyly, ½ quarter' de Nakarney 3 tat', viz. Nakarna, Caranalisse & Caranaglasse, quarter' de Eckaghlaghe 4 tat', viz. Eckoghlaghe 2 tat', & Carnearogage 2 tat', & ½ quarter' de Dromore 2 tat', viz. Dromore & Eadonawyan, cũ ptin', qu' õia pmiss' pd' attingunt ad 1000 acr', p estimacõn'; ac etiā seis' fuit de liba piscaria in lacu sive aqua de Lougherne.—pd' nup Rex, sic seis', p lras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Westmonaster' 13 maii an' regn' s Anglie, &c. 9, & Scocie 44, concessit EDW' WARDE gen', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', tot' il' pporcõn', ac õia pd' ter', & dict' libā piscacõn'; (except' pcell' ter' vocat' le tat' de Cloneavle, pt' ½ quarter' de Cloneawle, contin', p estimacõn', 60 acr',) tenend' de dict' nup Re, hered' & successor' suis, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', p fidelitat' tantũ, & non in capite, neque in soccag' in capite, nec p svic' mil'; ac reddend' inde añuatim 5*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*. current' monet' Anglie: sub hac condicõn' tamen, qd si pd' Edw' Warde hered' vel assign' sui, alienar' pmiss', seu aliq' inde pcell', alicui pson' vel aliquibʒ psonis, existen' mer' Hibnic', aut alicui al' pson' seu aliquibʒ al' psonis, qu' infra 1 an' ante tal' alienacõn' seu dimission' non pstarent vel non pstaret jurament', vocat' Anglice "the oathe of supremacy", tunc dict' lre pattent', quoad hujusmod' pt' & pcell', sic alienat', vac' essent & nullius in lege vigoris.—pd' Edw', p fact' suũ geren' dat' 7 jun' an' regni pd' 9, dimisit pmiss' EDM' SUTTON fil' & her' appen' Therrington Sutton de Kallam in co' Nottinghame, ar', p term' 1000 annor'.—pd' Edm' Sutton non pstabat dict' jurament'.—pd' nup Rex seis' fuit etiam ut de feod', in jure coron' sue Hibnie, de tot' pporcõn' ter', p general' supvision' õiũ pd' ter' in co' Fermannagh, nup capt', vocat' "the small proporcion of Dromunshyn", jacen' in baron', territor' sive pcinct' de Lurge & Coolemackernan in co' pd', ac de õibʒ ter' sequen', viz. ½ quarter' de Monneghan existen' 2 tat', viz. Moyneghan & Drogan, ½ quarter' de Dromunshin 2 tat', viz. Dromonshin & Clontitrewire, 1 tat' de Kerladoghan, ½ quarter' de Drommackillawny 2 tat', viz. Drommackillawny & Minchelonty, Edringe 1 tat', ½ quarter' de Eyghan existen' 2 tat', viz. Eyghan & Monollow, quarter' de Fernaght in Coole 4 tat', viz. Fernaght 1 tat', Sidagher 1 tat', Sivlawne 1 tat', & Letermone 1 tat'; ½ quarter' de Dromorchyre al' Dromchier 2 tat', viz. Dromheryn al' Dromoehire & [ ] & insul' de Inishclaragh 1 tat', cũ ptin' & membr', qu' õia pmiss' ult' mencõnat' attingunt ad 1000 acr', p estimacõn'; ac etiā seis' fuit de liba piscar' in lacu sive aqua de Lougherne in dict' co'.—pd' nup Rex, sic de õibʒ pmiss' seis', p al' lras suas patent', geren' dat' apud Westmonaster' 27 sept' an' regn' s Anglie, &c. 8, & Scocie 44, concessit THO' BARTON de Norwiche in co' Norfolke ar', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', tot' il' pporcõn', ult' precitat', & al' pmiss' pd', except' pcell' ter' vocat' "the tate of Tolla", existen' pt' ½ quarter' de Edeinge, & contin', p estimacõn', 60 acr'; tenend' de Re, hered' & successor' suis, ut de castr' suo [ ] in libo & comun' soccag' p fidelitat' tantũ, & non in capite, neque in soccag' in capite, nec p svic' mil'; sub hac condicõn' tamen qd si pd' Tho' Barton, hered' vel assign' sui, alienar' pmiss', seu aliq' inde pcell', alicui pson' vel aliquibʒ psonis, existen' mer' Hibnic', aut al' pson' vel aliquibʒ al' psonis, qu' infra 1 an', ante tal' alienacõn' seu dimission' non pstarent vel non pstaret jurament' vocat' Anglice, "the oathe of supremacy", tunc dict' lre pattent', quoad hujusmod' pt' & pcell' pmiss' alienat', vac' essent & nullius in lege vigoris.—pd' Tho' Barton, seis' existen' de pmiss', p fact' suũ feoffament', concessit HEN' DOM' FOLLIOTT BARON' de BALLYSHAMEY, hered' & assign' s, imppet', ter' sequen', viz. Dromorchire al' Dromurry 1 tat' Fernaght 1 tat', Siolawne 1 tat', Bertragh 1 tat' & Sadagher 1 tat', cũ ptin'.—pd' Tho' Barton, p al' fact' suũ geren' dat' ult' die aug' 1613, concessit CHRIST' ERWINGE, hered' & assign' suis, imppet', tat' ter' vocat' Lettermone, cũ ptin'.—pd' Tho', p al' fact' suũ geren' dat' 6 sept' 1613, concessit LANCELET CARLETON gen', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', ter' de Eighan 1 tat', Monollo 1 tat', Edringe 1 tat', Clontitrewyre 1 tat', & insul' de Inish [ ] cũ ptin'.—pd' Tho', p al' fact' suũ geren' dat' 17 jun' an' regni dict' nup Regis, Anglie, &c. 13, concessit Gerald' Lowther, ar' postea mil', un' justic' cõis banci Hibnie, & hered' & assign' suis, imppet', tot' il' maner' de Dromunshin; ac ter' sequen', viz. quarter' de Monaghan 2 tat', viz. Moyneghane & Drommackillawny, ½ quarter' de Dromunshin 2 tat', viz. Dromunshin & Clontitrewire, 1 tat' in Keilacloghane, ½ quarter' in Dromkillawnye 2 tat', viz. Dromkilawnye & Minchelonty [ ] 1 tat', ½ quarter' ter' in Eighan 2 tat', viz. Eyghan & Monolowe, Litteramonye & insul' de Inishclaragh 1 tat', cum [ ] Coolecongree 1 tat', & svic' de Coolegarran, except' & semp reservat' dict' Tho' Barton, hered' & assign' suis, 1 pcell' ter' vocat' Rosseclare, existen' pt' tat' appellat' Inishclare, cũ le bawne sup Rosseclare.—pd' Tho' Barton, p al' fact' geren' dat' 17 maii 1616, feoffavit dict' Hen' Flower, de tot' il' atria scituat' sup dict' pcell' vocat' Rossclare, cũ pd' pcell', contin', p estimacõn', 100 acr', existen' pcell' tat' ter' vocat' Inishclare, hend' & tenend' pd' pcell' ter', cũ ptin', dict' Hen' Flower hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—pd' Hen' dnus Follyott, Christ' Erving, Lancelot' Carleton, Gerrard' Lowther & Hen' Flower, nec eorũ aliquis vel aliqui, neque infra 1 an' ante dict' sepal' concession' eis respective concess', neque infra 6 mens' post, jurament' pd' non pstabant, nec eorũ aliquis vel aliqui pstabat.—pd' nup Rex similiter seis' fuit, ut de feod', in jure coron' s Hibnie, de vil' sive pcell' ter' vocat' Bunanedullagh existen' 1 tat', cũ ptin', ac ⅛ tat' vocat' Rewele al' [ ] px' adjacen' dict' pporcõn' pd' Tho' Barton, jacen' in baron' pd', & contin' 90 acr'; &, sic seis', p lras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Dub' 10 jan' an' regn' s Anglie, &c. 13, & Scocie 49, concessit pd' Tho' Barton, hered' & assign' suis, imppet', pd' vil' sive pcell' ter', cũ ptin'; tenend' de dict' nup Re hered' & successor' suis, ut de castr' suo Dub', p fidelitat' tantũ, in libo & comun' soccag', & non in capite, neque in soccag' in capite, nec p svic' mil'.—pd' Tho' Barton, p fact' suũ geren' dat' 24 oct' an' regni pd' nup Regis 15, concessit pd' vil' & pcell' ter' de Bunanedullagh, JOH' SHARPHAM, p term' 1 an'; &, p al' fact' geren' dat' 24 sept' 1617, dimisit pd' ½ tat' de Kewele al' Kewlty, cũ ptin', pd' Joh' Sharpham, p term' 1 an'.—pd' lre patent' de pd' vil' sive pcell' de Bunanedallagh & Kewele al' Kewlty, fuer' fact' & concess' p pd' nup Regē, sub condicõn' sequen', viz. qd si pd' Tho' Barton hered' vel assign' sui, alienar' pmiss' seu aliq' inde pcell', al' pson' vel aliquibʒ psonis existen' mer' Hibnic', aut alicui al' psone vel aliquibʒ al' pson', qu' infra 1 an' ante tal' alienacõn' seu dimission', non pstar' dict' jurament', tunc dict' lre patent', quoad hujusmod' pt' & pcell' pmiss' sic alienat' sive dimis', vac' essent, & nullius in lege vigoris.—pd' Joh' Sharpman non pstabat dict' jurament'.—pd' tat' vocat' Moynehan cognit' est etiā p nomen de Monehan; pd' 2 tat' vocat' Dromunshin cognit' sunt etiā p nõia de Dromnushinmore 1 tat' & Dromnushinbeg 1 al' tat'; Keilacloghan non est integr' sed pv' tat' ter', contin', p estimacõn', 3 acr', & est pcell' de Drumunshinbeg; Clontitrewire cognit' est etiā p nomen de Clontitrenevell.—pd' tat' de Drommackillawny & Minchelonty, a tempore confeccõn' pd' lrarũ patent', occupat' & gavis' fuer' p Joh' Davis mil', hered' & assign' s, ex concession' dict' nup Regis Jac'. —pd' tat' vocat' Edring cognit' est etiā p nomen de Dring; Rof-

fad & Enishtaharne sunt pcell' tat' de Eyghan; Dromshire est pcell' tat' de Monollon; Cormicash & Symuldoone sunt pcell' tat' de Letermone. Dromorishire cognit' est etiā p nomen de Dromurry. Inishclare est parcell' tat' de Rosseclare; Edendecalloge est pcell' tat' vocat' Bunanedullagh. Moynekohy cognit' est etiā p nomen de Moracale.—Dromgoe est pcell' tat' vocat' Moynekohy. Nakerny contin' 3 sessioghs ter', cognit' p nomina de Nakerny, Loghnakerry & Brackaghbeg. Dromroe est pcell' tat' de Caranalesse. Carnualasse cognit' est etiā p nomen de Carrangarwey; Eckogglagh cognit' est etiā p nomina de Cogglagh & Tatenecoglagh, & contin' 1 tat'; Carnecarogagh contin' tam solū 1 tat; Eadanawyan cognit' est etiā p nomen de Mullanecapoge; & Bunanedullaghe cognit' est p nomen de Bunenadullagheoughtra.—dnus Folliott est tenen', in psent', de heredit' pd' sepal' tat' de Dromoechire al' Dromurry, Fernaght, Siolawne, Barhagh & Sidagher.—Tho' Carleton gen', est tenen', in present', de heredit' pd' sepal' tat' de Eighan, Monollo, Edring al' Dringe Clentytrewyre, & insul' de Innishclare, cū ptin', reddend' inde añuatim Ric' Lowther hered' & assign' suis, imppet', 35s. legal' monet' Anglie, ac faciend' sect' ad cur' maner' de Dromunshin. —Christ' Erving, gen', est tenen', in present', heredit' pd' tat' de Lettermore & Bunanedullagh, cū ptin', reddend' inde añuatim dict' Ric' Lowther, hered' & assign' suis, imppet', 17s. legal' monet' pd', ac faciend' sect' ad cur' maner' pd', quandocūque contigit teneri.—pd' Ric' Lowther est tenen', in present', de heredit' pd' pporcon' de Nakerny, ac de maner' de Nakerny, cū ptin', nec non de maner' de Dromunshin, [ ] ter' de Managhrine, Drogan, Dromunshin, ac ½ tat' vocat' Keiole al' Kewlty.—pd' tat' de Dromore al' Drommore, Tollynacormly, [ ] ter' de Dromsaran, tat' de Sydare, Monollon, Lytermone, Dromunshinbeg, & 2 sessiaghs de le tat' de Nakerney vocat' Nakerny & Loghnakerny, sunt magis idon' & convenien' de õibȝ pd' ten' & heredit', fore concedend' incolis sive indigenis prie; quasquidē tat' & sessioghs ter' sunt pcell' pd' pporcon' de Nakerney & Drominshin, & non excedunt ¼ pt' earūdē.—pd' pporcō de Nakerney jacet inter ter' episc' Rapoten', vocat' Ballyvarrall, ex pt' oriental', ter' Edw' Archdale ar', ex pt' occidental' & boreal', & ter' Tho' Flower ar, ex pte austral'. Dromunshin jacet inter pporcon' ter' pd' Tho' Flower ex pt' occidental' & boreal', ter' dni Folliott ex pte oriental', & ter' episc' Clogheren' ex pt' austral'.—A tempore confeccon' pd' lrarū patent' de pd' pporcon' ter' de Nakerny, est quedā atria lapid' & lateric', sup eandē pporcon' erect', contin' in altitudine 17 ped', & in circuit' 324 ped'; & sunt ibm divers' Anglicorū edific', a tempore pd' erect'.—pd' Lancelot' Carleton obiit 1 oct' 1619, & dict' tat' de Eghan descendebat Tho' Carleton gen', ut fil' & hered' pd' Lancelot'.—Idē Tho' Carleton, postea scilicet 27 mar' 1626, dimisit pd' tat' de Eghen & insul', cū ptin', Ambros' Carleton, hered', executor', administrator' & assign s̄, usque ad finē & term' 100 annor' extunc px' sequen', & plenar' complend'.

(16) Balleballfoure 22 Sept' 1630.
BRIAN' Mc. THOMAS MAGWYRE seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 8 pvis tat' ter' vocat' 4 magn' tat', viz. Tullahona, Dromboy & Gartaare, Carricknesire, & Gortnecronaghtie, cū ptin', in co' Fermanagh.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 10 sept' 1629.—Tho' Mc. Briane Magwyre, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—pmiss' tunc tenebant' & nunc tenent' de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', & p añual' reddit' 47s. ster'.

(17) Ib' eod' die.
BERNARD' al' BRIAN' O'CORCKERAN seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 3 tat' ter', vocat' Drommarran, Shraghenthenagh & Carrickneavarris, in co' Fermannagh.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit circa 6 an' elaps'.—Patric' modder O'Corckeran, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—pmiss' tenebant' de nup Re, & modo tenent' de Re nunc, ut de castr' s̄ Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', & p añual' reddit'.

(18) Ib' eod' die.
CORMAC' al' CORMUCK O'CASHEDY seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' ac ter' de Moyntagh in co' Fermanagh, contin' 2 magn' tat', & valen' p an' 2s.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 7 mar' 1628.—Phelim O'Cashedy, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—pmiss' tunc tenebant' & modo tenent' de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', & p añual' reddit' 21s. ster'.

(19) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' al' SHANE gortagh MAGWIRE seis' fuit, ut de feod', de ½ vil' vel tat' ter' de Drombumy in baron' de Clanawly, & co' Fermanagh.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 6 mar' 1629.—Redmund' Magwire, fil' & her' ejus, tunc fuit etat' 15 annor', & non maritat'.—pmiss' tunc tenebant' & modo tenent' de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', & p añual' reddit' 6s. 8d. ster'.

(20) Ib' eod' die.
DONALD' oge O'MULDOWNE seis' fuit, ut de feod,' de 2 pt' 50 acr' ter' in Shraghlost & Cullin, in co' Farmannagh.—Sic inde seis' existen', pd' Donald', p chart' suā geren' dat' 20 sept' 1610, concessit ½ pmiss' cuidā Donald' Magwire, nup deacon' de Lougheearne, & hered' suis, imppet'.—pd' Donald' seis' fuit, ut de feod', de resid' pmiss', & obiit circa 2 an' elaps'.—Connel al' Connor O'Muldowne, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—pmiss' tempore confeccon' pd' fact', tenebant' de nup Re Jac', & tempore mortis' pfat' Donald' tenebant' & modo tenent' de Re nunc, ut de castr' s̄ Dub', in libo & comun' soccag'.

(21) Ib' eod' die.
DONALD' Mc. CORMUCK seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 50 acr' in vil' & ter' de Drombay, in co' Fermanagh.—obiit 17 sept' 1629.—Cormac' al' Cormuck Mc. Cormuck, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—pmiss' tunc tenebant' & modo tenent' de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag'.

(22) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' Mc. DONNOGH MAGUIRE seis' fuit, ut de feod' de 1 tat' ter' vocat' Cavan, in co' Fermanagh.—obiit 10 sept' 1629. —Terenc' Mc. James Magwire, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 23 annor', & maritat'.—pmiss' tunc tenebant' & modo tenent' de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag'.

(23) Ib' eod' die.
CON' Mc. SHEANE O'NEALE seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 25 tat' ter' sequen', viz. Dromcorr & Brackagh 2 tat', Camgordrimny & Lisdrombrean 2 tat', Rahmally & Cloncovedda 2 tat', Mullaghsillogagh & Clontelton 2 tat', Moysnaght & Canannyne 2 tat', Furnish & Dromgarogh 2 tat', Clabby & Dremburcke 1 tat', Rattorran & Lislaghlen 2 tat', Cnockmore & Rathkillane 2 tat', Tyraltanet & Liscracarney 2 tat', Dromderrigge & Tullyneuphin 2 tat', Nafalla 2 tat', & Lisdromkineragh 2 tat', in co' Farmanagh.—Sic inde seis' existen', p chart' suā feoffament' geren' dat' 3 april' 1622, inde feoffavit Laughlen Mc. a prior O'Donelly, Patric modera O'Donelly, Shean Mc. a prior O' Donelly, & Adam' Trever de Mullaghnahorne, in co' pd' gen', & eorū hered', imppet', ad cert' us', put p dict' chart', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—pfat' Con Mc. Sheane obiit 20 dec' 1630.—Art' oge O'Neale, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—pmiss tunc tenebant' & modo tenent' de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', & p añual' reddit' 21l. 13s. 4d. monet' Hibnie.

(24) Moneagh 24 Sept' an' 6.
JAC' nup REX, 20 aug' an' regni' s̄ Anglie, &c. 8, & Scocie 44, seis' fuit, ut de feod', in jure coron' sue Hibnie, de pporcon' ter' vocat' "the middle proporcion of Dirrinefogher", jacen' in baron' sive pcinct' de Magherybeg in co' Fermannagh; ac de õibȝ ter', ten' & al' heredit' sequen', viz. Rossemere 1⅓ tat', Knockbey ⅓ tat', Dromerchin ⅓ tat', Dirrinfogher ⅓ tat', Listead 1 tat', Leglan ¼ tat', Drom[ ] ¼ tat', Aghekeirin 1 tat', Killduffe ⅔ tat', Dromary 1 tat', Aghasillus 1 tat', Killroe 1 tat', Dromcroghan ⅔ tat', Cor ¼ tat', Listomer ⅔ tat', Carnebeg ⅓ tat', Dromscobbe 1 tat', Tullycreighvy 2 tat'; ⅓ tat' de Scymuriertagh, Tategillagh 1 tat', Dromduller ⅔ tat', Tullascanlan 1 tat', Shankill ⅔ tat', Tedan ⅔ tat', Ranasough ⅔ tat', Lughan ⅔ tat', Cashell ⅔ tat', Dromcarban ⅔ tat', Tullagarine ½ quarter' sive 2 tat', Tullacalter 1 tat', Tonamulmora ⅓ tat', Crott 1 tat', Dromerogh 1 tat', Moynaghan 1 tat', Magharanekeragh ⅔ tat', & ½ de le tat' de Mullagillicolin, cū ptin', ac insul' de Fushie, & insul' de Cloynecushine in co' pd', qu' õia pmiss' attingunt ad 1500 acr', p estimacon', sive plus sive minus, ac etiam de liba piscar' in lacu sive aqua de Lougherne.—Idē nup Rex, p lras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Westmonaster' 29 aug' an' pd', concessit ROB' HAMYLTON ar', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', pd' pporcon' & ter'; sub hac condicon' tamen', qd si pd' Rob' Hamilton hered' vel assign' sui, alienar' pmiss', seu aliquā inde pcell' alicui pson' vel aliquibȝ psonis, existen' mer' Hibnic', vel alicui al' pson' vel aliquibȝ al' psonis, qu' infra 1 an' ante tal' alienacon', jurament' vocat' Anglice "the oathe of supremacy", non pstar', tunc dict' lre patent', quoad hujusmod' pt' & pcell' pmiss' sic alienat' seu dimis', vac' essent, & nullius in lege vigoris.—Idē nup Rex similiter seis' fuit, ut de feod', in jure coron' sue Hibnie, de vil', tat' sive pcell' ter' de Ardvinnhein al' Ardvinnho existen' 1 tat', Dromavolig 1 tat', Kilmore al' Kilcrosse al' Kiltrassim 1 tat', & Breho al' Brehny ½ tat'.—Sic seis' existen, p al' lras s̄ patent', geren' dat' 6 maii an' regni sui Anglie, &c. 13, concessit pmiss' pd' Rob' Hamylton, hered' & assign' suis, imppet'; sub hac condicon' tamen, qd si pd' Rob' Hamilton, hered' vel' assign' sui, alienar' pmiss', seu aliquā inde pcell', alicui pson' vel aliquibȝ psonis existen' mer' Hibnic', vel alicui al'

pson' vel aliquibȝ al' psonis, qu' infra 1 an' ante tal' alienac̃on' seu dimission', dict' jurament' vocat' Anglice "the oathe of supremacy", non p̄star', tunc dict' ƚre patent', quoad hujusmod' pt' & pcell' sic alienat', vac' essent, & nullius in lege vigoris.—Idē Rob' Hamilton, p chart' suā feoffament' geren' dat' 1 dec' 1614, concessit ARCHIBALD' HAMILTON, gen', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', ter' sequen', viz. Dromeragh 1 tat', Dromore 1 tat' existen' pcell' p̄d' $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter' de Tullagarine, Monaghin 1 tat', Tullagarine al' Tullamargie $\frac{2}{5}$ tat', Feurtagh 1 tat', Maghe-renekeragh $\frac{2}{5}$ tat', Shankill $\frac{2}{5}$ tat', Fedan $\frac{2}{5}$ tat', Drombeggan $\frac{2}{5}$ tat', Dromlish $\frac{1}{5}$ tat', Dirrynanamph $\frac{1}{2}$ tat', Knockmore $\frac{2}{5}$ tat', Listend $\frac{1}{5}$ tat', & Leagland $\frac{1}{4}$ tat', jacen' infra "the middle pporc̃on' of Dirrinefogher p̄d'.—p̄fat' Archibald' Hamilton, de p̄miss' seis', postea, scilicet 5 aug' 1616, apud Castletowne in co' p̄d', p chart' suā feoffament' concessit ROB' WEIRE gen', & ALEX' WEIRE fil' suo, hered' & assigñ suis, imppet', õia vil', tat' & pcell' ter' ult' menc̃onat', cū ptin', tenend', p & duran' term' natural' vite ipsius Rob', & post ejus discessū, ad us' p̄d' Alex' Weire, hered' & assign' s̃, imppet'.—Iidē Rob' & Alex' Weire, postea, scilicet, [ ] p chart' s̃ feoffament', concesser' MALCOLME HAMILTON, nup ARCHIEPISC' CASSILENSIS, hered' & assign', s̃, imppet', tat' sive pcell' ter', cū ptin', vocat' Teadan, existen' $\frac{2}{5}$ tat', Shanckill $\frac{2}{5}$ tat', Leglan $\frac{1}{4}$ tat', Lestead 1 tat', & Knockmore $\frac{2}{5}$ tat', cū ptin'.—p̄d' Archibald' Hamilton, &c. jurament' p̄d' non p̄stabant.—Idē Rob' Hamilton, in considerac̃on' sum' 530*l.* legal' monet' Anglic, p chart' suā feoffament' geren' dat' 9 maii 1615, concessit p̄d' Malcolm' Hamilton, nup archiep̄o Cassilensis, hered' & assign' s̃, imppet', tot' il' pporc̃on' de Dirrinefogher, cū ptin', except' Dromeragh 1 tat', Dromore 1 tat', Tullagarine al' Tullamargie $\frac{2}{5}$ tat', Feartagh 1 tat', Magherienekernagh $\frac{2}{5}$ tat', Shankill $\frac{2}{5}$ tat', Drombeggan $\frac{1}{5}$ tat', Dromlish $\frac{1}{5}$ tat', Feadan $\frac{2}{5}$ tat', Dirinenamph $\frac{1}{2}$ tat', Knockmore $\frac{2}{5}$ tat', Listead $\frac{1}{5}$ tat', & Leaglan $\frac{1}{4}$ tat', cū ptin'.—p̄d' nup archiep̄us, postea, scilicet 20 aug' 1621, p chart' suā feoffament', concessit ROB' WEIRE de Tullymargy, gen', GABRIEL' CONINGHAM gen', & JAC' SOMERVILL gen', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', tot' il' pporc̃on' ter', cū ptin', except' p̄except', ħend' & tenend' p̄d' pporc̃on' ter' ac cetera p̄miss' p̄d' ult' menc̃onat', except' p̄except', habend' p̄fat' Rob', &c. ad solū us' tal' pson', & de tal' stat' qual' p̄d' nup archiep̄us, p ult' voluntatē suā in scriptis, declar'.—p̄d' nup archiep̄us, postea, scilicet 25[ ]1627, condidit testament' & ult' voluntat' suā, in scriptis, & p eandē voluntat' legavit pporc̃on' ter', cū ptin', except' p̄d' except', Malcolm' Hamilton, un' filiorū p̄d' nup archiep̄i, & hered' mascul' de corpore suo legittime dict' pcreat', & p defectu tal' exit', remanere inde Lodovic' Hamilton, un' al' filiorū ipsins nup archiep̄i, & hered' mascul' de corpore suo legittime pcreat', & p defectu tal' exit', remanere inde hered' mascul' p̄d' nup archiep̄i p Jan' Crafford tunc ux' ejus, & p defectu tal' exit' remanere inde Archibald' Hamilton, fil' & hered' apparen' p̄d' nup archiep̄i, & hered' s̃ imppet', s̃cd̄m formā feoffament' p̄d'.—Idē Malcolm' Hamilton nup archiep̄us Cassilensis, postea, obiit.—p̄d' Gabriel' Coningham etiam obiit, & p̄d' Rob' Weire & Jac' Somervill ip̄m supvixer', & post mortē p̄d' archiep̄i in p̄d' pporc̃on' ter', except' p̄except, intraver', & fuer' inde seis', ut de feod', ad opus & us' in p̄d' ult' voluntat' p̄d' nup archiep̄i limitat'.—p̄d' nup archiep̄us, &c. dict' jurament' non p̄stabant; ratione cujus, Car' nunc Rex, de tot' il' pporc̃on' ter', cū ptin', seis' est, ut de feod', in jure coron' sue Hiƀnie.—p̄d' nup archiep̄us, sic ut p̄fert' seis' de p̄miss', p chart' suā feoffament' geren' dat' 13 mar' 1615, concessit JAC' SOMERVILL & ELIZ' ux' ejus, tat' sive pcell' ter' de Tullacalter & Tullenmlinora existen' 1 tat', & Dromscobbe & Carrenmore 1 tat', cū ptin', ħend' & tenend' p̄fat' Jac' & Eliz', & hered' & assign' ipsius Jac', imppet'.—p̄d' Jac' & Eliz', postea, scilicet 1 maii 1615, dimiser' p̄d' tat' ter' de Dromscobbe, cū ptin', cuidā Phelomy M'Caab, ħend' usque ad finē & term' 5 annor' extunc px' sequen' & plenar' complend', & finiend; & eodē die, dimiser' cuidā Edm' ballagh Mc. Caffry, existen' mer' Hiƀnic', $\frac{2}{5}$ p̄d' tat' ter' de Lestonier, cū ptin', p term' 1 an'.—Iidē Phelomy Mc. Caab & Edm' ballagh Mc. Caffry fuer' mer' Hiƀnic', nat' in Hiƀnia, & ort' ex stirpibȝ mer' Hiƀnic'; & sic, p̄d' Jac' Somervell & Eliz' ux' ejus, condic̃on' p̄d', in p̄d' ƚris patent' express', freger', p q̃d p̄d' tat' ter' de Dromscobbe & $\frac{2}{5}$ p̄d' tat' de Listonies, Regi nunc Car' forisfact' devener'; & idē nunc Rex de eisdē, cū ptin', seis' est, ut de feod', in jure coron' sue Hiƀnie.—p̄d' Jac' & Eliz' similiter 1 nov' 1623, dimiser' Daniel' Eliott tat' ter' de Tullacaltier, cū ptin', p term' annor' extunc px' sequen' & plenar' complend'.— p̄d' Daniel dict' jurament' non p̄stabat.—p̄fat' Malcolm' Hamylton, in considerac̃on' sum 22*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* p chart' suā feoffament' geren' dat' 14 aug' an' regni p̄d' nup Regis Anglie, &c. 19, feoffavit Gabriel' Coningham senior', gen', hered' & assign' suis', imppet', de tat' ter' vocat' Tullascanlan, cū ptin'.—Idē Gabriel Coningham, postea, scilicet 12 aug' 1623, obiit; & p̄d' tat' ter' descendebat, ut de jure descendere debet, Gabriel' Coningham junior', ut fil' & her' p̄d' Gabriel'.—Idē Gabriel' junior' in p̄d' tat' ter' intravit, & fuit inde seis', in d̄nico suo, ut de feod'.—1 dec' 1624, obiit, & p̄d' tat' ter', cū ptin', descendebat, ut de jure descendere debet, Alex' Coningham gen', ut fil' & her' dict' Gabriel' junior'.—Idē Alex' in p̄d' tat', ter', cū ptin', intravit & fuit inde seis', ut de feod'; &, sic seis, 22 sept' 1628, dimisit p̄d' tat', cū ptin', Gilbert' Lainge, Math' Chambers & David' Cathcart, ħend' usque ad finē 37 annor', extunc px' sequen' & plenar' complend'.—p̄d' Jac' Somervell, Eliz' ux' ejus, Gabriel Coningham, Gilbert' Lainge, Math' Chambers & David Cathcart' p̄stabant dict' jurament'.—p̄d' Rob' Hamylton, p indentur' suā, geren' dat' 13 jul' 1613, dimisit Joh' Watson tot il' 2 tat', cū suis ptin', de ter' s̃ infra baron' sive p̄cinct' de Magheryboy, & px' adjacen' suas ter' d̄nical' p se occupat', vel p seipsū dimis' tenentibȝ suis; ħend p̄fat' Joh' Watson' executor', administrator' & assign' suis, usque ad finē & term' 21 annor', extunc px' sequen' & plenar' complend'.—Idē Joh' Watson, p indentur' geren' dat' 28 mar' 1617, assignavit p̄d' sepal' tat' & pcell' ter', necnon tot' jus', titul' & interesse s̃, in & ad easdē, adtunc ventur' & inexpirat', cuidā Jac' Somervell, gen'.—p̄d' Malcolm' Hamylton, nup archiep̄us Cassilensis, p indentur' suā geren' dat' 10 maii 1617, dimisit Gabriel' Coningham junior', Eliz' ux' ejus, & Alex' Coningham fil' p̄d' Gabriel', 2 pt' p̄d' tat' ter' vocat' Laghan, $\frac{1}{2}$ tat' de Tategillagh, tat' vocat' Kilroe, ac $\frac{1}{5}$ de $\frac{2}{5}$ pcell' ter' vocat' Dromcreighan, cū ptin', p & duran' term' vitar' suar' natural', & eorū diutius viven'.—Idē Gabriel' Coningham, postea, scilicet 1 dec' 1624, obiit.—p̄d' Eliz' & Alex' eū supvixer'; &, postea scilicet 22 sept' 1628, dimiser' p̄miss', cū ptin', Gilbert' Lainge, Math' Chambers & David' Cathcart, usque ad finē & term' 7 annor', extunc px' sequen', & plenar' complend' & finiend'.—p̄d' Rob' Weire & Jac' Somervile, p indentur' geren' dat' 24 sept' 1629, dimiser' cuidā Joh' Younge, inter al', tat' ter' vocat' Mullagillicolun, ac $\frac{2}{5}$ tat' ter' vocat' Dromcarban, cū ptin', usque ad finē & term' 5 annor'.—p̄d' Malcolm' Hamylton, p al' indentur' geren' dat 29 aug' 1624, dimisit Wil' Crawford, 2 tat' ter' vocat' Ardvinnhein al' Ardvinnho & Dromavolig, cū ptin', usque ad finē & term' 41 annorū.—p al' indentur' geren' dat' 1 nov' 1617, dimisit Joh' Hall, tat' de Dromara, & tat' de Aghasillus, cū ptin', usque ad finē & term' 21 annorū.—Idē Wil' Hall, p indentur' suā geren' dat' 1 nov' 1620, assignavit p̄miss' Georg' Deinbare ar'.—Idē nup archiep̄us p al' indentur' suā geren' dat' 1 maii 1623, dimisit tat' de Kilmore al' Kilcrosse al' Killtrassim, cū ptin', Joh' Greer, usque ad finē & term' 21 annorū.—p̄d' Joh' Watson, Jac' Somervill, Eliz' Coningham, Alex' Coningham, Gilbert' Lainge, Math' Chambers, David' Cathcart, Georg' Dunbarre, Wil' Craufford Tho' Cranston, dict' jurament' non p̄stabant.—Dict' $\frac{1}{5}$ tat' sive pcell' ter' vocat' Rossenure cognit' est etiā p nomen de Rosseneur; & Tullyveelnagaskan, Clogherpoole & Coomore sunt pcell' ejusdē; pcell' ter' vocat' Knockbey cognit' est etiā p nomen de Knockbog, & Tullynacorrmore, Tullynacorrbeg & Mynecloycame, sunt pcell' ejusdē; $\frac{1}{5}$ tat' sive pcell' ter' vocat' Dromerebin cognit' est etiā p nomen de Dromnackribin, & Bullynemnana, Meinlogh, Abacka, Tullannelasse & Glisdromon, sunt pcell' ejusdē; $\frac{1}{5}$ tat' sive pcell' de Dirrinefogher cognit' est etiā p nomen de Dirrynafogher, & Greaghmore est pcell' ejusdē; tat' vocat' Listead cognit' est etiā p nomen de Lishdudy, & Gartcoor & Coolnadrum sunt pcell' ejusdē; $\frac{1}{4}$ tat' de Leglan cognit' est etiā p nomen de Lehglenud, & Ennagh & Karkkimacloghlin sunt pcell' ejusdē; $\frac{1}{4}$ tat' de Drumgormeny cognit' est etiā p nomen de Drumgormany, & Shranalarabane & Shranamane O'Kagh sunt pcell' ejusdē tat' de Aghakeirn cognit' est p nomen de Aghakirhin, & Augharaan, Lestuden, Creete, Rassallagh, Tullynashroan, Nofarn, Tullynoid, Tullyteinty, Tubaan, Tullynashraannadich & Cloghsrogagh sunt pcell' ejusdē; ter' vocat' Cornederrygey, Quinticonelmore, Quinticonelbeg & Drumbineur, sunt $\frac{2}{5}$ tat' de Killduffe; Belahulytavill, Tullynawrick, Lismany & Tuogortane sunt pcell' tat' vocat' Dromary; Tullycarbery, Greaghmacdonnoghy & Shrator sunt pcell' tat' de Aghasillus; tat' vocat' Killroe cognit' est etiā p nomen de Cailrowa, & Derryvarry & Goortinny sunt pcell' ejusdē; Dromcreighan cognit' est etiā p nomen de Drumcrowhein, & Finlane est pcell' ejusdē; Listomer cognit' est etiā p nomen de Lishomer; Carnebeg cognit' est etiā p nomen de Carrinbeg; Dromscobbe cognit' est etiā p nomen de Dromscobb, & Gartacloone, Gartalagh & Carrinmore sunt pcell' ejusdē; 2 tat' de Tullacreeny cognit' sunt etiā p nomen de Tullycrivy, & Mirrigillagh, $\frac{1}{2}$ tat' Dirrinanamff, $\frac{1}{2}$ tat', Drombeggan $\frac{1}{4}$ tat', Dromlish $\frac{1}{5}$ tat', Drumeveel, & pcell' vocat' Semeriartagh sunt pcell' ejusdē; Tategillagh cognit' est etiā p nomen de Geltagh, & Dromharruff, Coormuckcagh & Drumgirre sunt pcell' ejusdē; Dromduiller cognit' est etiā p nomen de Dromdoiler, & Lissenyme, Knocketeine & Lisselie sunt pcell' ejusdē; Tullaskanlan cognit' est etiā p nomen de Tullyscanlan, & Creaghlea & Lissgarragh sunt pcell' ejusdē; Shankill cognit' est etiā p nomen de Senkill, & Rossein & Coolnacloghfynne sunt pcell' ejusdē; Teadan cognit' est etiā p nomen de Feadan; Ranasough cognit' est etiā p nomen de Rathnosive, & Correnamy & Carnrooan sunt pcell' ejusdē; Eaghan cognit' est etiā p nomen de Loughan, & Quillynboy est pcell' ejus-

dē; Cashell cognit' est etiā ꝑ nomen de Caissill & Gartagh Coolnoclonghfynng & Roonaver sunt ꝑcell' ejusdē; Tonneyowgan, Mollannaveagh & Shanmullagh sunt ꝑcell' tat' de Dromcarban; Tullymargie, Monemolran, Fertagh, Lainteir, Dromore & Tonnogie sunt ꝑcell' 2 tat' sive ½ quarter' vocat' Tullagarnie; Tullacaltier cognit' est etiā ꝑ nomen de Tullycaltier, & Shangamvell, Imlagh & Tonnecloghog sunt ꝑcell' ejusdē; Tonamulmora cognit' est etiā ꝑ nomen de Tonnymolmorra, & Knockfynnan & Leckaghtermon sunt ꝑcell' ejusdē; Rose est ꝑcell' tat' vocat' Crott; Dromeragh cognit' est etiā ꝑ nomen de Dromara, & Donnenover, Clownnemore & Cloonebeg sunt ꝑcell' ejusdē; Moynaghan cognit' est etiā ꝑ nomen de Mohneghan, & Aughahacke & Knockfoannanmore sunt ꝑcell' ejusdē; Magherienekeragh cognit' est etiā ꝑ nomen de Magherinegeragh, & Quillyn & Gartaloughford sunt ꝑcell' ejusdē; Mullagillycolin cognit' est etiā ꝑ nomen de Mollygillicolloin, & Coolskeagh, Killygartnanyne & Leghre sunt ꝑcell' ejusdē; Ardvinhein cognit' est etiā ꝑ nomen de Ardvinho; Kilmore cognit' est ꝑ noīa de Katrosse, Clonnecollaghduff & Tilltrassun; Breho cognit' est etiam ꝑ nomen de Brehny; [ ] p̄d' Rob' Weyre & Jac' Somervell sunt tenent', ut supra, heredit' p̄d' ꝑporcon' de Dirrinefogher, p̄ter & except' ꝑcell' de Dromeragh, Dromore, Feartagh, ⅘ de Tullagarine, Maghenenekeragh, Drombeggan, ⅓ de Dromlish, & ½ de Dirrinanamph.—p̄d' sepal' tat' vocat' Aghassillus, Aghakeirine, Lestead, Kilroe, ⅓ de Rossenure, ⅓ de Knockbeg, p̄d' ⅓ de Dirrinefogher, ½ de Dromorehin, ¼ de Tullacreeny cognit' ꝑ nomen de Drumlish, du' pt' de Kilduff, ¼ de Dromgormeny, ⅓ de Laglan & ⅓ de Cromscobbe & Carrenmore sunt magis idon' & convenien', de oīb; p̄miss', fore concedend' incolis sive indigenis p̄rie; quasquidē sepal vil', cū ꝑtin', sunt & non excedunt ¼ part' p̄d' ꝑporcon' de Dirrinefogher.—A tempore confeccon' p̄d' lrarū patent', de p̄d' ꝑporcon' ter' vocat' "the middle ꝑroporcion of Dirrinefogher", est sup eandē ꝑporcon', quoddā castr' lapid' erect' contin' in altitudine 50 ped', in latitudine 20 ped' & in longitudine 50 ped'; & p̄d' castr' adjungen' est quedā atria, similiter a p̄d' tempore erect', contin' in altitudine 9 ped', & in circuit' 300 ped'.—Un' mercat' sup quēlibet diem lun', singul' septiman', antehac, apud vil' de Castleton infra p̄d' ꝑporcon' de Dirrinefogher, tent' fuit; & un' nundin' sive fer' apud p̄d' vil', sup diem lun' in septiman' fest' pentecost', singul' annis, antehac, tent' fuit; sed dies sabbat' septimanat' est magis comode ꝑ dict' mercat', & 22 sept' añuatim est magis comode ꝑ dict' nundin' sive fer' tenend'.—Capella de Moyncagh scituat' est circa mediū poch' de Davenish, & est magis apt' & comode fore pochial' ecclia de Davenish, quā ecclia de Davenish; qu' ecclia stat in insul' de Devenish, in remota pt' ejusdē poch'.—Sunt aliq' ter', ten' seu heredit', jacen' in, infra vel juxta limit' p̄d' ꝑporcon' de Dirrinefogher, & cū endē occupat', ad qu' p̄d' nup Rex intitulabat', ꝑ p̄d' inquis' vocat' "the graund office co' Fermanagh", de quib; nul' concessio unquā fact' fuit alicui ꝑson' vel aliquib; ꝑsonis, ꝑ Regē nunc, vel ꝑ p̄d' nup Regē p̄rē suū, & de quib; reddit' & ꝓfic' huc usque, a dict' Re nunc & a p̄d' p̄re suo, substract' & detent' fuer'.

(25) Inniskillen 16 Mar' 1630.
SIMON PRESLIE seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 180 acr' ter', cū ꝑtin', in Mullaghnesleatie.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 1 nov' 1629. Tho' Preslie, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tunc tenebant' & nunc tenent' de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', & ꝑ añual' reddit' 20s.

(26) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' DAVIS MIL', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Shankill & Dirricurra, cū al' ter in baron' de Clynawly, valen' ꝑ an' 20s. ac de monaster' sive dom' canonicor' de Lisgoole, cū 6 quarter' ter' ꝑtin', valen' ꝑ an' 6s.; 1 mercat' & 1 fer' sive nundin' apud vil' de Lisgoole, valen' ꝑ an' 2s.; monaster' sc̄i Francisc' scituat' ꝓpe abbiā de Lisgoole valen' ꝑ an' 6s.; monaster' sive dom' canonicor' de Devenish, valen' ꝑ an' 12d.; ac de insul' de Devenish, valen' ꝑ an', 6d.—Sic inde seis existen', p̄d' Joh' obiit circa 4 an' jam ult' elapsos.—dna Luc' Hastings ux' Ferdinand' dni Hastings, est filia & her' p̄fat' Joh' Davis, &, p̄d' Luc' fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis patris sui p̄d'.—p̄miss' tunc tenebant' & modo tenent' de Re ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', & ꝑ annual' reddit' 17l. 14s. 2d.

(27) Ib' eod' die.
DONNOGH Mc. ROWRY seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 50 acr' ter' in vil' & campis de Tatenemona & Gorterkally, in co' Fermanagh.—obiit 10 jul' 1625.—Tirlagh Mc. Rowry, ejus fil' & her', fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis patris sui p̄d', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenebant' & modo tenent' de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', & ꝑ añual' reddit' 10s. 8d. ster'.

(28) Ib' eod' die.
DONNOGH oge Mc. HUGH seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 50 acr' ter' in vil' & campis de Aghneglacke, in co' Fermanagh.—obiit 3 feb' 1627.—Brian' Mc. Donnogh Mc. Hugh, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenebant' & modo tenent' de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', & ꝑ añual' reddit' 10s. 8d. ster'.

(29) Ib' eod' die.
SYMON PRESTLY seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 3 tat' ter', contin', ꝑ estimacon', 180 acr' in co' Fermanagh.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 1 nov' 1629.—Tho' Presly, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss', tempore mortis p̄d' Symon', tenebant' & modo tenent' de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', & ꝑ añual' reddit' 20s. ster'.

(30) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' Mc. ENNABLE MAGUIRE seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 130 acr' ter' in Drom Mc. Evorrye, Agheherish & Carrownlegg in co' Fermannagh.—obiit ult' die jan' 1630.—Coconnaght Maguire, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenebant' & modo tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag', ut de castr' suo Dub', & ꝑ añual' reddit' 27s. ster'.

(31) Ib' eod' die.
HEN' FLOWER seis' fuit, ut de feod', de ꝑporcon' ter' de Dowrosse, contin' ꝑ estimacon' 100 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', obiit circa 8 annos elapsos.—Tho' Flower, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 6 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tunc tenebant', & modo tenent' de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', & ꝑ añual' reddit' 5l. 6s. 8d. ster'.

(32) Same place 9th May 1631.
2 of the 3 tates of Ballagh, within the ꝑporcion of Ardmagh, in the co' of Fermanagh, have since Michaelmas last beene occupyed by DUN Mc. CAGHY, and HUGH O'CORRIGAN, meere Irishmen, whoe have plowed, grased and depastured the same, ever sithence, and soe are to doe till Michaelmas next, and the same 2 tates are worthe by the yeare 3l. 10s. ster'.—DUN carragh MAGUIRE, a meere Irishman, sithence Michaelmas last, held and occupyed the other tate of Ballagh, called Lenmill, lying within the said ꝑporcion, and ploweth, graseth and depastureth the same, and so is to doe untill Michaelmas next, and the same is worthe by the yeare 30s. ster'.—The said Dun carragh tilleth and manureth, and hath tilled and manured the tate of land called Kernemore, lying within the said ꝑporcion, since the feast of the purification of our Lady last past, untill the feast of St. Phillipp and Jacob, also last past, to and for the use and behoofe of the lady Wyrrall, and not otherwise.—⅔ of the tate called Drumgallen, lying within the said ꝑporcion, have ever sithence the feast of St. Michael, last past, untill the feast of St. Phillipp and Jacob also last past, been held and occupyed by PATRICK oge Mc. GILGUNE, a mere Irishman; and same are worthe 40s. ster. by the yeare.—The tate of land called Ardcloone, hath ever since the feast of the purificacion of our Lady the blessed Virgin Mary, last past, beene plowed and occupyed by the said Patrick oge, and he is to pay for the same the third sheafe, and same is worthe, to be lett, 40s. ster. ꝑ an'.—All the tates and ꝑcells of land aforemencioned, are undertaker's lands, and lye within the small ꝑporcion of Ardmagh, in the aforesaid co' of Fermannagh, and by lres pattents dated about feb' last, weare graunted to sir THOMAS ROTHERAM knt., STEPHEN ALLYN esq. and MARTYN BAXTER clarke, and theire heires, as undertakers, upon condicion that if they theire heires or assignes, should alyen or lett the same to any ꝑson or ꝑsons, being mere Irish-men, or any agistment, pasturage or common of pasture, thereof to the meere Irishe, that then it should and might be lawfull to and for the King his heires and successors, into the same to enter, and the rents, issues and ꝓfitts thereof to have and take, as if the said lres pattents had never beene had nor made.—All said ꝑcells of land have, in manner and forme aforesaid, beene occupyed and enjoyed by the severall ꝑsons above named, respectively, being all of them meere Irish-men, and discended of the stockes and lyneages of the meere Irish.—½ the tate of Lamragh, ½ & ¼ the tate of Rossemore, ¼ of the tate of Dulrush, within the middle ꝑporcion of Bannaghmore, in the aforesaid co', by lres pattents dated in or about the moneth of july last past, graunted to FRANCIS BLENERHASSETT esq. and his heirs, weare heretofore, about 6 yeares sithence, by the said Francis mortgaged to one lieut. BRIAN STAPLETON, whoe leased the same to one NEIL O'HIGGEN, a meere Irishman, for 4 yeares from may daie 1627; and said Neil O'Higgen, ever since the date of the same lres pattents, hath held and occupyed, and still ploweth and graseth the same, and did yearly pay for same, being worthe 20l. ster. ꝑ an'.—¼ of the tate of Aghablene, within said ꝑporcion, hath ever sithence the date of the said lres pattents, beene possessed by CALL oge O'MONNAGHAN, a meere Irisman, who hath and still

doth plowe, grase and depasture the same, and same is worthe, by yeare, 30*s.* ster'.—½ of Tullyhoman within the said ꝑporcion, hath ever since the feast day of all saincts last past, beene possessed and occupyed by JAMES MAGRATH esq. a meere Irishman; who still occupyeth the same, and soe is to doe untill the feast day of all saincts next; and same is worthe, by yeare, to be lett 5*l.* ster.—The ½ tate of Garvory within the said ꝑporcion, hath, since the date of the same letters pattents, ever beene possessed and occupyed by BRYAN Mc. MEOLHAN and HUGH O'SHEVELAN, meere Irishmen, whoe have and doe plowe, grase and depasture the same, and soe are to doe uutill the feast day of all saincts next, and same is worthe, to be lett yearley, 3*l.* ster'.—The ½ of the tate of Lawry, lying within the said ꝑporcion, was heretofore lett by the said Francis Blenerhassett, to one RICHARD NOTLEY, whoe leased the same to one ROBERT LILLY, who leased the same to one JOHN BROWNE, whoe assigned the same to one RORY MAGUIRE and RORY Mc. COLLOWE MAGUIRE, meere Irishmen, whoe ever since the said letters pattents, have, untill the feast day of St. Philipp and Jacob last, plowed, grased and depastured the same; and same is nowe plowed and sowed by them, and they weare, by the said lease, to pay and the same is worthe, yearely to be lett, 4*l.* ster'.—All the said ꝑcells, are undertaker's lands, and were so graunted to the said Francis Blenerhassett, and his heires, as an undertaker, upon the condic̄on aforesaid; and the said several persons the same have broken, whereby all and every the rents, issues and ꝑfitts of the said severall tates, of land, are become forfeited to the Kinge, who is seized of same in the right of his crowne of Ireland.

(33) Newtowne 14th Nov' 8th Year.

The ½ tate of land called Ballecaghrane, in the barony of Lurge, and middle proporcion of Bannaghmore, in the co' of Fermannagh, was lett by FRANCIS BLENERHASSETT esq. unto COOCONAGHT CLEARY, a meere Irishman; and not of the Englishe or Brittish discent, or sur-name, ever since the date of certaine lr̄es pattents graunted unto the said Francis Blenerhassett, his heires and assignes, as an undertaker in the province of Ulster; which said ½ tate hath beene, ever since, enjoyed by the said Cooconaght, untill all Saints last past, whoe grassed and depastured thereon, and same is worthe and paies, p an', 8*l.* ster.—The foresaid Francis Blennerhassett did demise 3 quarters of a tate called Lamry and Dulrush unto the said Cooconaght and others, meere Irishe; whoe, untill all Saints last, plowed thereupon, and same is worth, p an', 10*l.* ster. which said 3 quarters lyeth in the foresaid ꝑporcion of Bannaghmore.—The said Francis did demise the tate of Ballenedowby unto COOCONNAGHT Mc. GWYER and NEALE O'HIGGEN, meere Irishmen, and not of English or Brittish discent or sirname, ever since the date of the foresaid lr̄es pattents, untill all Saints last, who plowed, pastured and grassed theareupon, and same is woorth, p an' 18*l.* ster. which said tate lyeth in the foresaid ꝑporcion, RICHARD LILLY, assignee unto the foresaid Francis Blennerhassett, did lett ½ a tate called Tategare unto HENRY O'MOILDOYNE and his tennants, beinge meere Irish, and such as are not of Englishe or Brittishe discent or sirname; and same is worthe p an' 2*l.* ster.—The forsaid Francis did demise the sessioughs of Tonnaghgorme and [ ] unto PHILLIPPE boy MAGOLRICKE and others, mere Irishe, whoe plowed, grased and depastured thereon, and same paies and is worth p an' 4*l.* ster: He did also let a ꝑcell of land called Scaedane, with the ꝑporc̄on aforesaid, unto CONNOR oge O'DOYLE, and other mere Irish, who enjoy the same and it is worth p an' 3*l.* ster.—[ ] assignee unto William Stamer, assignee unto James Hegate c̄lke nowe bishoppe of Killfenora, did lett 3 ꝑcells of lande, ꝑcells of the 3 tates of Lisnemalladclanagh and [ ] unto THOMAS oge Mc. GWYER and DONN Mc. GWYER, and their under-tennants, ever since all saints 1631, untill all saints last past, which said ꝑcells are scituat within the ꝑporcion of Gortcunyn, in the barrony of Lankelly and co' aforesaid; which ꝑporcion is past by lr̄es pattents, unto the foresaid bishoppe of Killfanora his heires and assignees, by the name of James Heggate c̄lke, as an undertaker. Said 3 ꝑcells paie p an' 30*s.* ster. and are lett by the foresaid assignees unto the Irish, over and above the ¼ of the said ꝑporcion allotted in the said lr̄es pattents.—THOMAS MYNE, assignee unto TOBY VEASIE, assignee unto JOHN SUDBROGH undertaker of the ꝑporcion of Lattgare, past by lr̄es pattents unto ROBERT DILLON, BARRON of KILKENIWEST, and FRANCIS LORD MONTMORIS, feoffees in trust to the use of the said John Sudbrogh his heires and assigns, did lett a ꝑcell of land called Knockmacoaney, containing ½ an acre, in said ꝑporcion, unto HUGH Mc. ART' Mc. GWYER, for 1 yeare from all Saints 1631, untill all Saints last past, who plowed theareupon, and paies p an' 20*s.* ster. The said ꝑcell is lett unto a meere Irishman, over and above ¼ allotted to the Irishe.—LEONARD BLENNERHASSETT esq. undertaker of the ꝑporcion of Tullanagan, in the barony of Lurg, did lett the ½ tate of Fedan unto MELLAGHLIN mergagh O'MANCHAN a meere Irishman and not of the English or Brittishe discent or sirname, over and above the ¼ of said ꝑporcion allotted unto the meere Irishe.

(34) Ib' 26 Mar' 1633.

CORMAC' Mc. BRIEN MAGWIRE nup de Cullentraghgarrowffe in co' Fermanagh, gen' defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Collintraghgarriffe, Gortinmullaghgariffe, Gortetohill and Cloghrane in co' p̄d', contin' 96 acr'.—obiit circa 7 annos elaps'.—Coconnaght Magwire, ejus frater & ꝑx' her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tunc tenebantʳ & modo tenentʳ de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in lib̄o & com̄un' soccag', & p an̄ual' reddit' 20*s.* 4*d.* ster'.

(35) Ib' eod' die.

COCONNAGHT MAGWIRE nup de Garrickill in co' Farmanagh gen', defunct', in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod,' de parva tat' ter' vocat' Garrickill.—obiit 25 feb' 1632.—Flaherty Magwire, ejus frater & ꝑx' her', tunc fuit plen' etat'.—p̄miss', tempore mortis p̄fat' Coconnoght, tenebantʳ & modo tenentʳ de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in lib̄o & com̄un' soccag', & p an̄ual' reddit' 5*s.* 4*d.* ster'.

(36) Eniskillyn 30 Mar' 1638.

THO' Mc. JAMES MAGWYRE nup de Clontemoylan in co' Fermannagh gen', defunct', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de ½ pt' sepal' ꝑcell' ter' sequen', viz. Clontemoylan, Newcorraghty & Tyrenenchoein in co' p̄d', contin', p estimac̄on', 60 acr'.—obiit, de tal' stat' seis', circa 2 mens' elapsos.—Flaherty Mc. Tho' Mc. James Magwyre, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenentʳ de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in lib̄o & com̄un' soccag', & sub an̄ual' reddit' 8*s.* 6*d.* ster'.

(37) Ib' eod' die.

JOH' DAVIES MIL', defunct', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de ꝑporc̄on' ter' de Shankill in co Fermannagh, contin' p estimac̄on' 1500 acr', & valen' p an', ultra repris' 5*l.*—obiit circa [ ] annos elapsos.—Luc' Hastings al' Davies, ejus filia & ꝑx' her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat' Ferdinand' nunc dno Hastings.—p̄miss' tunc tenebantʳ & modo tenentʳ de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in lib̄o & com̄un' soccag', & sub an̄ual' reddit' 12*l.* ster'.

(38) Ib' 14 Sept' 1638.

PHELIM oge MAGWIRE de Lisbloicke in co' Fermanagh gen', defunct', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de le tat' ter' de Lisbloick & Lisderry, le tat' de Aghanahomy, le ꝑcell' de Carrickmacleberty, ac le ꝑcell' vocat' Cavanreogh, qu' ōia p̄miss' jacent in co' p̄d' & contin', p estimac̄on', 190 acr'.—obiit 20 jun' 1637.—Redmond Magwyre, ejus fil' & her', fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis patris sui p̄d', & maritat'.— p̄miss' tunc tenebantʳ & modo tenentʳ de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in lib̄o & com̄un' soccag', & sub an̄ual' reddit' 40*s.* 4*d.* ster'.

(39) Ib' eod' die.

CAR' WATERHOUSE nup de Castlewaterhouse in co' Fermanagh ar', defunct', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de parv' ꝑporc̄on' ter' de Derryany in co' p̄d', contin' 1000 acr', valen' p an' 5*l.*—obiit 19 aug' 1638.—Car' Waterhowse, ejus fil' & her', fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis patris sui p̄d', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tunc tenebantʳ & modo tenentʳ de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in lib̄o & com̄un' soccag', & sub an̄ual' reddit' 10*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* ster'.—Ethelred' Waterhowse al' Buttler, fuit legittim' ux' p̄fat' Car' senior', & adhuc in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̄miss'.

(40) Ib' 9 Sept' 1639.

JOH' SEDBOROGH nup de Mount-Sedborogh in co' Fermannagh, gen' defunct', in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de parv' ꝑporc̄on' ter' de Lattgare, contin', p estimac̄on', 1000 acr'.—obiit 10 annos elaps'.—Barbar' Sedborogh, ejus ꝑnepos & ꝑx' her', viz. filia & her' Petr' Sedborogh, fil' & her' dict' Joh', tunc fuit etat' 19 annor', & non maritat', sed post maritat' fuit Joh' Mayne.—p̄miss', tempore mortis dict' Joh', tenebantʳ & nunc de tenentʳ de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in lib̄o & com̄un' soccag', & sub an̄ual' reddit' 10*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

(41) Ib' eod' die.

BRIAN' nup BARO de ENISHKYLLYN, defunct', in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de sepal' tat' vil', quarter' & ꝑcell' ter' sequen', viz. Glanowe 2 tat' ter' Tatenamoddaghduffer 1 tat', Guynyne 1 tat', Killebricke 1 tat', Fayglasse 1 tat', Aghawboory 1 tat', Aghawkrawkill 1 tat', Tullynegartievan 2 tat', Kleene 1 tat', Tullynegirren 4 tat', Rafuten 4 tat', Loghlee 4 tat' Carrowvilla 4 tat',

Coragh 4 tat', Tullynevarne 2 tat', Clyhownagh 4 tat', Tullaghreagh 1 tat', Gorteene 1 tat', Lisonbane 2 tat', Tateanvee 1 tat', Mucklagh 4 tat', Gortgenedy 4 tat', Tatenamonon 1 tat', Ardvushen 2 tat', Tullynagoane 1 tat', Breanrim 1 tat', Killartrin 1 tat', Trientie 2 tat', Cunnagall 1 tat', Coolcoghill 1 tat', Mulnevirry 1 tat', Cornemucklagh 1 tat', Cavangarvan 1 tat', Skeog 1 tat', Lismullore 4 tat', Aghoconecloy 1 tat', Ranafelle 2 tat', Killekirrin 1 tat', Rakillane 1 tat', Coolebegg 4 tat', Boyaghan 1 tat', Drisogg 1 tat', Drombroughus 1 tat', Carrowederarouhane 4 tat', Dromaraght 2 tat', Knockenaragan 1 tat', Greagh 3 tat', Listree Mc. Kriffertye 1 tat', Dirre 1 tat', Aghawnesknive 1 tat', Tullygrenaght 1 tat', Kilneshanvally [ ] tat', Tullagh 2 tat', Lislea 1 tat', Killecloy 1 tat', Killmore 2 tat', Leavallyightragh 2 tat', Cor[ ] 1 tat', Callehan 1 tat', Bally Mc.Kerry 6 tat', Shan[ ]Mc.Manus $11\frac{1}{4}$ tat', Oghill 3 tat', Carowhoine 4 tat', Cloonkrynell 1 tat', Aghowrighter 4 tat', Owenskerre 4 tat', Derryquillen 4 tat', Claragh 4 tat', & Droomoone 3 tat', qu' õia p̃miss' jacent in co' Fermanagh.—p̃d' baro etiam fuit seis', ut de *feod'*, virtute l̃rarū patent' Regis nunc geren' dat' apud Dub' 15 *oct'* an' regni sui 5, de cur' *let'* & vis' franc' pleg', cū ꝑtin' adinde spectan', tenend' infra baron' de Maghery-stephanagh in co' p̃d', bis quolibet an', ac de un' lib̃o mercat' tenend' quolibet die septimanatim, apud Magwyre's-bridge in co' p̃d', imꝑpet', & 2 fer' sive nundin' tenend' añuatim apud Magwyre's-bridge p̃d', un' 23 jun' & alter' 20 sept', imꝑpet'.—Sic inde de tal' stat' seis' existen', obiit 10 sept' 1633.—Connor' modo baro de Enishkillyn, ejus fil' & *her'*, tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̃miss' p̃d', except' dict' cur' let', mercat' & fer' sive nundin', tempore mortis p̃fat' Brian' nuꝑ baron' de Enishkillyn, tenebant^r de Re in lib̃o & com̃un' soccag', & sub añual' reddit' 15*l.* ster'.—p̃d' cur' let', mercat' & fer' sive nundin' tunc tenebant^r & modo tenent^r de Re, sub añual' reddit' 40*s.* viz. 20*s.* ꝓ p̃d' cur', & 20*s.* ꝓ p̃d' mercat' & fer', sed ꝑ quā tenur' p̃d' cur', mercat' & fer' sive nundin' tenent^r, jur' penitus ignor'.—Rosa ny Neale fuit legittim' ux' p̃fat' nuꝑ baron', & dict' Rosa adhuc in plen' vita existit, & est dotabil' de p̃miss'.

(42) Ib' eod' die.

CONN' Mc. SHANE O'NEALE fuit seis', ut de feod', de lib̃o mercat' tenend' apud vil' de Clabby in co' Fermannagh, quolibet die martis, singul' septiman', imꝑpet', ac de un' fer' sive nundin' tenend' apud dict' vil' suꝑ quẽlibet 24 diẽ jun', vocat' "midsomerday," annuatim, imꝑpet'.—obiit 20 sept' 1630.—Arte oge O'Neale, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̃miss' tunc tenebant^r & modo tenent^r de Re, sub añual' reddit' 5*s.* ster', sed ꝑ quā tenur' jur' penitus ignor'.

(43) Ib' eod' die.

EDW' HATTEN nuꝑ archidecan' de Ardagh, in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de ꝑva ꝓporc̃on' ter' vocat' Knockballymore al' Clonkearne in co' Fermanagh, contin' ꝑ estimac̃on' 1000 acr', & valen' ꝑ an' 5*l.*, de magn' tat' de Galbally, Dreadcreagh 1 magn' tat', Lisdromady 1 magn' tat', Dromcreagh 1 magn' tat', de lib̃o mercat' tenend' singul' die sabbati, septimanatim, imꝑpet', apud vil' de Gortemire *in* Clonkearne; ac de 2 seꝑal' fer' sive nundin', tenend' añuatim apud dict' vil', un' quolibet die martis ꝓx' post festū pentecost', & alter' quolibet die fest' sc̃i Math' apostol', añuatim, imꝑpet'.—Sic inde de tal' stat' seis' existen', p̃d' Edw' Hutton, ꝑ fact' suū geren' dat' 7 *feb'* 1621, concessit NIC' WILLOUGHBY de le Fraine in co' Mid' gen', executor', administrator' & assign' suis, õia p̃miss' p̃d' de Galbolly, Dreadcreagh, Lisdromady & Dromcreagh, cū suis ꝑtin', h̃end' ꝓ term' 1000 annor', sub añual' reddit' un' gran' tritici, si requisit' fuisset, ꝓut ꝑ dict' fact', cujusquidẽ tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—p̃fat' Edw' Hatten obiit 29 sept' 1630, seis' de õibȝ p̃miss'.—Jac' Hatten, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—pd' Jac' Hatten, post mortẽ p̃ris sui p̃d', fuit de õibȝ p̃miss' seis', & condidit suā ult' voluntat' 26 april' 1637, cujus voluntat' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Postea, viz. [ ] maii 1637, p̃fat Jac' obiit.—Edw' Hatten, ejus fil & her', tunc fuit etat' 6 annor', & non maritat'.—p̃d' vil' & ter' tenebant^r & modo tenent^r de Re nunc, ut de castr' suo Dub' in lib̃o & com̃un' soccag', sub añual' reddit' 13*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.* ster'; p̃d' mercat' & fer' sive nundin', cū suis ꝑtin', tempore mortis dict' Edw' Hatten & Jac' Hatten, & tempore confecc̃on' p̃d' fact' & ult' voluntat', tenebant^r & modo tenent^r de Re, sub añual' reddit' 20*s.* ster', sed ꝑ quā tenur' jur' ignor'.—Fuit quedā controvers' inter p̃fat' Jac' Hatten & Nic' Willoughby, de p̃d' tat' de Galbolly, Dreadcreagh, Lisdromady & Dromcreagh, qu' controvers' p̃fat' Jac' Hatten, ꝑ ult' voluntat' suā, posuit ad arbitriū & ordin' Edw' Aldridge & Nic' Sympson, &c. qui postea, fecer' arbitriū s̃ sub manibȝ & sigil' s̃, 16 april' 1638, ꝓut ꝑ eundẽ, cujusquidẽ tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—Ann' Boggus, nuꝑ ux' Rob' Boggus, & modo ux' Ambros' Conyham, sacre theolog' doctor', clamat junctur' sive dot' suā ex dict' ꝓporc̃on' ter' de Knockballymore al' Clankearne, in jure Rob' Boggus nuꝑ viri sui p̃d', & nunc contendit cū executor' dict' Jac' Hatten in cur' cõis banc' Hib̃nie.—Ann' Hatten al' Peters, modo ux' Tho' Peters ar', in plen' vita existit, & recipit, ꝓ junctur' ex dict' ꝓporc̃on' sum' 40*l.* ster' ꝑ an'.

(44) Ib' eod' die.

JAC' nuꝑ REX, ꝑ l̃ras suas pattent' geren' dat' apud Dub' 9 jan' an' regn' s̃ Anglie, &c. 8, & Socie 44, concessit JOH' DAVIES MIL', defunct', hered' & assign' suis, imꝑpet', õia ꝑcell' ter' sequen', jacen' in p̃cinct' sive baron' de Clonawly in co' Fermanagh, viz. Shankill & Derrycarra contin' 1 tat' valen' ꝑ an' 5*s.* Shaghwagh & Derryagh 1 tat', Skegh & Dromdrynagh 1 tat' Dirriguffe & Dirricarmick 1 tat', Aghadarraghan & Dirrylaghan 1 tat', Lisbofin & Gortcorke 1 tat', Dromcorlyn 1 tat', le med' $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter' ter' de Rahallan 1 tat', le $\frac{1}{3}$ ꝑt' quarter' de Dromconily, 4 quarter' ter' de Moyeghvane al' Moyeghbane, viz. Leyne 1 quarter', Tre*l*ick 1 quarter', Moyekell 1 quarter, & Mullalogh 1 quarter', except' $\frac{1}{4}$ de le quarter' de Leyne p̃d'; tenend' de dict' nuꝑ Re, ut de castr' suo Dub' in lib̃o & com̃un' soccag', sub añual' reddit' 12*l.* ster'.—p̃d' nuꝑ Rex, etiam ꝑ dict' l̃ras pattent', concessit p̃fat' Joh' Davies mil', hered' & assign' suis, un' libū mercat' tenend' apud Lisgoole in co' p̃d', unoquoque die jovis, septimanatim, imꝑpet', & un' fer' sive nundin' tenend' unoquoque die sc̃i Joh' baptist' añuatim, apud dict' vil', imꝑpet', sub añual' reddit' 5*s.* ster', ꝓut ꝑ dict' l̃ras pattent', quarū tenor' sequūt^r in orig', appent.—p̃fat' Joh' Davies mil', sic de õibȝ p̃miss' p̃d', cū suis ꝑtin', seis', except' p̃except', obiit 19 an' elapsos.—Luc' Hastings al' Davies, modo ux' Ferdinand' Hastings comit' de Huntington, filia & ꝓx' her' p̃fat' Joh' tunc fuit plen' etat', & non maritat'.—p̃miss' tenebant^r & nunc tenent^r ut supra.

(45) Newtowne 23 Mar' 1639.

JAC' BALFOURE MIL', nuꝑ BARO de CLONAWLEY, defunct', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de õibȝ maner', castr', ter', ten', rector', advocac̃on' & heredit', cū ꝑtin', sequen', viz. ꝑva ꝓporc̃on' de Dresternan, jacen' infra baron' de Knocknenny in co' Fermannagh, contin' *seꝑal'* quarter', tat' & ꝑcell' ter' sequen', viz. quarter' de Callanghil contin' 4 tat', Farglasse 4 tat', Dresternan 4 tat', $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter' de Carradower 2 tat', Dromlaghes $\frac{1}{4}$ tat' ꝓx' adjacen' Dresternan, insul' de Tresna in aqua vel lacu de Loughearne contin' 1 tat', ac piscar' in dict' aqua vel lacu, ꝑcell' ter' vocat' Gegland & Derrycreagh contin' 4 tat', quarter de Cormackosker contin' 4 tat', quarter' de Ballimackaffer al' Ballymaccaffery al' Renmore 2 tat', Carowshee contin' 4 tat', quarter' de Castlekeagh 4 tat', insul' de Tursh & Dromquiffe contin' $\frac{1}{2}$ tat', Corragh al' Enisharagh 1 parv' tat', Corradore al' Corredelore, Thaimaghowe & Cornelagh 1 parv' tat', Drombrochas & Tullagh 1 parv' tat', liber' piscar' in lacu vel aqua de Loughearne, advocac̃on', donac̃on' & jure patronat' de vicar' & ꝑoch' ecc̃lie de Dromully infra baron' de Coole, vil' de Coolaran contin' 1 quarter', 1 al' ꝑv' quarter' de Coolaran, Lislosty 1 quarter', *Ballyckna* 1 quarter, Fayrovagh 1 quarter, Tonnagh al' Legolacken 1 quarter, vil' & ter' de Tully al' Tullynue, Drombadda, Dunlogher & Hendley contin' 1 magn' tat', Knocknelagh al' Knocknecarroe $\frac{1}{3}$ magn' tat', *Killygolan* al' Leamevhealon *contin'* $\frac{1}{2}$ magn' tat', Dramult contin' $\frac{1}{2}$ magn' tat', Tattabegge al' Teeboy & Monynykine contin' $\frac{1}{2}$ magn' tat', Tatnesreagh, Clancallowe, Clona-Ihie & Carvaghie contin' 1 ꝑv' tat', Rosse al' Lisrosse & Knocknecore contin' $\frac{1}{2}$ ꝑv' tat', le 2 Bolossas & 2 Ternaghes, Shroaghnemire & Drombadda contin' 1 quarter', Colchrine, Tendalgelargy, Dromcoan, le 2 Sleavans & Carigholea contin' 630 acr', Gartivallicke, Onottitagill, Gartmullan, Sulzon al' Sullan', Dronsoricke al' sericke & Clondemos contin' 4 tat', maner' & magn' ꝓporc̃on' ter' de Legan contin' le seꝑal' quar*ter'*, tat' & ꝑcell' ter' sequen', viz. Mullaghill 1 quarter', Carne al' Charne contin' 1 quarter', Ramean al' Ramoehan 1 quarter', Magoallan al' Goolan 1 quarter', Macarnigie al' Carriggie 1 quarter', Legan al' Leagin 1 quarter', Drombrochas 1 quarter', Intramatta al' Sramatta $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter', Carradower 1 quarter', insul' de Dorrenishe al' Derrinishe contin' $\frac{1}{2}$ parv' tat', Greaghnefeyne, Fayrecartan & Tullagh $\frac{1}{3}$ tat', Cleenerishe 1 ꝑva tat', Inisheleagh & Nawne $\frac{1}{2}$ ꝑv' tat', Temnery, Aghadiserte, Gortecorkery, Gartnedan & Nacknocke 5 ꝑv' tat', & Aghawnahawla al' Aghtarrold, Drumsillester & Inishcorkish 75 acr'.—p̃d' Jac' seis' fuit etiam, ut de feod', de un' lib̃o mercat' tenend' quolibet die lune, septimanatim, apud *vil'* de Ballybalfoure, imꝑpet', & de 2 fer' sive nundin' tenend' apud dict' vil' añuatim, un' suꝑ diẽ fest' sc̃i Mich' archangel', & *alter'* tenend' quolibet die lune ꝓx' sequen' fest' vocat' "palme sundaye", ac de un' al' mercat' tenend' apud le vil' de Calla*hill*, infra maner' de Dresternan, quolibet die martis septimanatim, imꝑpet', 3 seꝑal' fer' sive nundin', tenend' apud dict' vil', viz. un' quolibet die sc̃i Patric', al' 22 jul' & alter' *29 nov'*, añuatim, imꝑpet'; ac etiā de un' mercat' tenend' apud vil' de Leg*an*, unoquoque die veneris septimanatim, imꝑpet', & un' fer' sive nundin' ib̃m tenend', añuatim, imꝑpet'.—Sic inde de tal' stat' seis' existen', p̃fat' Jac', in considerac̃on' sum' 3328*l.*

ster', p fact' suū geren' dat' 5 jul' an' regni Regis nunc 10, dimisit WIL' BALFOURE MIL', ōia p̄d' castr', rector', advocacōn', fer', mercat', ter', ten' & heredit' cū ptin', tenend' p̄fat' Wil' executor', administrator' & assign' suis, p term' 1000 annor' post mortē p̄d' Jac', sub aññal' reddit' un' gran' piperis.—p̄fat' Jac' Balfoure, baro de Clonawley, seis' etiā fuit, ut de feod', de magn' dom' lapid', interdum usitat' p schol', pcell' ter' jacen' ante ostiū, & al' pcell' ter' jacen' in austral' pt p̄d' dom', ac de magn' tat' ter' vocat' Killypaddy, & ½ pcell' vocat' Killmaccrannell & modo vocat' le Barnehill, cū ptin'.—Sic seis', p fact' suū geren' dat' 20 aug' 1623, concessit JOH' WEEMES MIL', p̄miss' ult' recitat', cū ptin' hend' & tenend' post mortē dict' đni baron' de Clenawley, p̄fato Joh' Weemes & her' mascul' de corpore suo pcreat', imppet'.—p̄fat' Jac' obiit 18 oct' an' regni dict' Regis nunc 10.—Jac' Balfowre ar', ejus fil' & her', plen' etat' fuit, tempore mortis patris sui p̄d', & maritat'.—p̄miss' p̄d', except' p̄d' sepal' mercat', fer' & nundin', tempore confeccōn' dict' sepal' alienacon', & tempore mortis p̄fat' Jac', tenebant^r & modo tenent^r de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', & sub aññal' reddit' 44*l.* 12*s.* ster'.—p̄d' mercat' & fer' sive nundin', tempore confeccōn' dict' alienacōn', & tempore mortis p̄d' Jac', tenebant^r & modo tenent^r de dict' Re, sub aññal' reddit' 40*s.* ster', sed p qu' tenur' jur' ignor'.

(46) Ib' eod' die.

JAC' nup REX seis' fuit, jure coron' sue, de le magn' pporcōn' ter' de Ardgorte, jacen' infra baron' sive p̄cinct' de Magheryboye in co' Fermannagh, contin' sepal' vil', &c. sequen', viz. quarter' de Deffassagh contin', p estimacōn', 4 tat' ter', quarter' de Ardgart 4 tat', 1½ quarter' de Rosswyne contin' 6 tat', quarter' de Gortnerough contin' 4 tat', quarter' de Drommaghmore contin' 4 tat', quarter' de Tullagh contin' 2 tat', quarter' de Menerin contin' 2 tat', 1½ quarter' de Cargimore contin' 6 tat', insul' de Muckinish contin' ½ tat', insul' de Coonny contin' ½ tat', ac de ōibʒ insul' in Loughearne, existen' pt' p̄recitat' vil' & pcell' ter', contin', p estimacōn', 2000 acr'.—Seis' fuit etiam de liba piscar' in Loughearne, ac de advocacōn' ecclie de Inishmishawe in baron' & co' p̄d'.—Sic seis' existen' p̄d' nup Rex, p litteras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Westmonaster' 24 jul' an' regn' s̄ Anglie, &c. 8, & Scotie 43, concessit ōia p̄d' ter', ten' & heredit', cū ptin', except' ½ quarter' de Menerin contin' 120 acr', JOH' HOME MIL', defunct', hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—p̄d' nup Rex etiam seis' fuit, jure coron' sue, de med' pporcōn' ter' de Moyglasse, jacen' in baron' sive p̄cinct' de Magheryboye in co' p̄d', contin' sepal' vil' sive pcell' ter', cū ptin', sequen', viz. Bohorne 1 quarter' contin' 4 tat', quarter' de Moyglasse contin' 4 tat', quarter' de Billygonaught contin' 4 tat', ⅝ quarter' de Lavallimuragh contin' 3 tat', ½ quarter' de Aghrim contin' 2 tat', Killderassan contin' 1½ tat', Rousky contin' 1 tat', ac Tenegh contin' 1 tat', Quillyn 1 tat', Dromreske 1 tat', Carrigreagh 1 tat', ½ tat' de Mullaghgellycollyn, insul' de Inishfomer in Loughearne 1 tat', insul' de Galleran, & ōibʒ al' insul' in Loughearne, p̄d', existen' pt' vel pcell' p̄miss', qu' ōia p̄miss' contin', p estimacōn', 1500 acr'; ac seis' fuit etiam de piscar' liba in lacu vel aqua de Loughearne.—Sic seis' existen', p̄d' nup Rex, p lras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Westmonaster' 6 die maii an' regn' s̄ Anglie, &c. 9, & Scotie 44, concessit WIL' FOWLLER hered' & assign s̄, imppet', ōia ult' recitat' p̄miss' cū ptin'.—p̄d' Wil' Fowller, seis' de p̄miss', ut de feod', p fact' geren' dat' 26 jul' an' dict' regni 13, concessit p̄fat' Joh' Home mil' hered' & assign' s̄, imppet', ōia p̄d' maner', ter' & p̄miss', cū ptin'.—p̄d' nup Rex Jac' fuit etiam seis', jure coron' sue, de ōibʒ maner', castr', vil', villat', ter', ten' & heredit', cū ptin', sequen', viz. parv' pporcōn' de Dromcoose, infra baron' sive p̄cinct' de Magheryboye, contin' sepal' quarter' tat' & pcell' ter' sequen', viz. quarter' de Dromcoose contin', p estimacōn', 4 tat', quarter' de Coagh contin' 3 tat', quarter' de Ratonnagh 4 tat', quarter' de Lenaghan 4 tat', insul' de Inishgollowe contin' 1 tat', insul' de Inishlougher ½ tat', insul' de Inishcomeade ½ tat', ac insul' de Carr & Trasna jacen' in Loughearne.—Sic inde seis' existen', p̄d' nup Rex, p lras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Westmonaster' 29 april' an' regni sui Anglie, &c. 9, concessit ALEX' HOME hered' & assign' s̄, imppet', ōia ult' recitat' p̄miss', cū ptin'.—Dict' Alex' Home, virtute lrarū patent' p̄d', seis' fuit de ōibʒ p̄miss' p̄d', cū ptin', ut de feod'; & sic seis', p fact' suū geren' dat' 20 jun' 1626, concessit dict' Joh' Home mil', ōia p̄miss', cū ptin', hend' & tenend' p̄fat' Joh' Home mil', hered & assign' suis, imppet'.—p̄fat' Joh', seis', ut de feod', de p̄miss', p fact' suū geren' dat' 16 aug' 1636, concessit ōia p̄miss', cū ptin', [ ] ad cert' us' & intencōn' in dict' fact' mencōnat'.—p̄fat' Joh' Home mil' obiit 26 sept' 1639.—Georg' Hume, baronet', ejus fil & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenebant^r & modo tenent^r de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', sub aññal' reddit' 48*l.* ster'.

(47) Ib' 23 Mar' 1639.

JAC' BALFOURE ar', defunct', in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de sepal' pcell' ter' sequen', viz. parv' quarter' de Irishe contin' 4 tat', quarter' de Ballyscroan 4 tat', quarter' de Mallyare 4 tat', quarter' de Killyhough 4 tat', Corleagh 1 tat', Carrowcondrinton 1 tat', Carrowlaghan 1 tat', Dromanye 1 tat', Crottane 1 tat', Gortaloyle 1 tat', Garralaugh 1 tat', Mallaghdon 1 tat', Laghnegoi 1 magn' tat', Dromerke & Tullyhalny 1 tat' & Fernardrum 1 tat'; qu' ōia p̄miss' vocat' sunt p nomen de Mounterfodohan: seis' fuit etiā de 2 tat' ter' vocat' Gegland & Derrycreagh, pcell' pporcōn' de Aghaland, de advocacōn & donacōn' vicar' de Drumvelly, ac de insul' de Inishgree, Inishline, Inishloght & Inishvragh.—Sic inde de tal' stat' seis' existen', p̄d' Jac' Balfoure, p fact' suū geren' dat' 3 feb' 1635, dimisit p̄miss' FRANCISC' GOULDSMITH de Graye's Inn in co' Middlesex infra regn' Anglie, & WIL HAMILTON ar', & hered suis, ad us' p̄fat' Jac' Balfoure, duran' vita sua natural', & post decessū ejus, ad us' Ann' Balfoure, tunc ux' p̄fat' Jac', p term vite s̄ natural', & post decessū p̄d' Ann', ad us' Archibald' Hamilton de Ballygally in co' Tyrone, ar', & Ann' Balfoure al' Waymes modo ux' p̄d' Archibald', & hered' de corporibʒ suis pcreat'.—p̄d' Jac' obiit mens' feb' 1635.—Alex' Balfoure, frater ejus & px' her', plen' etat' fuit tempore mortis sui p̄d', & maritat'.—p̄miss' p̄d', tempore confeccōn' dict' fact', & tempore mortis p̄fat' Jac' Balfoure ar', tenebant^r & modo tenent^r de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', & sub aññal' reddit' 8*l.* 10*s.* ster'.—WIL' COLE MIL' clamat tat' ter' de Malaghdon [ ] esse jus & heredit' s̄.

(48) Ib' [ ] 1639.

LEONARD' BLENERHASSETT nup de Castlehassett in co' Fermanagh, mil', defunct', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner', capital' dom', castr', bawn & ter' de Castlehassett p̄d', ac de sepal' vil', villat', ter', hamlet', quarter', ½ quarter', ballyboes, tat', ½ tat', sessiaghes & pcell' ter' sequen', viz. le tat' de Gortnequillin al' Gortnegullin in co' p̄d', contin', p estimacōn', 60 acr' & valen' p an' 10*s.*, le tat' de Dromore contin' 60 acr', Muckrish al' Mucknish 60 acr', Letter al' Letterkeene & Dromclony 60 acr', Clonecaha al' Cloncaha al' Cloncagh al' Clon[ ] Fendrom, Dromskynny & Tullyneshamer 60 acr', Tatmatabberard al' Tebo-rad, Crolane al' Cro[ ] Legnomariaghe, Camhollagh & Aghay, Derryneene & Dromnegallagh, 1 tat' contin' 60 acr', Ronskaha al' Ronskagh, [ ] & Skomehill 60 acr', Lissangell al' Lissingill 1 tat' contin' 60 acr', Aghegrewyn, Dromchullyn, Greaghskrynny & Clonymymue 1 tat' 60 acr', Oghill 60 acr', Cromynelme & Doughk[ ] 60 acr', Edenvehy, Glassmullagh & Covlaght 60 acr', Clony 60 acr', [ ] & Carnikineele 60 acr', Cullatagh 60 acr', Tyvickspeardy in co' p̄d' 60 acr', [ ]weeny 60 acr', Shranadarrow 60 acr', Clanarna al' Clonara 60 acr', le tat' de Edernagh 60 acr', le tat' de Dromchyne al' Dromkyne & Fartaghmaceger 60 acr', le sessiogh de Dromcorrick 20 acr', le sessiough de Siossedemore & Gossedebeg 20 acr', Agholeigh al' Agholeike 60 acr', le tat' de Ardvarnagh al' Ardnarnagh, Killeariagh & Dromgristen 60 acr', le tat' de Dromardhwye al' Dromard 60 acr', le tat' de Tullaghill 60 acr', Dromchony al' Dromhony 60 acr', Agharynagh 60 acr', Tullymackin al' Tullynegane 60 acr', Brenane & Aghegaffer 60 acr', le tat' de Tullycalbrick al' Tullycallrick 60 acr', le tat' de Dromgranis al' Dromrayne 60 acr', acr', le tat' de Cro[ ] 60 acr', ½ tat' de Dromchosse al' Dromcosse 30 acr', le tat' de Dromsawny al' Dromhawny & Cargeraghgreny 60 acr', Mullaghferny al' Mullaghkerny & Nettseier 60 acr', Cavancarragh 60 acr', le tat' de Rosses & Feddane 60 acr', le tat' de Edencleare al' Edenclare & Aghvickbryn al' Aghvickearin 60 acr', le tat' de Dromcoyimore & Dromcagh-ibeg 60 acr', le tat' de Mullamore, Dromginiffe, Gortgearny, Annaghy, Tullechare & Corcroghery 60 acr', le tat' de Lerga 60 acr', le tat' de Creevaghan 60 acr', le tat' de Doora, Edentecrona & Dronmegressen 60 acr', Dromrollagh & Dromquinny al' Dromhunny 60 acr', le tat' de Monemorish al' Monelewrish 60 acr', le tat' de Dromnearnagh, Farrarell, Dromkaquin & Drombaraghin 60 acr'; de sepal' insul' de Devinshbane, Enishmacchelle & Creevenishgriffe in Lougherne, 1 molendin' frument', cū aqu' curs' adinde spectan', in Doora, de gurgit' sup fluv' de Cash al' Letterkeene, & liba piscar' de Loughearne, de cur' baron' & cur' let' tenend' infra maner' p̄d', un' foro tenend' unoquoque die vener', aññatim, in vil' de Cash al' Letterkeene & 2 nundin', aññatim, tenend' apud dict' vil', 20 sept' & 20 maii.—Sic inde de tal' stat' seis' existen', p̄d' Leonard', 2 aug' 1634, p fact' suū indentat', concessit ROB' FLACK de Castlehassett clico, hered' & assign' s̄, imppet', p̄d' tat' de Mullochmore & Gortkeryn, cū ptin', reddend' inde aññatim, 40*s.* ster'.—p̄fat' Leonard', 24 feb' 1623, p al' fact' suū, concessit JER' EMERY hered' & assign' suis, imppet', le ½ tat' de Dromrolla, sub aññal' reddit' 20*s.* 4*d.* ster'.—p̄fat' Leonard', p al' fact' suū geren dat' 21 sept' 1627, dimisit ROB' YEATES, tat' de Edernagh, cū ptin', p term' 99 annor', si modo Mildred' Yeates ux' p̄fat' Rob', Joseph' Yeates filius, & Mar' Yeates filia p̄fat' Rob', vel aliquis eorū tam diu vixerint vel vixerit, sub aññal' reddit' 8*l.* ster'.—

p al' fact' geren' dat' 1 maii 1629, concessit ANTH' CHILDERHOWSE hered' & assign' suis, imppet', pcell' ter' vocat' Cornecree, sub añual' reddit' 1 porci, Anglice "one fatt hogg", vel in satisfaccõn' inde 6s. ster'.—p̄fat' Leonard', p agreament' sub manu sua geren' dat' 8 feb' 16[ ] tradidit [ ] Mc. OFFY executor' & assign' suis, le sessoagh de Dromclony, p term' 20 annor' [ ].—Concessit etiam JOH' VERNAM & THO' VERNAM, fil' p̄fat' Joh', executor', administrator' & assign' suis, tat' & pcell' ter' de Dromrane, [ ] tat' de Dromquinny, cũ ptin', WIL' SAVAGE hered' & assign' suis, imppet', sub añual' reddit' 13s. 4d.—Concessit etiam, 27 jun' 1637, THO' ADAMS de Dromkeene 1½ tat' de Dromkeene & Cahore, cũ ptin', a fest' s̃corũ Phillip' & Jacob' tunc ult' p̄terit', p term' 24 annor', sub añual' reddit' 13s. 4d.—p̄fat' Leonard', p al' fact' geren' dat' 4 sept' 1637, dimisit JOSEPH WALKER & Rob' Yeates "yeoman", executor', administrator' & assign' suis, medietat' 2 tat' de Ardvernagh & Farrarell, p term' 24 annorũ, sub añual' reddit' 8l. 10s.—p al' fact' geren' dat' 10 april' 1638, dimisit CHRIST' IRVINGE de Lowtherstowne, executor', administrator' & assign' suis, sepal' tat' & pcell' ter' de Agholeighill al' Agholeike & Tullaughill, p term' 99 annor', sub condicõn' redempcõn'.—p al' fact' geren' dat' 26 sept' 1638, dimisit JOH' MAXWELL de Quilles in co' p̄d' gen', executor', administrator' & assign' suis, le tat' de Dromardtony, cũ ptin', p term' 99 annor', sub añual' reddit' 3l. 10s. & sub condicõn' redempcõn' sup solucõn' sum' 100l. ster'.—p̄fat' Leonard', p script' suũ sub manu & sigil' suo, geren' dat' 4 maii 1637, posuit in morgag' JOH' BETTY de Ballysiellan, tat' de Ardverna & le ½ tat' de Farrarell, sub condicõn' redempcõn', sup solucõn' 80l. ster'.—THO' BLENERHASSETT nup de Edernagh, ar', pater p̄fat' Leonard', p fact' suũ indentat' geren' dat' 1 sept' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 13, concessit WIL' COPE de Killmayneham in co' Dub' gen', hered' & assign' s̃, imppet', 1 tat' de Aghegrewen & Dromcullen, 12 acr' juxta Crevinsh & 4 al' acr' juxta Creavinsh, sub añual' reddit' 15s. 4d. & al' reservacõn' in dict' fact' mencõnat'; & p̄fat' Wil' Cope, p se vel tenen' s̃, est modo in possession' p̄miss'.—p̄fat' Leonard' Blenerhassett mil', 17 maii 1639, condidit ult' voluntat' & testament' s̃, in script', cujus quidẽ tenor sequit^r in orig'.—obiit 20 maii 1639.—Audleus Blenerhassett ar', ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 6 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' de Roscaha al' Roscagh, Cashell, Sconcehill, Lissangell al' Lessingille, Cavancarragh, Crevinsh-Iland & Creevagh, & p̄d' vil', ter', &c. de Mulloghmore, Dromquillin, G[ ] Annaghy, Tullchane, Corrioghery, Tullycallbrick al' Tullycalbrick, Agherynagh, Monemorish al' Monenewrish, Dromearinsh, Oghill, Dromchony al' Dromhony, Corgaghyreny, Tullyecaken al' Tullynegan, Sh[ ] Terrowry, Lurga, Tatanataberd al' Teborad, Crolane al' Croilhane, Leignomareagh, Aghegrenyn, Dromchullyn, Greaghcruny, Clammime, Dromcorrick, Dromquinny al' Dromchunny, Dromrolloe, Agholeagh al' [ ] Mullaghferny al' Mullaghterny, [ ] Dromsawny al' Dromhawny, Comhollagh, Annoy, Iderryneeyn & Dromnegollagh, tempore mortis p̄fat' Leonard', tenebant' & modo tenent^r de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in lib̃o & comun' soccag'; & resid' p̄miss' tunc tenebant^r & modo tenent^r in capite p s̃vic' mil'.—Est debit' & solubil' Ri, ex õibʒ p̄miss', añual' reddit' 44l. 15s. 8d. ster'; & p p̄d' nundin' & fer' añual' reddit' 15s. ster'.—Deborah Hassett fuit legittim' ux' p̄fat' Leonard', & p̄d' Deborah adhuc in plen' vita existit & est dotabil' de p̄miss', put lex postulat.

(49) Ib' 21 Aug' 1640.

KEADAGH Mc. DONELL nup de Athloane in co' Roscommon gen', defunct', in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Corgillenenagh contin' ½ tat' ter' in co' Fermanagh.—Sic inde seis existen', p ult' voluntat' suã in script', geren' dat' 20 aug' 1638, divisit p̄miss', cũ ptin', nepot' suo Patric' Mc. Coll' Mc. Donnell, fil' Coll' Mc. Donnell defunct', fratr' p̄d' Keadagh, sub cert' condicõn' in dict' voluntat' expressʼ, viz. q̃d p̄d' Patric' Mc. Coll' solveret aut solvi faciet Ann' Boyle, de & ex p̄fic' & reddit' p̄miss', sum 30l. ster'.—p̄d' Keadagh obiit in mens' aug' 1638.—p̄fat' Patric' Mc. Coll', nepos ejus & px' her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenebant^r & modo tenent^r de Re ut de castr' suo Dub', in lib̃o & comun' soccag'.

(50) Ib' eod' die.

JAC' BUTLER nup de Belturbett in co' Cavan ar', defunct', & nup ward' Regis, in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner', castr', vil', &c. sequen', viz. maner' de Latryn, castr' de Castlecoole, & vil' & ter' de Killebricke al' Killmabrack, Gortraine al' Gort [ ] Lisswillreany, Aghnaholas, Teredart, Ennon, Killiachie, Tonaghdien, Aghowigeagh al' Aghogeagh, Mullagane, Shranyglasse al' Dromcleane, Mullaghbleany, Srawarren, Mullaghtegowny al' [ ] Legnegarriagh, Edenhorrey, Mulloghorglasse, Feagh al' Feugh, Agholoughe, Gortenagh, Lorganeboy al' Lorganboy, Lissnegoolegreene, Knockeagh, Esquillene al' Quillene, Mullaghnecloe, [ ]anagh, Karnenagh, Shrowes, Skrebagh, Lissanaghbrockus al' Drombrockus, Askell, Aghnehinghmore, Corrismore, Shamoly, Aghnehingbegge, Farredrome, Dromrallagh, Duliske, Kinneskishoghe, Mullaghne[ ] Gort[ ] Logmacaffrye, Lalatyfine, Aghahowkellye, Mullaghduffe, Lissgarten, Agharouskybegge, Agharouskymore, Dromergrese, Lissenrate, Clonel-tree al' Coneltree, Dromgon, Latrym, Derrevallyahan, Corrishemore, [ ] Esnekill, Killkarnan, Cormulloe, Killcalno, Clonkey, Carragh, Lissonadorke, Crenagh, Mullaghmullan, Mullanelecke, Mullomina, Clancoricke, Clonclaghie, Mullamichie, Knocknamuckloe, Cloncabey al' Cloncalligay, [ ]lanford, Mullywarren al' Mullaghwarren, Toneclogh, Clongowna, Derrebrache, Derrevollen, Mullabracke, Cavan, Derrone al' Derreny, Tattalomemore, Dromurchy, Tonemonues, Leggmackego, Tonycaffry, Lessduffe, insul' de Derrecerpe al' Derrecarpie in Loughearne, vil' de Dromany, Mulloghboy, Dromdony, Tonedrenan, Portecrosskenullan, & insul' de Galloe in Loughearne, Feugh al' Eneseugh, & insul' de Kenneneber in Loughearne p̄d', ac vil' vocat' Corlatis; ac etiã de maner' de Killespinan, & de vil' sequen', viz. Tonedronn al' Tonedonan al' Tonedernan, Cavancorragh, Mullaghbleane, Aghdrombetty, Knockore, Leatergrene, Trian, Bautdringe, Lettergene, Aghnesheragh, Glassmullagh, Aghalahard al' Agholahard, Sleaghan, Boherie, Gartteagh al' Gartleagh, Killespenan al' Killespinan, Lanefaren, Mullaghnehorne, Mullefada, Gortlare al' Gorteclare, Mullaghdenedae al' Mullaghtennant, Dromwillagh al' Dromnovilla, Dromreane al' Dromreany, Goberowe, Tonoghloe, [ ] Dromreane al' Dromreanyduffe, Dromgoole, Sramore, Tonaghlabonenefras, Dromcloare, Dromsassaricke, Mullaghned, Lissanakin al' Lisnecknocke, Tonaghwerry, Dromrearty, Killboy al' Kilboygh, [ ] Knockadaroe, Edenbockes, Killgarenebegge, Dromgoollannagh al' Dromgoollan, Gollagee, Killgarranmore, Leahinch al' Lehinchie, Derregonydaye, Cornerragh al' Cornebreany, Corwelsawnoe, Killvecran al' Killenecrans, Mulloughrudden, Killclonye, Aghenelaye, Killelahard al' Killehard, Knockanardamonye, Gortnecronie, Killturke, Glassdrominge, Killeard, Geaglam, Derrecreagh, Borts al' Ports, Aghnecrawly, Gobscuer al' Gobehore, insul' de Derrenishe, Derrebeggett, Crum, Mulleneshamor, Corleheny, Carrowran, Mullaghlasse, Mullenoher, Derremakeroe, Aghasoorden, Derregraine, Ardilloe, Aghadrum, Ardillac, Tonagh al' Crossiland al' Inishercke, Donedate al' Dowchate, Tonycarragh, Derrecorboe, Aghaknockgowran, Bunnmulloghrudie, Corlattone al' Corlatton, Cissneheane, Cornebrasse, Dromcroive, Forleagie, Dromkillue al' Dromquilla, Dromquillabegge, Kocknoher, insul' de Gobcorroloe al' Gobcorrelboe, & hamlet', heredit' & pcell' ter' de Mullagteteene, & Mullaghnecoagh, reputat' pcell' de Gobcorroloe p̄d', insul' de Blanishe & Inishfeuragh al' Inishfewraugh in Loughearne p̄d', ac lib̃a piscar' in aqua vel fluv' de Loghowter al' Owenmore, & Lougherne al' Owenfuinige; qu' õia p̄recitat' p̄miss' jacent in baron' de Coole in co' Fermanagh, & contin' p estimacõn' 3054 acr'.—Sic inde de tal' stat' seis' existen', p̄fat' Jac' Butler obtinebat ĩras pattent' de Re nunc, geren' dat', 9 sept' an' regni dict' Regis 15, de õibʒ p̄miss' p̄d', inter al', cũ ptin', p nomen de Castlebrinsley al' Castlecoole, hend' & tenend' p̄miss' p̄d', unacum ceter' ter', prefat' Jac' Butler hered' & assign' suis, imppet', ad solũ & propriũ us' Rob' dñi DILLON BARON' de KILKENNY-WESTE, Car' Coote mil' & baronet' un' de privat' consil' dict' Regis hujus regni Hibnie, & dñe Mar' Butler al' Brinsley, nup ux' Stephan' Butler mil', defunct', & hered' & assign' p̄fat' Rob' dñi Dillon & Car' Coote mil' & baronet', imppet', put p dict' ĩras pattent' appet.—p̄d' Rob' dñus Dillon, Car' Coote mil' & baronet' & dña Mar' Butler, p fact' s̃, in script', geren' dat' [ ] 1640, declaraver' us', intencõn' & p̄posit' concession' p̄d' ĩrarũ pattent' p̄fat' Jac' Butler, esse ad us' p̄d' Rob' dñi Dillon, Car' Coote mil' & baronet', & dñe Mar' Butler, & hered' & assign' p̄fat' Rob' dñi Dillon & Car' Coote, put p fact' p̄d' jur' in evidenc' ostens', & in quadã inquis' capt' apud vil' de Belturbett in co' Cavan 22 aug' 1640, mencõnat', plenius appet.—p̄fat' Jac' Butler, seis' existen' de õibʒ p̄miss' p̄d' put lex postulat, obiit ult' die jul' 1640.—Stephan' Butler, frater ejus & px' her', tunc fuit etat' 11 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss', viz. õia maner', castr', vil', villat', hamlet' pt, pcell', tat' & ter' sequen', viz. maner' de Latrym, & castr' de Castlecoole, Killebricke al' Killmabracke, Tonyhawreagh, Lisswillreany, Aghnaholas, Teredart, Ennon & Tonaghdien tenebant^r & modo tenent^r de Re, p s̃vic' mil' in capite, & in lib̃o & comun' soccag', & sub añual' reddit' p õibʒ p̄miss' 44l. 11s. ster'.—dña Mar' Butler, relict' p̄fat' Stephan' Butler mil', adhuc in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de õibʒ p̄miss', put lex postulat.

(51) Ib' 15 April' 1641.

ROB' LOFTUS MIL' & DOMINA ELINOR ux' ejus, in jure

dict' Elinor', & Ann' Ruish sororis p̄d' Elinor', & un' soror' & co-hered' Tho' Ruish ar', defunct', & modo ux' Georg' Wentworth mil', seis' fuer' de vil' & ter' de Lisdrom al' Lisdromau in co' Fermannagh, contin', p estimacon', 1 tat', & de rector' de Aghaveagh in co' p̄d', cū ōibȝ decim', alterag', obvencon' & al' emolument' eidē spectan'.—p̄d' Rob' Loftus mil', dna Elinor' ejus ux', & Ann' Ruish, in term' sci Hillar' an' regni Regis nunc 11, in cur' dict' Regis de comun' banco Hibnie, levaver' finē sur cognizance de droit come ceo, de p̄miss' p̄d', ac de al' ter' & decim' in co' Monaghan; qui quidē finis levat' fuit ad cert' us' specificat' in quibȝdā indentur' geren' dat' 10 nov' 1635, & fact' inter p̄d' Rob' Loftus, p nomen Rob' Loftus de Mounsterevan in co' Killdar' mil', dnā Elinor' ux' ejus, & p̄d' Ann' Ruish ex una pt', & Georg' Radcliffe de Overtorpe in co' Yorke mil', & Georg' St. George de Dromruske in co' Leytrim mil', ex alter' pt', put p p̄d' indentur', in alter' inquis' capt' apud vil' de Clownish in co' Monaghan 16 april' 1641 menconat', appet.—p̄d' dna Elinor' obiit 27 maii 1639.—p̄d' Rob' Loftus mil' obiit 25 oct' 1640.—p̄miss' devener' Hen' Lofus, fil' & her' de corpore p̄d' dne Elinor' Loftus, qui fuit etat' 5 annor' tempore mortis p̄fat' Rob' patris sui p̄d', & non maritat.'—p̄d' Hen' Loftus, seis' ut de feod' talliat' sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo legittime pcreat', &c. obiit, sine exit' de corpore suo pcreat', 9 nov' 1640.—Ann' Loftus est sola fil' & her' de corpore p̄d' dne Elinor' Loftus, pcreat' p p̄d' Rob' Loftus mil', qu' quidē Ann' fuit etat' 14 annorū & 3 mens', tempore mortis p̄d' Hen' fratris sui, & non maritat.'—dna Mar' Jephson al' Ruishe, nup ux' Francisc' Ruishe mil', defunct', adhuc in plen' vita existit, & est dotabil' de p̄miss'; qu' p̄miss', cū divers' al' ter' & decim' in co' Monaghan, tenebant' & modo tenent' de Re nunc, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', sub añual' reddit' 3*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*

(52) Ib' eod' die.

DONALD Mc. CAHELL Vally MAGUIRE nup de Brahagh in co' Fermannagh gen', defunct', in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil', villat', hamlet' & ter' sequen', viz. Brockaghbohowny 1 magn' tat', Dromlaghin, Cornecully & Mayneskragh 1 magn' tat', Lisrahallan, Oughtigillan & Monynervore 1 magn' tat', Derryhawlaght ½ magn' tat', Clondaragh & Skrin 1 magn' tat', Cullin, Sralastee, Carrickebayagher & Aghentample ½ magn' tat', & Srakeele ½ magn' tat'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p fact' suū geren' dat' 23 sept' 1618, concessit ōia p̄miss', cū suis ptin', Joh' O'Corrigan de Devenish in co' p̄d' gen', & Cormack Mc. Manes de Brockag gen', & hered' suis, ad us' & intencon' in dict' fact' specificat', put p p̄d' fact', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—p̄d' Donald' Mc. Cahill, p fact' suū geren' dat' 1 aug' 1638, concessit fil' suo Donald' oge Maguire gen' & hered' suis, imppet', ⅔ de Clonderagh & Skrine, 26½ acr' in Cullin & Sralastee, & 30 acr' in le tat' de Carrigbayagher & Aghentample; put p p̄d' fact', cujus quidē tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—p̄d' Donald' Mc. Cahill obiit 17 mar' 1640.—Edm' Maguire, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss', tempore confeccon p̄d' fact' prius menconat', tenebant' de nup Re Jac', ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', & sub añual' reddit' 3*l.* 4*s.* ster'; & tempore confeccon' ult' recitat' fact', & tempore mortis p̄d' Donald' Mc. Cahill, tenebant' & modo tenent' de nunc Re, p eandē tenur', & sub dict' añual' reddit'.—Margaret' ny Mc. Guire fuit legittim' ux' p̄d' Donald' Mc. Cahill, & p̄d' Margaret' in plen' vita existit, & est dotabil' de ōibȝ p̄miss', put lex postulat.

(53) Ib' eod' die.

JAC' HYGATE nup EPISC' de KILLFENORA, defunct', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de pva pporcon' ter' de Gortgannon in co' Fermanagh, & de vil' & ter' sequen', viz. Knockmackeagan contin', p estimacon', ⅔ tat' ter', Derrymoylan 1⅓ tat', Tawnattebulgee ⅔ tat', Gortspravane 1 tat', Tawnakill ⅔ tat', [ ] ⅔ tat', Gortgannon 1 tat', Mullaghhenegawnogh ⅔ tat', Lissnesellett ⅔ tat', Cossrinagh 1 tat', Droma ⅔ tat', [ ] ⅔ tat', Ratoyle ⅔ tat', Cossleagh ⅔ tat', Carrowriehowra al' Carnehone ⅔ tat', Agharrowskye ⅔ tat', [ ] 1 tat', Derrymeene 1 tat', Boywhossat 1⅓ tat' & Lissnemallaght ⅔ tat', qu' ōia contin', in tot', p estimacon', 1000 acr', & valent p an' 5*l.*—p̄d' nup episc', p fact' suū geren' dat' 1 sept' 1631, concessit Ric' Morse de Dromulloe in co' p̄d' clico, sepal' pcell' ter' sequen', viz. Artonagh al' Arthownagh contin' ½ pv' tat', [ ] al' Mollanabreeye ½ pv' tat', pcell' tat' de Lishuesheled, & pcell' de Gortspravem al' Gortsprunvam nunc divis' & sepat' inter p̄d' Ric' Morse & quendā Tho' Lane, hend' eidē Ric' Morse executor' & assign' suis, p term' 47 annor', sub quodā añual' reddit' put p fact' p̄d', cujus quidē tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—p̄d' nup episc', 11 dec' 1635, p al' fact' suū, concessit Jac' Hygate fil' s̄, & Thomasin' ux' ejus, & hered' suis, pcell' ter' de Corne[ ] contin' 1 tat', Agharuskie 1 tat', Clangawnagh 1 tat', & Ratoyle & Drombalye 1½ tat', ad cert' us' in dict' fact' specificat', put p dict' fact', cujus quidem tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—p̄d' nup episc', 11 dec' 1635, p al' fact' suū, concessit p̄d' Jac' Heygate & hered' suis, tat' & pcell' ter' de Der[ ]enny, ad cert' us' in dict' fact' specificat', put p dict' fact', cujus quidē tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—p̄d' nup episc', 1 maii 1637, p al' fact' suū, concessit Jac' episc' Clogheren' & Eliz' Spotteswood ux' ejus, Joh' Hygate al' fil' p̄d' episc' de Killfenora & [ ] Parkins filie p̄d' Eliz' Spotteswood, & hered' suis, ōia p̄d' vil', villat', hamlet', tat' & pcell' ter' de Knockinkegan, Derrymolan, Tawnatibolye, Gortsprabane, Gortrah, Killecrenan, Tawnakill, Mullahynygawnaghkillkerck, Gort[ ] Lissneshellid, Arthonagh, Mullanybride, Cosrinagh, Cosleagh, Drombolge, Ratoyle, Droma, Clongawnagh, Corrohora al' Cornihene, Agharasky, Killmore, Derrymeny & Boywhossett, ad cert' us' in dict' fact' specificat', put p dict' fact', cujus quidē tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—p̄d' nup episc' de Killfenora obiit ult' die april' 1638.—p̄d' Joh' Heygate, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄d' Jac' Hygate obiit 20 jul' 1639.—Thomasin' Heygate, ejus filia & her', tunc fuit etat' 5 annor', & non maritat'.—Rex nunc, p lras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Dub' 28 sept' an' regni dict' Regis nunc 15, concessit p̄miss' in hac inquis' menconat', cū ptin', p̄fat' Joh' Heygate hered' & assign' suis, imppet', put p dict' lras patent' appet.—p̄d' Joh' Heygate obiit ult' die maii 1640.—Jac' Heygate, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 1 an' & 6 mens', & non maritat'.—Thomasin' Heygate fuit ux' legittim' p̄d' Jac' Hygate, & dict' Thomasin' adhuc in plen' vita existit, & maritat' est Car' Manyng gen'.—Jan' Hygate fuit ux' legittim' p̄d' Joh' Hygate, & dict' Jan' etiam in plen' vita existit.—p̄miss', tempore confeccon' sepal' fact' p̄d', & tempore dict' sepal' obit', tenebant' de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', & in capite p s̄vic' mil', sub añual' reddit' in orig' menconat'.

(54) Ib' 1 April' [ ]

JAC' HYGATE nup episc' de Kilfenora, defunct', in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de pva pporcon' ter' de Gort[ ] in co' Fermanagh, ac de vil', tat' & pcell' ter' sequen', viz. Knokinkegan ⅔ tat', Derrymoylan 1⅓ tat', Tawnattobulgee ⅔ tat', Gortprabane 1⅓ tat', [ ] ⅔ tat', Mullahenegowanagh ⅔ tat', Gortgannon 1 tat', Lisnesellett ⅔ tat', Cossrinagh 1 tat', Ratoile ⅔ tat', Cossleagh ⅔ tat', Droma ⅔ tat', [ ] Carownehowra al' Cornehowe ⅔ tat', AghDrowsky ⅔ tat', Killmoree 1 tat', Derryneene 1 tat', Boywhofatt 1⅓ tat', & Lisnemallaght ⅔ tat', qu' ōia sunt pcell' dict' pporcon' ter' de Gort[ ].—Sic inde de tal' stat seis', p̄d' nup episc', p fact' suū geren' dat' 1 maii 1617, concessit p̄miss' JOH' HIGATE & JAN' PERKINS ux' dict' Joh', p & duran' vit' eorū natural', & vit' natural' eorū diutius viven', & post eorū decessū hered' eorū pcreat', & p defectu tal' hered', tunc hered' dict' Joh' Hygate, & p defect' tal' hered', tunc rectis hered' p̄fat' nup episc', hered' & assign' suis, imppet'; put p dict' fact', qu' sequit' in orig', appet.—Postea, viz. ult' die april' 1638, p̄fat' nup episc' obiit.—p̄d' Joh' Hygate, in dict' fact' menconat', est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Joh' tunc fuit plen' etat'.—p̄miss', tempore confeccon' dict' fact', & tempore mortis' p̄fat' nup episc', tenebant' & modo tenent' de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag'——Ann' Hygate al' Blake fuit legittima ux' p̄fat' nup episc' de Kilfenora.

(55) [ ]

JAC' nup REX, p lras s̄ patent' geren' dat' apud Dub' 12 maii an' regni sui Anglie, &c. 11, concessit JOH' SEDBOROUGH gen' hered' & assign' suis, imppet', pporcon' ter', p general' supvision' ōiū ter' in co' Fermanagh nup capt', vocat' "the smale pporcon of Latger", jacen' in baron' de Clankellie, & co' p̄d'; ac ōia ter', ten' & heredit', pcell' ejusdē pporcon', in vel infra sepal' vil', villat', quarter', hamlet', balliboes & tat' ter' sequen', viz. Colenemerrow ⅔ tat', Derrymore ⅔ tat', Dromornie ⅔ tat', Ratinye 1⅓ tat', Lysnegoland 1⅓ tat', ter' Owen O'Calmadon ⅓ tat', Lattgar ⅔ tat', Mullaneloghoge ⅔ tat', Kilka ⅔ tat', Tawnategormorn ⅔ tat', Drombelan ⅔ tat', Cornorgeagye ⅔ tat', Balliaghaquill ⅔ tat', Aghadromsillagh 1⅓ tat', Tatenegeragh ⅔ tat', Tateneconnyll ⅔ tat', Dromsowre ⅓ tat', Boyssallowghe 1⅓ tat', Golan ⅔ tat', Knappa ⅔ tat', Dromsough ⅔ tat', Kyllrude ⅔ tat', & Cornemuekle ⅔ tat', cū ptin', qu' ōia attingunt, in se, ad 1000 acr', sub hac condicon' tamen, q̄d si p̄d' Joh' hered' vel assign' sui, vel eorū aliquis, alienarent seu alienaret dimitterent seu dimitteret, p̄miss' p̄d', seu aliq' inde pcell', alicui pson' seu aliquibȝ psonis, existen' mer' Hibnic', aut alicui al' pson', vel aliquibȝ al' psonis, qu' infra 1 an' ante tal' dimission' seu alienacon' non p̄starent vel non p̄staret jurament', vocat' Anglice "the oathe of supremacie," tunc dict' lre patent', quoad hujusmod' pt' & pcell' p̄miss' sic alienat' seu dimis', vac' essent, & nullius in lege vigoris.—p̄d' Joh' Sudborroughe, postea, scilicet, 20 maii an' regni dict' nup Regis 11, dimisit HUG' Mc. ART MAGUIRE, pcell' ter' vocat' Lysnegoland, Ratmye, Derrymore, Colenemarowe & Dromawghe; TIRLOGH moyle Mc. GWIRE tat' sive pcell' ter' vocat' Ahadromsyllaghe Mullaneloghogie, Bossallaghe, Tatenegeraghe, Dromsoughe, Balleaghaquill, Golan & Tatene-

connill; ROSSE Mc. GILPATRICKE MAGWIRE tat' sive pcell' ter' vocat' Kyllrude, Cornegeagye, Kyllka, Townategorman, Drombeban, Latgair & Owen O'Calmadon; qu' quidē Hug', Tirlogh moyle & Rosse Mc. Gilpatricke in p̄miss' intraver', & fuer' inde, respective, possessionat', usque ad 9 aug' tunc px' sequen'.—p̄d' Hug', Tirlogh & Rosse fuer', mer' Hibnic'; & p dict' dimission' p̄d' Joh' Sudburroughe, quoad p̄d' sepal' tat' sive pcell' ter', dict' condicon' in p̄d' lris patent' mencōnat' fregit & violavit.—p̄d' Joh' postea, scilicet, 20 feb' an' regni dict' nup Regis Jac' 24, p indentur' suā concessit HUG' STOKES gen', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', p̄d' tat' sive pcell' ter' vocat' Owen O'Callmadon, Tawnatagormar, Kyllkas, Cornegeagye, Drombelan, Kyllrude, Latgair & 4 acr', pcell' de Ratynie & Dromawghe, cū ōibȝ suis ptin'.—p̄d' Hug' Stokes, non p̄stabat jurament' p̄d'.—p̄fat' Hug', postea, scilicet, 22 feb' an' regni Regis nunc 11, dimisit, p term' 1 an', p̄d' sepal' tat' sive pcell' ter' ult' recitat' HUG' Mc. ART Mc. GUIRE, & ROSSE Mc. GILPATRICK Mc. GWIRE, mer' Hibnic', p quā quidē dimission', quoad dict' sepal' tat' sive pcell' ter', p̄d' Hug' Stokes condicon' p̄d' in dict' lris patent' mencōnat', fregit & violavit.—p̄d' Joh' Sudburroughe de resid' p̄miss' seis' existen', postea, concessit RIC' ELLIS, hered' & assign' suis, p̄d' tat' sive pcell' ter' vocat' Ballyaghaquill & Dromsoughe.—p̄d' Ric' Ellis, postea [ ] concessit p̄d' tat' sive pcell' ter' CLINTON' MAUNDE, hered' & assign' suis.—p̄d' Ric' Ellys & Clynton' Mawnde non p̄stabant dict' jurament'.—p̄d' Clynton', sic seis' existen', postea, scilicet, 1 aug' an' p̄d', dimisit p term' 1 an', p̄d' tat' sive pcell' ter', ROSSE Mc. GILPATRICK Mc. GUIRE, existen' mer' Hibnic'.—p̄d' Joh' Sudborroughe, 8 jun' 1613, concessit EDW' SIPTHORPE ar', hered' & assign' suis, p̄d' tat' sive pcell' ter' vocat' Dromsare, Aghe-Dromsyllaghe, Boysallowe, Golan, Tatenegeragh, Mullaneloghoge & Tate-Connell; & p̄d' Edw' Sipthorpe dimisit p̄miss' sepal' pson', p term' 71 annor'.—pcell' de Agherdromsillоughe, Boysallowe, Mullaneloghoge & Tatanegaraghe sunt in possession' ROB' ALLEN & FAYTHEFULL TEATE cleric', & assign' s̄; & pcell' de Tateneconnell & Golan & Deronisur sunt in possession' CHRIST' GASCOIGNE & assign' s̄.—p̄d' Edw' Sipthorpe obiit.—Christ' Sipthorpe mil', frater & px' her' p̄d' Edw', in p̄miss' ult' p̄recitat' intravit, & fuit inde seis', ut de feod'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p̄d' Christ' dimisit p̄d' tat' sive pcell' ter' ult' p̄recitat' ROB' NEWCOMEN, ar', executor' & assign' suis, p term' 80 annor', si Ann' Newcomen ux' dict' Rob' Newcomen, & relict' dict' Edw' Sipthorpe, tam diu vixerit.—p̄d' Christ' Sipthorpe, p indentur' suā geren' dat' 12 maii an' regni Regis nunc 4, concessit remaner' p̄miss' WIL' STAMERS gen', hered' & assign' suis; qui quidē Wil' Stamers, p indentur' suā geren' dat' 12 feb' an' p̄d', concessit' p̄d' tat' sive pcell' ter', p̄recitat', dict' Rob' Allen gen', & Faithfull Teate clico, hered' & assign' suis, ac hered' & assign' supviven' eorū.—p̄d' Edw' Sipthorpe, Christ' Sipthorpe mil', Rob' Newcomen, Wil' Stamers & Christ' Gascoigne non p̄stabant jurament' p̄d'.—p̄fat' Christ' Gascoigne dimisit' p̄d' tat' sive pcell' ter' vocat' Tateconnell, Gallan & Dromsur REDMOND Mc. OWEN Mc. GWIRE, & ROSSE Mc. GUIRE, existen' mer' Hibnic', p term' 1 an'.—p̄d' Joh' Sudburrough, de resid' p̄miss' seis' existen', postea, scilicet, 20 dec' an' regni dict' nup Regis 10, concessit RADULPH' DAYE, hered' & assign' suis, tat' sive pcell' ter' de Cornemucklye; qui quidē Radulph', postea concessit p̄d' tat' Stephan' Allen ar', hered' & assign' suis.—p̄d' Radulph' Daye & Stephan' Allen non p̄stabant jurament' p̄d'.—p̄fat' Stephan' dimisit p̄d' tat' ter' JOS' DICKINSON, p term' 21 annor; quiquidē Jos' dimisit illā EDW' Corraghe Mc. GWIRE, existen' mer' Hibnic' p spac' 1 an'.—p̄d' Joh' Sudburroughe concessit FRANCISC' SUDBURROUGHE, nup ux' Petr' Sudburroughe defunct', fil' & her' apparent' dict' Joh', & Barbar' Sudburroughe fil' & her' dict' Petr', maner' de Mount-Sudburroughe al' Latgarr, cū ptin'; nec non tat' sive pcell' ter' vocat' Lysnegoland, tat' vocat' Fatinye, tat' vocat' Dromawghe, tat' vocat' Colonemarrowe & tat' vocat' Derrymore, ac etiā ōia al' ter', ten' & heredit' quecūque dict' Joh' Sudburroughe, jacen' in dict' co' Fermannaghe, habend' p̄fat' Francisc' & assign' suis, duran' vita sua natural', & post mortē dict' Francisc', tunc p̄fat' Barbar' Sudborroughe & hered' de corpore suo pcreand', & p defect' tal' hered' tunc rectis, hered' dict' Joh' Sudburroughe, imppet'; pvis' tamen q̄d p̄d' Joh' Sudburroughe & Elinor' ux' ejus, bene, pacifice & quiete haberent p̄d' maner', cū ōibȝ cur', pfic', &c. quibȝcunque; ac etiā tat' sive pcell' ter' vocat' Dromawghe, pcell' vocat' Clonemarrowe, & pcell' vocat' Derrymore, duran' vit' natural' dict' Joh' & Ellinor' ux' ejus; reservan' HUG' STOKES hered' & assign' suis, 1 mes' & 4 acr' ter', existen' pcell' de Rathinye & Dromawghe p̄d', reddend' inde añuatim 20s. ster'.—p̄d' Joh' Sudburroughe concessit JOH' TYBBALLS yeoman, hered' & assign' suis, imppet', p̄d' tat' sive pcell' ter' vocat' Knappa.—p̄d' Joh' Tybballs obiit, & dict' tat' ter' descendebat THO' TYBBALLS, fil' ejus & hered'; qui in possession' p̄d' ter' intravit, & fuit & adhuc est inde seis', in dnico suo ut de feod', sibi & hered' suis, imppet'.—p̄d' Joh' & Thō' Tybballs non p̄stabant jurament' p̄d'.—p̄fat' Joh' & Thō' dimis' p̄d' tat' sive pcell' ter' de Knappa FERDORAGH MAGWIRE, mer' Hibnic'; p quā, condicon' in p̄d' lris patent' mencōnat' freger' & violaver'.—p̄d' Hug' Stockes est reputat' tenen' de heredit' p̄d' tat' sive pcell' ter' vocat' Owen O'Callmadon, Tawnatagorman, Kyllka, Cornegeaghe, Drombelan, Killrude, Latgarr & 4 acr', pcell' de Ratyne & Dromaughe.—p̄d' Clynton Mawnd est reputat' tenen' de heredit' p̄d' tat' sive pcell' ter' vocat' Ballyaghaquill & ter' vocat' Dromsure, Aghadromsilloughe, Boyssullowe, Gollan, Tatenegaraghe, Mulloneloghoge & Tate-Connell.—p̄d' Stephan' Allen est reputat' tenen' p̄d' tat' sive pcell' ter' vocat' Cornemuckle.—TOB' VEYSIE & Francisc' ux' ejus, sunt reputat' tenen' p̄d' tat' sive pcell' ter' vocat' Lysnegolan & Tatinye, duran' vita natural' p̄d' Francisc', remaner' inde p̄fat' Barbar' Sudburroughe & hered' de corpore dict Barbar' pcreand', &c. ut supra.—p̄d' Joh' Sudburroughe mortuus est, & p̄d' Elinor', vid' ejus, est reputat' tenen' de maner' & p̄d' tat' sive pcell' ter' vocat' Dromawhe, Coolenemarrowe & Derrymore.—p̄d' sepal' tat' sive pcell' ter' vocat' sunt p al' & divers' nōia, & hent & tempore cujus contrar' memor' hoīū non existit huer' divers' pcell' ter', Anglice, vocat' "barris & mountaynes", eisdē ptin', & cū eisdē semp occupat', & ut pcell' eorūdē reputat', viz. Dromsure cognoscit' p nomen de Dromsude; Aghi-Dromsilla cognoscit' p nomen de Aghadromsye, & het divers' pcell' ter vocat' "barrs & mountaynes" eidē pcell' ptin' [ ]Eneskeage, Camran, Carignaveighe & Carignakillaghe; p̄d' pcell' ter vocat' Boisallaghe, cognoscit' p nomen de Derriwilt, [ ] Corloghloone, Gorgomonaghe, Knockadrine, Greagh Mc. Reise & Dowlargye; pars p̄d' pcell' ter' de Tatenegeraghe, vocat' Killegorman; [ ] cognoscit' p nomen de Cornymughe & p̄d' pcell' de Tate-Conill het medietat' quarūdē bar' & montan' vocat' Knockhugh Macrony, pars pcell' de [ ] vocat' Knockaclare & Knockatonye, p̄d' pcell' ter' vocat' Tawnategorman, het quandā pec' bar' & montan' vocat' Dyrenelackhie, [ ] ter' de Killca het quandā pec' bar' & montan' vocat' Direloman; pcell' de Dromleland het quandā pec' bar' & montan' vocat' Doone, [ ] bar' & montan' vocat' Esklaghoutra & Esklagh-eitra; pcell' de Latgar het quasdā pcell' bar' & montan' vocat' [ ] & Aghtedonnell; Dromsough het quasdam pcell' bar' & montan' vocat' Corynaghe & Corkillbryde pcell' de [ ] cognit' est p nomen de Aghaquill; pcell' de Coolenemarrowe het quasdā pcell' bar' & montan' vocat' Tatenaghmyne, Esauyllin, [ ] het quasdā pcell' bar' & montan' vocat' Esquillynebane & Dyvan-bane; pcell' de Dromaughe het quasdā pcell' ter' bar' & montan' vocat' Knocklegan, Knockomurphy, Knockocurrye, Edrynatemacon & Knocklossebegg; pcell' de Lisnegoland het quasdā pcell' ter', bar' & montan [ ] Keshane, Knockatege, Tonatruskie, Killemeonagh, Knockatubber, Druteynye, Mullagh [ ] Mullomewna, Knockaterni & Monyfloyde; pcell' de Ratyne het quasdā pcell' bar' & montan' vocat' Eskreabagh, Lonnadurcan, Knockalossedmore, Derreneglecke, Knock-Mc. Ronye & Knockrawyne; pcell' de Coolenemarrowe existen' ⅔ tat' de Dromough, ⅔ ter' Owen O'Calmodan, Boyssallagh 1½ tat', & Latgarr ⅔ tat' &c. sunt idon' & convenien' fore concedend' incolis sive indigenis patrie p̄d', & non excedunt ¼ pt' dict' pporcōn' de Latgarr.—A tempore concession' ejusdē pporcōn' eidē Joh' Sedborrough, edificat' fuit sup tat' vocat' Lisnegoland, mur' ter', Anglice, "a bawne of earth", fact' p dict' Joh' & ejus assign', altitudine 12 ped' & 240 ped' in circuit', ac intra eandē edificat' fuer' 20 Anglican' dom', & Anglican' incol' in eisdē inhabitant', cū famil' suis.—p̄d' pporcō de Lattgarr het met' & fines ut sequit', viz. [ ] ter' dni Maguire baron' de Eniskillen, [ ] ter' Edm' Flowerden ar', orien' vers'; & ter' Hug' Wirrall mil', occiden' vers'.

Tempore CAR. II. Regis.

(1) Eniskillen 1 Feb' an' 13.

BRYAN' Mc. GWYRE nup de Tullaghweyley in co' Fermanagh ar', defunct', in vita sua fuit seis', ut de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Insolaghagesse contin' 5 acr', Carrowey al' Tullaghwoly, Terenelagha, Cornegrettan, Derroyownyne, Llingaroff, Anaghrane al' Crow & Lillreum, contin', p estimacon', 100 acr', & valen' p an' 40s. Ballynamasanagh, Direyoboggye, Edenrarooame, Greaghnagonaghguleyme, Leime, Leiekill, Edenbane, Tilliolthew, Kilgrew, Tatenemagre, & Knockhigoghonty contin' 40 acr', valen' p an' 20s. Unrough al' Omrulk, Benadegan, Dereyother, Enaghlassyg, Brommeackfean, Lettoerbeilley, Coraduinny, Gleargh isse, Thinglaskan, Knocbetamone & Napoltane contin'

60 acr' valen' p an' 30s. Leaghtagillemunroe, Cornatonell, Baeg-her, Colecranagha, Corsueley, Corhee, Emognid, Gleangre, Jey-nens, Glannakelley, Skeoyhlyth & Tearganaspinck contin' 70 acr' valen' p an' 40s. Leaghtrashtasnenuck-phelime, [ ] Edenmore, Price [ ] Kildrome, Cornereagh, Tull-gneglegge, Letter al' Letteny, Baullkayne, Carnahaielagh, Eden-hane, Corheeremenynet & Fergreaghnambrouke contin' 50 acr' valen' p an', [ ] Killkee, Colla, Tohogilleucloisee, Clar-honagh, Gwillemy, Icarrowill, Lurgarrase, Ardgraghon, Cor-coffie, Lissleehee & Der [ ] contin' 40 acr' valen' p an' 20s. jacen' in Tircanade; & etiā de oībȝ vil' & ter' de Leachaghbeey, ac etiā de ½ pt' de ½ quarter' de Drumduffe & Lysmele, vocat' Weagh contin' 40 acr' valen' p an' 20s. vil' & ter' de Clonbessee, Leanarnagh Mac Grirare al' Halkilllyomtha, Monyganragam & Garrowkill contin' 50 acr' valen' p an' 20s. ¼ pt' tat' in Aughane-glacke, ter' & ten' de Edamore, Closse al' Crosse, ¼ pt' 2 magn' tat' de Mallaghsillogagh vocat' Clenekiltan, Aghonagh & Moyne-gilleway contin' 40 acr' valen' p an' 20s. 1/12 de le tat' sive pcell' ter' vocat' Agharosslomcke & Gorteneconnell, vil' de Doonslaw, Macroisse, Indoonelisserattassogh, Ingarranebane, Ceirebeatree, Greaghnashemeare, Intomoare, Carrowmaie al' Carroore, Ceaga-toottran & Cormore, contin' 100 acr' valen' p an' 50s. & Knockne-cloithee, Gartareish, Brydawla, Carrkinhim, Tannydarragh, Banamhully, Carnucke al' Canantully & Cornicke, contin' 60 acr' valen' p an' 40s. cū ptin'.—Sic seis', p̄d' Bryan' obiit 24 april' 1655.—Coocannaught Mc. Gwire, nepos ejus & px' her', tunc fuit etat' 7 annor', vel eo circiter, & nunc est etat' 12 annor', vel eo circiter, & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenebantr & modo tenentr de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil', sub aῡal' reddit' 26*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.*

(2) Ib' 9 April' 1662.
ALLAN COOKE nup de civitat' Dub' ar', defunct', & [ ] ux' ejus, in vit' suis, seis' fuer', ut de feod', de maner' de Maner-Higate, cū ptin', jacen' in baron' de Clankelly in co' Fermanagh, contin' 100 acr', & valen' p an' 10*l.* ster'.—Sic inde de tal' stat' seis', dict' Allan, ult' die dec' 1641, vel eo circi-ter, & dict' [ ] ux' ejus, ult' die maii 1643, vel eo circiter, obier'.—Edw' Cooke ar', fil' dict' Allan', & [ ] ux' ejus, sunt her' oīu p̄miss'—p̄d' Edw' fuit etat' 5 annor', tempore mortis patris sui, & etat' 7 annor' tempore *mortis matris* sui, & non maritat'.—p qu' s̄vic', vel sub quant' aῡal' reddit' dict' maner' & p̄miss', cū ptin', tenebantr vel modo tenentr jur' *ignor'*.

(3) Ib' *eod' die.*
RODOLPH' GORE nup de Magherebegge in co' Donegall baronet', defunct', in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de oībȝ vil', villat', hamlet', quarter', tat', balliboes, pcell' ter', ter', ten' & here-dit' sequen', viz. Largyloughsharke, Cavanagha, Aghanaghe, Og-macauley, Nassernan, Mullanenahay, [ ]avaghne-conteney, Drumburghussemore, Eisraconwey, Eskeregarr, Knock-tegill, Drumbrughussebegg, Glassdruman, Tonaghamarte, Creagh-aneaghe, Largeleagh, Carrick, Cavanaghcrosse, Drumgaher-coulbrucke, Kilternan, Edenecrutton, Cavanagalgreene, Fortagh, Barragh, Derryhora, Ternenamuntery, Mullaghnemullederga, Lanarieagh, Derrymacbirnaske, Baccanecarte, Fearrenallane, Terrickbashaine, Leggakneaghta, Corcroghroe, Dromonanagh, Mulloebracka, Tulloghmaghre, Drumdonemore, Drumdronebegg, Bahon, Fahart, Lurgaboy, Mullenamucke, Tonegammuske, Lis-salohane, Kartkinnadde, Mullenare, Tattemaccalltategarr, Ter-revanvame, Crossemacthomas, Drumbadad, Carranecunry, Ter-bocanae, [ ]ullemoe, Lisreagh, Derreclenan, Aghanavinshone, Cullegagh, Derenegall, Glassedrumnand, Cor-namucklagh, Drumdonoghoe, Lisslasland, Cornagore, Glawe, Tatenedremall, Tatenamullaght, Mullebrillace, Lisbelae, Agha-eddertaglasse, Clowney, Fanagarny, Gortine Farnaght, Cloghe-gall al' Cloghogall, Creagh O'Cullean, Knowagbebegg, Leaneane, Aghavea, Bowtermanmore, Bowtermanbegg, Derrelane, Ard-cloane, Killeigh al' Kille, Cartrowe, Cloancastelley, Knockmud-derly, Derevnagan, Lallowe, Cavancelle, Boanenyerreleagha, Cavangealgrean, Allybonae, Shancogh al' Shancoagh, Carricke-vamrock, Keane, Grady, Lanskull, Gortaraha, Clanbeg, Car-rowkeele, Magorahoe, Barnesmore, Barnesbegg, Legneknaghte, Seltonmore, Laghtahoudevae, Derekill, Creaghnatinhoe, Sen-tonsoarly, & 1 insul' in Lougherne vocat' Mc. Manus' iland, cū oībȝ al' ter', ten' & heredit' p̄miss' p̄d' spectan', vel cū eisdē vel cū aliq' pt' eorundē usitat', occupat' vel gavis', vel reputat' ut pt' vel pcell' eorundē, advocacōn' eccliarū & expedic' ad guer' solumodo except'; qu' oīa ter', ten' & heredit' p̄menc̄onat' cū ptin', sunt jacen' in co' Fermanagh, & contin' 890 acr', & val' p an' 80*l.* 10*s.* ster'.—Sic inde de tal' stat' seis' existen', p̄d' Radolph', 25 mar' 1642, vel eo circiter, obiit.—Wil' Gore baronet', fil' & her' dict' Radolph', fuit etat' *mens'*, vel eo circiter, tempore mortis patris sui, & nunc est etat' 20 annor', vel eo circiter, & non maritat'.—[ ] vid' dict' Radolph', est vivens & maritat', & dotabil' est de oībȝ p̄miss'.—oīa ter', ten' & heredit' p̄menc̄onat', cū ptin', sunt un' integr' maner', vocat' maner' de Carrick; & tenebantr & modo tenentr de Re, in capite p s̄vic mil', sub aῡal' reddit' 19*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* ster'.

(4) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' HIGATE nup de Maner-Higate in co' Fermanagh ar', defunct', in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner' de Higate, cū ptin', jacen' in baron' de Clankelly in co' p̄d', contin' 1000 acr', & valen' p an' 10*l.*—Sic inde seis', p̄d' Joh', ult' die maii 1636, vel eo circiter, obiit.—[ ] Higate, modo defunct', fuit fil' & her' dict' Joh', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis patris sui, & maritat'.—p q̄d s̄vic' dict' maner', &c. tenebantr vel modo tenentr jur' ignor'.

(5) Ib' eod' die.
MARTIN' BAXTER nup de [ ] in co' Fermanagh, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de pporc̄on' ter' vocat' [ ] cū ptin', jacen' in baron' de Clankelly & co' Fermannagh, contin' 1000 acr', valen' p an' 10*l.* ster'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d' Martin' obiit [ ] die mar' 1642, vel eo circiter.—Wil' Baxter, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & non maritat'.

(6) Lowther 2 Sept' 1662.
GERARD' LOWTHER nup de civitat' Dub' mil', *defunct'*, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de capital' mes', fortilag' seu circumvallac̄on' lapid', Anglice "a bawne", & vil' & ter' de Lowtherstowne, cū ptin', ac etiā de oībȝ castr', capital' mes', dom', fortilag', vil', ter', ten' & heredit' sequen', cū ptin', viz. Goyseed al' Goyseedell, Dromsaran al' Dromsarran, Boyagher al Doy-agher, Tawnoclaghwilee al' Taunalaughan, Dromskeagh al' Dromskeare, Harriagh, Correough, Dromcroyne al' Druon-chroyne, Ardloghra al' Ardlougher, Monekehy al' Anequoy al' Monekohy al' Monequoy al' Moynequoy al' Monacree, Tollo-nacarinly al' Tollonacarinhy al' Tollownycarinhy al' Tullenecarinhy, Drumgo al' Drumgee al' Drumgrawe al' Dromgeagh al' Dromgo & Drumgeawe, Lakke, Droherinbeg, le wood tat', Nakarny, Laghnakerry al' Lathmakerry, Caranalesse, Carana-glasse, Carangarney, Carranagragais, Carranagraglasse, Dromro al' Drumroe, Turbalroe, Erhoglagh al' Coughlagh al' Coghlagh al' Tatanecoghlagh, Taghorafada, Edermoylagh al' Edermola, Harngarraghs, Arlouger, Carnecarragage al' Carnecarogagh, le Milne tat', Dromore, Edananyan al' Tataneanyan, Mullanecapage al' Mullecopellan, Dromroe, Aghalester, Drumdagh, Knock-enamshagh, Dagey, Edrenolan, Ardshankill, Cawnagarvan, Tanegarvey, Carrickmaguagh, Mollivereslaud al' Mollivereland al' Mollyreslan al' Mullaghbrisland al' Mullybrislan, Monaghan al' Monahan, Drogan, Dromishin al' Dromashin al' Dromunshine, Dromanshinmore, Dromanshinbegg, Knockemackloghe, Rosse-clare, Inishclare, Clontetrewer al' Clontetrenwell, Eyghan, Mo-nolowe, Rosfad al' Rossefade, Enishtaharne al' Enishdaharne, Dromlisse al' Dromchise al' Dromsluce al' Dromleasta, Edringe al' Dringe, insul' de Enishclaragh in Lougherne, Lettermore al' Lettermonee al' Littermoney, Corncashe, Symuldone, Ballyne-dullagh al' Buvanedullaghe al' Bunanedullaghowtragh, Edende-calloge, Kewle al' Kewlty, Rossegwire, Knockacapull, insul' de Enishdover al' Enishdaver, Mucklacullin, Dromchahan al' Drom-ha al' Dromka, Dromraitra, Dromoroutra, Dromka-itragh, Dromka-outragh, Knockerleran, Ardaghoy al' Ardgaghy, Taw-nagiggy, Dromonchine, Ardaghe, Lisroliske, Drombo, Kahelly al' Kakelty, Cloneitra, Cloneowtra, Kewelitra, Kewellowtra, Nadnolagh al' Nadullaghe al' Ballindullagh, Clonhohell al' Cloneholle al' Cloneehoile, Ballindullaghitra, Ballindullaghowtra, Derrygannan, Carginalbeeny, Dorry al' Derry al' le Derries, Fergagh al' Fartagh al' Farcaghy, Kilzantem, Kilshantill, Mul-lockmulsoih al' Mullaghmosse, Derron, Cavanfartagh, Fassett, Bryeryhill, Derrynany al' Derrynanny, Derrynannyitra, Derry-nannyoutra, Shraghanny, Dowlas, insul' de Gorwollen al' Gor-wullen al' Gorvillen, insul' de Inishnemen al' Inishneman, insul' de Inishdony in Lougherne, Rosseenan, Ardee, Coolgarran al' Collegarran, & Coolecouraghe al' Cooleoura, & 1 mo-lendin' aquatic' in & sup p̄miss'; qu' oīa p̄miss' coīter cognoscuntr p nomen de maner' de Lowther, & jacent in p̄cinct' sive territor' de Lurge, & Coolemackernan, & Turkeenedy sive in eorū aliq' vel alibi in co' Fermannagh, & contin' 2800 acr'; necnon de liba piscar', & piscac̄on' in lacu sive aqua de Lougherne, de 3 fer' aῡatim in vel de Lowther, scituat' in dict' maner', in & sup 30 diē nov' vocat' diē s̄ci Andr', 1 maii vocat' diē s̄corū Phillip' & Jacob', & 15 diē aug' vocat' diē as-sumpc̄on' beate Marie; de 1 mercat' tenend' sup diē martis, *septimanatim*, in dict' vil', & 2 fer' tenend' apud vil' de Lis-narrogg, in dict' maner', sup 25 mar' vocat' diē aῡuc̄acōn' s̄ce Marie, & 4 diē oct' vocat' diē s̄ci Francisc', aῡuatim, & 1 mercat' tenend' in dict' vil' sup diē saturn', septimanatim, cū oībȝ

benefic', comoditat', & emolument' dict' *fer'* & mercat' spectan', qu' õia val', p an', 10*s*. ster'.—p̃d' Gerard' Lowther, sic inde de tal' stat' seis', p ult' voluntat' s̃ geren' dat' 14 nov' 1659, dabat dict' maner' de Lowther, cũ ptin', &c. Hen' Lowther de Cockermouth in Anglia mercator', & hered' mascul' suis, de corpore suo legittime pcreat' & pcreand', resid' Tho' Lowther fratr' p̃fat' Hen', & hered' mascul' suis de corpore suo legittime pcreat' & pcreand', resid' Georg' Lowther fratr' junior' p̃fat' Hen', & hered' mascul' suis, de corpore suo legittime pcreat' & pcreand', resid' Edw' Lowther fil' Georg' Lowther nup de Screene in Hibnia, defunct', & hered' mascul' suis, de corpore suo legittime pcreat' & pcreand', resid' p̃fat' Hen' Lowther de Cockermouth, & rect' hered' suis, imppet', put p eandẽ ult' voluntat', qu' sequit' in orig', appet.—p̃d' Gerrard' Lowther mil', post pfeccõn' & publicacõn' *dict'* voluntat', & *cujusdã* codicil' dict' voluntat' annexat' geren' dat' 28 mar' 1660, *obiit*, seis' de õibʒ p̃miss', cũ ptin', 20 april' 1660.—p̃d' Hen' Lowther de Cockermouth, virtute dict' voluntat', est rect' & indubitat' her' õiũ p̃miss'; & nunc est in pacific' possession' eorũ, & *fuit* plen' etat' tempore mortis dict' Gerrard', & maritat'.—p̃miss' cũ ptin', tenebant' & modo tenent' de Re, hered' & *successor' suis*, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', & in capite p s̃vic' mil', & sub añual' reddit' 41*l*. 6*s*. 0½*d*. ster'.

INQUISITIONES.

LONDONDERRY.

Tempore JAC I. Regis.

(1) Anagh 10 Nov' 1603:

Est quoddā monaster' sive dom' canon' suppress', vocat' Dungevyn in co' Colrane, cū un' cemiter' eidē monaster' circūjacen'; & prior & convent' ejusdē monaster' sive dom', tempore dissolučon' ejusdē monaster', fuer' seis', in dnico š ut de feod', de 1 quarter' ter' vocat' Tiremeely, 1 al' quarter' vocat' Mayherydungevyn, 1 quarter' vocat' Ballywully, & 1 al' quarter' vocat' Ownebegg ppe dict' monaster'; seis' fuer' etiam, ut de feod', tā de decim' pd' 4 quarter', quā de decim' 2 quarter' de Leighvallychuiyg, 3 quarter' vocat' Ballyassoone, ac 2 quarter' vocat' Bennade.—Seis' fuer' etiam, ut de feod', de rector' de Boydony in pria sive territor' Cormac' O'Neale; sed quant' sit annui valat' ejusdē rectorie jur' ignor', quoniā ea, p longū tempus, vastata jacet.—pmiss' ratione suppress', dissolučon' & sursūreddit' sepaliū domorū religios', vel vigore acti pliamenti in ea pte edit', ad Regē de jure spectant & ptinent, & a dicto Rege, p longū tempus, concellant^r & injuste detrahunt^r.

(2) Ib' eod' die.

Est quoddā monaster' sive dom' monacorū suppress', dissolut' & relict', vocat' Moyeosquin in co Culrane, cū un' cemiter' eidē monaster' circūjacen'; & abbas & convent' ejusdē monaster' sive dom', tempore diss olučon' & suppress' ejusdē monaster' fuer' seis' in dnico š ut de feod', jure monaster' pd', de 2 quarter' ter eidē monaster' adjacent', vocat' Ferannemonastragh, 1 balliboe sive $\frac{1}{8}$ pt' quarter' ter' vocat' Sowlenemanagh; ac de 5 acr' ter', aut eo circiter, existen' ex pt' oriental' dict' 2 quarter', de 2 quarter' ter' vocat' Coolart, jacen' in pria de Inishowen in co' Donegall, & de quarter' vocat' Grangia juxta fortileg' sive castr' de Birte in dict' pria de Inishowen.—Seis' fuer' etiam, ut de feod', de ōibȝ decim' ōiū pd' ter', de quadā piscacon' in flumin' de le Ban, ac de pcell' ter' vocat' "a grange", in pria de Mc. Connell, infra regnū Scotie, cujus valor' jur' ignor'.—pmiss' ad Regē de jure spectant, & p longū tempus concellant^r & injuste detrahunt^r.

(3) Ib' eod' die.

Est in vil' de Annaghe in co' Colrane, quedā ecclia pochial', ad quā ptin' decim' granorū & alteragiorū 6 quarter' ter', eidē ppe adjacen', viz. decim' 1 balibetagh vel 4 quarter' de Annaghe, & 2 quarter' vocat' Balliowne, qu' quidē decim' antique spectabant ad dict' eccliā, p necessaria sustentacon' rector' & vicar' ejusdē.—Longo tempore post errecčon' & indotacoē dict' ecclie, quidā DOMINUS O'CANE, nup capitan' prie pd', absque ulla licenc', concessit dict' ecclie & officiar' tunc ibm, viz. arenat' sive magro ecclie pd', in pur' & ppet' elimosin', in honorē beate Mar' Virginis, imppet', 2 quarter' ter' omnis generis px' dict' ecclie adjacen'; qu' quidē ter' postea ad man' mort' devener', & nunc in tal' stat' existunt, contra tenorē & effectū statut' & act' pliament' in ea pte edit'.—pmiss' ad Regē de jure spectant & ptinent; & a dict' Re, p longū tempus concellant^r & injuste detrahunt^r.

(4) Ib' eod' die.

Infra priam de O'Cane in co' Coolrane, nup erat quidā hospital' sive termon nuncupat' termon šci Gowry de Aghadowy, modo dissolut' & relict'.—Arenat' sive guardianus dict' hospital', tempore dissolučon' & relicčon' ejusdē, tam donacon' divers' psonar' in pria pd', quam al', seis' fuit, ut de feod', jure hospital' sive termon pd', de 4 quarter' ter' vocat' Aghadowy, eidē hospital' px' adjacen', que val' p an' ultra repris' *3s. 4d.*—pd' hospital' sive termon, & ter' precitat' eidē apptin', racon' dissolučon' & relicčon' ejusdē, ac vigore act' pliament' in ea pte edit'; ad Regē de jure spectāt, & a dict' Rege, p longū tempus, concellant^r & injuste detrahunt^r.

(5) Ballykelly 13 Jan' 14th Year.

The quarters, balliboes, townes and other quantities of land, and other the lands, possessions and hereditaments hereunder named, scytuate in the baronie of Kennaght in the co' of Londonderry, doe beelonge and appertayne to the bushopprick of Derry, that is to say,—Ard Mc. Gillygen contayninge the number of 40 townes or balliboes, viz. Yarne beeinge 2 balliboes; Ballyenlegg, Karrowreagh, Ballynyskeagh, Karronreagh, Clagen, Dremneykill and Moarney beeinge 2 balliboes; Dremen-a-kach, Oughnonah Moyll, Bally Mc. Multever, Ballysquillen, Drem-a-wally, Leanemore and Ballymollkollon beinge 3 balliboes; Dughnaghmorekeneren and Bally Mc. Mullan beinge 5 balliboes; the Dremney and Donagh-more being 4 balliboes; Boon-owen, Ballymoreygen and Moytromen, Karnearkean, Geartmore, Teyrekreanen and Ballylearchye beeing 2 balliboes; Doonne-krin beeinge 2 balliboes; and Baigh and Moughney Skreame beeinge also 2 balliboes; which 40 balliboes or townes doe contayne 10 quarters, amountinge to $2\frac{1}{2}$ ballebetaghs, whereunto is belonging halfe of the poole called O'Mullen's poole; and the half of the water from the said poole, extendinge to the sea and the fishinge of the one half of the said poole and water:—Hanlowe containing 3 balliboes or townes called Shane-boye, Rin-faddey and Balneytemple, which 3 balliboes or townes do contayne 1 quarter, whereunto is belonging halfe of the 3 fishing pooles called Ghreave, Mays, and Coath, and halfe of the saide pooles. Drumchole contayninge $12\frac{1}{2}$ townes or balliboes, viz. Ardneykreedoffe, Ardagarnen, Bovalley, Ballymollagh, Ardmorne, Dremdasse and Kill Mc. Agon, Dremen, Dreenagh, Rachgarey, Eagbnagh, and Connemore, beeinge $2\frac{1}{2}$ townes of the balliboes of Mullen, which $12\frac{1}{2}$ balliboes or townes doe contayne 4 quarters beside the said $\frac{1}{2}$ balliboe; Tawlaghtfinleggan contayninge 6 townes or balliboes called Moyle Kearough, Teayer Mc. Karney, Tollogh, Monentrannen, Ghane-reagh and Cloghfyn, which 6 townes or balliboes doe contayne 2 quarters; [ ] 2 balliboes or townes called Ardonearome and Claggen, which 2 balliboes or townes doe contayne $\frac{1}{2}$ a quarter'; Bannagher $6\frac{1}{2}$

townes or balliboes, viz. Derkreayr, Tempellmoyle, the Aghleske, Ballnetempell, Trayavan, Karnan and the ½ of the balliboe of Killownoght, which 6 townes or balliboes doe contayne 2 quarters and the ½ of one balliboe.—The quarters, balliboes, townes and other quantityes of land, and other the landes, possessions and hereditaments named hereunder, scytuate in the barony of Tirkirrin and co' of Londonderry, doe belonge and appertayne to the saide bushopprick of Derry, that is to say, Comer contayninge 4 balliboes or townes, called Bankanerewe, Kregg and Korroughakrean, Claydagh and Ballnytemple, which 4 townes or balliboes doe contayne 1 quarter; Faughanvale contayninge 8 balliboes or townes, called Cowley, Kouleffere, Ballnytempell, Killeyrossen, Tullenerrey beinge 2 balliboes, and Moareanekillewil, beeinge alsoe 2 balliboes, which 8 balliboes or townes do contayne 2 quarters; Clowney contayninge 4 balliboes or townes called Lusdreenagh, Ballnytemple, Ballymulley and Rossedony, which 4 balliboes or townes doe containe 1 quarter, and to them theire is belonginge 1 poole called Bunshanetin, and the fishinge thereof; 8 balliboes or townes lyinge in the pcyncte of Annaght, called Cornellkrunaght, Cantuney-loye, Cowell-an-kerrewe, Canenadowne, Ballnytemple, Stradereagh, Chay, Balleynygarmagen, which 8 townes or balliboes doe contayne 2 quarters, and nowe are detayned from the said bushopprick of Derry, by William Webbe dean [ ] in the possession of whom, or of his assignes or lessees, the same are.

Tempore CAR. I. Regis.

(1) Draperstown 23 Sept' 1633.

The ARCHBISHOP of ARMAGH and his tenants, are quietly possessed of certeyne lands, called the Tabbran landes, conteyning thes balleboes followinge, namelye, Moycosse 1 ballebo, conteyning, in several pcells, Faskell, Lyskeagh, Mullaghnehawley and pte of Knockyshennagh; O'Laggan 1 ballebo, conteyninge, in pcells, Dromdawnee, Lyslitterawgh, Knockyvegh Brunegereogh and Cornatawnagh; and Ateerawnell to Ballanagh-Dristall and Moyboy beinge 1 ballebo, conteyninge, in pcells, Cloghan, Aghantobber, Carrickynymnee, Curraghneegarraghcoske, O'Nistee, O'Killye, Kilkreene, and from Kilcreene to Ballaghpatrick, Glarquyll, Turbogge, Trustane, Leg[ ] Lenonacrievye, Lenobatty, Lenotubber, Leffattie, and a pte of the Loarts, and joyned with Dyrrygenard and Knockynammoney, and Ballebriske conteyninge 2 sessioghes of land, and beinge in pcells, Beaghe, At[ ] Legannegran, Aghenemagh, Altaneshawe and Knockdon; and from Knockdon to the loughside of Lowghhen, and Litteraane beinge 1 ballebo of land, conteyninge, in pcells, Letternane, Dirregin, Mullann[ ] Cairryn, Cranlerga, Tawnynedyn, Tawnkyla, Tawnyoban, Knockymaran, Moninaselgog, Clonreagh, Monyvolgonagh, Corneane, Fynglean, Creagreagh, Glanvama, Glackanure, Tawneskeagh, Kyrangallagh, Scascrumrodye and Lurtemore; Strebane and Derrygennard, beinge 1 ballebo, conteyninge Tawnynedyn, Derrycrevye, Glackconnye, Cryveculynbegge, Loghtemadowne, Skyognagapoll, Cloghfyn, Balorcoo, Dromderrynakes, the two Tawnysoles, Legneskeagh, Fyncurron and Lurtebegge, and Coraghe claymed as pte of Moyrosse; Derrylegge al' Derryleigh, and Derrynan beinge 1 ballebo and 1 sesioghe, conteyninge Corfynnaveigh, Karnecose, Cornegellye, Strannanerriaghe, Coeragh, Mullaghnerwyle, Terrowenknockedder, Darranoghe and Dromneehamons; Brackagh beinge 2 sessioghes, conteyninge Clonnerravan, Straboy and Brackagh; and Corock 1 sessioghe, conteyninge Crosse, Corclogher, Corgormeley, Pallannecurryn from Turherbane to the Loarth, this side the ryver of Altadowen. The said archbishop and his tenants are alsoe quyetlie possessed of the terrytorie of land called the Desartlyn, which doth conteyne 4 balleboes, namelie Laracormack 1 ballebo of land, beinge, in pcells, Tooleneskreene, Derrymore, Knocknegoan pte of Kengarve and pte of Monamaddycabley and pte of the Claggan land about the church of Desartlyn; Carvedorrogh beinge 1 ballebo of land, conteyning, in pcells, Derryroddon, Meerynewall, Derrygarragh, Derrygamoye, Broaghmore, Dromonwarnes, Drombrocas, Knockneskeaghe, Knocknedomock and Dromshennahan, Knockneveddock, Broaghe, Tawranannee and Kallaney, with the Claggan landes about the church of Desartlyn; Ballemullagh beinge 1 ballebo of land, conteyninge, in pcells, Clogharnemyyrrie, Derryneffynnyske, Derrynemolan, Brackalakillye, Knockennaberrye and Drumashlowghbegge, Dromnashlowghmore with the Leganroe and Tawnyattenale, and the Claggan lands belonginge to the same towne, about the church of Desartlyn; Moriscullon beinge 1 ballebo of land, conteyninge, in pcells, Coleasheragh, Strame and Kengarlagh, Gortnegarbagh, Cloghermerrin, Knockerneberrye, Larane, Conigan and Dromanslogh, with the Claggan belonginge to the said ballebo, about the sayd church. The said archbishop and his tenants, are alsoe quietly possessed of another terrytorie of land called Taughlatt, conteyning 4 balleboes, namelye Tawghlatt al' Ballentempell being 1 ballebo, & conteyninge, in pcells, Shantawnagh, Crewoge and Clghtogell; Dremoylan, beinge 1 ballebo, conteyning in pcell, Garvachyn, Maghrybegge and Dongerron; Rowskey beinge 1 other ballebo, conteyninge in pcells, Kilcorran and Roskeygarve; and Tereally beinge another ballebo conteyninge in pcells the Annaghes scytuat and lyinge in the barony of Lowghenisholyn and sayd co' of Londonderry. The said archbishop and his tenants are alsoe quyetlye possessed of 2 balleboes of land being part of the terrytory of Ballenderry, in the sayd baronie of Lowghenisholyn, namely Ballederry alias Balletempell, conteyninge in pcells Knockballaghdoen, Derrynefastall, Lykertagh, Monenenagh, Knockyrellymoyle, Killercranye, Derrynen-davrye, Lurgenreagh, Lurgenroy and Tawnagee, and Loresegart; and 1 ballebo called Ballenoagh, conteyninge in pcells Aghabughdreeny, Clonwollyn, Quylleesee, Teereennoaghe and Mullaghnemore. The thirde pte of Agherga, lyinge about the church of Ballenderry, is Claggan lande, belonging to the sayde territory of Ballenderry. The fishing of the river of Ballenderry is in the said archbishop and his tenants possession, together with all waters and watercourses where and as far as his and their lands lye. The said archbishop and his tenants are alsoe quyetlye possessed of the territory of Lessen, lyinge in the barony of Lowghenisolyn, and containing by estimation 8 townelands or balleboes, and so are taken to be, namelye Knockadoe being 1 ballebo conteyninge in pcells Cavreck, Dromneanekellye, Dimoharkye, Oghell, Rosreagh, Taghnikerran, Enishorlyn, Tawnyodevyn, Tawnyteere, Ocoran, Gortalean, Mullanadarrowghe, Laghnasandallye, Mullannydeathmore, Derrydromaspoll, Knockallveine, Derrynleragh, Knockyshelhog, Knockclabor, Glackgole, Knockmysace, Monnyharrough, Scranyfarne, Glacknycoley, Claneahull, and pte of the Claggan lands about the church of Lesson; Ballaghdyntagh being an other ballebo conteyninge in pcells Leigkeow, Glenwana, Tenytie, Nesserie, Browghnanagellye, Taghafyn, Tawnycullon, Drumsey, Cargyne, Leignowley, Tawneroglye, Altakennye, Cregugeaple, Slyanannada, Baghtuacondytoie and Lowhcladey; Canneise beinge 1 ballibo conteyninge Gortnageardye, Enishkeaghlye, Dromrelyaghe, Knockvelconye, Dorrycowes, Tawnydrongo, Loskey, Tawnynamalaghe, Tawnyenosye, Lareaghtawnylonan, and Tawnhyneill; Tullanure beinge 1 ballibo, containing in pcells Leaghtarasye, Garwereegh, Nacreeghane, Colanaknowe, Browghnalyntagh, Cloyntelosky, Sramurtaghduff, Larhughmontersynan, Tawnyaltcapill, Salaghvellye, Falennkegalerie and Derynfiniskye; Tullanegarie beinge 1 ballibo conteyninge, in parcells, Derrynigranynie, Gortomye, Derrynyglare, Lorgaboy, Derrynagloghye, Cananaltfaran, Rosmore, Leaghtanybegge, Downemalaraine, Closelea, Tarnyvranan, Clognaginhope and Knockleaghnahovson; Tirsennye being 1 ballibo conteyninge in parcells, Cloyntosloyne, Rosdergan, Cavancloghagh, Derrycoalman, Derryantowne, Drumard, Lyswalarane, Drumdaragha, Tawnyhyomellon, Tirmyckeraghe, Kanealkane, Darraghorllar, Naboiltye, Dromecragh, Dregromoe and Leaghraghe; Kilbarky beinge 1 ballibo contayninge, in pcells, Derrydromdoone, Dromgalonnye, Creevaghe, Tabonywarre, Knockbreake, Broughooran, Coolecuappoghe, Knockcroghorie and Cooleway; and Mooffe beinge another ballibo conteyninge, in pcells, Mullanenarughloe, Cooleroe, Clasmulane, Dromleyollye, Tawnykilmoy, Kilvealye, Tawnyclontemorame, Dromgortrie, Tawnyneosan, Leagoverrydye, Aghnecloghye, Faligullen, and Kraghlemea.—There are certeyne small pcells of land about the sayd church of Lessan which are comonly called Claggan lands, and are now in the sayd archbishop's and his tenants' possession. All and singuler the severall terrytories of lands and other the pmisses before mencõned, are parte of the manor of Artra in the co' of Tyron.—There is a territorie of land called Balledaley, now in the said archbishop's and his tenants' possession, lyinge in the sayd baronie of Loughinsholyn and co' of Tyron, conteyninge theis lands followinge, viz. Balledaley beinge 1 balliboe conteyning theis pcells, viz. Donalbonagh, Dromclashir, Knogherocorro, Tawnaghkillynaske, Fynworre, Cowell and Tawnymathen; and Crespatrick being another balliboe conteyning, in pcells, Mullaghgortomanye, Crossbeg, Gortabyen Galwolloh and Largreeneeffieree, lying in the sayd baronye of Loughinsholyn and sayd co' of Londonderry, and in the said archbishop and his tenants' possession.

(2) Coolerane 21 Mar' 1635.

RANDULPH' Mc. DONELL MIL', Nic' Queytrod & Ric' Queytrod seis' fuer', ut de feod', ad us' Randulph' Mc. Donell modo com' Antrym, de 1 quarter' ter' de Ballinlockan in co' Londonderry contin' 30 acr', 2 quarter' de Lockanreagh 60 acr', 2 quarter' de Towernackaboggy 60 acr', 2 quarter' de Cowldorry

60 acr', 4 quarter' de Cnockitarny al' Ballyvollayhan 120 acr', 2 quarter' de Cloghagh al' Magherevelton 60 acr', 2 quarter' de Ballyvollvany al' Gortnygarne 60 acr', 2 quarter' de Kiltynn al' Twerebegge 60 acr', ac 2 quarter' de Baileyleise 60 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen', *15 maii 1609*, p fact' eorũ geren' dat' die & an' p̄d' concesser' õia p̄miss', cũ ptin', GAURED' al' GORRY Mc. HENRY O'CAHAN & hered' de corpore suo, & ꝑ defectu tal' hered', ad us' hered' de corpore PATRIC' Mc. HENRY, ꝑut p fact' p̄d', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—p̄fat' Gaured' al' Gorry O'Cahan obiit 1 aug' 1627.—Jac' Mc. Gorry O'Cahan, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 23 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenebant^r de nup Re Jac', p s̃vic' mil' in capite; & modo tenent^r de Re nunc p eandẽ tenur'.— 3 quarter' de 4 quarter' ter' de Cnockitarny al' Ballyvallayhan, 2 quarter' de Downdownanbegg al' Gortnygarne, & $\frac{5}{8}$ pt' de Kiltynny al' Twerebegge modo existunt in possession' societat' & fraternitat' vil' de Coolerane.

(3) Ib' eod' die.
RANDOLPH' COMES ANTRYM seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 quarter' ter' de Balligyelagh in co' Londonderry, 1 quarter' de Cregadvarran, & 1 molendin' aquatic' eidẽ quarter' spectan', 30 acr' ac 1 quarter' de Carnanrige al' Merevoe, cũ ptin', 30 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen', 2 nov' 1621, p fact' suũ, concessit p̄miss' JAC' Oge Mc. HENRY, al' O'CAHAN de Ballyreagh in co' Antrym, gen', & hered' de corpore suo, imppet', ꝑut p p̄d' fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—p̄miss' tenebant^r de nup Re Jac', & modo tenent^r de Re nunc Car', p s̃vic' mil'.

(4) Ib' 22 April' 1637.
JAC' nup REX, in vita sua, seis' fuit, jure coron' sue, de maner', castr', vil', ter', ten' & heredit' de Liamevaddy, & de vil', quarter', balliboes & pcell' ter' eidẽ maner' ptin', jacen' in co' Londonderry.—Sic inde seis' existen', p l̃ras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Dub' 13 dec' an regni dict' nup Regis 12, concessit p̄miss' THO' PHILLIPPS MIL', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', tenend' de dict' nup Re, hered' & successor' suis, ut de castr' s̃ Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', & p añual' reddit' *6d.* ꝑut p dict' l̃ras patent' appet; virtute quarumquidẽ l̃rarũ patent', p̄d' Tho' Phillipps de õibȝ p̄miss' seis' fuit, ut de feod', except' 8 villat' sive vil' & ter' de Meola.—Sic de tal' stat' seis' existen', p̄d' Tho' obiit 15 aug' 1636.—Dudleus Phillips, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 26 annor', & maritat'.—đna Alson' al' Alie Usher al' Phillipps fuit legittim' ux' dict' Tho' Phillipps, & p̄d' Alson' adhuc in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̄miss', except' p̄except'.—p̄miss', tempore mortis dict' Tho' Phillipps, tenebant^r de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'.

(5) Ib' eod' die.
RANDULPH' Mc. DONELL MIL', nup COM' ANTRYM, seis' fuit ut de feod' taliat', (sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo ꝓcreat', & ꝑ defectu, tal' hered' remaner' Neeceo Mc. Donell, [ ] dict' nup com' & hered' mascul' de corpore dict' Neecei ꝓcreat', & ꝑ defectu tal' hered', remaner' Alex' Mc. Donell, postea Alex' Mc. Donell mil' & baronet', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, &c. et ꝑ defectu tal' hered' remaner' [ ] consanguin' dict' nup comit', & ꝑ defectu' tal' hered', remaner' hered' de corpore dict' nup comit', & ꝑ defectu tal' hered', remaner' inde rect' hered' dict' nup comit', imppet',) de vil', villat', *hamlet'* & pcell' ter' sequen', viz. Madebany contin' 2 quarter' ter', Cregardovaren 1 quarter', Magheremoonagh 1 quarter', Ballygillagh 2 quarter', Cregg Mc. Vallaght 2 quarter', Rossrelike 2 quarter', Bally[ ] 2 quarter', Carnamorigge & Ballereagh 2 quarter', Cregardivan 1 quarter', Magheremoenagh 1 quarter', Ballyverser 2 quarter', Cornanboy 1 quarter', [ ] 1 quarter', [ ] 2 quarter', Cappoge 2 quarter', Dromslide 2 quarter', Dromore 2 quarter', Culdara 2 quarter', Twornacavoggy 2 quarter', Logaanreagh 2 quarter', [ ] 2 quarter', Ballyvalton 2 quarter', Bally[ ] 2 quarter', Ballease 2 quarter', Cnockantarne 1$\frac{1}{2}$ quarter', Kilteny $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter' & 10 acr', Dromdivany 2 quarter', [ ] 2 quarter', Lisewattock 2 quarter', Ballyrashian 3 quarter', Ardnacronaght 2 quarter', Illanneckloghfynny 2 quarter', Illanebricke 2 quarter', Killgreany 2 quarter', [ ] quarter', & Gallyballyoughtragh 2 quarter', jacen' in co' Londonderry, pt' & pcell' maner' de Dunluce in co' Antrym.—Sic inde seis' existen', p̄d' Randulph' nup com', 5 maii 1609, p fat' suũ concessit dict' 2 quarter' ter' de Dromore, 2 quarter' de Twornacavoggy, 2 quarter' de Cowldarra, 2 quarter' de Lockanreagh, 2 quarter' de Bally-[ ] 2 quarter' de [ ] 1 quarter' de Ballymulyany, 2 quarter' de Ballylease, 1$\frac{1}{2}$ quarter' de Cnockantrane & $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter' & 10 acr' de Kiltynny GAUR' al' GORRY Mc. HENRY O'CAHAN, defunct', & hered' suis:—p al' fact' suũ geren' dat' [ ] 1621, concessit quarter' ter' de Ballygealagh, de Cornanrigge, Ballyreagh & Mellerroe, & quarter' de Croggandivarran, [ ] & hered' suis.—p al' fact' suũ geren' dat' ult' die jan' 1618, concessit DONOGH O'MURRY, defunct', & hered' suis, quarter' ter' de Crossreagh.—p̄d' nup com' Antrym, p al' fact' suũ geren' dat' [ ] maii 1628, licencia Regis non obtent', concessit RIC' NUGENT MIL', COM' WESTMID', Jenic' vicecom' Gormanston, Nic' vicecom' Nettervill de Dowth, Francisc' [ ] & Joh' Mc. Naghten gen', hered' & assign' s̃, imppet', õia p̄miss' p̄d', except' p̄miss' concess' ut supra; &, p al' fact' geren' dat' ult' die feb' 1629, sine licenc' Regis, concessit p̄miss' Luc' com' Fingall, Luc' Dillon mil', Nic' White mil', Luc' Fitz-Gerrald mil', & Donnell Mc. Naghten gen', & hered' suis, hend' ad cert' us', ꝑut p dict' fact' appet.—p̄d' nup com' Antrym obiit, apud Dunluce, 10 dec' 1636.—Randulph' vicecom' Dunluce, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 27 annor', & maritat',—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re.

(6) Ib' ult' Aug' 1638.
RANDULPH' nup COM' ANTRYM, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 quarter' ter' de Cross [ ] contin' 30 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen', tempore regni nup Regis Jac', alienavit õia p̄miss' [ ] Murry nup de Crossreogh, & hered' suis, imppet'.—p̄d' [ ] Murry obiit 13 annos elaps'.—Donnell O'Murry, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite p s̃vic' mil', viz. p $\frac{1}{20}$ pt' un' feod' mil'.

(7) Londonderry 21 Sept' 1639.
JAC' nup REX, p l̃ras suas patent' geren' dat' 3 mar' an' regni s̃ 16, concessit ROB' Mc. LELLAND MIL' hered' & assign' suis, 1 libũ mercat' tenend' quolibet die veneris, septimanatim, imppet', apud vil' de Ardkilley, & 2 fer' sive nundin' tenend' añuatim apud dict' vil', viz. un' sup 24 diẽ jun' & alter' sup 2 diẽ sept', imppet', ꝑut p dict' l̃ras patent', quarũ tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—p̄fat' Rob' Mc. Lelland, sic seis' de p̄miss', obiit 18 jan' 1638.—Maria Mc. Lelland, ejus filia & ꝓx' her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat' cuidã Rob' Maxwell de Ballycastle ar'.—p̄miss' tunc tenebant^r & modo tenent^r de Re.

(8) Ib' eod' die.
PETR' BENSON seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner' de Shraghmirler in co' Donnegall, ac de ꝓporc̃on' ter', p general' supvision' õiũ ter' infra [ ] nup capt', vocat' "the ꝓportion of Shraghmirler", cũ ptin'; ac etiã de õibȝ vil', villat', hamlet', quarter', ballyboes, tryan', pcell' ter' ac al' heredit' sequen', viz. [ ] Teevickmoymore, Teevickmoybegg, Gortneclogh, Donnoyle, [ ] al' Tyrrcallen, Killsoff, Cashelfane, Garcoyny, Treinamullen al' Treincimole, Curtinleter, Shraghmirler, Wallendritt, Naffaroe, Teadanmore, Eddenmore & Shramore, ac etiã de $\frac{8}{11}$ pt' vil', villat', hamlet', &c. de [ ] ꝓx' adjacen' quarter' de Teadanmore p̄d'; $\frac{2}{22}$ pt' vil', villat', hamlet', &c. de Knockeggaran, cũ ptin', in p̄cinct' de Liffer, baron' de Raphoe, & p̄d' co' Donnegall.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—p̄d' Petr' Berson obiit.—Ric' Benson de Elagh in co' Londonderry, fil' & her' dict' Petr', fuit plen' etat' tempore *mortis dict'* Petr', scilicet etat' 30 annor' & amplius, & maritat'.

(9) Session's house 17 Mar' [ ]
There is 4 barronyes within the co' of the citie and co' of Londonderry, viz. Terkerren, Kenothe, Colrane and Loughnesylene.—Terkerren hath therein conteyned the nomber of 14 ballybetaughes of land, making in the whole 182 ballyboes or towne lands, by the great office found to be escheated unto the late King.—Kenothe hath therein conteyned 13 ballibetaighes of land, making in the whole [ ] ballyboes, by the said great office founde to be escheated unto the said late King.—The rentes were raysed out of all *the said* balliboes within the said 2 barronyes of Terkerran and Kenothe, the next half year after the taking of the said great office.

(10) Londonderry 23 [ ]
MARTIN' BASILL nup de [ ] in co' Donnegall, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de [ ] in baron' de Raphoe in co' Donnegall, cũ ptin', ac de õibȝ quarter', &c. de Littermore [ ] Caraghomagen, Capragh, Monaghan & Liscreeny; de ter', ten' & heredit' de Dowse al' Dowis; vil', villat', hamlet' & ter' de [ ] Cloghragh al' Cloghroy, Corgallen, Magheri[ ] Caarcreevy, Lisskeran, Kinreevy, Mononowg, Crogan al' Creggan, [ ] & Cashelnegare.—p̄d' Martin' Basill, in vita sua, etiam seis' fuit, ut de feod' de maner' de Burlugh in dict' baron' de Raphoe, ac de *tot'* ꝓporc̃on' ter', p general' supvision' õiũ ter' infra dict' co' Donnegall vocat' "the small ꝓporc̃on of Dromore", jacen' in p̄cinct' de Liffer & baron' p̄d', & de vil' & ter' de Rossacke al' Rossracke al' Rosbracke, Dromore al' Drowmore, Dromany al' Dro-

mony, Magheribeg & Dromerardegh al' Dromonardagh; de õibȝ ter', ten' & heredit' nup in occupac̃on' dict' Martin', tenent' vel firmar' s̃, estimat' $\frac{2}{3}$ pt' vil', villat' & hamlet' de Coronaght, adjacen' quarter' de Faycranaght, vil' & ter' de Lurgabracke & Dromoghill; õibȝ ter', ten' & heredit' in tenur' sive occupac̃on' p̃d' Martin', tenent' vel firmar' s̃, estimat' $\frac{2}{3}$ pt' de Listellan al' Liskellan, ꝓx' adjacen' quarter' de Dromany al' Dromony p̃d', cū õibȝ suis jur', membr' & ꝑtin', jacen' in dict' p̃cinct' de Liffer; de tot' piscac̃on' in lacu sive aqua de Loghswilly in co' p̃d'; de tot' ꝓporc̃on' ter', ꝑ general' supvision' õiū ter' infra dict' co' Donnegall vocat' "the small propoic̃on of Lurga", in dict' p̃cinct' de Liffer, & de ter', ten' & heredit' de Aghelesyard al' Agheryard, Tawnafiny al' Tawmenefeny, Lurga, Glankerne al' Castletorrisson, Corregillagh, al' Cornakillagh & Aerkillin al' [ ] de õibȝ ter', ten' & heredit' in tenur' sive occupac̃on' dict' Martin' Basill, tenent' vel firmar' s̃, estimat' $\frac{2}{3}$ pt' vil', villat', hamlet' & ter' de Famdoracke; vil' & ter' de Lesnaur & Laghcur; õibȝ ter', ten' & heredit' quondā in tenur' sive occupac̃on' dict' Martin', tenent' vel firmar' s̃, estimat' $\frac{2}{3}$ pt' vil', villat', hamlet' & quarter' de Listellaur al' Listellan, adjacen' dict' vil' de Tawnelury al' Tawmenefeny, & õibȝ vil', villat', hamlet' sive ꝑcell' ter' montan' de Carcke, cū ptin', jacen' in dict' co' Donnegall, qu' õia ꝑ ltras patent' geren' dat' apud Dub' 19 mar' an' regni Regis 15, concess' fuer' p̃fat' Martin' Basill & hered' suis, imppet',—p̃miss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag', & in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.—p̃d' Martin' Basill, in vita sua, etiam seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner' de Carroodownan, cū ꝑtin', in co' Cavan; ac de ꝓporc̃on' ter' infra dict' co' Cavan, vocat' "the small proportion of Carrodownan", ac de vil', villat', hamlet' & ter' de Taghetoskerry al' Tetosker, Drenchill, Drumcheylin al' Drumchyrin al' [ ] Toneatragh al' Corhonyr, Dromlearnyr, Dirrinewilly, Gastollagh, Gilgarroe, Farrengarrawe, Dromalloe al' Dromalt, Kilshare al' Kilsheverine al' Cormore, Lecke, Dronishyneagh, Carrownyrie, Cashill, Crenie, Coridonaghis, Aughnetrash al' Drowville, [ ] Aughacorran, Dromitarmicke & Dromgoha al' Doomigouth; & õibȝ ter' & ten' in tenur' sive occupac̃on' dict' Martin' Basill tenent' vel firmar' s̃, estimat' $\frac{1}{12}$ pt' ter' de [ ]; ac medietat' vil', villat' & ter' vocat' Corneclenye.—p̃d' vil', villat', hamlet' & ter' de Taghetoskerry, &c. tenent' de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'; ceter' p̃miss' in co' Cavan, cū õibȝ suis ꝑtin', tenent' de p̃fat' Re hered' & successor' suis, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.—p̃d' Martin' Basill fuit etiā seis', ut de feod', de 1 balliboe sive villat' vocat' Coolkeragh, cū ꝑtin', infra maner' nup de Grocers in co' Londonderry, contin' 300 acr'; & p̃d' balliboe tenebat' de Re, & de dict' maner' de Grocers, in libo & comun' soccag', ꝑ fidelitat'.—p̃d' Martin' Basill sic seis' existen', [ ] dec' 1642.—Eliz' Basill fuit ux' p̃d' Martin'.—p̃miss' descendebāt Ann' Basill filie & her' p̃d' Martin' Basill.—p̃d' Ann' obiit 8 jan' 164[ ].—Wil' Basill, consanguin' & ꝓx' her' p̃d' Ann', tunc fuit etat' 33 annor' & amplius, & non maritat'.

Tempore GUL. & MAR. Regis & Regine.

(1) Newtowne 2d Jun' 1693.

GEORG' PHILLIPS, 25 jun' 1672, indebitat' fuit JOSEPH' DEANE & JOH' STEPNY in sum' 3,669*l.* 17*s.* 2*d.* ster'.—p̃fat' Georg' seis' fuit, in d̃nico suo ut de feod', de maner' de Limavady, & de capital' mansion' dom' sive castr' de Limavaddy, & de vil' & ter' de Gortneyhanemagh al' Gortaneena, Clonlossan al' Colossan, Raathbridgebeg & Rathbridgemore al' Rabreedy, Newtowne al' "the Newtowne of Limavaddy", Killyane al' Killean, Derrymore, Derrybeg al' Derrymoyle, Ballinclouse al' Ballyclosse, Ballymore, Mullagh al' Cavanmore, Balliquin al' Ballyguin, Claggin al' Cloggan al' Ballynekilly, Carricke, Tirdo & Dremon al' Teredreman, Lemon al' Leman, Drom, Ballydonaghy al' Ballynenemrane, Ardnerigall al' Ardnergoll, Cornedeall, Barnealleigh al' Barvally, Backagvickin al' Ballymacrannagh al' Ballymacran, Carneclara al' Carrowclare, Carnereagh al' Carrowreagh, Carnevainoght al' Menaght al' Carrowmenagh, Carnencomodoille al' Carrowcaddell, Ballyhinerie al' Ballynihenry, Crimnell al' Creenell, Croosse al' Culmore, Ballymeaghermore al' Magherimore, Largin al' "lower Largy", "upper Largy", Tawlegrone al' Tulloghdron, Corbarragh al' Corlaragh, Sustraghan al' Suskrean, Drommore, Domegeighlane al' Dromgeighlin, Culemore, Claggin al' Clighan, Tatnesellagh al' Tatnekelly, Moyghmore, Moyghbeg, Ballynimrog al' Menorag al' Ballyderrog, Shreagh, Dromcrane & Backe, scituat' jacen' & existen' in sepal' pochiis de Tamlaghfinlagan, Drumcosse, Baltaigh & Aghanlow in baron' de Kenaght in co' Londonderry p̃d'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p̃d' Georg', ꝑ indentur' s̃ geren' dat' 24 jun' 1672, barganizavit & vendidit maner' & p̃miss' p̃d', cū ꝑtin', p̃fat' Joseph' Deane & Joh' Stepny, hend' & tenend' dict' maner' & p̃miss' eisdē Joseph' & Joh', executor', administrator' & assign s̃, a 1 die maii tunc ult' p̃terit', usque plen' fin' & term' un' an', ꝓut ꝑ eandē indentur', cujus quidē tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—p̃fat' Joseph' & Joh' inde possessionat', reverc̃o inde p̃fat' Georg'; idē Georg', ꝑ al' indentur' geren' dat' 25 jun' 1672, concessit maner' p̃d', & õia & singul' al' p̃miss' p̃fat' Joseph' & Joh', & hered' suis, in mortgag' ꝓ securitat' dict' sum' 3,669*l.* 17*s.* 2*d.* ster', ꝓut ꝑ eandē indentur', cujus quidē tenor etiam sequit' in orig', appet.—p̃d' Joseph' & Joh', virtute p̃d' ult' indentur', fuer' seis', in d̃nico s̃ ut de feod', de maner' p̃d', & de õibȝ & singul' al' p̃miss' p̃d', in mortgagio, ut p̃dictū est.—p̃d' sum' & tot' usur', Anglice "interest", inde, a tempore confecc̃on' indentur' relaxac̃on' p̃d', usque diē capc̃on' hujus inquis', hucusque, aretro & in arrerag' sunt, except' sum' 1,200*l.* qu' p̃fat' Georg' solvebat p̃d' Joseph' Deane aut ordini suo, post confecc̃on' indentur' relaxac̃on' p̃d', & ante an' 1677, ꝓut patet ꝑ sepal' acquietanc' jur' in evidenc' ostens'.

INQUISITIONES.

MONAGHAN.

Tempore JAC. I. Regis.

(1) Monaghan 27 Jul' an' 4.
ELIZ' nup REGIN' ANGLIE, p lras suas patent' geren' dat' 20 nov' an regni s 34, concessit BRIAN' Mc. HUGHE Oge Mc. MAHON, adtunc ar', & modo mil', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo legittime pcreat', divers' ter', ten' & heredit' in co' Monaghan, reddend' inde añuatim dict' Regin' hered' & successor' suis, ad recept' sccii regni Hibnie, vel ad manus ballivor' seu receptor' suor', hered' vel successor' suor', añual' reddit' 30*l.* legal' monet' Anglie, ad fest' sci Mich' archangel' & Pasch', equis porcon'; pviso semp qd si pd' añual' reddit', p dict' lras patent' reservat', aut aliq' inde pcell', aretro foret & insolut', p spac' 3 mens' px' sequen' post aliq' pd' fest' in quo solvi deberet, tunc dict' lre patent' vac' forent, & nullius in jure vigoris, & liceret dict' Regin', hered' & successor' s, in oia pd' ter', ten' & heredit' re-intrare, eadēque in pristin' stat' s retinere, imppet', sicut p dict' lras patent' appet.—pd' Brian' Mc. Hugh dict' añual' reddit' 30*l.* non solvit seu solvi fecit, scdm formã & effectũ condicon' pd', sed pd' reddit' aretro fuit & insolut' ad oia & singul' fest' & tempora in quibz solvi debebat, a fest' sci Mich' archangel' an' regni dict' nup Regin' 40, usque ad capcon' hujus inquis', & racon' fraccon' & non pformacon' condicon' pd', dict' lre patent' vacue sunt, & nullius in jure vigoris; & sic oia pd' ter', ten' & heredit', p dict' lras patent' concess', *forisfact'* sunt, & ad manus Regis nunc devener', & devenire debent, & in manibz dict' Regis existere debent, & existunt.—pd' nup Regin', p al' lras suas patent' geren' dat' 20 nov' an' regni sui 34, concessit EVER Mc. COWLIE Mc. MAHON ar', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo legittime pcreat', divers' ter', ten' & heredit' in dict' co' Monaghan, reddend' inde añuatim dict' nup Regin', hered' & successor' suis, ad recept' sccii dict' regni Hibnie, vel ad manus ballivor' seu receptor' s, hered' & successor' suorũ, añual' reddit' 30*l.* legal' monet' Anglie, ad fest' sci Mich' archangel' & Pasch', equal' porcon', pvis' semp qd si pd' añual' reddit' 30*l.* p dict' lras patent' reservat', aut aliq' inde pcell', aretro foret & insolut', p spac' 3 mens' px' sequen' post aliq' pd' fest', in qu' solvi deberet, tunc dict' lre patent' vacue forent, & nullius in jure vigoris, & liceret dict' Regin', hered' & successor' s, in pd' ter', ten' & heredit' re-intrare, eadēque retinere in suo pristin' stat', imppet', put p pd' lras patent' appet.—pd' Ever Mc. Cowlie Mc. Mahon, dict' añual' reddit' 30*l.* non solvit seu solvi fecit, scdm formã & effect' condicon' pd', sed pd' reddit' aretro fuit & insolut' ad oia fest' & tempora in quibz solvi debebat, a fest' sci Mich' archangel' an' regni dict' nup Regin' 40, usque ad capcon' hujus inquis', & racon' fraccon' & non pformacon' condicon' pd', dict' lre patent' vacue sunt & nullius in jure vigoris; & sic oia pd' ter', ten' & heredit', p dict' lras patent' concess', forisfact' sunt, & ad manus dict' Regis nunc devener' & devenire debent, & in manibz dict' Regis existere debent, & existunt.—pd' nup Regin', p al' lras suas patent' geren' dat' 20 nov' an' regni sui 34, concessit ROSSE Bane Mc. BRIEN Mc. MAHON ar', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo legittime pcreat', divers' ter', ten' & heredit' in co' pd', reddend' inde, añuatim, dict' nup Regin' hered' & successor' s, ad recept' sccii dict' *regni* Hibnie, vel ad manus ballivor' seu receptor' s, hered' & successor' s, añual' reddit' 33*l.* legal' monet' Anglie, ad fest' sci Mich' archangel' & Pasch', equal' porcon', pvis' semp qd si pd' añual' reddit' 33*l.* monet' Anglie, p pd' lras patent' reservat', aut aliq' inde pcell', aretro foret & insolut', p spac' 3 mens' px' sequen' post aliq' pd' fest', in qu' solvi deberet, tunc dict' lre patent' vacue forent, & nullius in lege vigoris, & liceret dict Regin', hered' & successor' s, in pd' ter', ten' & heredit' re-intrare, eadēque retinere in suo pristin' stat', imppet', put etiã p dict' lras patent' appet.—pd' Rosse dict' añual' reddit' 33*l.* non solvit seu solvi fecit, secundũ formã & effect' condicon' pd', sed pd' reddit' aretro fuit & insolut' ad oia fest' & tempora in quibz solvi debebat, a fest' sci Mich' archangel', an' regni dict' nup Regin' 40, usque ad capcon' hujus inquis', & racon' fraccon' & non pformacon' condicon' pd', dict' lre patent' vacue sunt, & nullius in lege vigoris; & sic oia pd' ter', ten' & heredit', p dict' lras patent' concess', forisfact' sunt, & ad manus dict' Regis nunc devener' & devenire debent, & in manibz dict' Regis existere debent, & existunt.—pd' nup Regin', p al' lras s patent', geren' dat' 20 nov' an' regni sui 34, concessit PATRIC' Duffe Mc. COLLA Mc. MAHON & hered' mascul' de corpore suo legittime pcreat', divers' ter', ten' & hered' in co' pd', reddend' inde añuatim dict' nup Regin' hered' & successor' suis, ad recept' sccii Hibnie, añual' reddit' 15*l.* pvis' semp, ut supra.—pd' Patric' dict' añual' reddit' non solvit seu solvi fecit, scdm formã & effect' condicon' pd', p qd dict' lre patent' vacue sunt & nullius in lege vigoris, & pmiss' forisfact' sunt.—pd' nup Regin', p al' lras suas patent' geren' dat' 20 nov' an' regni sui 34, concessit BRIAN' Oge Mc. MAHON gen', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, legittime pcreat', divers' ter', ten' & heredit' in co' pd', reddend' inde añuatim reddit' 18*l.* pvis' semp, ut supra.—pd' Brian' dict' añual' reddit' non solvit seu solvi fecit, scdm formã & effect' condicon' pd', p qd dict' lre patent' vacue sunt & nullius in lege vigoris, & pmiss' forisfact' sunt.—pd' nup Regin', p al' lras suas patent' geren' dat' 20 nov' an' regni sui 34, concessit PATRIC' Mc. KENA [ ] & hered' mascul' de corpore suo legittime pcreat', divers' ter', ten' & heredit' in dict' co', reddend' inde, añuatim, reddit' 22*l.* 10*s.* pvis' semp, ut supra.—pd' Patric' Mc. Kena dict' añual' reddit' non solvit seu solvi fecit, p qd dict' lre patent' vacue sunt & nullius in lege vigoris, & pmiss' forisfact' sunt.—pd' nup Regin', p al' lras suas patent', geren' dat' 20 nov' an' *regni* sui 34, concessit PATRIC' Mc. ART Moyle Mc. MAHON adtunc ar' & modo mil', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo legittime pcreat', divers' ter', ten' & heredit' in co' pd', reddend' inde añuatim, reddit' 18*l.* pvis' semp, ut supra.—pd' Patric' dict' añual' reddit' non solvit seu solvi fecit, p qd dict' lre patent' vacue sunt & nullius in lege vigoris, & pmiss' forisfact' sunt.

(2) Ib' 28 Mar' 1609.

BRIAN' Oge Mc. MAHOWNE, al' Brian' Mc. Sawagh Mc. Mahowne, nup de Clonleege in baron' de le Upper-trough in co' Monaghan, gen', tempore vite s̃, & usque ad tempus mortis s̃, tenuit, tanquā hereditat' s̃, 3 vil' sive p̄cinct' ter' vocat' ballibetaghes, cū s̃ ptin', in territor 'de le Upper-trough p̄d' ,viz. Ballileggichory, Ballydromarrall & Ballyclonaod, qu' quidē pcell' sive p̄cinct' ter' contin' quasdā minor' pcell', villat' sive pticul' ter' vocat' tates, viz. Ballileggichory continet 1 tat' vocat' Ballileggichory, 1 tat' vocat' Mullaghbracke, 1 tat' vocat' Teirenyno, 1 tat' vocat' Nynagh, 1 tat' vocat' [ ] 1 tat' vocat' Mullaghymurhy, 1 tat' vocat' Edenenyllan, 1 tat' vocat' Cornesraghra, 1 tat' vocat' Drumgarne, 1 tat' vocat' Mullilaghan, 1 tat' vocat' Tonygarry, 1 tat' vocat' Drumcaha, 1 tat' vocat' Nascris, 1 tat' vocat' Drimgeiny, 1 tat' vocat' Tateblagh & 1 tat' vocat' Killnenedrenan; Ballydromarrall continet 1 tat' vocat' Drumarrall, 1 tat' vocat' Aghynynisklin, 1 tat' vocat' Drumseeny, 1 tat' vocat' Corragh, 1 tat' vocat' Drumnaghmore, 1 tat' vocat' Dooaghy, 1 tat' vocat' Mullaghduffe, 1 tat' vocat' Dirryvane, 2 tat' vocat' Rymnanny, 1 tat' vocat' Sroughmore, 1 tat' vocat' Tullycallogg, 1½ tat' vocat' Aghegapp & 1 tat' vocat' Rossorrer, cū ptin'; & Ballyclonaod continet sepal' pcell' sive hamlet' sequen', viz. 1 tat' vocat' Clonleege, 2 tat' vocat' Helliss, 2 tat' vocat' Howart, 1 tat' vocat' Coolcalledy, 1 tat' vocat' Killbolowe, 2 tat' vocat' Aunaray, 2 tat' vocat' Aghেloghan, 1 tat' vocat' Tonneconnegan, 2 tat' vocat' le Cargin, 1 tat' vocat' Derryky & 1 tat' vocat' Tullyard, cū ptin', qu' quidē 4 tat' ult' recitat' jacent in vel juxta ballibetagh de Ballinesmere in dict' co'.—p̄d' Brian' Oge Mc. Mahowne, tempore mortis s̃ & diu ante, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de un' pcell' ter', hamlet' sive tat' vocat' Cloncagh, 1 tat' vocat' Tateblagh al' Glasslagh, 1 tat' vocat' le Lurgan, & 1 tat' vocat' Mullaghfenagh al' Glasslagh in ballibetagh de Balliglasslagh, cū ptin', qu' quidē 4 tat' p̄d' Brian' acquisivit sibi & hered' s̃, de quibȝdā liber' tenen' ibm.—p̄d' Brian' etiam tenuit, tanquā heredit' s̃, añual' reddit' 18*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* current' monet' Anglie, de & ex divers' pcell', hamlet' sive tat' ter' in co' p̄d', in forma sequen', viz. de & ex 1 tat' vocat' Ballighnevane 12*s.* 6*d.* de & ex 1 tat' vocat' Mullivohan 12*s.* 6*d.* ex 1 tat' vocat' Killceffe al' Cabliffe 12*s.* 6*d.* ex 1 tat' vocat' Killoconegan 12*s.* 6*d.* ex 1 tat' vocat' Clonree al' Cowree 12*s.* 6*d.* ex 1 tat' vocat' Mullaghleary 12*s.* 6d. ex 1 tat' vocat' Aghgattin al' Anaghgattin 12*s.* 6*d.* ex 1 tat' vocat' Mynton al' Anaghmyntinon 12*s.* 6*d.* ex 1 tat' vocat' Clonvickny al' Clonevicke 12*s.* 6*d.* ex 1 tat' vocat' Cavan 12*s.* 6*d.* ex 1 tat' vocat' Tyrery 12*s.* 6*d.* ex 1 tat' vocat' Anyolla 12*s.* 6*d.* ex 2 tat' vocat' Drumbanacher 25*s.* ex 2 tat' vocat' Legee 25*s.* ex 1 tat' vocat' Helledan 12*s.* 6*d.* ex tat' vocat' Taghledan 12*s.* 6*d.* ex tat' vocat' de Glannan 12*s.* 6*d.* ex tat' vocat' Knockpull 12*s.* 6*d.* ex tat' vocat' Munemore al' Monymurry 25*s.* ex tat' vocat' Derrichois 12*s.* 6*d.* ex tat' vocat' Drumullin 12*s.* 6*d.* ex tat' de Mullaghboy 12*s.* 6*d.* ex tat' vocat' Leegie 12*s.* 6*d.* ex tat' de Mullaghmarten 12*s.* 6*d.* ex tat' de Killenna al' Killney 12*s.* 6*d.* & ex tat' de Shaicogh 12*s.* 6*d.* qu' quidē tat' exist' in les ballibetaghs de Drumbancher & Balliglastough in territor' sive p̃ria p̄d', solvend' p liber' tenent' ter' p̄d', ad fest' Pasch' & s̃ci Mich', p equal' porc̃on'.

(3) Ib' 8 April' an' 17.

EVER Mc. COWLE Mc. MAHON nup de [ ] in co' Monaghan ar', in vita sua & diu ante obitū suū, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 5 ballibetaughes ter' cū ptin', viz. 1 ballibetaugh vocat' le ballibetaugh de Balliloghlay, contin' 16 tat' ter' cū ptin', 1 al' ballebetaugh de [ ] contin' [ ] tat' ter' cū ptin, 1 al' ballebetaugh vocat' le ballibetaugh de Portenan, contin' 16 tat' ter' cū ptin', 1 al' ballebetaugh vocat' le ballebetaugh de Ballyreagh contin' 16 tat' ter' cū ptin, 1 al' ballibetaugh vocat' le ballibetaugh de Ballehohill contin' 16 tat' ter' cū ptin', & de ½ ballibetaugh de Ballinacrew contin' 8 tat' ter' cū ptin', cū õibȝ suis juribȝ, membr' & ptin', jacen' in baron' de Cremorne in co' p̄d', nec non de quibȝdā añual' reddit' liber' tenen' de ceter' ter' & ten' [ ].—p̄d' Ever, sic seis', p chart' suā geren' dat' 1 nov' 1608, de p̄miss' feoffavit quosdā Gerald' Fleminge de Ballalegan in co' Lovid' ar', Patric' Dromgoule de Dromgoulston in eodē co', Nic' Garnon de Milton in dict' co', Joh' Nettervill de Castleton in co' Mid', & Rob' Barnewall de Lispople in co' Dub' gen', ad us' dict' Ever hered' & assign' s̃, imppet', put p eādē chart' feoffament', jurator' sup capc̃on' hujus inquis' in evidenc' ostens', apparet; qu' quidē chart' sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Gerald' &c. de p̄miss' seis', p indentur' geren' dat' 10 nov' 1614, feoffaver' DERMIT' Mc. EWARDE & WIL' Mc. EWARDE de Farney in co' p̄d', de [ ] pcell' de p̄miss', ad us' in dict' indentur' specificat', qu' quidē indentur' etiam sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Ever Mc. Cowle Mc. Mahon obiit 6 jun' 1617.—Brian' Mc. Ever Mc. Mahon ejus fil' & px' her', tempore mortis p̄d' Ever, fuit etat' 54 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' cū ptin', tenent^r & tempore sepal' alienac̃on' p̄d' tenebant^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil', & p añual' reddit' 44*l.*—Moara nyne Caalan, ux' p̄fat' Ever Mc. Mahon, & Jac' Mc. Ever Mc. Mahon, fil' p̄fat' Ever Mc. Mahon, obier' ante p̄fat' Ever.—p̄fat' Jac', tempore mortis sue, nullū habuit exit' de corpore suo legittime pcreat'.—p̄d' Brian', post mortē p̄fat' Ever, patris sui, fuit seis', ut de feod' talliat', de õibȝ il' ballibetaughes ter', viz. de le ballibetaugh de Balliloghegies existen' 16 tat' ter' cū ptin', le ballibetaugh de Balliloghley existen' 16 tat' ter' cū ptin', le ballibetaugh de Ballireagh existen' 16 tat' ter' cū ptin', & le ½ ballibetaugh de Ballinacrewe existen' 8 tat' ter' cū ptin'; ac etiā de p̄d' añual' reddit', &c. in d̄nico suo ut de feod', vel feod' talliat'.—Sic inde seis existen', postea, scilicet 20 nov' an' regni nunc Regis 16, obiit.—Cowle Mc. Bryan' Mc. Ever Mc. Mahon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 29 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss', cū ptin', tenebant^r & nunc tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil', & añual' reddit' supradict'.

(4) Errigall ult' die Aug' 1619.

JAC' O'DONELLY nup abbas nup monaster' sanctor' Petr' & Paul' de Ardmagh & convent' canonicor' ejusdē nup abbie sive monaster', tempore dissoluc̃on' ejusdē, seis' fuer', in d̄nico s̃ ut de feod', in jure p̄d' nup abbie, de vil' sive p̄cinct' ter' vocat' "the Grange of Errigall", in baron' de [ ] in co' Monaghan; ac de sepal' vil', villat' sive hamlet' & ter' vocat' Mullaghegny, Reagh, Aghnelyny, Edenaguin & Broaghduff, cū s̃ ptin', contin' 1 tat' ter' reputat' pcell' de le grange p̄d'; ac de vil', villat' sive hamlet' & ter' vocat' Knocknecarny & Urny, cū s̃ ptin', contin' 1 tat', reputat' pcell' de le Grange p̄d'; de vil', villat' sive hamlet' & ter' vocat' Rousky, Cavenagallanagh, Lisrousky, Knockcravan & Leignepòttih, cū s̃ ptin', contin' 1 tat', reputat' pcell' de le Grange p̄d'; de vil', villat' sive hamlet' & ter' vocat' Mullaghmacmurry cū al' parv' pcell' ter' estimat' continere 1 tat', cū ptin', reputat' pcell' de le Grange p̄d', de vil', villat' sive hamlet' & ter' vocat' Cavanleik, Cavanmore & Tonaghrevinagh, cū al' parv' pcell' ter', estimat' continere 1 tat', cū ptin', reputat' pcell' de le Grange p̄d'; de vil', villat' sive hamlet' & ter' vocat' Tatnegarvagh, Mullaghenure & Tonekeymyh, cū al' parv' pcell' ter' estimat' continere 1 tat' ter', cū ptin', reputat' pcell' de le Grange p̄d'; qu' õia p̄miss' jacent infra met', limit' & bond' sequen', viz. extenden' ad & p rivul' de Blackwater, usque ad pcell' ter' vocat' Tonekymyh, pcell' ter' de le Grange p̄d'; & sic abinde ad & p mediū palud', sive "le bogg", qu' jacet inter ter' de le Grange p̄d', & ter' de le Moigh in le Lowertrough; & sic usque ad rivul' de Errigall, & sic p dict' rivul', circiter jact' bombard', Anglice "a muskett shott", usque ad palud' sive "le bogg" qu' jacet circū pcell' ter' vocat' Knocknecarny, pcell' de le Grange p̄d'; & sic circa dict' palud' usque ad rivul' de Errigall p̄d', & sic abinde p dict rivul' usque ad rivul' de Blackwater.—TOBY CALEFIELD MIL' de õibȝ p̄miss' supra menc̃onat', seis' est, p sepal' l̃ras patent'.—p̄miss' valent p an' [ ] & tenebant^r de Re, ut de castr' s̃ Dub', in libo & com̃un' soccag', p fidelitat' tantū, & non in capite nec p s̃vic' mil'.

(5) Monaghan 17 Jan' 1622.

BRIAN' Mc. HUGH Oge Mc. MAHOWNE MIL', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de tat', vil' sive ballibetaugh ter', cū ptin', vocat' "the ballibetaugh of Ballicorloghewe", contin' 16 tat' ter', & valen' p an', 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* ster', de 1 al' vil', pcell' sive ballibetaugh ter' vocat' Balleblagh, contin' 16 tat', & valen', p an', 6*l.* 13*s.* ster', de 1 al' vil', pcell' sive ballibetaugh, cū ptin', vocat' "the ballibetaugh of Davellenitare," existen' 2 ballibetaughes ter', cū ptin', valen', p an', [ ] ster', de al' vil', pcell' sive ballibetaugh ter', cū ptin', vocat' "the ballibetaugh de Ballyvillane," contin' 16 tat' ter', & valen', p an', 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* ster', & de al' vil', pcell' sive ballibetaugh, cū ptin', vocat' "the ballibeataugh of Ballycurrin," cū ptin', contin' 16 tat' ter', & valen' p an', 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* ster'.—Seis' fuit etiā de añual' reddit' sequentibȝ, viz. 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* Ir', añuatim exeun' de ballibetaugh de Ballevilligan, 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* Ir', de le du' ½ ballibetaughes de Ballederrmoyle & Lisnespinane, 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* Ir', de le ballibetaugh de Balledrunhurcke, 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* de le ballibetaugh de Balleneylogh & Balletressans, 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* de le ballibetaugh de Balledromyowla, 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* de le ballibetaugh de le Ballicony al' Ballicornewe, 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* de le ballibetaugh de Ballivallemore, 12*l.* 10*s.* de le ballebetaugh de Balleboran, 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* de le ballebetaugh de Ballicoveusse, & 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* de le ballebetaugh de Balledromarrall, qu' õia p̄miss', cū ptin', jacent in baron' de Dartry & co' Monaghan, & tenent^r de Re in capite p s̃vic' mil', viz. p s̃vic' ¼ pt' un' feod' mil'.—p̄d' Brian' Mc. Mahon mil', in vita sua, p chart' suā feoffament' geren' dat' 3 jul' 1611, feoffavit Edw' Moore de Mellifont in co' Lovid' ar', Edw' Dowdall de Rathmore in co' Mid' ar', Edw' Cashell de Downedalke mercator' & Wil' Daly, de õibȝ maner', castr', mes', toft', gardin', ter', ten', &c. necnon de õibȝ capital' reddit', consuetud', pfic', & emolument' qu' p̄d' Brian' habuit vel habere debuit in vil', villat', hamlet', campis &

ballibetaghes vocat' le ballibetaghe de Ballecorlogheroe, contin' 16 tat' ter', le ballibetaghe de Balliblagh contin' 16 al' tat', le ballibetaghe de Balliwilane contin' 16 al' tat', le ballibetaghe de Ballycunyn contin' 16 al' tat', le ballibetaghe de Balleveddegan, les 2 ballibetaughes de Ballidermoyle & Lysnespinan, le ballibetaughe de Ballidrumhurke, le ballibetaugh de Balleneghogh al' Balliiatrossan, le ballebetaugh de Ballidromarute, le ballebetaugh de Ballycony al' Ballecornewe, le ballebetaugh de Ballehoran, le ballebetaugh de Ballevallemore, le ballebetaugh de Ballyconensh & le ballibetaugh de Balledromarall, qu' õia jacent in baron' de Dartrie in co' ꝑd', necnon de õibȝ al' ter', ten', reddit', reverc̃on', švic' & heredit', cũ õibȝ suis ptin', ꝑd' Brian' Mc. Mahon in dict' co', vel alibi infra regnũ Hibnie; habend' & tenend' ꝑfat' Edw' Moore, Edw' Dowdall, Edw' Cashell & Wil' Daly, hered' & assign' suis, ad opus, us' & intenc̃on' in eodẽ feoffament' specificat', ꝑut p dict' intenc̃on', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—ꝑd' Brian' Mc. Mahon mil', ꝑ & in consideracon' 80*l.* ster', sibi ꝑmanibȝ solut' p Christ' Bathe de Drogheda mercator', unacũ dict' Edw' Dowdall, Edw' Cashell, & Wil' Daly feoffat' sui ꝑd', p chart' š indentat' geren' dat' 14 nov' 162 [ ] dimis' ꝑfat' Christ' Bathe, executor' & assign' suis, 2 tat' ter' viz. Lysnegor & Corraghdron, cũ ptin', existen' pcell' dict' ballebetaugh de Ballecorlogherone, hend' & tenend' ꝑmiss', cũ ptin', eidẽ Christ' Bathe, executor' & assign' suis, a fest' šci Mich' archangel' tunc ult' ꝑterit', ꝑ term' 99 annor', extunc sequen' plenar' finiend' & terminand', & reddend' inde, p an' [ ] ꝑviso semp & sub condic̃on' tamen, q̃d' si ꝑd' Brian' Mc. Mahon mil', hered', executor' vel' assign' š, solverent seu solvi causar' ꝑfat' Christ' Bathe, executor' vel assign', suis, 80*l.* curren' monet' Anglie, tunc ꝑd' dimissio ꝑ nul' haberet^r, &c. ꝑut p eandẽ chart' appet.—ꝑd' Brian' Mc. Mahon mil', ꝑ & in consideracon' 105*l.* [ ] curren' monet' Anglie, unacũ ꝑfat' Edw' Dowdall, Edw' Cashell & Wil' Dalye, feoffat' sui ꝑd', p chart' indentat' geren' dat' 6 maii 1619, concess' Georg' Hadsor de Monaghan mercator', hered' & assign' suis, 4 tat' sive vil' ter', viz. tat' Cyasslan, tat' Lysharatie, tat Kinturke & tat' Dromlonga, existen' pcell' de le ballibetaugh de [ ] imppet', sub hac condic̃on' tamen, q̃d' si ꝑfat' Brian' Mc. Mahon mil', hered' sive assign' š solverent seu solvi fac' ꝑfat' Georg' Hadsor hered' vel assign' suis, sum' ꝑd', q̃d tunc bene licer' ꝑfat' Brian' Mc. Mahon her' & assign' š, in ꝑd' 4 tat' ter' reintrare & rehabere in pristin' stat' š, aliq' in chart' ꝑd' in contrar' non obstant'.—ꝑd' Brian' Mc. Mahon mil', postea, scilicet 10 oct' an' regni Regis nunc Anglie 19, obiit.—Arte Oge Mc. Mahon ar', ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 33 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss, cũ ptin' supra specificat', tenent^r, & tam temp' mortis ꝑd' Brian' quam temp' alienac̃on' ꝑd', tenebant^r de Re in capite, p švic' mil', viz. p quart' ptẽ un' feod' mil'.—Hug' Mc. Mahon, & d̃na Mar' O'Neale al' Mc. Mahon in plen' vita existunt.

(6) Same place and time.

JOHN BURNETT of Ballilecke in the co' of Monaghan esq. on the 22nd of June last was, and nowe is lawfully seized in his demeasne, as of fee simple, to him and his heires for ever, and then and yet receiveth the rents yssues and ꝑffytts, as the ꝑper inheritor, of a pcell of land called and knowne by the name of Lysinoskey, containing 1 tate, by estimation; and of one other parcell called Brendrum containing 1 other tate with all their apptenaunces, beinge parcell of the ballibetaugh of Ballileck, lyinge within the barony of Loughtee and co' aforesaid.—The said tates doe consiste of severall other pcells, a great parte whereof are here sett downe, viz. Lismore, Listmoyle, Listraon, Knockboyan, Ballileck, Crowolagh, Cortmohecogh and Claghhorne, now beinge parte and pcell of the tates of lande aforesaid, and soe tyme out of mynde have byn used, occupied, held, reputed and taken.—Upon the said pcell called Ballilecke, the said John Burnett hath erected and built up a fayer castle or cheefe house, and a bawne of lyme and stone, with 2 fayer large flankers very stronge and defensable.—The said John Burnett lately purchased to him and his heires, for ever, for good consideracõns, several ꝑmisses from DONAGH Mc. TIRLAUGH Mc. CABE gent. as by deed of feoffment under the hands and seale of the said Donnagh, in dewe forme of lawe executed betwen the said Donnagh and the said John Burnett, and beringe date the 1st day of may 1616, doth appeare.—The said John was likewise seised, and tooke up the ꝑffitts, as aforesaid, of one other pcell of lande called Clannaghverne, conteyninge 1 tate, and Termaghdonan 1 tate with the appurtenaũces, pcell of the said ballibetaugh of Ballelecke, within the barronie and co' aforesaid.—The last resited tates doe consist of other pcells called by these names followinge, viz. Tannaghboy, Annaghwelly and Neyfelly, which are parte and pcell of the said last resited tates, and soe tyme out of mynde have byn used, occupied, held, reputed and taken.—All the last resited ꝑmisses with thappurtenaũces, the said John Burnett lately purchased, to him and his heires for ever, for good and valuable consideracõn, from THO' GERNON gent. by deed beareing date the 11th nov' 1613, as by the said deed may appeare.—The said John was likewise seised and tooke the ꝑffitts of one other pcell called Curraghan, conteyneing 1 tate, Gartunagh 1 tate, Drumaghlon 1 tate, and Kiltubride 1 tate, with theire apptenaũces, pcell of the said ballibetaugh, and lyeing within the barronie and co' aforesaid.—The said last resited tates and ꝑmisses doe consist of other pcells called by these names followinge, viz. Annecor, Cabbragh, Carraghgildony, Carricklany and Carrickneynawe.—The ꝑmisses the said John lately bought, to him and his heires for ever, from PATRICK Mc. EDMOND Mc. ALLEXANDER Mc. CABE, by deede beareing date the 24th april 1624.—The said John Burnett was likewise seised and tooke the ꝑffitts of another pcell called Carnaghglare conteyneinge 1 tate, pcell of the said ballibetaugh; and said last recited tate and ꝑmisses doe consist of other pcells called Mulladuff and Casgocke, and the same the said John lately purchased to him and his heires for ever, from ALEX' Mc. CABE gent. by deed beareing date the 7th july 1613.—The said John Burnett was likewise seised, and tooke the ꝑffitts of one other tate of lande called Drummucke with thappurtenaũces, pcell of the said ballibetaugh, and same consists of other pcells, viz. Mallan and Messegh, and was lately purchased by the said John, to him and his heires for ever, from TOOLE Mc. TIRLAGH Mc. CABBE gent. by deed beareing date the 5th june 1613.—The said John Burnett was lykewise seissed and tooke the ꝑffitts of and in these pcells followinge, viz. Tullagharny 1 tate, and Tullagillan 1 other tate, being pcell of the said ballibetaugh, lately purchased by the said John to him and his heires for ever, from RYSE EVANS gent. by deed beareinge date the 15th jan' 1618.—The said John Burnett was lykewise seized and tooke up the ꝑffitts of one other tate called Leckey al' Mullaleckey, being lykewise pcell of the said ballibetaugh; and said last resited tate and ꝑmisses were lately purchased by the said John, to him and his heires for ever, from DONNOGH Mc. BRIAN Mc. DONNELL Mc. CABE gent. by deed beareinge date the 13th sept' 1613.—The said John was likewise seised and tooke the ꝑffits of the tate called Cromlen, pcell of the said ballibetaugh, and same consists of other pcells, viz. Knockdedegan, which is parte and pcell of the said last resited ꝑmisses, and soe tyme out mynde has byn used, occupied, held, reputed and taken; and the said last resited tate and ꝑmisses were lately purchased by the said John, to him and his heires for ever, from BRYAN Mc. GOWNELL gent. by deed beareinge date the 16th june 1617.—The said John Burnett was likewise seised and tooke the ꝑffitts of these tates and pcells of land followinge, viz. Cabbragh 1 tate, Carbane 2 tates, Cornaghsowe 1 tate and Drumgarragh 1 tate, beinge pcell of the ballibetaugh of Ballivickaghgown, within the said barronie and co'.—The said last resited tates and ꝑmisses doe consist of other pcells called Resneglico, Aghmackbracke, Ruskie, Mullaghberred, Aughnnghknowerly, Cornagh-Reagh, Knockerufan, Knocknarant and Knockmarragh.—The said John hath built a new water mill upon the said tate called Corbane, and thereof lykewise taketh the ꝑffitt.—All the said last resited tates and ꝑmisses were lately purchased by the said John, to him and his heires for ever, from sir CLAUDE HAMILTON KNT. by deed beareinge date the 29th mar' 1619.—The said John Burnett was likewise seised and tooke the proffitts of one other tate of lande called Ballyhillande with thappurtenances, being pcell of the last resited ballibetaugh.—He purchased and bought the same to him and his heires for ever, from OWIN Mc. BRYAN MAHON gent. by deed beareinge date the 20th aprill 1614.—The said John Burnett was lykewise seised, and tooke the proffitts of one other tate called Graghan, beinge pcell of the last mentioned ballibetaugh.—He purchased same to him and his heires for ever, from ART Mc. HUGH Re Mc. MAHON, by deede beareinge date the 29th oct' 1611.—The said John Burnett was likewise seised and tooke the proffitts of one other tate of lande called Latromemoore, beinge pcell of the ballibetaugh of Ballanagaran, lyeing within the barronie and co' aforesaid. He bought the same, to him and his heires for ever, from JAMES FEILD esq. by deed beareinge date the 10th oct' 1618.—The said John Burnett was lykewise seised and tooke the proffitts of one other tate called Latromebegg, beinge pcell of the said last mentioned ballibetaugh.—He bought the same, to him and his heires for ever, from PATRICKE Oge Mc. PATRICKE Mc. EVER Mc. MAHON gent. by deed beareinge date the 13th may 1615.—The said John Burnett was lykewise seised and tooke the proffitts of these tates and parcells following, viz. Geaghbegg 1 tate and Geaghmoore 1 tate, with thappurtenances, pcell of the said last mentioned ballibetaugh.—The same doe consist of other small pcells, viz. Garran, Curraghneygeagh and Curraghnygeagh.—The said John Burnett purchased the same, to him and his heires for ever, from PHELIM Mc. BRYAN Mc. PHELIM Mc. MAHON gent. by deed beareinge date the 27th aug' 1615.—

The said John Burnett was lykewise seised and tooke the proffitts of Terrawragh 1 tate and Mullaghsellagagh 1 tate, with thappurtenances, beinge pcell of the ballibetaugh of Ballanashallow, within the barronie and co' aforesaid.—The said last resited tates and p̄misses doe consist of other small parcells called Dandoufe, which is parte and pcell of the said resited p̄misses, and soe tyme out of mynde have byn used, occupied, held, reputed and taken.—The said John Burnett bought the same, to him and his heires for ever, from PATRICK Mc. OWIN Mc. ROWRY Mc. MAHON gent. by deed beareinge date the 20th oct' 1609.—The said John Burnett was lykewise seised and tooke up the proffitts of Syvacke and Taghaghfallagh conteyneinge 2 tates of lande, with thappurtenances, beinge pcell of the last resited ballibetaugh.—He purchased the same, to him and his heires for ever, from TIRLAUGH Modder Mc. MAHON gent. by deed beareinge date the 26th aprill 1614.—The said John Burnett was lykewise seised and tooke the proffitts of Bromboe conteyneinge 1 tate, with thappurtenances, being pcell of the ballibetaugh of Ballevickenallow, lyeing within the barronie of Creemorne and co' aforesaid.—The same was lately purchased by the said John Burnett, to him and his heires for ever, from ROB' BLANY esq. by deed, thereof to him made, beareinge date the 31st july 1621.—The said John Burnett was lykewise seized and tooke the proffitts of Aghnaghsheragh conteyninge a tate of land, with thappurtenances, beinge pcell of the last mentioned ballibetaugh.—The said last resited tate and p̄misses doe conteyne and consist of other small pcells, called by the names followinge, viz. Ardaghgey and Mullaghkey.—The same was lately purchased by the said John, to him and his heires for ever, from PATRICKE Cam O'DOUGHY and OWIN Mc. PATRICK Cam O'DOUGHY gent. by deed thereof to him made, beareinge date the 10th may 1622.—The said John Burnett, was lykewise seised and tooke the proffitts of Fadon conteyneinge 1 tate and Tullagh-Comeskey 1 tate, with thappurtenances, being pcell of the ballybetaugh of Balleaclankay, lyeinge within the barronie and co' aforesaid.—The said last resited tates doe consist of these several pcells, viz. Clonnoghgor, Eddagh, Mullagh, Aghmagh, Cowey and Knocktubber.—The said John Burnett purchased the said p̄misses, to him and his heires for ever, from THO' GERNON gent. by deed thereof made beareinge date the 1st aug' 1617.—The said John Burnett was lykewise seised and tooke the proffitts of Grynan 1 tate, and Muddodufe is pcell of the said tate, beinge pcell of the last resited ballibetaugh, and same was purchased by the said John Burnett, to him and his heires for ever, from ROB' WHITEHEADE esq. by deed beareinge date the 16th june 1620.—The said John Burnett was lykewise seised and tooke up the proffitts of Nathill 1 tate, Ceynerd 1 tate, Lyscondufe 1 tate, and Lappan 1 tate, with there appurtenances, being pcell of the said last resited ballibetaugh.—Same were lately purchased by the said John Burnett to him and his heires for ever, from COYNEN O'CLERIAN, by deed beareinge date the 30th july 1615.—The said John, lykewise was seised, and tooke the proffitts of 1 tate of lande called Gnowotaghtragh, being pcell of the said last resited ballibetaugh. These pcells followinge, viz. Umreykerney is pcell of the said last mentioned tate, and soe have byn used, occupied, held, reputed and taken, tyme out of mynde, and the same was lykewise purchased by the said John Burnett, to him and his heires for ever, for good and valuable considerations from THO' O'CLEREAN, by his deed thereof made beareing date the 2d of feb' 1615.—The said John Burnett was lykewise seised and tooke the proffitts of and in these pcells of land followinge, viz. Drumloghlin al' Franlacke 1 tate and Drom[ ] 1 tate with there apptenances, being pcell of the ballibetaugh of Ballyvallymoore, lyeing within the barrony of Dartry and co' aforesaid. The said last resited tates and p̄misses doe consist of other pcells, called by these names followinge, viz. Clandafenex, Clandakeland and Bayan, which are pte and pcell of the said last resited tates and p̄misses, and soe tyme out of mynde have byn used, occupied, held, reputed and taken; and the same were lately purchased by the said John, to him and his heires for ever, from ROSSE Mc. BRYAN Mc. LAUGHLIN Mc. MAHON gent. by deed thereof made beareing date the 20th oct' [ ].—The said John was lykewise seised, and tooke the proffitts, as aforesaid, of 1 tate called Kilmore with thappurtenances, being pcell of the said last mentioned ballibetaugh.—The same doth consist of other pcells, viz. Ardmagh, Killmore, Shantonagh, Lisaaghlowrey; and was lately purchased by the aforesaid John, to him and his heires for ever, from CASHELL O'DURMUNDE gent. by deed thereof made the 10th of may 1614.—The said John was seised and took the p̄ffitts, as aforesaid, of these pcells following, viz. Derreloste 1 tate, Dromnaghcrevy 1 tate and Cowlhillshenott 1 tate, pcell of the ballibetaugh of Ballyvallymoore and Corroghgore 1 tate, pcell of the ballibetaugh of Ballycronewe, lyeing within the said barronie of Dartry and co' aforesaid.—The last resited pcells doe consist of other pcells called by these names, viz. Derenerecley, Drumcoy, Knocklossan, Glan, Drumgawnaghney, Colhill[ ] Calldrogh[ ] Guillomany, [ ] and the same were lately purchased by the said John, to him and his heires for ever, from THO' GERNON gent. by deed thereof made beareinge date the 9th nov' 1613.—The said John was seised and tooke the proffitts as aforesaid, of 1 tate called Drumgony al' Dromsale, beinge pcell of the ballibetaugh last mentioned.—The same doth consist of other pcells called Boyan, and was lately purchased by the said John, to him and his heires for ever, by deed thereof to him made from PHELIM Mc. PATRICKE Mc. MAHON gent. beareinge date the 15th aug' 1619.—The said John, was lykewise seised and tooke the proffitts as aforesaid, of 1 other pcell called Drumroughill, conteyneing 1 tate, beinge pcell of the said ballibetaugh of Ballyvallymoore, and same consists of other pcells, viz. Garvagh, Taghaghtrasnagh, Knocknallan and Knockenaye; and was lately purchased by the said John, from PHELIM Mc. PATRICKE Mc. PHELIM Mc. MAHON gent. by deed thereof to him made, beareing date the 16th sept' 1617.—He was lykewise seised and tooke the proffitts, as aforesaid, of 1 other tate called Agheveigh al' Lossett, pcell of the last mentioned ballibetaugh; and same consists of other lesser pcells called Lossett and Corvally, and was lately purchased by the said John, from PATRICKE Mc. EDMONDE Mc. MAHON gent. by deed thereof made beareinge date the 20th march 1613.—He was lykewise seized and tooke the proffitts, as aforesaid, of 1 pcell called Corraghgowven, conteyneinge a tate of lande, pcell of the last resited ballibetaugh; and same consists of lesser pcells called Lyscorragh, Munnell, Tullaghmallen and Tullagh-cronnat, and was lately purchased by the said John from DONNAGH Mc. BRYAN Mc. LAUGHLIN Mc. MAHON gent. by deed thereof made beareinge date the 20th aprill 1613.—He was lykewise seised of the tate called Lysswaynagh, being pcell of the ballibetaugh called Ballecornewe lyeinge within the barronie of Dartry and co' aforesaid; and the same consists of other lesser pcells called Skeavan, and was lykewise purchased by the said John, from OWIN Mc. BRYAN Mc. DONNAGH Mc. MAHON, and AUGHEY, and PATRICKE Mc. OWIN Mc. MAHON, by deed beareinge date the 12th aug' 1622.—He was likewise seised and tooke the proffitts, as aforesaid, of Kylmoore 1 tate, Corhincheco 1 tate, Killiharvey 1 tate and Tomney 1 tate, being pcell of the ballibetaugh called Ballydromgowla, lyeing within the barronie last resited; and same doe consist of diverse pcells called Knocknesh, Gortey, Cornaghco, Clanseragh and Knockegowneley, and were lately purchased by the said John, to him and his heires for ever, from BARNABY MATHEW al' BRYAN Mc. MAHON gent. by deed thereof made beareing date the 1st feb' 1621.—He was likewise seised and tooke the proffitts, as aforesaid, of Tunvicknallowe conteyneinge 1 tate, beinge pcell of the ballibetaugh last resited; and same consists of other pcells, viz. Corgever, Mullaghnecorragh, and Knocknegeniat, and was lately purchased by the said John, from PHILLIPP Mc. SHANE Mc. MAHON gent. by deed thereof made beareinge date the 12th day of aug' 1622.—He was likewise seised and tooke the proffitts, as aforesaid, of Corgressagh al' Corregressagh, conteyneinge 1 tate, beinge pcell of the ballibetaugh last resited, and was lately purchased by the said John, to him and his heires, for ever, from WILLIAM PRYSE gent. by deed beareing date the 1st feb' 1614.—He was lykewise seised and tooke the proffitts, as aforesaid, of Crosnaghglough, being pcell of the ballibetaugh of Ballilisnaspenan, within the last resited barronie.—The said p̄misses doe consist of other small and lesser pcells, viz. Clarmagh, Corke, and Edeinghtacan, and were lately purchased by the said John, to him and his heires, for ever, from EDMOND Mc. BRYAN Mc. MAHON gent. by deed thereof made, beareinge date the 2d sept' 1613.—He was lykewise seised and tooke the proffitts of Maghraghkelly 1 tate, with thappurtenances, being parcell of the ballibetaugh of Ballylisnaspenan aforesaid; and was lately purchased by the said John, from MARCUS CONNELLAN gent. by deed beareing date the 20th aprill 1614.—He was likewise seised and tooke the p̄ffitts, as aforesaid, of 1 tate with thappurtenances, pcell of the ballibetaugh of Ballyvedigan, lately purchased by the said John, from REDMOND Mc. AGHIE Roe Mc. MAHON, by deed thereof made beareing date the 26th feb' 1613.—He was lykewise seised and tooke the p̄ffitts, as aforesaid, of Galboly 1 tate, Lysdromady 1 tate, Brettcreagh 1 tate and Dromcragh 1 tate, with thappurtenances, lyeing and being within the barronie of Clankelly and co' of Fermanagh; lately purchased by the said John, from [ ] HATTON, archdeacon of Ardagh, by deed beareing date the 20th may 1622.—He was likewise seised and tooke the proffitts, as aforesaid, of Derenemoyle conteyneinge 1 tate and Armaghhughduffe 1 tate with thappurtenances, and same doe consist of other small pcells, viz. Derrenykroyacke, Strobacke, Knock-

necowey, Aghnalowghrey, Knocknafuddy, Derreleyan and Knockrattan; and same were lately purchased by the said John, to him and his heires, for ever, from HENRY PEIRCE esq. by deed thereof made beareing date the 11th feb' 1615.—The said John Burnett doth hold the said last two resited tates of lande and ꝑmisses (purchased of the said Henry Pierce,) of his Matie as of his castle of Dublin, in free and cōmon soccage, and at the yearly rent of 53s. 4d. Irish.—All and singular other the said resited castles, lands, tenements, mylls, houses, tates, pcells of lands and ꝑmisses, with there appurtenances, are all holden of the Kinge's Matie his heires and successors, as of the manors of Dublin and Monaghan, respectively, in free and cōmon soccage, and at the yearely rente of 10s. Irish, out of every several tate of lande, and yealding and payeing lykewise out of everye said several tate unto the cheife lord, the barron's rent of 16s. 8d. Irish, by the yeare.

(7) Clonishe 10 Nov' an' 21.
FRANCISC' RUSHE MIL', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner', castr' & vil' de Clonishe, cū ptin', ac de libr' mercat' in & apud ꝑd' vil' de Clonishe, quolibet die jovis, singul' septiman', imppet', tenend', & de 2 nundin' ibm tenend', singulis annis imppet', unacū ōibȝ privileg', profic', libertat', custum', tolnet' & cōmoditat' ad mercat' & nundin' ꝑd' spectan', sive aliquo modo ptin', ac etiā de ōibȝ vil', villat', hamlet', tat' sive pcell' ter' cū ptin' sequen', viz. Rathmoy al' Treumenegh al' Aghegah existen' 1 tat' ter', Dromville 1 tat', Dromrone al' Corneglereǵh 1 tat', Bolegbrene al' Dromboe 1 tat', Dromcrue 1 tat', Tyrecoinsse 1 tat', Cloneenile al' Garran 1 tat', Corragh al' Agherayin 1 tat', Drom Mc. Egary 1 tat', [ ] 1 tat', Dromederemy 1 tat', Coraghe 1 tat', Cryvaghe 1 tat', Shanvolegh 1 tat', Mullinecloghe 1 tat', Latchaelan 1 tat', Edenforan al' Lisnenane 1 tat', Legmackelly 1 tat', Clonkerkell 1 tat', Carvonne 1 tat', Tonedeyoghog 1 tat', Cavan 1 tat', Lisneragh 1 tat', Carne al' Laragh 1 tat', Clondergole al' Lemeegowlin 1 tat', Ravecarne al' Carregolin 1 tat', Clantine 1 tat', Liscortan ½ tat', Cloncorren ½ tat', unacū ⅔ pt' decim' gran' & ōiū al' rerū decimabil', tam major' quā minor', exeun' sive renovan' de & ex ꝑd' tat' sive pcell' ter', cū ptin'; ac etiā de vil' & ter' de Clonmore 1 tat', Minelle 1 tat', Clomale 1 tat', Cloncomer 1 tat', Clonboye ½ tat', Large ½ tat', Lisegertane ½ tat', Anaghelte ½ tat', Clonvorell 1 tat', Cloneville ½ tat', Clontreate ½ tat', Dromcrue ½ tat', Anaghkill 1 tat', Grangeboye 1 tat', Rathgallane 1 tat', Grange-Moore 2 tat', Rathgolin 1 tat', Killegoremme 1 tat', Cappoge 1 tat', Tatentampell 1 tat', Molensoppan 1 tat', Tolleven 1 tat', Knockomry 1 tat', Corneboe 1 tat', Killekereghe 1 tat', Killolynan 1 tat', Killecoghell 1 tat', ac de pcell' ter' vocat' Gurtyn, al' pcell' ter' vocat' Shantoleghe, al' pcell' ter' vocat' Crasmole, al' pcell' ter' vocat' Large de le Fertie, al' pcell' ter' vocat' Killenine, al' pcell' ter' vocat' Hollywaterpatch, & al' pcell' ter' vocat' Carickallin al' Corregowlan, cū ptin', in co' Monaghan, unacū decim' gran' & ōiū al' rerū decimabil', tam major' quā minor', exeun' sive renovan' de & ex ꝑd' vil', tat' sive pcell' ter' ult' recitat', cū ptin'.—Sic inde seis', ꝑd' Francisc', 17 jun' ult' ꝑterit', obiit.—Tho' Rushe ar', ejus fil' & ꝑx' her', tunc fuit etat' 15 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss', cū ptin', tenent^r & tenebant^r de Re ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & cōmun' soccag'; ac (inter al' ter', ten' & heredit' in co' Fermanagh,) ꝑ añual' reddit' 4l. 10s. curren' monet' Hibnie.—dna Mar' Rushe nup ux' ꝑfat' Francisc' Rushe mil', defunct', adhuc in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de ōibȝ ꝑmiss'.

(8) Monaghan 29 Oct' 1624.
TWOLLIE Oge Mc. KENNA nup de Derreclonard in co' Monaghan, gen', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' de Derreclonard ꝑd', 1 tat' de Dondeyen, & 1 tat' de Corriarbogie in co' Monaghon.—obiit 10 jul' 1623.—Jac' Mc. Kenna, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 22 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r & tenebant^r de Re, ut de castr' suo de Monaghan, in libo & cōmun' soccag', & ꝑ añual' reddit' 30s. current' monet' Hibnie.

(9) Ib' eod' die.
PIERS HARRISE nup de Tyrokawe in co' Monaghan, gen', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 2 tat' ter' de Tyrockawe ꝑd'.—obiit 20 april' 1622.—Wil' Harrise, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 7 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r, &, tempore mortis dict' Piers, tenebant^r de Re, ut de castr' suo de Monaghan, in libo & cōmun' soccag', & ꝑ añual' reddit' 20s. current' monet' Hibnie.

(10) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC Beddi Mc. MAHON, nup de Lattenecalli in co' Monaghan gen', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' de Lattenecalle, ꝑd', & de 1 al' tat' de Cashell in co' ꝑd'.—obiit 10 maii 1624.—Bernard' Mc. Mahon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 24 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r & tenebant^r de Re, ut de castr' suo de Monaghan, in libo & cōmun' soccag', & ꝑ añual' reddit' 20s. current' monet' Hibnie.

(11) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' Mc. PHILLIPP Mc. CAHILL Oge Mc. MAHON, nup de Corretobber in co' Monaghan, gen', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' de Corretobber ꝑd', & de 1 al' tat' de Hynaghe in co' ꝑd'.—obiit 4 oct' 1623.—Phillip' Mc. Mahon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r & tenebant^r de Re, ut de castr' suo de Monaghan, in libo & cōmun' soccag', & ꝑ añual' reddit' 20s. current' monet' Hibnie.

(12) Ib' eod' die.
PHILLIP' Mc. EDMOND Mc. MAHON nup de Crymoyle in co' Monaghan, gen', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de tat' ter' de Crymoile ꝑd'.—obiit 26 mar' 1623.—Owin' Mc. Mahon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 26 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r & tenebant^r de Re, ut de castr' suo de Monaghan, in libo & cōmun' soccag', & ꝑ añual' reddit' 10s. curren' monet' Hibnie.

(13) Ib' eod' die.
BRYAN' Mc. MAHON MIL' in vita sua, ac diu ante obitū suū, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' vocat' le ballebetaugh de Balleblagh, contin' 16 tat' ter', viz. Souske 1 tat', Tateblagh al' Agheniskie 1 tat', Killfoddie 1 tat', Dromkae 1 tat', Sheanco 1 tat', Upper-Baghill 1 tat', Lower-Baghill 1 tat', Condghie 1 tat', Mullegrenan 1 tat', Killnemoddie 1 tat', Listellan 1 tat', Dromgulie 1 tat', Killkeskeme 1 tat', Edengoise 1 tat', Castell 1 tat' & Lisfarallie 1 tat', ad valen', ꝑ an', 6l. 13s. 4d.—de ballibetagh vocat' le ballebetagh de Ballecorloghroe, contin' 16 tat' ter', viz. Corloghroe 1 tat', Lisdurrue 1 tat', Tyre 1 tat', Dromsketh 1 tat', Dromluine 1 tat', Tullyard 1 tat', Kintorke 1 tat', Croskeagh 1 tat', Dromluagh 1 tat', Lisnegower 1 tat', Corchirrin 1 tat', Kilduffiske 1 tat', Lisoley 1 tat', Drommey 1 tat', Mullyneshenor 1 tat' & Clondineragh 1 tat', ad valen', ꝑ an', 6l. 13s. 4d.—de ballebetagh vocat' le ballebetaugh de East-Ballecerrae, contin' 16 tat' ter', viz. Killcanagh 1 tat', Annagh Mc. Quiffe 1 tat', Cappocke 1 tat', Leattee 1 tat', Dungroveine 1 tat', Killgowne 1 tat', Gartegreannagh 1 tat', Leynure 1 tat', Dromrynagh 1 tat', Skeatorran 1 tat', Tyre al' Dahire 2 tat', Rae al' Lisray 1 tat', Dromhillagh 1 tat', Tullyrease 1 tat' & Dromlune 1 tat', ad valen', ꝑ an', 6l. 13s. 4d.—de ballebetaugh vocat' le ballebetaugh de West-Balliterr, contin' 16 tat' ter', viz. Tatinetar 1 tat', Cuneloughe 1 tat', Lisobuicke 1 tat', Correskea 1 tat', Corcomish 1 tat', Corconnallie 1 tat', Gartnenagh 1 tat', Tyare 1 tat', Dunshearcke 1 tat', Rakawell 1 tat', Mullaghboy 1 tat', Dromsword 1 tat', Croskes 2 tat', Daryincrogh 1 tat' & Clonfaddee 1 tat', ad valen', ꝑ an', 6l. 13s. 4d.—de ballibetaugh vocat' le ballebetagh de Ballevoylan, contin' 16 tat' ter', viz. Dromoylane 1 tat', Tonarry 1 tat', Radyrrie 1 tat', Meagheliske 1 tat', Corvowe al' Cormowe 1 tat', Drombarragh 1 tat', Gaignenagh 1 tat', Neffrenagh 1 tat', Mullygrynan 1 tat', Aghvickeine 1 tat', Annaghgowe 1 tat', Downe 1 tat', Coraneynie 1 tat', Garran 1 tat', Drombreane 1 tat' & Carne al' Necarne 1 tat', ad valen', ꝑ an', 6l. 13s. 4d.—Seis' fuit etiā de añual' reddit' 13l. 6s. 8d. monet' Hibnie, ꝑ an', exeun' seu solubil' de & ex vil' vocat' le ballebetaugh de Balleveddigan in co' ꝑd', contin' 16 tat' ter' scdm rat' 16s. 8d. ex qualibet tat'; de quod' al' añual' reddit' 13l. 6s. 8d. monet' ꝑd', exeun' sive solubil' de & ex vil' vocat' "the twoe halfe ballibetoghes of Ballidormoyle & Lisnespinane" in co' ꝑd', contin' 16 tat' ter' scdm rat' 16s. 8d. monet' ꝑd', ex qualibet tat'; de quodā al' añual' reddit' 13l. 6s. 8d. monet' ꝑd', exeun' sive solubil' de & ex vil' vocat' le ballebetagh de Balledromhurke in co' ꝑd', contin' 16 tat' ter' scdm rat' 16s. 8d. monet' ꝑd', ex qualibet tat'; de al' añual' reddit' 13l. 6s. 8d. monet' ꝑd', exeun' sive solubil' de & ex vil' vocat' le ballebetagh de Balleneclogh al' Ballysatrossan in co' ꝑd', cū' ptin', contin' 16 tat' scdm rat' 16s. 8d. monet' ꝑd' ex qualibet tat'; de un' al' añual' reddit' 13l. 6s. 8d. monet' ꝑd', exeun' sive solubil' de & ex vil' vocat' le ballebetagh de Balledrogolie, cū ptin', in co' ꝑd', contin' 16 tat' scdm rat' 16s. 8d. monet' ꝑd' ex qualibet tat'; de un' al' añual' reddit' 13l. 6s. 8d. monet' ꝑd', exeun' sive solubil' de & ex vil' vocat' le ballebetogh de Ballecoine al' Ballycornewe, cū ptin', in co' ꝑd', contin' 16 tat' scdm rat' 16s. 8d. monet' ꝑd', ex qualibet tat'; de un' al' añual' reddit' 12l. 10s. monet' ꝑd', exeun' sive solubil' de & ex vil' vocat' le ballebetagh de Ballyhovian, cū ptin', in co' ꝑd', contin' 15 tat' scdm rat' 16s. 8d. monet' ꝑd', exeun' ex qualibet tat'; de un' al' añual' reddit' 13l. 6s. 8d. monet' ꝑd', exeun' sive solubil' de & ex vil' vocat' le ballebetagh de Ballyvallymoore, cū ptin', in co' ꝑd', contin' 16 tat' scdm rat' 16s. 8d. monet' ꝑd', ex qualibet tat'; de al' añual' reddit' 13l. 6s. 8d. monet' ꝑd' exeun' sive solubil' de & ex vil' vocat' le ballebetagh de Ballyconcushe, cū ptin', in co' ꝑd', contin' 16 tat' scdm rat' 16s. 8d. monet' ꝑd' ex qualibet tat'; & de al' añual' reddit' 13l. 6s. 8d. monet' ꝑd' exeun' sive solubil' de & ex vil' vocat' le ballebetaugh de Balledromarrell, cū ptin', in co' ꝑd', contin' 16 tat' scdm rat' 16s. 8d. monet' ꝑd', ex qualibet tat'; qu' ōia ꝑmiss' jacent in baron' de Dartry & in ꝑd' co'.—

ꝑd' Bryan' Mc. Mahon mil', in vita sua, fecit quand' chart' geren' dat' 3 jul' 1611, Edw' Moore de Mellifont in co' Lovid' ar', Edw' Dowdall de Rathmore in co' Mid' ar', Edw' Cashell de Dundalke *mercator'* & Wil' Daly, tenor cujusquidē chart' sequit^r^ in orig'.—ꝑfat' Bryan' Mc. Mahon mil', 30 april' 1611, dimisit Dermod Mc. Eward, tat' ter' vocat' Dromoylan, cū ptin', unacū al' tat' vocat' Annaghgoe, Effrynae 1 al' tat', Downe 1 al' tat', & Ganganagh 1 al' tat', ad reddit' 4*l.* p an' ꝓ quolibet tat', cū *certis* custumis, hend' & tenend' eidē Dermod & assign' suis, ꝓ term' 1 an'.—ꝑd' Brian' Mc. Mahon, dict' script' sive feoffament' p ipsū ut ꝑdicit^r^ fact' ꝑfat' Edw' Moore & ceter' ffeofat' ꝑnoĩat', ad us' in dict' feoffament' declarat', non obstant', continuavit seis', in dnico suo ut de feod', sibi & hered' suis, de oībȝ ballebetoghes, ter', ten', capital' reddit' & heredit' ꝑd'; & sic seis', simul cū Edw' Dowdall & ceter' feoffat' s̃, p fact' geren' dat' 14 nov' 1621, dimis' cuidā Christ' Bath de Drogheda mercator' & assign' suis, 2 tat' ter' pcell' de le ballebetagh de Ballicorlogne, put p eandē chart', cujus tenor sequit^r^ in orig', appet.—ꝑd' Brian', ante confeccon' & sigillacon' dict' script' ꝑfat' Christ' Bath ut supra, viz. 20 nov' 16[ ] similiter fecit & delibavit, ut fact' suū, quoddā feoffament' de ꝑd' 2 tat' ter'; & inter al', de tot' il' ballibetogh de Ballecorlogherot, cū ptin', cuidā Allex' Coningham gen', hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—ꝑd' Brian', postea scilicet 10 die oct' an' regni Regis nunc Anglie, &c. [ ] obiit.—Arte Oge Mc. Mahon, ejus fil' & ꝓx' her', tunc fuit etat' 36 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss', cū ptin', tenent', & tam temp' mortis ꝑd' Bryan' quam temp' sepal alienacon' ꝑd', tenebant^r^ de Re in capite p s̃vic' mil', viz p [ ] pt' un' feod' mil', & p añual' reddit' 8*l.* current' monet' Hibnie, añuatim exeun' de & ex qualibet ballebetaugh ter' ꝑd'.

(14) Ib' 8 Aug' an' [ ]
CHRISTOFER' FLEMINGE nup de le Newrye in co' Downe gen', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 ballibetaugh sive pcell' ter' vocat' le ballibetaugh de Ballynefarragh, contin' 16 tat', viz. Bradocke 1 tat', Corfadde 1 tat', Corlongforde 1 tat', Cossebay 1 tat', Loughneleynche 1 tat', Corvally 1 tat', Killnemaddy 1 tat', Lysmakerly 1 tat', Corincrew 1 tat', Curraghgoen 1 tat', Tawniskany 2 tat', & Ane Mc. Neile 4 tat', cū ptin', jacen' in co' Monaghan.—ꝑd' ballibetaugh, cū ptin', tenebat^r^ & adhuc tenet^r^ de Re, ut de castr' sus de Monaghan, in libo & coīun' soccag', ac p añual' reddit' 6*l.* ster', & valet p an' 8*l.* ster'.—Seis' fuit etiam de 1 al' ballibetaugh sive pcell' ter' vocat' le ballibetaugh de Ballivickenreway contin' 12 tat' ter', viz. le Glenis 2 tat', Corneflowe 1 tat', Lessee 1 tat', Dowremyn 1 tat', Dromale 2 tat', Lysrae 1 tat', Tewtappaghe 1 tat', Tollenestilferty 1 tat' & Ballenegartaigh 1 tat', cū ptin', jacen' in dict' co'.—ꝑd' ballibetaugh de Ballevickenreway, cū ptin', tenebat', & adhuc tenet^r^ de dict' Re, ut de castr' s̃ de Monaghan, in libo & coīun' soccag', ac p añual' reddit' 6*l.* ster', & valet p an' 8*l.* ster'.—Seis' fuit etiam de ½ al' ballibetaugh pcell' ter' vocat' Ballylenertie, contin' 8 tat' ter', viz. Corlashdome 2 tat', Corledargon 1 tat', Crene 1 tat', Lignecrewe 1 tat', Lisnemankane 1 tat', Ballecranoche 1 tat' & Dromgrencon 1 tat', cū ptin', jacen' in dict' co'; de 4 al' tat' existen' pcell' de le ballibetaugh de Corskally, viz. Clonlonan 1 tat', Kilcarnon 1 tat', Fewduffe 1 tat' & Dromore 1 tat', cū ptin', jacen' in ꝑd' co', qu' quidē 4 tat' tenebant^r^ & adhuc tenent^r^ de dict' Re, ut de dict' castr' s̃ de Monaghan, in libo & coīun' soccag', ac p añual' reddit' 30*s.* ster', & valent p an' 40*s.* ster'.—ꝑd' ½ ballibetaugh de Ballilenertie tenebat^r^ & adhuc tenet^r^ de dict' Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil', & valet p an' 5*l.* ster'.—ꝑd' Christofer' Fleminge similiter seis' fuit, ut de feod', de añual' capital' reddit', vocat' "the baron's rent", de 10*l.* ster' curren' monet' Anglie, exeunt' de & ex ꝑd' ballibetaugh de Ballynefarragh; 10*l.* de & ex ꝑd' ballibetaugh de Ballynefarragh; 10*l.* de & ex ꝑd' ballibetaugh de Ballyickarewaye; 50*s.* ster' de & ex ꝑd' 4 tat' de Clonlonan, Killcarnan, Fewduffe & Dromore, existen' pcell' de le ballibetaugh de Corskally ꝑd'; 50*s.* de & ex 4 tat' modo vel nup in possession' CLAUD' HAMILTON MIL', existen' pcell' de le ballibetaugh de Ballynmerchie; 50*s.* de & ex 4 tat' ter' modo in possession' Ric' Blany ar', existen' pcell' dict' ballibetaugh de Ballimurchie; & 50*s.* de & ex 4 al' tat' sequen', viz. Corskally, Cormullin, Aghevicke & Cordulis, pcell' dict' ballibetaugh de Corskallye.—ꝑd' añual' capital' reddit', cū ptin', tenebant^r^ & adhuc tenentȝ de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—ꝑd' Christofer' Fleminge, p chart' suā feoffament', in debit' jur' forma execut', geren' dat' ult' die jul' 1614, feoffavit Christofer' Fleminge baron' de Slane, Anth' Delahide de Loghshinny in co' Dub' gen', Nic' Lynam de civit' Dub' gen', Edw' Cashell de Dondalke mercator' & Patric' O'Duffey de Clontubbrid in co' Monahan in baron' de Cremorne gen', inter al', de ballibetaugh de Ballevickenreway ꝑd', except', 1 pcell' inde vocat' Ballenegarragh contin' 2 tat', ac capital' & añual' reddit', Anglice "the barron's rent" de 10*l.* exeunt' sive solubil' ex ꝑd' ballibetaugh de Ballyvickenreway; ac, p al' chart' feoffament' geren' dat' ꝑd' ult' die jul' 1614, feoffavit ꝑfat' Christ' baron' de Slane, & ceter' feoffat' ꝑd', inter al', de ballibetaugh de Ballinfarragh, cū ptin', de ꝑd' capital' & añual' reddit', Anglice "the barron's rent", de 10*l.* ster', exeunt' sive solubil' de & ex ꝑd' ballibetaugh de Ballinefarragh; de ½ ballibetaugh de Ballilewertie contin' 8 tat' ter', cū ptin', de ꝑd' pcell' sive tat' vocat' Clonlonan, Kilkarnan, Fewduff & Dromore, cū ptin', de capital' & añual' reddit' de 50*s.* ster', exeunt' sive solubil' de & ex ꝑd' 4 tat' ult' recitat'; de ꝑd' añual' capital' reddit' de 50*s.* ster', exeunt' sive solubil' de & ex ꝑd' 4 tat' ter' de Croskally, Cormullin, Aghericke & Cordulis, cū ptin'; de ꝑd' capital' & añual' reddit' de 50*s.* ster', exeunt' sive solubil' de & ex ꝑd' 4 tat' ter' modo in possession' NIC' BLANY ar', cū ptin', ad us' & intencon' in orig' mencõnat'.—ꝑd' Christ' Fleminge, postea, scilicet 20 april' an' regni nunc Regis 19, obiit.—Jac' Fleminge, ejus fil' & her', tempore mortis ꝑd' Christ' patris sui, fuit etat' 35 annor', & maritat'.—Joh' Fleminge, fil' ꝑd' Christ' Fleminge, in us' feoffament' ꝑd' nominat', adhuc supstes & in plena vita existit, &, tempore mortis ꝑd' Christ' Fleminge patris sui, fuit etat' 16 annor', & non maritat'.

Tempore CAR. I. Regis.

(1) Monaghan 10 Jun' 1625.
PATRIC' Mc. ART MOYLE MIL, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 10*l.* capital' reddit', p an', exeunt' ex ter' de Cloneere al' Clonaire in co' Monaghan.—Sic inde seis' existen', p fact' suū geren' dat' 1 jan' 1611, concessit ꝑmiss' EDW' DOMINO BLAYNEY, hered' & assign' s̃, imppet'; licencia Jac' nup Ris Anglie, in ea pt', non obtent'.—ꝑd' capital' reddit' tenebat^r^ de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(2) Ib' eod' die.
ARTE Oge Mc. MAHOWNE, nup de Ruskie in co' Monaghan, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 7½ tat' ter' jacen' in baron' de Dartry in co' ꝑd', *viz.* Dromurchill, Dromgees, Cornery, Tollilosde, Leggleavanatt, Derriskall, Curryn, & ½ tat' de Knockmore.—Sic inde seis' existen', ꝑd' Arte, p fact' suū geren' dat' 24 jun' 1624, alienavit ꝑmiss' WIL' TEMPLE MIL' hered' & assign' s̃, licencia nup Regis, in ea pt', non obtent'.—ꝑmiss' tenebant^r^ de Re in capite p s̃vic' mil'.

(3) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' Mc. KENA nup de Loertrough in co' Monaghan, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 3 tat' ter' in le Trough, viz. Lannagh contin' 1½ tat', & Dungillucke 1½ *tat'*.—Sic *inde* seis' existen', ꝑd' Patric' concessit oīa ꝑd' ꝑmiss', licenc' Regis non obtent', Dunslewe Mc. Kena, hered' & assign' s̃, imppet'.—ꝑd' Dunslewe intravit in ꝑmiss', & obiit 10 jan' 1608.—Patric' Mc. Kenna, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 7 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenebant^r^ de nup Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—Neale Mc. Kena fecit clameū q̄d ipse ꝑd' Neale debuit habere 15*s.* añuatim, ex quolibet tat' de ter' ꝑd'.

(4) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' Mc. KENNA nup de Loertrough in co' Monaghan, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 7 tat' ter' in le Trough, viz. Agheliskivan contin' 1 tat', Glassmullagh 1 tat', Killocorran 1 tat', Kurkin 1 tat', Brackny 1 tat' & Derregowla 1 tat'.—Sic inde seis' existen', ꝑd' Patric', p fact' s̃ geren' dat' 10 dec' 1608, concessit ꝑmiss' EDW' DOWDALL, Edw' Shargold & Geo' Hadsor, & hered s̃, ad us' ꝑd' Patric' Mc. Kena duran' vita sua, & post ejus obitū, ad us' Shane Mc. Kenna fil' ejus, & hered' s̃, *imppet', licenc' Regis non obtent'.*—ꝑmiss' *tenebant^r^* de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(5) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' Mc. KENNA seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 5 tat' ter' in baron' de Loertrough in co' Monaghan, viz. Dromullen contin' 1 tat' ter', Dowagh 2 tat', Tonemunee 1 tat', & Mollaghnenallig 1 tat'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p chart' suā geren' dat' 10 dec' 1608, feoffavit EDW' DOWDALL, Edw' Shergold & Geo' Hadsor & hered' s̃, de ꝑmiss', ad us' dict' Patric' duran' vita sua, & postea ad us' Twolle Mc. Kenna, fil' ejus, & hered' s̃, imppet', licenc' nup Regis non obtent'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r^ de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(6) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' Duffe Mc. COLLOE seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 6 tat' ter' in le ballebetagh de Ballelacke in co' Monaghan, cū *suis ptin'*, vocat' lez tat' de Nassan, Croghan, Mullaghduffe, Lisclaghrerne al' Lisclanully, Monymullen, Laghien, & Anyallow.—Sic

inde seis', concessit ꝑmiss', licenc' nup Regis non obtent', p fact' suū, Edw' dno Blayney, hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenebant^r de nup Re in capite, p švic' mil'.

(7) Ib' 25 Aug' 1625.
ROSS Bane Mc. BRIAN' Mc. BRIAN' Mc. MAHON nup de Monaghanduffe in co' Monaghan, defunct', seis' fuit de sepal' ballybetaghes, vil' sive pcell' ter' sequen', viz. de vil' sive pcell' ter' vocat' le ballibetaghe de Ballytullcashell al' Ballytullacashell cū suis ptin', in co' ꝑd', vil' vocat' le ballybetagh de Ballyraconnill al' Ballyrathconnill cū suis ptin', vil' vocat' le ballibetagh de Balliskeaghan cū suis ptin', vil' vocat' le ballibetagh de Ballyleartie cū suis ptin', & vil' vocat' le ballibetagh de Ballycorfinlagh cū suis ptin'; ac etiā de sepal' añual' reddit' sequen', viz. 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* añuatim exeun' ex ballybetagh de Ballymacegowne in co' ꝑd', 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* ex ballybetagh de Ballyreagh, 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* ex ballybetagh de Ballineshallowe, 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* ex ballibetagh de Ballivickgarran, 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* ex ballibetagh de Ballyvickenally, 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* ex ballibetagh de Ballilecke, 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* ex ballibetagh de Ballemurchy, 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* ex ballibetagh de Ballyneffarraghe, & 13*s.* 4*d.* ex ballibetagh de Balleskorskallye.—ꝑfat' Ross, sic de ꝑmiss' seis' existen', ut de feod', concessit CHRIST' FLEMINGE de Nuery & hered' suis, imppet', 8 tat' ter' pcell' de ballibetaghe de Ballyleartie, & capital' reddit' exeun' de Ballinefarraghe & Ballimurchy, except' añual' capital' reddit' exeun' & solubil' ex 4 tat' sequen', viz. Onnaghroe, Liscratrom, Ardaghlogher & Mullabattack, existen' pcell' ꝑd' ballebetagh de Ballynafarragh & Ballymurchy, qu' non concedunt^r quia tenent' sive firmar' inde non atturnaver', put p chart' inde geren' dat' 20 jul' 1609, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—ꝑmiss' tenebant^r & modo tenent^r de Re in capite p švic' mil'.—ꝑd' Ross, seis' existen' de ꝑmiss', except' ꝑconcess', feoffavit Nic' Gernon de Milltowne, Georg' Gernon de Milltowne, Georg' Gernon de eadē & Tho' Gernon de Mollinstowne, om' in co' Lovid', & hered' suos, de les ballibetaghes ter' sequen', viz. Ballycorfinlagh, Ballyleck, Ballymacegowne, Ballytullecashell, Ballyshallowe, Ballyvickscallon, Ballyvickegarran, & le betaghe de Ballyleartie contin' 16 tat' ter', except' capital' reddit' 4 tat' de Cordulus in le ballybetaghe de Ballymurchy, ad cert' us' in dict' chart' express', put p eandē chart' geren' dat' ult' die jul' 1611, cujus quidē tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—ꝑmiss' tenebant^r & modo tenent^r de Re in capite, p švic' mil'.—ꝑfat' Ross, Nic' Gernon, Geo' Gernon & Tho' Gernon seis' fuer', ut de feod', de ōibʒ ꝑmiss', ad us' ꝑfat' Ross, & al' us'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p chart' geren' dat' 20 maii 1612, concesser' Jac' Gernon de Milltowne in co' Lovid' & Edw' Shergold de Monaghan & hered' & assign' suis, imppet', licenc' Regis non obtent', quarter' de le Cross contin' 4 tat', pcell' de Balliskeaghan in co' ꝑd', ad us' Brian' Oge Mc. Mahon, tert' fil' dict' Ross, & Rose Ny Mahon ux' ꝑfat' Brian', duran' vit' eorū, & postea ad us' hered' mascul' ꝑd' Brian', & postea ad us' hered' mascul' dict' Ross, &c. imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenebant^r & modo tenent^r de Re in capite p švic' mil'.—ꝑd' Nic' & Geo' Gernon, sic seis' existen', p chart' š geren' dat' 8 mar' 1614, concesser' jus, titul' & interesse eorū in ꝑmiss' eidē Ross & hered' suis, imppet', put p eandē chart', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—ꝑfat' Ross, virtute relaxacon' ꝑd', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 3 tat', pcell' de le ballybetagh de Ballymaskeaghan in co' ꝑd', viz. Lisdromdawagh, Feebane & Aghetyrelenertie, & de 8 tat' de Ballylenertie viz. Tirenre, Aghetierfeighan, Syan, Aghmacmoregan, Lemnegore, Aghaeglogh, & 2 tat' de Lissmyuan.—Sic inde seis' existen', ꝑfat' Ross, unacū Tho' Gernon de Molinston in co' Lovid', p chart' geren' dat' 14 mar' 1614, concess' ꝑmiss' Rob' Cowell de Lissduffe in co' Downe, & hered' suis, imppet', put p eandē chart' appet.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite p švic' mil'.—ꝑfat' Ross seis' existen', ut de feod', de resid' ꝑmiss' ꝑmenconat', feoffavit inde Nic' Gernon, Hen' Gernon, & Owin O'Murchy de Monaghanduffe & hered' š, ad us' ꝑfat' Ross ꝑ term' vite sue, & ad al' us', put p eandē chart' geren' dat' 20 mar' 1614, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite p švic' mil'.—ꝑfat' Nic' Gernon, Hen' Gernon & Owin O'Murchy seis' fuer' de resid' ꝑmiss', & sic inde seis' existen', ꝑfat' Ross, Tho' Gernon, Nic' Gernon & Geo' Gernon fecer' chart' Jac' Fyeld, de 2 tat' ter' vocat' Tatmoyll & Tullatto, pcell' de ballibetagh de Ballymacskahan, & de 10*l.* capital' reddit' exeun' ex Ballyreogh; put p eandē chart' geren' dat' 10 oct' 1616, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—ꝑfat' Ross Mc. Mahon, p al' chart' suā geren' dat' 16 oct' 1617, concessit Owin O'Murchy, Shane Mc. Owen & Donill Boy O'Murchy 6 tat' ter', pcell' de les 12 tat' ꝑd', hend' & tenend' ꝑ term' 8 annor'.—ꝑfat' Ross unacū Hugon' Mc. Mahowne, Arthur' Mc. Mahon, Rob' Blaney, Nic' Gernon, Geo' Gernon, Hen' Gernon, Tho' Gernon de Mollinstowne & Tho' Gernon de Miltown in co' Lovid', & Owen O'Murchy de Ballycorfinlagh in co' Monaghan fuer' seis', ut de feod', de 8 tat' sive pcell' ter' in le ballybetagh de Balletullecashell, viz. Dromgarra, Dromgowise, ½ quarter' de Cross contin' 2 tat', Tategar, lez 2 tat' de Gearles, Billis & Tulledan.—Sic inde seis', fecer' chart', de ꝑmiss', Wil' Price de Monaghan & hered' š, ad us' Hen' Blainey de Monaghan & hered' suorū, put p eandē chart', geren' dat', 1 mar' 1619, apparet.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite p švic' mil'.—ꝑfat' Ross, ult' voluntat' suā fecit & declaravit, geren' dat' 20 mar' 1619.—ꝑfat' Ross, Hug' Mc. Mahon, Ross Oge Mc. Mahon, Arthur' Oge Mc. Mahon, Brian' Oge Mc. Mahon, Tho' Gernon, Nic' Gernon, Hen' Gernon & Owin' O'Murchy p chart' š geren' dat' 6 april' 1622, dimiser' Mar' Murchie de civit' London in Anglia, ꝑ & in consideracon' sum' 70*l.* p ipsā Mar' solut', le tat' ter' de Keppock, Clanto–, Quiggillagh & Tyretoy, pcell' de ballebetagh de Ballyroconnell i i co' ꝑd', ꝑ term' 21 annor', reddend' inde, p an', 12*d.* reddit' eidē Ross.—ꝑd' Ross, Tho' Gernon, Hen' Gernon, & Owin O'Murchy fuer' seis', ut de feod', de le tat' ter' de Corfinlaghie, Knogh-Tyrannedan, Tyrehallagh, le 3 tat' de Cargaghrawer, & le tat' de Cornenower, ac de añual' reddit' exeun' de Ballynegarran, & ½ añual' reddit' exeun' de vil' de Ballevickegonie, Derenercone, & les tat' de Dromlawchill, Torvofin, Cornecreevie & Mullin, pcell' de Ballycorfinlagh, imediate post obitū Rose Ny Mahon, reputat' ux' ꝑd' Ross.—ꝑfat' Ross Bane, Hen' Gernon & Owin O'Murchy, sic seis' existen', fecer' quandā chart', de ꝑmiss', geren' dat' 10 jan' 1623; put p eandē chart', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite p švic' mil'.—ꝑfat' Ross, Tho' Gernon, Hen' Gernon, Geo' Gernon Arthur Roe Mc. Mahon & Owin O'Murchy, sic seis' ad us' ꝑfat' Ross, fecer' chart' Arthur' Mc. Ross & hered' suis, de ter' sequen', viz. Mullaghmorefeghnegan, Coolchill, Glassdromyne, Drumhillagh, Sytrym, Drombennagh & Edenmore, contin' 8 tat' ter' pcell' de Balletollecashell, & de revercon' de lez 4 tat' ter' in Ballycorfinlaghe, viz. Cordewlagh, Corway, Cornehaway & Leggecorry; ac etiā de añual' reddit' solubil' ex Ballyneshallowe & ½ añual' reddit' exeun' de Ballymacgowne, post obitū dict' Rose Ny Mahon, reputat' ux' ꝑfat' Ross, put p eandē chart', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—ꝑmiss' tenebant^r de nup Re in capite p švic' mil'.—ꝑfat' Arthur' Mc. Ross, seis' existen' virtute chart' ꝑd', fecit chart' de ꝑmiss', Rob' Blaney de Monaghan, hered' & assign' suis, imppet', put p eandē chart' geren' dat' 10 maii 1624, apparet.—ꝑfat' Tho' Gernon concessit, p chart' š geren' dat' ult' die jul' 1611, q̄d ꝑmiss' in concession' in qua ꝑfat' Tho' non conjuxit content', & non antea p ꝑd' fact' de ult' die jul' 1611 al' limitat', descenderēt rect' hered' ꝑfat' Ross Bane Mc. Briane Mc. Mahon, ad comun' legē.—ꝑfat' Ross & eidē feoffat' fecer' al' chart' geren' dat' 16 jan' 1623, ꝑfat' Patric' Oge O'Murchy, de divers' ter' & capital' reddit' in eadē chart' mencōnat', ad us' ꝑfat' Ross ꝑ term' vite sue, & postea ad us' Colloe un' reputat' filiorū š, & hered' mascul' ꝑd' Colloe legittime ꝑcreat', & ꝑ defectu tal' exit', ad us' Ross Oge un' al' reputat' filiorū š, & postea ad us' Arthur' Mc. Ross un' al' reputat' filior' š, & hered' š, imppet'.—ꝑd' Tho' Gernon, un' dict' feoffat', non consentit nec conjunxit in conficiend' chart' ꝑd', except chart' confect' Arthur Oge Mc. Ross, Rob' Cawell, Jac' Field & Wil' Price, cujus quidē chart' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Rosa Ny Mahon, ux' ꝑd' Ross, adhuc supstes existit, & p sentenciā episc' Cloghren' appbat' matrimoniū inter ipsā Ros' & ꝑfat' Ross esse legittim'.—ꝑd' Ross, sic seis' existen' de ꝑmiss', p chart' suā geren' dat' 27 oct' 1623, concessit Art' Roe Mc. Mahon de Shannaghagh in co' Monaghan, & Geo' Gernon de Newtowne in co' Lovid', om' ter' in vil' de Monaghanduffe, Ballicorfinlagh, Ballytullecashell & Ballymacskeaghan, & capital' reddit' de Ballyleck, Ballyvicgoune, Ballyvickenally, Ballynegarran & Ballyneshallowe, ad us' ꝑfat' Ross duran' vita sua, & post mortē ejus, ad divers' al' us', put p dict' chart', cujus quidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—ꝑd' Ross obiit 19 jan' 1624.—Brian' Mc. Hugh Mc. Ross Bane Mc. Brian' Mc. Mahon, consanguin' & ꝑx' her' ꝑfat' Ross, tunc fuit etat' 13 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p švic' mil'.

(8) Ib' 1 Nov' 1625.
PATRIC' Mc. ARTE Moyle Mc. MAHON de Annaghally in co' Monaghan mil', defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 10*l.* capital' reddit' exeun' añuatim ex ballybetagh de Ballynimacrewye in co' ꝑd'.—Sic inde seis', p chart' geren' dat' tempore nūp Regis Anglie, concessit añual' reddit' ꝑd' Christ' Fleming de Newrye in co' Downe, licenc' dict' nup Regis non obtent'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p švic' mil'.

(9) Carricke Mc. Ross 11 Jan' 1625.
PATRIC' Mc. ARTE Moyle Mc. MAHON de Annaghally in co' Monaghan mil', nup defunct', fuit seis', ut de feod', de 4 tat' ter' vocat' Eighter-Irr, Forvace, Dromaghegelvine & Skeirdaran al' Skeirdawen in le ballibetagh de Ballmacturlagh cū ptin', in baron' de Monaghan.—Sic seis' existen', p chart' suā, geren' dat' tempore nup Regis Anglie, concessit ꝑmiss' ꝑd' Francisc' Wootan de Monaghan, & hered' suis, imppet', licenc' dict' nup Regis non obtent'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p švic' mil'.

(10) Ib' eod' die.
CHRIST' nup BARO de SLANE fuit seis', ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Mullaghosker contin' 40 acr' in co' Monaghan, ac de vil' & ter' de Coulderre, 30 acr'.—Sic inde seis', feoffavit Nic' Barnewall de Turvy in co' Dub', Rob' Preston de Ballmadon in eodē co', Jac' Hill fil' & hered' Wil' Hill de Ballibegg in co' Mid' mil', & Patric' Barnewall de Kilbrue in co' Mid', & hered' s̄, de p̄miss', ad us' Christ' p̄d'.—Idē Christ' postea, scilicet 20 oct' 1624, condidit & declaravit ult' voluntat' suā, cujus quidē ult' voluntat' tenor sequit^r in orig'; & obiit 9 jun' 1625, apud Newston.—Tho' Fleminge modo d̄nus baro de Slane, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 21 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄d' Christ' d̄nus baro de Slane, tempore mortis s̄, h̄uit exit' 5 filios, viz. Wil', Joh', Patric', Jac' & Laurenc', & 3 filias, viz. Mar', Margaret' & Ellenor'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, sed p q̄d s̄vic' jur' ignor'.

(11) Monaghan 10 Oct' 1626.
ROB' BLANEY seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 6 tat' ter' in ballebetagh de Balletawlaght in co' Monaghan, viz. Lisdromerihan, Envickgerock, Cargaghbane, Carriggevailly, Mullaghnebalte & Tatengarie; & similiter seis' fuit de 8 tat' ter' in Balletullcashell in co' p̄d', viz. Mullaghmore, Feighinegrewe, Koolkillglassdromen, Drominhillagh, Strim, Drombeanagh & Edinmore.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 14 mar' 1625.—p̄d' 6 tat' ter' tenebant^r de Re in libo & cōmun' soccag'; & p̄d' 8 tat' p s̄vic' mil'.—ADAM' HOWELL de Monaghan seis' fuit de 5 tat' ter' de Kilfahawan, Killemurry, Mullaghnegan, Escreagh & Loghilbane, & Clynarte in co' p̄d'.—Sic seis' existen', p chart' suā geren' dat' ult' die jan' 1625, feoffavit, de p̄miss', Ric' Blaney de Monaghan, Joh' Burnett & Wil' Price, & hered' suis, imppet', ad us' dict' Adam' duran' vit' s̄ natural', & postea, quoad ½ p̄miss', ad us' Margaret' ux' ejus duran' vit' s̄ natural', & postea ad us' p̄d' Rob' Blaney & hered' suis, &c. put p eandē chart', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—Dict' 5 tat' tenent^r de d̄no Re in libo & cōmun' soccag'.—Mar' Blaney, & Bridgid' Blaney sunt fil' & cohered' dict' Rob' Blaney.—p̄d' Mar' fuit etat' 2 annor', & p̄d' Bridgid' fuit etat' 2 mens' tempore mortis p̄d' Rob', & non maritat'.

(12) Ib' eod' die.
EDMOND' Mc. OWEN Mc. MAHON nup de Gragarne in co' Monaghan, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' in Gragarne p̄d'.—obiit 3 maii 1618.—Patric' Mc. Mahon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenebant^r de Re in libo & cōmun' soccag'.

(13) Ib' eod' die.
EDMUND' Mc. LOGHLIN Mc. MAHON nup de Corbrenan in co' Monaghan, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 4 tat' ter' vocat' Carbrenan, Agherilan, Stradrynelea & Mullaghnarry in co' p̄d'; &, sic inde seis' existen', obiit 9 mar' 1616.—Brian' Reogh Mc. Mahon & Hug' Mc. Mahon sunt ejus fil' & hered'.—p̄miss' tenebant^r de Re in libo & cōmun' soccag'.

(14) Ib' eod' die.
TWOLLE Mc. EDWARD' Carraghe Mc. MAHON, nup de Dromore in co' Monaghan, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' de Dromore p̄d', & 1 tat' ter' de Keadew in dict' co'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p̄d' Twolle obiit 3 maii 1617.—Arte Mc. Mahon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 20 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenebant^r de Re in libo & cōmun' soccag'.

(15) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' DUFFY nup de Cloran in co' Monaghan, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 2 tat' ter' de Cloran & Cornelisse in co' p̄d'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 3 maii 1617.—Owin O'Duffie, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 20 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenebant^r de Re in libo & cōmun' soccag'.

(16) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' al' SHANE Mc. KENNA de Loertrough in co' Monaghan, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 5 tat' ter' vocat' Aghelisskivan, Killegoran, Glassmullaghe & Kurkin in co' p̄d'.—Sic inde seis' existen', alienavit p̄miss' Tho' Blaney & hered' s̄.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'.

(17) Ib' eod' die
EDMUND' Oge Mc. MAHON, nup de Dromore in co' Monaghan, liber tenen', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 5 tat' ter' vocat' Killcroee & Maghereneharen in co' p̄d'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 7 sept' 1621.—Hug' Mc. Mahon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 18 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenebant^r de Re in libo & cōmun' soccag'.

(18) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' Mc. PHELIM Mc. MAHON nup de Annaghhughbane in co' Monaghan, liber tenen', seis' fuit de 1 tat' ter' de Annaghhughbane.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 9 nov' 1625.—Phelim Mc. Mahon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 10 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄d' tat' ter' tenebat^r de Re in libo & cōmun' soccag'.

(19) Ib' eod' die.
OWIN' Mc. PATRICK Mc. MAHON nup de Cowlenekarten in co' Monaghan, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 2 tat' ter' de Cowlnekarten in co' p̄d.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 3 maii 1618.—Rowric' Mc. Mahon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 18 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenebant^r de nup Re in libo & cōmun' soccag'.

(20) Ib' eod' die.
TWOLLE Mc. KENNA de Loertrough in co' Monaghan, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 3 tat' ter' de Dromully, Dawagh & Tonemunerre in co' p̄d'.—Sic inde seis', alienavit p̄miss' cuidā Barth' Brett de Drogheda mercator', licenc' Regis non obtent'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'.

(21) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' Bane Mc. EDWARDE nup de Dromhilla in co' Monaghan, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' in Dromhilla p̄d'.—Sic inde seis', obiit 10 jan' 1620.—Twolle Mc. Edwarde, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 24 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenebant^r de Re in libo & cōmun' soccag'.

(22) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' Mc. COLLOE Mc. MAHON nup de Dromore in co' Monaghan, liber tenen', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' in Dromore p̄d'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 7 sept' 1621.—Colloe Mc. Mahon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 18 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenebant^r de nup Re in libo & cōmun' soccag'.

(23) Ib' eod' die.
SHAN Duffe Mc. MAHON nup de Naltagh in co' Monaghan, liber tenen', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 2 tat' ter' de Naltagh & Rossneglogh in co' p̄d'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 9 nov' 1625.—Art' Mc. Mahon, Bernard Mc. Mahon & Edm' Mc. Mahon sunt ejus fil' & her'.—p̄miss' tenebant^r de Re in libo & cōmun' soccag'.

(24) Ib' 25 Oct' 1627.
ARTE Mc. KENNA seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 4 tat' ter' in baron' de Trough in co' Monaghan, viz. tat' Nelvae, tat' Ballaghneskeragh, tat' Dirrevone & Aghesurde, & tat' Killone.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 9 maii 1627.—Dunslewe Mc. Kenna, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & cōmun' soccag'.

(25) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' COWELL seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 11 tat' ter' in co' Monaghan, viz. Killenill, Annaghgawen, Killecorbe, Garran & Aghentian in baron' de Trough; & Liege Mullaghlisse, Dirrecowishe, Agheboy al' Shancoughe, Knockepubbell & Mullaghboy in baron' de Monaghan.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 10 jun' 1627.—Hen' Cowell, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 12 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & cōmun' soccag'.

(26) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' Oge O'MURCHY seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' in Annaghine, & 1 tat' ter' in Annaghyrmoe in co' Monaghan.—Sic inde seis', obiit 8 feb' 1623.—Donnogh O'Murchy, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 6 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(27) Ib' 14 Mar' 1627.
WIL' TEMPLE seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 10½ tat' in co' Monaghan, viz. tat' vocat' Drumurhill, Dromgeese, Cornary, Tullaghlosky, Leghevantito, Derryhill al' Deriskall, Creran, Currin, ½ tat' de Knockmore, & tat' vocat' Creran, Lorganboy & Dirim al' Derin, cū ptin'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 10 jun' 1626.—Joh' Temple, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 22 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic mil'.

(28) Ib' 17 April' 1629.
PHELIM' Mc. GILLEDUFFE Mc. MANUS Mc. KENNA nup de Mullaghcorran in co' Monaghan, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' de Mullaghcorran p̄d', in baron' de Loertrough.—Sic inde seis', obiit 20 jan' 1628.—Edm' Reogh Mc. Kenna, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & cōmun' soccag'.

(29) Ib' eod' die.
REDMUND' Mc. EDMUND' Mc. DONNELL, nup de

Mullshillshenagh in co' Monaghan, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de tat' ter' de Mullshillshenagh ꝑd', in baron' de Dartrie in co' ꝑd'.—Sic inde seis', obiit 10 aug' 1625.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—Laghlin Mc. Donnell, frater & ꝑx' her' dict' Redmund', tunc fuit etat' 20 annor', & maritat'.

(30) Ib' eod' die.
BRIAN' Mc. COWCHONAGHT Mc. KENA nup de Ballentony in co' Monaghan, seis' fuit de 3 tat' ter', viz. Corneved, Neshantony, & Mullaghmehanagh, in baron' de Trough in co' ꝑd'.—obiit 10 feb' 1628.—Brian' Mc. Kena, ejus ꝑx' her', tunc fuit etat' 12 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(31) Ib' eod' die.
CONN Mc. HUGH Mc. MAHON, nup de Aghenehowla in co' Monaghan, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 9 tat' ter' in le ballebetagh de Ballyneglogh & Ballydromhirck, in baron' de Dartrie in co' ꝑd', viz. Nehanny 1 tat', Necabbragh 1 tat', Aghenehowla 1 tat', Duyneshryne 1 tat', Lissneley 1 tat', Necavan 1 tat', Lattecrossan 1 tat' & Corrackan 1 tat', & de tat' de Lattnemard in ballybetagh de Dromhurck.—Sic inde seis', obiit 1 nov' 1628.—Joh' al' Shane Boy Mc. Mahon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—Evelin Ny Mahon, al' Ny Donill, fuit ux' dict' Conn Mc. Hugh, & dotabil' est de ꝑmiss'.

(32) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' Mc. DONILL, nup de Clonesten in co' Monaghan, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' de Clonesten & 1 tat' de Clonreigh, in baron' de Dartry in co' ꝑd'.—Sic inde seis', obiit 10 maii 1626.—Hug' Mc. Donill, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 4 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(33) Ib' eod' die.
ART Boy Mc. DONILL, nup de Cloncarbane in co' Monaghan, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' de Cloncarbane in baron' de Dartry in co' ꝑd'.—Sic inde seis', obiit 9 jan' 1626.—Cowconaght Mc. Donill, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat' —ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(34) Ib' 2 Oct' 1629.
NEALE Mc. TEVOLL Boy Mc. KENNA seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' de & in Mullaghnecarke in co' Monaghan.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 1 jun' 1629.—Jac' Mc. Neale Mc. Kenna, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 7 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(35) Ib' eod' die.
NEALE Mc. PATRIC' Mc. SHANE Mc. KENNA nup de Loertrough in co' Monaghan, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de tat' ter' de Mullaghnottragh, 1 tat' de Mullaghmore, & ½ tat' de Clonkeine in Ballintomy in co' ꝑd.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 1 jul' 1629.—Brian' Mc. Patrick Mc. Neale Mc. Kenna, ejus her', tunc fuit etat' 10 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(36) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' Oge O'DUFFIE seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' de Cullentragh in le ballybetagh de Balleduffie in co' Monaghan.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 8 sept' 1628.—Hug' Roe O'Duffie, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 24 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(37) Ib' 19 Jan' 1629.
THO' RUSHE fuit seis', ut de feod', de maner', castr' & vil' de Clownishe in co' Monaghan, ac de nup dissolut' abbia sive monaster' de Clownishe, cū ptin'; de fer' sive mercat' tenend' apud vil' de Clownishe ꝑd' quolibet die jovis, imppet'; ac 2 nundin' an̄uatim ibi tenend', unacū ōibȝ privileg', ꝑfic', &c. quibȝcūque.—ꝑd' Tho' Rushe etiam fuit seis', ut de feod', de 24 tat' ter', & de cert' al' pvis pcell' ter' dict' nup abbie spectan', viz. Clonmore 1 tat' ter', Moyneelee al' Moynheele 1 tat', Cloncale al' Cloncalge 1 tat', Cloncomer al' Cloncumber 1 tat', Clonvorrell 1 tat', Cloneville al' Clontreate 1 tat', Drumcrue 1 tat', Anaghkill al' Anaghkilly 1½ tat', Grangeboy 1 tat', Rathgahans 1 tat', Grangmore al' Keady 1 tat', Rathgollin 1 tat', Killegormny 1 tat', Cappock 1 tat', Tattentample 1 tat', Mollinsoppan al' Ballinsoppin 1 tat', Tolleenene 1 tat', Knockemry al' Knockomrym 1 tat', Cornehowe al' Cornehoe 1 tat', Killekeragh 1 tat', Killolinan 1 tat', Killicoghill 1 tat', Clonboy ½ tat', Laarge ½ tat', Lisserton al' Lisseggerton ½ tat', Anagheltee ½ tat', Gurtin pv' pcell' ter', Shantollegh pv' pcell', Grossmoyle pv' pcell', Laarge de la Fertie pv' pcell', Killinine al' Killnelime pv' pcell', Holliwaterpatch pv' pcell', & Carrickallin al' Correpolan pv' pcell', ac de ōibȝ decim', magn' & pvis, crescen' ex ꝑd' sepal' tat' & pcell' ter': Seis' fuit etiam de 2 pt' de magnis decim' de parsonag' de Drumsnott, eidē abbie de Clownishe appriat', a tempe cujus contrar' memoria hominū non existit; ac de 8 tat' ter' nup' ptin' magn' templo de Clownishe ꝑd', viz. Rathmoy al' Trenmenegh al' Aghegagh 1 tat', Drummeke 1 tat', Drumrowe al' Corneglerragh al' Drumroe 1 tat', Bolg-breen al' Drumboe al' Bolgbrien 1 tat', Drumcrue 1 tat', Tirricompe al' Tirriconeen 1 tat', Cloneele al' Garran 1 tat', Corragh al' Agherahin 1 tat', Drummoegarye 1 tat', Laghill al' Langhill 1 tat', Drummedderranny 1 tat', Curraghee 1 tat', Crinagh 1 tat', Shannullagh 1 tat', Mulloneclogbie 1 tat', Latebaelan al' Lisscallan al' Lisscallachan 1 tat', Edenforan al' Lisslenan 1 tat', Legmakellie 1 tat', Clonkirkell 1 tat', Carnamnoe al' Gartevanne 1 tat', Tonediyogogh 1 tat', Cavan 1 tat', Lissnerough 1 tat', Carne al' Laragh 1 tat', Clon-edergole 1 tat', al' vocat' Lemegowlin 1 tat', Trec al' Teegh al' Revercaine al' Rathmakarny al' Carnegolin 1 tat', Clonkine 1 tat', Liscartan ½ tat', Cloncorrin al' Cloncurrin ½ tat'; ac de du' ptibȝ decim' magn' & pv' crescen' de & ex qualibet tat' & ½ tat' ꝑd', cū ptin', qu' ōia ꝑmiss' jacent in co' Monaghan.—ꝑd' Tho' Rushe, sic de ꝑmiss' seis' existen', obiit 17 nov' 1629.—Ellinor' Rushe, Mar' Rushe & Ann' Rushe, sunt fil' & cohered' dict' Tho'.—ꝑd' Ellenor' fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis ꝑris s̄ ꝑd', & maritat' est Rob' Loftus mil'.—ꝑd' Mar' etiam tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat' est Car' Coote junior', mil'.—ꝑd' Ann' tunc fuit etat' 15 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—Mar' Rushe, nup ux' Francisc' Rushe mil', defunct', modo vivit & dotabil' est de ōibȝ ꝑmiss'.

(38) Ib' 17 Sept' 1630.
NEALE MC. PATRIC' MC. SHANE MC. KENNA seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' de Mullaghmore, 1 tat' de Clowkine, 1 tat' de Mullovattraugh & de Greaghmosilloe, ac de 1 tat' de Derecoone in co' Monaghan.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 10 maii 1629.—Folly Mc. Neale Mc. Kenna, ejus fil' & her', tunc erat etat' 30 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(39) Ib' eod' die.
PHELIM' Mc. MAHOWN seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' vocat' Dromyarcker in co' Monaghan.—Sic inde seis', obiit 4 feb' 1629.—Bernard' Mc. Phelim, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(40) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' HADSOR seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 3 tat' ter' vocat' Fermagh, Enish & Cowlardagh in co' Monaghan.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit circiter 9 an' elapsos.—Nich' Hadsor, ejus frater & ꝑx' her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(41) Ib' eod' die.
ARTE Mc. HUGH Mc. MAHOWN seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 2 tat' ter' vocat' Moyeytragh & Grastrome in co' Monaghan.—Sic seis' existen', obiit circa 20 an' elapsos.—Hug' al' Hugh Mc. Gilleduffe Mc. Mahowne, ejus nepos & ꝑpinquior her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(42) Ib' eod' die.
DUNSLEVY Mc. SHANE Mc. KENNA seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' vocat' Fogelle, Derrelaffick ½ tat', Mullaviddane ½ tat', & Cornishogagh al' Drombirrin ½ tat'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 20 maii 1630.—Patric' Mc. Dunslevy, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(43) Ib' eod' die.
ART' Oge Mc. MANUS Mc. MAHOWNE seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 2 tat' ter' de Monymore in le ballybetagh de Ballydrombancher in co' Monaghan.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 10 nov' 1627.—Redmond' Mc. Glashny Mc. Mahowne, ejus consanguin' & ꝑx' her', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(44) Ib' eod' die
EDW' DOMINUS BLANEY, nup BARO de MONAGHAN, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner', castr' & vil' de Monaghan, unacū 1 fer' sive mercat', die martis quolibet, hebdomad', imppet', tenend' apud vil' de Monaghan; ac de 2 nundin' an̄uatim ibm tenend', un' in & sup 1 jul' quolibet an', & alter' in & sup 10 nov' quolibet an', imppet', cū ōibȝ ꝑfic', &c. quibȝcūque; ac de libtat' & privileg' cur' let' & cur' baron', in & sup maner' ꝑd', cū pfic' &

ꝑquisit' eisdē ptin'; ac de vil' & ter' sequen', viz. Ballymeaghan 1 ballybetagh contin' 16 tat' ter', ballybetagh de Ballycaslan contin' 16 tat', ballybetagh de Ballylattlurkon contin' 16 tat', & ballybetagh de Ballyclonare contin' 16 tat'; qu' õia ꝑmiss' sunt pcell' dict' maner' de Monaghan.—ꝑd' Edw', tempore vit' sue, etiam seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner', castr' & vil' de Castleblany & Mucknow, cū fer' apud Castleblaney tenend' quolibet die mercur' hebdomad', ac de cur' baron' & cur' let' tenend' in & sup ꝑd' maner'; ac de vil', villat', & ter' sequen', viz. Ballylurgan al' Ballyfurt 1 ballybetagh contin' 16 tat', Ballymocklushe 1 ballibetagh contin' 16 tat', Mucknow 3 ballybetaghs, viz. ballybetagh de Lisdromaghelist contin' 16 tat', Dromackcorbe 1 ballybetagh contin' 16 tat', & Dromacon al' "the church ballybetagh" contin' 16 tat'; qu' õia ꝑmiss' sunt pcell' maner' de Castleblaney & Mucknow.—ꝑd' Edw' etiam seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 7 tat' ter' in le ballybetagh de Ballyvickenally, viz. Ballyferbane, Ballinegall, Corlatinealagh, Dromhurcke, Tawlatt, Corneese & Downalleran in co' ꝑd'; ac de 6 tat' ter' in le ballybetagh de Ballylacky, viz. Aninally, Croghan, Mullaghdow, Mucknyt, Tassan & Lislannele; 4 tat' in le ballibetagh de Ballykillawny, viz. Carricknere, Dromherragh, Cabbragh & Dromgallow; 8 tat' in le ballybetagh de Ballytullycashell, viz. Dromgarne, Dromgnose, 2 tat' de Crosses, le tat' de Garr, 2 tat' de Billow, & le tat' de Taghledan, ac de 2 molendin' aquatic' ibm'; de castr' de Shean, & vil', villat' & ter' sequen', viz. Shean contin' 1 tat', Agheglogh 1 tat', [ ] 1 tat', Aghmacmoregan 1 tat', Shedan al' Shean 1 tat', Aghetorferkan 1 tat', Tarrilargan 1 tat', Corrivullin 1 tat', Correskally 1 tat', Corredullas 1 tat', Agherrickie 1 tat', Lisdrommagh 1 tat', Aghotorlemutie 1 tat', Febane 1 tat', Tyrure 1 tat', Lettergarr al' Lissmycnan 1 tat', ½ tat' de Lissnigan, Lisragbegan 1 tat', Corredulis 1 tat', Edenbrone 1 tat', Corremurky 1 tat' & Ballaghgriney 2 tat'.—ꝑd' Edw' nup dnus Blaney de õibꝫ ꝑmiss' seis', p fact' s̄ geren' dat' 16 jun' 1625, concessit ꝑmiss' Car' Moore mil', nunc vicecom' Drogheda, Arthur Moore ar', Tho' Loftus mil', Hen' Cowly mil', Wil' Cowly mil' & Edw' Hall de Newgrange gen', hered' & assign' suis, ad cert' us' in dict' chart' express', cujusquidē chart' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑmiss' in Monaghan & castr' Blaney, & õia ꝑmiss' in le ballibetagh de Ballymeaghan, Ballyrelan, Ballilatlurkan, Ballylorgan al' Ballinfort, Balleknockeluske, 6 tat' in Ballylacky, 8 tat' in Balletolcashell, 8 tat' in Ballylehurty, & [ ] tat' in Ballymacskehan tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; ballebetagh de Mucknow, viz. Lisdromaghlish, Dromackecorbe & Dromacon al' "the church Ballybeties", & Ballyclanyco tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—Al' ꝑmiss' ꝑd' tenent^r de Re, ut de castr' Dub', in libo & comun' soccag'.—ꝑd' Edw' nup dnus Blayney etiam seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' de Dromlyne in co' ꝑd'; &, sic inde seis' existen', p fact' suū geren' dat' 19 oct' an' regni Regis nunc 4, inde enfeoffavit Ric' Blany, Lewis Owins & Edw' Blayny, ad us' dict' Edw' nup dni Blayny, & dne Ann' ux' ejus, & ad us' eorū diutius viven', & postea ad us' Hen' nunc dni Blayny & hered' suorū, imppet'.—Ult' recitat' tat' de Dromleyne tenet^r de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'.—ꝑd' Edw' nup dnus Blayney obiit 11 feb' 1621.—Hen' Blayney mil', ejus fil', tunc fuit etat' 23 annor', & maritat'.—Ann' dna Blayney, ux' ꝑfat' Edw', adbuc vivit, & in plen' vita existit.

(45) Ib' 16 April' 1631.
JAC' FIELD seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' de Tonylatty, & 1 tat' de Moyles in co' Monaghan.—Sic inde seis' existen', p chart' suā geren' dat' [ ] 1630, alienavit õia ꝑmiss' Jac' Fleminge, & hered' s̄, imppet', sine licenc' Regis.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite p s̄vic' mil'.

(46) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' O'CLEARANE seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' vocat' Drommick.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit circa 8 nov' 1630.—Patric' Boy O'Clearone, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 16 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(47) Ib' eod' die.
THO' O'CLEARANE seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' vocat' Cromeighteragh in co' Monaghan.—Sic seis' existen', obiit 10 oct' 1630.—Bryen' O'Clearane, ejus frater & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(48) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' Mc. TWOOLE Boy Mc. MAHOWNE seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' vocat' Tawlatt, 1 tat' vocat' Killewe, ac 1 tat' de Garranoughterragh in co' Monaghan.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 20 mar' 1630.—Hug' Mc. Mahowne, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(49) Ib' 17 Aug' 1631.
RICE EVANS, nup de Mullan in co' Monaghan, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de le tat' ter' de Mullan ꝑd'.—Sic inde seis', obiit 3 feb' 1625.—Mar' Evans, ejus filia & px' her', tunc fuit minor' etat', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(50) Ib' eod' die.
GILLEDUFFE Mc. MAHON seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' de Correchappoll, & 1 tat' de Corrlattedargan in co' Monaghan.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 7 maii 1621.—Hug' Mc. Gilleduffe Mc. Mahon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenebant^r de nup Re Jac', in libo & comun' soccag'.

(51) Ib' eod' die.
DUNSLEWE Mc. OWIN Mc. KENNA seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1¼ tat' ter' de Tawnagh in co' Monaghan.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 9 feb' 1627.—Owin Mc. Dunslewe Mc. Kenna, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 20 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(52) Ib' eod' die.
FERDORROGH Mc. Shane Mc. GILPA-ROE Mc. KENNA seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' de Tawnaghowernagh in co' Monaghan.—Sic inde seis', obiit 4 maii 1628.—Jac' Mc. Ferdorrogh Mc. Kenna, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(53) Ib' eod' die.
CORMAC' Glass Mc. DONILL seis' fuit, ut de feod', de tat' ter' de Dromsloe in co' Monaghan.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 3 jun' 1622.—Patric' Mc. Arte Mc. Donill, ejus consanguin' & px' her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(54) Ib' eod' die.
EVER Mc. TWOLLE Mc. MAHON seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 2 tat' ter' de Crossmore in co' Monaghan.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 3 jun' 1614.—Brian' Mc. Ever Mc. Twolle Mc. Mahon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 24 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(55) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' Mc. CABE, nup de Manose in co' Monaghan, in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 2 tat' ter' vocat' Monose & Dromynten, in baron' de Dartry in co' ꝑd'; ac de 1 tat' vocat' Cornevale in le ballybeatagh de Bealabolymera in co' ꝑd'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 1 jun' ult' ꝑterit'.—Patric' Oge Mc. Cabe, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 13 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—Shyly Ny Warde al' Connally fuit ux' ꝑd' Patric' Mc. Cabe, & dict' Shyly adhuc in plen' vit' existit, & dotabil' est de ꝑmiss'.

(56) Ib' 17 Aug' 1631.
BRIAN' Oge Mc. MAHOWNE de Mullaghmore in co' Monaghan seis' fuit, ut de feod', de le tat' ter' de Mullaghmore ꝑd'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p fact' suū geren' dat' circa 2 an' elapsos, concessit õia ꝑmiss' Rob' Forthe mil', & assign' suis, imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'.

(57) Ib' 29 Aug' 1632.
PATRIC' Oge O'MORGHIE seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 2 tat' ter' vocat' Annaghin & Annaghgrawe in co' Monaghan.—Sic inde seis' existen' obiit 8 feb' 1623.—Donogh O'Morghy, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 6 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(58) Ib' 20 Mar' 1632.
CORMUCK Mc. HUGH Carragh Mc. KENNA nup de Trough in co' Monaghan, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' vocat' Dromarrall, 1 tat' vocat' Dongarbry, 1 tat' vocat' Derrenehinchy, ½ tat' vocat' Killdonagh, ½ tat' de Astrishbegg, le tat' de Killeraneighteragh, le tat' de Mullaghnenalige, & ¼ pt' tat' vocat' Killebirn, jacen' in co' ꝑd'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p fact' suū geren' dat' 8 aug' 1630, concessit ꝑmiss' de Dongarbry, Derrynehinchy, Dromarrall, Killdonagh, Astrishbegg, Mullaghnenallge, Killeran & Killeberrin, cū suis ptin', Maur' Mc. Eparson Mc. Trevor, Patric' Mc. Kenna & Laughlin Mc. Shane Mc. Kenna & hered' suis, ad cert' us', put p ꝑd' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—ꝑd' Cormuck Mc. Hugh etiam seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1½ tat' ter' de Killebirrin in co' ꝑd'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 10 jan' 1632.—Patric' Mc. Cormuck Mc. Kenna, ejus

fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(59) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' Mc. RORY Mc. KENNA nup de Corgarbocke in co' Monaghan, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de tat' ter' vocat' Killehoman, ac de $\frac{1}{2}$ tat' de Corgarbocke in co' ꝑd'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 12 jan' 1632.—Rory Mc. Kenna, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(60) Ib' 16 April' 1633.
REDMUND' MC. MAHOWNE nup de Sillowe in co' Monaghan, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' vocat' Sillowe ꝑd', jacen' in le ballybeatagh de Ballyturboyan in co' ꝑd'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit circa 4 an' elapsos.—Patric' Mc. Mahowne, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 20 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(61) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' BURNETT nup de Belaleck in co' Monaghan, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de castr', mes', ter' & ten' sequen', viz. castr' sive mancon' dom' de Belaleck, cū ꝑtin'; de 10 tat' sive ꝑcell' ter' in le ballibeatagh de Ballyvallymor, in baron' de Dartry in co' ꝑd', vocat' Killmore, Rorydérylosty, Dromaghcreevy, Dromaghvaddy, Dromsale, Dromroghell, Monell al' Carraghgevyn, Aghaveagh al' Lossett, & Cowllhill al' Cowllhillshenagh; de 7 tat' in le ballybetagh de Ballydromgowllagh in co' ꝑd', vocat' p noīa de Killmor, Tonykillarty, Corrensheagagh al' Corrahinshiga, Tonagh, Tonvicknallagh & Corgressgagh; de 9$\frac{1}{2}$ tat' in le ballybeatagh de Ballycornewe in baron' & co' ꝑd', vocat' Cornewe, Corclovan-inshenan, Carraghgower al' Corregare, Lysswyne al' Lisscarne, Rakearagh al' Rathkearagh, Convackvan al' Corryvackan, Corglass, Corgare al' Corrogavaye & $\frac{1}{2}$ pt' de Derrycrenarde; de 2 tat' in le ballybeatagh de Ballyspynan in baron' & co' ꝑd', vocat' Clonaghcorck al' Rosseneglogh & Magherekelly al' Magharanckell; de 2 tat' in le ballybeatagh de Ballydromhurke in baron' & co' ꝑd', vocat' Moughill al' Faultagh & Rosseneglogh; de 6 tat' in le ballybeatagh de Ballyhoran in baron' & co' ꝑd', vocat' Skeaghdromlish, Tatenegall, Glassdrom, Forbis al' Forvase al' Dane, & Drombris al' Clogher al' Dromivy; de 4 tat' in baron' & co' ꝑd', vocat' Cowllhill al' Cowllkill, Edrygowlle, Derrynemoyle & Annaghaduffe; de 15 tat' in le ballybeatagh de Ballileck in baron' de Loughty & co' ꝑd', vocat' Lissanisky, Brendrom al' Brentrom, Glavaghverne al' Cloneferny, Termaghdowan, Dromaghlon, Corneglare, Crantyn, Tollagharny al' Tullyverny, Tollaghgillan, Drommuck, Gortenagh, Corgaghan al' Corcaffagagh, Leck, Killtobrid & Carvangavy; de 12 tat' in le ballybeatagh de Ballymacgowen in baron' & co' ꝑd', vocat' Killatty al' Killaliffe al' Sillnegleagh al' Killnegleagh, Togan al' Tregan, Ballagh al' Ballaghellan, Callecorragh al' Killcorragh, Dromgarragh al' Dromgare, Cabragh, Rowsky, Carbane al' Cornebane, Cornassagh al' Cornestowe, Graghan, Cortagher & Dromgwill al' Dromgall; de 3 tat' in le ballybeatagh de Ballytorboyan in baron' & co' ꝑd', vocat' Mullaghglassan al' Cnocknecrottan, Lissenan & Correner al' Correneere; de 5$\frac{1}{2}$ tat' in le ballybeatagh de Ballyshallowe in baron' & co' ꝑd', vocat' le 2 tat' de Tirerane al' Tirerawer, 2 tat' de Sevack & Cornetewe al' Cornchowen, & $\frac{1}{2}$ tat' de Grahan; de 4 tat' in baron' & co' ꝑd', vocat' Lattermor, Latterbegg, Geaghmor & Geaghbegg; de 8 tat' in le ballibeatagh de Ballycloncor in baron' de Cremorn in co' ꝑd', vocat' Luppan, Lissenduff al' Lisconduff, Growoughteragh, Nallchill, Kenarde, Tollocomisky, Fadoan al' Feddon & Grenan; de 2 tat' in le ballybeatagh de Ballyvickenally in baron' & co' ꝑd', vocat' Dromboe & Aghneskeragh; de 11$\frac{1}{4}$ tat' in baron' de Loertrough in co' ꝑd', vocat' Derrylyad al' Derrybe al' Derryneyed, Glan, Terrarane, Killelevan, Dirrynan al' Derryraynew, Killedryn, Collean al' Derryclekilleleckoughtera, Skerneherny, Killfaughon, $\frac{1}{2}$ tat' de Dromconer al' Aghadromcrover & Cornehewe al' Cornehevin, & $\frac{1}{4}$ pt' de Crehan; ac de tat' vocat' Edenmore, $\frac{1}{2}$ tat' vocat' Ardegenny al' Edenkelly, jacen' in le Uppertrough in co' ꝑd'.—Sic inde seis' existen', ꝑd' Joh' Burnett, p fact' suū geren' dat' 7 nov' 1631, concessit Car' vicecom' Moore de Drogheda, Hen' đno Blany baron' de Monaghan, Rob' Loftus mil', Nic' Sympson & Hen' Mannyn & hered' suis, ōia castr', mes', ter' & ten' ꝑd', except' tat' de Edenmore & $\frac{1}{2}$ tat' de Ardegenny al' Edenkelly ꝑd', ad cert' us', ꝑut p dict' chart', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—ꝑd' Joh' Burnett obiit 11 dec' 1632.—Tho' Burnett, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 17 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'.—Memorand' q̃d PHELYM' Mc. MAHOWNE de Ballyvellaballymor, in baron' de Dartry in co' Monaghan, clamat vil' & le tat' ter' vocat' Dromroughill, ut jus & heredit' s̄.—COLLOE Mc. BRYN Mc. MAHOWNE clamat le tat' ter' de Cowllkill, ꝑcell' de le ballybeatagh de Bellaghlahy in baron' de Cremorne, ut jus & heredit' s̄.—EDW' BARNEWALL clamat le 2 tat' ter' de Killiffe al' Killneglea & Togan in co' ꝑd', ut jus & heredit' s̄.—MELAUGHLEN Mc. DERMODY de Tanagh in co' ꝑd', clamat vil' & le tat' ter' de Tanagh ꝑd', ut jus & heredit' s̄.—OWEN Mc. Arte Mc. Enabb Mc. MAHOWNE de Lishleshaghan in co' ꝑd', clamat le 5 tat' ter' vocat' Killmor, Dromercrewe, Derriloisty, Carragore & Coollchill, ut jus & heredit' s̄.

(62) Ib' 1 Oct' 1634.
THO' BLANY, nup de Monaghan, in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter', vocat' Killachorran in co' Monaghan, ac de du' $\frac{1}{2}$ tat' ter' vocat' Glassmollagh & Dromcarry, 1 tat' vocat' Corckin, & 1 tat' vocat' Aghaliskevan in co' ꝑd'.—Sic inde seis' existen', ꝑd' Tho', p fact' suū circa 5 an' elapsos, concessit ōia ꝑmiss' Ambros' Blaney, fil' & her' s̄.—Alienaco ꝑd' fact' fuit licenc' Regis prius non obtent'.—ꝑd' Tho' Blany obiit 8 april' 1634.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(63) Ib' 27 Mar' 1635.
THO' Mc. ROSSE Mc. TOOLE Boy Mc. MAHON, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' vocat' Ealocke in co' Monaghan.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 3 nov' ult' ꝑterit'.—Eugen' Mc. Mahon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit infra etat' 21 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(64) Ib' eod' die.
EUGEN' Mc. PHILLIP Mc. MAHON, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de le tat' de Crymoile in co' Monaghan.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 20 feb' 1634.—Ross' Mc. Owen Mc. Mahon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(65) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' Mc. THOMAS O'DUFFY, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 4 tat' ter', viz. Lisenegallagh, Agheneskeagh, Ballymean & Tontonagh in co' Monaghan.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 18 mar' 1634.—Tho' O'Duffy, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 9 mens'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—Margaret' Ny Duffy al' Birne fuit legittima ux' dict' Patric', & dict' Margaret' adhuc in plena vita existit, & dotabil' est de ꝑmiss'.

(66) Ib' eod' die.
BRIAN' Mc. MAHON, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de medietat' tat' ter' de Lettnakealy.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 1 aug' 1634.—Toole Mc. Brien Mc. Mahon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 22 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(67) Ib' eod' die.
THO' PENNY, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 2 tat' ter' vocat' Aghederry & Mullaghmore, & $\frac{1}{2}$ tat' de Aghenever, in baron' de Trough & co' Monaghan.—Sic inde seis' existen', ꝑd' Tho', p ult' voluntat' suā geren' dat' 21 oct' 1634, limitavit tat' ter' de Mullaghmore, Jac' Penny fil' suo quint' genit', cū ad plen' etat' 21 annor' ꝑvenerit; & p dict' voluntat' limitavit Tho' Penny, al' fil' dict' Tho' senior', tat' ter' de Aghederry & medietat' tat' de Aghenever.—ꝑd' Tho' senior obiit 23 oct' 1634.—Joh' Penny, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 26 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(68) Ib' eod' die.
ROSA Ny MAHON, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 2 tat' ter' de Correvan & Dromgraffe, in ballebetagh de Ballylisslawghill, in co' Monaghan.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 1 jan' ult' ꝑterit'.—Patric' Mc. Mahon, nepos & ꝑx' her' dict' Ros' Ny Mahon, tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(69) Ib' eod' die.
ARTHUR' al' ARTE Oge Mc. MAHON, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 ballybeatagh ter' vocat' Ballycorlaghroe in baron' de Dartry in co' Monaghan, contin' 16 tat' ter'; de ballybeatagh de Ballyblagh in baron' & co' ꝑd', contin' 16 tat'; de ballybeatagh de Daballintarr in co' ꝑd', contin' 32 tat'; de le ballybeatagh de Ballyvillan in co' ꝑd', contin' 18 tat'; de añual' reddit' 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* exeun' de & ex ballybeatagh de Ballyveddegan; añual' reddit' 16*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* exeun' de & ex du' medietat' de le ballybeataghs de Ballydermoyle & Lissnespinan; añual' reddit' 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* exeun' de & ex ballybeatagh de Ballydromhurck; 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* exeun' de & ex Ballyneglogh al' Ballylattcrossan; 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* de & ex Ballydromgowla; 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* de & ex Bally[ ] al' Ballycornew; 12*l.* 10*s.* de & ex Ballyhoran; 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* de & ex Ballevallemore; 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* de & ex Ballyconich al' Ballycommice; & 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* de & ex Ballydromarrell in co' ꝑd'.—Sic

inde seis' existen', ꝑd' Arthur' al' Art', unacū Patric' Mc. Mahon fil' & her' suo, & Brian' Mc. Mahon fratr' dict' Arthur', p fact' geren' dat' 1 maii 1630, dimis' Hen' Dowdall nup de Kells in co' Mid', mercator', & Jennet' Dowdall al' Barnewall ux' ejus, inter al', 2 ballybeataghs ter' de Davallentare, habend' & tenend' p term' 99 annor', put p dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—ꝑd' Hen' Dowdall & Jennet' ux' ē, unacū ꝑd' Arthur' al' Arte, Patric' & Brian', p fact' geren' dat' 20 jul' 1630, dimiser', inter al', Brian' Magwire de Tempodessell in co' Fermanagh, & Hug' Mc. Patricke Duffe Mc. Colloe Mc. Mahon de Ballymaclevally in co' Monaghan, 2 ballybeataghs de Duvallentarre, p term' 98 annor', put p dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—ꝑd' Arthur' al' Arte Oge Mc. Mahown, unacū dict' Patric' fil' & her' suo, p fact' suū geren' dat' 5 dec' 1631, dimiser' Nic' Plunckett de Ballrath in co' Mid' & Nic' Dowdall de Brownston in co' ꝑd', aññal' reddit' 84*l.* aññuatim exeun' de & ex medietat' ballybeatagh de Ballywillian & ballybeatagh de Ballycorloghroe, 6 tat' inde except', pcell' dotis dne Mar' Neale al' Mahon, put p dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—ꝑd' Arthur' al' Arte Mc. Mahon obiit 22 jan' 1634.—ꝑd' Patric' Mc. Mahon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 24 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(70) Same place 15th Aug' 1635.
SIR THO' ASH KNT. was in his lifetime seised, as of fee, of two tates of land in the co' of Monaghan, called Killenena and Magbere-Jeffery.—Being soe seised, he did, by his indenture bearing date the 20th dec' 1616, demise the ꝑmisses, with the appurtenances, for 21 yeares, unto HUGH Mc. PHILLIPP, at the yearly rent of 14*l.* the tenor of which indenture followeth in the orig'.—After the date of the said lease, the said Hugh Mc. Phillipp was convicted of fellony, and executed for the same; whereby the profits of the said lease became forfeited unto his late Matie King James, and since his death belong to the King that now is, his heirs and successors, dureinge the said tearme.

(71) Ib' eod' die.
BARTH' BRETT nup de Drogheda mercator, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de tat' ter' de Carraghduffe in co' Monaghan.—Sic inde seis' existen', 5 nov' 1625, p fact' suū concessit dict' tat' Rob' Barnewall de [ ] in co' Lovid', & hered' suis, ad cert' us' in dict' fact' specificat', put p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—ꝑd' Barth' Brett obiit 10 jun' 1633.—Hieron' Brett, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 16 annor', & non maritat'.—Virtute dict' fact', Christ' Barnewall de Rathesker in co' Lovid' seis' fuit de ꝑmiss'.—Sic inde seis' existen', circa 4 annos elapsos, alienavit ꝑd' ꝑmiss' de Curraghduffe Jac' Field de Ballynesmore in co' ꝑd', & hered' suis, imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenebant^r de Re p s̄vic' mil' in capite.—ꝑd' sepal' alienacōn' fact' fuerunt, licenc' Regis non obtent'.

(72) Ib' 15 aug' 1635.
RORY Mc. COLLO Mc. MAHON, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de medietat' ballybeatagh ter' de Bally[ ] in baron' de Crymorne & co' Monaghan.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 26 maii 1635.—Hug' Mc. Rory, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(73) Ib' eod' die.
ARDEL Mc. EVER Mc. MAHON, Tho' Barnewall nup de Robertston in co' Mid' defunct', & Phillip' O'Callan de Loughill in co' Monaghan, seis' fuer' de le ballybeatagh de Ballyoghill in baron' de Crymorne in co' Monaghan ꝑd', contin' 12 tat', viz. Shelran 1 tat', Thollyhare 1 tat', [ ].—Sic inde seis' existen', 1 maii 1622, p fact' eorū, concesser' Hen' Beatagh, le tat' de Oghill, tat' de Killvillcorme, tat' de Tollyhare, le tat' de Shetrim & tat' de Monegollogh al' Rossolis, cū ptin', habend' & tenend' ōia ult' recitat' ꝑmiss' dict' Hen' Beytagh, p term' 99 annor', sub condicōn' redempcōn', put p dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—ꝑfat' Ardel Mc. Ever, unacū dict' feoffat', p al' fact' geren' dat' 16 april' 1631, concess' 2 tat' de Corryderrybane & Tatereagh, cū ptin', Joh' Dowdall de Clonlyon in co' Mid', p term' 99 annor', ad aññal' reddit' 1*d.*, put p dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—ꝑfat' Ardel Mc. Ever, p fact' suū geren' dat' 22 maii 1614, concessit Geo' Hadsor nup de Monaghan mercator', 3 tat' de Tiremacmoe, Cavanehince & Cullintragh, cū ptin', in co' Monaghan, habend' & tenend', imppet'; put p dict' fact', cujus tenor etiam sequit^r in orig', appet.—ꝑfat' Ardel, unacū dict' feoffat' ē, p duas sepal' chart', un' geren' dat' 1 nov' 1623 & alter' 1 nov' 1624, concess' Wil' Sanders de Brackagh in co' ꝑd', 2 tat' de Brackagh & Knappagh, habend' & tenend' dict' tat' de Knappagh p term' 99 annor', & dict' tat' de Brackagh p term' 61 annor', put p dict' sepal' chart', quarū tenor' sequūt^r in orig', apparet.—ꝑfat' Ardle Mc. Ever Mc. Mahon obiit 24 jun' 1634.—Ever Mc. Ardle Mc. Mahon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 14 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑd' ballybeatagh de Ballyoghill tenet^r de Re p s̄vic' mil', in capite.—ꝑmiss' de Tieremacmoe, Cavanehince & Cullintragh tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(74) Ib' 4 April' 1636.
ARTHUR' al' ARTE Oge Mc. MAHON nup de Ballynure in co' Monaghan, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & tat' ter' de Dromgease, Cornery, Tullelossde, Leggleavanat, Derryskalke, Currin, Cnockmore, Lorganboy al' Lisdrynan, Durrin & Cxerane in co' ꝑd', contin' 8 mes', 8 gardin' & 1900 acr' ter'.—Sic inde seis' existen', ꝑd' Arthur', p fact' suū, alienavit ōia ꝑmiss' Wil' Temple mil', hered' & assign' suis.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil', in capite.—ꝑd' alienacō fact' fuit, licenc' Regis non obtent'.

(75) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' COWELL, THO' GERNON & WIL' PRICE seis' fuer', ut de feod', de castr', vil' & ter' de Shean, Aghnelogh, Lymnegowre, Aghmacmurregan, Agheterfeckan, Tireloman, Correbolyn, Correskelly, Corredowlis, Agheverícke, Lisdromdawegh [ ] Febane, Tirraveire al' Tirreurragh, Lattegarr, Lisameenan, Lisraghan, Edenbrone, Corrembricke, Lissenarte, Cremoyle, Shraghenodine, Nealost, Tirrehannelly, Currleigh, Ageneloogh, Derraghlin, Bennagh, Collecrashake, Tullagheist, Dringreny, Correvanan, Tarreher, Terordan, Cloghrane, Dunallran, Corneese Croghan, Mullaghduff, Nessan, Lislaghier, Munanillan, Turcher & Laghier; qu' om' jacent in sepal' ballybetaghes de Balleverlie, Correskally, Ballymackeaghan, Ballelonare, Ballyvickenally & Ballylacky in co' Monaghan, & contin' 6 castr', 200 mes', 200 cottag', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 4000 acr' ter'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p finē levat' in crastin' s̄ci Martin' an' regni Regis nunc 1, alienaverunt ōia ꝑmiss' Edw' nup dno Blaney baron' de Monaghan, Car' Moore mil' modo vicecom' Moore de Drogheda, Arthur' Moore, Tho' Loftus mil', Hen' Colly mil', Wil' Colley mil' & Edw' Hall, & hered' & assignat' suis, imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil' in capite.—ꝑd' alienacō fact' fuit licenc' Regis non obtent'.

(76) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' CAWELL de Lisduffe in co' Downe seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de [ ] Febane, Aghetirelevertie, Tirbie, Aghetirefighan, Cyan, Aghemacmoregan, Lemnegore, Aghneglogh, Lissmynan, Beagh, Crosse, Aghentoven & Tirenoge in co' Monaghan, contin' 640 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p finē levat' in an' regni nup Regis Jac' 13, alienavit ōia ꝑmiss', cū ptin', Josue Douning de Dub', hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil', in capite.—ꝑd' alienacō fact' fuit licenc' Regis non obtent'.

(77) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' nup DOMINUS BLANEY, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de castr', vil' & ter' de Ballylurgan al' Ballinfort, Ballyknockoviske, Monaghan & Ballycaslane al' Castletowne in co' Monaghan, contin' 6000 acr' ter'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p finē levat' in an' regni nup Regis Jac' [ ]quinto, alienavit ꝑmiss', inter al', Adam' Loftus senior' mil', modo vicecom' Loftus de Ely & cancellar' regni Hibnie, Roger' Johnes mil', Adam' Loftus junior' mil', & Arthur' Usher, & hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenebant^r de Re p s̄vic' mil', in capite.—ꝑd' alienacō fact' fuit, licenc' Regis non obtent'.

(78) Ib' eod' die.
ARTHUR' BLANEY seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 8 tat' ter' in le ballybetaghes de Ballyleterty, & 3 tat' de ballybeatagh de Ballymacskeaghan, in co' Monaghan.—Sic inde seis' existen', alienavit ꝑmiss', circa [ ] an' elapsos, cuidā Joh' Symons de Ardmagh clerico, & hered' suis.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(79) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' FLEMING de Ballnefarragh in co' Monaghan, Jac' Field, & Patric' Mc. Eparson O'Duffy seis' fuer', ut de feod', de vil', villat' & tat' ter' de Legginecreave, Lisnemackawe, Dromgrine, Creeve, Corbett, Dongan, Ballycronoge, Corloskdirry, Tiduffe, Clonlanan, Ballycorreskally, Tirventapage & Barateere in dict' co' Monaghan, contin' 20 mes', & 3000 acr' ter'.—Sic inde seis', p finē levat' in term' pasch' an' regni Regis nunc 5, alienav' ōia ꝑmiss', cū ptin', Tho' Cashell nup de Dub' defunct' & her' suis, imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite.—ꝑd' alienacō fact' fuit, licenc' Regis non obtent'.

(80) Ib' eod' die.
EUGEN' al' OWEN Mc. MELAGHLIN Duffe Mc. KENNA, nup de Derrywellicke in co' Monaghan, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de

feod', de ½ tat' ter' de Domartycan in co' ꝑd'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 1 nov' 1635.—Patric' Mc. Owen Mc. Melaghlin Duffe Mc. Kenna, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(81) Ib' eod' die.

EDW' nup DOMINUS BLANEY BARO de MONAGHAN defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner', castr', vil' & tat' ter' de Monaghan, Castleblaney, Mucknowe, Termonmucknow al' Muckin, Ballylurgan al' Ballinforte, Ballycnockalluskie, Loghmucknow al' Muckin, Monaghan, Ballylatlurgan, Ballycastlane al' Castleton, Tollyard, Ballykillacony, Ballyclonary, Nessane, Croghan, Mullaghduffe, Lisslaughier, Mommullan, Laughier, Ballyemeaghan, Sheeane, Ballyclonara, Mullaghtedun, Gallanagh, Kilineelov, Mullaghcroghen, Tullyleys, Tullyards, Tawsneigh, Drombear, Coramonedie, Tullyvilleir, Correveene, Tatemevagh, Cnocktur, Beine, Lissera, Ourbalkirk, Cuocknecamery, Tirrecannannane, Killegawne, Killmakemehan, Aghaanannan, Tanelegiebane, Tonelegebracke, Cnockgraghan, Tateneleigh, Leys, Fearties, Dromancruttan, Tirrehirran, Drumneilly, Tatelorkan, Sheetran, Annamoyne, lez Dromullards, Moyragbaier, Corcloghan, Cormishenagh, Greege Moddeich, Mulleronenan, Tulleskerry, Muntagarr, Cunekinekill, Killecarne, lez Bree, Dromlorge, Largeballyedonoghie, Cnockoluske, Tategarr, Agheneclane, Famoike, Carrickgarvall, Kumekunnaka, Tullevine, Collemakeme, Mullaghmeigh, Clonnafierske, Clonavoggy, Annalittin, Annadroman, Clonaghree, Annakeele, Killegowle, Cartantie, Carrickslane, Killebreckin, Cornitra, Tateenecry, Dromleege, Tollecaghan, Lisdromaghly, Creagh, Tullenemallhowe, Drottagh, Lisdoneine, Donoghhorne Carrickenullagh, Dowgh, Tullegegge, Cnocketample, Dromlegofey, Dromchillelawchill, Dromachon, Drommore, Tullaraghlam, Tullocollowe, Tulleconleedie, Tullegora, Tulluligagh, Tullemanns, Tumoke, Skerry, Lorganerlagh, Dissernan, Lisdromeenean, Formoyle, Lisdromagallin, Meigh, Owramlisdonny, Lorganmore, Tullearnatt, Anagharte, Dromanchoabb, Aghanadowgh, lez Munelishes sive Mulesties, Camagh, Tullevill, Cnocktenefin, Cornekeshagh, Tulleleyhan, Correbeanan, Magherlaghan, Lissillagh, Cornehowlagh, Gortekeaghan, Killekessbeier, Killedrowghtan, Skegarvy, Gorretallan, Ardagh, Killemoddie, Corletaggan, Mullaghinett, Kiltecanagan, [ ] Collenagh, Lisneleigh, Dromhork, Ballenegall, Corlattineallagh, Dunalran, Ballyeforbane, Cornesse, Tawlagh, Agheneglogh, Lunnegaure, Aghmacmurregan, Sheadon al' Sheean, Agheterfeckan, Teereloman, Correvollen, Correskelly, Corredowlly, Aghebricke, Lisdromdaneigh, Agheterleverhe, Feebane, Tirreveire, Lattegarr, Lismeenan, Lisraghan, Corredowly, Edenbrone, Corremurchey, lez Ballaghgrenny, Ballykillawny, Deneiragh, Cabberagh, Dromgallow, Carrickeneeare, Lissenorte, Cremoyle, Braghenadan, Neelost, Tirrehannally, Cirleigh, Aghaneglogh, Denaghin, Dennagh, Collecrashale, Tullagheist, Dromgrenny, Correvannan, Turchor, Terordane & Cloghran, jacen' in co' Monaghan, & contin' 3 castr', 2500 mes', 6 molendin', 3 columbar', 2500 gardin', 20,000 acr', ter' 2000 acr' prat', 5000 acr' pastur', 5000 acr' bosc', 3000 acr' jampnor', 1000 acr' bruer', 5000 acr' mor', 4000 acr' marisc' & 3000 acr' ter' aqua co-opt', cū ptin'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p finē levat' in term' s̃ce Trinitat' an' regni Jac' nup Regis Anglie 22, alienavit õia ꝑmiss', cū ptin', Car' Moore mil' *modo vicecom'* Moore de Drogheda, Arthur' Moore, Tho' Loftus mil', Hen' Colley mil', & Edw' Hall, & hered' & assign' suis', imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil', in capite.—ꝑd' alienac̃o fact' fuit licenc' Regis non obtent'.

(82) Ib' eod' die.

PATRIC' Mc. ARTE Oge Mc. MAHON, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de le ballybeatagh de Ballycorrlaghroe in co' Monaghan, contin' 16 tat' ter', de le ballebeatagh de Ballyblagh contin' 16 tat', de le 2 ballybeataghes de Daballe [ ] contin' 32 tat', ac de le ballybeatagh de Ballyvillan, contin' 16 tat' ter': seis' fuit etiam de añual' reddit' 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* exeun' de & ex ballybeatagh ter' de Ballyviddigan, añual' reddit 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* exeun' de & ex ballybeatagh de Ballydromark, añual reddit' 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* exeun' de & ex du' ½ ballibeataghes de Ballydermoyle, añual' reddit' 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* exeun' de & ex ballybeatagh de Ballyraglogh, añual' reddit' 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* exeun' de & ex ballybeatagh de Ballydromcowla, añual' reddit' 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* exeun' ex ballybeatagh de Ballycony al' Ballycornen, añual reddit' 12*l.* 10*s.* exeun' de & ex ballybeatagh de Ballyhoron, añual' reddit' 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* exeun' de & ex ballybeatagh de Ballevallemore, añual' reddit' 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* exeun' de & ex ballybeatagh de Ballyconnach, & añual' reddit' 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* exeun' de & ex ballybeatagh de Ballydrommurrel, qu' õia & singul' ꝑmiss' jacent in co' Monaghan ꝑd'.—Sic inde seis' existen', ꝑd' Patric' Mc. Arte, p finē levat' in term' s̃ce Trinitat' an' regni Regis nunc 11, ac p fact', geren' dat' 11 jun' 1633, alienavit õia ꝑmiss' Brian' Oge Mc. Mahon de Killshanlish, in dict' fact' menc̃onat' & specificat', put p finē & fact' ꝑd' appet, cujus quidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑfat' Patric' Mc. Arte Oge Mc. Mahon, fecit ult' voluntat' suā, 12 jul' 1635, pquā, quidē ult' voluntat' dedit & limitavit matri s̃, Evelyn Ny Mahon, pter dotē suā, 14 tat' ter' in 2 ballybeataghes de Ballycorlaghroe & Ballyvoylan, in baron' de Dartry in co' ꝑd'; & 4 tat' de Ballymore ꝑd', habend' & tenend' õia & singul' ꝑd' 18 tat' ter' dict' Evelin & assignat' s̃, p & durant' vita sua natural'; & p eandē voluntat' ꝑd' Patric' etiam concessit dict' Evelin 2 al' tat', & divers' bona, catella, &c. in eadē voluntat' menc̃onat' & specificat', cujus quidē voluntat' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—[ ]

(83) Ib' 28 Sept' 1637.

BRIAN' Mc. PHELYM Mc. MAHON, nup de Dromyarcker in co' Monaghan, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' vocat' [ ] contin' 60 acr', cū ptin'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 16 mar' 1636.—[ ] Mc. Mahon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 5 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(84) Ib' eod' die.

EUGEN' al' OWEN Mc. CABE, nup de Ballyclonare in co' Monaghan, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' vocat' [ ] contin' 60 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit ult' die feb' 1630.—Patric' Mc. Cabe, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(85) Ib' eod' die.

JOH' SYMONDS, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de castr', tat' & ter' de Shedan al' Shean in co' Monaghan, contin' 60 acr' ter', de tat' de Aghneclogh contin' 60 acr', tat' de Lunnegowre 60 acr', tat' de Aghmacmuregan 60 acr', tat' de Listegart al' Lis[ ] 60 acr', tat' de Agheterfeckan 60 acr', tat' de Tirvrea 60 acr', & tat' de Tireloman 60 acr', jacen' in le ballybeatagh de Bally[ ] in co' ꝑd'; de tat' de Lisdromdowagh 60 acr', tat' de Agheleverty 60 acr', & tat' de Tebane 60 acr', jacen' in ballybetagh de Ballymacskeaghan in baron' & co' ꝑd'; de tat' de Currovullin 60 acr', tat' de Correskealy 60 acr', tat' de Cordowlish 60 acr', & tat' ter' de Aghevricke in co' ꝑd'; in ballybeatagh de Correskally 60 acr'; 2 tat' de Ballaghgreany in le bally-beatagh de Ballyduffy in baron' de Crymorne in co' ꝑd', contin' 120 acr'; tat' de Edenbrone 60 acr', tat' de Corrodowleshbane 60 acr', tat' de Corhemurghie 60 acr', & tat' de Lisrahegny 60 acr'; qu' quidē ult' 4 tat' jacent in ballybeatagh de Ballymurphy, in baron' de Monaghan & co' ꝑd'.—Sic inde seis' existen', ꝑd' Joh' Symonds, 22 jun' ult' pterit', ult' voluntat' suā fecit, cujus voluntat' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Postea, viz. 23 jun' ult' pterit', ꝑfat' Joh' Symonds obiit.—Marmaduc' Symonds, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 17 annor', & non maritat'.—tat' ter' de Shedan al' Shean, Aghneclogh, Lemmegowre, Aghmacmurregan, Listega, Agneterfeckon, Tirvrea, Tirloman, Lisdromdowagh, Agheleverty & Fedbane tenent^r de Re, p s̃vic' mil' in capite.—Resid' ꝑmiss' tenet^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—Ellen' Symonds al' Whitchurch, vid', fuit legittima ux' ꝑd' Joh' Symonds, & dict' Ellen' adhuc in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de ꝑmiss'.

(86) Ib' eod' die.

RORIC' al' RORY Oge Mc. PATRICKE Mc. KENNA nup de Lower-trough in co' Monaghan, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de tat' ter' vocat' Killyhoman, cū ptin', in co' ꝑd', contin' 60 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 9 april' 1637.—Patric' Mc. Rory Oge Mc. Kenna, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 11 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(87) Ib' eod' die.

OWEN Mc. GILPATRICK *Reddy* Mc. MAHON nup de Ballymacskeaghan in co' Monaghan, in vita sua, seis' fuit de ballybeatagh de Killalen contin' 1 tat' ter', & de Avanvby & ½ tat' vocat' Cashell, in co' ꝑd'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 4 jun' 1637.—Patric' Mc. Owen Mc. Mahon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 2 annor'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(88) Ib' eod' die.

PHELIM' Mc. TOOLE Mc. PHELIM' Reagh Mc. MAHON nup de Lisdromgowlagh in co' Monaghan, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de tat' ter' vocat' Lisdromgowlagh, contin' 60 acr', cū ptin', in baron' de Creemorne in co' ꝑd.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 1 aug' 1636.—Brian' Mc. Mahon, ejus frater & px' her', tunc fuit plen' etat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(89) Ib' eod' die.

HEN' MAGILLY nup de Howlaght al' Navell in co' Monaghan, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' de Hawlaght al' Navell ꝑd', contin' 60 acr' ter', cū ptin', jacen' in baron' de Creemorne, in co' ꝑd'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit [ ]

1636.—Hen' Oge Mc. Henry Magilly, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 3 mens', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(90) Ib' 24 Mar' 1637.
PATRIC' Mc. BRYEN Oge Mc. MAHON nup de Ballyneclogh in co' Monaghan, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de tat' ter' de Dromaveale & Dromnegrane in co' p̄d'.—Sic inde seis' existen', circa 19 annos elapsos, alienavit p̄miss' Owin Mc. Bryen Oge Mc. Mahon, fil' & her' suo, imppet'.—p̄d' Patric' Mc. Bryen Oge Mc. Mahon obiit ult' die feb' 1637.—Owin Mc. Patric' Mc. Bryen Oge Mc. Mahon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(91) Ib' eod' die.
DONOGH Mc. HUGH Bane Mc. MAHON nup de Dangen in co' Monaghan, in vita sua, seis' fuit de tat' ter' de Dangen in co' p̄d'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 10 mar' 1637.—Donogh Oge Mc. Mahon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 10 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(92) Ib' eod' die.
ARDELL Mc. EVER Mc. MAHON de Ballyoghill in co' Monaghan, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' vocat' Toneglassogy in co' p̄d', contin' 60 acr', & de 3 tat' vocat' Brackagh contin' 60 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen', tempore regni nup Regis Jac', alienavit ōia p̄miss' cuidā Wil' Sanders de Ballyoghill, & hered' suis, imppet'; virtute cujus alienacon', p̄d' Wil' Sanders seis' fuit, ut de feod', de p̄miss'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p finē levat' in term' Hillar' an' regni Regis nunc 13, alienavit ōia p̄miss' Car' vicecom' Moore de Drogheda & hered' suis, imppet'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' sepal' alienacon' fuit' fuer', licenc' Regis non obtent'.

(93) Ib' eod' die.
OWEN Oge Mc. SHANE Mc. KENNA nup de Roseboye in co' Monaghan, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de [ ] cognit' p nomen de Aghedirry, jacen' in baron' de Trough, & in co' p̄d'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p fact' suū geren' dat' [ ] 1635, concessit ½ p̄miss', vocat' Corroghquinegan, Hug' Mc. Owen Oge Mc. Kenna, fil' secund' genit' p̄d' Owen', & hered' suis, imppet'. p̄d' Owen Oge Mc. Shane Mc. Kenna obiit [ ] mar' 1637.—Rosse Boy Mc. Owen Mc. Kenna, ejus fil', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(94) Ib' 4 April' 1638.
PATRIC' Glasse Mc. MAHON nup de Ballyneshallowe in co' Monaghan, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' in Coolekill & 1 tat' de Dromaghalvin in co' p̄d'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p fact' suū geren' dat' 10 jan' 1634, concessit p̄miss', cū suis ptin', Owin' O'Hugh de Dromaghalvin & Evelyn ux' ejus, habend' & tenend' imppet', ad cert' us', put p dict' fact', cujus quidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄fat' Owen O' Hugh fuit in possession' p̄miss', & recepit reddit' & p̄fic' eorundē.—p̄fat' Patric' Glasse obiit 8 maii 1637.—Catherin', Margaret', & Gyles Ny Mahon sunt ejus filie & co-hered', & tunc fuer' ōes plen' etat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(95) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' Duffe Mc. COLLOE Mc. MAHON de Ballylackie in co' Monaghan, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de ballybeatagh ter' de Ballymacellanally contin' 16 tat', cū ptin', ballybeatagh de Ballynecrive 16 tat', cū ptin', & 5 tat', cū ptin', in ballybeatagh de Ballynelacky in co' p̄d'; seis' fuit etiam de sepal' anual' reddit' exeun' de & ex sepal' ter' sequen', viz. ex ballybeatagh de Ballymacskeane al' Ballyskeaghan sum' [ ] monet' Anglie, ex ballybeatagh de Ballyglancke sum' 10*l.* & ex medietat' ballybeatagh de Ballylacky sum' 3*l.* 15*s.* ster'; qu' ōia p̄miss' jacent in dict' co' Monaghan.—Sic inde seis' existen', Rex nunc Car', p l̄ras suas patent', sub magno sigil' suo, geren' dat' apud Dub' 28 sept' an' regni sui 8, concessit & licenc' dedit p̄fat' Patric' Mc. Collo Mc. Mahowne q̄d ōia & singul' p̄miss' p̄d', cū ptin', possit alienare Arthur' al' Arte Oge Mc. Mahowne de Dartry, Colloe Mc. Bryen Mc. Mahon de Tullelish, Eugen' al' Owen Mc. Collo Mc. Mahowne de Kenogs, Jac' Mc. Hugh Oge Mc. Mahowne de Ballymeaghan, om' in dict' co' Monaghan, & Nic' Plunkett de Ballrath in co' Mid', & hered' suis, ad us' p̄d' Patric' Mc. Colloe Mc. Mahon & hered' s̄; virtute quarū quidē l̄rar' patent', p̄fat' Patric' Mc. Collo Mc. Mahon, ult' die feb' 1632, p fact' suū concessit ōia p̄miss', cū ptin', p̄d' Arthur' al' Arte Oge Mc. Mahowne & al' pson' p̄noiat', & hered' suis, imppet', put p dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄fat' Patric' Mc. Collo Mc. Mahowne ult' voluntat' suā fecit, cujus quidē voluntat' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Postea, scilicet, ult' die sept' 1637, obiit.—Hug' Mc. Patric' Mc. Mahowne, ejus fil', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil', in capite.

(96) Ib' 10 Sept' 1638.
TOOL Mc. PHELYM Mc. KENNA nup de Derrynemuche in co' Monaghan, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' de Derrynemucke, & ½ tat' de Dromlester in co' p̄d.—Sic inde seis' existen', p̄d' Tool, p fact' suū geren' dat' 7 feb' 1629, concessit p̄miss', cū ptin', Phelim' Mc. Kenna, fil' p̄fat' Tool, & hered s̄, habend' & tenend' imppet'.—p̄d' Tool Mc. Phelym obiit 22 dec' 1637.—Rosse Mc. Patrick Oge Mc. Tool Mc. Kenna est ejus pnepos & px' her', viz. fil' & her' Patric' Mc. Kenna, fil' & her' p̄fat' Toole Mc. Kenna, & p̄d' Rosse tunc fuit etat' 15 annor'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(97) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' al' SHANE Boy Mc. CONN Mc. MAHON, nup de Anny in co' Monaghan, in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Anny contin' 1 tat', cū ptin', de 1 tat' vocat' Lattnemard, 1 tat' vocat' Callman, 1 tat' vocat' Corregan ac ½ tat' vocat' Corra in co' p̄d'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 29 mar' 1638.—Phillip' Mc. Mahon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(98) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' Mc. CABE nup de Monois in co' Monaghan, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 3 tat' ter' jacen' in co' p̄d', vocat' Monois contin' 1 tat', Corneveale contin' 1 tat', & Dromenten contin' 1 tat'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p̄d' Patric' fecit suā ult' voluntat', 9 nov' 1637, cujusquidē voluntat' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄fat' Patric' Mc. Cabe obiit 10 nov' 1637.—Onora Ny Cabe, ejus soror & px' her', tunc fuit plen' etat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(99) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' Mc. CABE nup de Lissnehinnagh in co' Monaghan, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' de Lissnehinnagh in le ballybeatagh de Ballylecke in co' p̄d.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit ult' die april' 1638.—Brian' Mc. Cabe, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 10 annor'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(100) Ib' eod' die.
REDMOND' Mc. GLASNY Mc. MAHON nup de Monymurry in co' Monaghan, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Monymurry contin' 2 tat', ac de vil' & ter' de Glanan contin' 1 tat'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 24 april' 1638.—Brian' Mc. Mahon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—Mar' Ny Mahon, legittim' ux' p̄fat' Redmond', adhuc in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de ōibȝ p̄miss'.

(101) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' al' SHANE Boy Mc. CONN Mc. MAHON nup de Anny in co' Monaghan, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Anny contin' 1 tat' ter', 1 tat' vocat' Lattermarde, 1 tat' vocat' Corregan & ½ tat' vocat' Corra in co' p̄d'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 29 mar' 1638.—Phillip' Mc Mahon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(102 19 Jan' 1638.
ARTHUR' Boy Mc. COAD, nup de Killekenegan in co' Monaghan, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 2 tat' ter' vocat' Kilvea & Killekenegan, pcell' de ballybeatagh de Ballyglosslagh in co' p̄d'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 20 annos elapsos.—Owin Mc. Coad, ejus pnepos & px' her', viz. fil' & her' Hug' Mc. Coad, fil' & her' dict' Arthur', tunc fuit etat' 7 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(103) Ib' 23 Mar' 1638.
OWIN Mc. RORY Mc. HUGH Oge Mc. MAHOWNE nup de Dromkea in co' Monaghan, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Dromkea contin' 1 tat' ter', 1 tat' de Glin & 2 tat' de Aghareagh & Dromarish.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 10 jan' 1638.—Patric' Mc. Mahowne, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 20 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(104) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' DE LA FIELD seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de

Derryneshalge contin' 1 tat' ter', 1 tat' de Creeveleagh, 1 tat' de Rawrotagh al' Tarowtagh, ½ tat' de Derrygouloughtragh al' Kilteggert, 1 tat' de Dromconnolly, ½ tat' de Tomlattigoan, ½ tat' de Lisgenagh al' Lisbearagh, ½ tat' de Asserismore, 1 tat' de Kiltybrytt al' Kilteggert, 1 tat' de Knockronaghan al' Carrowbrack, 1 tat' de Clognart al' Clonart, 1 tat' de Corraghduffe, 1 tat' de Dromully, 1 tat' de Tonynymery, 2 tat' de Dowaghes, 1 tat' de Corrvey, 1 tat' de Cordowlagh, 1 tat' de Legacory al' Leggechorry, 1 tat' de Cornehowe, ½ tat' de Tonecleavy, ½ tat' de Derrygowletragh, ac ½ tat' de Taghefaddagh, in co' Monaghan.—Sic inde seis' existen', fecit suā ult' voluntat' geren' dat' 27 dec' 1638, p quā quidē voluntat', conveyavit p̄miss' p̄d' divers' psonis, ad sepal' us' in dict' voluntat' mencōnat', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig'.—p̄fat' Jac' De la Field obiit 14 feb' 1638.—Edw' De la Field, ejus consanguin' & px' her', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' de Dromully, Tonenymery, Dowaghs, Corvey, Cordowlagh, Leggeacory al' Leggechorry, Cornehow, Tonecleavy, Derrygoletragh & Tagheffaddagh tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' de Derryneshalge, Creevaleagh, Rarowtagh al' Tarowtagh, Lisgenagh al' Kilbearagh, Asserismore, Kiltybritt al' Kilteggert, Knockronaghan al' Correbracke, Clonart & Cornduffe tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'; p̄miss' de Towlattegoan etiam tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—Memorand' q̄d BRYAN' Mc. HUGH Mc. ROSSE Mc. MAHON de Corfinlagh in co' Monaghan clamat p̄d' ter' de Correvay, Leggachorry, Corrdowlaght & Cornehow, esse jus & heredit' s̄.—MAR' Ny NEALE al' Ny KENNA, ux' Toolle Mc. Kenna, ex pte fil' s̄ Shane Mc. Toole Mc. Kenna, clamat p̄miss' de Dowaghes, Dromully, Tonenymery, Dromconnolly & Tawlattegoan esse jus & heredit' fil' s̄, post decessū p̄fat' Toole Mc. Kenna.—Nic' Hadzor de Dromore in co' Monaghan clamat tat' de Derrynelossett, & le ½ tat' de Kiltubbrytt esse jus & heredit' s̄.

(105) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' Mc. BRYEN DENTON Mc. MAHON nup de Killnecranagh in co' Monaghan, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de tat' ter' de Killnecranagh, ac de tat' de Cornehowen, in co' p̄d'.—Sic inde seis', p fact' suū geren' dat' 1 jul' 1633, concessit p̄miss' Joh' O'Donnoghoe de Racreaghan, Mic' Sympson de Clownis, Hug' [ ] de Killcroe in co' p̄d', & Joh' Travers de Clownis & hered' suis, ad cert' us' in dict' fact' mencōnat', put p fact' p̄d', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—p̄fat' Patric' obiit 10 [ ] 1638.—Ardell Mc. Patrick Mc. Mahon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(106) Ib' eod' die.
BRIAN' Mc. PATRICK Mc. PHILLIPP' Mc. CAHELL Oge Mc. MAHOWNE, nup de Correntobber in co' Monaghan, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' de Correntobber, ac de 1 tat' de Eriagh in co' p̄d'.—Sic inde seis' existent', obiit 29 sept' 1638.—Laughlin Mc. Mahowne, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 26 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(107) Ib' eod' die.
DONAT' Mc. GILLEDUFFE Mc. MAHOWNE nup de Cornevale in co' Monaghan; in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' de Cornevale.—Sic inde seis' existen', p fact' suū geren' dat' 20 aug' 1638, p & in consideracōn' 18*l.* ster' conveyavit ōia p̄miss' Patric' Barnewall de Ballyleack in co' p̄d' & hered' suis, in morgag', sup condicōn' redempcōn', put p dict' fact', cujus quidē tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—p̄fat' Donat' obiit 20 feb' 1638.—Rosse Mc. Donnogh Mc. Gilduffe Mc. Mahon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 10 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—Catherin' Ny Gallchoill al' Ny Mahon, legittima ux' p̄fat' Donnogh, adhuc in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de ōibȝ p̄miss'.

(108) Ib' 12 Sept' 1639.
LAUGHLIN Mc. DUNNE Mc. KENNA nup de Ballykillcleavan in co' Monaghan, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' de Luppan, le tat' de Rathkelly, & le ½ tat' de Aghudromuck in co' p̄d'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 8 maii 1639.—Patric' Mc. Kenna, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(109) Ib' eod' die.
ROSSE Oge Mc. MAHON nup de Monaghanduffe in co' Monaghan, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' subsequen', viȝ. Cor[ ] contin' 1 tat' ter', 1 tat' vocat' Knagh, 1 tat' de Tirmantane, 1 tat' vocat' Durhillagh, Corgaghrowre 3 tat', 1 tat' vocat', Cornenoure 1 tat' de Dromloghill, [ ] & Mullen in le ballybeatagh de Ballecorfinlagh; ac de quodā capital' reddit' 10*l.* añuatim exeun' de & ex ballybeatagh de [ ] Rose Ny Mahon, nup ux' Rosse Bane Mc. Mahowne nup de Monaghduffe; ac seis' etiam de heredit' baron' de Ballenegarran.— Sic inde seis' existen', p̄d' Rosse Oge, p fact' suū geren' dat' ult' die [ ] 1623, concessit ōia p̄miss', cū ptin', Patric' Gernon de Killincoole in co' Lovid', & Nic' Plunckett de Castlelimnagh in co' Lovid', & hered' suis, imppet', ad cert' us' in dict' fact' specificat', put p dict' fact', cujus quidē tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.

(110) Ib' 25 Mar' 1640.
MARIA Ny NEALE, ux' JAC' DE LA FIELD nup de Derrynshalge in co' Monaghan, seis' fuit, jure dotis sue, de ⅓ pt' ōiū & singul' ter', ten' & heredit', in inquis' capt' apud vil' de Monaghan in an' 1638, post mortē p̄d' Jac', specificat'.—p̄fat' Mar' Ny Neale, de p̄miss' p̄d' sic seis' existen', in mens' aug' 1639, cepit in virū Brian' O'Neale, licenc' Regis non obtent'.

(111) Ib' eod' die.
HUG' Mc. GILPATRICK Mc. TOOLE Boy Mc. MAHOWNE, nup de Ballynegerren in co' Monaghan, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de sepal' tat' ter' de Tawlagh, Killeliffe & Garranoughteragh in co' p̄d', qu' ōia p̄miss' contin' 3 tat'.—p̄d' Hug' Mc. Gilpatrick, sic inde seis' existen', obiit in mens' april' ult' p̄terit'.—Arthur' Mc. Mahowne, frater ejus & px' her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(112) Ib' 20 Aug' 1640.
PATRIC' Mc. DUNSLEVY Mc. KENNA, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de les tat' & pcell' ter' sequen', in co' Monaghan, viz. Glenagh contin' 1½ tat' & Dongellige 1½ tat'.—Sic inde seis' existen', tempore regni Regis nunc, alienavit p̄miss' Jac' Fleming & hered' suis, imppet'.—p̄fat' Jac' Fleminge seis' fuit de p̄miss'; &, sic inde seis', p fact' suū geren' dat' 22 nov' 1639, alienavit ōia p̄miss' Rob' Barckley, decan' de Clogher', & hered' suis, imppet'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re p s̄vic' mil'.

(113) Ib' 16 April' 1641.
HUG' Mc. MELAGHLIN Mc. KENNA nup de Killelaragh in co' Monaghan, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de hamlet' & pcell' ter' vocat' Killelaragh & Dorrihillan in dict' co', contin' ½ tat' ter'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 4 nov' 1640.—Laughlin Mc. Kenna, fil' ejus & her', tunc fuit etat' 18 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re, sub añual' reddit' 3*s.* 9*d.*

(114) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' DOMINUS CAULFIELD BARO de CHARLEMOUNT, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil', ter' & p̄cinct' ter' vocat' le Grange de Errigall, & vil' & pcell' ter' vocat' Mullaghegny, Preagh, Aghnebynie, Cadenaquine, Broghduffe, Knocknecornyvrnye, Ruskie, Cavanegallanagh, Liscrouskie, Knockravan, Leignepattih, Mullaghnemurry, Cavanlecke, Cavanmore, Tonnoghrevinagh, Tatenegarvagh, Mullaghenure & Tonekeynick, nup reputat' pcell' de Errigall, in baron' de Lowertrough in co' Monaghan, contin' 6 tat' ter'.—p̄d' d̄nus Caulfield, sic seis' existen' de ōibȝ p̄miss', in d̄nico suo ut de feod', in vel sup 16 nov' ult' p̄terit', deveniebat ad Wil' Sambach mil' sollicitor' general' Regis, apud, domū suā mansional' scituat' in civit' Dub', & tunc & ibm declaravit p̄d' Wil' Sambach, q̄d ipse deventus erat desiderare advisament' suū in conficiend' ult' voluntat' suā in forma juris, & supinde ille p̄d' Wil' d̄nus Caulfield deliberabat quoddā script', totaliter manu sua script', p̄d' Wil' Sambach p ipsū supvidend', ad conficiend' ult' voluntat' dict' Wil' d̄ni Caulfield, in forma juris, juxta intencōn' & tenor' script' p̄d', cujusquidē voluntat' tenor specificat' est in inquis' capt' apud vil' de Charlemount in co' Ardmagh, 19 feb' 1640.—Priusquā p̄d' Wil' Sambach mil' confec' sive pfec' ult' voluntat' dict' Wil' d̄ni Caulfield, in debita forma juris, viz. sup 4 dec' ult' p̄terit', p̄d' Wil' d̄nus Caulfield, seis' existen' de ōibȝ p̄miss', ut de feod', obiit.—Tobyas d̄nus Caulfield, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 19 annor' & 2 mens', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—d̄na Mar' Caulfield baronis' de Charlemount, nup ux' p̄fat' Wil' d̄ni Caulfield, in plen' vita existit, & non maritat', & dict' Mar' dotabil' est de ōibȝ p̄miss'.

(115) Ib' eod' die.
BARNAB' BIRNE nup de Dromgill in co' Mid', defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de tat' ter' vocat' Edenforan, Dromfallragh 1 tat', Corvullyn 1 tat', Corraghkye 1 tat', Boewelk 1 tat', Tirrellan 1 tat', Lattan 1 tat', & Lurgigreany 1 tat', jacen' in co' Monaghan.—Sic inde seis' existen', p̄d' Barnab' obiit 7 dec' 1640.—Gerald' Birne, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & non maritat'.—Alson Taaffe, al' Birne, fuit legittima ux' p̄d' Barnab', & p̄d' Alson adhuc in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de ōibȝ p̄miss'.—Latten & Lurgigreany tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(116) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' TALBOTT de Cartron in co' Meath baronet', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de le tat' & pcell' ter' sequen', viz. [ ] contin' 1 tat', & Lurgigreany 1 tat', jacen' in co' Monaghan.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit circa 8 an' elapsos.—Rob' Talbot baronet', ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(117) Ib' eod' die.
EVAN' PHILLIPS nup de vil' de Monaghan, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 tat' ter' vocat' Derrynegowla in co' Monaghan.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 6 jan' 1640.—Ric' Phillips, fil' ejus & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—Alson' Keanan, al' Phillips, fuit ux' legittima p̄d' Evan'; & dict' Alson' in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de ōib3 & singul' p̄miss'.

(118) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' LOFTUS MIL', & DOM' ELIANOR' ux' ejus, in jure dict' Elianor' & Ann' Ruish soror' p̄d' Eleanor', un' soror' & co-hered' Tho' Ruish defunct', & modo ux' [ ] seis' fuer' de scit', circuit', ambit' & p̄cinct' nup dissolut' monaster' de Clownish in co' Monaghan, cū ōib3 ptin' quib3cunque adinde spectan', viz. maner' & domin' de Saturny in Clownish, cū ptin', decim', alterag', oblacon' & al' emolument', [ ] Clonmore contin' 1 tat' ter', [ ] Moynheele contin' 1 tat', Cloncand' al' Cloncalge 1 tat', Cloncower al' Cloncomber 1 tat', [ ] Clonvorrell 1 tat', Clonboyle al' Clontrent 1 tat', Dromcure 1 tat', Annaghkilly 1 tat', Grangeboy 1 tat', Rathgallanes 1 tat', [ ] 2 tat', Rathgolline 1 tat', Killcormine 1 tat', Tatertample 1 tat', Mallensoppan al' Ballensoppen 1 tat', [Tolleveene 1 tat', Knockeinrie al' Knockeinrin 1 tat', Cornehowa al' Corneheer 1 tat', Killkerra al' Aghagrumsie 1 tat', Killcollman al' Killolloan, al' Mullaghvarregaine 1 tat', [ ] Cavanegresse pcell' p̄d' tat' de Killecoghill & Clonboy ½ tat', Lardge ½ tat', Lisserton ½ tat', Knocknegore & Lawlagh pcell' de Lisserton, Annaheltie ½ tat', [ ] pcell' ter', Shantullagh un' parv' pcell' ter', Crosmoyle un' parv' pcell' ter', [ ] pcell' ter', Killymine & Killulyne un' pv' pcell' ter', Holywaterpath un' pv' pcell' ter' [ ] al' Carrepolane un' parv' pcell' ter', Dromcree 1 tat', Canvaran, Cavangrane & Belaghnegrallebuy pcell' de Dromcree, [ ] Ganon & Goolybanny pcell' de Clonemell, Ramoye 1 tat', Aghaga, Aghafadda, Lismeagh, Dromree, Corneglearagh, Shanthell & Dermyclatue pcell' de Ramoye; Dramullonshee 1 tat', Cloncarrine ½ tat', Monelee al' Monsehelie pcell' de Cloncurrine, Balkbrinane 1 tat', Tearnemarcagh, Dromborie, & Drombod pcell' de Balkbryein, Tarroneene 1 tat', Drom [ ] Dromackegorie & Coolegoan; Laughill al' Laighill 1 tat', Garrangeere & Gortrasnae pcell' de Loughill; Dromedreine 1 tat', Magherelatone, Cavanereogh & Clonemerton pcell' tat' de Dromederaine; Curraghee 1 tat', Clontiloghall, Rosscrone, Rosscrande & Crivaghee 1 tat', Derrygarrune, Killeville, Knockgarmogan, Caltragh & Loghnemooke pcell' tat' de Crivagh; Shanmullagh 1 tat'; Dromgallaman, Knocknecorlee & Lurguy pcell' de Shanmullagh; Mullincloghy 1 tat'; Toolenecrosh, Knockroe, Corrigneledane & Logetlaven pcell' de Mullaneclogby; Latibaellane al' Liscallen 1 tat', Edenfornan al' Lisnenan 1 tat', Cavangarra, Knockvullyn, Lissmenane & Keelogebuy pcell' tat' de Edenforhan; Legmakelly 1 tat', Touliage, Rathcoule & Donoure pcell' de Legmakelly; Clonkerkell al' Clonkirkill 1 tat', Tearneskehine [ ] tat' de Clonkerkill, Carvanoe al' Gortevane 1 tat', Clonawnie & Cavanygreshe pcell' tat' de Carbanoe, Tonedegoggagh al' [ ] & Tonedelomoge, Gortneshangan & Clonchorwell, pcell' tat' de Tonydegogagh; Cavan 1 tat'; Mullaglasse, Liscahane, Dromlesh & Lisnereagh pcell' de Cavan; Carne al' Carragh 1 tat', Clondergoole 1 tat', Lannegolline 1 tat', Lemegkolline [ ] Lunfry, Shanchooe, Tonnaghwiurtie, Knockneboyne & Lannegollen pcell' de Lannegolline; Tree al' Treagh al' Tie, Ravercane al' Rathmorarine al' Carnegolline al' Rathvickarney al' [ ] ter'; Clonkenny al' Clonkeene 1½ tat'; Linerfe, Corrowe & Linebane pcell' de Clonkenny; Lis[ ] tat'; Lissertotane & Shian pcell' de Liscartane; Cloncurrine ½ tat'; Garwaghe, Tonevecossie, Tonedromcally & Altcronane pcell' de Cloncurine; Curraghnemaddree 1 tat'; pcell' ter' vocat' Corbagh al' Agherahine, & les du' part' rectorie de Dromsnott pcell' de Carraghnemaddree; [ ] qu' ōia & singul' p̄miss' contin' 52 tat' ter' in co' Monaghan p̄d': seis' fuer' etiam de 2 fer' añuatim tenend' apud vil' de Clownish, & de un' liber' mercat' tenend' apud dict' vil' septimanatim.—p̄d' Rob' Loftus mil' & dom' Elianor' ux' ejus, sic seis' existen', in term' sci Hillar' an' regni Regis nunc 11, levaver' fin' de ōib3 & singul' p̄miss', cū al' ter' & decim' in co' Fermanagh; qu' quidē fin' habit' & levat' fuit ad cert' us' specificat' in quib3dā indentur' geren' dat' 10' nov' an' p̄d', pfect' inter p̄d' Rob' & Elianor', & dict' Ann' Ruishe ex un' part', & Geo' Radcliffe de Overtorpe in co' Yorke mil', & [ ] de Dromruske in co' Leitrim mil', ex alter' part', put p indentur' p̄d', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet. [ ]

(119) Ib' [ ] Sept' [ ]
ROSSE Oge Mc. MAHOWNE, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & tat' ter' de Carfinclagh contin' 1 tat' vocat' Knagh, 1 tat' de Tirmanetane, 1 tat' vocat' Darkullagh, Corgaghrowre 3 tat', 1 tat' vocat' Cornenoure, 1 tat' de Dromloghill, 1 tat' de Corbofin & [ ] in le ballybeatagh de Ballycorfinlagh; qu' ōia p̄miss' jacent in co' Monaghan: seis' fuit etiam de capital' reddit' 10*l.* añuatim exeun' de & ex ballybeatagh de Ballygarran, & 5*l.* capital' reddit' ex ballybeatagh de Ballynegowne, post mortē Rose Ny Mahowne, nup ux' Rosse Bane Mc. Mahowne de Monaghanduffe, defunct'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p̄d' Rosse Oge, p fact' suū geren' dat' ult' die jan' [ ] concessit ōia p̄miss', cū ptin', Patric' Gernon de Killincoole & Nic' Plunkett de Castlelimnagh in co' Lovid', put p dict' fact', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Rosse Oge, p al' fact' suū geren' dat' 12 dec' 1629, concessit Edm' Mc. Gillbridy de vil' de Monaghan mercator' añual' reddit' 20*l.* exeun' ex vil' & ter' de Cornenoure, Dromloghell & Carrowfine, & 3 tat' de Confinlagh, Cornecrewe & Mullin, solvend' eidē Edm' Mc. Gilbridy hered', executor' & assign' suis, p spac' & term' 6 annor' px' sequen' dat' dict' fact'; put p fact' p̄d', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Rosse Oge, p al' fact' suū geren' dat' 1 nov' 1632, concessit Joh' Burnett nup de Ballylecke in co' Monaghan, añual' reddit' 12*l.* 10*s.* exeun' de & ex 8 tat' ter' in le ballybeatagh de Ballycorfinlagh; ac etiā añual' reddit' exeun' de & ex le ballybeatagh de Ballynegarran in co' p̄d', habend' & tenend' p term' 8 annor', put p dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄fat' Rosse Oge Mc. Mahon obiit 13 jun' 1634.—Hug' Mc. Rosse Oge, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 4½ annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, p s̄vic' mil', in capite.—Bryan' Mc. Hugh Mc. Ross Mc. Mahowne clamat ōia & singul' p̄miss' & ten' supramencōnat', ut ppr' jus & heredit' s̄.

(120) Ib' 1 Nov' 16[ ]
PATRIC' Mc. ARTE Moyle Mc. MAHON de Annaghan in co' Monaghan, mil', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de ōib3 ballybetaghes ter', & capital' reddit' sequen', viz. vil' aut pcell' ter' vocat' Ballmaccorrill contin' 16 parv' tat' ter', Ballimachue contin' 16 parv' tat', & Ballimaccowloe contin' 16 parv' tat' ter'; de añual' capital' reddit' de 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* exeun' de ballibetaghe de Balliclinlagh contin' 16 parv' tat' ter', & añual' reddit' de 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* exeun' añuatim de ballibetaghe de Balleturboyan contin' 16 parv' tat' ter', jacen' in baron' de Monaghan.—p̄d' Patric' Mc. Arte, de ōib3 p̄miss' sic seis', p chart' suā geren' dat' 4 oct' 1612, feoffavit, de p̄miss', Edw' Shergold de Dromconnor in co' p̄d', Geo' Hadsor de Monaghan mercator', & Turlagh O'Crowley al' O'Cromoly de Balleconloghe in co' p̄d', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', ad opus dict' Patric' & Evelin' Ny Gwyer ux' ejus, duran' term' vitar' eorū, & post, ad opus Art' Roe Mc. Mahon fil' & her' ejusdē Patric', cū divers' al' remaner', put p dict' chart', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—p̄d' Patric' obiit 22 jun' 1625.—Arte Roe Mc. Mahon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 24 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenebant^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

Tempore CAR. II. Regis.

(1) Monaghan 6 Mar' 1661.
ROB' LOFTUS nup de Clounish in co' Monaghan mil', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 3 tat' ter' de Moneyhell, Clooncumber, & Cluncalye contin' 60 acr'; de 3 tat' de Cloonmore, Clonoworell, & Lisagortan contin' 60 acr'; 3 tat' de Anaghgill, Cloonvelle & Dromcrow contin' 60 acr'; 2 tat' de Granshaghmore contin' 60 acr'; 2 tat' de Granshaghbeg contin' 40 acr'; 3 tat' de Rategallan, Killegormly & Capogh contin' 60 acr'; 3 tat' de Knockobirn, Tateantempell & Ballenropan 60 acr'; 3 tat' de Kilekearagh, Kilelinan & Killecoghill 60 acr'; & 2 tat' de Cornawoan 40 acr'; & de ōib3 decim' tā magn' quā parv' ptin' ad p̄miss' p̄d'; de 3 tat' de Lisnoroe, Cloonhedregall & Carne contin' 60 acr'; 3 tat' de Cloonkean, Skee & Clooncocard 60 acr'; 3 tat' de Carghtragh, Jonedougheda & Gortewing 60 acr'; 4 tat' de Caraghee, Laughell, Shanmulagh & Cloonkerkell 60 acr'; 3 tat' de Crevagh, Molenecloygh & Edenfouren 60 acr'; 3 tat' de Leguekely, Latgalan & Garan 60 acr'; 3 tat' de Dromadereny, Dromagary & Coraghee 60 acr'; 2 tat' de Bologbreane & Shankill 40 acr'; 3 tat' de Raghmoy, Dro-

molow & Dromcrow 60 acr'; 3 tat' de Terecunen, Cloonboy & Largagh 60 acr'; ac de rectorial' decim' ptin' ad ult' recitat' ꝑmiss'.—Sic inde seis' existen' ꝑd' Rob' obiit, post cujus mortē ōia ꝑmiss' descendeb' Ann' fil' & her' dict' Rob', qu' quidē Ann' fuit maritat' Ric' Barrett.—Ipsa dict' Ann' postea, scilicet 3 feb' 1659, obiit seis' de ōib3 & singul' ꝑmiss'.—Dacres Barrett, fil' & her' dict' Ann', tunc fuit etat' 4 annor'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, sed p quā tenurā, aut sub qu' reddit', jurator' penitus ignor'; sed sese referunt ad lras patent' concess' ꝑfat' Rob' Loftus mil'.

(2) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' BLANEY nup de Carrickinrosse in co' Monaghan, in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de tat' ter' de Derygony contin' 20 acr', Coranakkan 20 acr', Syankillanna 20 acr' Dromnell 20 acr', Comahena 20 acr', Kilinancan 20 acr', & Brentlitter 20 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen', ꝑd' Ric' Blaney obiit 1 dec' 1641.—Ante tempus mortis dict' Ric', p ult' voluntat' suā, dedit & concessit ꝑmiss' Mar' Blaney un' filiarū Edw' dom' Blaney, qu' Mar' tunc fuit plen' etat', & nunc est possessionat' de ꝑmiss'.—ōia ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil' in capite, except' 2 tat' de Derrygony & Corvakan, & solvent reddit' 25s. p an'.

(3) Ib' eod' die.
AMBROS' BLANEY nup de Achyliskynan in co' Monaghan, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de tat' ter' de Achyliskinan contin' 20 acr', tat' de Glasmulach contin' 20 acr', tat' & ter' de Enach & Kilcoran contin' 20 acr', tat' & ter' de Kurkin 20 acr'; & tat' & ter' de Dunmadigan 20 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 1 dec' 1641.—Lewis Blaney, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 7 annor', & maritat'.—Marger' Blaney al' Lynton fuit ux' dict' Ambros', & ꝑd' Marger' est modo vivens, & non maritat'.—ōia ꝑmiss', except' tat' de Dunmadigan, tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil', in capite, & dict' tat' de Dunmadigan tenet^r de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'.—ōia ꝑmiss' tenent^r sub añual' reddit' 7s. 6d. p unaquaque tat'.

(4) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' COM' ESSEX & EWE, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de ōib3 & singul' dominiis, territor' & maner' vocat' Ferny al' Hiffearne, Downemayne, & Clankeroyle in co' Monaghan; & de ōib3 & singul' dominiis, territor', maner', castr', fort', burg', hundred', vil', hamlet', monaster', abbathiis, priorat' & scit' monaster', abbathiarū & priorat', cantuar', rector', liber' capellis, mes', edific', ter', ten', bosc' & subbosc', piscar', miner', reddit', revercon', advocacon' & jur' patronat' ecclīarū, rectoriarū, vicariarū, capellarū ac ōiū promocon' & dignitat' spiritual' quarūcūque, feod' milit', &c. de & in dict' domin' de Ferney al' Hiffaerny, Downemayne & Clankeroile.—Sic inde seis', ꝑd' com' obiit [ ] [16].—Sup mortē dict' comit' ōia & singul' ꝑmiss' descendeb' ꝑhonorabil' [ ] marchioni de Hartford, & Rob' Shurley mil', ut cohered' dict' comit' Essex.—ꝑd' dom' marchio de Hartford est nunc possessionat' de un' medietat' ꝑmiss'.—ꝑd' Rob' Shurley mil' mortuus est.—[ ] ejus [ ] & her', nunc est, similiter, possessionat' de alter' medietate ꝑmiss'.—ōia ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(5) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' BARCLAY, nup de Glasslough in co' Monaghan, decan' de Clogher', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de tat' ter' de Dunganbuy contin' 20 acr', tat' de Drumannill & Ralahan 20 acr', tat' de Kildona 20 acr', ½ tat' de Kilbrone 20 acr', ½ tat' de Erlish 20 acr', ½ tat' de Derelanick 20 acr', tat' de Killicane 20 acr', tat' de Killalin 20 acr', tat' de Tanafōhanan & Mullaanagan 20 acr', ½ tat' de Ashurusbeg 20 acr', 3 tat' de Dungillick & Lana 20 acr', tat' de Killanee 20 acr', tat' de Kilahenigan 20 acr', & de tat' de Kalnen 20 acr'.—ōia ꝑmiss' jacent in co' Monaghan.—Sic inde seis' existen', ꝑd' Rob' obiit 1 april' 1654.—Mar' Barkclay al' Cope, ejus filia & her', tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, sed p quā tenurā jur' penitus ignor'.

(6) Ib' 8 Mar' 1661.
CAR' BOLTON & JAN' ux' ejus, & NIC' SEAVER & ELLINOR ux' ejus seis' fuer', in dnico s̄ ut de feod', de castr', tat' & ter' de Skedan al' [ ] contin' 60 acr' ter', [ ] 60 acr', [ ] 60 acr', [ ] 60 acr', Listegarte 60 acr', [ ] 60 acr', Turvrea 60 acr', Sylemann 60 acr', de le ballybeatagh de Ballyleverty, tat' ter' de Lisdromdowagh 60 acr', [ ] 60 acr', Febane 60 acr', jacen' & existen' in le ballybeatagh de [ ] tat' de Correvullen 60 acr', tat' de Correskelly 60 acr', tat' de Cardowlish 60 acr', tat' de [ ] 60 acr', tat' de Ballaghgrenann in le ballybeatagh de Ballyduffe, tat' de Edinbrone 60 acr', tat' de Carrowdowlishbane 60 acr', tat' de [ ] 60 acr', & tat' de Lislaghegny 60 acr', qu' ōia ꝑmiss' jacent & existunt in co' Monaghan.—Sic seis', dict' Car' Bolton, Jan' Bolton & Nic' Seaver, p indentur' geren' dat' 18 jan' 1656, dimiser' ꝑmiss' Mar' Lucas vid' Francisc' Lucas defunct', put p ꝑd' indentur', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—Postea scilicet in term' s̄ci Hillar' 166[7] ꝑd' Car' Bolton & Jan' Bolton, & ꝑd' Nic' & Ellinor Seaver in cur' cōis banc' Hibnie levaver' finē de ꝑmiss', qu' quidem finis sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Francisc' Lucas fecit ult' voluntat' suā geren' dat' 14 oct' 1657, qu' quidē voluntas sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Francisc' Lucas, postea in an' 1657, obiit possessionat' de ōib3 & singul' ꝑmiss'.—ꝑd' Mar' ux' dict' Francisc' supstit' est, & maritat' Rob' Moore, & ꝑd' Mar' nunc possessionat' est de ꝑmiss', in jur' Francisc' Lucas jun', hered' dict' Francisc' Lucas, qu' *quidē* Francisc' junior nunc est etat' 15 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' de Shedan al' Shean, Aghneclogh, Lemnegowre, Aghmacmurregan, Listegart al' Lismylan, Agheterfechan, Tyrvea, Tirloman, Lisdromān, Lisdromdoigagh, Agheleverty & Febane tenent^r de Re, p s̄vic' mil' in capite.—resid' ꝑmiss' tenet^r de Re, ut de castr' suo de Monaghan, in libo & comun' soccag'.

(7) Ib' 18 Mar' 1661.
EDW' ALDERICH nup de Clownish in co' Monaghan, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de tat' ter' de Corvorisougagh contin' 20 acr', ½ tat' de Dromewady contin' 10 acr', tat' de Tonytample 20 acr', tat' de Clonecarte 20 acr', 1½ tat' de Drom & Bunnoo 30 acr', tat' de Cortober 20 acr', tat' de Tonydemsy 20 acr', tat' de Dromloriske 20 acr', tat' de Derryluke 20 acr', ½ tat' de Kosneglogh 20 acr', ½ tat' de Dromamakan 10 acr', tat' de Cornowale 20 acr', tat' de Dromnanane 20 acr', tat' de Corcouster 20 acr', tat' de Drom[ ] 20 acr', tat' de Corgarye 20 acr', tat' de Aghareagh 20 acr', tat' de Skirig 20 acr', tat' de Liscrerike 20 acr', tat' de Mullaghboy 5 acr', tat' de Corleag 20 acr', tat' de [ ] 20 acr', & tat' de Liscumiske 20 acr'; que ōia ꝑmiss' jacent in co' Monaghan ꝑd'.—ꝑd' Edw' Alderich, sic de ꝑmiss' seis' existen', obiit [ ] dec' 1641.—ꝑd' Edw', ante mortē s̄, p instrument', confirmavit Wil' & Rob' Aldrich ōia & singul' ꝑmiss' in modo sequent', viz. tat' de Cornasugagh, ½ tat' de Tonytample, ½ tat' de Drumavady, 2 tat' de Clonecarte [ ] tat' de Shereg, ½ tat' de Mullaghboy, tat' de Lisderick, tat' de Corleag, tat' de Tanagh & tat' de Liscumiske ꝑd' Wil' Aldrich clico; ac al' ½ dict' tat' de Tonytample, 1½ tat' de Drum & Bunnoo, tat' de Tonydemsey, tat' de Dromlorisk, tat' de Derryluke, ½ tat' de Rosneglogh, ½ tat' de Dromamakin, tat' de Corcoltor, tat' de Cornawail, tat' de Dromnanane, tat' de Dromacryn, & tat' de [ ] ꝑd' Rob' Aldrich.—ꝑd' Wil' & Rob' Aldrich tunc fuer' plen' etat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re.

(8) Carrickmacross 18 Aug' 1664.
JOH' HADZOR de Magherecloy al' Magherecleghy, 23 oct' 1641, seis' fuit in feod' fir', ut de statu suo hereditar', de vil' & ter' sequent', viz. Derry, Carricknegowne & Feaghoe-Liscarnen, Magherecleghy, Mullaghlenarvie, Moylagh, Thomiskin, Mullaghlest, Killarcke, Carcrichagh, Terenseske, Mullaghmore, Carrickse-deogh, Moykerrin, Leonletfaran, Tulleallen, Dromboory & Killneleg, scituat' jacen' & existen' in poch' de Maghereclowny, in baronia de Farney & co' Monaghan; extenden', in toto, ad 19 tat' ter', contin' 800 acr' ter' arrabil', mensur' Hibnie, solvend' inde Rob' tunc com' de Essex vel assignat' s̄, añual' reddit' 40*l*. ster'.—ꝑd' Joh' Hadzor, sic inde seis' existen', post dict' 23 diē oct' 1641, fuit in actual' rebellion' contra nup Regē; ratione cujus, ōia & singul' ꝑmiss' forisfact' fuer' & devener' dict' nup Regi.—ꝑmiss' allocat' & exposit' fuer', p nup potestatē usurpat', col' Tho' Sadler, pro arrerag' illi debit', pro s̄vic' suo in regno Anglie, extenden' ad sum' 513*l*. ster'.—ꝑmiss' sunt clari annui valor' 9*d*. p acr'.

Tempore GUL. & MAR. Regis & Regine.

(1) Monaghan 3 Sept' 1694.
RIC' FLEMING ar', culpabil' fuit de alt' pdicon' sup [ ] diē maii 1689, ac suscepit arma contra Regē & Regin' Gul' & Mar', apud' Londonderry in co' civit' Londonderry.—ꝑfat' Ric' Fleming, tempore mortis s̄, seis' fuit, in dnico suo ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Liccarran al' Liscarry contin' 34 acr', 1 rod' & 18 ptic' ter', de vil' & ter' de Ca[ ] contin' 49 acr', Derry 47 acr', Knockboy al' Gole[ ]rg 47 acr', Coolmultaghy al' Coltmultaba[ ] acr', Drumarutten al' Drumruffin ½ tat', [ ] Liscarry al' Lisnadory al' Lismadumoile 34 acr', Drumruttagh 86 acr', Killomerly 76 acr', Coulmulskilly, Coulmult 54 acr', Achetur 37 acr', Mullaghmore 48 acr', Coldimagh al' Coldutfagh 5[ ] acr', Tullynure al' Tullymanyare al' Tullynoe, 37 acr', [ ] Mountgarane al' Oughgarrone 35 acr', Cornelina al' Liscoranduffe 89 acr', Corboy 36 acr', Cornally al' Croyle 38 acr', Shat[ ] 74 acr', Moyles al' Namoyles 67 acr', Tully[ ] 51 acr', Annaghmameale 103 acr', Cor-

fadda 69 acr', Corly al' Corleagh 95 acr', Toreny 52 acr', Tennecaffy 64 acr', Corumenewgagh al' Corenshegagh 50 acr', Currag[ ] 63 acr', Loghnelenish 67 acr', Carne[ ] 58 acr', Lismackenurke 70 acr', Correvelly 104 acr', Lisnemaddy al' Kilnemaddy 87 acr', B[ ] al' Vobradoge 11 acr', Corfadda 69 acr', Carl[ ] 5 [ ] acr', Cosseboy 42 acr', [ ] 66 acr', Losty al' Nalessy 57 acr', Glene al' Glenes 69 acr', Cornesagh 81 acr', Drinnatty 78 acr', Bodegarrannacroe 30 acr', tat' ter' de Tytappagh 61 acr', Barottery 80 acr', Tullyneshelfarty 42 acr', Coiledeshemry 50 acr', Curledurgan al' Corledargan 38 acr', [ ] Ballycrossoge al' Ballycronoge 34 acr', Legneerea 3[ ] acr', Lisn[ ] 78 acr', Drumgunnagh al' Dromgronen 66 acr', Tyduffe 60 acr', [ ] 60 acr', Dromore 60 acr', Corvally 67 acr', & [ ].—p̄d' vil' & tat' ter' sunt scituat' jacen' & existen' in baron' de Monaghan in co' Monaghan.—p̄d' Ric' Fleming occisus fuit in apert' & actual' rebellion' contra Regē & Regin'.—p̄d' Ric' nul' al' manor', ter', ten', bona sive cattal' huit in co' p̄d'.—Joh' MacKennagh ar' culpabil' fuit de alta prodic̄on', & occisus fuit in apert' & actual' rebellion', sup 13 diē mar' 1689, apud Glaslogh in dict' co' Monaghan.—p̄d' Joh', tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Mummurry contin' 80 acr', de vil' & ter' de Coll[ ] vil' & tat' ter' de Kyllyroon 60 acr', & de vil' & tat' ter' de Knockforile contin' 50 acr', in dict' co' Monaghan.

INQUISITIONES.

TYRONE.

Tempore JAC. I. Regis.

(1) Dungannon 8 April' 1614.

•DOMINUS REX seis' fuit de sepal' montibȝ sive montan' ter' vocat' Mullanelusse, Meenevannicke, Meenevarr & Corrorod in co' Tyrone, de tat' ter' montan' vocat' Urlew al' Turlewe, ac de sepal' ter' montan' subsequen', viz. Mullaghnevarr, Scraghy, Latsonnora, Daskie, Slewbanadowda, Owghtaskerdan & Tully-toanamore al' Tullyvanamore, qu' sunt ptes dict' ter' montan' de Urlewe al' Turlewe, jacen' in co' p̄d'; de ter' montan' vocat' Tappaghan, Tewnemeany, Tullanagawnagh, Oughtbristecry ac õibȝ collibȝ eisdē montibȝ ptin'; de ter' montan' vocat' Cornevarry, Corenarr & Corrcsenna; ter' montan' vocat' Scrooghy, Faigh-grane, Mullaghay, Glassenebradden, Meenabrock, Croglassne-hirvin, Meentoskabane, Meenably, Meenalaghy & Dirrinan; ter' montan' vocat' Barglanecarby, Mullaghstewlaarge, Barny-lynan, Altynyteggart & Munlaghtinkossie, & abinde usque ad Baraltnecrossie unacū Baraltnecrossie, & sic abinde usque ad Barglanecarbry; ter' montan' vocat' Glandargan jacen' & existen' infra met' & bund' subsequen', viz. a Cordirry usque ad Seskan-lobanagh, abinde usque ad Lebannagh, & abinde usque ad rivul' de Glandargan & Lebannagh p̄d', & ad Flughglann in co' p̄d'; de sepal' ter' montan' subsequen', viz. Anyhegoddan, Keirrin, Knocke, Muckor, Glanorwy, Cartyve al' Bealacartagh, Carcrom, Nacamnybane, Slewtawell, Pyttymewe, Carnenalt & Doagh, & a Doagh usque ad Carnenall, Brackagh, Gooladoce & Slewsallagh, existen' pcell' ter' montan' vocat' Moynterlyny & Glanally; & de ter' montan' vocat' Moylowra qu' limitāt & bondāt put sequit, viz. a Beallanercloghduffe usque ad Beallanagorr; de õibȝ montibȝ inter Loughgoose & Cartyve al' Glanbeggan & Glanarwie; de montibȝ vocat' Glanbeggan & Glanarwy; de õibȝ montibȝ jacen' a Cartyve p̄d' usque ad Monnalogh, & ab Eskaghloghly usque ad Termonmaguirke; de õibȝ sepal' montibȝ jacen' inter Carrickoye-nan & Mullaghcarbaddagh, de montibȝ & ter' montan' usque ad Quoyllykenaght; ac õibȝ sepal' montibȝ extenden' a Leamalis usque ad Creggissiock, & usque ad Eglelough, & a Meenepatrick usque ad Creggiessyock & Cregganarrowah, & abinde usque ad Doallnehevie, & sic ad Slewcarbadagh, & sic ad Carrickogean al' Carrickoyean; de monte vocat' Laughin; de sepal' montibȝ vocat' Slewfanmoyle, Carricklean & Sroanneglassallagh, limitat', metat' & bundat' inter rivul' vocat' Owenreagh & Moynterlyny; de õibȝ montibȝ subsequen', viz. Bellewerey, Glasscarrick, Dow-agh, Trohur & le Hallan; de õibȝ montibȝ & ter' montan' exten-den' abinde usque ad Leggakeo, & abinde usque ad Tobran, qu' sunt pcell' montis vocat' Mallanaght & Tobran; de õibȝ sepal' montibȝ vocat' Bradlewe, Veaghbegg, Kannogillen, Slewnabar-leaske, Sramickgillmartin, Avisnekally, Tullaghogeotileve & Burnell; de õibȝ montibȝ jacen' & extenden' inter Camlogh & Slewnebarleaske, & Dowagh & Knocknegrigh, qu' sunt vel reputunt esse pt' de Mallanaght & Tarraghter in co' p̄d'.—Om' & singul' montes p̄d' ad manus & possession' dict' Regis nunc, racōn' sepal' attinctur' HUG' nup COM' TYRONE & HUG' O'NEALE BARON' de DUNGANNON fil' & hered' dict' nup com', & HEN' O'NEALE fil' secund' dict' nup com', de alta pdicōn' attinct', devener'.—Eadē p̄miss', 1 april' 1613, fuerunt in manibȝ dict' Regis nunc.—Ult' die sept' an' regni Regis nunc Anglie 6, idē Rex nunc etiam seis' fuit, ut de feod', de tot' il' pte montis vocat' Slewbagh, cū ptin', in co' p̄d', racōn' attinctur' dict' Hug' nup com' Tyrone, Hug' O'Neale nup baron' de Dun-gannon & Hen' O'Neale.

(2) Ib' 16 Sept' 1614.

JAC' O'DONELLY nup abbas nup abbie sive monaster' scorū apostolor' Petr' & Paul' de Ardmagh, & convent' & canonici ejusdē nup abbie seis' fuer', in jure dict' nup abbie, de vil' & ter' de Tullygoogeleh al' Tullydogeleh extenden' in pcell' ter' vocat' Oughtenemacrieh, Rowarenemoddagh, Leanraddagh, Cregginoran, & al' parv' pcell' ter' in co' Tyrone; de balliboe ter' vocat' Ardbarnishe extenden' in pcell' ter' vocat' Aghacurrin & Aghenvore, balliboe ter' vocat' Ballyfreighmore extenden' in pcell' ter' vocat' Knocknenawhe, Mullin & al' parv' pcell' ter' in co' p̄d', de balliboe ter' vocat' Aghnecloghfyn extenden' in pcell' ter' vocat' Templemoyle, Moyneylavin, Leanmarely, & al' parvis pcell' ter' in co' p̄d'; qu' ōes p̄d' sepal' balliboes appellat' & cognit' fuer' p nomen de le Grange de Tulloghoge; ac de tot' vil' vocat' le Grange de Tulloghoge, qu' quidē p̄miss' jacent & existunt intra met', limit' & bund' sequen', viz. a vado de Bealanasollus usque ad vadū de Bealaghnageloge, & sic ad Cloghannehagan, abinde ad Creaghardcomeor, & sic ad Bohebregh, abinde p mediū de Altereigherly, & sic ad sumitatē montis de Knocknecartagh, sic p mediū de Altnegenedeh, & abinde ad exteriorē ptē silve de Creaghcrottagh & ad Bealanasollus p̄d'; de balliboe ter' vocat' Ardaghearan al' Ballynelenh juxta Ballycloig, extenden' in pcell' ter' vocat' Brenlitter, Rowaghan, Cavanliskally, Nehowhery, Cavanegore, Lismonenevenoge, Legnebrone, Mullateemore & al' parv' pcell' ter', cū ptin'; de balliboe ter' vocat' Lislooran, exten-den' in pcell' ter' vocat' Killebarneh, Skelgeagh, Cooletroman, Mullyneadin, Garrymore, Mullaneshennagh, Mullanecloghfyn, Coolreaske, Gallanaght & al' parv' pcell' ter', cū suis ptin'; qu' quidē sepal' balliboes & parv' pcell' ter' generaliter vocabant vel cognoscebant p nomen de le Grange de Ardaghearan al' Ballyn-leah juxta Ballycloig, & scituant & jacent intra met' & bund' sequen', viz. a lapid' vocat' Cloghnequoddeoght p mediū paludis sive "le bogg" inter Ubelreogh al' Troblereagh & ter' grang' p̄d' ad vadū de Bealanegore, & sic ppe parvū torrentē current' a Tubberkerne, & sic p mediū paludis ad parvū torrent' sive rivul' current' juxta Oughery inter Cavanegore pcell' grang' p̄d' & ter' de Ballycloig, & sic ppe altā viā ad Cloghnequoddiaght p̄d'; de le balliboe ter' vocat' Grangemore extenden' in pcell' ter' vocat'

Mullinure, Edenecally, Lismoyle & al' parv' ꝑcell' ter'; de balliboe ter' vocat' Cosblaer & Grangebegg, & Cappoge & Broaghbane, qu' quidē ões sepal' balliboes & parv' ꝑcell' ter' vocantr vel cognoscuntr ꝑ nomen de grang' de Dromgenif al' Dromgenipbe, vel reputat' sunt ꝑcell' inde; de tot' vil' vocat' grang' de Dromgenif al' Dromgeniphe, cũ suis ꝑtin', jacen' inter met' & bund', a vado de Bealabrooderig ꝓpe parvā paludē sive le Aske ad Bealakeppoge, & abinde ꝑ mediũ paludis sive "le bogg" ad arborē vocat' Tortromane, & ad bosc' de Drumfuigh al' Dromonygh, & sic ꝑ mediũ paludis ad locũ vocat' Lisrowyn, & abinde ad vadũ de Benlanaboy, & ꝑ mediũ paludis ad alter' paludē ꝓpe Sillowran, & ꝑ mediũ dict' paludis ad Cosbaer & ad rivul' de Rowan, & ꝓpe eundē rivul' ad Bealabrooderig ꝑd'; de ꝑcell' ter' vocat' Clonarb, Lisedercloen, Keimmbre, Aghakip & Knockore, qu' om' generaliter cognit' sunt ꝑ nomen de le Grange de Clonarbe, ac de dict' Grangia de Clonarbe, cũ suis ꝑtin', qu' bunduntr ut sequitr, viz. ꝓpe flumen de Blackwater ex latere, & exinde ad locũ sup dict' flumen vocat' Guybealakipp, & ꝓpe palud' ad Guybealadreit sup dict' flumen, ex alter' ꝑte ꝑd' grangie; de balliboe ter' vocat' Keiave, extenden' in ꝑcell' ter' vocat' Skemore, Downanroe & Shanemullagh, & al' parv' ꝑcell' ter', cũ suis ꝑtin'; de balliboe vocat' Boyaghan extenden' in ꝑcell' ter' vocat' Leffarin, Cananetample, Lisnefuin & Cananelagha, & al' parv' ꝑcell' ter', qu' quidē ões sepal' balliboes vocantr ꝑ nomen de Grangia de Moyanner, vel reputat' sunt ꝑcell' inde; de tot' vil' vocat' Grangia de Mooyanner, cũ suis ꝑtin', qu' quidē ꝑmiss' bundantr, & limitantr ut sequitr, viz. a Loughmertry ꝓpe parv' rivulũ in palud' se extenden' infra Lisnefanny, & abinde ad rivul' de Moyanner, & juxta met' de Tullabrien, & abinde ꝓpe parv' torrentē in dict' rivul' inter Sallabuoke & le Keiave, & ꝓpe Knockboy ꝑcell' de Lisbeg, & abinde ꝑ mediũ paludis infra Lisbeg, & sic juxta fossā de Bornegrange, & sic ad Knockanroebeg ꝑcell' de Grangie, abinde ꝓpe fossā ad paludē ꝓpe eandē fossā ad bund' de Lefarm ꝑcell' ejusdē Grangie, & abinde usque ad rivul' de Moyanner ꝑd'; de vil' vocat' Grange juxta Newton, cũ suis ꝑtin', contin' 2 balliboes ter'; ac etiā de õibȝ decim' tam major' quā minor' ꝓvenien' de õibȝ grang', vil', balliboes & ꝑcell' ter' ꝑmencōnat'.—õia & singul' ꝑmiss' ꝑd' modo sunt reputat' ut ꝑcell' ter' nup abbie de Ardmagh ꝑd', & ad manus nup Regin' Eliz', racōn' act' pliament' de dissolucōn' abbiarũ in Hibnia, devener'.—ꝑd' nup Regin' fuit de õibȝ & singul' ꝑmiss' ꝑd' seis', in jure coron' sue, & postea obiit.—ꝑmiss' descendebant Regi nunc, qui fuit inde seis' in dnico suo, usque ad tempus concession' ꝑmiss' JOH' DAVYS MIL' hered' & assign' suis, ꝑ lras patent' geren' dat' 5 dec' an' regni, &c. Regis nunc Anglie, 7.—*Tempore capcōn'* istius inquis', TOBY CALFIELD, MIL', seis' est, in dnico suo ut de feod', de õibȝ ꝑmiss' cũ ꝑtin', virtute lrar' patent' dict' Regis nunc. —ꝑd' Toby Calfield, mil', seis' est, ut de feod', de sepal' balliboes, vil' & ter' sequen', viz. Stackernagh & Sessioghmore cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' ter' 1 balliboe, Tironehugh, Killefoiddeh & Cavanecrum cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' ter' 1 balliboe, Edencranan, Coolechill & Lurgantian cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' 1 balliboe, Goory & Kilnelawagh cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' ter' ½ balliboe, Dirrikill & Knocknedarragh cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' ter' 1 sessiogh, Gortienaghan, Gortgrenaghan & Annaghneveagh cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' ter' ½ balliboe, Drettall cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' ter' 1 sessiogh, Aghantubber, Aghnesillagh & Anaghdergan ½ balliboe, Dristernan, Solcloen & Shanmullagh cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' ter' ½ balliboe, amb' Aghlasks, Dromreny & Moighdrum cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' ter' 1 balliboe, Foighmore & Foighbeg cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' 2 sessioghs, Killelessagh, Reiskenelaght & Quollagh cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' 1 balliboe, Glassmullagh, Tedinmore, Knockepissane & Cuilegort cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' ter' 1 balliboe, Moieghneshaghtenagh, Lissmoynehan & Lurganboeh cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' ter' 1 balliboe, Riscor, Broaghnall & Knockskeaghan cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' ter' 1 sessiogh, Glastromen & Dirichorhah cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' ter' 1 balliboe, Cullenrawer cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' ter' ½ balliboe, Killamoyle, Drumcor, Mullaghbane & Lurganecurrah cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' ter' 1 balliboe, Lisgallaghan, Anaghkeeragh, Dirigolah, Dirinemalragh & Shravaddy cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' ter' ½ balliboe, Tullyallen, Kilnemaddy & Drumnanure cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' ter' 1 balliboe, Killalevin, Killoglackan & Bolyarry cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' ter' 1 balliboe, Cullenmore, Reasnemedder & Cavanenere cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' ter' 1 balliboe, Mullabane & Doogery cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' ter' ½ balliboe, Creeve, Reiskgilleturrus, Mulligh & Tummer cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' ter' 1 balliboe, Dromnefarne, Rousky, Aghaneanagh, Aghagoolagh & Aghaliss cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' ter' 1 balliboe, & Ballynwarde, Drumaghbanneh & Tassagh cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' ter' 1 balliboe; qu' õia scituat' sunt in co' Tyrone ꝑd'.

(3) Ib' 15 Feb' 1615.

BRIAN' Crossagh O'NEALE, nup de Ballynegorhah in co' Tyrone, de alta ꝑdicōn' attinct' fuit apud Londonderry, ult' die jul' an' regni Regis nunc Anglie, &c. 13, corā Joh' Vaughan major' civit' Londonderry, & al'.—ꝑfat' Brian', tempore attinctur' sue & diu antē, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de sepal' vil' & ter' de Clontedonan al' Clontedoan 1½ balliboe ter', Tullycoolloe 1 balliboe, Tubberleaw al' Tubberleane 1 balliboe, Drombarhim al' Drombarhin 1 balliboe, Gortreagh 1 balliboe, Ballynecreggy 1 balliboe, Dromnaclogh 1 balliboe, Gortnefoole 1 balliboe, Coolercarragh 1 balliboe, Ballynegorrah 1 balliboe, Moytubber al' Maightubber 1 balliboe, Dirneleagh 1 balliboe, Cornevaneghan 1 balliboe, Ballynenoghelly 1 balliboe, Rouskey 1 balliboe, Ballyhawlaght 1 balliboe, Ballydromard 1 balliboe, Ballynenan al' Ballynenowne 1½ balliboe, & Monalboy 1 balliboe; qu' õia & singul' ter' tenuit de dict' dno Re nunc, in feod' firm', ꝑ lras patent' geren' dat' 15 feb' an' regni sui Anglie 8, ꝑ cert' reddit' & ꝟvic'.—Om' & singul' ter' & ten' ꝑd' jacent & existunt in baron' de Dungannon & co' Tyrone.

(4) Ib' 19 Aug' an' 17.

TOBY CAULFEILD MIL' seis' est de sepal' vil' & ter' sequen' in co' Tyrone, viz. castr', vil' & ter' de Castle-Caulfeild al' Alconecarry; ac de vil' & ter' de Monaghshattenagh al' Moieghneshaghtenagh, Lisboy, Dismonoghan al' Lismoynehan, Lurgavoy al' Lurganboy, Edenestucke & Cornevennagh, cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' contin' 1 balliboe ter'; Aghlostbegg, Aghlostmore, Riscorr, Dromrein al' Dromreny, Agheneclogh, Moydrum al' Moighdrum, Gallanagh, Broaghmallagh al' Broaghnall, Toolefin, Knockeskan al' Knockeskeaghan, Knockeneglinsey, Knocknekilly, Drisoggreagh & Knockecrucey, cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' contin' 2 balliboes ter'; de vil' & ter' vocat' Glassmullagh, Teddanmore al' Teddinmore, Knockefessan al' Knock-ipissan, Killegortbegg, Killegortmore, Aghantiggan, Knockeygolbane, Cloghernagh, Lismore, Tawnaghtale, Tawnaghbrian, Tawney-Roery & Knocknespittoge, cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil' & ter' vocat' Drumhurke, Taghoboy, Neesekyne & Knockequigger, cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' ter' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil' & ter' vocat' Killaliss al' Killelessagh, Quillagh al' Quoilagh, Urbellaghfeeh, Rissenelatt al' Reiskenelaght, Deavine, Mullaghowtragh, Mullaghmaanagh, Knockeyeared, Tawneylean, Tawnaghmamis, Tawnaghneydan, Dooveless, Lissenusky, Knockeddrararoogh, Knocknenawle & Tawnaghmoodecrom, cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' ter' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil' & ter' vocat' Dromenesarm al' Dromnefarne, Rowskeigh al' Rousky, Clonelea, Tawnaghneybrattoge, Knockneshannagh, Aghevessagh al' Aghalisse, Aghawollanagh al' Aghagoolagh, Aghamanagh al' Aghameanagh, Knocknewogaragh, Tawnaghneglоggen, Knocknegreaghary & Tawnaghneglassy, cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' ter' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil' & ter' vocat' Ballinward al' Ballineward, Tassagh, Tawnaghnervile, Tawneycart, Dromaghbaney al' Drumaghbaneh & Tawnagheden, cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' ter' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil', & ter' vocat' Creeve, Tommore al' Tummer, Mullagh al' Mulligh, Reiskkilhurres al' Reiskgillturrus, Aghaboy, Knockedrararoogh & Knocknekilly, cũ al' pvis ꝑcell' ter' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil' & ter' vocat' Cullynerawre, Cullinowtragh & Cullineightragh, cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' ter' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil' & ter' vocat' Glastromen, Dirryconragh al' Dirrychorhah & Tawnaghcladdey, cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' ter' contin' 1 balliboe; ac de vil' & ter' vocat' Lisgallaghan, Sravoddy al' Shravaddy, Dirregoole al' Dirygoolagh, Dirrenemallagh al' Dirinemalragh & Annaghkerragh, cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' ter' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil' & ter' vocat' Killamoyle, Dromcorr, Rublemuragh al' Urblemuragh, Mullaghbane al' Mullabane, Knocknecarr, Braccagh & Currycurragh al' Lurganecurragh, cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' ter' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil' & ter' vocat' Tullyallen, Killamaddy al' Kilnemaddy, Shaghnewy, Mullaghneloghoge, Dromennawer al' Drummanure, Aghenacklogh & Tughaboy, cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' ter' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil' & ter' vocat' Killaleavin, Killoghlacken, Ballagharrey al' Bollyarry, Lisreagh, Lisnegospagh & Knocklare, cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil' & ter' vocat' Goory, Lammaghy al' Killnelawagh, Sranagoan, Knockavoy, Attyreyvelan & Knockevesken, cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil' & ter' vocat' Dirrykill, Aghnedarragh al' Knocknedarragh, Knockedraroogh & Knockenekeroge, cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil' & ter' vocat' Gorteyeannaghan al' Gortyenaghan, Gortenegrannagh al' Gortgrenaghan & Annaghneveagh, cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil' & ter' vocat' Dristernagh al' Dristernan, Mullaghmore al' Shanmullagh, Salcloan al' Solcloen & Knocktomoge, cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' ter' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil' & ter' vocat' Drittall al' Drettall & Eskermary, cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' ter' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil' & ter' vocat' Aghantubber, Aghanysillogh al' Aghnesillogh & Anaghdergan, cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil' & ter' vocat' Tironewyh al' Tyronhugh, Killaghfaddy al' Killefoiddeh, Gallanagh, Urbleshanny, Cavancrome al' Cavancreume, Carrignegatt, Moneyscribagh, Carricknenagh, Monemoore, Knockneslibbery & Corraghfarm, cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil' & ter' vocat' Stakernagh, Sessioghmore, Lisseconnellan, Tawnaghvardin, Kyngaroe, Knocknecranagh & Knockballaghnacaple, cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil' & ter' vocat' Eddenecranon al' Edencranan, Lurgantean, Coolekill al' Coolechill & Deesart, cũ al' parv' ꝑcell' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil' & ter' vocat' Mullabane,

Doogery & Mullaghmannagh, cū al' parv' pcell' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil' & ter' vocat' Cullenmore al' Cullynmore, Rysenmedder al' Reasnemadder, Tawnaghan-eare al' Cavanneare & Knocknecarte, cū al' parv' pcell' contin' 1 balliboe; & de vil' & ter' vocat' Foighmore, Foighbegg, Correycarragh & Gallanagh, cū al' parv' pcell' contin' 1 balliboe; qu' ōia p̃miss' jacent in baron' de Dunganon in co' ꝑd', & limitant' & metant' infra & p met' & bund' mencōnat' in quadā inquis' capt' apud Donganon 16 sept' 1614.—p̃miss' tenent' de Re p fidelitatē tantū in libo & comun' soccag'.—ꝑd' Toby Calfeild mil' similiter seis' est, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' vocat' Kilbrackan, Clontemanin, Mullaghugh, Mullaghmore, Dirrineheiltin, Heiskeragh, Taghtebogg & Moinnkeele, cū al' parv' pcell' ter' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil' & ter' vocat' Cormullagh, Cavangatt, Leyter, Knocknemoonun, Knockneloarbane, Dromcrih, Knocknenerriagh, Attinemoonin & Cnocknesillagh, cū al' parv' pcell' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil' & ter' vocat' Dirregortewih al' Dirrigorthugh, Clondawh, Breaghoshany, Tawnaghmully & medietat' pcell' ter' vocat' Monynebraer, cū al' parv' pcell' ter' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil' & ter' vocat' Aghnecarte, Cloonfarbogy & Ashkill al' Aghkill, cū al' parv' pcell' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil' & ter' vocat' Tyann, Rooskie, Cavancarragh, Taghaboy & Urblereagh, cū al' parv' pcell' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil' & ter' vocat' Dromenneshalloge & Tymmerecam, cū al' parv' pcell' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil' & ter' vocat' Loughgillie, Mullaghcronoge, Dromearvy, Monallogh, Tawnaghbay, Monyrable & Toerammer, cū al' parv' pcell' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil' & ter' vocat' Donoghmoane al' Downemona, Killnecross, Dirremoylan, Lurgaghkeele & Carricktotan, cū al' parv' pcell' contin' 1 balliboe; & de vil' & ter' vocat' Tullebaltin cū al' parv' pcell' contin' 1 balliboe; qu' ōia p̃miss' jacent in dict' baron' de Donganon.—ꝑd' Toby Calfield mil' etiam seis' est, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' vocat' Sillowran & & Knockechall, cū al' parv' pcell' ter' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil' & ter' vocat' Lisdromgromen, Knockevaddy, Knockedarragh & ⅓ pcell' ter' vocat' Knocknetriquid, cū al' parv' pcell' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil' & ter' vocat' Teerlenagh, Sessioghboy & Coolekerin, cū al' parv' pcell' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil' & ter' vocat' Kinagow & Tawnett, cū al' parv' pcell' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil' & ter' vocat' Lisroine & Dromyntintagh, cū al' parv' pcell' contin' 1 balliboe; & de vil' & ter' vocat' Dromcartemore, Dromcartebegg Kenitnirke & Knockanroe, cū al' parv' pcell' contin' 1 balliboe ter'.—ꝑd' Toby Calfield etiam seis' est de vil' & ter' vocat' Corkill, Garvagh, Derrycloomy, Carginboy, Shramaclemart & Knocknegrih, cū al' parv' pcell' contin' 1 balliboe ter', jacen' in territor' de Terraghter al' Erraghter, in baron' & co' ꝑd'; de Tommoge & Lisleagh, cū al' parv' pcell' contin' 1 balliboe; de vil' & ter' de Dirrealskeagh al' Dirrealsky, Cosshcoulter & Tawnaghmarraghmaccawell, cū al' parv' pcell' contin' 1 balliboe; & de vil' & ter' de Eniss al' Inish & Mullaghmeanagh, cū al' parv' pcell' contin' 1 balliboe, jacen' in baron' ꝑd'.—p̃miss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag', p fidelitatē tantū.

(5) Strabane 8 Jun' 1620.

DOMINUS REX nunc seis' fuit, ut de feod', in jure coron' sue, de tot' il' ꝓporcōn' ter' vocat' "the middle ꝓportion of Sheane," in baron' de Strabane in co' Tyrone; & de ōibꝫ & singul' ter' & ten' sequen' viz. Feoffyn 1 balliboe, Fallart ½ balliboe, Ballinlear 1 balliboe, Glanlasse ½ balliboe, Wrighan 1 balliboe, Tullocosker 1 balliboe, Gortgewiffe 1 balliboe, Corlostie 1 balliboe, Gri[ ] 1 balliboe, Kiellegarrie 1 balliboe, Gortloanger 1 balliboe, Sheane 1 balliboe, Killmer 1 balliboe, Mullanedoogarye 1 balliboe, Cloutman 1 balliboe, ½ balliboe de Coolene, Dromanhanagh 1 balliboe, Lisdoonloaghan 1 balliboe, Creaghnetonagh 1 balliboe, Aliscragh 1 Cloughadoda 1 balliboe, Carricknebohill 1 balliboe, Tawnagh-Ibogan 1 balliboe, Dounkankille 1 balliboe, Mackgerme 1 balliboe, Gortnegrogh 1 balliboe, & ½ balliboe in Listeemore in co' Tyrone ꝑd', cū ōibꝫ & singul' ptin' & membris s̄; qu' ōia in tot', contin' 1500 acr'.—Idē Rex, p lras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Westmonaster' 29 aug' an' regni sui Anglie 8, concessit ōia & singul' p̃miss' ꝑd' cuidā THO' BOYD MIL', hered' & assign' suis.—ꝑd' Tho' Boyd mil' natus fuit apud Killmarnocke infra regn' Scotie, & sic fuit alienigena, extra legientiā Eliz' nup Regin' Anglie, & infra legientiā dict' nunc Regis Jac', regni sui Scotie, ante obitū ꝑd' nup Regin' Eliz'.—ꝑd' Tho' Boyd mil' non fuit denizat', nec ante tempus neque tempore confeccōn' dict' lrar' patent', p q̄d ōia & singul' p̃miss' ꝑd', cū ptin', in ꝑd' lris patent' specificat' & ꝑd' Tho' Boyd p easdē lras concess', dict' Regi nunc hered' & successor' suis spectant & ptinent, & ad dict' Regē devener'.—Om' ter' & ten' subsequen', viz. Tulliwian 1 sessiogh ter', Cornigilleagh & Tullicroban 1 sessiogh, & Lyscrwaghan 1 balliboe, jacent & existunt in baron' de Arglasse; & Killegormelie, Tommegowen, Begg & Ardnulaghie 1 sessiogh ter', cū ptin', jacen' infra & ꝓx' adjacen' ꝑd' ꝓporcōn' de Sheane, 8 jul' & 12 feb' ult' & usque tempus capcōn' hujus inquis', fuer' ter' concellat' a dict' Re.—Reddit' & ꝓfic' inde & eorū detent' sunt a dict' Re.—ōia & singul' sepal' pcell' ter' subsequen', viz. Cavangarrige 1 sessiogh, & Carrickinalbanagh, Shrakie, Knockefurley, Knocknesheaghe & Tawnaghgarrie 1 sessiogh, jacen' in ꝑd' ꝓporcōn' de Strabane; & ōia & singul' sepal' pcell' ter' subsequen', viz. Artyleigh al' Clytransnagh 1 balliboe, Cavanmore 1 balliboe, cū ptin', & Maghryreogh-itragh al' ougtragh 1 balliboe, in dict' baron' & co', etiam fuer' ter' concellat', & reddit' & ꝓfic' inde detent' fuer', ut supra.

(6) Dungannon [ ] Mar' 1621.

DOMINUS REX nunc seis' fuit, ut de feod', de castr' de Dongannon in co' Tyrone, ac de scit', circuit' & ambit' ejusdē, & de molendin' aquatic' in Dungannon al' Dromecowe, unacū cursu aquar' ibidē; ac de ōibꝫ & singul' vil' & ter' sequen', viz. ⅓ part' de le balliboe ter' de Dongannon al' Dromecowe, ⅔ de le balliboe de Kenemeale, Cross & [ ] 1 balliboe & ½ balliboe, de vil' & ter' de Doongormon al' Dromgorinon juxta Felowrane 1 balliboe, Killeguyn 1 balliboe, Colchill 1 balliboe, Gortmarren al' Portmaren 1 balliboe, Moycashel, Lysdermot & Knocksallagh 1 balliboe & ½ balliboe, Lisgany al' Lisgam ½ balliboe, Mullareagh 2 balliboes, Donatade 1 balliboe, Derrycrevy 1 balliboe, Colcloish 1 balliboe, Drogh[ ] 1 balliboe, Dromenhugh 1 balliboe, Droghill al' Drean al' Droane 1 balliboe, Tempane & Coolenknough 2 balliboes, & Drommeagh al' Altenevenoge 1 balliboe in co' ꝑd', qu' om' contin' 1140 acr'.—Idē Rex, p lras suas patent' geren' dat' 4 mar' an' regni sui Anglie 9, concessit p̃miss' Arthur' Chichester mil', dno Chichester baron' de Belfast, & hered' & assign' suis, imppet', hend' & tenend' ōia p̃miss' de dict Re in libo & comun' soccag', p fidelitatē; ac in & p easdē lras patent', ꝑd' dnus Rex concessit q̄d p̃fat' Arthur' heat 1 liberū mercatū in vel apud dict' vil' de Dongannon, quolibet die jovis septimanat'; ac 2 sepal' ferias ibm, 1 tenend' in die lune ꝓx' sequen' post festū s̄corū Phillip' & Jacob' appłorū, ac alter' in die lune ꝓx sequen' post festū s̄ci Mich' archangel', añuatim, imppet'.—ꝑd' dnus Rex similiter seis' fuit, in jure corone sue, de ōibꝫ vil' & ter' sequen', viz. Denneen 1 balliboe, Heskeragh 1 balliboe, Call 1 balliboe, Killedon, Mullaghmore & Ardosiske 2 balliboes, Terrenskill al' Terinekeelbegg 1 balliboe, Clonedushe 1 balliboe, Maleteeton al' Mallaghedon 1 balliboe, ⅓ pt' de le balliboe de Kenemeale, & ⅔ part' de Dongannon, jacen' & extenden' in p̃cinct' dict' castr' de Dongannon, vers' austr' & occiden', sup quas modo edificat' vil' de Dongannon, except' molendin' aquatic' ibm, qu' ōia p̃miss' contin' 500 acr'.—Idē dnus Rex, p easdē lras patent', concessit p̃fat' Arthur' Chichester & hered' suis, om' dict' vil' & ter', tenend' de dict' Re in libo & comun' soccag', p fidelitat' tantū.—Dict' dnus Rex etiam, p easdē lras patent', injungebat & mandabat q̄d nul' psona venderet, p retaliā, aliquas comoditat' quascunque, p viā merchandizandi, infra spaciū 4 miliar' direct' linea mensurand', ex utroque latere castr' de Dongannon ꝑd', undique mensurand', nisi hujusmod' psona plantat' sive collocat' fuerit p p̃fat' Arthur' Chichester, hered' vel assign' s̄, in vel infra dict' vil' de Donganon.—p̃fat' Arthur' Chichester, in & p dict' lras patent', convenit & concessit ad & cū dict' dno Re, q̄d idē Arthur' hered' vel assign' sui eligeret vel eligerent un' locū sive pcell' ter' convenien' ꝑ scitu vil' sive burg', infra p̃cinct' 500 acr' ter' ꝑd'; ac locū ibm ꝑ foro mercator', & spaciū ꝑ vicis & plateis, ac al' convenien' locū ꝑ ecclia & cemiter'; & q̄d assignaret vel assignarent 20 acr' ter' ꝑ 10 burgag' viz. 2 acr' ꝑ quolibet burgag' & 10 acr' ꝑ 10 al' burgag', viz. 1 acr' ꝑ quolibet ꝑd' 10 al' burgag', ac 60 acr' ꝑ comun' pastur' ejusdē vil', & ½ acr' ꝑ scitu schole public' inibi construend', ac 1½ acr' ꝑ exercitio scholarū ejusdē schole, imppet'; sed q̄d resid' dict' 500 acr' ter' unacū cottag', &c. reman' p̃fat' Arthur' hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—ꝑd' dnus Rex etiam seis' fuit, ut de feod', in jure coron' sue, de tot' scit', circuit', ambit' & p̃cinct' nup dom' fratrū Franciscanorū, juxta dict' vil' de Dongannon; ac etiā de 4 pcell' ter', viz. Mallanahay 1 balliboe, Tanagh al' Anaghe 1 balliboe, Moylaboy 1 balliboe & Killenemaddy 1 balliboe, cū suis ptin', in co' pd'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p lras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Dub' 26 jun' an' regni s̄ Anglie 9, concessit, inter al', RIC' NUGENT MIL' BARON' de DELVIN, hered' & assign' suis, dict' nup dom' & dict' 4 pcell' ter', cū ōibꝫ & singul' dom' & edific' in & sup p̃miss', & om' decim', tam major' quā minor' inde crescen'; virtute quarūquidē lrar', dict' Ric' baro de Delvyn seis' fuit de p̃miss'.—Sic inde seis', p chart' suā geren' dat' 8 jul' an' regni Regis nunc Anglie 9, feoffavit, de p̃miss', Hen' Peirce de civit' Dub' & hered' suos, imppet'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Hen' Peirce fuit inde seis', & p chart' suā geren' dat' 4 jan' an' regni dict' Regis nunc Anglie 9, concessit tot' & singul' ꝑd' dom' fratrū Franciscanorū & p̃miss' dict' Arthur' Chichester & hered' suis, imppet'.—ꝑd' castr', ter', vil', ter', ten, &c. except' le vil' vocat' Dromenhugh al' Dromenewy, jacent insimul, & habent met', limit' & bund' subsequent', viz. abbuttant sup ter' dni primat' de Ardmagh vocat' Dromglas, ex pte boreal' sup ter' maner' de Castle-Cawfeild al' Ballydonnell, & ex pt' occidental' sup ter' vicecom' de Powerscourt, vocat' le maner' de Benburbe, & sup rivul' de Roon al' "the river of the red foarde," & abinde usque ad ter' dict' dni primat' vocat' Killaman, in part', & ter' Rob' Hyborne mil', in part', ex pt' oriental'.—ꝑd' Arthur', p chart' suā geren' dat' 13 maii an' regni Regis nunc Anglie 9, feoffavit quosdā Wil' Usher mil', & Geo' Sexton mil',

habend' & tenend' õia & singul' ꝑmiss', ad us sequen', viz. ad us' dict' Arthur' Chichester & hered' s̃, & ad tal' us' ꝓut ꝑd' Arthur', p scriptū suū vel p ult' voluntatē suā, declararet.

(7) Ib' 2 Oct' an' 22.

MAR' STEWART, defunct', nup ux' Wil' Stewart, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 2 vil' vocat' Tyrvanney al' Tiranegan, & Coultefrangan in co' Tyrone.—obiit, sic inde seis', 10 jul' 1615.—Rob' Stewart, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 3 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' *tenent*ʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—EDM' Oge O'HAGAN nup de Clonburrowes in co' ꝑd', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 2 vil' vocat' Cloneborowes & Gortnedarragh in co' ꝑd'.—obiit, sic inde seis', 9 jul' 1616.—Eugen' Mc. Edmond Oge O'Hagan, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ ds Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—ARTHUR' O'NEALE Mc. NEALE Mc. ARTE de Tirglassoghteragh in co' ꝑd', nup defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de dimid' 2 villat' vocat' Tirglassoghæragh in co' ꝑd'.—obiit, sic inde seis', 13 jun' 1614.—Cormatius O'Neale, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 10 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—EUGEN' O'HAGAN de Dungoreran in co' ꝑd', nup defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 vil' vocat' Dungoreran ꝑd', & obiit 20 feb' 1618.—Nel[ ] boy O'Hagan, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 45 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—JAC' SHEALE de Coolemackey in co' ꝑd', nup defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 2 vil' vocat' Corchill & Coolmaghery in co' ꝑd', & obiit 16 jan' 1618.—Toby Sheale, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 13 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—RORY O'GORMLY de Killgowill in co' ꝑd', nup defunct', seis' fuit, *ut* de feod', de vil' vocat' Kilgowill.—obiit 18 april' 1616.—Shane O'Gormloye, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 5 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—FERDOROGH O'HAGAN, nup de Corrgery in co' ꝑd', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' vocat' Corgery.—obiit, sic inde seis', 30 aug' 1618.—Bernard' O' Hagan, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat 40 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—GEO' COM' CASTLEHAVEN, nup defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 3000 acr' ter' omnis generis, viz. 1000 acr' vocat' Ballylackan, & 2000 acr' vocat' le Fewes in co' ꝑd'.—obiit, sic inde seis', 7 april' 1616.—Mervin d̄nus Audly, nunc com' Castlehaven, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 25 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—GEO' ROGWAY, nup de Ballitakan, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1000 acr' vocat' Ballymackill, in co' ꝑd'.—obiit 15 mar' 1623.—Tho' com' Londonderry, ejus frater & her', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—HEN' O'NEALE Mc. NEALE Mc. ARTE, nup de Dungallon in co' ꝑd', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 2 vil' vocat' Dungallon & [ ] al' Cadegady, in co' ꝑd'.—obiit 7 jun' 1623.—N[ ] O'Neale, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' [ ] annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re p añual' *reddit' 26s. 8d.*—Anthon' Cope seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1000 acr' ter' vocat' Killayn, & 500 acr' vocat' [ ] obiit 22 nov' 1617.—Wil' Cope, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

Tempore CAR. I. Regis.

(1) Dungannon 6 Aug' 1625.

JAC' nup REX, p l̃ras suas pattent' geren' dat' apud Dub' 20 nov' an' regni sui Anglie 19, concessit ARTHUR' nup DOMIN' CHICHESTER BARON' de BEALEFAST, hered' & assign' s̃, imppet', maner' de Dongannon, ac vil' & ter' de Dongannon al' Dromcowe, cū ptin', 1 molendin' aquatic' juxta vil' de Dongannon, & vil' & balliboe ter' de Kenemeale, vil' & ter' de Crosse & Brough contin' 1 balliboe & ⅓ part' balliboe, vil' & balliboe de Drumgor*man* al' Dromgorman juxta Uran, vil' & balliboe de Killoynyn, vil'. & balliboe de Conlohill, vil' & balliboe de Gortmarne al' Portmarrin, vil' & ter' de Moycashell, Lissmacdermott & Knocksallagh contin' 13 balliboes, Mullaghreagh 2 balliboes, vil' & balliboe de Donatade, Derrycreene, Colcloish, Droaghbane, Dromanhugh, Dromhill al' Drean al' Droane, vil' de Tompane & Colleneknough contin' 2 balliboes; vil' & balliboe de Dromeagh al' Altevenoge, Derrymeene, Heskeagh, Call, Killedan, Mullaghmoore & Ardosicke contin' 2 balliboes; Serneskill al' Terrenekillbegg, Cloonedush & Mulletedoone al' Mullaghedon; domū fratrū minorū juxta Dongannon, ac scit', circuit', ambit' & ꝑcinct' ejusdē dom', cū ptin', ac vil' sive pcell' ter' eidē dom' spectan', viz. Mullahahany, Tannagh al' Tough, Annagh, Mallaboy al' Mullaboy & Killnemaddy, cū ptin', in co' Tyrone, cū divers' franchis' & immunitat' in dict' l̃ris pattent' express', ac divers' al' ter' jacen' in co' Donegall, habend' õia ꝑmiss', cū ptin', ꝑfat' Arthur' d̄no Chichester hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—ꝑd' Arthur' d̄nus Chichester, 29 oct' 1621, condidit ult' voluntat' suā, cujus quidē tenor sequitʳ in orig'.—ꝑfat' Arthur', sic de õibꝫ ꝑmiss' seis' existen', p chart' suā geren' dat' 19 dec' 1621, concessit õia ꝑmiss, cū ptin', inter al', Faithfull Fortescue mil', Arthur' Usher, Tristram' Beresford & Car' Pointz, hered' & assign' suis, ad cert' us' in eadē chart' specificat', quorūquidē us' tenor sequitʳ in orig'.—ꝑd' Arthur' d̄nus Chichester baro de Bealfast obiit 19 feb' 1624, apud Westmonaster' in regno Anglie.—Rob' Chichester mil' bathnei, est ejus consanguin' & her', viz. fil' & her' Joh' Chichester mil', fratr' & her' dict' Arthur'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag', p fidelitat' tantū.

(2) Augher 22 Sept' an' 1.

EUGEN' Oge O'HAGAN Mc. OWEN EVISTAN, nup de Moneymore in poch' de Derrelowran, baron' de Donganon & co' Tirone, obiit 4 nov' 1622; & tunc seis' fuit, in d̄nico suo, de 2 vil' vocat' Mullenecor & Aghnecreagh in dict' poch', baron' & co'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—Cormac' O'Hagan, fil' & ꝓx' her' dict' Eugen' Oge, tunc fuit etat' 24 annor', & maritat'.—DONALD' Mc. SHANE Mallatt O'NEALLE, nup de Shraghgrom in poch' de Donoghmore in baron' de Dongannon, obiit 9 april' 1616; & tunc seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' vocat' Shraghgrom in poch' de Donoghmore.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re *in* libo & comun' soccag'.—Eugen' Mc. Donell Mc. Shane Mallatt O'Nealle, fil' & her' dict' Donald', tunc fuit etat' 20 annor', & maritat'.—TERENT' Oge Mc. BRIN, nup de Tully in poch' de Clonfeakle in baron' de Donganon, obiit 10 sept' 1623; & tunc seis' fuit, de vil' vocat' Tully in poch' ꝑd'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—Jac' Mc. Bryn, fil' & ꝓx' her' dict' Teren' Oge tunc fuit etat' 20 annor', & non maritat'.—PHELLOM' Boy O'Hagan, nup de Ballomoloone, in poch' de Derrelowran, baron' de Donganon & co' Tirone, obiit 9 aug' 1617; & tunc seis' fuit de dict' vil' vocat' Ballomoloone.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—Shane O'Hagan, fil' & ꝓx' her' dict' Phillom' Boy, tunc fuit etat' 13 annor', & non maritat'.—NEALLE O'QUYN, nup de Ballenelouge in poch' de Kildres, in baron' de Donganon ꝑd', obiit 5 oct' 1621; & tunc seis' fuit, de dict' vil' vocat' Ballenelouge.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—Nealle Oge O'Quyn, fil' & ꝓx' her' dict' Nealle O'Quyn tunc fuit etat' 32 annor', & maritat'.—JOH' DROMOND MIL', nup de Rosses in poch' de Capprey, baron' de Strabane & co' Tirone, obiit 14 maii 1625; & tunc seis' fuit de 1000 acr' ter', õis generis, vocat' Ballemacgnee in poch' ꝑd'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—ꝑd' Joh' Dromond mil' obiit sine prole.—Malcolm' Dromond, frater dict' Joh' Dromond & ꝓx' her' ejus, in plen' vita existit, & nunc est in possession' dict' 1000 acr'.—ꝑd' Malcolm' fuit etat' 35 annor' tempore *mortis* fr̃is sui ꝑd', & maritat'.

(3) Newtowne 9 Jan' an' 4.

JAC' nup REX ANGLIE, p l̃ras suas pattent' geren' dat' apud Westmonaster' 3 jun' an' regni sui Anglie 1, concessit JOH' DROMOND MIL', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', tot' il' ꝓporc̃on ter' p general' supvision' õiū ter' in co' Tyrone nup capt', vocat' "the small proporc̃on of Ballymagoieth", in baron' de Strabane & co' ꝑd'; ac om' pcell' ter' sequen', viz. Crany 1 balliboe, Mullaghmore 1 balliboe, Bohereagh 1 balliboe, Namullen 1 balliboe, Tirequin 1 balliboe, Meaghan 1 balliboe, Crosse 1 balliboe, Dirinoon 1 balliboe, Gortenegarne 1 balliboe, Ballymagoieth 1 balliboe, Ballyshraghcroy 1 balliboe, Carnonen 1 balliboe, Lissnerasse 1 balliboe, Lysardoynagh 1 balliboe, Tatenegallagh 1 balliboe, Tatenure 1 balliboe, ⅓ de le balliboe de Raleagh ꝓx' adjacen' le balliboe de Nargnoth, & ⅓ de le balliboe de Tubberagh-Erehill ꝓx' adjacen' balliboe de Lysardoynagh, cū ptin'; qu' õia ꝑmiss' attingunt, inter se, ad 1000 acr' ter'; sub hac condic̃on' tamen, q̃d si ꝑd' Joh' Drommond alienaret ꝑd' ꝑmiss', seu aliq' inde pcell', al' pson' existen' mer' Hibnic', qu' infra un' an' ante, vel 6 mens' post tal' alienac̃on' seu dimission', non ꝑstarent jurament', secund' formā jurament' in statuto in pliament' Hibnie, an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 2 edit', content', corā cancellar' seu corā aliq' comissionar' in ea pte *legittime authorizat'*; tunc dict' l̃re patent', quoad hujusmod' pt' & pcell' ꝑmiss' sic alienat', vac' essent, & bene liceret ꝑd' nup Regi, hered' & successor' suis, reintrare in possession' ꝑmiss', & il' retinere, ad us' ipsius nup Regis hered' & successor' s̃, imppet'; ꝓut p ꝑd' l̃ras patent' plen' apparet.—ꝑd' Joh' Dromond mil', postea, viz. 1 jun' an' regni dict' nup Regis Anglie 20, apud Ballymagoieth in co' ꝑd' dimisit õia ꝑmiss' ꝑd', cū suis ptin', tal' pson' vel psonis, qu' infra 1 an' ante tal' dimission' non ꝑstabant dict' jurament', viz. dimisit balliboes ter' vocat' Crany & Mullagmore Hug' O'Quin; balliboe vocat' Nannullyn Neale O'Sloddan; balliboe vocat' Tirequin Gillduff O'Donelley; balliboe vocat' Meaghan Shane O'Sloddan; balliboe vocat' Crosse Owin' O'Sladdan; balliboe vocat' Derinnon Owin' Mc. Kauny; balliboe vocat' Gortnegarne Joh' Grime & Joh' Mc. Gowan; balliboe vo-

cat' Ballymagoieth Wil' Reade, Wil' Sharpe & Patric' Smythe; balliboe vocat' Ballyshragh-Croy Joh' Crosby, Wil' Crosby & Wil' Munteeth; balliboe vocat' Carnonen Rory O'Neale; balliboe vocat' Lysnerasse Conogher O'Quin, Joh' Wood & Tho' Gryme; balliboe vocat' Lysardoynagh Patric' Drum & Shane Duffe O'Kernan; balliboe vocat' Tatenegullagh Tho' Beane & Joh' Mc. Aula; balliboe vocat' Tatenure Neale Mc. Gunshenan; & ½ pt' balliboe vocat' Ratleagh Rory O'Neale; hend' & tenend' p̄d' balliboes ad finē & term' 1 an'; & sic p̄d' Joh' Dromand condicon' p̄d' fregit, p q̄d ōia p̄miss', cū ptin', Ri nunc forisfact' sunt.—½ pt' de le balliboe vocat' Tubberagh-Erehell, cognit' p nomen de Bunnynebbar, a tempore confeccon' p̄d' lrar' occupat' & gavis' fuit p DANIEL' LEIGH BARRONET' & assign' suos, quiquidē Daniel postea, apud Ballymagoiagh p̄d', dimisit p̄d' ½ pt' cuidā Donnel' O'Doolan, existen' mer' Hibinic'.—Malcolme Dromond frater & her' p̄d' Joh' Dromond mil', nunc est in possession' p̄d' pporcon' vocat' "The small proporcon of Ballymagoiath", ac de ōib3 ter' & ceter' p̄miss' p̄d'.—Le balliboes ter' vocat' Meaghan, Crosse, Tiriquin & Bohereagh, & ½ sessiagh vocat' Arvecullyn, existen' pcell' ter' vocat' Namullyn, & px' adjacen' cuidā balliboe ter' p̄d' Daniel' Leigh vocat' Ardvillin, sunt idon' esse concedend' indigenis patrie, ad incolend'.

(4) Ib' eod' die.

JAC' nup REX ANGLIE, p lras suas patent' geren' dat' apud palat' suū Westmonaster' 7 jul' an' regni sui Anglie 11, concessit WIL' STEWART MIL' hered' & assign' suis, imppet', tot' il' pporcon' ter' vocat' "the middle proporcon' of Terenemuriertagh", in baron' de Strabane & co' Tyrone; ac ōia ter' sequen', viz. Glanmackcaffer 1 balliboe, Shrareagh 1 balliboe, Gortin 1 balliboe, Downebimrower 1 balliboe, Liskable 1 balliboe, Relan 1 balliboe, Drott 1 balliboe, Cloughfinieightra 1 balliboe, Cloughfynowtra & Dromenekelly 1 balliboe, Racolpe 1 balliboe, Corrigge 1 balliboe, Corboylan 1 ballyboe, Feigharry 1 balliboe, Ballygilla 1 balliboe, Killin 1 balliboe, Tagheleghan al' Agheleghan 1 balliboe, Tirecurry 1 balliboe, Allagh 1 balliboe, Tyrenemuriertagh 1 balliboe, Quillan 1 balliboe, Lislapp 1 balliboe, Eskerdowy ½ balliboe, Dromlea 1 balliboe, & Raleagh ½ balliboe, qu' ōia p̄miss', cū ptin', in tot', se attingunt ad 1500 acr' ter', sub cert' condicon' in dict' lris patent' menconat'.—p̄d' Wil' Stewart mil' & baronet', postea, scilicet 1 jun' an' regni dict' nup Regis Jac' 13, apud Tirenemuriertagh p̄d', dimisit tot' il' pporcon' ter', ac ōia dict' p̄miss' cuidā Joh' Flemynge, existen' mer' Hibnic'.—Postea fuer' inhitan' sup p̄miss', p divers' annis insimul, pson' sequen', viz. sup balliboe vocat' Allagh, Art' Oge Mc. Rory & Gilduffe Mc. Rory; sup balliboe vocat' Tagheleghan al' Agheleghan, Hug' O'Quin; sup balliboe vocat' Corboylan, Corrig & Killin, Donnogh Mc. Kilduff Mc. Gunshenan; sup balliboes vocat' Feigharry & Ballygilla, Pattrick Modder Mc. Kerny; sup balliboe vocat' Racolpe, Brian' Oge Mc. Gunshenan; sup balliboe vocat' Cloughfineghtra & Cloghfynowtra, Turlagh O'Donnelley & Neal Carrogh Mc. Hugh; sup balliboe vocat' Dromenekelly, Donnell Boy O'Donnell; sup balliboe vocat' Raleagh, Connogher O'Gormont & Hug' O'Gormont; & sup balliboes vocat' Tirenemuriertagh, Tirecurre, Quillan & Lislapp, & sup ½ balliboe vocat' Eskerdowy, Hug' O'Quin & Owin' O'Colly; quiquidē Art' Oge Mc. Rory, &c. fuer' mer' Hibnic'.—Hen' Titchburne mil' est tenens de hereditat' dict' pporcon' vocat' Tirenemuriertagh, ac de ōib3 p̄d' ter', except' les balliboes vocat' Glanmackcaffer, Shrareagh, Gortin, Downebunrower, Liscable, Relan, Drott & Drumleagh; & p̄miss' sunt in possession' p̄d' Hen' Titchborne mil', & tenent' s̄.—Om' p̄d' ter', ten' & p̄miss' jacent & existunt in dict' baron' de Strabane in co' p̄d'.—Les balliboes ter' vocat' Allagh, Tagheleghan al' Agheleghan, Feigharry & Ballygilla sunt magis idon' & convenien', de ōib3 ter' dict' pporcon' de Tirenemuriertagh, nunc in possession' p̄d' Hen' Titchborne, fore concedend' & dimittend' incolis sive indigenis p̄rie.—Non sunt aliq' ter', in vel juxta p̄d' pporcon' de Tirenemuriertagh, ad qu' p̄d' nup Rex intitulabat^r p inquis' vocat' "the graund office co' Tirone," de qu' nul' concession' unquā antehac fact' fuer' alicui pson' vel' psonis, p Regē nunc nec p dict' nup Regē.

(5) Same place and day.

KING JAMES, by his lres pattents, bearing date the 29th may, in the 8th year of his reign, did grant unto JAMES CLAPHAME, his heirs and assigns for ever, all those twoe proporcons of land, called the small proporcon of Newtowne and Lyslap, lying and being in the barony of Strabane and co' of Tirone; and also all the lands in the severall townes, &c. following, that is to say, Cloghogall being 1 towne or balliboe of land, Creighduffe being 1 towne-land, Galla 1 towne-land, Newtowne 1 towne-land, Castlemoyle 1 towne-land, Straghcalter 1 towne-land, Doontebrianroe 1 towne-land, Corlea 1 towne-land, Shancaslan 1 towne-land, B[ ] 1 towne-land, Burnumner-owen 1 towne-land, Racreagh 1 towne-land, Doonteig 1 towne-land, Tullamuck 1 towne-land, Leaglan 2 sessiaghes, Tullagh 1 towne-land, [ ] 1 towne-land, Killenure 1 towne-land, Cashell 1 towne-land, Clontecanonty 1 towne-land, Colkilkarne 1 towne-land, Bareagh 1 towne-land, Gortnecreagh 1 towne-land, Lytterbannagher 1 towne-land, Baltyrry 1 towne-land, Leightenesboy 1 towne-land, Cavangarvan 1 towne-land, Lysneshannagh 1 towne-land, Lysnerey 1 towne-land, Lyslapp 1 towne-land, Gortcrannagh 1 towne-land, Tibberrekeragh 2 sessiaghs, and Gregaghey 1 towne-land, with all and every their appurtenances, under these condicons, viz. that yf the aforesaid James Claphame, his heires and assignes, did lett any parte of the aforesaid lands, to anie pson or psons, beinge meere Irishe, or to anie pson which within 1 yeare, did not take the oaths of supremacy, that then the said pcells, soe demised, should be of noe force & effect in lawe, and that it should be lawfull for the said late Kinge, into such ptes and pcells of land, soe demised, to re-enter.—The said James Claphame, afterwards, that is to say, the 1st june 1612, at Newtowne aforesaid, did demise the said proporcons unto the meere Irishe, that is to say, the said James did demise unto Tirlogh Oge O'Quin and Thomas Oge Mc. Cawall, for the terme of 5 yeares, the towne-land of Cloghogoll, consistinge of 3 sessiaghs called by the names of Taughboy, Caventencele and Milletamey-Laughteneferne; the towne-land of Creaghdow al' Crosseballenreagh, consisting of 3 sessiaghs, called Kalbege al' Knocknemergall, Lysmore and Ballyhowle al' Strateremore, to said Turlogh Oge O'Quyn, for the tearme of 5 years; the towne of Straletterdallane, consisting of three sessiaghs, called Strandygor, Knocknetayer and Lurgeboy, to said Tirlogh Oge O'Quyn, for the tearme of 5 or 6 years; the towne-land of Gallagh, consisting of 2 sessiaghs, called Asheheve-Gallagh and the hill called Menvadyspunck, to said Turlogh Oge O'Quyn; the towne-land of Lysnatee al' Ballymeene, consisting of 3 sessiaghs, viz. Farnagh al' Corcrevine, Knockaskeagh and Strannoule, to Rory O'Feghane and Patricke O'Crosson, for the tearme of 5 years; the towne-land of Castlemoyle, consisting of 3 sessiaghs, viz. Corneveagh [ ] and Lurgaboy, to Owyn O'Neile & Cormock O'Cullennon, for 6 years; the towne-land of Stracolter, consisting of 3 sessiaghs, viz. Ilregreny, Tubbertrumon and Curromoney, to Patrick O'Criggan and Art' Groome Mc. [ ] for 5 years; the towne-land of Dontebryanroe al' Kilmore, consisting of 3 sessiaghs, viz. Dontebryanroe, Donnoghnene and Stranoran, to Patrick Oge O'Criggan and Conconnoght Mc. Thomas, for the tearme of 6 years; the towne-land of Curleagh al' Leggnebreade, consisting of 3 sessiaghs, viz. Cloughnecur, Lysekellaghan and Collenoran, to Owyn O'Neile and Patricke Mc. Analy, for the term of 6 yeares; the towne-land of [ ] consisting of 3 sessiaghes, viz. Gortomullogh, Domnegrey and Lurganboy al' Mulloghotelan, to Averkagh Mc. Nemee, for 2 years; the towne-land of Rackelly, consistinge of 3 sessiaghes, viz. Gortglassag, Tyrrenure and Culcreagha, lett alsoe to said Averkagh Mc. Nemee, for 2 yeares; the towne-land of Burnagh Mc. Owen, consisting of 3 sessiaghes, viz. Gortshevelly, Lislemallagh, and Cavannahannay, to Henry Murohy and Rory Oge O'Feghin, for 2 years; the towne-land of Lisrecreagh, consisting of 3 sessiaghs, viz. Cavanegarragh, Gregaghy, and Strangewoodan, to Henry O'Neil, Murtagh O'Neile and Turlagh Oge O'Quyn, for 10 yeares; the towne-land of Dunteag, consisting of 3 sessiaghs, viz. Dirrechallagh, Arrivullan and Annaghynegurram, to Donnoghy O'Gormely and Phillomy O'Mulcrew, for 15 years; the towne-land of Tullymuck, consisting of 3 sessiaghes, viz. Corhully, Aughnecroney and Barran, to Gilduff Mc. Kinry and Neile O'Gornery, for 10 years; the 2 sessiaghes of Leaglan, viz. Lytterdowlen and Lisnealbany al' Sessiaghnegorragh, to Turlogh Mc. Hugh, for 10 yeares; the towne-land of Tullagh, consisting of 3 sessiaghes, viz. Drinnchoyle, Buntrolled, and Lisacooeran, to Mr. Bryan O'Neile, for 5 years; the towne-land of Teate Mc. Connaghy, consisting of 3 sessiaghes, viz. Lismondaghy, Sessiaghreagh and Lisnemenan, to Bryan Mc. Henry Oge O'Neile, for 3 years; the towne-land of Killenure al' Tattennure, 3 sessiaghes, viz. Ruskey, Gorttoby, and Sessiaghclandahoyle, to William O'Skheagh and Teag O'Skheagh, for 10 years; the towne-land of Cashell, 3 sessiaghs, viz. Downagan, Lysnachapoun and Skeagh-Cashell, to Teag O'Skeagh and William O'Skeagh, for 10 years; the towne-land of Clontechanny al' Lysreger, consisting of 3 sessioghs, viz. Cloghogall, Larraghdeve and Lysreger, to Bryan Mc. Henry Oge O'Neille, for 5 years; the towne-land of Calkilcarne 3 sessioghs, viz. Clonnymullyn, Mullaghletrough and Knockohony, to Patrick Oge O'Murrogh for 3 years; the towne-land of Barrogh, 3 sessioghs, viz. Comconner, Tawaghnagneney and Mullyvennon, to Henry Murrogh O'Neile and Phillomy O'Mellon, for 6 yeares; the towne-land of Gortnecreagh, 3 sessioghs, viz. Clonteferlon, Sessiaghknockyeskene and Townycloughan, to Bryan Mc. Henry Oge O'Neile, for 6 yeares; the towne-land of Litterbanagher 3 sessioghs, viz. Creaghduff, Gortinnegan and Cloncolhilly, to Turlogh Oge O'Quyn, for 7 yeares; the towne-land of Baltaghny, 3 sessioghs, viz. Cologhogall, Drumhibryen and Clonteane to Turlogh Oge O'Quyn, for 6

or 7 yeares; the towne-land of Laughnensboy, 3 sessioghes, viz. Straherveagh, Cashellcargee and Kedenesharragh, to Owyn O'Neile and Hugh Groome Mc. Aly, for 6 yeares; the towne-land of Cavengarven, 3 sessioghs, viz. Rathmayhave, Ohbiscecree and Crehenan, to Owyn O'Neile and Hugh Groome Mc. Aly, for 6 yeares; the towne-land of Lisnerey, 3 sessioghs, viz. Lisneshanagh, Coolenellan and Knocknemargall, to Owyn O'Neile and Manus O'Cullenan, for 6 yeares; the towne-land of Lislapp, 3 sessioghs, viz. Sessiaghtamsillowe, Aughaboy and Gortcrenagh-moore, to James Mc. Gormly and Neile Mc. Dwalta, for 5 or 6 yeares; the towne-land of Lisnehawnagh, 3 sessioghs, viz. Reylgort, Ballynetebbor and Tannaghgroome, to Owyn O'Neel and Manus O'Cullenan, for 6 yeares; the towne-land of Gortcranogh al' Lurgaboy, 3 sessioghs, viz. Carricknegunhume, Skeanboy and Knocknecrosh, to James Mc. Gormly and Neile Mc. Dwalta, for 6 or 7 yeares; and the towne-lande of Grenaghy al' Glassmullagh, 3 sessioghs, viz. Mullagh O'Brogan, Augnekill and Leery, to Donnagh O'Gormly and Phillomy O'Mulveagh, for 15 yeares.—All the said lessees, on the 10th aug' 1620, at Newtowne aforesaid, were in full lyfe and lyvinge; and they did not take the oathe, accordinge to the statute of the late Queen Eliz', in that behalf enacted.—The pcell of land called Tibberreheragh al' Abbereheragh, consisting of the 2 sessiaghs of Aughnemoyle al' Augherehan and Soygillanever, since the graunting of the said lres pattents, have beene and are occupied by sir Daniel Leigh barronett, or his assigns; and the said sir Daniel or his assigns did demyse the same 2 sessioghs unto Shane O'Doolan and Donnell O'Doolan, being meere Irish.—The said sir William Stewart is tenant of the said two proporcons of Newtowne and Lislapp, and of all the lands before mentioned.—The towne-lands of Dunteag, Tullemuck, Greagaghy al' Glassemullagh, Lisracreagh, Barrigh, Kalkilkarne, Gortnecreagh, Litterbannagher, the 2 sessiaghs of Leglan, and the severall mountaines belonging to the said severall towne-lands, knowne by the names of Slewtryn and Gallagh al' Escheeve, are the most fitt and convenient of all the aforesaid *lands of Newtowne and Lislap*, to be *graunted and lett* to the inhabitants and meere natives of this countrey, for the fourth part of the same.

(6) Ballyloughmagniff 15 Jan' an' 4.

JAC' nup REX, p lras suas geren' dat' apud Dub' ult' die jan' an' regni sui Anglie 8, concessit WALTER' EDNEY & THO' EDNEY fratr' & hered' dict' Walter', & assign' suis, imppet', tot' il' pporcon' ter', p general' supvision' ōiū ter' in co' Tirone & Fermanagh nup capt', vocat' "the middle proporcon of Ballyloughmagneeffe," jacen' in baronia de Clougher, in co' Tirone & Fermanagh; ac om' ter' & ten' de, in vel infra sepal' vil' sequen', viz. Tempane ⅝ balliboe ter', Mullamore 1 balliboe, Tatenemeagh 1 balliboe, Losralesy 1½ balliboes, Coolenemagh 1 balliboe, Tirrechary 1 balliboe, medietat' de le balliboe de Loughermore, Tatenellan, 1 balliboe, Cullentra 1 ballioe, Aghekenicon 1 balliboe, Mullaneveall 1 balliboe, Shraduffe 1 balliboe, Cornegreeh 1 balliboe, Cullentragh 1 balliboe, Gardromen 1 balliboe, Dromgoishe 1 balliboe, Altnemess 1 balliboe, Gortamore 1 balliboe, Ballyveddan 1 balliboe, Ardecleagh 1 balliboe, Brackly 1 balliboe, Ballynelargan 1 balliboe, Corcreeneh 1 balliboe, Ballynemenagh 1 balliboe, Golane 1 balliboe, & medietat' balliboe de Ballyranally, cū ptin', qu' ōia attingunt ad 1500 acr' ter'; sub condicōn' in dict' lris patent' content'.—p̃d' Walter' & Tho' Edney, 20 jan' an' regni dict' nup Regis Anglie 11, apud Balliloughmagniffe, dimis' tot' dict' pporcon' ter' quibȝdā Donnell O'Neel, Conboye O'Neil, Hug' O'Neile & Art Oge O'Neil, & assign' suis, hend' p term' 1 an'.—p̃d' Donnell, Conboye, Hug' & Art' Oge fuer' mer' Hibnic'.—Balliboe ter' vocat' Mullamore cognit' est tam p nomen de Karickhamaragh quā p nomen de Mullamore, & gavis' fuit p quendā Art Mc. Hugh Roe Mc. Maghan, p 3 annos insimul, ex dimission' p̃d' Walter' Edney & Tho' Edney; balliboe ter' vocat' Tatenemeagh & Losralesy gavis' fuer' p quendā Ardall Mynagh, p 10 an', ut supra; le balliboes vocat' Coolenenagh, Tatenellan & Cullentra gavis' fuer' p quosdā Art O'Hagan & Turlagh O'Hagan, p 3 an', & postea p divers' an' p quendā Bryan' Mc. Phillip' O'Hultaghan, ut supra; balliboe ter' vocat' Tirrechary & ½ balliboe vocat' Lougherniore occupat' & gavis' fuer' p Hug' Mynagh Mc. Gilpatricke, p 10 an', ut supra; balliboe ter' vocat' Aghekemcon gavis' fuit p Turlogh Grome O'Quyn Mc. Cacoell, & Laughlyn O'Quyn, p 3 an', ut supra; balliboe ter' vocat' Gortmore cognit' est tam p nomen de Callyfadd quam p nomen de Gortmore, & gavis' fuit p quosdā Donnell O'Neile & Patric' O'Donnis, p 5 an', ut supra; balliboe ter' vocat' Ballyveddan cognit' est tam p nomen de Corbogh quā p nomen de Ballyveddan, & gavis' fuit p Donnell O'Neile, p 7 annos, ut supra; balliboe ter' vocat' Ballylurgan cognit' est tam p nomen de Liscallaghan quā p nomen de Ballylurgan, & gavis' fuit p Donnell O'Neil, p 7 an', ut supra; ½ balliboe vocat' Ballyranally gavis' fuit p Donnell O'Neil, p 7 an', ut supra; balliboe vocat' Ardecleagh gavis' fuit p quosdā Dirrumick O'Hagan & Donnell O'Hagan, p 5 an', ut supra; balliboe vocat' Brackly gavis' fuit p Cuconnaught Maguire mil', defunct', p divers' an', ut supra; balliboe ter' vocat' Ballynemenagh cognit' est p nomen de Annaghanarlys, & gavis' fuit p quendā Patric' O'Donnelley, p 10 an', ut supra; balliboe vocat' Corcreevagh cognit' est p nomen de Legonymuck, & gavis' fuit p quendā Gillygroome Mynagh 10 an', ut supra; balliboe vocat' Gollane cognit' est p nomen de Slatmore, & gavis' fuit p Con Mc. Turlagh O'Neil, p divers' an', ut supra; balliboe vocat' Mullaneveall cognit' est tam p nomen de Cavenamallagh quam p nomen de Mullaneveall, & cū balliboe vocat' Shraduffe, duran' tal' tempor' qual' p̃d' Walter' Edney & Tho' Edney tenuer' p̃d' pporcon', jacuit vast'; sed postea, Jac' Hamilton, quondā possessor de hereditat' p̃d' balliboes vocat' Mulleneveall & Shraduffe, & de ½ pporcon' de Ballyloughmagniffe, dimisit dict' balliboes ter' quibȝdā Alex' Balfoure & Jac' Balfoure; qui postea dimiser' eosdē quibȝdā Rosse Boy Mc. Cab, Tho' Lea Mc. Mahun, Rory Mc. Neil Mc. Mahun, Phillip' Mc. Hugh Mc. Mahun, Tho' O'Hullaghan & Cormack Roe O'Hullaghan, p divers' an'; quiquidē Rosse Boy Mc. Cab, &c. fuer' mer Hibnic': le balliboe ter' vocat' Cullentragh cognit' est p nomen de Tereghan, & gavis' fuit p Teg Modder O'Quin, p 4 annos, ut supra; ⅝ balliboe vocat' Temjony gavis' fuit p Art Mc. Hughe Roe Mc. Mahun, p 3 an'; Cornegreeh, Gardromine & Drumgoshe non sunt balliboes, sed parv' montan', ptin' p̃d' balliboe vocat' Ardecleagh, & cū eodē occupat', & cognit' sunt p sepal' noīa de Cornegreeh, Gardromine & Drumgoshe.—Hen' Titchborne mil' est tenens de libo ten' & hereditat' pporcon' vocat' "the middle proporcon of Ballyloughmagniffe", & de ōibȝ p̃d' ter' & ten'.—Le balliboes vocat' Cullentragh, Aghekemcon, Ballynelurgan, Cullentragh al' Tonyally, Lisralise & ½ le balliboe vocat' Loughermore sunt magis idon' & convenien', de ōibȝ p̃d' ter', & ten', fore concedend' indigenis p̃rie,&c.—Non sunt aliq' ter' sive ten' in, infra vel juxta p̃d' pporcon ter' vocat' "the middle proporcon of Ballyloughmagniffe", ad qu' dict' nup Rex intitulabat' p dict' magn' inquis', vocat' "the graund offices co' Tirone & Fermannagh", seu eorū alter', qu' nunquā concess' fuer' p Regē nunc, nec p p̃d' nup Regē.

(7) Ballygawlye 26 Jan' an' 4.

WIL' TURVYN dimisit 2 balliboes sive pcell' ter' de Moyenner, vocat' Furnosowtra & Furnoseightra, in co' Tyrone, Turlogh Mc. Rowrye, existen' mer' Hibnic'; 1 al' balleboghe vocat' Almuskan Teige O'Lapan, existen' mer' Hibnic'; 1½ pt' balliboe vocat' Altcloghfyn Philom' Mc. Bryan & Naboesa Mc. Gerr, existen' mer' Hibnic'; 2 balliboes vocat' Fallagheryn & Ballinngilroe Eugen' Modder Mc. Gerr, mer' Hibnic'; 1½ balliboes vocat', Shantonagh Murtogh O'Quyn, existen' mer' Hibnic'; & 9 balliboes vocat' Meelicke existen' 1 balliboe, Cavanaslourt 1 balliboe, Tataltnagor 1 balliboe, Knockinnye 1 balliboe, Fynowraghe 1 balliboe, Lysgonill 1 balliboe, Tyremiskye 1 balliboe, Tatecosker 1 balliboe & Coolegar existen' 1 balliboe, Cormac O'Lapan, mer' Hibnic'; quiquidē Turloghe Mc. Rowrye & al', infra 1 an' ante tal' dimission', vel' infra 6 mens' post, non p̃staver' jurament' vocat' "the oath of supremacie".—p̃d' balliboe vocat' Furnosowtra continet, in se, 3 sesshawghes ter' vocat' Knocknagalpaghe, Carrickscable & Larguegrillaghe; balliboe de Furnaseightra contin' 3 seshawges, vocat' Seshawge-Edraown, Drumshanboe & Cooleneheneene; balliboe vocat' Almuskan contin' 3 seshawges, vocat' Almuskan al' Lyssimusker, Gortnefesige, Menemalloge al' Alteneghe, & pcell' de Menemalloge al' Alteneghe vocat' Teghee; balleboe vocat' Altclogfyn & 1 seshawghe, contin' 4 seshawghes vocat' Altcloghfyn al' Mynenanta, Esker al' Aytenesuggard, Lurgamore al' Mulloghmassaghe al' Meandoghe, Boyllabracke & Syon al' Altnagullen; balliboe vocat' Fallaheryn continet 3 seshawges vocat' Fallagheryn, Mullacedone & Corkarkafeaghe; p̃d' balliboe vocat' Ballinagilroe contin' 3 seshawghes vocat' Ballimacgilroe, Lanavaghye & Oghtvistioree; balliboe vocat' Shantonaghe, & 1 seshawghe contin' 3 seshawghes vocat' Shantonaghe, Killdreene & Altmonereske al' Aldvalleroske; & Meelicks & Cavanaslourt continent 6 seshawghes vocat' Cavan-Meelicks, Trostan al' Myneskeaghe, Mullaghmore, Lystafoige, Aghteeone & Skeaghboye; balliboe vocat' Tatealtingor continet 3 seshawges vocat' Ennysmackenallye, Cavanaslourt & Knockannesennaghe; balliboe vocat' Tatecosker continet 3 seshawghes vocat' Moyenner, Downetmoyenner & Aghteeodnuelligan; p̃d' balliboe vocat' Tyreneskye continet 3 seshawghes vocat' Laneveagh al' Shanvulloghe, Gallanaghe & Corbaccon; balliboe vocat' Lysgonnyll continet 2 pcell' ter' vocat' Knocknecrogherye & Knocknegarken; les 3 balliboes vocat' Knockynnye, Fynnowraghe & Coolegarr sunt 3 balliboes non in seshawghes divis', nec ullo al' nomine cognoscunt'.—p̃d' 16 balliboes continent, in tot', p magnā inquis' co' Tyrone, 1000 acr' ter', & nunc sunt in tenur' & occupacōn' ARCHIBALD' HAMBLETON vel assign' suor'.—Nul' sunt ter' & ten' in, infra vel juxta p̃d' pporcon' de Moyenner, vel cū p̃d' pporcon' occupat', de quibȝ reddit' & pfic' substract' vel detent' sunt, vel fuer', a Re ad noticiā jurator'.—p̃d' balliboes de

Altcloghfyn, Almuskan, Furnosowtra, Furnoseightra & Fallagheryn sunt ½ dict' ꝓporcõn' de Moyenner, & non amplius, & idon' sunt ad dimittend' incolis sive indigenis p̃rie.—p̃d' ꝓpcõ de Moyenner abuttat ad ter' dñi Caulfeild & Terenc' O'Neale versus orient', a quodã stagno vocat' Loth-makrye ꝑ rivul' vocat' "the brooke of Triston"; & sic ꝑ rivul' p̃d', ad occident', ad ter' glebal' de Moyenner, vocat' Lysnemanaghe, & ad ter' Jac' Erskyns mil', vocat' Cavan, Ballegawlye, Tulliglasse & Cloncoyle; & ꝑ rivul' vocat' "the ryver of Brackaghe", ad ter' archiep̃i Armacan', vocat' Garaghye, Edenegighe, Meneldonelbarnye & Monotemokye; & sic, ꝑ rivul', ad ter' Wil' Parsons mil' & Peirc' Crosbye mil', ad boreal', vocat' Garbolinghan, Raskoroye, Kloghernaghe, Radergeone, Aghnagarye, Ballygcell & Cloghfrennie; & sic, ꝑ rivul', ad ter' p̃d' Terenc' O'Neale vocat' Ballalloghin, Haye, Leggeroe & Ardgomenaght vel Martraye; & sic ad summũ montis de Mullaghduffe, & illic ꝑ fossã ad dict' stagnũ vocat' Loghe-makrye.—Infra p̃d' balliboe de Tatecosker est atria, cũ mur' lapid' undique circumdat', in longitudine 78 ped', in altitudine 16 ped' & in circuitu 312 ped'.—Nunquã antehac fuer' aliq' mercat' vel fer' in ꝓporcõn' p̃d' tent'; & non erit ad dampnũ alicujus, q̃d mercat' teneret', quolibet die sabbati, in qualibet septiman', & q̃d 2 fer' tenerent' in an', viz. 1 fer' quolibet 27 die april' & alter' quolibet 27 die oct', infra dict' ꝓporcõn' de Moyenner.

(8) Dungannon 15 Sept' an' 5.
JAC' nuꝑ REX ANGLIE seis' fuit, in dnico suo, & in jure coron' s̃ Hibnie, de ꝓporcõn' ter' vocat' "the great proporcõn of Portclare & Ballikirgir," in co' Tyrone, & de sepal' balliboes ter' sequen', viz. Mynoghlaghane 1 balliboe, Roughan 1 balliboe, Anaghiller [ ] ½ balliboe, Ballygonnell 1 balliboe, Mullamore 1 balliboe, Tullagh 1 balliboe, Ballynelnagh 1 balliboe, Carragh 1 balliboe, Killileagh 1 balliboe, [ ] Agher 1 balliboe, Alteveagh ½ balliboe, Chalrem ½ balliboe, Knockmonyroe ½ balliboe, Derrycleagh & Dromnedclagh 2 balliboes, Loughadowdan 1 balliboe, Kilcarnan 1 balliboe, [ ] 1 balliboe, Derryclone 1 balliboe, Derryselly 1 balliboe, Tawnerusklagh 1 balliboe, Tullynyyen 1 balliboe, Cullenetra 1 balliboe, [ ] 1 balliboe, Ballymoran 1 balliboe, Ardmakerin 1 balliboe, Dirrinaskoob 1 balliboe, Cornemucklogh 1 balliboe, Ballynemullan 1 balliboe, & Tawnaghmore 1 balliboe, qu' õia p̃miss' attingunt, inter se, ad 2000 acr' ter', & sunt scituat' in baron' de Clogher & co' Tirone.—Idẽ nuꝑ Rex, sic seis', ꝑ l̃ras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Westmonaster' 23 maii an' regni sui Anglie 8, concessit THO' RIDGEWAY MIL' nunc DOM' RIDGEWAY COM' de LONDONDERRY & hered' & assign' suis, imppet', totam il' proporcõn', vocat' "the greate proporcõn of Portclare & Ballikirgir," ac om' ter' & ten' sequen', viz. Mullamore 1 balliboe, Tullagh 1 balliboe, Ballynelnagh 1 balliboe, Carragh 1 balliboe, Kilcleagh 1 balliboe, Agher 1 balliboe, Alteveagh ½ balliboe, Chelrem ½ balliboe, Knockmonyroe ½ balliboe, Derrycleagh & Dromnedareagh 2 ballyboes, Tategalie 1 balliboe, [ ] 1 balliboe, Loughadowdan 1 balliboe, Kilcarnan 1 balliboe, Lattoone 1 balliboe, Mullytanvally 1 balliboe, Freighmore 1 balliboe, Gortneglush 1 balliboe, [ ] 1 balliboe, Derryselly 1 balliboe, Tawnaruskelagh 1 balliboe, Tullynyyeir 1 balliboe, Tullen-tra 1 balliboe, Killruddan 1 balliboe, Ballynoren 1 balliboe, Ardmakerm 1 balliboe, Derrynaskoab 1 balliboe, Cornomucklogh 1 balliboe, Ballynemullan 1 balliboe, & Tawnaghmore 1 balliboe, sub condicõn' in eisdẽ l̃ris patent' express'; virtute quarũ quidẽ l̃rar' patent', idẽ Tho' Ridgeway, postea, viz. ult' die jun' an' regni dict' nuꝑ Regis Anglie 8, intravit in p̃miss', & fuit inde seis', in dnico suo, ut de feod'.—p̃d' nuꝑ Rex, etiam 7 jul' an' regni sui Anglie 9, seis' fuit, in dnico suo, de ꝓporcõn' ter' vocat' "the small ꝓporcõn of Ballymackell", jacen' in p̃cinct' de Clogher in dict' co' Tyrone; ac de õib3 ter' & ten' sequen', viz. Cavanballygally, 2 balliboes ter', Tullyglass 1 balliboe, Ballyjutin 1 balliboe, Lottry 1 balliboe, Sesskian ⅓ balliboe, [ ] 1 balliboe, Mullanenen 1 balliboe, Carren 1 balliboe, Ballinenanagh 1 balliboe, Dromquillin 1 balliboe, Lisarlonan 1 balliboe, Lisarwiry 1 balliboe, Clonebrony 1 balliboe, Dirrymeene 1½ balliboe, Lismore 1 balliboe, & Killebrick 1 balliboe, cũ õib3 eorũdẽ jur', membr' & ptin', qu' õia attingunt, inter se, ad 1000 acr' ter'.—Idẽ nuꝑ Rex, sic seis', ꝑ l̃ras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Dub' 12 jul' an' regni sui Anglie 9, concessit GEO' RIDGEWAY, hered' & assign' suis, imppet', tot' il' ꝓporcõn' ter'.—Idẽ Geo' Ridgeway, postea, viz. 22 jul' an' p̃d', in dict' ꝓporcõn' intravit, & fuit inde seis', ut de feod'.—p̃d' ꝓporcõ de Portclare & Ballykirgir heat' un' integr' maner', in re & nomine, cognit' ꝑ nomen de maner' de Portclare & Ballykirgir.—p̃d' ꝓporcõ de Ballymackell etiam heat' un' integr' maner', in re & nomine, cognit' ꝑ nomen de Thomascourt.—ꝑ p̃d' sepal' l̃ras patent' concess' fuit q̃d p̃d' Tho' Ridgway, mil', dnus de Galenridgway, & Geo' Ridgeway, & hered' & assign' s̃, possint dare, concedere ac alienare dict' p̃miss', alicui pson' vel al' psonis, hered' & assign' suis, non existen' mer' Hibnic', tenend' ut de p̃d' maner', in libo & comun' soccag', ac ꝑ sectã cur' bis ꝑ an'; ac q̃d ipsi infra sepal' maner' heant & teneant cur', in natura cur' baron'.—p̃d' Tho' Ridgway, com' de Londonderry, ac Geo' Ridgway, postea, scilicet 19 aug' 1622, apud Agher in co' p̃d', ꝑ chart' s̃ concesser' JAC' ERSKINE MIL', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', tot' il' ꝓporcõn' vocat' "the greate proporcõn of Portclare and Ballykirgir, and the proporcõn of Ballymackell"; ac om' ter', ten' & p̃miss' vocat' Altneveagh, Cornemucklagh, Derrenaskeabe, Ballygrinell, Annaghloughan, Annaghiller, Doughan, Leggan, Tawnamoore, Balleworan, Kilniddan, Ballemcakan, Slutbegge, Tullynugirre, Ballagh, Annagh, Killowna, Mullylanvey, Caldrum, [ ] Gortneglasse, Dirrecleagh, Loughtowdan, Knockemonyroe, Lisdurlis, Lattoone, Aughmoyle, Listugeda, Gallogh, Dirmundagragh, Nighamoore, Tullyngeire & Aughnynnhill, cũ õib3 suis ptin'; ac etiã om' nundin', mercat', p̃fic' nundin' & mercat', cur' let', vis' franc' pleg', p̃fic' cur', custum', &c. infra p̃d' ꝓporcõn' de Ballymackell, ac etiã advocacõn' de Engell in co' p̃d', ac capital' reddit' vel' añual' reddit' pec' auri, nunc rat' & valuat' apud Dub' [ ] solid', sup ꝓporcõn' ter' vocat' Ballyloughmagniffe, sive maner' de Ridgway in dict' co'; ac etiã conceser' p̃d' Jac' Erskine dict' ꝓporcõn' vocat' "the small ꝓporcõn of Ballymackell", ac om' vil', ter' & ten' sequen', jacen' in baron' de Clogher in dict' co' Tirone, viz. [ ] 2 balliboes, Tullyglasse 1 balliboe, Bally-intin 1 balliboe, Lottry 1 balliboe, Sessihian ⅓ balliboe, Clonecoyle 1 balliboe, Mullengen [ ] Carren 1 balliboe, Ballynenanagh 1 balliboe, Dromguillin 1 balliboe, Lysarlonan 1 balliboe, Lisarwiry 1 balliboe, Clonebrony 1 balliboe, Dirremeene 1 balliboe, [ ] 1 balliboe, Lismore 1 balliboe, & Killebrick 1 balliboe, ad sol' & propr' opus & us' ipsius Jac' Erskine, mil', hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.

(9) Strabane 9 Oct' an' 5.
JAC' nuꝑ REX ANGLIE seis' fuit, in jure corone sue, de tot' il' ꝓporcõn' ter' vocat' "the small ꝓporcõn of Killeny," in baron' de Strabane, in co' Tirone; ac de õib3 ter' & ten' sequen', viz. Maneskenan 1 balliboe ter', Aghnecree 1 balliboe, Dirryconly 1 balliboe, [ ] 1 balliboe, Drome 1 balliboe, Killenny 1 balliboe, Rouskie 1 balliboe, [ ] 1 balliboe, Dromeene 1 balliboe, [ ] 1 balliboe, Ribetony 1 balliboe, Coolecurry 1 balliboe, Conkill 1 balliboe, [ ] 1 balliboe, [ ] 1 balliboe in Bulyalla, ⅓ pt' balliboe in Lysnecreny, & ⅔ pt' balliboe, in Altinishnechchagh, cũ ptin'; qu' om' attingunt, inter se, ad 1000 acr' ter' in baron' & co' p̃d', ac de tot' il' ꝓporcõn' ter' vocat' "the small ꝓporcõn of Teadane" in baron' de Strabane in co' p̃d', ac de õib3 ter', &c. sequen', viz. Speran 1 balliboe, Balliconaghe 1 balliboe, Meneocrane 1 balliboe, Shragnegalbolly 1 balliboe, Loughess 1 balliboe, Shraghnebehy 1 balliboe, Derrickalla 1 balliboe, Dotterbrat 1 balliboe, Agheteeoslane 1 balliboe, Teadane 1 balliboe, Darboghane 1 balliboe, Tiraneamaddyn 1 balliboe, Garvaghe 1 balliboe, Gortnecashell 1 balliboe, Glanlark 1 balliboe, Coughlan 1 balliboe, & ⅓ balliboe in Lisnecreeny, ꝓx' adjacen' balliboe de Derrykalla p̃d'.—Sic seis', ꝑ l̃ras s̃ patent', concessit p̃miss' Claud' Hamilton mil', except' pcell' ter' vocat' le balliboe de Creaghanben, contin' 60 acr', ac etiã except' 1 al' pcell' ter' vocat' "the balliboe de Cloghernagh," contin' 60 acr', hend' õia p̃miss', except' p̃except', p̃fat' Claud' Hamilton mil', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', sub condicõn' in dict' l̃ris patent' content', qu' õia p̃miss', ult' mencõnat', attingunt, inter se, ad 1500 acr' ter', jacent' in p̃d' baron' de Strabane & co' Tirone.—Idẽ nuꝑ Rex, ꝑ al' l̃ras suas patent', geren' dat' apud Westmonaster' 7 jul' an' regni sui Anglie 11, concessit WIL' STEWART MIL' & BARONET', hered' & assign' suis, tot' il' ꝓporcõn' ter' vocat' "the middle ꝓporcõn of Tirenemuriertagh" in baron' de Strabane & co' Tirone, ac om' ter' & ten' sequen', viz. Cloughfineghtra 1 balliboe, Cloughfinowtra 1 balliboe, Dromnekelly 1 balliboe, Racoluh 1 balliboe, Carrig 1 balliboe, Corboilan 1 balliboe, Feighery 1 balliboe, Balligilla 1 balliboe, Killon 1 balliboe, Taghalaghan 1 balliboe, Tinecurry 1 balliboe, Allagh 1 balliboe, Tirenemarcortagh 1 balliboe, Clanmaccoffer 1 balliboe, Quillam 1 balliboe, Shrareagh 1 balliboe, Gortin 2 balliboes, Lislapp 1 balliboe, ½ balliboe de Eskerdowy, Doonbunrower 1 balliboe, Liscable 1 balliboe, Relan 1 balliboe, Drott 1 balliboe, Dromlea 1½ balliboe, & ½ balliboe in Cooleagh; qu' õia p̃miss' attingunt, inter se, ad 1500 acr', hend' p̃fat' Wil' Stewart hered' & assign' suis, imppet', sub condicõn' in dict' l̃ris patent' content'.

(10) Port Iland 2nd Sept' 6th year.
Balliola, being 1 balliboe of land, doth lye betwixte the balliboe called Killenan, on the south syde, and Fallasloye on the north.—The 2 balliboes called Cavan-ychoal and Foyfyn, lyeinge together, are bounded by the balliboe called Gortecrome on the north and west syde, and the balliboe called Barran and Tircarnen on the east and south syde.—The 7 balliboes of land and 2 sessioghes comonly called bythe names of the balliboes of Dirreowen, Ruskye, Dromlegagh, Towmamgrada, Latterbye and Ennagh-Renan,

with the 2 sesshioghes of Caste and Clonte, being 2 ptes of the balliboe of Cloghognall, as all the sayd lands are meared and bounded, with the quarter of Kilmartyn one the south-east syde, Tirnerdart one the north-east, the river of Ferragh one the south-west, the 2 balliboes of Rosse and Clogher one the north syde, and Largyebegge one the north-east syde.—All the sayd pcells of lande, conteyneing 10 balliboes and 2 sessioghes aforesaid, are pte of the mydle pporcon of Cloghognall, and the small pporcon of Dirreowne.—The 10 balliboes and 2 sesshioges afforesaid, are not above the ¼ of Cloghognall and Dirreowne, and are most fitt to be sett to the Irishe, and the setting of same to the Irishe is not disadvantageous to the Brittish freeholders or leasehoulders of the sayd pporcons.—There are noe concealed lands within the said 2 pporcons or eyther of them.—Clogher al' Balleclogher, within the pporcon of Dirrwooen, is the fittest and most convenient place within the sayd pporcons to keepe one weekely markett at; and the said markett maie be upon thursdaye, weekely, without prejudice or hindrance to any of the neighbouring marketts.—One faire maie be most conveniently houlden yerely at the said Clogher al' Ballyclogher, upon the 25th aprill; and one other faire at Ballemagorry in the pporcon of Cloghognull, the 21st oct', yerely, without damage to any of the neighbouring faires.

(11) Dungannon 28 Sept' 1630
HEN' O'NEALE Mc. NEALE Mc. ARTE seis' fuit de 2 balliboes ter' vocat' Dongallon & Credegranny, contin' 120 acr', in co' Tyrone.—Sic inde seis', obiit circa 10 annos elapsos.—Neale O'Neale, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 18 annor', & non maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(12) Ib' eod' die.
ROGER' O'GORMLEY seis' fuit de 1 balliboe ter' vocat' Killegiven in co' Tyrone.—Sic inde seis', obiit circa 9 an' elaps'.—Conn O'Gormley, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(13) Ib' eod' die.
CORMUCK Mc. NEMEE seis' fuit de balliboe ter' vocat' Bardaghseshagh, in co' Tyrone, contin' 60 acr'.——Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 4 maii 1627.—Bernard' al' Brian' Oge Mc. Nemee, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(14) Ib' eod' die.
TERENT' Oge Mc. BRIEN seis' fuit de 1 balliboe ter' de Tully, contin' 60 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit circa 16 an' elaps'.—[ ] Mc. Brien, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(15) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' GROVES seis' fuit de balliboe ter' de Dongarie, in co' Tyrone, contin' 60 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit circa 2 an' elapsos.—Wil' Groves, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & non maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(16) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' DAVIS, MIL', seis' fuit de le pporcon' ter' vocat' Gorvettagh in co' Tyrone, contin' 1000 acr'; de pporcon' ter' de Clonaghmore in dict' co', contin' 1000 acr'; ac de vil' vocat' Eddermore, cū al' pcell' ter' in baron' de Omy in co' pd'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit circa 4 an' elapsos.—dna Luca Hastings, ux' Fardinand' dni Hastings, & fil' & her' pfat' Joh', fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis patris sui.—pmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(17) Ib' eod' die
FRANCISC' ROWE, MIL', seis' fuit de maner' de Rowe, cū ptin', in co' Tyrone, contin' 1000 acr'.—Sic inde seis', p fact' suū geren' dat' 30 jun' 1616, feoffavit, inde, Garrett Moore nup vicecom' Moore de Drogheda & modo defunct', p nomen Garrett Moore de Mellfont mil', Roger' vicecom' de Ranalagh, p nomen Roger' Johnes mil', Nic' White mil', & Geo' White de Dundalke & hered' suos, imppet', ad us' dict' Francisc' Rowe, duran' vit' s, & post ejus decessū, ad us' dne Marger' Rowe ux' ejus, duran' vita sua, remaner' in feod' ad us' Tho' Moore mil', defunct', un' filiorū dict' Garrett, & hered' suor', imppet', put p pd'fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—pd' Francisc' Rowe & Tho' Moore obier', tempore regni nup Regis Jac'.—Letic' Moore est consanguin' & px' her' dict' Tho' Moore, & unic' her' Edw' Moore mil', fratr' senior' & px' her' pfat' Tho' Moore, qu' quidē Letic' tunc fuit plen' etat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

4

(18) Augher 12 April' 1631.
JAC' Boy Mc. BRYEN seis' fuit de 1 balliboe ter' vocat' Tully in co' Tyrone.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit circa 2 an' elapsos.—Toole Oge Mc. Henry Oge Mc. Brien, ejus consanguin' & ppinquior her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(19) Ib' eod' die.
GABRIEL' CUNNINGHAM seis' fuit de 1 balliboe ter' vocat' Fuiram, 1 balliboe vocat' Altmagoore, 1½ al' balliboe vocat' Melix, 1 balliboe & 2 sesshiaghes vocat' Aghcloghskin, 1 sesshiagh vocat' Glanmullagh, & le sesshiagh vocat' Ballygiloa, cū oibz suis ptin', in co' Tyrone.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 9 maii 1624.—Gabriel' Cuningham junior, fil' & her' dict' Gabriel', tunc fuit etat' 24 annor', & maritat'.—pmiss' tenebant' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(20) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' Carragh O'DONNALLY seis' fuit de balliboe ter' de Cloggins in co' Tyrone.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit circa 2 an' elapsos.—Shane Boy O'Donnally, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—pmiss' tenebant' & tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(21) Ib' eod' die.
MARIA Ny NEALE seis' fuit, ut de feod', de balliboe ter' de Tyrangen & Cooltefrangin in co' Tyrone.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit circa 10 an' elapsos.—Wil' Stewart, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit infra etat', & non maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(22) Ib' eod' die.
FERDORROGH Mc. CAHIR O'MULLAN seis' fuit de medietat' vil' & ter' de Cloggnis in co' Tyrone, contin' 1 balliboe.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit circa 3 an' elapsos.—Cahir O'Mullan, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—pmiss' tenenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(23) Ib' eod' die.
SHANE Mc. DONNELL Groome O'DONALLY seis' fuit de balliboe ter' de Gortcharrim in co' Tyrone.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit circa 10 an' elapsos.—Patric' O'Donnelly, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & non maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(24) Ib' eod' die.
EUGEN' O'CORR seis' fuit de balliboe ter' de Gortnegallagh & balliboe de Derryalsky in co' Tyrone.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit circa 10 an' elapsos.—Patric' Corr, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(25) Ib' eod' die.
DONELL Mc. SHANE O'MALLAGHT seis' fuit de balliboe ter' de Shraghcrome in co' Tyrone.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit circa 2 an' elapsos.—Conn Boy Mc. Shane Mallaght, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(26) Ib' eod' die.
EDM' Oge O'HAGAN seis' fuit de balliboe ter' de Dromon, ac de balliboe de Aghefaddein in co' Tyrone.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit circa 7 an' elapsos.—Teige Mc. Edm' O'Hagan, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(27) Ib' eod' die.
GILBERT' SUTTON seis' fuit de balliboe ter' de Cloghill in co' Tyrone.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit circa 3 an' elapsos.—[ ] Sutton, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 10 annor', & non maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(28) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' MAGNUSHENAN seis' fuit de balliboe ter' de Cowlekigan in co' Tyrone.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit circa 8 annos elapsos.—Arte Moderre Magnushenan, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(29) Ib' eod' die.
HEN' O'NEALE Mc. NEALE Mc. ARTE seis' fuit de balliboe ter' de Dungallon, & balliboe ter' de Credegany in co'

Tyrone.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit circa 2 an' elapsos.—Neale O'Neale, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit infra etat', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comūn' soccag'.

(30) Same place 1st May 1631.
SIR PEIRCE CROSBY KNT. houldeth the great proportion of the twoe Fews and Ballytaken, within the barony of Omagh and county of Tyrone, contayning 3000 acres, graunted to him by letters patents from our lord the King that now is, in free and common soccage; and hath, since the date of said letters pattents, and contrary to the conditions therein mentioned, demised the severall balliboes of lands, hereunder mentioned, unto the meer Irish, viz.—Donnell and Neell O'Donnelly houldeth the balliboe called Roscam, and doeth pleugh, pasture and grease on the same. Teag O'Donnelly houldeth Berhagh, being 1 balliboe, from Francis Lowcas, gent. whoe houldeth the same from the said Sir Peirce. Patricke Mc. Cawell houldeth Aghnegarry being 1 balliboe. Edmund Groome O'Donnelly houldeth the balliboe called Cloghfynn, excepting only the fourth parte thereof, and doth pasture same. Philemy O'Donnelly houldeth the balliboe called Cavanreagh. Neel Roe O'Donnelly Tonregae being 1 balliboe. John Mc. Nemy houldeth Eskermoore, being 1 balliboe. Cormack O'Roerty houldeth Tatekerron, and Neell O'Teag houldeth Lysboy, in manner as aforesaid. Edmund Magher houldeth Ballmenagh being 1 balliboe.—All the said balliboes are within the said proportion of the Fews and Ballitachen, and are become forfeited to the use of our said lord the King.

(31) Same place 4th May 1631.
SIR WILLIAM HAMILTON, late of Munterleny in the co' of Tyrone, knt. houldeth the small proportion of Killeny and the small proportion of Tedan, in the barrony of Strabane, and co' aforesaid, in free and common soccage, by lres pattents.—The said Sir William, contrary to the intent of the said lres, hath since the date of the same, demised the severall balliboes and ꝑcells of land hereunder mentioned, unto the meer Irish, and such as are not allowed by the said lres patents, over and above the fourth parte of each of the said proportions of Killeny and Tedan, viz.—Bryen Roe Mc. Conmoy houldeth the balliboe of land called Tireamaddan, for the term of 2 years, from Andrew Hayes who houldeth the same from said Sir William.—Morrise O'Ternan houldeth the balliboe of Litterbrett and Dorgragh from the said Sir William 'till the feast of all saints next; and dooth plough, pasture and grass upon the same.—Shane Roe O'Devin houldeth the ½ balliboe of Nonehicannon, in the said proportions, from James Hamilton, who houldeth the same from the said Sir William, and doe plough, pasture and grass the same 'till hallontide next.—Bryen Mc. Crener and Rory O'Quyn hould the balliboe of Aghnacree from the said James Hamilton, in manner as aforesaid.—Patrick Groome O'Devin hould the balleboe of Leath, in the said proportions, from Thomas Petticreive whoe houldeth the same from the said Sir William, and doe plough, pasture and grass the same.—The said Patrick houldeth ½ the balliboe of Loughes, in manner as aforesaid.—Owen Modder Mc. Conmoy houldeth the ballebo of Gorten from the said Sir William, and also the balliboe of Leanamoor, in manner as aforesaid.—All the aforesaid balliboes doe lie within the proportions of Killeny and Tedan in the county of Tyrone, and have been granted to the meer Irish, whoe have ploughed, pastured and grassed upon the said lands, contrary to the condic̄ons in the lres patents aforesaid, for which cause the said balliboes are become forfeited.—The balliboe called Beltany, in the proportion of Lyslap, barony of Strabane and co' of Tyrone, being demised by said Sir William Stewart unto William Brysbane Esq. and from the said William Brisbane set unto Thomas Grahame, is now pleughed, pastured and grazed upon by Manus O'Calenane, Arte Moynagh and others, meer Irish, for which cause the rents and profitts of the said balliboe are now become forfeited.

(32) Same place and day.
SIR WILLIAM UNDALL late of Clonnoghmoor in the co' of Tyrone knt. and SIR JOHN STANHOPE KNT. houldeth the small proportion of Clannagmoor and Garvelagh, in the barony of Omagh and co' of Tyrone, containing 2000 acres, graunted unto the said Sir William and Sir John, by lres pattents from the lord the now King in free and common soccage; and hath, since the date of said lres, contrary to the conditions therein mentioned, demised, graunted and set the severall balliboes and ꝑcells of land heerunder mentioned, being within the said ꝑportions of Clonnaghmoor & Garvelagh, unto the meer Irish, viz.—Bryan Mc. Rory and Ferg' O'Gallaghor houldeth Ardnarvy al' Edinreagh, being 1 balliboe, from William Bastard, whoe houldeth the same from Sir John Daveese, and docs pleugh, pasture and graise upon the same.—Bryen Roddy O'Neel houldeth Creduff, being 1 balliboe.—James Mc. Coork houldeth Corigchachin being 1 balliboe.—Patrick O'Tivanny and Donnagh Mc. Gerrett houlde Carnegervagh and Aghnemellagh, being 2 balliboes.—Arte Bane Mc. Hugh houlds three ꝑtes of the sesshioghe of Lecktonycan.—Bryen Roddy O'Neel houldeth the third ꝑte of Lectomcan and the ½ sesshioghe of Lysleharde.—Philemy Duffe O'Neel houldeth the ½ of Lyshelin.—Bryen Ballagh Mc. Bryen & Arte Mc. Arte houldeth the balliboe of Dumress from said William Bastard whoe houldeth the same from the said Sir John Daveese.—Philemy Duff O'Neel and Rory O'Coolton houldeth the halfe towne of Drumbarsy from the said William Bastarde, in manner aforesaid.—The aforesaid balliboes are within the proportions aforesaid, and are ploughed, pastured and grazed upon by the afoornamed persons, being meer Irish, contrary to the conditions in the said lres patents, for which cause the rents and ꝑfitts of the said balliboes are become forfeited.

(33) Same place 5th May 7th year.
RICHARD COOPER late of Derrybarde in the co' of Tyrone, houldeth the middle proportion of land called Derybarde and Killany, in the barony of Clogher and co' Tyrone, contayning 1500 acres, graunted to him by lres patents.—The said Richard Cooper, contrary to the intent and effect of the said lres, hath sett severall balliboes, within the said proportion, unto the meer Irish, viz. Torlogh Groome Mc. Cawell held the balliboe called Roveagh & Graghrafynn; Donnell Dow Mc. Arte held the balliboe called Gracholynn; Bryen Mc. Cawell did hould the towne and balliboe of land called Lysnely; and Bryen O'Neel and Gilgroome O'Connogher held the balliboes called Lysraneese, Derrywarde and Garvullagh.—All the said severall balliboes and ꝑcells of lands become forfeitt.—Conogher Mc. Ghir, being a meer Irishman, doth plough, pasture and graise upon the balliboe of land called Ballvorran, within the proportion of Bally[ ] barony of Clogher and co' of Tirone; and therefore the rents & profits of said balliboe are become forfeited to the King.

(34) Dungannon 29 Aug' 1631.
SHAN Mc. DONELL Grome O'DONELLY seis' fuit de le balliboe ter' de Gortelary in co' Tyrone.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit circa 8 an' elapsos.—Patric O'Donnelly, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comūn' soccag'.

(35) Newtowne 29th May 8th Year.
EDMOND Mc. HUGH O'NEALE, a meere Irishman, held, by demise from JOHN LIEGH deceased, the baliboe called, Logetegill, ever since the date of certaine lres pattents granted unto the said John, of the mannor and ꝑporc̄on of Fentonagh in the barony of Cloagher and co' of Tyrone, as an undertaker in the province of Ulster.—Phillipp Mc. Cosker, a meere Irishman, held, by demise from said John Leigh, the baliboe of Dungoran, ever since the date of the said lres pattents.—Owen O'Corran, carpenter, and Donogh O'Corrane and others, meere Irish, held, by demise from the said John Liegh, the baliboe of land called Mullane, ever since the date of the said lres pattents.—Phillipp Mc. Cosker, a meere Irishman, held, by demise from the said John, the balibo of land called Tatemoyle, ever since the date of the forsaid lres pattents.—Tirlagh Mc. Bryan Carogh O'Neale, a meere Irishman, held from one Robbert Bennett and his wyfe, assignees of the said John Liegh, the balibo of land called Aghafada, ever since the date of the said lres pattents.—Owen Modder Mc. Carell, a meere Irishman, held, by demise from the said John Liegh, ever since the date of said lres pattents, the towne or baliboe of land called Tonaghbane.—Phillip Mc. Cosker, a meere Irishman, held, by demise from said John, the towne or baliboe of land called Cariglasse, ever since the date of said lres pattents.—All and everie the aforesaid townes and baliboes are lyeinge and beinge within the said ꝑporc̄on of Fentonagh, baronie and countie aforesaid, and were let and demised by said John Liegh and his assignees, unto the said meere Irish, in manner aforesaid, over and above the fourth ꝑte allotted for the meere Irish, in the said Mr. John Liegh his lres pattents, contrary to the condic̄on in said lres pattents.—Hugh O'Flanagan, Tirlagh O'Donnelly and others, meere Irish, held, by demise from Edmond Mawne and others, assignees unto capt. James Mervyn, esq. undertaker of the great ꝑporc̄on of Brade, and severall other ꝑporc̄ons in the baronie of Omagh and co' aforesaid, ever since the date of said lres pattents, the ballibo of land called Sanmullagh.—Tirlagh Mc. Closky, a meere Irishman, held by demise from Robbert Anthony, assignee unto the said capt. Mervyn, the ballibo of land called Killmonane, ever since the date of said lres pattents.—Bryan O'Neale and others, meere Irish,

held by demise from William Poe, assignee unto the said James Mervyn, the ballibo of land called Mullaviny, ever since the date of the foresaid lres pattents.—Laughlen O'Ruile, a meere Irishman, held the baliboe of land called Kiltawny, from Gervise Walker, ever since the date of said lres pattents.—Artt Boy Maglosky, a meere Irishman, held by demise from Charles Bastard, assignee unto capt. James Mervyn, the ballibo called Dromgrane, ever since the date of the said lres pattents.—All said lands were let unto the meere Irish, over and above the fourth pte allotted unto them.—Patrick O'Sovraghan and others, meere Irish, held by demise from one Lawrence Neterffield, esq. assignee unto the right hon. the lo. Hastings, the ballibo called Coolekeragh, in the pporcon of Clonaghmore, barronie of Omagh and co' aforesaid.—Bryan Oge O'Neale, a meere Irishman, held by demise ffom Nicholas Combe, assignee unto said lo. Hastings, the balibo of land called Cloghoage, ever since the date of the lres pattents.—All said lands were let by the said undertakers and assignees unto the meere Irish, over and above the fourth part allotted for them, contrary to the condicons; by virtue whereof, the said lands, and the rents, issues and profits are become forfeited unto the lord the King, and his successors, in right of his crowne of Ireland.

(36) Augher 3 Sept' 1632.
DANIEL' LEIGH, MIL', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & balliboes ter' de Ballineglagne, Mackerencgare, Killmore, Ballygarney, Cowlaghy, Ballynetemplecowlaghy, Ballynekillmore, Killaghy, Bohilton, Mullaghcarran, & divers' al' ter' & ten' in co' Tyrone.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 2 an' elapsos.—Arthur' Leigh, mil', ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 18 annor', & non maritat'.—pmiss' tenebant' & modo tenent' de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag'.

(37) Ib' eod' die.
HUG' Grome O'HAGAN seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Gortnegowly, contin' 1 balliboe ter'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 15 mar' ult' claps'.—Hug' Oge O'Hagan, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 16 annor', & non maritat'.—pmiss', tempore mortis pd' Hug' Grome O'Hagan, tenebant' & modo tenent' de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'.

(38) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' LEIGH seis' fuit in dnico suo, ut de feod', de maner' de Fentonagh, cu ptin', ac de vil' & ter' de Leggetiggill, contin' 1 balliboe ter', Ballinemullan 1 balliboe, Killelussie 1 balliboe, Townagheitra 1 balliboe, Shraghduffgawra 1 balliboe, Garowry 1 balliboe, Ballineskelgie 1 balliboe, Tooughgorrhan al' Doonghgorrhan 1 balliboe, Edentoodery al' Enetondery 1 balliboe, Lackaboy 1 balliboe, Tatemoyle 1 balliboe, Cariceston al' Correceskan al' Correcesky 1 balliboe, Tiregrenan 1 balliboe, Tonnoghonewe 1 balliboe, Syonhugh 1 balliboe, Tollenshe 1 balliboe, Corbally 1 balliboe, Dromherricke al' Dromburke 1 balliboe, Shraghmaske al' Shraghemiske 1 balliboe, Mullasilloge 1 balliboe, Kilberry 1 balliboe, Dromlaghan 1 balliboe, Skegagowre 1 balliboe, Derriaghna 1 balliboe, Mullanedrymon al' Ballanedromon al' Virulanedromon 1 balliboe, Ardtonny 1 balliboe, Aghebrassill 1 balliboe, Tatfadda al' Taghfadda 1 balliboe, Townaghbane 1 balliboe, Ravarran 1 balliboe, Edenesoppe 1 balliboe, Lissnegorduffe 1 balliboe, Tatecrewe al' Lisnecrewe al' Taterrewe 1 balliboe, & ½ de le balliboe de Gargrame, & Corglasse 1 balliboe; qu' õia & singul' pmiss' jacent in baronia de Clogher in co' Tyrone.—Sic inde seis' existen', pd' Joh' Leigh obiit 10 dec' ult' pterit'.—Arthur' Leigh mil', ejus nepos & px' her', viz. fil' & her' Daniel Leigh mil' defunct', frat' pd' Joh', fuit etat' 20 annor' tempore mortis pd' Joh', & non maritat'.—pmiss', tempore mortis pd' Joh' Leigh, tenebant' et nunc tenent' de Re, in libo & comun' soccag', ut de castr' Dub'.

(39) Ib' eod' die.
ARTHUR' DOMINUS CHICHESTER nup BARO de BELFAST, defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Dongannon, ac de divers' al' vil', ter' & ten', in quadã inquis', post ejusdẽ nup baron' mortẽ capt' apud vil' de Dongannon 27 aug' 1625, specificat'.—Sic inde seis' existen', idẽ Arthur', p fact' suũ geren' dat' 19 [ ] 1621, concessit õia pmiss' in dict' inquis' specificat', inter al', Fidel' Fortescue mil', Arthur' Usher, Tristram' Berrisford & Car' Poyns mil', & hered' suis, ad us' & intencon' in eadẽ inquis' specificat'.—Rob' Chichester, in dict' inquis' nominat', obiit circa 4 an' elapsos.—Joh' Chichester, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 7 annor', & non maritat'.—pmiss' tenebant' & nunc tenent' de Re, in libo & comun' soccag', ut de castr'. Dub'.

(40) Dungannon 16th Sept' 9th Year.
THE LORD ARCHBISHOP of ARMATH and his tenants are in full possession of the territorie or pcinct of land called Artra, and pcell of the mannor of Artra, containing these lands following, viz. Inysklyn 1 balliboe, conteyning, in pcells, Clanfaddo, Leggavadie and Coolenaman; Ballehowny al' Ballehone 1 ballebo, conteyning Agh[ ] and Stramore; Federny al' Edernagh 1 ballebo, conteyning Coolenehynshane, Lysmoyle, and Enisbarragan; Lysnehawley 1 ballebo, conteyning Lysnecowlagh and Lysnecranye; Derrygonagan 1 ballibo, conteyninge Enysgemye, Lysnemynstragh and Derryhallon; Tullanyry 1 ballebo, conteyning Lysballcloghan and Gortatreene; Tullaraa 1 ballebo, conteyning Reaske, Derryndowye and Feddeley; Tullebreigh al' Tulleveigh 1 ballebo, conteyning Tubbarcoonelan, Enisnevey and Enisnegarley; Tullaliffe al' Tullanaghe 1 ballibo, conteyning Tawnacloffyn, Aghacavanaghe and Tawnacrosse, in controversie; Lysaboy 1 ballebo, conteyning Lysnegrooe, Knockenetynneh and Attekarberne; Tullaturcher al' Tullaorher, conteyning Saseale the 2 Knockdons, Aghekencoghell, Lyskasey, and 1 other ballibo conteyning the 2 Knockigili, Knockikennan, & Lysballenegee.—There is a pcell of land about the church of Artra, which is and hath bene called Claggan lands, in the archbishop and his tenants' possession.—The territorie of Derryloran conteynes these townes or lands followinge, viz. [ ] 1 ballibo, and Gortragh 2 balleboes; and they doe conteyne these pcells, viz. Coolenemenagh, Knockiquinvoy, Coolekinley; Magherykiley and Colreagh 2 ballibos conteyning Mullaghnekillymoe, Dreedgoall and Colenegarre; Kilvamagh al' Knockinenye 1 ballibo, conteyning, in pcells, Cloneakill and Lysnekermoddie; Clare 2 ballibos conteyning Roskaghan and Lysnecosse; Crewhill al' Knoghill 1 ballebo conteyning, in pcells, Tullaghgeare, Knoghillbegge and Killabegge; Claghan 1 ballibo, conteyning, in pcells, Derrygortagnye, Tawnareagh, Dromcoe and Drumlaherd; Moyrosse 1 ballebo conteyning in pcells, Mullaghowghkogan, Knockitegall, Knockydreene and Moneeskrebagh; Ballemenagh 1 ballebo conteyning, in pcells, Killamore, Knocknenoe and Atetoell; Ballenegilly 1 ballebo, conteyning, in pcells, Mullaghdromkevhen, Cavanballenegilly, Corloghan, Teereseveran and [ ]; Donmore 1 balliboe conteyning, in severall pcells, Dromkevye, Loughbrehan, Meeneshanner, Colanroe and Knogreaghe; Ballenecrewa 1 ballebo conteyning in pcells, Knockysennagh, Coolereagh, Ardwolly, Corkeyle, Leggaghmaghee and pcell of Bralleaghe; Aghnehawlaghe 1 ballibo conteyning Aghnecressen, Beagh, Corneloman, Mullanshennagh and Clontelonnan; and Knegreagh and pte of the towne of Ballenebriske conteyning, in pcells, Aghnemagh and Largamore [ ] Terrytorne, which lands are called Derrylorm al' Mallanatt & Tubbran, and are now in the said archbishop and his tenants possession.—The said archbishop and his tenants are possessed, within the said territorie called Derryloran, of the lands and tenements following, viz. Evyshuskin, Knockytegard, Altarkalley, Belaghcartagh, Monneehubbart, Lattaghconley, Evishneloghoge, Crewbryan, Meenboly, Clanarbye, Mocker, B[ ] Dromneshanaghery, Knocknegarre, Knockencarbery, Evenisharagh al' Evenishreaghe, Corlett al' Carralett, and the Davagh, containing, in pcells,[ ] and Glascarrick, all which are pcell of the mountainous lands joyning to the co' of Londonderrye.—That pcell of the terrytorie of Clanfeakyll, conteyning 6 balliboes of land, lying in the barony of Donganon and co' of Tyrone, and now in the possession of the archbishop and his tenants, is called by the several names of Tullerean al' Tullereran, being 1 ballebo conteyning, in pcells, Tullamackafferrie; half the iland of Tulladuff al' Towye 1 ballibo; Dromdergye al' Dromgerge 1 ballebo, conteyning Toleamtagh and Ferrennesegart; Stange al' Stangmore 1 ballebo, conteyning, in pcells, Mullan; Dromley al' Dromleigh al' Tullanekillye al' Tullamacagherye, being a ballebo of land, conteyning in pcells, Dromheriff; Clonelerick and Derrygoan al' Derryoghill, being a ballebo of land, lying in the barony of Dunganon and co' of Tirone; also a pcell of land called the Claghan al' the Churchill, pte of the said terrytorie.—The territorie of Dromcath al' Dromcavest conteyneth 4 balleboes of land, lying in the said baronye and co' aforesaid, called by the severall names of Tullacarbett al' Tullakerybudd, being 1 balliboe, Tullaghtemple al' Mayberytempel being a ballebo, and conteyning, in 1 pcell, Remensegart and Dromfeigh al' Dromsue being a ballebo conteyning, in 1 pcell, Balloone; and Dromgerytt al' Dromgerill and Tullagh being another ballebo of land, which terrytory was accompted to be of the baronye of Loughenisholyn, formerlie in the said co' of Tyrone.—The territorie of Balleclogge, conteyning theis balleboes following, lying in the said barony of Dongannon, called by the severall names of Gorteneskeagh 2 balleboes, conteyning, in pcells, Garneskeigh, Lysnemuckae and Gortcladdagh; Mullamossagh a ballebo conteyning, in pcells Ballee and Mullin; another ballebo called Balleleck al' Balleneleagh conteyning, in pcells, Dromnegappagh and Garvaghe; another ballebo called Karkyr al' Corkeragh conteyning, 1 pcell, Legganelveigh; another ballebo called Cratollye al' Clotollye conteyning, in pcells, Teeremorgoan and Cabbrighe; another ballebo called Sowrane al' Gourne con-

teyning, in pcells, Lysnedevenshey and Knockygarron; a ballebo called Lysleaghe conteyning, in pcells, Gortcladdo and Derrynagh; a ballebo called Corglassan and Tullarewye and Breigh al' Ballebreghe; another ballebo called Mullaghreene, containing Lysraa, Longe, Legmurney and Clonteigh; another ballebo called Tahirkeragh, containing, in pcells, Gordogagh and Mullaghkilloone; Gorteboy a ballebo, and Taghmeene al' Aghameene conteyning, in pcells, Drombannagh and Gorteneclogh; Crosseardaghee conteyning, in pcells, Gorteneharte and Gorkavroghan; and another balleboe, or pcells of land called Reckelclone, Gortneveagh and Lycardenagh.—The territorie of Donoghenrie, conteyning 8 balliboes of land, which are in the possession of the archbishop and his tenants, and lye in the barrony of Donganon and co' of Tyrone aforesaid; and are called by the names of Ardpatrick being 1 ballebo of land, conteyning, in pcells, Insyngey and Distrernan; a ballebo called Gorteneclogban conteyning, in pcells, Teerneshalwaie and Mullaghnehawlesse; a ballebo called Cloghin al' Cloghfyn conteyning, in pcells, Gorteskavan and Rasherke; a ballebo called Kyltawnagh conteyning, in pcells, Coolenemaddye and Ballaghharbett; a ballebo called Cavanshancath conteyning, in pcells, Lynnagh al' Lynnanaghe and Coolebane; a ballebo called Tullaghcullen al' Tulliculiagh and Tullaghfaghan conteyning, in pcells, Killyushin and pte of Knockneshannon; a ballebo called Donragh conteyning, in pcells, Corley and Reskennevaddock; and a pcell of land about the church, in like possession, called Claggan.—The said lord archbishop and his tenants are in possession of the territorie of land called Clune, being 4 balliboes of land, called by the severall names of Kylclare being 1 ballebo conteyning, in pcells, Colereagh, Clonyskynader and Mullan; Killarye al' Killyarly being a ballebo of land conteyning, in pcells, Agagrannagh, Lamacannagh and Agheoghill; Maherymore being a ballebo conteyning, in pcells, Killeene, Clonlerton and Awlekarrowe; and Aghagallowe being a ballibo conteyning, in pcells, Gortnamcree, Coidre[ ] and Killemackney.—The said archbishop and his tenants are possessed of the territory of land called Desertcreagh conteyning 8 balleboes, lying in the barony of Donganon & co' aforesaid, and are called by the severall names followinge, Ballenannye al' Mullaghteage and Annaghmore being 2 ballebos, conteyning, in severall pcells, Knappodde, Carriskolawson and Carricknemennoge; a balleboe called Gortacarre al' Gortaher conteyning, in pcells, Coleneconygan and the halfe of the Carran; a ballebo called Annaghnannegh al' Annanannagh al' Annaghananamagh conteyning, in pcells, Clontubbredd, Annaghmulte and the halfe of [ ] a ballebo called Tullyard conteyning, in pcells, the 2 Crehans; a ballibo called Shanmullagh and Mullaghgarnan, conteyning Gortemucklagh; a ballebo called Drumraa al' Dromrath, conteyning Dromsooe and Derrygoan; and a ballibo called Kylcalpagh conteyning, in pcells, Gortnakillsogh, Galwallooe, Gortenecallon, and certen lands about the church called Claggan lands, which conteyne about 10 acres.—The said archbishop and his tenants are possessed of the territorie of land called Arbo al' Balleleayghe, lyinge in the barony of Dongannon, called by the severall names of Ballenemurphye being 1 ballebo conteyning, in pcells, Dromayne, Lowshornogagh and Dromrorisse; Kenrosse 2 balleboes conteyning, in pcells, Lack, Laytowne, Tawnegue, Fernagh, Clomnacart, Nurliffe, Ardeane and Reaskemore; 2 other balleboes called Killekennevan conteyning, in pcells, Termore, Tawnekattyn, Layonard, Nahomorgee, Tawnamore, Ardcosker, Tarrover and Lamore; another ballebo called Killyoneskelly al' Kylneskelly conteyning, in pcells, Tawnaghskrevye, Tawnamore and Magherye; a ballebo conteyning, in pcells, Killebaba, Lagarvan and Clontefellan, and which ballebo is called Killeconnelan al' Killegonnelan al' Killonnelan; a ballebo called Teerevickvallan al' Derrymackallan al' Derrymackellon al' Tirckvallan conteyning, in pcells, Killanagh al' Kynelannagh, Derryegh and Cartomyrrell; a ballebo called Annaghmore conteyning, in pcells, Belacklare, Falemore and Falatrome; a ballebo called Annaghewtragh conteyning, in pcells, Maghirincloy, Aghatubbron and Mullaghnemonney; a ballebo called Clonto conteyning, in pcells, Tanmagill Maheny and [ ] and 1 sessio called Kentirck; 2 balleboes called Dromanyewtragh and Dromaneoughtra conteyning, in pcells, Gortomonogh and Mullaghdromco; and 2 other ballebos called Mullaghoughtra conteyning, in pcells, Tawnaghyduff, Tawnaallonoick and Lerganànye.—The said archbishop and his tenants are possessed of the territorie of land called Kyldros, being 1 ballebo, lying in the said baronie of Donganon and co' of Tyron, and conteyning, in pcells, Fallard, Dromyllowe, Makillowe, Enisklyn, Clontaleme, Knocksallys, Killy[ ] and of the small territorie called Maghirnegles, in the said baronie and co'.—The said archbishop and his tenants are possesed of a small territorie of land in the pish of Derryferan, neere the pish church, and in said baronie and co', called by the severall names of Ballenecrosse being 1 ballebo, conteyning, in pcells, Tateefad, Mullaghnohan, Aghneskley, Fenloran, and [ ] Mc. Fergus; another ballebo called Coolenchawlagh conteyning, in pcells, Terrenenyanon and Gortenegologh; another ballebo called Tullagh conteyning, in pcells, Tawnalan, Cooleneslibberye and Killemuck, and Mullanefaunfeck now challenged.—The said archbishop and his tenants are seised of 2 small territories of land, viz. Artomer al' Ardcomber, being 2 balleboes called Shanmullagh, Creughmellagh, [ ] Cloysmaghan, and the other small territorie called Donereske conteyning other 2 townelands, and conteyning in pcells, Mullaghmurry, Ballentempell, Lysmackshennagh, Killanettegan, Carykeafran, Tahaboy and Clonywillyn, and which 2 small territories are in the baronie of Dongannon and co' aforesaid.—The said archbishop and his tenants are possessed of 2 townelands, pte of the territorie of Ballendery, lying and being in the baronie of Dungannon, and called by the severall names of Mullen al' Ballemullye al' Ballevolan being 1 ballebo, and Derrycreene another ballebo of land.—These lands following are in the said archbishop and his tenants possession, and are lyinge in the pish of Lesson, within the said co' of Tyron, and called by the severall names following, viz. Cloghgonie al' Clongonie al' Clongerrie al' Clongennye, Crevagh, Tannagan al' Tawneaghan al' Tawneaggan, Drumros al' Dromgresse, Tatenegiltragh al' Tatennekiltagh al' Tawnegillagh, Deeneboheboy al' Nebehelye al' Beaughboy al' Moyboy al' Ownagh al' Gewnagh, and Feegarran al' Faygarran; all which lands are in the said pish of Lesson, saving pte of the towne of Fygarran being in the pish of Derryloran.—The said archbishop and his tenants are possessed of a small terrytorie of land, called Dromfaddo, lying in the baronie of Dongannon, and conteyning 2 balleboes, called by the names of Dromfadd, Annagh and Gortamullagh.—They alsoe are possessed of the lordship and mannor of Donaghmore in the said co' of Tiron, viz. the territorie of Killaman being 4 balleboes, 1 ballebo pte thereof is called Mobegge al' Bogbane, conteyning, in pcells, [ ] and Attincardagh; a ballebo called Moyroe al' Marogh conteyning, in pcells, Monamayster, Stralarne and Knockaverney; a ballebo called Kargoe al' Kergoe conteyning, in pcells, Cloughgarre, Legatubber and Lysreagh; and aballebo called Leagh conteyning, in pcells, Carkany, Coolekanory and Banlawe.—The said archbishop and his tenants are possessed of one other territorie called Magherytillygallis al' Magherykynnagallis, conteyning 4 balliboes, lyinge in the said barronie and co', whereof 1 ballebo is called Mullaghtatill al' Mullaghtatege conteyning, in pcells, Knockyfogh, Clonemilemoonaghie, Clonecrome and Coolemagherie; a ballebo called Gortneshallogge conteyning, in pcells, Droughvally, Knockyshannagh, Roaskemederrogh and Reaskebalaghar-maddymargie; another ballebo called Kennaghan conteyning, in pcells, Lysnehorran, Laghtermacconigan and Attegilgrane; and a balleboe called Corronagh conteyning, in pcells, Tawnaneenan, Knocknekillagh, Lysmoylemogher and Sessioboy.—They are alsoe possessed of the territorye of land called Crelogh al Rowhillagh, conteyning 5 balleboes, lyinge in the barony aforesaid, viz. Kongarvan al' Kengarve being 1 balleboe conteyning, in pcells, Knockyrose, Knockyard, Dromer[ ] another ballebo called Gortnagrannahay al' Gortnegrallogh conteyning, in pcells, Cornemucklagh, Aghanlough, Aghancloghfyn and Aghencapple; a ballebo called Lysmaglyn conteyning, in pcells, Stragaley and Clanalbonye; a ballebo called Cavanagh, [ ] conteyning, in pcells, Cavannegrissa; and a ballebo called Killaneale al' Lysnecallan conteyning, in pcells, Stranmuddagye.—The territory of land called Dromglassa, conteyning 8 balleboes, is likewise in the possession of the said archbishop and his tenants, lyinge in the said barony of Dongannon, and called by the severall names of Tullaghgun al' Tullaghgennye being 1 ballebo; Tullaghkyllyn being a ballebo conteyning, [ ] and Crevagh being another balleboe conteyning, in pcells, Taghaglasse and Shanmoe; a ballebo called Tullaghdoner conteyning, in pcells, one halfe of Mullaghgarran, Aghnecloffyn and Mullaghdaly; a balebo of land called Reaskebegge conteyning, in pcells, Donnegarraran, Tawnacosker and Knocknemnan; another balleboe called Reyskemore conteyning, in pcells, Killebrackye; a ballebo called Renaghem conteyning, in pcells, Rennaghanbegg [ ] and Coolenegrenene; and a ballebo called Derrydean conteyning, in pcells, halfe of the Mullaghgarrie, Knocknegallagher and Tagheskreebagh.—The territorie of Souckan al' Dromheele, conteyning 6 balleboes of land, is now in the possession of said archbishop and his tenants, lyinge in the said baronie of Dunganon, and called by the severall names of Davagh being 2 balleboes, viz. Moyoutragh and Moyeitragh conteyning, in pcells, [ ] and Knocknedarragh; Dromard being another ballebo, and Clancon being a ballebo called by the names of Clankon al' Corlakan al' Clontoker, and conteyning Dromay; a ballebo called Balletemple al' Killoge conteyning 1 pcell Mullaghnevynnard; and a ballebo called Aghercnogh al' Aghanowe and Dromsheale conteyning, in pcells, Aghnenowghowtragh and Aghnenaowghtra.—The territorie of Donoghcarre doth conteyne 8 balleboes of land, and is in the possession of the said archbishop

and his tenants, and doth lye in the said barronie of Dunganon and co' of Tyron, and is called by the severall names of Mullaghruddon being 1 ballebo, conteyning, in pcells, Coleleene, Knocknesparran, Mullaghneloghoge and Cavannecroe; another ballebo called Chrewe conteyning, in pcells, [ ] Dreemenoer and Dromdevenaghe; 1 ballebo called Dromconnor conteyning, in pcells, Aghnameghinmyneigh, Rossenemee and Crewgort; a towneland or ballebo called Coghyfye al' Neheleylee al' Lysnegleere conteyning Mennerfeaghe and Cloghcorre; a ballebo called Aghcany conteyning, in pcells, Agherannbegge, Aghcranmore and Knockycackey; a ballebo called Fallerea al' Faulrey conteyning, in pcells, Tawnaghcantyn, Knockycanhvey and Tawnavally; a ballebo called Lysboy al' Killagawragh containing Cavannasmeddyn, Cooleshannagh, Lysadowne and Aghytyrconnell; and another ballebo called Lysgowe al' Lysgawne conteyning, in pcells, Cavannebrannan, Knockydehalye and Lynesheeragh.—The said archbishop and his tenants are possessed of the territorie of Aghalone conteyning 4 balleboes of land, and lyinge in the said barronie and co', and called by the severall names of Playster being 1 ballebo, conteyning, in pcells, Mullaghterrerye, Lysplayster, Adryasker, Skengoneboghells, Assanmore and Cavanboy; a ballebo called Brannagh conteyning, in pcells, Lateskeggan al' Lyskeoneymore and Toordiffanagh; a ballebo called Cavanesalagh al' Rouske conteyning, in 1 pcell, Mullanecorre; and another ballebo called Bealereagh al' Tulleneregan conteyning, in pcells, Dromgeale al' Dromsyll, Aghnecasack and Lysneggerbegge.—The said archbishop and his tenants are possessed of the territorie of land called Ergoll al' Errogill-kerogge, lyinge in the barrony of Clogher and co' of Tyron, and called by the severall names of Keadowe and Cloneaghe 2 tates of land, being 1 ballebo conteyning, in pcells, Carryneure, Cornushewgaghe, Derrynenaffye, Derrybegg, Derrymore, Knocknewall, Knocktoan and Scrawnagabble; Lysnarogan and Garvaghan, 2 tates of land, conteyning, in pcells, Eddynnagee, Cashlough, Meenowlerva, Menatomagie, Corregannon, Tannaramney and Tange; Clancreagh and Clonnenally 2 tates conteyning, in pcells, Culduff, Cavannemurran, Mullan, Scramore, Knockycarnan and Lowfanehone; Tawnagarragagh al' Tawnagarragh and Ferrennefegart 2 tates conteyning, in pcells, Corcloghhabegge, Corcloghamore, Knockberadde, Laencappell, Tevona, Meeneduff, Meenelorrabane, Eskercrotagh and Scraniskey; Lysnealegart and Greenan al' Tenneele 2 tates conteyning, in pcells, Tullyonan, Crosterney and Menecorreleene; Sescanrodder and Dronan al' Duran; Ferrenmeenagh and Kylcreene 2 tates conteyning, in pcells, Mullaghnemucklagh, Cavantempell, Tonnagh, Mullanfolas, Lanadorragh, Dongormeley and Esckecranagan.—There is certain lands about the church of Argall, called Clagganlands, now in the said archbishop and his tenants possession.—The said archbishop is also possessed of one territorie of land called Caryntele conteyning 4 balleboes lying in the said baronie of Dungannon and co' of Tyrone, and called by the severall names of Lyskarne al' Mullaghcorre al' Balletempell 1 ballebo, conteyning, in pcells, Anoghnodonagh and Mullaghkarne; one other ballebo called Terryornoan al' Ballrorck conteyning, in pcells, Knockyteggell and Cavannecagh; one other ballebo called Lyscanduff conteyninge, in pcells, Drombarryll, Aghmoroshan and Derrynesbell; one other ballebo called Annaghbegge al' Nannybegge conteyning, in pcells, Carrickbane and Corekbeale; and 1 sessiogh called Dromkale al' Mullaghkale.—The said archbishop and his tenants are possessed of the territorie of Donnoghmore, lyinge in the baronie and co' aforesaid, and called by the severall names of Mullaghrea al' Mullaghcrewe 1 ballebo conteyning, in pcells, Lysagoan and Gallanagh; Laorton al' Leaghharden 1 ballebo conteyning, in pcells, Coolenacranaghan, Cavannaghouran and Tawnaghleeve; a ballebo called Ballynewre conteyninge, in pcells, Seleredan and Knockyquill; 1 ballebo called Drombarne, conteyning, in pcells, Mullan and Karrerun; another ballebo called Tullaghleege conteyning, in pcells, Tullaghleaghe, Teenagh, Dromnedarrogh, Mullon and Feagnagh; a ballebo called Recloghe al' Rathelough conteyning, in pcells, Aghencloghan and Knockmacmahon; 1 ballebo called Monneycronnatt conteyning, in pcells, Knockdarron and Mullaghanekege; a ballebo conteyninge Tullaghnegall; Tullaghnegall, conteyning, in pcells, Freaghbegge and Mullanbrack; Garvaghye being a ballebo conteyning, in pcells, Aughtenkilliagh and Mannadoone; a ballebo called Ballebragh al' Ballereagh conteyning, in pcells, Ardoslogh, Lysnesky and Nalsky; 1 ballebo called Tullaghedera al' Tullaghedder-geaghe conteyning, in pcells, Cavannecarre and Aghennemanie; a ballebo called Annagh al' Enagh al' Tannagh conteyning, in pcells, Reaske-bullye and pte of Tullylustre; and 1 ballebo called Agheranye, conteyning pte of Tullylustae and Mullaghmore, is in the lord primat's pattent, but in whose possession it is the jury know not.—There is a pcell of land called Knocktempell, called Clagganlands, about the church of Donnamore, in the archbishop and his tenants possession; also the territorie of Kylleesyl al' Killeshill 2 ballebos of land, called by the severall names of Estrogurreck and Balleloggan, is in the said archbishop and his tenants possession.—They are also possessed of 2 sessios of Tullyniskyn, in the baronie and co' aforesaid; and of the territorie of Termon Mac Gwyrck al' Termoncomyn, lying in the baronie of Omagh and co' of Tyrone, and called by the severall names of Gortfyn being 1 ballebo of land, conteyning in pcells, Knocknetemoge, Knockduff, Golan, Toeresallowe and one syde of Glanfyn next to Termon; a pcell of land called Avishbegge in the said archbishop's possession and his tenants, but challenged by others; a ballebo called Tatekeele conteyning, in pcells, Clannabawle, Leannagh, Albannagh, Largan, Toan, Moyshaloghe and Aghanacorre; another ballebo called Terney al' Teeregonye conteyning in pcells, Knockanerrymore, Avyshteve and Cornelaryboy; another ballebo called Donmyske al' Balledoone conteyning, in pcells, Aghamooneh, Munnabolle and Meeneslough; 1 other ballebo called Balleneslogan conteyning, in pcells, Avishegney and Menanagroone; another ballebo called Terennoge conteyning, in pcells, Avishcapple, Meenenablaghand Aghnemurriagh; a ballebo called Aghanaharnie conteyning Knockygarre, Avishecrossonyne, Carickmevagh and Larremoyle; a ballebo land called Sylvi al' Carickdisky conteyning Avissemace, Cregnegoutoan, Golan and Carcloghan; another ballebo called Mullyn conteyning, in pcells, Mullynbegge, Knockanmuckoe, Lackalostran, Copponeigh and Avisheleaghe; another ballebo called Legneshamer al' Carraghteeskyn conteyning, in pcells, Rabblereagh and Carnanshannye; 1 other ballebo called Avisharavan being, in pcells, called Avishemacgrory, Brooke, Monaghloghan and Avishclogh; another ballebo called Aghnegregan conteyning, in pcells, Clare, Skeaboy and Garrebroghlaghan; a ballebo called Carrickmore al' Ballenecarro conteyning Avishdodon, Collemullen and Mullancarnownagh; a ballebo called Ballecurra al' Ballegillyn, Menadenye, Garmacgylintyn; a ballebo called Aghagogan conteyning, in pcells, Guallaghe, Avishmaciclure and Avishalogban; a ballebo called Aghonrae conteyning Knockard and Camlean; a ballebo called Corveagh conteyning, in pcells, Freeorroirckan, Aghnedilrydde, Eneskegeragh, Legnesbale and Mullarokarney; a ballebo called Creggan ynye al' Creggan conteyning Drombealagone, Crossegarre, Mullore, Lysnecally al' Fecallie and Knockydon, challenged by another, viz. John Richardson.—The severall fishings of the river of Blackwater, Artra, Kyldres, Desortcreagh, Ballenderry and Taulett, and of all other places where the said archbishop's lands lye, doe belonge to the see of Armagh, and are now possessed by the said archbishop and his tenants.

(41) Ib' 13 Sept' 1635.
ALEXANDER SAUNDERSON, in vita sua, seis' fuit, in dnico suo, [ ] contin' 1000 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit circa [ ] an' elapsos.—Archibald' Saunderson, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̃miss', tempore mortis dict' Alex', tenebant^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(42) Dungannon 18 Jun' 1638.
FRANCISC' CAPRON, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 2 vil' ter' vocat' Lackagh in baron' de Dongannon, contin' p estimačon' 60 acr', de vil' vocat' Coolkeaghan contin' 60 acr', & vil' de Corbe in baron' & co' p̃d', contin' 60 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 24 jan' 1637.—Francisc' Capron, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 9 annor', & non maritat'—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(43) Ib' eod' die.
NEECE O'QUYN, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Clontefalloe in baron' de Dongannon & co' Tyrone, contin' 60 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 1 april' 1638.—Oin O'Quyn, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 14 annor', & non maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(44) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' WINGFEILD MIL', in vita sua, seis' fuit de castr', vil' & ter' de Benburb, in baron' de Dongannon & co' Tyrone, contin' 2000 acr', de vil' vocat' Fennellagh & [ ]duffe, contin' 1 balliboe ter' 90 acr', [ ] al' Moleboy, Collren al' Corcrew, Annagh & Cowlcranagh, contin' ½ balliboe ter', except' inde ter' ecclesiastical' jacen' in baron' p̃d', ac de vil' de Cnockclogh, contin' 2 balliboes.—Sic inde seis' existen', p̃d' Edw', p fact' s̃ geren' dat' 30 sept' an' regni Regis nunc 13, concessit õia p̃miss' cuidã Nic' White, executor' & assign' suis, p term' 1100 annor', put p dict' fact', cujusquidẽ tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.

(45) Strabane 4 Sept' 1638.
CLAUD' DOMINUS HAMILTON, nup BARO de STRABANE, in vita sua, seis' fuit de medietat' pporčon' ter' de Syan

in co' Tyrone, cū ptin', contin' 1500 acr'; de parv' ꝑporcōn' ter' de Strabane, contin' 1000 acr'; de vil' de Tullywyan & divers' al' pcell' ter' in co' ꝑd', contin' 80 acr'; de 1 foro tenend' unoquoque die martis in ōi septimana in vil' de Strabane ꝑd', ac de 2 nundin', tenend' añuatim sup fest' s̄corū Phillip' & Jacob' & fest' ōiū s̄corū, imppet'.—Sic inde seis' existen', ꝑd' nup baro obiit 14 jun' 1638.—Jac' Hamilton nunc baro de Strabane, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 5 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑfat' Clawd' nup baro de Strabane, p fact' suū geren' dat' 20 oct' an' regni Regis nunc 3, concessit cuidā GEO' FERRALL de Strabane, hered' & assign' suis, 1 mes' & gardin', & parv' pcell' ter' vocat' "a garden-plott" in dict' vil' de Strabane, habend' eidē Geo' hered' & assign' s̄ imppet', sub añual' reddit' 20s. put p dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r^ *orig'*, appet.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r^ de Re in lībo & cōmun' soccag'.

(46) Dungannon 16 Sept' an' 15.

ANDR' STEWART, nup BARO de CASTLESTEWART in co' Tyrone, in vita sua, seis' fuit de maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Castlestewart ꝑd', ac de le magn' ꝑporcōn' ter' de Revellinowtra, jacen' & existen' in ꝑcinct' de Mountjoy in baron' de Dongannon; ac de sepal' vil' & ter' sequen', viz. Liscolby al' Kilcolpy contin' 1 balliboe, Goan al' Ballynegoan 1 balliboe, Carnan 1 balliboe, Tykerry al' Irry 1 balliboe, Langlasse 1 balliboe, Downcarron al' Carne 1 balliboe, Oghill 1 balliboe, Drumhubbert 1 balliboe, Gortinclogh 1 balliboe, Gortnegenny 1 balliboe, *Ballyogittill* 1 balliboe, Dromard 1 balliboe, Downformoyle 1 balliboe, [ ] 1 balliboe, Littercleere 1 balliboe, Lissenaught 1 balliboe, Faegh 1 balliboe, Trouble-reagh 1 balliboe, Aghlary al' Aghlarge 1 balliboe, Mullytyan 1 balliboe, Gortokill 1 balliboe, Dromoriss al' Dromogallen 1 balliboe, Tullaleige al' Tullabegge 1 balliboe, Lisquittell 1 balliboe, Ballybeg al' Tullabegge al' Tullaleige 1 balliboe, Dedind 1 balliboe, Tullymully 1 balliboe, Grehavell al' Cappoge 1 balliboe, Dromreagh 1 balliboe, Annahan al' Annagher 1 balliboe, Gortygawna al' Gortigona 2 balliboes, ac de [ ] part' de le balliboe de Derry, in 3 ptibʒ divis': seis' fuit etiam de parv' ꝑporcōn' ter' de Revellineightra in baron' & co' ꝑd', contin' le sepal' balliboes sequen', viz. Magherytromag 1 balliboe, Fayegh ⅔ balliboe, Gortekill al' Gotekill al' Goretewhill 1 balliboe, Ballyblinagh al' Ballyblaugh 1 balliboe, Ballyovenny 1 balliboe, Ballymagwyre 1 balliboe, Ballyonarrigan al' Ballyolargen al' Ballyonargan 1 balliboe, Ahibehy al' Aghivegh 1 balliboe, Mullaglasse 1 balliboe, Tawnamore 1 balliboe, Killmeonagh 1 balliboe, [ ] 1 balliboe, Killwillychan al' Killydollachan 1 balliboe, Tawnamully 1 balliboe ter', ac de Mullanewhoho al' Mullmagho al' Mullmahoho 2 balliboes: seis' fuit etiam de 1 cur' let' cū vis' franc' pleg', tenend' infra dict' maner' de Castlestewart, cū ōibʒ profic' suis, ac de vil' & ter' de Coagh 1 balliboe, Furble 1 balliboe, Dromconfesse 1 balliboe, Collsollagh 1 balliboe, Ellyagh 1 balliboe, Mullaghterrory 1 balliboe, Binck 2 sessioghes ter', Tennyleman 1 balliboe, Galvally 1 balliboe, Bonytrowan 1 balliboe, Dromcarr al' Dromwherne 1 balliboe, Lenyterreny 2 sessioghes, Dromore 1 balliboe, & Cullytumy 1 balliboe.—Seis' fuit etiam de le parv' ꝑporcōn' ter' de Callykevant de Mountjoy, contin' le sepal' balliboes sequen', viz. Crenagh 1 balliboe, Mullatermurgett al' Mullaternargett 1 balliboe, Donadogh al' Edendorgh al' Donadorgh 1 balliboe, Cullyn 1 balliboe, Parlagh al' Farlagh 2 balliboes, Dromay 1 balliboe, Moyvogher al' Moyvagh al' Moyvagher 1 balliboe, [ ] 1 balliboe, Creebagh al' Creevagh al' Creeva 1 balliboe, Gortglasse 1 balliboe, Ballynemeanagh 1 balliboe, Lisbane 2 balliboes, Caruetre al' Caruebeg 1 balliboe, Kangow 1 balliboe, & ⅔ balliboe de [ ] adjacen' Parlagh; qu' ōia & singul' sepal' pcell', vil' & ter' sunt scituat' in ꝑcinct' de Mountjoy, baron' de Dromcanon & co' ꝑd'.—Seis' fuit etiam de ꝑsentacōn', advocacōn' & jure patronat' ecclie de Donaghenry in baron' ꝑd'; de 1 liber' mercat' tenend' septimanatim apud dict' vil' de Castlestewart, quolibet die mercur', imppet', ac de 2 nundin' tenend' apud dict' vil', in & sup 20 oct' & 20 april' añuatim.—Sic inde seis' existen', ꝑd' nup baro obiit 30 mar' 1639.—Andr' nunc baro de Castlestewart, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 24 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss', except' dict' mercat' & nundin', tenent^r^ de Re in lībo & cōmun' soccag'.

(47) Ib' 16 Sept' 1639.

JAC' ARESKIN nup de Agher in co' Tyrone, mil', in vita sua, seis' fuit de maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Agher, contin' 1 balliboe, Annaghlaghan 1 balliboe, Roughan 1 balliboe, Annaghillar ½ balliboe, Leggan ½ balliboe, Ballygrinell 1 balliboe, Mullamore 1 balliboe, Tullagh 1 balliboe, Ballyncluogh 1 balliboe, Carragh 1 balliboe, Killcleagh 1 balliboe, Altyveagh ½ balliboe, Knockmonyroe ½ balliboe, Chulrem ½ balliboe, Derrycleag & Drommedardagh 2 balliboes, Tategally 1 balliboe, Athmoyle 1 balliboe, Loughadowdane 1 balliboe, Killcarmane 1 balliboe, Lattome 1 balliboe, Mullytanvally 1 balliboe, Frighmore 1 balliboe, Gortneglish 1 balliboe, Derryclone 1 balliboe ter', Derryselly 1 balliboe, Tawnaruskkellagh 1 balliboe, & Tullynyeire 1 balliboe, qu' ōia sunt part' & pcell' dict' maner' de Agher, & contin', in tot', 1,200 acr' ter'.—Seis' fuit etiam de liber' mercat' tenend' imppet', apud vil' de Agher ꝑd', unoquoque die lun' añuatim; ac de 2 sepal' fer' tenend' apud dict' vil', viz. un' earū unoquoque die fest' ōiū s̄corū & al' unoquoque 1 maii añuatim; ac de 2 al' sepal' fer' tenend' añuatim apud dict' vil' de Agher, viz. un earū unoquoque 17 mar' & al' unoquoque 3 aug', imppet'.—Sic inde seis' existen', ꝑd' Jac' Areskin obiit, 2 feb' 1635.—Archibald' Areskin, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss', except' mercat' & sepal' fer' ꝑd', tenent^r^ de Re in lībo & cōmun' soccag'; & dict' mercat' & fer' tenent^r^ de ꝑd' Re sub añual' reddit'.

(48) Koragh 5 Jan' an' 15.

JAC' nup REX seis' fuit, in jure coron' s̄, de ꝑporcōn' ter' vocat' le magn' ꝑporcōn' de Finagh *in co'* Tirone, & de ōibʒ ter' & ten' cū ptin', in sepal' vil' & ter' *sequen'*, viz. Derieriagh 1 balliboe ter', Bameda 1 balliboe, Eskermore 1 balliboe, [ ] 1 balliboe, Backagh 1 balliboe, Cooleskera 1 balliboe, Derrybroghes 1 balliboe, Baucham 1 balliboe, Anosinag 1 balliboe, Ardlogher 1 balliboe, Derryowrey 1 balliboe, Dery[ ] 1 balliboe, Clenurd 1 balliboe, Kilchone 1 balliboe, Dromgane 1 balliboe, Ballecuila 1 balliboe, Aghergarty 1 balliboe, Ballyhelleg 1 balliboe, Ballykeill 1 balliboe, Tolloneale 1 balliboe, Kam[ ] 1 balliboe, Anrackagh 1 balliboe, Dromakelline 1 balliboe, Ballyintrim 1 balliboe, Cloghoin 1 balliboe, Anaghglea 1 balliboe, Cavanrevagh 1 balliboe, Glan[ ] 1 balliboe, Teneregeigh 1 balliboe, Dromlasker 1 balliboe, Ballincherig 1 balliboe, Aghalane 1 balliboe, Ballinegellin ⅔ balliboe & Carrowgowlan ⅔ balliboe, cū ptin', qu om' attingunt, inter se, ad *2000* acr' ter'; ac etiā seis' fuit de advocacōn', nominacōn' & jur' ꝑsentacōn' rector' ecclie de Termon Mc. Gwirke, in baron' de Omey & dict' co'.—ꝑd' nup Rex *etiā seis'* fuit de ōibʒ ter' in baron' de Omey in *dict'* co' Tyrone, vocat' "the small ꝑporcōn of Rarone;" & de vil' & ter' de Dorgery 1 balliboe, Totekeile 1 balliboe, Naserclassa 1 balliboe, Rarone 1½ balliboe, Lissaran 1 balliboe, Achorrow 1 balliboe, Kildarow 1½ balliboe, Raskany 1 balliboe, Derrentborrowhye 1 balliboe, Nahany 1 balliboe, Tirwony 1½ balliboe, Ramocone 1 balliboe, Lislea 1 balliboe, Cornacamoun 1 balliboe, Branar 1 balliboe, & ⅔ de le balliboe de Racassan, ꝓx' adjacen' le balliboe de Branar, cū ōibʒ jur', ptin' & membr', qu' om' ꝑmiss' attingunt, inter se, ad 1000 acr' ter'.—ꝑd' nup Rex sic seis', p lras suas pattent' geren' dat' apud Dub' 12 mar' an' regni sui Anglie 9, concedebat ꝑmiss', cū ptin', GEO' nup COM' CASTLEHAVEN, DOMIN' AUDLEY & ELIZ', ux' ejus, & hered' & assign' suis, sup condicōn' in dict' lris pattent' specificat', tenor cujus condicōn' sequit^r^ in orig'.—ꝑd' com' & comitiss' seis' fuer' de ꝑmiss'.—ꝑd' com', apud Dromquin in eodē co' Tyrone, moriebat^r^, & post mortē ejus, dict' comitiss' seis' fuit de ꝑmiss', *in dnico suo ut de feod'*.—Sic inde seis' existen', ꝑd' comitiss, apud civit' London', maritabat PIERC' CROSBYE MIL', un' de privat' consil' dni Regis; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Pierc' Crosbye & ux' ejus seis' fuer' de ꝑmiss'; & sic seis', p fin' levat' in cur' cōmun' banc' in crastin' s̄ce Trinitat' an' regn' Jac' nup Regis Anglie 18, conveiebant TERENT' DEMPSIE MIL, & MAUR' CROSBIE, & hered' suis, 2 castr', 100 mes', 100 gardin', 3000 acr' ter', 3000 acr' prat', 3000 acr' pastur', 2000 acr' bosc', 200 acr' jampn' & bruer', & 200 acr' mor', cū ptin', in vil' & ter' de Deriereagh, &c. ut supra nominat'; necnon advocacōn' rector' dict' ecclie de Termon Mc. Guoirke.—ꝑd' Terent' Dempsey mil', tempore levacōn' dict' finis, fuit & nunc est mer' Hibnic', natus apud Raheeyne in co' Regis, & neque ꝑd' Terent' *Dempsie* mil', nec ꝑd' Maur' Crosbye, ul' tempore infra spatiū 1 an' ante nec infra 6 mens' post dict' alienacōn', ꝑstav' jurament' in eisdē lris pattent' mencōnat'.—ꝑd' com' & comitiss' seis' fuer', ut supra, de vil' & ter' de Deriereagh, Namoylie, Eskermore, Lissra, Derrewortneye & Cavanreagh; &, 1 maii 1614, dimiser' dict' vil' & ter' TIRLAGH Moder O'DONNELLY, p term' 1 an'.—ꝑd' Tirlagh fuit mer' Hibnic', natus apud Ballytacken in baron' de Omey in dict' co' Tyrone.—ꝑd' com' & comitiss' seis' fuer' de vil' & ter' de Cloghfin, Ballybalaghan, Ballekeile, Kilcane, & Aghynachary; &, 1 maii 1616, dimis' dict' vil' & ter' EDM' Grome O'DONNELLEY, p term' 1 an'.—ꝑd' Edm' fuit mer' Hibnic', natus apud Ballytackin.—ꝑd' com' & comitiss' seis' fuer' de vil' & ter' de Ballytreyne, Aghnegley & Dromlaster; &, 1 maii 1615, dimis' dict' vil' & ter' BRYAN' O'DONNELLY, p term' 1 an'.—ꝑd' Bryan' fuit mer' Hibnic', natus apud dict' vil' de Ballytacken.—ꝑd' com' & comitiss' seis' fuer' de ter' de Dromgoyne, Toleneyle & Rathmane; &, 1 maii 1615, dimis' dict' vil' & ter' NEALE Grome O'DONNELLEY, p term' 1 an'.—ꝑd' Neale Grome fuit mer' Hibnic', natus apud Ballytacken.—ꝑd' com' & comtiss' seis' fuer' de vil' & ter' de Barragh & Anasmagh; &, 1 maii 1614, dimiser' dict' vil' & ter' NEALE O'DONNELLEY, p term' 2 annor'.—ꝑd' Neale O'Don-

nelley fuit mer' Hibnic', natus apud Derryowry in co' ꝑd'.—ꝑd' com' & comitis' seis' fuer', de vil' & ter' de Raddarraghan, Clanure Ballyculla & Rasscowye; &, 1 maii 1616, dimiser' dict' vil' & ter' NEALL Mc. GILL-PATRICK O'DONNELLEY, ꝑ term' 1 an'.—ꝑd' Neale fuit mer' Hibnic', natus apud dict' vil' de Bally-tacken.—ꝑd' com' & comitiss' seis' fuer' de vil' & ter' de Killadroy-pratt; &, 1 maii 1614, dimiser' dict' vil' & ter' HUG' Mc. TIR-LAGH Oge O'DONNELLEY, ꝑ term' 3 annor'.—ꝑd' Hug', virtute concession' ꝑd', tenebat dict' ter', duran' dict' tempore 3 annor'.—ꝑfat' Hug' fuit mer' Hibnic', natus apud Lislin in baron' de Omey.—ꝑd' com' & comitiss' seis' fuer' de ter' de Coolesker & Derryoyre; &, 1 maii 1614, dimiser' dict' vil' de Coolesker & Derryoyre BRYAN' Mc. CAN, ꝑ term' 1 an'.—ꝑd' Bryan' fuit mer' Hibnic', natus apud Derryoyre in dict' baron' de Omey.—ꝑd' com' & comitiss' seis' fuer' de ter' de Derrybroghes; &, 1 maii 1614, dimis' dict' vil' & ter' TEIGE Mc. CAELL, ꝑ term' 1 an.'—ꝑd' Teige fuit mer' Hibnic', natus apud Killanele in baron' de Dongannon.—ꝑd' com' & comitiss' seis' fuer' de ter' de Branar; &, 1 maii 1616, dimis' dict' vil' & ter' PATTRIC' Mc. CA-WELL, ꝑ term' 1 an'.—ꝑd' Pattric' fuit mer' Hibnic', natus apud vil' de Wexford' in co' Wexford'.—ꝑd' com' & comitiss' seis' fuer' de vil' de Ardlogher; &, 1 maii 1614, dimis' dict' vil' ART' Mc. CAN, ꝑ term' 1 an.—ꝑfat' Art' fuit mer' Hibnic', natus apud Tir-monomongane in co' Tirone.—ꝑd' com' & comitiss' seis' fuer' de vil' de Derryowran; &, 1 maii 1614, dimiser' dict' vil' EDM' Mc. DONNELL Boy O'DONNELLY, ꝑ term' 1 an'.—ꝑfat' Edm' fuit mer' Hibnic', natus apud Garvaghye in co' ꝑd'.—ꝑd' com' & comitiss' seis' fuer' de ter' de Brackagh; &, 1 maii 1614, dimiser' dict' vil' DONELL Boy O'DONNELLEY ꝑ term' 1 an'—ꝑfat' Donell fuit mer' Hibnic', natus apud dict' vil' de Garvaghie.—ꝑd' com' & comitiss' seis' fuer' de ter' de Dromonokilly, qu' 1 maii 1614, dimiser' NEALE Grome O'DONNELLY, ꝑ term' 1 an'.—ꝑfat' Neale fuit mer' Hibnic', natus apud dict' vil' de Ballytackin.—ꝑd' com' & comitiss' seis' fuer' de vil' de Doogerry, qu', 1 maii 1614, dimiser' TIRLAGH Oge Mc. CAWELL, ꝑ term' 1 an'.—ꝑfat' Tirlagh fuit mer' Hibnic', natus apud Clano in dict' co'.—ꝑd' com' & comitiss' seis' fuer' de ter' de Naheny, Tiremany, Rahmackawe, & Cornakamone; &, 1 maii 1614, dimis' dict' ter' HUG' Boy O'NEALE & NEALE Garave Mc. COWELL, ꝑ term' 1 an'.—ꝑfat' Hug' & Neale fuer' mer' Hibnic', nat' apud Ballen-tacken.—ꝑd' com' & comitiss' seis' fuer' de ter' de Sayrocleassa, qu' 1 maii 1614, dimis' BRYAN' Mc. GILLSENNANE, ꝑ term' 1 an'.—ꝑfat' Bryan' fuit mer' Hibnic', natus apud Saoyreclossa in dict' co'.—ꝑd' com' & comitiss' seis' fuer' de ter' de Glaninnye & Tannerageigh; &, 1 maii 1615, dimis' dict' vil' & ter' BRYAN' Mc. PHELEM' O'DONNELLY, ꝑ term' 1 an'.—ꝑfat' Bryan' fuit mer' Hibnic', natus apud Rascowaye in dict' co'.—Vil' vocat' Ballincarrick, Ballenkilleyn, Aghyleane, Cornweylaine & Dromen-kelly, jacen' in baron' de Omagh, nunc sunt in possession' HEN' TITCHBORNE MIL'.—Vil' & ter' de Drumlister 1 balliboe, Ramakan 1 baliboe, Coolesker 1 baliboe, Derryowre 1 baliboe, Drumgaw 1 baliboe, Derryvorcroy 1 baliboe, Agherrowe 1 bali-boe, Killadroy 1 balliboe, Listra 1 baliboe, Corinkamon 1 balliboe, Ramakan 1 balliboe, Doogery 1 baliboe, & Brackagh 2 sessioghes vel 2 ptes vil' de Brackagh, sunt quart' pars ꝑmiss', attingen' in tot', ꝑ estimačon', ad 750 acr' ter'.—Vil' vocat' Tattekeile & Lisleigh fuer' in possession' Daniel' Leigh mil' & baronet', sed quo titlo jur' ignor'.—Quedā pars ter' existen' 1 sessiogh sive $\frac{1}{3}$ balliboe, vocat' Leyacoyne, & vil' de Bancharan, ꝑ divers' annis tempore vite Georg' dom' Audly, fuer' & nunc sunt in possession' ꝑd' Hen' Titchborne mil'.—Quedā ps vel pcell' ter' vocat' Lislastie in baron' de Omagh fuit in possession' ꝑd' Geo' dñi Audley, sed in cujus possession' nunc est jur' ignor'.—pcell' ter' vocat' Laraghlinsey, & Derryseyer nunc sunt ptes & pcell' vil' de Derrireagh, & jacent in baron' de Omey; pcell' ter' vocat' Brandrum nunc est pars & pcell' vil' de Barragh, & jacet in dict' baron'; pcell' ter' vocat' Knockeytomes nunc est pars & pcell' de Coolesker, & jacet in dict' baron'; pcell' ter' vocat' Tastickerrane fuit ps de balliboe & Derry-broghes.—pcell' ter' vocat' Loughkine & [ ] jacen' in baron' de Omagh nunc sunt ptes & pcell' vil' & balliboe de Ban-choran; pell' ter' vocat' Derylea & Gowlane, jacen' in dict' baron', nunc sunt & semp fuer' ptes & pcell' vil' de Derrygowne; & Clogh-fin & Aghanskeagh, jacen' in dict' baron', nunc sunt ptes & pcell' de Derrygowran.

(49) [ ]

JAMES late KING of ENGLAND, by his letters pattents beare-inge date at Dublyn the 28th oct' in the 11th year of his reigne of England, did give and graunt to EDW' KINSWELL, esq. his heirs and assigns for ever, all that proporčon of land, called the small proportion of Ballyranill, lyinge and being within the ꝑcincte of Clougher in the co' of Tirone; and also all and singuler the townes and lands followinge, that is to say, Mullaghveney 1 balliboe, Prolusk al' Mullenacurra 1 balliboe, Balleneskellgeagh 1 balliboe, [ ] al' Asspattrick 1 balliboe, Knocknegarnell 1 bal-liboe, Cavenegark 1 balliboe, Tomagh al' Lissetonny 1 balliboe, Shantawnagh al' Cleighlerne 1 balliboe, Aghytian 1 balliboe, Liss-nebyoge al' Lisslehinch 1 balliboe, Ballytonymoyan 1 balliboe, Ballynelurgis 1 balliboe, Ballymullyarne 1 balliboe, Aghawlla 1 balliboe, Mullarahenagh 1 balliboe, and $\frac{2}{3}$ of the balliboe of Kil-lany, with all their rights, members and apptenances, which amount to 1000 acres of land; alsoe all that proporčon called the small proporčon of Ballinecowly, lyinge and beinge in the ꝑcinct of Rogher in the said co', and all the townes and lands following, that is to say, Ballynessan 1 balliboe, Sianson al' Hianson 1 balliboe, Carricknegatt 1 balliboe, Ballynemurly and Killnegurden 1 balli-boe and $\frac{1}{3}$ of a balliboe, Ballynecollagh 1 balliboe, Ballynelos-sett 1 balliboe, Ballyaghagoalla 1 balliboe, Aghitian 1 balliboe, Gorlelane and Anaghnegradye 1 balliboe, Lissahornan al' Lissra-hornan 1 balliboe, and $\frac{1}{3}$ parte of a balliboe, Aghadorragh 1 balli-boe, Coolenoran, Knocknecapullkeagh and Daknockbeala 1 balli-boe, Sessiagh Mc. Auly 1 balliboe, Aghekarky 1 balliboe, Scre-bagh 1 ballyboe, the moiete of the balliboe of Ballyrananally, and Dromconragh $\frac{1}{2}$ a balliboe, with their rights, members and appte-nances, all which were granted nevertheless upon the condičon in said letters pattents contained.—The said Edw' Kingswell, on the 10th day of may, in the 14th year of the reigne of the said late King, did enfeoff SIR WILLIAM STEWART, KNT. and BARONET of all the aforesaid proporčon of land and ꝑmisses with their apptenances.—The said sir William Stewart, of the said proporčons of Ballyranill and Ballyneconolly, and the aforesaid ꝑmisses beinge seized, afterwards at Ballyranill aforesaid, did de-mise the said proporčons of Ballyranill and Ballyneconolly, and all and singuler the towns, lands, tenements, and ꝑmisses in and by the said ľres pattents granted, as follows, viz. he the said sir Wil-liam, on the 1st june in said 14th year of said reigne did demise and to farme lett the aforesaid balliboes of land called Mullagh-veney, Prolush al' Mullynacorra and the $\frac{2}{3}$ ptes of the towneland of Killany unto Harbart Maxwell, for the terme of 21 years; he did alsoe, on 1st nov' 1622, demise and to farm lett the balliboes of land knowne by these names, Ballyneskellgeagh, Cavanegarke and Tomagh al' Lyssetonny, unto one David Barkley, then esq. and since knight, for the terme of 19 years; and he did also on the 1st may 1620, demise the said balliboe called Agheesh al' Asspat-trick unto Roberte Murdogh, for 5 yeares; he did also on the 1st nov' 1620, demise the balliboe of land called Knocknegarnell, to Michael Mc. Collogh and John Wilson, for 3 years; he did alsoe, the 1st may 1619, demise unto John Mc. Kilmurry, the balliboe of land called Shantaunnagh al' Cleighlearne for 5 years; he did also the same day demise the balliboe of land called Aghityan unto David Mc. Kearne, for 3 years; he did also the 1st nov' 1617, de-mise unto the said David Mc. Kearne, the balliboes of land called Lissnebogge al' Lisslehinch and Ballymullyarm, for 21 years; he did alsoe the 1st nov' 1622, demise unto Archibald Hambleton the balliboe of land called Ballytonymoyan, for 21 years; he did alsoe, the 1st nov' 1622, demise unto John Montgomery, the balliboe of Ballylouges, for 10 years; he did alsoe, the 1st maie 1620, demise unto Roberte Murduff, the ballyboe of Aghawla, for 8 years; he did alsoe, the 1st may 1621, demise the ballyboe and half balliboe of Ballynemurly and Kilnegurden, consisting of the sessioghs called Murley al' Drumagh, Edergull al' Mullaghsillisk-reagh, Terenefynyally al' Kenaghan, Ballynegurden al' Mul-lagheaghegg, Teanagh, Cellmore, Neneclofynne, Clancury and Menevar, unto Phillomy O'Neel for 6 years; he did alsoe the same day demise the balliboe of Ballynenesson unto William Meens for 17 years; he did alsoe, the 1st nov' 1621, demise unto John Karns the balliboe of Sianson al' Hianson for 21 years; and unto Shane Mule Mc. Gerr, the balliboe called Carrickne-gatt, consisting of 3 sessioges knowne by the names of Carrickne-gatt, Bollost and Esmore, and the balliboe of Ballynecooll, con-sisting of 3 sessioghs, knowne by the several names of Balyneco-noly al' Cawell, Mullaghbane and Tannaghneby, for 9 years; he did alsoe the 1st may 1619, demise unto William Morne, the balliboe of land called Ballynelassett, consistinge of 3 sessiaghes, known by the names of Ballynelossett, Killeveddock and Aghne-clogh, for 19 years; and, on 1st nov' 1622, did demise unto Roger Meene, the balliboe of land called Ballyaghagoalla, con-sisting of 3 sessioghs, knowne by the several names of Ballyagha-goalla, Coolerecaragh and Edenegreny, for 13 years; he did also the 1st nov' 1622, demise unto Alex' Maxwell, the balliboe called Aghytyan, for 19 years; and *on 1st nov' 1619*, unto Alex' Mc. Kitrick, the balliboe called Garlawane and Anaghnegrady, con-sisting of 3 sessioghs, knowne by the names of Gortlawane, Anagh-negrady and Tolbryn, for 21 years, he did alsoe the 1st nov' 1622, demise unto John Meene and Jane Demster, the balliboe of land called Ashadorragh, consisting of 4 sessioghs, knowne by the names of Aghadorragh, Gorterce, Tredaghain and Lisseleene, for 13 years; and on same day, unto Andrewe Mc. Crery, the balli-boe called Aghelarky, consisting of 3 sessioghs, knowne by the names of Aghalarky, Lisneloghoge and Galdrough, and the foresaid

balliboe called Screbagh, consisting alsoe of 3 sessioghs, knowne by the names of Screbagh, Lissnegoishe and Boneshe, for 21 years; and he did alsoe, the 1st nov' 1627, demise the aforesaid moiety of Ballyrananally and Dromconragh, to John Wright and William Morrogh, for 7 years.—The said Harbert Maxwell, &c. within 1 year before the said severall demises, did not take the oath before mentioned.—The said sir William Stewart, did also, that is to say, the 1st dec' in the 21st year of the reign of the said late King James, at Ballyranill, graunte the aforesaid balliboe of land called Lissrahororan al' Lissrahornan, consisting of 4 sessioghs, knowne by the names of Lisfrahororan al' Lisrahornan, Ardevill, Tannaghmore and Racalyey; and the balliboe of land called Coolinoran, Knocknecapullkeagh and Daknockveala, consistinge of 4 sessiaghs, knowne by the names of Coolenoran, Knocknecapullkeagh, Knockvelagh, and Rossmellan; and the balliboe called Sessiagh Mc. Awly, consisting of 3 sessiaghs, viz. Sessiagh Mc. Awly, Mullaghmore and Knockmodderroe, unto David Berckley, nowe deceased, his heirs and assigns, for ever.—The said David did not take the said oath.—Of the said proportions of Ballyranill and Ballineconoly, the balliboes of Shantawnny, Cleighlearn, Sianson al' Hianson, Carricknegatt, Ballynemurley and Killnegneden; Ballynecollagh, Agheesh al' Asspatricke, Ballynenessa and ⅔ of Killany, with the mountaines of Ballyrannagh, Ballynecoologh and Mountstewarte are the most fit parts to be let to the natives, which said balliboes do not exceed ¼ part of the same proportions.—The said proportions of Ballynaranill and Ballyneconoly lie adjoining together, betwixt the church land of Clougher on the east and southeast, the corporation land of Ogher and the church land of Clougher on the south and southwest; the proportion of Ballyloughmagniff and the co' of Fermanagh upon the west and northwest, and the water-course called Lynnyloury and the proportion of Fentanbagh on the north.—Since the time of the makinge of the lres pattents aforesaid, there is 1 castle, or stone house, erected upon the same proportion of Ballyranill, which conteyneth in length 66 foote in breadth, in the middle part 40 foote, and in height 38 foote, by the measure of the standard of England.—There is from the said castle, at either end thereof, erected a stone building, which conteyneth in length 80 feet, in breadth 20 foote, and in height 28 foote, by the measure aforesaid.—There is, since the same tyme, a bawne or stone wall erected rounde about the said castle and other buildinge, which is 12 foote in height, and in circuit 780 foote.—There are not any lands, lyinge within or neare the said proportions of Ballyranilly and Ballyneconally, to which the said late King was intitled, by the inquisicon commonly called the grand office of the co' of Tirone, whereof noe graunte hath heretofore been made to anie pson or psons by the King's Matie that nowe is.

(50) Dungannon [ ]

WIL' nup DOMINUS CAULFIELD BARO de CHARLEMOUNT, in vita sua, seis' fuit, in dnico suo ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Tullygrogeleih al' Tullydongelehe, Coghtememacrieh, Rawarenemoddagh, Loanr[ ] Creggmoran, Ardbramsh[ ] Knocknena[ ]gh, Moillnonaghneglogafyn, Templemoyle, Moynelamen & Leamanly; & de vil', grang', circuit' vel' pcinct' ter' vocat' Thulloghoge, le tot' grang' de Tulloghoge, & vil' vocat' Ardaghearan al' Ballyneleagh juxta Ballycloyge, Brenlitter, Rawaghan, Cananliskally, Nebowhery, Cavangare, Lismon[ ]venoge, Legneb[ ] Lislooloran, Killebarnagh, Skelgeagh, Cooletroman, Mullyneadin, Garrymore, Mullaneshannagh, Mullaneloghfin, Cooleceaske & Gallanoge, qu' sepal' pcell' ter' ult' recitat' vocantr le nomen de le grang' de Ardaghearan al' Ballyneleagh, juxta Bally[ ]cloyge; seis' fuit etiam de vil', villat' & pcell' ter' vocat' Graige [ ] Lismoyle, Caskloir al' Casklaer, Grangebegg, Cappoggy & Broghban, qu' sunt pcell' ter' vocat' le grang' de [ ] al' Promgemph; & de vil' & pcell' ter' vocat Clonarbes, Lisserdercloon, Kenigmore, Aghakippe & Knockroe, qu' vocat' sunt p nomen de le grang' de Clonerbe, & de le grang' & vil' de Clonarbe pd'; de vil' & pcell' ter' vocat' Skianskemore, Dawanroe, Shanmullagh, Boyaghan, Leffearin, Canane, Carantample, Lissnefyne & Caranelagha, qu' vocat' sunt p nomen de le grang' de Moyanner; ac de ōibȝ decim', tam major' quam minor', de & ex ōibȝ pmiss', qu' ōia sunt reputat' pcell' abbie scorū Petri & Pauli de Ardmagh, & contin', p estimacon', 2000 acr' ter'.—Seis' fuit etiam de maner', vil' & ter' de Castlecaulfield al' Alte[ ] de vil' & ter' de Menugh, Shaghtenagh al' Moreshneshaghtenagh, Lisboy, Lismonaghan al' Lismoynohan, [ ]ganboy, Broagbgialeagh al' Broaghnally, D[ ] Dromrany, Car[ ] Aghneskeagg [ ] Aghnetough, Moydonne, Moygodrom, Torinfin, Knock[ ] al' Knockshoughan, Knockneglinsy, Knock[ ] Drom[ ] al' Dromanagh, Townagheden, Creeve, Tomer al' Taner, Mullagh al' Mallagh, Reiskillhuwil al' Reiskilltanee, Aghboy[ ] Knocknekilly [ ] Derrycurragh al' Dyrychurhah, Tawnaghtladdy, Syallaghan, Sraneddy al' Sranaddy, Derrygoold al' Derrygooleagh, Droonmeallagh al' Derrenmallagh, Annaghkeeragh, Killamoyle, Dromoore, Kallomaragh al' Kallomuragh, Mullagh[ ] Mubane, Knocknecarte, Brackagh, Curycurragh al' Lurgancurragh, Tullyalen, Killamuddy al' Killnemuddy, Shraghnury, Mullaneloghoge, Drum[ ] al' Dromanure, Agheneclogh, [ ] Killogleakan, [ ] al' Ballygorry, Lissreagh, Lisnego[ ]pah, Knocklare, Goarglamaghy al' Killaslaronagh, Granagean, Knockanaye, Attingbrean, Knockslan, Deargkill Aghonedanay, Knockdarragh, Knocknene[ ] Gorteg[ ] naghane al' Gortege[ ] Gortyvonaghan, Annaghnereagh, Disternagh al' Disternan, Mullaghmore al' Shanemullagh, Sa[ ] Knocktomoge, Drittal al' Dretal, Estercoany, Aghentubbir, Aghagallogh al' Agh[ ] Annaghdorgan, Ty[ ] al' Tycoonehugh, Killaghfaddy al' Killfoideh, Gallanah, Unbleshamoy, Canaacorrac al' Catannam, Carineg[ ] Monemee, Knockneabbery, Corraghsarne, Starkannagh, Sessioghmore, Sess[ ] Tawnagh[ ] al' Knocknecoanagh, Knockballaghnedrople, Edenecrananen al' Edencramane, Lurganlean, Coolekill al' Corleshill, Do[ ] Mullabane, Doogery, Mullaghmanagh, Cullenmore al' Cullynmore, Kugeenemeddon al' Ketsnemedden, Tawnaghaneane, Knocknecart, Foighmore, Foughbegg, Caryconagh & Gallynagh, Kilbrackan, Clontinama, Mullaghagh, Mullaghmore, Derrynohillin, Herskeragh, Taghtebegg, Manekill, Cornemullagh, Cavangort, Leyter, Knocknemoinyn, Knockaleur, Dromallick, Knocknemumagh, Altnemonny, Knocknesillagh, Derrygorturh al' Derrygorthugh, Clondawgh, Creaghoshany, Tawnaghmukky, dimid' pcell' ter' vocat' Monynebrae, Aghnecarty, Clon[ ]hofy, Askill al' Ayhill, Fyann, Rowsky, Cavanvanagh, Taghboye, Vib[ ] Dromneshalloge, Tymonane, Laghkilly al' Loggilly, Mullaghnonogo, Dromearvy, Monalleagh, Tawneaghboy, Monyrable, Toerranane, Donnaghmoan al' Duonmona, Killinrosse, Derrynaglan, Lurgaghkeile, Carricktaton, Tullyvattin, Emsk al' Emse, Sraghenewy & Mullaghmeanagh, Sillowran, Knockgull, Lesdoonngomon, Knockcladdy, Knockedarragh, & ½ pcell' ter' vocat' Knockintemple, cū ptin', Corkhill al' Corshill, Garvagh, Derry[ ] oony, Car[ ] Spamtmartin, Knocknegregh, Tullaghugh al' Tullaghach, Logaree, Inchenagh, Tullanane, Lurgallenor, B[ ] al' Nabaraby, Ballaghnahaly al' Ballaghnehagh, [ ] Lurgabog, Der[ ]larenett, R[ ] Annagh, Tymoge, Crontellston, Clon[ ] & Coos, cū ptin', jacen' & existen' in co' Tyrone, & contin', p estimacon', 2200 acr'; & de vil' & ter' de Moyagh, Sisdrum, Venan & Drumheuste, spectan' ad castr', al' "the forte de Charlemount", contin', p estimacon', 2 vil' ter'.—pd' Wil' dom' Caulfield, sic seis' existen' de pmiss', in dnico suo ut de feod', [ ] 6 die nov' ult' pterit' ante capcon' hujus inquis', [ ]ult' voluntat' suā, in forma, ut sequitr in orig'.

Tempore Interregni.

(1) Strabane 9th Aug' 1658.

JAMES HAMELTON LORD BARON of STRABANE, sonne and heire of Claud Hamelton lord baron of Strabane deceased, upon the 23d oct' 1641, was seized, as of fee, of the mannor of Strabane in the co' Tyrone, with all the rights, members and appurtenances thereunto belonging; and alsoe of the small proportion of land within the said co' called the small proportion of [ ] and alsoe of all the townes, villages, hamletts, quarters, balliboes, sessioghs, pcells of land, and other lands, tenements and hereditaments of and in Loghmurry al' Loghmorren al' Loghgronyn, Allicoorelogh Leigh[ ] Loghniduane, Strabane, Shraghcoolelink, Srareagh, being pcell of the said lands of Strabane, Conmeley or Canmelyn, Knockegarriffe, Barrendonnellan, [ ] Knockdaughton, Sraglery, Troscan, being pcell of the said lands, [ ] Losdownemorry, Tawnagh-henagh, Tawnaghrany, Tawnoneclaskelly Nekeilogy, Tawnaghlohan, Coolenehenagh, Correclorrigine, [ ] and alsoe of the lands, tenements, hereditaments and pcell of land of Lynun, being pcell of the said lands of Edenmore al' Teadanmore; alsoe of the townes, villages, hamlets, balliboes and pcell of land with the appurtenances, of Nergill al' Norisland al' Nedrosland, [ ] Tyrroon, Crossballydeganny [ ] being partes, pcells and members of the said land of Norgill al' Nedreston, Carrickgoan, Downegonilly, Kilcooly, Coolenegire, Pollanekeirin, Laragh-vadegan, Gortvingan, [ ] Carrignetynan esteemed 1 balliboe of land, being pcell of the land of Carrigclare aforesaid; and also of the towns, villages, hamlets, quarters, balliboes, sessioghs, lands, tenements and hereditaments,

[ ] al' Dymnuebook, Killneagan, Sessiogh-couter, Gortnovale, Cowsan-ilraghlera, Shraghlerin, Mananoneyn, Neillaghmore, Neillaghbeg, Knockbrack, [ ] al' Derrynolahlissnanery, Tullagullagh[ ] Gowalt, Mynonanarkan and Tequall, being pcells and members of the said land; [ ] al' Drummonday, Sbradgolan al' Shraghgolan, Shraghvile, Knockvile, Shragheff[ ] being pcell of the said lands of Shradgulagh; [ ] Kemegoe, Gortnedannagh, Gortnenarane, Agheillough, Shraghnegall, Nebay, Aghenebyne, Agheneskeagh, Gortnelogh, Lenmahinch, Agalornelogh, Minierigah, Molofina, Shraghloge[ ] being pcell of the said lands of [ ] al' Lissimulroan; Lisky al' Liskeagh, Cornecaddan, Tryengeighter, Lismore, Shraghmore, Clonesillagh, Knocknicken, Garrigarrariffe, Corucadam, Altynebayly, Correwer, Gortkerrin, Tawnarany and Tobbernefuss being pcells of the lands of [ ] Tyrroghorty Shraghlegnydony and Aghanemanamarny, the two Beneres, Gortnedawgh, Tawnymore, [ ] the two Glassbollies, Shraghetenan [ ] being pcells of the aforesaid lands of Ballymalerty al' Ballymertagh; the halfe of the towne and lande of Tattenpoe al' Totenpike, with the apptenances, all which said pmisses are situate lying and being in the barony of Strabane and co' aforesaid.—The said James Hamilton, lord baron of Strabane, was upon the said 23d oct' 1641, seised in his demeasne, as of fee, of all that pporcon of land called the middle proportion of [ ] in the said barony and co', and of the townes, villages and pcells of land of Derryvolane al' Crewfoyfin, Crow-carnony, [ ] Wrighan al' Donariam, Killbrack, Lorgaboy, Crivaghbeg, Mynegoolin, Derrycreeneightragh, Moyleboy, Tooryangan and Tawneyherry, being pcells of the said lande of Derrycrome al' Crew-nelaugh; Glynglass al' [ ] being pcell of the said lands of Glenglass al' Glanlasse; Ballymackclard al' Ballymacclird, Iniskill, Donnoghganny, Carkabane, Inishclind, Tynegarranemore, Donelish, Gorisbamer and Tannelaghan, being pcells of the said land of Ballymockclare; [ ] Sessiaghnemagh, Sessiaghlaganna, Slangert [ ] being pcells of the said land of Tullagh[ ] al' Tullaghcosker; Bren al' Briendrinny al' Brundiareg, and Shraghcushraght, Ballooght, Knocktaway, Legnegullagh, Tullintcoderry and Gortindromog, being pcells of the said lands of Bren al' Brendarig al' Brendiareg; [ ] al' Kiltegormely, Libbercoory, [ ] being pcells of the said lands of Kilgormely al' Kiltegormly; Gortlogher al' Gourtlogher al' Gortnelogh, Carrickmore, Trestan and Magherrynecerry, being pcells of the said lands of Gortlogher; the quarter of Ballycolmuck, [ ] Knockwile being pcells of the said lands of Ballycolman al' Carrickonesheon al' Shean al' Ballyentyan; Coolenemony, Gortnekelly, Clonecrowry, Driskernin, [ ] Liffarans, Killmer, Killmintan, Shraghreogh, Sesseaghtrasney, Attytawenduffe, being pcells of the aforesaid lands of Shean; Mullenduggery being parte of the quarter of lands of Killare al' Mullanedoogery, Mulaneherny, Coolalean, Tyornatown, Sesseaghstraghneckrewny, Croskeanan and Bealacamouse, being pcells of the said lands of Mullinduggery; Glanteman al' Clontemen al' [ ] Cooles-macker, Leanagh al' Ballynecleany, Coolenchinchin, Lissimulronan al' Lissimullaghan, Cananecroe, Gortooleigh, Shraghinckinckgenny, [ ] Creaghnesonagh al' Creaghnelony Drombarnaght, Gallanagh, Knockard, Killegarvin, Gortegwest al' Gortsuigh, Coolenecarnanon, Libbernemore, Colleneshenagh, Cornecappull, Fenenanagh, Stakernagh, Tawnyntawnty, Collenwire, Liscrimahon, Cloghadada al' Cloghadadowe, Larckagh, Dromherne, Lisdromherme, Sesseaghnehanry, Carricknogott, Carricknebohill, Cleighduffe, Mullentboy, Millinchell, Asknegallogh, Erregall, Canane[ ] Allistreagh al' Nallistreagh, Sesseaghneshrowe, Cranaghnealagh, Ardtineale, Gortenegerah, Croghnabrestelarb, Carrignogoll, Carricknebohill, Cleighduffe, Sessiaghbrealongoolan and Lisdonlohon, being pcells of the said lands of Clanteeman al' Ballyclanty; [ ] being pcells of the said lands of Liffenahan; Magarah al' Mockgerine al' Moygarouffe, Shraghnehatty, Tawnagh-Igormely and Cashelfine, being pcells of the said lands of Magarahlishmore; the one moyety of the towne, village, or hamlet of [ ] with all their apptenances; the townes lands, &c. of Ballysattan, Galhanny, [ ] Shraghkipp, Knockfowerty, Knockekeagh and Tawnagarry, being pcells of the lands of Ballysattan; Knockmiler, Trimnoragh al' Lisnatunny, Turmegan al' Turmenagh, Ballyfatty, Clare, Farigna, the [ ] Ballinalisky, part of the quarter of [ ] part of the quarter of Carreclogh, the quarter of Carrenclogh, part of Ballylisingallagh and Killare, in the said barony and co', with their rights, members, and apptenances.—The said James Hamilton, lord baron Strabane, being seised of the premises, did the 20th jul' 1650, at Charlemount in the co' of Ardmagh, within the said dominion of Ireland, enter into rebellion with SIR PHELIM O'NEALE, one of the chief heads of the rebels in the rebellion of Ireland; and at the said time and place, the said sir Phelim, together with divers other rebells, held the fort of Charlemount, and the said fort and garrison being, afterwards, that is to say, the 6th aug' 1650, taken by the army and forces of the commonwealth of England, he the said James Hamilton, lord baron of Strabane, with other rebells, unknown, in his company, then fled to the woods and bogs of Mountereling, in the county of Tirrone, and was the said day taken prisoner by a party of the commonwealth's army, whereby all and singular the said mannors, townes, lands, &c. before menconed, were forfeited to the commonwelth of England.—Afterwards, that is to say, the 13th aug' 1650, the said lord baron of Strabane, accepted and took a protection from sir Charles Coote, being commander in chief of the army of the commonwelth aforesaid; and after he tooke and accepted of the said protection, he did upon the last day of dec' 1650, breake the said protection, and went again and joined himself with the said sir Phelim O'Neale, being then in rebellion, and was in the co' of Tirone, [ ] called by the name of Drummurrogh, which hee the said Phelim O'Neale had, then and there acting and advising, and countenancing of the said rebellion, with said sir Phelim and many other rebells.—On the 1st jul' 1649, the said James Hamilton, lord baron of Strabane, did accept and take a comission from one of the said rebels, to raise and arme a troope of horse, for and on behalf of the said rebells.—The said lord baron was, the 1st aug' 1650, a papist, and a roman catholick papist recusant, and on the 16th june 1655, at Ballyfatten neere Strabane, he died a roman catholick and papist recusant.—All the aforesaid lands, &c. by reason of the said James Hamilton, lord baron of Strabane, his acting and assisting in the said rebellion, are forfeited and do belonge unto his highnes the lord protector of the comonwealth of England, and his successors.—Edward Roberts of Dublin, esq. one of his highnes' auditor's general of the dominion of Ireland, is seised and possessed of all and singuler the mannors, castles, towns, &c. before expressed, except these hereafter expressed, viz. Drimnilragh al' [ ] Gannaderry, Gortneglogh, [ ] Tryembusker, [ ] Gortnadaffe, Tawnymore, Ougtydealeles, the two Glassbellies, Shraghatenan, Linegeriron, Koidnesharragh, Tryenoughtragh, [ ] Turcurragh, Gortnetrier, Drumduffe, [ ] al' Knockroe, Trinoughtra al' Lisnatunny, Turmegan al' Turmenegh, Clady, Ballymollerty al' Ballymortagh al' Ballymoriertagh [ ] Knocknegasitragh, Gortneglogh, [ ] al' Ballymorlegh; and he became seised and possessed of the premisses and every part thereof, except what is before excepted, by warrant or order of the comissioners lawfully authorised, which said warrant or order bears date the 21st dec' 1657.

(2) Omagh 1st June 1659.

By virtue of a lease made by James late bishopp of Clogher, for the tearme of 60 yeares, unto Archibald Hamilton and dame Ann his wife, for the use of James Weymes, Elizabeth Weymys and Ann Weymis, children to sir John Weymys, which lease beares date the 14th july 1634, the said Archibald Hamilton hath holden, and his assignes doe still hold the ballyboes, towns, or pcells of land called Cranye, Edergoold, Kildrum, Mullanacrosse, Shanmullough and Dromconys, in the barony of Omagh and co' of Tyrone.—The said lease and reversion thereof doth of right belong unto the children of sir John Weymys aforemenconed.

Tempore CAR. II. Regis.

(1) Dungannon 16 Jun' 1661.

WIL' PARSONS MIL', & BARONET', defunct', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner' de [ ] cū ptin', in baron' de Clougher in co' Tyrone, & de ōibȝ & singul' sepal' vil', villat', hamlet', balliboes, pcell' ter' & al' eor' heredit' de Lishreagh, contin' p estimacon' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an', in ōibȝ exit' ultra repris' 20s. Annaghgarran contin' p estimacon' 30 acr', valen' p an', in ōibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. [ ] contin', p estimacon' 30 acr', valen' p an' in ōibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Knockalboy contin' p estimacon' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an', in ōibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Knocknemanny al' Parson's towne contin' p estimacon' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an', in ōibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Knocknevoney, contin' p estimacon' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an', in ōibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Ekernegard, contin' p estimacon' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in ōibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. [ ] contin' p estimacon' 30 acr' ter', valen' in ōibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Aghnenegard, contin' p estimacon' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in ōibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Lytonton, contin' p estimacon' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in ōibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Scragleen, contin' p estimacon' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in ōibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Coolenemekennley con-

tin' p estimacõn' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Tultennefferbreigh contin' p estimacõn' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Mullaghmaine contin' p estimacõn' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Ballyaghenew al' Coolesillagh contin' p estimacõn' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Annaghcapprill & Coolesillagh contin' p estimacõn' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Mullaghneloordee contin' p estimacõn' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Detune contin' p estimacõn' 20 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 4s. Oughtebristacree contin' p estimacõn' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Tawnyloghoge contin' p estimacõn' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Cormullen al' Eskennore contin' p estimacõn' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Eskernleenagh contin' p estimacõn' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Lurgabay contin' p estimacõn' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Knocknemynorde contin' p estimacõn' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Clooneroose contin' p estimacõn' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Esker-nemullagh contin' p estimacõn' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Eskerneshannagh contin' p estimacõn' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Knockerboy contin' p estimacõn' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Glanneyeragh contin' p estimacõn' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Tireneskeagh contin' p estimacõn' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Corinsheyayh contin' p estimacõn' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Mullaylineighan al' Tyane contin' p estimacõn' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Gortgrenno contin' p estimacõn' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Lytatowill contin' p estimacõn' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Baltiny contin' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Gowlan contin' p estimacõn' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Knockanenan contin' p estimacõn' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Tatenebroney al' Towlaghtenebroney contin' p estimacõn' 30 acr' ter', valen' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Mullaneboy contin' p estimacõn' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Menestoganagh contin' p estimacõn' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Tullagh[ ] contin' p estimacõn' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. [ ] contin' p estimacõn' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Agheneragh contin' p estimacõn' 30 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. Knockanophee, Killnekerey & Killneekreerey contin' p estimacõn' 60 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 30s. [ ] Lisoneale & Cross[ ] contin' p estimacõn' 80 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 30s. [ ]nessan & Knockegrie contin' p estimacõn' 80 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 30s. Shancarragh al' Shanmullagh al' Dunmegan al' Doomenegan & Eskerbredagh contin' p estimacõn' 80 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 40s. Aghetoole, Cormore, Knocknibran & Mullaghnesharnagh contin' p estimacõn' 80 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' [ ]s. [ ] al' Donegowre, Incheeneene & Towmygrogagh contin' p estimacõn' 80 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 20s. Leggehomakannagh, Cloneblagh & Killgrannagh contin' p estimacõn' 60 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 30s. Clarebegg, Mulloghpolan, Clune[ ] & Roskennagh contin' p estimacõn' 80 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' [ ]s. Ardunchin, Cordaghee & Camegarnan contin' p estimacõn' 80 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 30s. Cloonehay, Freighmore & Sessioughray contin' p estimacõn' 80 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 40s. Cloonehawlagh, Lisnegowne, Hullbye & [ ]necappull contin' p estimacõn' 80 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' [ ]s. Eskerohowinshane, Tawnecleragh & Tirewin al' Tyrewinnan contin' p estimacõn' 80 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 30s. Mullaighwoolan, Lutagallagh & Sloomore contin' p estimacõn' 80 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 30s. Donnegeray, Fernaghdrome al' [ ] & Knocknegrome contin' p estimacõn' 80 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 30s. Loggitichan, Mullysilloge, Lisrabelley & Lisbaltetagh contin' p estimacõn' 100 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 3l. Tullagh-corker, Tooligg-aghree & Eskernebrage contin' p estimacõn' 50 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 20s. Knocknoolan, Knockchonell & Tullimele contin' p estimacõn' 80 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 30s. Aghcomcartegh, Lackibegg & Mullinegorem contin' p estimacõn' 60 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 20s. Coonecreeme, Aghemurragh, Fraghmore & Linligarte contin' p estimacõn' 100 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 3l. Tullyvillagh, Tullaghbrine & Ballyvedeane contin' p estimacõn' 80 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 50s. Droncorke al' Dromcourke al' Drominuske & Camptine contin' p estimacõn' 50 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 20s. qu' õia ꝑmiss' jacent in vel juxta baron' de Clougher & co' ꝑd'.—ꝑd' Wil' Parsons mil', sic inde seis' existen', obiit 1 jan' 1658, vel eo circiter.—Ric' Parsons mil' & baronet', fil' & her' ejus, tunc fuit etat' 2 annor', vel eo circiter.—ꝑd' villat', hamlet' & ter' de [ ] Knockalloy, Knocknemanny al' Parsonstowne, Knocknevoney, Eskernegard, Annaghenew, Annaghnegard, Lystanenane, Stragleene, Coolenemekennedy, Tulleine Feirbegg, Mullaghmanny, Mullaghneigan al' Tyane, Gortgrennagh, Listadowell, Baltray, Gowlan, Knocknemon, [ ] al' [ ] Mullanebay, Meen[ ] Tullenefoyle, Oienselagh, Aghenеneragh, Knockonnoghee, Killnekeerey, Killneheerey, Mynedonelleneery, Lissoneall, Crestneenebracke, Lisgatricke, Ballynessan, Knockygorey, Shancorragh al' Shanmullagh al' Doonemegan, Doonemenegan, Eskerbredagh, Aghetoole, Cormore, [ ] Mullaghneshannagh, Sessioughroy, Fermagh[ ] Knocknegroome, Loggitichan, Mullaghsillough, Lissabelley, Lisbealetagh, Tullagh, Corker, Tullaggagree, Knockwoolen, Frieghmore, Konlegart, Tullyvilla, Tullybrine, Ballyreddan, Dromcorke al' Dromrourke al' Drumurke & Tullenegrosse, cũ ptin', in co' ꝑd', tenebant' & modo tenent' de Re, in capite p s̃vic' mil'.—õia ceter' ꝑmiss' tenebant' & modo tenent' de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub' in libo & comun' soccag', & non in capite, neque in soccag' in capite, neque p s̃vic' mil'.—Maner' de Cecill & õia al' ꝑmiss' tenent' sub añual' reddit' 27l. 5s. 8d.—Katherin' Parsons fuit ux' ipsius Wil' Parsons mil' defunct', & ꝑd' Katherin' est dotabil' de õibȝ ꝑmiss', & maritat' est.

(2) Ib' 17 jun' an' 13.

PATRIC' MORRIS de Mountjoy in co' Tyrone gen', defunct', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Gortnegloge, Gortnegaigy & Drombober, scituat' in baron' de Dungannon & co' Tyrone, contin' p estimacõn' 100 acr' ter', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 10l. ster'.—Sic inde de tal' stat' seis' existen', obiit 23 jul' 1634, vel eo circiter.—Joh' Morris, fil' & her' ꝑd' Patric', tunc fuit etat' 10 annor', vel eo circiter, & non maritat'—ꝑmiss' tunc tenebant' de Andr' nup dno baron' de Castlestewart, defunct', & nunc tenent' de hered' vel assign' suis, reddend' p vil' & ter' de Drombober añual' redit' 13s. 4d. ster', & p vil' & ter' de Gortnegloge & Gortnegaigy añual' reddit' 2d. ster', vel 2 gran' piperis si requisit' fuer', sed p qu' s̃vic' jur' ignor'.—ꝑmiss' modo sunt in tenur' & occupacõn' ꝑd' Joh' Morris, sive assign' s̃.

(3) Same place and day.

Upon the 23d day of oct' 1641, SIR PHELLEMEY O'NEILE was in possession of the tounes and landes hereafter named, viz. Trehege, Derycrantone and Kilsamseg 1 toune, Cologen 1 toune, Leaght Mc. Nans 1 toune, Mologhmosog 1 toune, Anmaghcrampt 1 toune, Knockegenniff 1 toune, Ramakelt, Finglish and Dreadcortan 1 toune, Bealaght nee Cossuds and Donn Mc. Meigh 1 toune, Cornlaght 1 toune, Dromore 1 toune, Agisallagh 1 toune, Lismoldoune 1 toune, Crevologh 1 toune, Mologhcarnen 1 toune, Mollyneile 1 toune, Killeneale 1 toune, Moleneevagh 1 toune, Tawnaleane 1 toune, Molentur 1 toune, Killmore 1 toune, Dromas, Larakeane and Killecannon 1 toune, Cananboy 1 toune, Telereaman 1 toune, Sraghgrone halfe a toune, Deyan 2 cessues, Keadne 1 toune, Mologhmore 1 toune, Mageney 1 toune, Annagh 2 cessues, Killgavuna 2 cessues, and Comer 1 toune, being in all 31 toune lands, lyeing and being in the co' of Tyrone.—The said sir Phelim O'Neale, Robert Hovenden and Bryan O'Neale did acknowledge a statute staple before John Stanley mayor of Drogheda and others, beareing date the 26th mar' 1633, of 2000l. ster' to sir Robert Parkhurst, alderman of the cittie of London, wherein they did bynde themselves theire heires, lands, tenements and hereditaments, whereever the same might be found.—The said sir Phelomey O'Neale, Robert Hovenden and Turlogh O'Neile of Ardgonnell did acknowledge a statute staple before [ ] mayor of the cittie of Dublyn and others, to Randal Aldersie, to the use of the said Robert Parkhurst alderman of the cittie of London, of 2000l. beareing date the 27th jun' 1635, wherein they did bynde themselves, theire heires, landes, tenements, and hereditaments, wherever the same might be found, for the payment of the said sume.—Phelem Roe O'Neale of Kinard, Robert Hovenden and Turlagh O'Neale of Ardgonnell did acknowledge, before Christopher White, mayor of the said cittie of Dublyn, to owe unto Randal Aldersie of the said cittie, to the use of said Robert Parkhurst, alderman of London, the sume of 2000l. to be paid unto the said Randole Aldersye, wherein they did bynde themselves joyntly and severally, by theire heires, goods and chattles, landes, tennements and hereditaments, wherever the same might be founde, beareinge date the 7th jul' 1637.—Sir Phelomey Roe O'Neale did owe unto Robert Bavan of London merchant, the sume of 406l. 17s. 6d. by writtinge obligatorie, and there was a judgment thereupon obtained, in the 12th yeare of the raigne of the late Kinge, in his Mat[ies] courte of common pleas, in

easter terme; and there was a part of said sir Phelim Roe O'Neale's estate extended for the sattisfaction of the said debt, to the said Robert Bavan, the 20th mar' 1655, amounting to 34*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* p an', and there is paid of the said 406*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*, 204*l.* 15*s.* ending at may last.—The said sir Phellem Roe O'Neale did mortgage unto James Maxwell, and to his heires, the towne-land of Keedne, upon consideration of 200*l.* ster', unto him the said Phellem Roe O'Neale paid; and there was leverey and seizen and attournmauts of tenants done and pfected.—By a certificate from alderman Tigh, mayor of the staple of the cittie of Dublyn, beareing date the 14th jun' 1661, sir Phellemy O'Neale, Arthur Moore, Robert Hovenden and Turlogh O'Neale of Ardgonnell did acknowledge before Thomas Evans, mayor of the staple of the cittie of Dublyn, and the constables of the staple, the 4th may 1632, to be owing to John Symons of Ardmagh, clerk, the sume of 2000*l.* ster'; and did then and there enter before the said mare in a statute staple to the said John Symonds in the said sume, whereby they bound themselves joyntly and severally, as in other statute staples.—By a certifficate from the said alderman Tigh, beareing date the 14th jun' 1661, sir Phellomy O'Neale late of Kinard deceased, the 29th feb' 1638, did acknowledge before James Wallson then mayor of the staple of the cittie of Dublyn, and the constables of the said staple, to be owing to Edward Bolton knt. and Artur Hill of Finglas in the co' of Dublyn, esq. in the sume of 1000*l.* ster', to them or either of them, theire or either of their executors or administrators, joyntly or severally, due and payable by the said sir Phellomey O'Neile, as in other staples.—By a copie of the records from the late commissioners for adjudication of clames, sir Phillomey O'Neale did mortgage unto William Fullerton of Loghgaull clerke, aboute a yeare and a halfe before the late rebellion, for the sume of 400*l.* ster', the towne-land comonly called and knowne by the name of Mologhmosagh; and the then tennants of the said toune did attourne tennants to the said William, and hee was in peaceable possession thereof untill hee was outed thereof by the late rebellion of Ireland.—Elizabeth Stanton executrix and late wife to Thomas Perkins deceased, did deliver to sir Phellomey O'Neale the sume of 600*l.* ster', being the porcon of Mary, Ann and Francis, daughters to said Thomas Perkins and Elizabeth Stanton, in consideracon of which said sume, the said sir Phellim O'Neale did make over a sufficient convayance, with livery, seizin and attournment, of tennants, of the tennements and lands commonly called and knowne by the names of Knockegent 1 toune-land, Comer 1 toune-land, Nagennis 1 toune-land, Annaghheranif 1 toune-land, and Degen being 2 cessuies of land, to William late lord Caulfield, as feoffee in trust for the sole use of the said Mary, Ann and Francis.—The rents of the said lands where paid to the said Elizabeth Stanton, for the proper use of said Mary, Ann and Francis, from the tyme of the said conveyance, it being 3 years before the beginning of the late rebellion.—By a copie of the records under the commissioner's handes for adjudication of claimes, in 1654, sir Phellomey O'Neale, about 1638, in consideracon of 1000*l.* to him paide by Carrole Bolton, did by his deede demise unto said Carrole Bolton, his executors, administrators and assignes, the tounes and lands of Killeneale, Molaghneale, Deyan, Tawnaghleane, Mologhnevagh, Larughkean, Tawnaghtacleagh, Killecannon, Dromas, and one pcell of landes containing, by estimacion, 7 ackers, in the toune and feeldes of Kinard, and the one halfe toune of Molaghmore, upon the testemoney of two wittnesses who deposed upon oath before the jurors, all leying and being in the co' of Tyrone aforesaid, to have and to hold to the said Carroll Bolton, his executors, administrators and assignes, for the terme of 61 yeares, from or about the tyme before expressed, yielding and paying to the said sir Phellom O'Neale, his heires and assignes, the yearly rente of 29*l.* ster', and by virtue of the said deeede of demise, the said Carroll was in possession of all and singuler the pmisses, with the apurtenances, before and at the breaking out of the late rebellion of Ireland, and received the rents, issues and proffitts thereof, untill that tyme, and was then forcibly dispossessed thereof.—By a copie of the record out of the auditor genneral's office, beareing date the 14th feb' 1658, sir Phellomy O'Neale, by his indenture beareing date the 22d dec' 1637, in consideration of 160*l.* did demise, graunte and to farme lett, all that the tounes and lands comonly called or knowne by the names of Aghesalagh, Bellaght, Corrulogkt and Donn Mc. Meigh, scituate leying and being in the territory of Moynorbeen, unto George Roydon, his executors, administrators and assignes, from the feast day of all saints then last past, before the date of the said deed, untill the terme and ende of [ ] yeares, then next ensueing fully to be compleited and ended, yealding and paying therefore yearly dureing the said tearme, unto the said sir Phellomy O'Neale his heires and assignes, the yearly rente or sume of 100*l.* ster', at the feasts of Phillip and Jacob and all saints, yearley, by eaven and equall portions, within 2 days next after any of the said feasts.—Sir Phillomey O'Neale did morgadge to Hugh Aghlen, in an' domini 1636, [ ] in fee, in consideration of 100*l.* ster', paid to the said sir Phellomey, with 2 sessiaghs called Dirryerimoone and Kill[ ].—The several statutes staples and judgements aforesaid the jury have not seene, therefore know not how much of the said severall sumes was really paid, or to be paid.

(4) Ib' eod' die.

ANDR' nup DOMINUS BARO CASTLESTEWART, defunct', in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner', castr' & ter' de Castlestewart, ac de le magn' pporcon' ter' de Revillynoutra, jacen' in pcinct' de Mountjoy, in baron' de Dunganon, & co' Tyrone, & valen' p an' in õibꝫ exit' ultra repris', 20*s.*; ac de sepal' vil', villat', hamlet', balliboes, ter', ten' & heredit' sequen', viz. Liscolly al' Kilcolpy existen' 1 balliboe ter', Goan al' Ballymacgoan 1 balliboe, Tyckerry al' Iry 1 balliboe, Lanyglasse 1 balliboe, Downcarran al' Carne 1 balliboe, Oghill 1 balliboe, Dromhubbart 1 balliboe, Gortniglogh 1 balliboe, Gortnegurgy 1 balliboe, Ballyogittill 1 balliboe, Dromard 1 balliboe, Downformoyle 1 balliboe, Killrowney 1 balliboe, Littercleere 1 balliboe, Lissenaught 1 balliboe, Fyagh 1 balliboe, Tourblereagh 1 balliboe, Aghlarge 1 balliboe, Mallyntyan 1 balliboe, Gortegill 1 balliboe, Dromorrisse al' Dromgallen 1 balliboe, Tullabegge 1 balliboe, Lisquittill 1 balliboe, Ballybegg al' Tullabegg al' Tullalieagh 1 balliboe, Brehavill 1 balliboe, Dromreaghitra 1 balliboe, Annaghan al' Annaher 1 balliboe, Gortygowna al' Gortygonys 2 balliboes, ⅔ pt' ballibo sive vil' ter' de Derry, adjacen' ad ballibo de Brehavill; ac de le parv' pporcon' ter' de Revillineightra, in baron' & co' pd', contin' sepal' balliboes & pcell' ter' sequen', viz. Magheretromagh 1 balliboe, Fayegh 1 balliboe, Gortgill al' Gortekill al' Gartekill al' Gortewhill 1 balliboe, Ballyblynagh al' Ballyblangh 1 balliboe, Ballyvenny 1 balliboe, Ballymagwire 1 balliboe, Ballyonarigan al' Ballyohargan al' Ballyonargan 1 balliboe, Ahivehy al' Ahivegh 1 balliboe, Mullaglasse 1 balliboe, Tawnamore 1 balliboe, Killmenagh 2 balliboes, Dromore 1 balliboe, Killwilghan al' Killydollachan 1 balliboe, Taunaghvallagh 1 balliboe, Mullanewhole al' Mullmagho al' Mullmahaho 2 balliboes; ac de 1 cur' let' sive vis' de franke-pledge, tenend' infra dict' maner' de Castlestewart, añuatim, cũ õibꝫ pfic' eidē spectan'; ac de vil', villat', balliboes & pcell' ter' sequen', viz. Ceagh 1 balliboe, Turble 1 balliboe, Daumconwish 1 balliboe, Culsallogh 1 balliboe, Ellagh 1 balliboe, Mullaghterrory 1 balliboe, Unicke 2 sessioughs, Teannylenon 1 balliboe, Gallvally 1 balliboe, Bonytrowan 1 balliboe, Dromcarve al' Dromwherne 1 balliboe, Litterklery 2 sessioghs, Dromore 1 balliboe, Tullytumy 1 balliboe, ac de psentacon', advousacon', donacon' & patronag' ecclie de Donaghendry in baron' de Dunganon, ac de 1 libo mercat' tenend' sup singul' diē mercur' qualibet [ ] in an' imppet', apud vil' de Castlestewart, ac de 2 nundin' tenend' in dict' vil', añuat' imppet', viz. un' sup 20 oct' & un' sup 20 april'.—pmiss' valen' p an' in õibꝫ exit' ultra repris' 16*l.* 4*s.* ster'.—Sic inde de tali statu seis', 10 aug' 1650 vel eo circiter, pd' baro obiit.—Mar' Stewart, fil' & her' dict dni baron' tunc fuit etat' 2 annor', vel eo circiter, & non maritat'.—Om' ter', ten' & pmiss' pmencõnat' tenentr de Re in libo & comun' soccag', & non in capite, nec p soccag' in capite, nec p svic' mil', sub añual' reddit' 37*l.* 13*s.* 3*d.* ster'.—Dict' nundin' & mercat' tenebantr & modo tenentr de dict' Re, sub añual' reddit' 20*s.* ster', sed p qu' svic' jur' ignor'.

(5) Ib' eod' die.

HELEN' CATHCART de Ery in co' Tirone, defunct', in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod' firm', de vil' & ter' de Ery; Carne Magheryt[ ] in co' pd', contin' p estimacon' 200 acr' ter', valen' p an', in õibꝫ exit' ultra repris' 40*l.*—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit in vel circa 160[ ].—Wil' Edmonstowne, fil' & her' dict' Helen', fuit etat' 24 annor' vel eo circiter, tempore mortis ipsius Hellen', & fuit maritat', & de pmiss' pd' devenit seis'.—pd' Wil' Edmonston, sic inde seis' existen', p fact' suũ geren' dat' 24 jun' 1659, p & in consideracon' sum' 68*l.* [ ] 4*d.* ster', current' & legalis monet' Anglie, ei pmanibꝫ p Tho' Morris de Mountjoy in co' pd' gen' solut', barganizavit & vendidit eidē Tho' Morris hered' & assign' suis, dict' vil' & ter' de Gort[ ] existen' pt' ceter' vil' supius mencõnat'; cujusquidē fact' tenor sequitr in orig'.—pmiss' tenebantr & modo tenentr de dno de Castlestewart, sub añual' reddit' 22*l.* cũ reddit' 13*s.* Regi solubil'.—pmiss' tenebantr p dnum de Castlestewart, de Re nunc, ut de castr' suo de Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', & non in capite, neque p svic' mil' in capite.

(6) Ib' eod' die.

BARO de CASTLESTEWART, defunct', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Mullaghasassekill in co' Tyrone, contin' p estimacon' 40 acr' ter', & valen' p an', in õibꝫ exit' ultra

repris' 5l. ster'.—Sic inde de tal' stat' seis', p fact' suū indentat', in consideracōn' sum' 80l. ster', bon' & legal' monet' Anglie, ei pmanibꝫ solut' p Joh Allen de Dungannon, concessit dict' vil' & ter', cū ptin', dict' Joh' Allen, p us' Francisc' [ ] gen', tenend' dict' Joh' Allen & assign' suis, p us pmencōnat', sub reddit' & s̄vic', sed qu' il' sunt jur' ignor'.—pd' vil' & ter' tenebant^r & modo tenent^r de Re, in libo & comun' soccag', & non in capite, nec p soccag' in capite, nec p s̄vic' mil'.

(7) Ib' eod' die.
THO' STAPLES de [ ] in co' Tyrone mil' & baronet', defunct', in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de [ ] Ballyinlome al' Ballynelog in co' Tyrone, contin' p estimacōn' 100 acr' ter', & valen' p an', in ōibꝫ exit' ultra repris' 40s.—Sic seis' de tal' stat', ult' die maii 1653, vel eo circiter, pd' Tho' obiit.—[ ] Staples, fil' & her' ejus, tunc fuit etat' 23 annor', vel eo circiter, & non maritat'.—dna [ ] Staples, vid' dict' Tho' Staples mil' & baronet', est vivens & dotabil' de ōibꝫ pmiss', & non maritat'.—Baptist' Staples baronet', seis' existen' de pmiss', p bon' & valuabil' consideracōn', concessit ter' & ten' pmencōnat' Allex' Staples ar', fratr' junior' ejus; & dict' Allex' nunc est in possession' pmiss'.—Dict' vil' & ter', cū ptin', tempore mortis dict' Tho' Staples mil' & baronet', tenebant^r & modo tenent^r de Re, in capite.

(8) Ib' eod' die.
ARCHIBALD' SAUNDERSON ar' defunct', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ruskey & Douaghy, contin' p estimacōn' 200 acr', valen' p an', in ōibꝫ exit' ultra repris', 40s. ster', & jacen' & existen' in baron' de Dungannon in co' Tyrone.—Sic inde de tal' statu seis', postea, viz. ult' die jun' 1639, vel eo circiter, pd' Archebald', p & in consideracōn' sum' 200l. ster', ei pmanibus solut' p Joh' Madder gen', concessit dict' Joh' Madder, ter', ten' & heredit' pmencōnat', cū ptin', tenend' dict' Joh' & assign' suis, quousque dict' sum' 200l. ster', p dict' Archibald' Saunderson hered' vel assign' suos, dict' Joh' Madder executor', administrator' vel assign' suis, plen' satisfac'.—Dict' sum' nondū satisfact' est.—Jac' Madder gen', pnepos, Anglice "the grandson", dict' Joh' nup defunct', est px' her' dict' Joh', & est nunc in possession' pmiss', sed p quā tenur' dict' vil' & ter' tenebant^r vel' modo tenent^r de Re, vel sub qu' ānual' reddit', jur' ignor'.

(9) Ib' eod' die.
BRYAN' O'NEALE nup de Maghan gen', defunct', in vita sua seis' fuit, in dnico suo ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Maghan in co' Tyrone, contin' p estimacōn', 60 acr' ter', & valen' p an' in ōibꝫ exit' ultra repris' 5l. ster'.—Sic inde de tal' stat' seis', pd' Bryan', p fact' suū p bon' & valuabil' consideracōn', vendidit & confirmavit dict' vil' & ter', cū ptin', Francisc' Jackson gen', & hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—pd' Francisc' ult' die maii pterit', obiit.—Francisc' Jackson, junior, fil' & her' dict' Francisc' defunct', tunc fuit etat' 18 annor', vel eo circiter, & non maritat'.—Dict' vil' & ter', cū ptin', tenebant^r & modo tenent^r de Re, p s̄vic' mil' in capite, sed p qu' ānual' reddit' jur' penitus ignor'.

(10) Ib' eod' die.
ARCHIBALD' ERSKIN, nup defunct', in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Letry, existen' 1 balliboe, [ ] 1 balliboe, Reavy 1 balliboe, Lisserloanon 1 balliboe, Cullinubran 1 balliboe, & De[ ] balliboe; qu' om' pmiss' jacent in baron' de Clogher in co' Tyrone, contin', p estimacōn', 300 acr' ter', & valen', p an', in ōibꝫ exitibꝫ ultra repris', 30s.—Sic inde de tal' statu seis', pd' Archibald', 1 jan' 1639 vel eo circiter, p & in consideracōn' sum' 200l. ster', ei pmanibꝫ solut' p Wil' Madder gen', concessit dict' ter', ten' & heredit' dict' Wil' Madder, tenend' eidē Wil' & hered' & assign' suis, quousque dict' sum' 200l. ster' dict' Wil' executor', administrator' & assign' suis, p dict' Archibald' Erskin, hered' vel assign' suos, plene satisfac'.—Dict' sum' 209l. nunc satisfact' est.—Jac' Madder, fil' & px' her' Wil' Madder, nup defunct', est verus possessor pmiss' & nunc est in pacific' possession' eorūdē.—Dict' ter', ten' & heredit', cū ptin', tenebant^r & modo tenent^r de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', & non in capite, nec p soccag' in capite, nec p s̄vic' mil'.

(11) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' HEBRON nup de Killaman mil', defunct', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil', ter' sive balliboe ter' de Cabanan, contin', p estimacōn', 60 acr' ter', & valen' p an', in ōibꝫ exit' ultra repris', 20s. de vil' sive balliboe ter' de Derryherke, contin', p estimacōn', 60 acr' ter', & valen' p an', in ōibꝫ exit' ultra repris', 20s. & de vil' sive balliboe ter' de Aghauerske, contin', p estimacōn', 60 acr' ter'.—ōia & singul' pmiss' jacent in baron' de Dungannon in co' Tyrone.—Sic inde de tal' statu seis' existen', pd' Rob', p fact' suū rite pfect' geren' dat' 10 maii [ ] vel eo circiter, p bon' & valuabil' considracōn', concessit ōia & singul' pmiss', cū ptin', Tho' Averell gen', Joh' Lyford cleric', & Mic' Lawrence gen', & hered' & assign' suis, imppet', reddend' & solvend' ānual' reddit' Ri spectan' exinde, sed qu' s̄vic' reservat' fuer' in dict' fact', jur' penitus ignor'.—Hered' & assign' dict' Tho' Averill, Joh' Lyford & Mic' Lawrence sunt in pacific' possession' pmiss'; sed p quā tenur' pmiss' tenebant^r vel modo tenent^r de Re, jur' penitus ignor'.

(12) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' HEBRON nup de Killman in co' Tyrone mil', defunct', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' sive balliboe ter' de Bovane, contin', p estimacōn', 60 acr' ter' & valen', p an', in ōibꝫ exit' ultra repris', 20s. ster'.—pmiss' jacent in baron' de Dungannon & dict' co' Tyrone.—Sic inde de tal' statu seis', pd' Rob', postea, viz. 10 maii 1620 vel eo circiter, p bon' & valuabil' consideracōn', p fact' s̄ rite pfectū, vendidit & confirmavit dict' vil' & ter', cū ptin', Rob' Edmonston, hered' & assign' suis, imppet', reddend' & solvend' ānual reddit' solubil' exinde Ri.—Dict' Rob' Edmonston, seis' existen' de pmiss', p fact' s̄ rite pfectū, p bon' & valuabil' consideracōn', concessit ōia & singul' pmiss', cū ptin' Joh' Coulsoun gen', Hen' Clarke & Wil' Ploughman, hered' & assign' suis, imppet', reddend' & solvend' reddit' solubil' Ri inde ānuatim.—pd' Joh' Coulson, seis' de pporcōn' sua pmissorū, p valuabil' & bon' consideracōn', similiter concessit suā dict' pporcōn' Rob' Massy, & hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—pd' Rob' Massy postea obiit, seis' de dict' pcell' ter'.—Sar' Massy est ejus fil' & her', & dict' Sar' nunc est plen' etat', & in possession' dict' pcell'.—Dict' Hen' Clarke obiit, seis' de pporcōn' sua pmiss'.—Eliz' Clarke, filia & her' ejus, est plen' etat', & maritat'.—Dict' Eliz', p bon' & valuabil' consideracōn', concessit dict' pporcōn' suā pmiss' Wil' Clarke, qu' nunc est in possession' ejusdē.—Dict' Wil' Plowman obiit, seis' de pporcōn' sua pmissor'.—[ ] Morris gen' nunc est in pacific' possession' [ ].—Qu' s̄vic' reservat' sunt ex pmiss', vel p qu' s̄vic' tenebant^r vel modo tenent^r de dict' [ ] Re, jur' ignor'.

(13) Ib' eod' die.
ARCHIBALD' HAMILTON nup de Ballygally in co' Tyrone ar' defunct', in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Tettecaske, contin' p estimacōn' 100 acr' ter', & valen' p an', in ōibꝫ exit' ultra repris', 20s. ster'; de vil' & ter' de Lisgonnell, contin' p estimacōn' 100 acr' ter', & valen' p an', in ōibꝫ exit' ultra repris', 20s. de vil' & ter' de Cullogary, contin' p estimacōn' 100 acr' ter', & valen' p an', in ōibꝫ exit' ultra repris', 20s. de vil' & ter' de [ ] contin' p estimacōn' 100 acr' ter', & valen' p an', in ōibꝫ exit' ultra repris', 20s. de vil' & ter' de Knockhoney, contin' p estimacōn' 100 acr' ter', & valen' p an' in ōibꝫ exit' ultra repris', 20s. de vil' & ter' de Tarniske, contin' p estimacōn' 100 acr' ter', & valen' p an', in ōibꝫ exit' ultra repris', 20s. de vil' & ter' de Shantannagh, contin' p estimacōn' 100 acr' ter', & valen' p an', in ōibꝫ exit' ultra repris', 20s. de vil' & ter' de Ballygilroe, contin' p estimacōn' 60 acr' ter', & valen' p an', in ōibꝫ exit' ultra repris', 20s. de vil' & ter' de Finniusytra, contin' p estimacōn' 60 acr' ter', & valen' p an', in ōibꝫ exit' ultra repris', 20s. de vil' & ter' de Fermosetra, contin' p estimacōn' 60 acr' ter', & valen' p an', in ōibꝫ exit' ultra repris', 20s. de vil' & ter' de Almulken, contin' p estimacōn' 60 acr' ter', & valen' p an', in ōibꝫ exit' ultra repris', 20s. de vil' & 2 sessioughs ter' de Alclofin, contin' p estimacōn' 60 acr' ter', & valen' p an' in ōibꝫ exit' ultra repris' 20s. de vil' & 2 sessioughs ter' de Lurgabuy, contin' p estimacōn' 60 acr' ter', & valen' p an', in ōibꝫ exit' ultra repris', 20s. de 2 vil' & ter' de Mellicks, contin' p estimacōn' 60 acr' ter', & valen' p an', in ōibꝫ exit' ultra repris' 20s. de vil' & ter' de Altamagore, contin' p estimacōn' 60 acr' ter', & valen' p an', in ōibꝫ exit' ultra repris', 20s.—pmiss' sunt jacen' & scituat' in baron' de Clogher & co' pd'.—Sic inde de tal' stat' seis', pd' Archibald', postea, viz. 10 maii 1659, obiit.—Hug' Hamilton ar', al' dict' Hug' dnus Hamilton, junior fter dict' Archibald', est px' her' dict' Archibald'; & pd' Hug' fuit plen' etat', tempore mortis dict' fratris sui, & non maritat'.—Dict' Hug' nunc est in pacific' possession' ōiū pmiss'; sed p qu' tenur' aut s̄vic' dict' vil' & ter' tenebant^r vel modo tenent^r de Re, jur' ignor'.

(14) Ib' eod' die.
ANDR' nup BARO de CASTLESTEWART defunct', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Kilsally & Ballymagwier, cū ptin', jacen' in co' Tirone, contin', p estimacōn', 200 acr' ter', sive plus sive minus, & valen' p an' in ōibꝫ exit' ultra repris' 40s. ster'.—Sic inde de tali statu seis' existen', postea p fact' suū rite pfect', geren' dat' 1 maii 1628 vel eo circiter, p &

in consideraĉon' sum' *200l.* ster' bone & legal' monete Anglie, ei p̄manibꝫ solut' ꝑ Gilbert' Kennedy gen, vendidit eidē Gilbert' Kennedy & Joh' Collis, dict' vil' & ter' de Kilsally & Ballymagwier, cū ꝑtin'; tenend' dict' Gilbert' duran' vit' sua natural', & post, dict' Joh' Collis & hered' & assign' suis, imꝑpet'; reddend' inde dict' Andr' baron' de Castlestewart, hered' & assign' suis annual' reddit' *40s.* ster', ad fest' õiū s̃corū, & s̃corū Phillip' & Jacob', cõiter vocat' "may-day," ꝑ equal' porĉon'.—p̄d' Gilbert' Kennedy, virtute dict' fact' vendiĉon', seis' fuit, ut de feod' firm', de vil' & ter' p̄d', cū ꝑtin'.—p̄d' Gilbert' & Joh', postea, ꝑ fact' s̃ *rite* ꝑfect' & geren' dat' 1 maii 1638, vel eo circiter, ꝓ & in consideraĉon' *200l.* ster', bone & legal' monet' Anglie, eis p̄manibus solut' ꝑ Hen' Boyne senior', vendider' eidē Hen' Boyne, & hered' & assign' suis, imꝑpet', p̄d' vil' & ter' de Kilsally & Ballymagwier, cū ꝑtin', ad annual' reddit', & sub condiĉon' p̄menĉonat'.—p̄d' Hen' Boyne senior seis' & possessionat' fuit, in vita sua, de dict' vil' & ter' de Kilsally & Ballymagwier, cū ꝑtin', & obiit, sic inde seis'.—Hen' Boyne junior erat fil' & her' ejus.—p̄d' Hen', seis' fuit, in đnico suo & de feod' firm', de vil' & ter' p̄d', cū ꝑtin'; &, sic inde seis' existen' postea, ꝑ factū suū geren' dat' 10 jul' 1655, ꝓ & in consideraĉon' sum' *200l.* ster', ei p̄manibꝫ solut' ꝑ Valentin' Blacker de Carrick in co' Ardmagh ar', vendidit eidē Valentin' Blacker & hered' & assign' suis, imꝑpet', p̄d' vil' & ter', cū ꝑtin', ad annual' reddit' & sub condiĉon' p̄menĉonat', ꝓut ꝑ dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—Geo' Blacker, virtute dict' fact' vendiĉon', est nunc in pacific' possession' dict' vil' & ter', cū ꝑtin', & recipit reddit' & ꝓfic' eorūdē.—Dict' vil' & ter', cū ꝑtin', tenebant' & modo tenent' ꝑ dict' Andr' nuꝑ baron' de Castlestewart, defunct', & ꝑ hered' & assign' suos, de Re, & de p̄decessor' & successor' suis, ut de castr' Dub', *in* libo & comun' soccag', & non in capite, nec ꝑ soccag' in capite, nec ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.

(15) Ib' eod' die.

WIL' DORRAGH de Ballyragh in co' Tyrone cleric', defunct', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod' firm', de vil' & ter' de Ballynagowne, Dromard & Ballygettle in co' p̄d', contin', ꝑ estimaĉon', 160 acr' ter', & valen' ꝑ an', in õibꝫ exit' ultra repris', *20l.*—Sic inde de tal' statu seis' existen', p̄d' Wil', 10 aug' 1641, vel eo circiter, obiit.—Andr' Dorragh, fil' & her' ejus, tunc fuit etat' 14 annor', vel eo circiter, & non maritat'.—p̄miss', cū ꝑtin', nunc sunt in possession' dict' Andr', tenen' vel assign' s̃; & tenebant' & modo tenent' de Andr' nuꝑ baron' de Castlestewart, hered' & assign' suis, sub annual' reddit' *3d.* ster', sed ꝑ qu' s̃vic' jur' ignor'.

(16) Ib' eod' die.

ANDR' nuꝑ BARO de CASTLESTEWART, defunct', in vita sua seis' fuit, in đnico suo ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ela & Killmaney, cū ꝑtin', jacen' & existen' in baron' de Dungannon & co' Tyrone; contin', ꝑ estimaĉon', 200 acr' ter', sive plus sive minus, & valen', ꝑ an', in õibꝫ exit' ultra repris', *3l.* ster'.—Sic inde de tal' statu seis' existen', p̄d' Andr', ꝑ fact' suū rite ꝑfect' & geren' dat' 1 *maii* 1632, vel eo circiter, ꝓ & in consideraĉon' sum' *150l.* ster', bon' & legal' monet' Anglie, ei p̄manibꝫ solut' ꝑ Christ' Harrison, vendidit eidē Christ' & hered' & assign' suis, imꝑpet', dict' vil' & ter' de Ela & Killamaney, cū ꝑtin', reddend' & solvend' inde dict' Andr' baron' de Castlestewart, & hered' & assign' suis, annual' reddit' *3l.* ster' ad fest' õiū s̃corū, & s̃corū Phillip' & Jacob', cõiter vocat' "may day", ꝑ equal' porĉon'.—p̄d' Christ' Harrison, in vita sua, seis' fuit, in đnico suo ut de feod' firm', de vil' & ter' p̄d', & obiit.—Joh' Harrison, nuꝑ defunct', erat fil' & her' dict' Christ'.—p̄d' Joh', in vita sua, seis' fuit, in đnico suo ut de feod' firm', de vil' & ter' p̄d', cū ꝑtin'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d', Joh', ꝑ fact' suū rite ꝑfect', geren' dat' 24 jul' 1655, ꝓ & in consideraĉon' sum' *47l.* ster', bon' & legal' monet' Anglie, ei p̄manibꝫ solut' ꝑ Tho' Dawson yeoman, vendidit p̄d' vil' & ter' cū ꝑtin' eidē Tho Dawson, & hered' & assign' suis, imꝑpet', ad annual' reddit', & sub condiĉon' p̄menĉonat', ꝓut ꝑ dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—p̄d' Tho' Dawson seis' existen' de dict' vil' de Kilmany & Ela, ꝑ assignaĉon' geren' dat' 28 jan' 1658, concessit Georg' Blacker hered' & assign' suis, dict' vil' & ter' ꝓut ꝑ dict' assignaĉon', cujus tenor sequit' in orig' appet.—p̄d' Geo' Blacker nunc est in pacific' possession' dict' vil' & ter', cū ꝑtin', & recipit reddit' & ꝓfic' inde.—p̄d' vil' & ter', cū ꝑtin', tenebant' & modo tenent' ꝑ dict' baron' de Castlestewart, & ꝑ hered' & assign' suos, de Re, & de p̄decessor' & successor' suis, in libo & comun' soccag', & non in capite nec ꝑ soccag' in capite, nec ꝑ s̃vic' mil', sub annual' reddit' in al' inquis' menĉonat', capt' suꝑ mortē dict' baron' de Castlestewart.

(17) Ib' eod' die.

ARCHIBALD' ERSKIN, *nuꝑ defunct', seis' fuit, in vita sua,* ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Killanny, Derryclinny, Aghadorra, Cullamore & ½ tat' ter' vocat' Derrynesell ꝓx' adjacen' ter' de Killanny; qu' õia p̄miss' jacent in baron' de Clogher & co' Tyrone; & contin', ꝑ estimaĉon', 400 acr' ter', valen' ꝑ an', in õibꝫ exit' ultra repris', *40s.* ster'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p̄d' Archibald', 1 jun' 1639, vel eo circiter, ꝓ & in consideraĉon' sum' *240l.* ster', bon' & legal' monet' Anglie, solvend' Wil' Richardson ar' ꝑ dict' Archibald', existen' ꝑcell' [ ] Mar' Erskin al' Richardson, fil' dict' Archibald' Erskin, & ux' p̄fat' Wil' Richardson, concessit õia p̄miss', cū ꝑtin', eidē Wil' Richardson & hered' & assign' suis, tenend' dict' Wil' Richardson & hered' & assign' suis, quousque dict' sum' *240l.* ꝑ p̄d' Archibald' & hered' & assign' suos, dict' Wil' Richardson executor' vel assign' suis, satisfacerent'.—Dict' sum' nondū satisfact' est, & dict' Wil' Richardson & Mar' ux' ejus sunt in pacific' possession' p̄miss'.—Dict' ter', ten' & heredit', cū ꝑtin', tenebant' & modo tenent' de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', & non in capite, nec ꝑ soccag' in capite, nec ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.

(18) Ib' eod' die.

ROB' HEBRON nuꝑ de Killiman in co' Tyrone mil', defunct', in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' sive balliboe ter' de Dromcree, contin' ꝑ estimaĉon' 60 acr' ter', valen' ꝑ *an'*, in õibꝫ exit' ultra repris', *20s.* ster', & jacen' in baron' de Dungannon & co' p̄d'.—Sic inde de tal' statu seis' existen', p̄d' Rob', ꝑ factū suū rite ꝑfect' ꝓ bon' & valuabil' consideraĉon', concessit õia p̄miss', cū ꝑtin', Joh' Coulson gen', & hered' & assign' suis, imꝑpet', reddend' & solvend' reddit' annual' Ri spectant' exinde.—p̄d' Joh' Coulson seis' existen' de p̄miss', ꝑ fact' suū, ꝓ bon' & valuabil' consideraĉon', concessit õia p̄miss', cū ꝑtin', Nic' Elcock gen', hered' & assign' suis, imꝑpet', sub condiĉon' p̄menĉonat'.—p̄d' Nic' Elcock, seis' existen' de p̄miss', cū ꝑtin', ꝑ fact' suū rite ꝑfect', ꝓ bon' & valuabil' consideraĉon' concessit p̄miss', cū ꝑtin', Joh' Coulson yeoman, & Tho' Coulson fratr' dict' Joh', & hered' & assign' suis, imꝑpet', sub condiĉon' p̄menĉonat'.—p̄d' Joh' Coulson & Tho' Coulson obier' seis' de p̄miss'.—Tho' Coulson junior, fil' dict' Tho' Coulson, defunct', est her' õiū p̄miss', & nunc est etat' 25 annor', vel eo circiter, & maritat'; & in pacific' possession' p̄miss' est.—Qu' s̃vic' reservat' fuer' in aliquibꝫ de p̄menĉonat' fact'; vel ꝑ qu' tenur' p̄miss' tenebant' vel modo tenent' de Re, jur' ignor'.

(19) Ib' eod' die.

ARCHIBALD' ERSKIN nuꝑ de Augher in co' Tyrone cleric', defunct', in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil', villat' & ter' postea menĉonat', viz. vil' & ter' de Annaghan existen' 1 balliboe, contin' 3 sessioghs, cognit' ꝑ seꝑal' nõia de Annaghkeere, Annaghcrowe al' Annagh[ ] contin', ꝑ estimaĉon', 60 acr' ter', & valen', ꝑ an', in õibꝫ exit' ultra repris', *30s.* ster'; Roughan 1 balliboe contin' 3 sessioghs ter', cognit' ꝑ seꝑal' nomen de [ ] contin', ꝑ estimaĉon', 60 acr', & valen', ꝑ an', in õibꝫ exit' ultra repris', *30s.* ster'; Annagheller ½ balliboe, contin', ꝑ estimaĉon', 40 acr', & valen', ꝑ an', in õibꝫ exit' ultra repris', *30s.* ster'; [ ] existen' ꝑcell' dict' ½ balliboe de Annaghiller, & vil' & ꝑcell' ter' de Lisnakennekelley, Stradenabeoge, Knocknekeele & Knockronamanowe, contin', ꝑ estimaĉon', ½ sessiogh ter', sive ⅙ balliboe, contin', ꝑ estimaĉon', 20 acr', & valen', ꝑ an', in õibꝫ exit' ultra repris' 20 ster'; vil' & ter' de Innuagoale & Kilmacow, contin', ꝑ estimaĉon', 20 acr' ter', & valen', ꝑ an', in õibꝫ exit' ultra repris', *10s.* ster', existen' ꝑcell' dict ½ balliboe de Annaghiller; [ ] & ꝑcell' ter' de Knocka[ ] & Knockneanogh, existen' ꝑcell' balliboe de Leggan, contin', ꝑ estimaĉon', 40 acr' ter', valen', ꝑ an', in õibꝫ exit' ultra repris', *20s.* ster'; ꝑcell' ter' de Knocknardaton & Knocknatnissart, contin', ꝑ estimaĉon', [ ]. ꝑcell' dict' balliboe de [ ] & valen' ꝑ an', in õibꝫ exit' ultra repris', *10s.* ster'; *seꝑal'* ꝑcell' ter' de Cordowan, Aghanaclegh & Knockaspadell, contin' ½ sessiogh, existen' ꝑ estimaĉon' 20 acr' ter', & ꝑcell' [ ] valen' in õibꝫ exit' ultra repris', *20s.* ster'; Ballygrimill 1 balliboe consisten' de 3 sessioghs, cognit' ꝑ seꝑal' nõia de Ballygrimnell al' Clognepopackagh, & Toghabooge, contin', ꝑ estimaĉon', 60 acr', & valen' ꝑ an' in õibꝫ exit' ultra repris' *30s.* ster'; [ ] ter', cognit' ꝑ seꝑal' nõia de Mullanere, Knocknagroase, Cavannagarvan al' Carowdowan al' [ ] & Annaghan al' Annyall al' Lisrahasse al' Knocksomdwolley, contin', ꝑ estimaĉon', 60 acr' ter', & valen', ꝑ an', *in õibꝫ* exit' ultra repris', [ ] *contin' 3* sessioghs ter', cognit' ꝑ seꝑal' nõia de Tullagh al' Annaghwog, Derry al' Derrybegg & Derrynare al' Stradin, contin', ꝑ estimaĉon', 60 acr', & valen', ꝑ an', in õibꝫ exit' ultra repris', *30s.* ster'; [ ] contin' 3 sessioghs, cognit' ꝑ seꝑal' nõia de Lonage al' Lisnaway, Edmacromon al' Cavannacor & Carchoale al' Lisnagarny, contin', ꝑ estimaĉon', 60 acr' ter', & valen', ꝑ an', in õibꝫ exit' ultra repris', *30s.* ster'; [ ] viz. Carremore, Corkerley & Lissahuild, contin', ꝑ estimaĉon', 60 acr', & valen' ꝑ an', in õibꝫ exit' ultra repris', *30s.* ster'; Kilcleagh al' Killyclogugh existen' 1 balliboe, contin' 3 sessioghs, viz. Kil[ ] Cavan-scribagh & Teyvichinn, contin', ꝑ estimaĉon', 60 acr', & valen', ꝑ an', in õibꝫ exit' ultra repris', *30s.* ster'; Agher existen' 1 balliboe, contin' 3 sessioghs ter', viz. Augher, Trasney & Achary, contin', ꝑ estimaĉon', 60 acr', & valen', ꝑ an', in õibꝫ exit' ultra repris', *30s.* ster';

Alteveagh $\frac{1}{2}$ balliboe, contin', p estimačon', 60 acr', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 40s. ster'; vil' & ter' de Derrynefeagh & Knocklowmore existen' pcell' dict' [ ] 30 acr', & valen' p an' 20s. in õibȝ exit' ultra repris'; Glasdromen $\frac{1}{2}$ sessiogh ter', contin', p estimačon', 10 acr', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 5s. ster', existen' pcell' $\frac{1}{2}$ balliboe de Alteveagh; Chal[ ] $\frac{1}{2}$ sessiogh ter', viz. Chaldrum & Carygarron, contin', p estimačon', 40 acr', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 20s. ster'; vil' & ter' de Loughadowdan al' Loughdowan & Knocknoneroe al' Tawmansheggell, reputat' pcell' de Lough[ ] acr', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 20s. ster'; Derryleagh al' Derrycleere al' Tawnawdressekah contin', p estimačon', 40 acr', & valen' p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 20s. ster'; vil' & ter' de [ ] al' Knockcheetorlagh, contin', p estimačon', 20 acr', & valen' p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 10s. ster'; vil' & ter' de Tattegally, contin', p estimačon', 20 acr', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 10s. ster'; Gallaghmeny, contin', p estimačon', 20 acr', & valen' p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' [ ]s. ster'; Gallaghgarrow, Knockarrdy existen' pcell' de [ ] & vil' & ter' de Aghmeyle, & Aghmoyloughteragh, Knockahallie & Cornagrallie, reputat' pcell' de Aghmoyle p̄d', contin', p estimačon', 120 acr', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', [ ]s. ster'; vil' & ter' de Kilcarnan, Latoone, Kilmoragan, & Cormallan, reputat' pcell' de Latoone, Mullytanvally al' Mullanshanbally, & Carmenree, & Mullochcaffry, reputat' pcell' de Mullatanvally, Freighmore al' Faymore, Faybegg, Garryboy & [ ] contin' 40 acr', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 6l. ster'; vil' & ter' de Gortnegally al' Clonkeanon & Derychony, & Knockcarr, Corrheleath, Collyganary & Coolecargath, reputat' pcell' de Derrychony p̄d', Derryselly al' Derrysallie al' Derry[ ] contin', p estimačon', 160 acr', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 4l. ster'; vil' & ter' de Tawneruskellagh al' Tawneruskellelagh al' Killawna, Cava[ ] pcell' de Tawneruskellagh al' Tawneruskellelagh al' Killawna p̄d', contin', p estimačon', 100 acr', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 50s. ster'; Tullymyer 1 balliboe, contin' 3 sessioughs ter', viz. Tullynuer[ ] & Mullomagaldaglagh, contin', p estimačon', 60 acr', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 30s. ster'; Ed[ ] & sessiough de Garranahunsagh, contin', p estimačon', 40 acr' ter', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 20s. ster'; [ ] al' Cullyveaghtra al' Culmore, existen' 1 balliboe, contin' 3 sessioghs ter', viz. Aghaderragh, Lebanlynybober & Knockygan, & Aghanemachell, contin', p estimačon', 60 acr' ter', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 30s. ster'; Kilruddan al' [ ] contin' 3 sessioughs ter'. viz. Kilruddan al' Killroddan [ ] & Cavan, existen' 1 sessiough, & Tullynacrosse & Dounree al' sessiough, Clawnecappocagh & Eskerelean, existen' al' sessiough, contin', p estimačon', 60 acr' ter', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', [ ]s. ster'; Ballyworan, existen' 1 balliboe ter', contin' 3 sessioughs, viz. Ballynoran, Tirrycharne & Tawnynaveale existen' 1 sessiough, Tawduffe, Knockavoddy, Cargach & Cavanlecach existen' al' sessiough, & Greaghgamemdem [ ] 60 acr', valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 30s. ster'; Ardmakerin al' Ardmakeirine 1 balliboe contin' 3 sessioughs, viz. Ardmakeirine, Kilchatten & Aghieaghter existen' 1 sessiough, Agheonteny & [ ] Kill[ ]nagh, existen' al' sessiough ter', contin', p estimačon', 60 acr', & valen' p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 30s. ster'; Derrynaswat 1 balliboe existen' 3 sessioughs, contin' 60 acr', & valen' p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 30s. ster'; Lisdyan & Nackinnkeglasse 1 balliboe, contin' 3 sessioughs & 60 acr', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 40s. ster'; Edanakenny & Breandram 1 sessiogh, contin', p estimačon', 20 acr', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 10s. ster'; Cornemucklagh 1 balliboe contin' 3 sessioghes, viz. Cornemocklagh, Clantenrealan & Knockboog 1 sessiogh, Cloonemagarr, Knocklowbegg & Derrychorrow existen' 1 al' sessiough, & Tullynacrosse & Laghtegash 1 al' sessiogh, contin', p estimačon', [ ] acr', & valen' p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 30s. ster'; Ballynemullan al' Namullan 1 balliboe, contin' 3 sessioughs, viz. Ballynamullan al' Namullan & Mullana 1 sessiough, Dromconen 1 al' sessiogh, & Kilne[ ] contin', p estimačon', 60 acr', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 30s. ster'; Tanaghmore 1 balliboe contin' 3 sessioughs, viz. Tawnaghmore, Tawnymachugh, Knocknawoy & Lissamachally existen' 1 sessiough, Nasale, Knockachappull, [ ] Nareaghan & Clogher, Woskelle existen' al' sessiough, & contin', p estimačon', 60 acr', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 30s. ster'.—p̄miss' sunt jacen' in baron' de Clogher, & co' Tyrone.—[ ] de tot' pporčon' ter' vocat' the "small proporcion of Ballymackell", jacen' in dict' baron' & co', cū õibȝ vil', villat', ter', ten' & heredit' [ ] contin' 3 sessioughs ter', viz. [ ] 60 acr', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 30s. ster'; Tullyglasse al' Capoge existen' 1 balliboe ter' contin' 3 sessioughs, viz. Loytrie, Lisslyanfet [ ] & valen' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 30s. ster'; Juim 1 balliboe, contin', p estimačon', 60 acr' ter', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 40s. ster'; Lottry al' Lattry 1 balliboe contin' 3 sessioughs ter' viz. Loytrie [ ] valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 30s. ster'; Sesshian $\frac{1}{3}$ pt' balliboe vocat' Cesheshian al' Muldromerane, contin', p estimačon', 20 acr' ter', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 10s. ster'; Clonecayle al' C[ ] contin' 60 acr', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 30s. ster'; Mullanecrew 1 balliboe, contin' 3 sessioughs ter', viz. Mulnacrew, Lisragh [ ] acr', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 30s. ster'; Curren al' Carren 1 balliboe, contin' 3 sessioughs, viz. Carranbegg, Sessioghnecrasseboy & [ ] 60 acr'; [ ] 1 balliboe contin' 3 sessioughs, viz. Ballynemanagh al' Teanaghmore, Teanaghafowke & Gortindrogh al' Aughnacloy, contin', p estimačon', 60 acr', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' [ ]s. ster'; [ ] existen' 1 balliboe, contin' 3 sessioughs, viz. Drum[ ] Corumre & Knockmeanagh, 60 acr', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 30s. ster'; Lysealanan 1 balliboe contin' 3 sessioughs, viz. [ ] p estimačon', 60 acr', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 30s. ster'; Lissirwire 1 balliboe, contin,' 3 sessioughs, viz. [ ] in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', [ ] Clonebreane al' Clombreny 1 balliboe, contin' 3 sessioughs, viz. Clonbrony, Derrycrea & Mayfay, 60 acr', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' [ ] balliboe, contin' 4 sessioughs, viz. Derrymeine, Clomatha, Cavanmore & Esker[ ] contin' 70 acr', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', [ ] 1 balliboe [ ] viz. Lismore, Derrynoller, Lisnabonne & Derrydyan, contin', p estimačon', 60 acr' ter', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 40s. ster'; Killybrisk 1 balliboe, [ ] 60 acr' ter', valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 30s. ster'; $\frac{1}{2}$ balliboe de Annaghelles [ ] valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', [ ]s. ster'; $\frac{1}{2}$ vil' & ter' de Lisnaghema-kelly, Stradnabeg, Knocknakill & Knockronamanow, existen' $\frac{1}{2}$ sessiough, vel $\frac{1}{6}$ pt' balliboe ter', contin', p estimačon', 10 acr', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', [ ]s. ster'; Annaghiller [ ] $\frac{1}{2}$ vil', villat', & ter' de Dunnagoale & Kilincowe, contin' $\frac{1}{2}$ sessiough ter' vel $\frac{1}{6}$ pt' balliboe, existen' pcell' dict' $\frac{1}{2}$ balliboe de Annaghiller; [ ] balliboe de Leggan, contin', p estimačon', 30 acr' ter', & valen', p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 20s. ster'; $\frac{1}{2}$ vil', villat' & ter' de Knockaturtum & Knockemeanagh, existen' pcell' dict' $\frac{1}{2}$ balliboe de Leggan, contin', p estimačon', 40 acr', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', [ ]s. ster'; $\frac{1}{2}$ vil' & ter' de Knockichildaten & Knocknahosart, contin', p estimačon', $\frac{1}{2}$ sessiough ter', & pcell' dict' $\frac{1}{2}$ balliboe de Leggan; vil' & ter' de Drumgechie al' Knocknakillihe, contin', p estimačon', 1 sessiough sive $\frac{1}{3}$ pt' balliboe ter', existen' 20 acr', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', [ ] $\frac{1}{2}$ vil' & ter' de Alteveagh, contin', p estimačon', $\frac{1}{2}$ balliboe ter' & 1 sessiough vel $\frac{1}{3}$ pt' balliboe ter', contin' 60 acr', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', [ ] existen' pcell' dict' balliboe de Alteveagh; vil' sive pcell' ter' de Tawnerovalley, existen' 1 sessiough, [ ] vil' sive pcell' ter' vocat' Glasdromein, existen' $\frac{1}{2}$ sessiough, pcell' dict' balliboe de Alteveagh, contin' 10 acr', p estimačon', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', [ ]s. ster'.—õia ult' menčonat' p̄miss' jacent in pporčon' ter' vocat' "the great proporcion of Portclare or Ballekergie", in baron' de Clogher & co' p̄d'.—Vil', villat' sive pcell' ter' de Barran, existen' 1 sessiough sive $\frac{1}{3}$ pt' balliboe ter', [ ] pcell' pporčon' ter' vocat' "the small proporcion of Ballymakell", in baronia & co' p̄d'; vil' & ter' de Tatenykiltie 1 tat', & sepal' pcell' ter' de [ ] Crocknaghanamore [ ] Callaghmore & [ ] reputat' pcell' de Tatenekillie p̄d', cū ptin', contin', p estimačon', 200 acr', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 10l. ster'; vil' sive pcell' ter' de Ballingorag [ ] contin', p estimačon', 60 acr', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 20s. ster'; Lisdurlis 1 balliboe, contin' 60 acr' ter', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', [ ] vil' & ter' de Ballynasugan al' Ballynacarr, existen' 1 balliboe, contin', p estimačon', 60 acr', & valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' [ ] jacen' in baron' & co' p̄d' [ ].—Ter', ten' & heredit', cū ptin', p̄menčonat', vocat' [ ] maner' Anglice "The manor of [ ] Royall", [ ].—Sic inde de tal' statu seis' existen', p̄d' Archibald' Erskin obiit.—Mar' Erskin fuit fil' & coheres dict' Archibald'; & dict' Mar' fuit etat' 18 annor', tempore mortis patris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenebant' & nunc tenent' de Re.

(20) Ib' eod' die.

ANDR' STEWART, nup de Castlestewart in co' Tirone baronet', in vita sua seis' fuit, in dnico suo ut de feod', de & in vil' & ter' de [ ] existen' 1 balliboe, jacen' in pporčon' de Revellingitra & Revelling-outragh, in dict' co' Tirone, & contin', p estimačon', 40 acr' ter', sive plus sive minus, valen', p an', in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', [ ].—p̄d' Andr' Stewart, sic seis', in consideračon' [ ] quarūdā instructionū Car' nup Regis Anglie, p fact' suū geren' dat' 1 nov' 16[ ] concessit Ann' Boyse, nup ux' Joh' Boys de Mullaghterry in co' p̄d' gen', defunct', õia

p̄miss', cū ptin', [ ] habend' except' p̄except', p̄fat' Ann' hered' & assign' suis, imppet', tenend' de p̄fat' Andr' Stewart, hered' & assign' suis, ut de maner' suo de [ ] in libo & comūn' soccag'; & solvend' ꝑ ōibʒ p̄miss', cū ptin', añual reddit' 25l. 16s. 8d. apud fest' s̄corū Phillip' & Jacob', [ ] ꝑ equal' porcōn' [ ] & reddit' Ri hered' & successor' s̄ solubil' imppet', put p dict' fact' cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—p̄d' Ann' obiit 1 maii 1644, vel eo circiter.—Nathaniel Boyse est fil' & her' ejus.—p̄miss', cū ptin', sunt in possession' & occupacōn' p̄d' Nathaniel' Boyse, tenent' sive assign' s̄.—p̄d' Nathaniel fuit etat', 24 annor', tempore mortis p̄d' Ann' Boyse, & nunc existit in plen' vita, & maritat' est.

(21) Ib' eod' die.
ANDR' nup BARO de CASTLESTEWART, defunct', in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', inter al', de vil' & ter' de [ ] Edendorcke, Cullyn & Currynbegg, in co' Tyrone; contin', p estimacōn', 120 acr' ter', & valen', ꝑ an', in ōibʒ exit' ultra repris', 20[ ] ster'.—Sic inde de tal' statu seis', p̄d' nup baro, p fact' suū rite pfectū, ꝑ bon' & valuabil' consideracōn' concessit ōia p̄miss', cū ptin', in feod' firm', Joh' Cornwall gen', hered' & assign' suis, imppet'; dict' Joh' Cornwall hered' & assign' s̄ reddend' & solvend' dict' nup baron' de Castlestewart hered' & assignat' s̄, añual' reddit' 4l. ster', cū 13s. 4d. ster' añual' reddit' ex quaque sepal' vil' & ter' p̄d' Ri, imppet'.—p̄d' vil' & ter', cū ptin', fuer' in pacific' possession' dict' Joh' Cornwall, tenen' & assign' s̄.—Ter', ten' & heredit' p̄mencōnat', tenebant' & modo tenent' p dict' baron' de Castlestewart hered' & assign' s̄, de dict' Re, in libo & comūn' soccag'.

(22) Ib' eod' die.
MURTAGH O'QUIN, nup de Knocknakley in co' Tyrone, gen', & Tob' Quinn nup de Colehill in eodē co', gen', seis' existen', ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Lisderry al' Drum, jacen' & existen' in baron' de Dungannon & co' Tyrone p̄d', contin', p estimacōn', 40 acr' ter', valen' ꝑ an', in oibʒ exit' ultra repris', 40s.—Sic inde de tal' statu seis', p̄d' Murtagh & Tob', p fact' s̄ rite pfect' geren' dat' 10 maii 1637, ꝓ & in consideracōn sum' 135l. ster', bon' & legal' monete Anglie, eis p̄manibʒ solut' p Marmaduc' Shaw gen', concesser' eidē Marmaduc' Shaw hered', executor' & assign' suis, p̄d' vil' & ter' de Lisderry al' Drum, put p dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—Dict' Marmaduc' Shaw, p assignacōn' geren' dat' 8 feb' 1656, in consideracōn' 100l. ster', concessit Tho' Leach, hered' & assign' s̄, imppet', dict' vil' & ter'; put p dict' assignacōn', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—p̄d' Tho' Leach est plen' etat', & maritat'; & nunc est in pacific' possession' p̄miss', cū ptin'.—Dict' vil' & ter', cū ptin', tenebant' & modo tenent', p dict' Tho' Leach & hered' suos, a Re, in capite p s̄vic' mil', sed sub qu' reddit' añual' jur' ignor'.

(23) Ib' eod' die.
PHELIM' O'NEILL nup de Kynard in co' Tyrone, mil', fuit seis' in dnico suo, ut de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Kynard, existen' 5 sessiaghs, Tyrekey, Dyrecartan & Killcamesog, Conlogen 1 vil', Leaghmacnaas 1 vil', Belaghmuscagh 1 vil', Annachcramplana 1 vil', Knockgonif 1 vil', R[ ] Bellagh 2 sessiaghs, Dounmacmeagh 1 vil', Comlaght 1 vil', Dromore 1 vil', Aghecallagh 1 vil', Liscomeldon 1 vil', [ ] Mullecarnan 1 vil', Mullianall 1 vil', Killineall 1 vil', Mullineveagh 1 vil', Tannaghlem 1 vil', Mullintore 1 vil', Kilinor 1 vil', Dromas Lorekrin & Kilkrener 1 vil', Cavanboy 1 vil', Tulliremon 1 vil', Scayran ½ vil', Doyan 2 sessiaghs, Skedie 1 vil', Mullaghmore 1 vil', Mageny 1 vil', Annagh 2 sessiaghs, Kilgavan 2 sessiaghs & Conne 1 vil', om' jacent', in co' p̄d'.—Sic seis' existen', p̄d' Phelim' O'Neill, 23 oct' 1641, apud Kynard p̄d', levavit bellum publicū, &c. contra nup Regē.—p̄d' Philom' fuit inde convict', & racōn' inde, ōia p̄miss' p̄d' ad Regē nunc, jure corone sue, spectant & ptinent.

(24) Ib' 27 Jun' 1661.
ANDR' STEWART nup de Castlestewart in co' Tyrone baronet', in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', inter al', de vil' & ter' de Drumconfosse 1 balliboe, Bullaghterory 1 balliboe, [ ] 1 balliboe, Turble 1 balliboe, Coaga 1 balliboe, & Tonnoghmore 1 balliboe, jacen' in pporcōn' de Reveling-itragh & Reveling-oughtragh in co' p̄d'; contin', p estimacōn', 400 acr' ter', sive plus sive minus, valen' p an', in ōibʒ exit' ultra repris' 50l.—Sic inde seis' existen', p̄d' Andr' Stewart, in consideracōn' [ ] quarūdā instruccōn' dni Car' nup Regis Anglie, p fact' suū geren' dat' 1 nov' 1630, concessit Ann' Boys vid' nup ux' Joh' Boyes de Mullaghterery in co' p̄d' gen', defunct', ōia p̄miss', cū ptin', [ ] & al' in eodē fact' except' & reservat', put p idē fact', relacō inde habit', plen' apparet, habend' & tenend' ōia p̄miss' cū ptin', except' p̄except', p̄fat' Anne Boyse hered' & assign' suis, imppet'; tenend' de p̄fat' Andr' Stewart, hered' & assign' suis, ut de maner' suo de Castlestewart, in libo & comūn' soccag', & reddend' & solvend' inde añuatim p̄fat' Andr', hered' & assign' suis, ꝑ ōibʒ p̄miss', cū ptin', 25l. 16s. 8d. apud fest' Phillip' & Jac' cōiter vocat' "may day," & fest' ōiū s̄corū, cōiter vocat' "hollantide", p equal' porcōn', unacū 13s. 4d. añuatim ꝑ qualibet [ ] inde solubil' Regi, hered' & successor' suis, imppet', put p dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—[ ].

Tempore GUL. & MAR. Regis & Regine.

(1) Strabane 16 Aug' an' 4.
CLAUD' nup COM' de ABBERCORNE & BARO de STRABANE, in an' regn' nunc Regis & Regin' Gul' & Mar' 3, utlagat' fuit ꝑ alt' prodicōn' comis' sup 1 mar' 1688.—p̄fat' Claud', tempore utlagat' p̄d', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner' de Strabane & tot' il pporcōn' ter' vocat' le parv' pporcōn' de Strabane, & de vil', villag', hamlet', quarter', sessioghs & pcell' ter' de Loghmenan al' Loghmonin, Attycoonlegh, Lerigh, Dromtoghemonan, Keminicalchilty, Fagh-Sgoody, Strabane, Scragh-coolebink, Sraghreagh, Cavannelly al' Cavenlick, Knockeganiffe, Bearintimullan, Scraghneminke, Edoughy-fallaghan, Downemelligan, Corlegaskin, Tempillan, Crosmickgillivan, Alltydiary, Knockdaghtan, Scraghrey, Trostan, Lisconbeg, Gortegaddery, Dromcollagh, Teadanmore, Gortnemerigan, Lissdown, Morry, Townaghenagh, Townaghrany, Townanehaskely, Neikeilogy, Townaloghan, Coolenshenagh, Correcherigan, Altroncleve, Gorteskewly, Lelish & Knockenerin, pcell' de Lynamacrish; & villat' de Nodroctan, Kilconin, Dergalt, Gortligan, Crosmoyleran, Aghenesawlagh, Tirroan, Crosseballyn, Degany, Amisnynngowry, Carickgowin, Drownegronilly, [ ] Colevegier, Pollanekerin, Larraghonadegan, Gortvingan, ambo Clansharvegies, Ballyhiegh & Cooledanragh, pcell' de Carignelinan; Bovardan al' Dromnobog, Kilcregan, Sessiaghcouter, Gortnemall, Cowsane, Scraghdeva, Scraghgleine, Mona-nengne, Nillaghmore, Nillaghbog, Knockbrack, Derrynebeb al' Derynecleb, Curnurry, Tullaghcloyfin, Knocknemille, Scraghmeharney, Scraghnecolpagh, Scraghrorinebrags, Skeanboy, Legbarroma, Hinivarry, Altnecrooby, Atyneshesky, Altecloghbrane, Garvalt, Arinenonarkan, Tegall, Mughollon, Scraghwile, Knockewill, Scraghdisart, Ranerow, Lismulroan al' Lismolrown, Ranigad, Gortnedarra, Aghnehough, Scraghnegat, Nebay, Aghnebiny, Aghneskeagh, Gortincoigh, Lemnalinch, Agalamlough, Winicrogan, Mollofina, Scraghlegea, Carrigecorge, Leganowy, Winvaddyspancke, Leaskeagh, Carnecaddan, Clonesillagh, Knockmickon, Garrygarrouffe, Carncadam, Trienyeighter, Lilmore, Scraghmore, Attineboyly, Carrower, Gortekeirin, Tawnargny, Tobbernefasse, Knockroe, Gavaderry, Gorteneglegh, Agheany, Trienbulskan, Tirogherty, Scraghlegnedirgy, Aghanemanamarry, ambo Henemus, Gortnedawph, Tawnymore, Oughtyecleles, amb' Glassevollies, Scragholinan, Leynegericon, Reydenesharragh, Trienoutragh, Lisneheglish, Tircurrogh, Gortinekrier, Dromduffe, Scraghnecleigh, Gortneglogh, Gortlochin, Lissebonny, Lissenusky, Cavanboy, Scraghnekayly, Ballymortagh al' Ballymoriertagh Clioghebally, Moriertagh, Knocknegor, Coolenekilly, Tawnagh-[ ] Tawnagh-Lucas, Knocknegareitragh, Gortineglogh, Gorteny, ½ balliboe vel pcell' ter' vocat' Tootenpoile, mid-porcōn' de Sheane & ter' de Fayfin, Crowe, Corvony, Lisraba-[ ] Knockannyraglish Falart, Sessiaghgare Monnivarty, Wrighan al' Downeryan, Kilbrack, Lorgaboy, Crivaghbeg, Winegrolin, Dirrycromeightragh, Moyleboy, Tooryowgan, Townehirry, Glanglas, Maghery, Tyorian, Ballymaclier, Corlabane, Anniselin, Tinegowenmore, Dovelish, Gortshamer, Townalaghan, Tullocosker, Sessiaghreagh, Tawnaghneore, Sessiaghneanagh, Sessiaghlegana, Slangart, Skeanboy, Caryhooly, Tawnagharragh, Corlastimore, Corlastibeg, Ardvilly, Magherireagh, Tawnychachan, Loghmoloran, Benikmesker, Brigandiarig al' Brumdiarg, Scraghinscraght, Boloought, Knocketawy, Legnegullaghs, Tullintoodery, Gortnedomoge, Keiltegormley, Leberivry, Gortnefarne, Tawnivard, Tollagrin, Rankit, Gortloaghher al' Gortneleagher, Carrickmore, Trostan, Magherinecarry, Coredowg, Magherikeels, Dromhughegell, Knockwills, Sheane al' Ballienevan, Coolenemonny, Gortnekebby, Clooncrowry, Dristernan, Gortionway, Lisfarrows, Killares, Kilreantan, Sessiaghreagh, Sessiaghashay, Attytowneduffe, Downincor, Mullanedagary, Mullanehoriney, Coolalean, Tiernatrower, Sessiaghstraghnecrewny, Crossekevan, Bealacamouse, Clonteonion al' Ballyclontinunan, Drommecrosse, Cooleneshallagh, Rahigowe, Tawneninawells, Coolea, Macker, Leanagh al' Ballynecleany, Coolenemichin, Lismullaghan, Cavanacor, Gortecoleigh, Seraghmigillikenny, Ardfraunty, Creaghneconnagh al'

Creaghnetony, Drombarnaght, Gallanagh, Knockard, Killogarvan, Tawnyamill, Gortegiveffe al' Gortesnigh, Coolenecarnevan, Libbernermore, Cooleneshenagh, Coolenecappull, Foyenanagh, Skakernagh, Tawnincannty, Coolemwire, Liscrivaghan, Cloghadada al' Cloghadadaw, Larkagh, Dromkerives, Lisdromheirves, Sessiaghnehowry, Carignegot, Carigneboghill, Cleighduffe; Siffin, Downekankilly, Bongey, Mullenboy, Millmichael, Askennygalliagh, Errigall, Carenegrare, Alliscragh al' Nallascragh, Sessiaghneckrowe, Granaghgealagh Ardtineale, Gortnegeragh, Cloghanbrestclarch, Sessighbealangoolin, Lisdoonloghan, Lisfinighan, Garrigarrow, Mackgerin al' Moygarraoffe, Scraghinkattimore, Tawnagh-Ibogan, Tawnagh-Igormley, Cashetfin & Lisceemore, medietat' vil' & ter' de Coolenedroman, ter' de Tullywyan, Cornigilliagh, Cavangarrigh, Carickinalbanagh, Shrakipp, Knocksowerly, Knocknoskoagh & Tawnaghgar cū õibȝ suis ꝑtin', simul cū õibȝ cur' & heriet' ad dict' maner' spectan'.—Eliz' dotiss' baronis' de Strabane, seis' est, ꝑ term' vite sue, de vil' & ter' de Bo[ ] al' Drinnuaboy Nederstowne al' Dergalt Stragolan, Tiermegan, Clady, Ballyfatten, Ballymacclare, Gortnelogher, Tullychusker, Killygormly, quarter' ter' de Syan, Macgere, Carygolan & Lisconbeg, virtute cujusdā indentur' geren' dat' 16 nov' 1688, fact' p ꝑd' Claud' nup com' de Abbercorne & baron' de Strabane.—ꝑd' Claud' nup com' & baro, etiam, tempe utlagat' s̃ ꝑd', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de añual' reddit' de *26l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* exeun' de & ex quarter' ter' de Termegan; añual' reddit' 10*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* exeun' de & ex 1 ten' & gardin' in Strabane, in possession' Ann' Newbrough; añual' reddit' de 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* exeun' de & ex 1 ten' & gardin' in Strabane in possession' Wil' Henderson; añual' reddit' de [ ] exeun' de & ex 1 ten' in Strabane in possession' Jac' Hamilton & Patric' Hamilton; añual' reddit' de [ ] exeun' de & ex 1 ten' & ½ ten' in Strabane, & 6 acr' ter' ꝑpe molendin' & 2 acr' ꝑpe vil' de Strabane in possession' Oliver' Mc. Casland; añual' reddit' de *3l.* 9*s.* exeun' de & ex 1 ten' & 8 acr' ter' ꝑpe Strabane in possession' Jac' Hamilton; añual' reddit' *15l.* 10*s.* exeun' de & ex vil' de Ballynebaskie & Cormabochil, in possession', hered' Samuel' Lawes; añual' reddit' de 1*l.* 2*s.* exeun' de & ex 1 ten' & gardin' in Strabane in possession' hered' Rob' Robinson; añual' reddit' de 18*s.* 6*d.* exeun' de & ex 1 ten' & gardin' in Strabane in possession' Joh' Anderson; añual' reddit' de 1*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.* exeun' de & ex 1 dom' & gardin' in Strabane in possession' Andr' Park; añual' reddit' de 1*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.* exeun' de & ex 1 ten' & gardin' in Strabane in possession' Walter' Mc Farland; añual' reddit' de 1*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* exeun' de & ex 2 ten', 2 gardin' & 2 acr' ter' ꝑpe Strabane, in possession' Joh' Love; añual' reddit' de *2l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* exeun' de & ex 4 ten' in Strabane, & 5 acr' ter' ꝑpe Strabane, in possession' Jac' Mc Gee; añual' redit' de 16*l.* exeun' de & ex vil' de Drumnaboy *in* possession' dict' Jac' Mc. Gee; & añual' reddit' de 15*s.* exeun' de & ex ½ ten' & gardin' in Strabane in possession' Tho' Holmes; [ ].

ANTRIM.

INDEX NOMINUM.

ANTRIM.

INDEX LOCORUM.

ANTRIM.—INDEX LOCORUM.

ARMAGH.

INDEX NOMINUM.

ARMAGH.—INDEX NOMINUM.

ARMAGH.

INDEX LOCORUM.

ARMAGH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

ARMAGH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

CAVAN.

INDEX NOMINUM.

CAVAN.—INDEX NOMINUM.

CAVAN.

INDEX LOCORUM.

k

CAVAN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

CAVAN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

CAVAN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

CAVAN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

CAVAN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

CAVAN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

CAVAN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

CAVAN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

DONEGAL.

INDEX NOMINUM.

DONEGAL.

INDEX LOCORUM.

DONEGAL.—INDEX LOCORUM.

DONEGAL.—INDEX LOCORUM.

DONEGAL.—INDEX LOCORUM.

DONEGAL.—INDEX LOCORUM.

DONEGAL—INDEX LOCORUM.

DONEGAL.—INDEX LOCORUM.

DOWN.

INDEX NOMINUM.

DOWN.

INDEX LOCORUM.

DOWN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

DOWN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

DOWN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

DOWN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

DOWN—INDEX LOCORUM.

FERMANAGH.

INDEX NOMINUM.

FERMANAGH.—INDEX NOMINUM.

FERMANAGH.

INDEX LOCORUM.

FERMANAGH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

FERMANAGH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

FERMANAGH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

FERMANAGH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

LONDONDERRY.

INDEX NOMINUM.

LONDONDERRY.

INDEX LOCORUM.

LONDONDERRY.—INDEX LOCORUM.

MONAGHAN.

INDEX NOMINUM.

MONAGHAN.—INDEX NOMINUM.

MONAGHAN.—INDEX NOMINUM.

MONAGHAN.

INDEX LOCORUM.

MONAGHAN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

TYRONE.

INDEX NOMINUM.

TYRONE.

INDEX LOCORUM.

TYRONE.—INDEX LOCORUM.

TYRONE.—INDEX LOCORUM.

TYRONE.—INDEX LOCORUM.

TYRONE.—INDEX LOCORUM.

TYRONE.—INDEX LOCORUM.

TYRONE.—INDEX LOCORUM.

APPENDIX.

ARMAGH—I.

TYRONE—II.—XI.

COLERANE, CO.—III.

DERRIE—IV.

DONEGAL—V—X.

FERMANAGH—VI.—IX.

CAVAN—VII—XI.

APPENDIX.

ESCHEATED LANDS, &c. IN ULSTER.

ROT. PAT. CANC. 16° JAC. I. 2da p. m. 1. d.

Commission.

JAMES, by the grace of God, kinge of Englande, Scotlande, Fraunce, and Ireland, defender of the faith, &c.—To our right trustie, and welbeloved sir Arthure Chichester, knight, our deputie of our realme of Ireland; Thomas, archbushopp of Dublin, our chancellor in our said realme; Henrie, archbushopp of Armagh, primate of all Ireland; George, bushopp of Derry, Clogher, and Rapoe; Robert, bushopp of Kilmore and Ardagh; sir Thomas Ridgeway, knight, our vicethrer and threr att warres, in our said realme; sir Richard Wingfield, knight, our marshall of our armie there; sir Humphrie Winche knight, chief justice of our chief place in our said realme; sir John Denham, knight, chief baron of our exchequer in the said realme; the master of our rolles in our chauncerie of the said realme for the time beinge; sir Oliver St John, knight, master of our ordinaunce in our said realme; sir Oliver Lambert, knight, one of our privie counsell in our said realme; sir Henry Power, knight, one other of our privie counsell in our said realme; sir Gerald Moore, knight, one other of our said privie counsell; sir Adam Loftus, knight, one other of our privie counsell in our said realme; sir Richard Cooke, knight, our principal secretarie in our said realme; sir John Davis, knight, our attorney general in our said realme; Willm Parsons, esquier, surveyor general of our possessions in our said realme; and George Sexton, esquier, our escheator within our province of Ulster greetinge—Whereas, great scopes and extent of land in the severall counties of Armagh, Tyrone, Colerane, Donegall, Farmanagh, and Cavan, within our province of Ulster, are escheated and come to our hands by the attainder of sondrie traitors and rebells, and by other just and lawful titles, whereof wee have caused, heretofore, severall inquisicions to be taken, and surveys to be made, which being transmitted and presented unto us, we considered with our privie counsell, attending our person, how much it would advance the wellfare of that kingdom if the said land were planted with colonies of civill men, and well affected in religion; whereupon there was a project conceaved for the division of the said lande into proporcons, and for the distribucon of the same unto undertakers, together with certaine articles of instruccon for such as should be appointed commissioners for the said plantation; which project and articles, signed with our owne hand, wee have latelie transmitted unto you, our deputie: and whereas wee are informed, that in the inquisicions and surveys formerlie taken, there have been some omissions, as well of the ecclesiasticall land claymed by the severall bushopps within whose diocesses the said escheated lands doe ly, as of the lands merely temporall, which might the more easilie happen, by reason that the quantities and measures of land in those countries, which were not in former tymes governed by the English lawes, were unknown to our officers and ministers there; as also, because the said service of enquiry and survey was mixt with other services, namelie, with gaole deliveries and other execution of the publique justice, and with the prosecucon of such as were in open action of rebellion—Knowe yee that wee, reposinge spiall trust and confidence in your wisdomes, diligence, and sinceritie, have by the advise and consent of you, our right trustie and well beloved counsellor, sir Arthure Chichester, knight, our deputie generall of our said realme of Ireland, made, constituted, ordained, and appointed, and by these presents doe make, constitute, ordayne, and appointe you, or any five or more of you, whereof you, our said deputie, shall be alwaies one, to be our commissioners: and do hereby give unto you, or any five or more of you, as aforesaid, full power and authoritie to inquire, as well by the oathes of good and lawful men, as by all such other good waies and meanes as to you shall seeme fitt and convenient, what castles, mannors, lordshipps, lands, tenements, rents, services, customes, dueties, fishings, advowsons, or other hereditaments whatsoever, situate lying or beinge in the several counties of Armagh, Colerane, Tyrone, Donegall, Farmanagh, or Cavan, or either of them, or in the confines of them or either of them, are escheated and come, or ought to escheat and come to our hands and possession, or to the hands and possession of any of our progenitors or predecessors, kinges or queenes of England, by virtue of any act or acts of parliament, by attainder of any person or persons, by breach of any condicon or condicons contayned in any lres patent, by escheat, forfeiture, or by any other waies and meanes whatsoever, and to make an exact survey of the said lands, tents, and hereditamts, and of everie parte thereof, by the numbers of ballibetaghs, balliboes, polles, tathes, acres, or other measures and quantities of land used and known in the said several counties; and after inquisicon and survey thereof taken as aforesaid, to plott and divide the said lands into severall parishes, precincts, and proporcons, and to distinguish the same by particular names, meares, and bounds accordinge to the tenor and intent of the said project and articles of instruccon hereunto annexed; and further, to performe and execute all and everie act and acts, thinge and thinges whatsoever, conteyned and prescribed in and by the said project and articles: and wee doe further by the advice and consent aforesaid, give unto you or any fyve, or more of you as aforesaid, full power and aucthoritie, to here and determine all titles, controversies, and matters whatsoever which shall arise and be moved or pretended, as well betwene us and our subjects, as betwene partie and partie, concerninge the said lands, tents, and hereditamts, or any parte thereof, the church lands onlie excepted, which nevertheles you shall alsoe have power to order and decree as aforesaid, soe as it be done with the consent of you, our deputie; and you, the archbushopp of Dublin, our chancellour; and of you, Henry, archbushopp of Armagh, primate of all Ireland; and of you, George, bushopp of Derry, Clogher, and Rapho: and lastlie, we doe hereby give you or any five or more of you as aforesaid, full power and aucthoritie to doe and execute all and everie other act or acts, thinge or things whatsoever, which you or any five

or more of you as aforesaid, shall in your discretion thinke pertinent and convenient, for and towards preparac̃on, furtheraunce, and finishinge of the said plantac̃on, willinge, and commandinge you and every of you to give diligent attendaunce, and to use your best endeavour in the execuc̃on of the premisses as becometh; and what you, or any five or more of you as aforesaid shall doe herein, the same to certifie us in our high court of chancerie in our said realme of Ireland, before hallowmas next ensuing the date hereof. In witness whereof, wee have caused these our lres to be made patent; Witness our said deputie generall of our said realme of Ireland, at Dublin, the one and twentieth day of July, in the seaventh yeare of our reigne of England, France, and Ireland, and of Scotland the twoe and fortieth.

Articles for Instructions for the Plantation of Ulster.

JACOBUS REX,

FIRST.—That a generall care be taken that such orders, condic̃ons or articles, as have bene lately published in print, or are to be printed or transmitted touchinge the plantac̃on, be observed and putt in execuc̃on, as well by the com̃issioners as by the undertakers.

2.—That the said com̃issioners be readie to begin their jorney into our province of Ulster, for the execuc̃on of their com̃ission, before thend of July next, or sooner yf it may be.

3.—The omissions and defects in the former survey of the escheated landes in Ulster, either for us or the church, are to be supplied and amended by newe inquisic̃ons, and the ecclesiasticall lands to be distinguished from the lands belonginge to the crowne.

4.—The counties beinge divided into severall propor̃cons, everie propor̃con is to be bounded out by the knowne metts and names, with the particular menc̃on both of the number and name of everie balliboe, tath, polle, quarter, or the like Irish precinct of land that is contained in everie porc̃on, and to give each porc̃on a proper name to be knowne by, and in the propor̃cons lyinge neere to the high waies, choyse is to be made of the most fitt seats for undertakers to build uppon, and such sorts as may best serve for the safetie and succour of the passengers; and also to allott and sett out by meares and boundes unto everie propor̃con, soe much bogg and woodd over and above his number of acres, as the place where the propor̃con shall ly, may convenientlie afford, having respect to the adjacent propor̃con.

5.—Because the article of castinge lott discourageth many that are sufficient and would be glad to dwell together: that therefore every countie be divided into greater precincts; everie precinct containing eight, ten, or twelve thousand acres, accordinge to the greatnes of the countie; and those precincts to contayne severall propor̃cons, lyinge together, to the end that soe manie consorts of undertakers may here be appointed, as there are severall precincts, which beinge done, then theis consorts may cast lotts for the precincts, and afterwards divide everie precinct amongest the particular undertakers of that consort, either by agreement or by lotts; and this forme not to be concluded, but upon considerac̃on, taken thereof by the commissioners there, whoe havinge reported back their opinions, some such course may be resolved, as to us shall be thought most convenient.

6.—To cause plotts to be made of everie countie, and in the said plotts to pricke out the severall precincts, and in the precincts, the severall propor̃cons by their names.

7.—Such greate woodde as the commissioners shall make choice of, to be preserved for our use, are to be excepted out of the propor̃cons, and to be reserved for the undertaker's buildings, and for such other purposes as to us shall be thought fitt.

8.—That in the survayes observac̃on be made what propor̃cons by name are fittest to be allotted to the Brittaines, what to the Servitors, and what to the Natives; wherein this respect is to be had, that the Brittaines be putt in places of best safety; the natives to be dispersed, and the servitors planted in those places which are of greatest importance to secure the rest.

9.—The commissioners are to limitt and bounde out the precincts of the severall parishes, according to their discretions, notwithstandinge the limitac̃on of the project, wherein they may observe the auncient limits of the olde parishes, soe as the same breed not a greater inconvenience to the plantac̃on, and to assigne to the incumbents of each parish a gleabe, after the rate of threescore acres for everie thousand acres within the parishes, in the most convenient places, or nearest to the churches. And for the more certentie to give to each gleabe a certaine name, whereby it may be knowne; and to take order, that there be a proviso in the lres pattents for passinge the gleabes, to restraine the alienac̃ons thereof, saving duringe their incumbencie.

10.—It is fitt that certaine portions be allotted and laied out for townes in the places menc̃oned in the project, or in more convenient places, as shall seeme best to the commissioners, havinge regard that the lands be laid as neere to the towns as may be.

11.—The parcels of land which shall be allotted to the colledge in Dublin, and to the free schooles in the severall counties, are to be sett out and distinguished by names and boundes, to the end the same may be accordinglie passed by severall grants from us. The commissioners likewise are to sett out the quantitie of three great propor̃cons, lyinge together in the countie of Ardmagh, to be allotted to the said colledge of Dublin, and sixe thousand acres to be taken out of the lands omitted in the last survey, (if soe much shall be founde); theis to be onely of our lands and not of the church land.

12.—That there be sett out and reserved twelve thousand acres, either out of the propor̃cons or otherwise, out of the lands omitted in the survey, in such counties and places, as to our deputy and com̃issioners shall be thought meete; the same to be disposed by us for the endow[t] of an hospital, to be erected for maymed and disseased souldiers, in such place and manner as we shall hereafter appoint.

13.—The com̃issioners shall, by the auctboritie given them, heare and determine all titles and controversies, by finall order and decree, that shall be brought before them, concerninge any lands and possessions, the church lands only excepted; which, nevertheles they shall have alsoe power to order and decree (as aforesaid,) soe it be done with the consent of the lord deputie, the archbushopp of Dublin, and the nowe bushopp of Derry; they shall alsoe compounde for titles betweene us and our subjects, or between partie and partie.

14.—And whereas complainte is made, that the scite of some cathedrall churches, the places of the residence of the bushopps, deanes, chapters, dignitaries, and prebends in Ulster, be passed away to divers, in fee farme, by lres pattents, under pretence of monasterie lands, to the great detriment of those churches, the comissioners shall have authoritie to examine the same; and findinge the informac̃on true, to consider of some course to be taken, for restitution to be made to the churches from whence they were formerly taken; with such considerac̃on to those that nowe hold them, as standeth with equitie, accordinge to the circumstances considerable; and further, wee are pleased that the escheated lands, out of which the bushopps have had heretofore rent, certentie of refec̃cons or penc̃ons, should be esteemed ecclesiasticall, and be annexed to the severall seas whereunto they

did pay the same, whereof the commissioners are to take particular notice, and to see the same effected accordinglye.

15.—You, our deputie, shall cause our judges and learned counsell to sett downe our titles to the severall lands lately escheated in Ulster, to see the records to be perfected, and to take care that they may safely be preserved and kept secret, and to transmit the cases hether, under the hands of our judges and learned counsell.

16.—All acts, orders, and decrees, resolved there to be recorded into two bookes, thone to remain there in some courte of record, and thother to be transmitted to our counsell here.

17.—It is alsoe to be considered what persons are fitt to be allotted to the mother of the late erle of Tirconnell, the mother of master Gwire, Katherine Butler, the late widdowe of Mulmorie O'Rely, and such others as clayme joinctures, and that the commissioners doe (if they have cause) allowe the same unto them duringe their lives, and the reverčon to the natives, with condičon that they observe the articles of plantačon as other undertakers doe, or otherwise to assigne them recompence in some other place.

18.—The river fishing in loughes and rivers are to be allotted unto the proporčons next adjoyninge to the loughes and rivers, wherein the said fishinges are, thone moytie to the proporčon lyinge on the one side of the river or lough, and thother moytie to the proporčon lyinge on thother side, unless by necessitie or inconveniencie it shall be found fittinge to be allotted to thone side, for which fishinge some increase of rent is to be reserved unto us as to the commissioners shall be thought fitt.

19.—That retorne be made of their proceedinges and doinges, by virtue of this commission and instrucčons before hallowmas next, that wee may have convenient time to resolve thereuppon this winter, and to signifie our pleasure against the next springe.

I. ARMAGH.

AN inquisition indented, taken at Armagh, in the countie of Armagh, the twelfe day of august anno dñi one thousand six hundred and nyne, and the yeare of the raigne of our sovereigne lord, James, by the grace of God, kinge of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, defender, &c. viz. of England, Fraunce, and Ireland, the seaventh, and of Scotland the three and fortieth, before the right honorable sir Arthur Chichester, knight, lord deputie generall of the realme of Ireland; Thomas, lord archbushop of Dublin, lord chancellor of the said realme of Ireland; Henrie, lord archbushopp of Ardmagh and primate of all Ireland; sir Thomas Ridgeway, knight, vicethrer and thrер at warres in the said realme of Ireland; sir Humfrie Winche, knight, chief justice of his highnes chief place in the said realme of Ireland; sir Oliver St John, knight, master of his majestie's muničon in the said realme of Ireland; sir Oliver Lambert, knight, one of his highnes privie counsell in the said realme of Ireland; sir Garrett Moore, knight, one other of his ma^ties privie counsell in the said realme of Ireland; and sir John Davies, knight, his ma^ties attorney generall in the said realme, and Willm. Parsons, esquier, his ma^ties surveyor generall in the said realme, commissioners assigned and lawfully authorised by virtue of his ma^ties lres patents of commission, with certen articles of instrucčon thereunto annexed, under the great seale of Ireland, bearinge date the one and twentieth day of July nowe last past, to them and others directed, amongest other thinges to distinguish the ecclesiasticall lands from the lands belonginge to the crowne within the countie of Armagh; and further, to enquire of divers other thinges contained in the said commission and articles of instrucčons thereunto annexed as aforesaid, by the oaths of good and lawfull men of the said countie of Armagh, whose names ensue, viz. ——— Whitechurche, esquier, sir Tirlagho Neale, knight, Carberie Mc. Cann, Donagh Morchie, Tirlagh Mc. Iteggart, Xpofer Fleminge, Conn. O'Neale, Hugh Mc. Brien Mc. Cann, Donell O'Neale Mc. Henrie, Neale Mc. Coddane, Donell Mc. Cann, Redmond Hanlon, Owen boy Mc. Murcho, Neale O'Calligan, Hugh O'Neale Mc. Henrie, Patricke oge O'Conrie, Cormock Mc. Tirlagh, Braslowe O'Neale, Bartholomewe Owen, Hugh Mc. Iteggart, Tirlagh O'Cassye, Nice O'Quin, and Calvagh Mc. Donell, whoe being duely sworne upon the holy evangelists, do say and present upon their oaths, that the lord archbushopp of Ardmagh, primate of all Ireland, in the right of his archbushopprick, and the other ecclesiasticall persons hereafter named, in right of their severall dignities, offices, or churches, have or ought to have the lands, rents, services, advowsons, tiethes, and other duties hereafter expressed within the severall baronies, territories, and Irish precincts of land in the said countie of Armagh, in manner and forme followinge: first, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes say and present that the towne or cittie of Armagh, and the lands which have, tyme out of mynde, bene reputed the lands of the said towne or cittie, are meared and bounded as followeth, viz. the said towne and lands are bounded south and by west uppon the towne of Lisdrombroghas, in Toaghy, and west uppon Toaghy, and north-west uppon Boditarren, and north uppon Ballylyeye, and north-east uppon Ballemickegillemorreyietragh, and east uppon the Grange Ballenanm^ccoade, and east and by south uppon Ballidromoldmore, and south-east uppon Edenyseagh, and south uppon Ennislaar, and south and by west uppon Rowanmoyledigen: and they further saie and present uppon their oathes, that the landes within the meares and boundes aforesaid, beside the precinct of the towne of Ardmagh, it self doe containe twentie balliboes or thereabouts, of the like measure or quantitie as other balliboes are founde to be in the said countie; and that the said lord archbushopp of Ardmagh, primate of all *Ireland*, is seised in his demesne, as of fee, within the meares aforesaid, in right of his archbushoppricke, of and in certaine lands called Ferronnioynter Cellaghane, Knockyamoyell, and Dromarge, containinge in all two sessiaghs, everie sessiagh contayninge one third parte of a balliboe; and alsoe of and in the land of Tulligewy, with the appurtenances, containinge half a sessiagh within the mears aforesaid, and alsoe of and in one water-mill, standinge uppon the river of Calleyne, latelie erected and built by the nowe lord archbushopp of Ardmagh, within the liberties and precincts of Armagh aforesaid: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes saie and p̃nt, that the master of the workes of the said lord archbushopp of Ardmagh, for the tyme beinge, hath tyme out of mynde held and enjoyed the half towne of Ballenehawona, yeeldinge and payinge yerely to the lord archbushopp of Ardmagh, for the tyme beinge, eleven shillings and foure pence: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes say and p̃nt, that certen septs and families of the Irishrie hereafter named, have, tyme out of mynde, possessed and inherited, accordinge to the Irish custom, certen townes and parcells of land hereafter specified, lyinge within the meares and boundes aforesaid, and beinge parcell of the said twentie balliboes aforesaid, yeelding unto the archbushopps of Ardmagh, for the tyme beinge, in right of his archbushoppricke, onely the rents and duties ensuinge, viz. the sept of Pierce Mc. Gillechrany and their auncestors, tyme out of mynde, have bene seised of, and in Gargagh, Imolchraine, and Balliheredene, contayninge half a towne land, yeeldinge and payinge thereout yerely unto the lord archbushopp of Ardmagh, for the tyme beinge, ten shillings per ann. and that the sept of David Mc. Owen and their auncestors, tyme out of mynde, have bene seised of and in the half towne of Ferran Mc. Kegholy a downe and Adiosport, with thappurtenances, yeeldinge and payinge thereout yerely unto the said lord archbushopp of Ardmagh, for the time beinge, three and twentie shillings and two pence; and that the sept of the Kennyes, and their

tt

auncestors tyme out of mynde, have bene seised of and in the lands of Mullaghnecreny, Tiremorgane, and Leggagiolla, contayninge in the whole twoe sessiaghes, yeeldinge thereout yerelie unto the lord archbushopp of Armagh, for the tyme beinge, ten shillings; and that the sept of Neale Mc. Coddan, Patrick Mc. Coddan, and Owen Mc. Coddan, and their auncestors tyme out of mynde, have bene seised of and in the lands of Towassenarowa, Tolynaleckey, Ferrannegg, Colgan, and Tiremony, containinge in all one sessiagh, payinge thereout yerely to the lord archbushopp of Armagh, for the tyme beinge, ten shillings; and that the sept of Neale Mc. Coddan, and their auncestors tyme out of mynde, have bene seised of Dromkarne, Ovayarlaa, Cluantypubane, and Tireharkie, contayninge in the whole one sessiagh, payinge thereout yerely to the lord archbushopp of Ardmagh, for the tyme beinge, ten shillings; and that the auncestors of Shane oge Mc Coddan, and some of the sept of the Duganes and their auncestors tyme out of mynd, have bene seised of the lands of Tirenesaggart, Tiregarnett, Tirenacoyly, and Tirenaskeewe, contayninge one sessiagh, payinge yerelie out of the same to the lord archbushopp of Ardmagh, for the tyme beinge, nyneteene shillings, viz. by the Duganes for their porcon, sixteene shillings, and by the Mc. Coddans for their porcon, three shillings; and alsoe, that the sept of Art. O'Quin, and their auncestors tyme out of mynde, have bene seised of and in the lands of Monyicoynymore and Monyeconybegg, conteyninge in all one sessiagh, payinge thereout yerely to the lord archbushopp of Ardmagh, for the tyme beinge, seaven shillings and foure pence; and that the sept of Owen oge O'Mellane, and their auncestors tyme out of mynde, have bene seised of and in the land of Lorga Iwallane, conteyninge one sessiagh, payinge thereout yearely to the lord archbushopp of Armagh, for the tyme beinge, sixe shillings and eight pence; and that the sept of the Moyeres, and their auncestors tyme out of mynde, have bene seised of and in Tirahoohill, Feran O'Cagane, Agholiosheane, Liosconalia, Feran Icaymeghan, Tolliasna, Ferranm[c]anabbeletta, Aneighriawry, Aghonaclia, Ade-lloy, and Moylemolgadden, conteyninge one towne, payinge thereout yerely to the lord archbushopp of Armagh, for the tyme beinge, fifteene shillings and nyne pence; and that the sept of Mc. Cawan, and their auncestors tyme out of mynde, have bene seised of Cawaneachae, Srian, Dromowoyre, Srohan na pottay, Lamickoane, Lareagh, Aghoybby, and Garrayntuyrn, contaynigne in the whole half a towne, payinge thereout yerely to the lord archbushop of Ardmagh, for the tyme beinge, foure shillings and nyne pence; and that the sept of Salamon Coffey, and their auncestors tyme out of mynde, have bene seised of and in Ballirey, Boharemyne, Aghoawillynmollagh, Brollaghane, Cooleomayrie, Tirenagawan, and Ferran Icoffey, conteyninge in all one towne, payinge thereout yerelie to the lord archbushopp of Armagh, for the tyme beinge, nyne and twentie shillings; and that the sept of Patrick Mc. Gillwora, and their auncestors tyme out of mynde, have bene seised of and in Brynanelamackeylye, contayninge in all three acres, payinge thereout yerelie to the lord archbushopp of Armagh, three shillings and twoe pence; and that the sept of James O'Casydy, and their auncestors tyme out of mynde, have bene seised of the lands of Maghairy, Ikerny, Aghohiry, Sheane, Toligeole, contayninge in all half a sessiagh, paying thereout yerelie to the lord archbushopp of Armagh, for the tyme beinge, ten shillings; and that the sept of Patrick M[c] Kenny, and his auncestors tyme out of mynde, have bene seized of the lands of Feran Ocearan, conteyninge half a sessiagh, payinge thereout yerelie to the lord archbushopp of Armagh, for the tyme beinge, ten shillings; and the sept of James O'Fallagan, and their auncestors tyme out of mynde, have been seised of Balliard Ifallagan, and Tolywory, conteyninge one good towne, payinge thereout yerely to the lord archbushopp of Armagh, for the tyme beinge, seaventeen shillings; and that the sept of the Rathes and their auncestors tyme out of mynde, have bene seised of Ballyra, contayninge one sessiogh, payinge thereout yerely to to the lord archbushopp of Armagh for the tyme beinge, ten shillings; and that the sept of Neale Mc. Coddan and Patrick Mc. Gillewory, and their auncestors, tyme out of mynde, have bene seised of Balli Mc. Gilliwora, conteyninge one towne: the said Neale Mc. Coddan, payinge thereout yerely, for his parte, unto the lord archbushopp of Armagh for the tyme beinge, eight shillings; and the said Patricke Mc. Gillewora for his parte   and that the sept of Art O'Donill and their ancestors, tyme out of mynde, have bene seised of and in the lands of Fferan O'Coynane, contayninge half a towne, payinge thereout yerelie, unto the lord archbushopp of Armagh, for the tyme beinge, thirteen shillings and four pence: and further the said jurors doe uppon their oathes say and p̃nt that the lord archbushopp of Armagh for the tyme beinge, could not att any tyme att his will and pleasure remove the above named septs or families, or any of them, nor any of their auncestors out of their said possessions or freeholds aforesaid: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes say and present that the deane of the cathedral church of Armagh, is seised in his demesne as of fee, in right of his deanrye of and in Tolayadegany, Tole Irine, contayninge all half a towne, with thappurtenances, free from payment of any rents within the meares and bounds aforesaid: and they further say and present that the prior and viccars choralls of the cathedrall church of Armagh, aforesaid, are seised in their demesne as of fee, in right of their ecclesiastical offices or places, of and in the sixe townes and twoe sessiaghes ensuinge, viz. of and in the towne and lands of Ballyliosliagh, Balliaghybyly, Ballymaghayre, Armill, Balliliosbonowe, Balleanenay, Ballycennadus, and Ballykillanyawoyr with thappurtenances; and alsoe of and in Tirewanenygillynae, parte of Molley O'Cloagane, parte of Gwallweaghyotragh, Coolenegapolle, the half of Liosohirill, one acre called Leatmoilt, and one other acre called Aghoetiggeny, contayninge in the whole one sessiagh, with all and singular thappurtenances within the meares, bounds and precincts abovewritten: And further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, saie and p̃nt that the late abbott of the abbay or monasterie of S[t] Peter and Paule of Armagh, before and until the makinge of the statute for the dissolucon of abbies, monasteries, and religious howses, in the three and thirtieth yeare of the raigne of our late soveraigne lord king Henrie the eight of famous memorie, deceased, was seised in his demesne as of fee in right of his house, of and in Aghoeanore-more, Dromquatt, Tirenanargoll, Tolyloist, Canaghboy, Aghieanoyrebeg, Tolyelmere, Downvllay, and the fourth parte of Knocka-droyne, contayninge in the whole twoe townes and a half with thappurtenances within the bounds and precincts, aforesaid; and that the said twoe townes and a half of land, latelie came to his majesties hands and possession, by force of the said statute of dissolucon of monasteries; moreover, the said jurors doe upon their oathes, say and p̃nt that there hath bene tyme out of mynde, one markett, weekely, holden in the towne or cittie of Armagh, and that all the tolles and customes arisinge or growing by reason of the said markett, have tyme out of mynde bene taken, pceaved, and receaved partlie by the lord primate of Armagh and other ecclical persons of that church, and partely by the freeholders of that towne; but howe the same have bene or ought to be apporconed amonge them the said jurors knowe not: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, say and p̃sent, that within the territorie or Irish precinct of land called Toaghaghie, within the baronie of Armagh, the auncestors of sir Henrie Mc. Tirlagh Mc. Henrie O'Neale, knight, were longe before the tyme of Con Backagh O'Neale, seised by vertue of a guift made longe sithence by one of the predecessors of the nowe lord archbushopp of Armagh, of and in the townes and lands ensuinge, viz. of and in the towne and lands of Lisdromard, Ballyhoyed, Bothoran, Tawlaghboe, Balliduff, Collintragh, Brackawnagh, Tonnagh, Agherefinn, Tree, Balleaghebeg, Balledeanin, and Balleskan with thappurtenances, yeeldinge and payinge to the lord archbushopp of Armagh for the tyme beinge, a small rent, the certentie whereof the said jurors knowe not; and that sir Tirlagh Mc. Henrie's ancestors have bene tyme out of mynde seised thereof, and beinge to bear the bonnaght of some of the Galloglasses for O'Neale, did give to the said Galloglasses foure of the said townes for their bonnaughts: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, say and p̃nt, that within the territorie or Irish precinct of land of Coswoy, within the barony of Armagh, the severall septs of Slute Melaughlin, and Slute Murtagh, and their severall auncestors tyme out of mynde, were likewise possessed of the twenty severall townes underneath, which were sett by one of the predecessors of the nowe lord archbushopp of Armagh unto the said septs, viz. the townes of Ballimarteran and Tollmicholl, Tyraskahan, Dromby, Ballyrolly, Cawyn, Cloncasse als Knockacony, Cloncuse, als Tollydonegan, Tollastagh, Dromsoile, Killolin, Dromeaskye, Derrynehensy, Ballyea, Kreaghan, Kyllymoldowre, Cappy, Caghurea, Tolligarran, and Tirchra, payinge to the lord archbushopp of Armagh, yerelie, out of everie of the said townes, ten silver white groats and noe more, and the said twentie townes did at the first come to the church by the guift of David Derrag O'Hanlon, and afterwards came to the said septs in manner aforesaid: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, say and present that the late abbott of the late dissolved abbaye or religious house of S[t] Peter and Paule of Ardmagh in the countie of Armagh, both before and at the makinge of the said statute for dissolucon of monasteries, abbies, monasteries, and religious houses in the said three and thirtieth yere of the raigne of the said kinge Henrie of famous memorie, deceased, was seised in his

demesne as of fee in right of his house, of and in the seaven townes ensuinge, viz. of and in the townes and lands of Greanmore, Falled, Cornecleagh, Aghebegaran, the twoe townes of Tassage, Tirarlie, and Cremroe with thappurtenances in Toaghagie, within the baronie of Armagh, aforesaid; alsoe of and in other seaven townes ensuinge, in the territory or Irish precinct of land of Clancoughy, viz. of and in the townes and lands of Balledaragh, Dromhey, Cowrgoweegh, Balliderally, Dooneheyre, Kearnevanaghan, and Dronaghwhier with thappurtenances, and of and in the sixe townes followinge, viz.—the townes and lands of Cloghane, Curraghcloghum, Tullaghosarane, Aghancloyhie, Crossetreene, and Monelegornaghmeere, the lands of the cittie of Ardmagh towards Clonawald, withall and singular the tiethes both great and small, yssuinge and cominge out of all and singular the townes and villages above mencõned to have bene belonging to the said dissolved abbay or monasterie: all which severall townes, lands, and tiethes lately came to his ma[ties] hands and possession by reason of the said statute, made for the dissolucõn of monasteries: and further, the said jurors doe say and present, that the said lord archbushopp of Armagh, primate of all Ireland, in right of his archbushoppricke is seised in his demesne, as of fee, as his mensall lands, of and in the foure and twentie townes and one sesiagh of land in the territory or Irish precinct of land, called Clanoule, within the countie of Ardmagh, aforesaid, viz. of and in the townes and lands of Ballinepallony, Ballyeanany, Ballyknockagh, Ballyseragh, Lisnyferrie, Colecarny, Kilnamady, Ballynecorre, Conlekerrine, Aghterragh, the two townes of Tullaghmore, Ballytollyneskane, Ballyeadanderry, Ballycullaghmore, Atysully, Mollagh, Loghane, Mollaghkuyre, two townes of Dromsallon, Ballyderydorogh, Ballyderienesyde, Ballydrombroske, Ballyneboglise, and the sesiogh of land of Madden, with thappurtenances, and that the lord archbishopp of Armagh was wont to lease the said lands for terme of yeares: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, say and ꝑsent that the sept of Munstercaassy, tyme without the memorie of man to the contrarie, and yet, are the auntient tenants of the five townes followinge, lyinge within the territorie or Irish precinct called Teynan, in the said barony of Toaghrany, viz. Ballycloyd, Ballycloyntycarty, Ballyovreagh, Mullaghard, and Lymmenogore with thappurtenances, and doe hold the same of the lord archbushopp of Ardmagh, payinge yerely, seaven and twentie shillings ten pence, and bearinge cesse for the said lord archbushopp's horses and boyes when he would send them thither, and that the sept of Clanm[c] Teggart have bene, and yet are the auntient tennants and freeholders of the lands of Ballegortmelege, in the said territorie of Tynon, in the barony of Toaghrany aforesaid, with thappurtenances; and held the same of the said lord archbushopp, by the yerely rent of five shillings six pence, and are not to be dispossessed at the primatt's pleasure: and that the sept of Clonawe and their auncestors are and have bene tyme out of mynde seised and possessed of and in the sixteene townes of lands following, in the territory or precinct of land called Dirrynons, viz. the towne of Roghane and Carrickenenoedane, the towne of Foergort, als Creaghan, the towne of Tollyhernine and Tavomreagh, the towne of Dromarke and Balloghyconny, the towne of Drombarragh and Tullynie, the towne of Lottgarane and Lisleagh, the towne of Towyshenytray and Knocklomera, the towne of Drom Ilin and Tatereagh, the towne of Dromyleyne and Corgaghballyhugh, the towne of Crossenymoyle and Aghnygaple, the towne of Brackley, the towne of Ayde, the towne of Dromekehile and Dromnyhale, and the towne of Dromherny and Dromnesbleagh, the towne of Agheneclogh and Crossebaone, and the towne of Lisrakelte and Corley with the appurtenances, yieldinge and payinge out of the said townes and lands, yerely, unto the lord archbushopp of Armagh for the tyme beinge, foure markes, Irishe, per annum, and cony for the lord archbushopp himself, and cess for his horses and boyes when he would send them; and that the sept of Moyntercor and their auncestors tyme out of mynde, have bene seised of and in the lands of Keppagh and Mollagh-Itine with thappurtenances within the said territorie of Clannaul, yeeldinge and payinge thereout, yerely, to the lord archbushopp of Armagh for the tyme beinge, thirteene shillings, foure pence, per annum; and that the sept of Moyntercassedie and their auncestors tyme out of mynde, have bene seised of and in the townes and lands of Shanemullagh, Tauraddowne, and Garavagh with thappurtenances, yieldinge and payinge unto the lord archbusshopp of Ardmagh for the tyme beinge, six and twentie shillings eight pence: and that the sept of Clanm[c] Rorie and their auncestors, tyme out of mynde, have bene seised of the lands of Clonecarran and Aghmoyrattie, within the said territorie of Clanawlye, payinge thereout, yerely, to the lord archbusshopp of Ardmagh, thirtene shillings, four pence, per annum; and that the sept of Monteraghie and their auncestors, tyme out of mynde, have bene likewise seised of and in the towne and lands of Cavanballiaghie with thappurtenances in the said territorie of Clanawlee, yeldinge and payinge thereout, yerely, unto the lord archbushopp of Ardmagh, six shillings, eight pence; and that the sept of Muntercassely and their auncestors, tyme out of mynde have bene likewise seised of and in the twoe townes of Turly and Canogh-Muntercasselye, in the said territorie of Clanawle, yieldinge and payinge thereout, yerely, unto the lord archbusshop of Ardmagh for the tyme beinge, thirteene shillings, four pence: and that the sept of Sheile Connoghor and their auncestors, tyme out of mynde, have bene seised of and in the foure sessioghs of land of Annaghmoy in the said territorye of Clanawle, yeeldinge and payinge thereout, yerely, unto the lord primate of Ardmagh for the tyme beinge, eight shillings, ten pence half penny; and that the sept of Clanshane and their auncestors, tyme out of minde have bene likewise seised of and in the foure sessiaghs of land of Cabarry, in the territorye of Clanawle, payinge the yerely rent to the lord archbusshopp of Ardmaghe for the tyme beinge, eight shillings, ten pence half penny; and that the sept of Mountercorre and their auncestors, tyme out of mynde have bene seised likewise of the four sessiaghs of land of Ballynesse in the said territorie of Clanawle, payinge thereout, yerely, unto the lord archbusshopp of Ardmagh for the tyme beinge, eleven shillings, one penny: and that the two sessiaghs of Anaghclare, are now in the possession of Murtagh O'Quinne, as tennante to the Kinge since the Erle of Tirone's goinge away; but there are noe antient tennants livinge to clayme the same, but the rent thereof was foure shillings, five ob: and the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, say and present that the lord archbishopp of Armagh for the tyme beinge, could not att any tyme dispossesse or remove the said septs or their auncestors, or any of them out of their lands att his pleasure: and alsoe, the said jurors doe further say and present uppon their oathes, that the late abbott of the said abbay or monasterie of S[t] Peter and Paull of Armagh, before and att the makeinge of the said act for the dissolution of monasteries, abbeyes, and religious houses was seised in his demesne as of fee in right of the said late dissolved abbay, priory, or monasterie of and in one graunge, called Orhman in Tynon, aforesaid, and of and in twoe sessiaghs of land of Tullyosarrane, in the territory of Clannaull in the said barony of Toughraine, which said graunge and twoe sessiaghs with thappurtenances, lately came to his ma[ties] hands by the said act of dissolucõn: and further, the said jurors doe upon their oathes, finde and present that the lord archbusshopp of Ardmagh, is seised in his demesne as of fee in right of his archbusshoppricke of and in the seaven townes ensuinge, viz. Tirehowgane, Aghloyse, Mynclamt, Dromnargill, Lesseneglolse, and Tawnagh M[c]Edmond, in the barony of Orier; and that the now lord archbusshopp, hath leased the same unto sir Ohie O'Hanlon, but the Munterheny have bene the auntient tennants of the said townes; and they further say and present upon their oathes, that the sept of O'Hanlon and their auncestors, for the space of one hundred fiftie three years were and contynued possessed of the six townes of land ensuinge, viz. Tawnaghkeagh, Mulloghglasse, Carrigmotragh, Carrigmieitragh, Lisboane, the half towne of Kilcowe, and the halfe towne of Dromlege in the said barony of Orier, payinge in auntient fines to the lord archbusshopp of Armagh for the tyme beinge, eight porkes or some money in liewe thereof, per ann: the certaine sum of which money the said jurors knowe not, and that the said lands were never in the possession of the lord archbusshopp of Ardmagh or any of his predecessors: and the said jurors doe uppon their othes, further say and present, that the sept of Clanm[c]Moyre and their auncestors, tyme out of mynde, were and yet are possessed and seised of the eight townes of land, followinge; viz. Carrilake, Lakanelurganagh, Mullaghan, Drinoolagh, Antaly, Cavannykillye, Lissnamackave, and Aghencorke with the appurtenances in the barony of the Ffinghes, and held the same of the lord archbusshopp of Ardmagh, by the yerely rent of a marke, Irishe, out of everie of the said townes, amountinge in the whole to foure pounds, per ann: but the said jurors do not finde that the said eight townes were att any tyme heretofore in the possession of the lord archbusshopp of Armagh or any of his predecessors: and further, the said jurors doe upon their oathes, finde and present that the sept of Clanm[c] coane and their auncestors, tyme out of mynde have bene possessed of the eight townes of land, followinge, viz. Lisneduli, Lisleagh, Tollenegynn, Corran, Tullibroane, Toynregy, Corran, Tullibroane, Toynregyne, Ffernaghneshalge, and Armaghbregagh in the said barony of Ffinghes, and held the same of the lord archbusshopp of Ardmagh for the tyme beinge, by the auntient and contynual rent of twentie shillings onelye,

and that neither the lord archbushopp of Ardmagh nor any of his predecessors were att any tyme possessed of the said lands since the first *guifte*, and that the lord primate of Ardmagh, in auntient tyme did sett and lett the severall townes ensuinge, viz. Killefad, Ballyeyr, the twoe townes of Killiogh, Breghane, Dromconwayll, Inishaylayre, Ballym^cheawen, Duffe, and Ballydaran in Clancoughye, in the said barony of the Ffinghes, unto the auncestors of Owen Enallye O'Neile, and Donell Mc. Henrie O'Neile, payinge yerely, out of foure of the said townes, unto the said lord archbusshop of Ardmagh for the tyme being, ten white groats of silver for each towne, and for thother foure townes the tennants weare to attend the said lord archbusshopp at his goinge toward Attycorbe, and att his returne from thence homewarde: and the said jurors doe upon their oathes, further say and present, that the late abbott of the said late abbay or monasterie of S[t] Peter and Paule of Ardmagh, before and att the makeinge of the said act for the dissolučon of monasteries, seised in his demesne as of fee in right of the said abbay of and in the five townes and one sessiagh of land, ensuinge, in the territorye or Irish precinct of land in Clancarny in the barony of the Ffinges, viz. of and in the townes of Ballyleanmore, Ballyleanbeg, Clawdogh, Drombally, Killmackay, and a sessiogh in Armagh with the appurtenances, which said lands lately came to the kinges Ma[ties.] hands by the said act of dissolučon; and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, say and present that the lord archbusshopp of Armagh is lawfullie seised in his demesne as of fee in right of his archbusshoppricke of and in the fishinge on both sides of the river of the Blackwater, soe farr as the lands of the said archbusshopricke doe extend: and that the sept of Munteralrane, and their auncestors tyme out of mynde were seised of the foure townes ensuinge, viz. Ballilargane, Ballitregeth, Ballikoghane, and Mullaghnemillewe in the territory or Irish precinct of land called, Killmore in the barony of *Onylane*, yeeldinge and payinge thereout, yeerelye unto the said lord archbusshopp of Armaghe for the tyme beinge, eight shillings, six pence, per ann: and that the sept of Muntercullane, and their auncestors tyme out of mynde, have bene likewise seised of and in the foure townes ensuinge, viz. of and in Ballyhegane, Killmakayntie, Killmaylranye, and Ballynemony, with thappurtenances in the said territorye of Killmore, yeeldinge and payinge thereout, yerelye, eight shillings four pence to the said archbushopp of Armagh, and that the said townes were never in the possession of the said lord archbushopp or of any of his predecessors, since the first guifte; and that the sept of Mounterallegane, and their auncestors tyme out of mynde, have bene possessed of the townes of Ballymilly and Tiregardiane, with thappurtenances in the said territory of Killmore, in the said barony of Oneylane, and held the same of the said lord archbushopp of Ardmagh, by the yerely rent of foure shillings sixe pence; and that the auncestors of Art. Mc. Baron O'Neile, tyme out of mynde, have been possessed of the towne of Ballybronane, within the said barony of Onellane, yeeldinge and payinge thereout, yerelye, unto the lord archbushopp of Ardmagh, for the tyme beinge, twoe shillings foure pence; and that the sept of Mc. Gillemurris, and their auncestors tyme out of mynde, have bene seised of and in the towne and lands of Bally m[c] gillemmurrie Itragh, with thappurtenances in the said barony of Onellane, and held the same of the lord archbushopp of Armagh, *for the tyme beinge, but by what rents, dueties, or* services, *the said jurors knowe not;* and the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, further say and present, that the sept of Mounterfillan, and their auncestors tyme out of mynde, have bene possessed of the five townes followinge, viz. Mullaghnekilly, Cloyntycleagh, *Cloynemore, Derrylaghye*, and Derryharye, in the territorye or Irish precinct of land called Derrybrachinshe, in the said barony of O'Nealane, with thappurtenances, and held the same of the said lord archbushopp, by the yerely rent of eight shillings per ann. as a chiefe rent, or to *bringe home the said archbushopp's wood, and to do other* duedies in lieu thereof; and that neither the now lord archbushopp of Ardmagh, nor any his predecessors, were possessed of the said fyve townes, at any tyme since the first guift; and further, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, say and present, that the abbott of the late disolved abbey or monasterie of S[t] Peter and Paule of Armagh, was att the tyme of the makinge of the said statute, for the dissolučon of monasteries, seised in his demesne, as of fee in right of the said late abbay or monasterie, of and in the towne of Magherigreene, in the Irish territorie or precinct of land called Clankan, in the said baronie of O'Nealane, with thappurtenances, which said towne and lands latelye came to his ma[ties] hands and possession, by force of the said statute of dissolučon of monasteries: and the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, further say and present, that the sept of the Cullans, and their auncestors tyme out of mynde, have bene auntient tennants of the eight townes of land ensuinge in the territorye or Irish precinct of land called Clonfeakle, viz. Maghemyfurt, Shaanmullagh, Lesoofine, Dromashe, Kilmore, Mullagh Itragh, Dromcullan, and Mullileggan, in Clonefeakle aforesaid, and held the same of the lord archbushopp of Ardmagh, for the tyme beinge, by the rent of three shillings sixe pence per ann. and that in the tyme of primate Longe and primate Garvay, the said lands were sett for eight shillings per ann. for everie towne, and bearinge cesse for the archbushopps' horses and horse boyes, whensoever they were sent; and further, the said jurors doe, upon their oathes say and present, that the lord archbushopp of Ardmagh is, in right of his archbushoprick, lawfullie seised in his demesne, as of fee, of and in the yerely rent of eight shillings, yssuing *out* of the lands of Drombegg, and of and in the yerely rent of one marke Irish, yssuing out of every the severall townes followinge, viz. Killevennullach, Lovernagh, Teyrnoskoobe; and that the said foure townes are situate and lyinge near the bushopp's court, in the barony of O'Nealan aforesaid: and further, the said jurors doe, upon their oathes, say and present, that Hugh O'Neale and his sonnes, being the auncestors of sir Tirlagh Mc. Henrie O'Neale, knight, and in possession of the land of Toaghye, and other lands lying neere the Blackwater, in the said countie of Armagh, did give free libertie of cuttinge and carvinge wood and turfe unto the lord archbushopp, and to the natives of the said towne or cittie of Ardmagh, in and uppon the woods and turbury of the said lands, whereof they were possessed as aforesaid; but what right or power they had to give the same, the said jurors knowe not: and they further, uppon their oathes, present and finde by an ancient booke showed unto them by the deane of the cathedral church of Ardmagh, that the twoe townes of Eddenyfeagh, Ballyedenkaappagh, Ballyrameall, Ballekhillin, and the half towne of Dromgoase, should belonge to the said deane of the cathedrall church of Ardmagh, and that the towne of Dromgagh should belonge to the prior of the viccares chorall of the cathedral church of Armagh; howbeit, the said jurors doe further say, that they cannot finde, by any meanes, that the said lands, or any of them, were att any tyme in the possession of the said deane or prior; but that the said booke menčoneth, that there was paid unto the said prior out of the said towne of Dromgagh, yerely, sixe shillinges in money, one mutton, and one lossett of butter; and that the like rent and dueties were paid unto the said deane of Armagh, yerely, out of everie of the rest of the said townes: and further, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, say and present, that in the said countie of Armagh are these parishes followinge, viz. in the barony of Toaghriny is the parish of Derynowse, and that the tath of Dromleyen, and the tathe of Listakelt, are the glebe land to the church their belonginge; and that in the barony of Orier is the parish of Loghgily, and that there is a parson and viccar, and that the parsonage is impropriate to the deanerye of Armagh; and that twoe third parts of all the tiethes are paied, and doe belong to the parson, and an other third parte to the vicar; and that the towne of Cornegrall is the gleabe land belonginge to the incumbent of the said parish church; and they alsoe say, that in the said barony of Orier is one other church, but without any glebe land, and that in the said barony of the Finghes there is a parish church of Creggan, with a balliboe and a half, of gleabe land thereunto belonging, viz. the balliboe called Ballincreggan, and the half balliboe called Drombally, and that the tiethes of the five townes of the Finghes belonge to the incumbent of the said church, and that the prior of the viccar's choralls of the cathedrall church of Armagh, *for the tyme beinge, is parson their*, in right of his place; and they also say, that in the barony of O'Neilan, are twoe parishes, viz. the parish of Kilmore, with an acre of gleabe land in Knockdromasnagh, to the incumbent thereof belonging; and also the parish church in Dirridrochnish, without any gleabe; and that in the said baronie of Toaghrany is one parish, called *Tynon, without* glebe: and further, the said jurors doe, upon their oathes, say and present, that all the tiethes within the said countie of Armagh, except the tiethes belonginge to the said nunnery of Killeve, within the baronie of Orier, which are passed to Marmaduke Whitechurch, and except the tiethes of Clanbrassell, in the barony of O'Neilan, belonginge to the deanry of Drommore, and to the parsonage of Donoghocloony in the countie of Downe, have, tyme out of mynde, bene taken, perceaved, and receaved by the lord archbushopp of Armagh, in right of his said archbushoppricke, the abbott of the said late abbay of S[t] Peter and Paule of Armagh, in right of the said abbay, the deane of the cathedrall church of Armagh, in right of his deanrye, the prior and vicar's chorall of the said cathedrall church of Armagh, and other ecclesiasticall persons, in right of their dignities and places, but how the same have

bene, or ought to be apportioned among them, the said jurors knowe not: and further, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, say and present, that the deane of the cathedrall church of Armagh, for the tyme beinge, is, in right of his deanry, parson of the severall parishe churches of Loghgelly, Killmore, Dromkree and Leegloyse, in the said barony of O'Neylan, and both parson and vicar of the twoe townes of Kilchrewe, in Taoghey aforesaid, and parson of the Luminaries, in Clancoughie, and vicar of Armagh and Clanawle; and that the said prior of the said viccars choralls is, in right of his place, parson of the parish church of Creggan, in the said Fines, and parson of the parish churches of Derrynaoes, Tynon, Mounterheny, and Mullaghbragh, and viccar of Leegloyse, in the barony of O'Neylan aforesaid: and further, the said jurors doe, upon their oathes, say and present, that there were, in auntient tyme, sixtene prebends of the said cathedrall church of Armagh, and that eight of the said prebends receaved their livings out of the English pale, and thother eight of the said prebends had their livinges out of the countie of Tirone: and further, the said jurors doe, upon their oathes, say and present, that the chauncellor or threr or chaunter of the said cathedrall church of Armagh have, in auntient tyme, bene collated by the said lord archbushopp of Armagh, and the deane and chapter aforesaid; and the said chauncellor, for the tyme beinge, is viccar of the cathedrall churches of Killmore and Dromkhree, and is in right of his said dignitie or place lawfullie seised of and in certaine howses and parcells of land within the limitts of the towne and cittie of Armagh aforesaid; and that the said threr of the said cathedrall church of Armagh, for the tyme beinge, is, in right of his said dignitie or place, both parson and vicar of the parish churches of Clankarny-owtragh and Clankarny-itragh: moreover, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, say and present, that the lord archbushopp of Armagh, for the tyme beinge, doth collate, and of late tymes in right of the said archbushopprick, hath collated unto all other the parsonages and viccarages within the said countye of Armagh, but in auntient tymes the pope did, from tyme to tyme, collate to the said parsonages and viccarages by his bull: lastlie, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, present and finde, that all the lands in the said countye of Armagh, except the demesne lands above menc̃oned to belonge to the said lord archbushopp of Armagh, in right of the said archbushopprick, and except the inheritance of the heires of sir Nicholas Bagnall, knight, deceased, in the barony of Orier, and in the barony of O'Neylane aforesaid, and except the inheritaunce of sir Tirlagh Mc. Henrie O'Neale, knight, lyinge in the said barony of the Fues, and except the inheritaunce of the heires of sir Henry oge O'Neale, knight, deceased, in the barony of Toagbrany aforesaid, and except the lands above menc̃oned to belonge to the deane of the cathedrall church of Armagh, or to the prior and viccar's choralls of the same church, and except the said above menc̃oned to belonge to the said abbay of S[t] Peter and Paule, of Armagh, aforesaid, and except the inheritaunce of Marmaduke Whitechurch and Patrick Mc. Phelemey O'Hanlon, in the said barony of Orier, are nowe in the reall and actuall possession of the crowne, by the attainder of Hugh late erle of Tirone, and otherwise.—In witness wherof, as well the said c̃omissioners, and alsoe the said jurors, have to this parte of the said inquisic̃on, remayninge with the said c̃omissioners, put their seales the day and yeare first above written—*Arthure Chichester—Tho. Dublin, canc'—H. Armachan'—Tho. Ridgeway—H. Winch—Jo. Davys—W. Parsons.*

Deliberat' fuit in canc' Hibnie, sexto die januarii anno regni Regis Jacobi, Anglie, Fraunc̃ie et Hibnie septimo, et Scotie quadragesimo tertio.

II. TYRONE.

AN INQUISITION indented, taken at Dunganon, in the countie of Tyrone, the three and twentieth day of august, in the yeare of the raigne of our soveraigne lord kinge James, by the grace of God, kinge of England, Scotland, Fraunce, and Ireland, &c. viz. of England, Fraunce, and Ireland, the seaventh; and of Scotland, the three and fortieth, before the right honorable sir Arthure Chichester, knight, lord deputie generall of the realme of Ireland; Thomas, lord archbushopp of Dublin, lord chauncellor of the said realme of Irelande; Henrie, lord archbushopp of Armagh, and primate of all Ireland; sir Thomas Ridgeway, knight, vicethrer and threasurer at warres, in the said realme of Ireland; sir Humfrie Winche, knight, lord chief justice of his highnes' chief place in the said realme; sir Oliver S[t] John, knight, master of his ma[ties] ordinaunce and munic̃on in the said realme of Ireland; sir Oliver Lambert, knight, one of his ma[ties] privie counsell in the said realme; sir Garrett Moore, knight, one other of his highness privie counsell in the said realme of Ireland; and sir John Davys, knight, his ma[ties] atturnie generall in the said realme of Ireland; and William Parsons, esquier, his ma[ties] surveyor generall of the said realme, commissioners authorised and lawfullie assigned by vertue of his ma[ties] comission, with certen articles of instructions thereunto annexed, under the great seale of Ireland, bearinge date the one and twentieth day of july, nowe last past, to them and others directed, amongest other thinges to distinguish the ecclıastıcall lands from the landes belonging to the crowne within the said countye of Tyrone; and further, to enquire of divers other thinges contayned in the said comission and articles of instructions thereunto annexed, as aforesaid, by the oathes of good and lawfull men of the said countie of Tirone, whose names ensue, viz.—Henrie Mc. Shane O'Neale, Capten Tirlagh O'Neale, James O'Shele, Robert Hovenden, Capten Daniell Leighe, Owen roe O'Quinn, Edmond oge O'Hagan, Brian O'Develyn, Patricke Walshe, Shane O'Kenan, Murtagh O'Quynn, Henrie O'Neale Mc. Neale Mc. Arte, Edmond Mc. Owen Mc. Iver, Hugh Mc. Donnell O'Neale, Shane roe O'Neale, Walter Meirse, Connor O'Quyn, Rorie O'Gormeley, Henri oge O'Neale Mc. Quin, Hugh Mc. Shane Mc. Owen O'Neale, Cormocke O'Neale Mc. Shane boy, Owen oge O'Hagan, Rorie Mc. Cullin, and Brian O'Quin, jurors—whoe beinge duely sworne uppon the holy evangelists, doe uppon their oathes finde and present, that the lord archbushopp of Ardmagh is seised in fee, in right of his archbushopprick of Ardmagh, of and in the severall yerely rents, services, and customes underwritten, yssuing out of certen parcells of erenagh land, within the baronye of Dunganon, in the said countie of Tyrone, as followeth, viz.—out of the erenagh land of Donoghmore, contayninge thirtene tullaghes, everie tullagh contayninge one ballliboe and one sessiagh, every sessiagh contayninge a thirde parte of a balliboe, the yerely rent of forty shillings per ann. and sixe shillings and eight pence Irish for everie bloodshed; and alsoe, a yerely cosherie in the said lord archbushopp his visitation, yf he come himself in person, and not otherwise; and alsoe, out of the erenagh land of Kyllishell, contayninge twoe small balliboes; the yerely rent of three shillings and foure pence per ann. and one mutton, thirtie cabdell meadors of oates, and a cosherie yerely, if the said lord archbushopp come himself in visitation, and not else; together with fines for bloodshed as before; and alsoe, out of the erenagh land of Artra, contayninge twelve tullaghes, (whereof the erenagh had one free from exactions); the yearely rent of foure markes per ann. and a cosherie for one night yerely, in his visitation, and not otherwise; and out of the erenagh land of Ardboo als Ballileigh, conteyninge thirtene tullaghes, (whereof one tullagh was free to the erenagh), the yerely rent of fower markes per ann. and one cosherie yerely in his visitation, as before, and not otherwise, and that the herenagh of this land was to beare twoe third parts of the chardge in repairing and mainteyninge the parish church; and alsoe, out of the termon land of Ballyneclage, contayninge fourtene tullaghes, (whereof twoe tullaghes were free to the corbe) the yerelie rent of twoe markes per ann. and a cosherie, as before, and the herenagh of this place; alsoe, to beare twoe third parts of the chardge in repayringe and mainteyninge the

parishe church there; and alsoe, out of the erenagh land of Donogh-Henrie, contayninge sixe tullaghes, (whereof half a tullagh is free to the herenagh) the yerely rent of twoe markes, and a cosherie *yerely in his visitation,* as before, and not else; together with fines for bloodshed; and the herenagh of this place was likewise to beare twoe thirde parts in repayringe and maintayning parishe church; *and also, out of the chappell* and sixe balliboes of the erenagh land of Stuckane als Dromchile; the yerely rent of twentie shillings per ann. and out of the plow lands thereof, fifteene madders of oates in liewe of a cosherie; but if the lord archbushopp doe, in his visitation, take a cosherie, as he may lawfullie doe, then he is not to have the said fiftene madders of oates; and that the herenagh of this place was to mainteyne the said chapell *in honor of* St Marogh; *and* alsoe, out of the erenagh land of Cloynoe, contayninge fower balliboes; the yerely rent of thirteene shillings and foure pence per ann. and a cosherie as before, and not otherwise, and bloodshed as before; and alsoe, out of the erenagh land of Disertgiegh, contaynigne eight balliboes, (whereof *one balliboe was free to the erenagh*), the yerely rent of twentie-sixe shillings, eight pence, with a cosherie, and fines for bloodshed as before; and alsoe, out of the chappell of Donoghreiske, and the twoe balliboes of the erenagh land thereunto belonginge; the yerely rent of tenn shillings per ann. and that the erenagh of this land is alwaies to be the lord primate, his sompner; and alsoe, out of the erenagh land of Ardcunner, contayninge twoe balliboes, (whereof the herenagh hath a quarter of a balliboe free) the yerely rent of sixe shillings and eight pence per ann. and alsoe, out of the erenagh lands of Dromglasse, conteyninge eight balliboes, (whereof one tullagh was free to the herenagh) the yerely rent of twoe markes per ann. and a cosherie as before, and fines for bloodshed, as above; and alsoe, out of the erenagh land of Magherikillny-Kalliagh, contayning fower balliboes, the yerely rent of eleven shillings per ann. with a yerely cosherie, and fynes for bloodshed as before; and alsoe, out of the fower balliboes of land of Killneman; the yerely rent of twentie shillings per ann. which foure balliboes of land, for the space of twoe hundred yeares, have bene inherited by the Muntercullan, in course of Tanistrie, neither could the archbushopp of Ardmagh, for the tyme beinge, lawfullie remove them; and alsoe, out of thone quarter of erenagh land in Carnetiell, (whereof the herenagh had a sessiogh free) the yerely rent of three shillings and foure pence per ann. and a cosherie, with fines for bloodshed as before: and alsoe, out of the erenagh land of Aghaloe, contayninge twoe balliboes and a halfe, (whereof the herenagh had a sessiogh free) the yerely rent of foure shillinges per ann. with a cosherie, and fynes for bloodshed, as before; and alsoe, out of the erenagh land of Cloynekle, contaynigne eight balliboes, the yerely rent of foure pounds eight shillings and sixe pence per ann. and fines for bloodshed as before; and alsoe, out of the balliboe of Ball Mc. Calla, in the parishe of Kildresse; the yerely rent of sixe shillings and eight pence per ann. which balliboe Rowrie Mc. Arte and his auncestors have, tyme out mynde, possessed and inherited, in course of tanistrie, and could not lawfullie be removed att the said lord archbushopp of Armagh, his pleasure; and alsoe, out of the chapell of Magheryinglasse, and a balliboe of land thereunto belonginge, in the said parishe of Kildresse; the yerely rent of three shillings and foure pence per ann. which hath bene, tyme out of mynde, inherited by the sept of Mc. Cawells, in course of tanistrie; and alsoe, out of the erenagh land of Dromfadda, contayninge twoe balliboes in the parishe of Bellinecloige; the yerely rent of five shillings and ten pence, and thirtie cabdell meadors of seed oats per ann.—And further, the said jurors doe, upon their oathes, finde and present, that in the said barony of Dungannon are the parishes undernamed, viz. the parishe parish of Donaghmore, conteyninge in extent the towns and lands followinge; viz. one ballibet of Donaghmore, the ballibet of Ballimccahill, Clone Ivertie, contayninge one ballibet and fourteene balliboes; Ballydonelly, conteyninge twentie and foure balliboes; Ballimcgullaght, conteyninge seaven balliboes; of the lands of Dungannon, foure balliboes; Ballisallagh, one sessiagh; *Balligowen, conteyninge three balliboes; the Curra, eight* balliboes; Ballydonellyetragh, conteyninge fower balliboes. And *that in this parish is onlie a viccar, the parsonage thereof is* impropriate, and belongeth to the prior and viccars choralls of the cathedrall church of Ardmagh; and that twoe-third parts of the tiethes of the said parish belonge to the parsonage, and one other third parte to the vicarage of the same. There is a howse with a garden, and sixe acres of gleabe land, called Farensagirt, belonginge to the vicar there; and that in the said barony, is the parish of Killishell, conteyninge sixteene balliboes; viz. the tenn balliboes of Clonenys and sixe balliboes of Larga, and that there is both a parson and a viccar presentative, and twoe-thirde parts of tiethes are paid to the parson, and thother third parte to the viccar there; and that there is alsoe the parishe of Artra, conteyninge three ballibets and foure balliboes, extendinge into the barony of Loghenisholin, in which parishe is both a parson and a viccar presentative, and that twoe-third parts of the tiethes are paid to the parson, and one-third part to the viccar; and that there is alsoe in the said barony, the parish of Ardboo als Balliliegh, and that in this parish there is both a viccar presentative, and twoe-third parts of the tiethes are paid to the said parson, and thother third parte to the viccar; here is alsoe a howse, a garden, and fower acres *of gleabe land, called* Farrensaggard, belongeinge to the said viccar; and that there is alsoe the parish of Ballinecloige, whereof there is both a parson and a viccar presentative, and twoe-third parts of the tiethes are paid to the parson, and thother third part to the viccar; and that there is one howse, ane garden, and three acres of gleabe land belonginge to the viccar, and that in the said barony there is alsoe the parishe of Donogh-Henrie, conteyning twoe and fortie balliboes and an half, wherein there is both a parson and viccar presentative, and that twoe-third parts of the tiethes are paid to the parson, and thother thirde parte to the viccar; and that there is a howse and a garden, with a croght and five acres of gleabe land thereunto belonginge, end that in this baronye there is alsoe the parish of Cloynoe, conteyning twentie and nyne balliboes, wherein is both a parson and viccar presentative; the parson or rector of Donogh-Henrie aforesaid, for the tyme beinge, is alwaies parson here, and that uppon these twoe parsonages, he is to keepe *one chorester or singing man in the cathedral* church of Armagh, and that twoe-third parts of the tiethes are paid to the parson, and thother third parte to the viccar; there belonge to the said viccar, one house, one garden, and five acres of gleabe, and that the parson is to beare twoe-third parts of the chardge in repairinge the parishe churche, and the viccar to beare thother thirde parte; and that in the said baronie is alsoe the parish of Disertcriegh, contayninge three ballibets and five balliboes, wherein is both a parson and a viccar presentative, and twoe-third parts of the tiethes are paid to the parson, and thother third parte to the viccar; and there belonge to the viccar, one howse, one garden, and three acres of gleabe; and that in this barony alsoe is the parish of Dromglasse, wherein is onlie a parson endowed, presentative, to whome the tiethes are paid, and hath alsoe a howse, a garden, and a sessiagh of gleabe land thereunto belonginge; and that in the said baronie alsoe is the parish of Kilneman, united to the parish of Dirredowchaish, in the countie of Armagh, whereof the said lord archbushopp of Armagh, in right of his archbushopprick is parson, and receaveth twoe-third parts of the tiethes, and thother third parte is paid to the viccar there; and that in the said baronie alsoe is the parishe of Tullaghmiskie, whereof there is onlie a parson presentative to whome the tiethes are paied, and hath one howse, one garden with twoe acres of gleabe land thereunto belonginge, and that the parson paieth unto the lord archbushopp of Armagh, twoe shillings and sixe pence proxies yerely; and that in this barony is the parishe of Carnetiell, wherein is a parson and a viccar presentative, and twoe-third parts of the tiethes are paid to the parson, and thother third parte to the viccar, but there is no gleabe belonginge to either of them in this parishe, and that in the said baronie is alsoe the parish of Agholoe, wherein is a parson and viccar presentative, the parson receaveth twoe-third parts of the tiethes, and the viccar hath thother thirde parte, but there is noe gleabe belonginge unto either of *them* in this parishe, and alsoe the parishe of Clonyekle, extendinge into the countie of Armagh, and containeth three ballibetoes and a half in the countie of Tirone, wherein is a parson and a viccar presentative, twoe-third parts of the tiethes are paid to the parson, and thother thirde parte to the viccar, whoe hath alsoe five acres of glebe land; and that in the said parish is a chappell of *ease, called the Rowan, with* an howse and a sessiagh of glebe land to the viccar belonginge; and that, in this barony alsoe is the parishe of Kildresse, contayninge twoe ballibets, wherein is a parson and viccar presentative, and that the parson receaveth twoe-thirde *parts of the tiethes, and the viccar thother thirde* parte of the tiethes; and that there is alsoe a howse and garden belonginge to the viccar.—And further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, finde and present, that the late abbott of St Peter and Paul, of Armagh, both before and att the makinge of the statute for dissolučon of monasteries, was seised in his demesne, as of fee, in right of his howse, of and in the graunge of Ballycullen als Ballenleaugh, in the parishe of Ballinecloghe, con-

thyninge twoe ballibóes, with thappurtenances; and of and in other graunge, called the graunge of Tullagheoge, contayninge fower townes or balliboes, with the appurtenances; and of and in the fower townes or ballibbes, called Dromgenife, with thappurtenances; and of and in one towne or balliboe in Clonarve, with the appurtenances, together with all and singular the tiethes of the said graunges and townes; and that the parcell of land called Tullynecally in the parishe of Clonyekle, is parcell of the late howse of nunnes of Armagh; and that the said graunges, townes, tiethes, and parcell of land, lately came to the crowne, by force of the said statute of dissolucon. And the said jurors, doe further say uppon their oathes, that neere the towne of Dungannon, on the south side of the said towne, there are the ruines of the old abbay, monasterie, or religious howse of ffriers, of the third order of S[t] Fraunces, with fower balliboes, called Ballinesaggirt, to the said abbay or howse of ffriers belonginge; viz. Annagh, Mollinahahie, and Kilnamaddie; which said howse of ffriers was erected by Con Mc Henrie Mc Owen, about one hundred and twentie yeres sithence; and that the said religious howse of ffriars, together with the said fower balliboes of land, are nowe in the reall and actuall possession of his ma[tie], by force of the said statute or act of dissolucon of monasteries. And further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, finde and present, that the said lord archbushopp of Armagh, is seised in fee, in right of the said archbushopprick of Armagh, of and in the severall yerely rents, services, and customes, underwritten yssuinge out of certaine parcells of erenagh land, within the baronie of Loughenisholin, in the said countie of Tirone, as followeth: viz. out of the erenagh land of Derriloran, contayninge seaventeene balliboes, (whereof the herenagh had one balliboe free) the yerely rent of foure marks per ann. and a cosherie yerelye in the lord archbushopp his visitacon, yf he come to lye there one night and not else, and fynes for bloodshed as before; and the herenagh of that land is to beare twoe-third parts of the chardge in repairinge and mainteyninge the parishe church of Deriloran; and out of the erenagh land of Lessan, contayninge eight balliboes, (wherein the herenagh had alwaies one free) the yerely rent of thirtene shillings and foure pence per ann. and a cosherie as before, with fynes for bloodshed done by the herenagh; but the herenagh had fines for bloodshed done by others—and out of the erenagh land of Disertlin, contayninge foure balliboes, the yerely rent of thirtie shillings per ann. and a cosherie, with fines for all bloodshed as the first; and the herenagh of the said land to beare twoe-third parts of the chardge in repairinge and mainteyninge the parishe church of Disertlin; and out of the chappell of Drumaghaviasdon, and one quarter of herenagh land thereunto belonginge in the parishe of Deriloran aforesaid, the yerely rent of ten shillings per ann. but noe cosherie nor fines for bloodshed; and alsoe out of the erenagh land of Tawlaght-killietragh, contayning one quarter of land, the yerely rent of thirteene shillings and foure pence per ann. and alsoe out of the erenagh land of Balliederry, contayninge foure balliboes and foure acres, (which foure acres the herenagh had free) the yerely rent of twentie shillings per ann. and a cosherie and fynes for bloodshed as the first; and the herenagh to beare twoe-third parts of the chardge in repairinge and mayntayninge the parishe church of Balliedirry. And further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, say and present, that the lord bushopp of Derrie, is seised in fee, in right of his bushopprricke of Derry, of and in the severall yerely rents, services, and dueties under written, ysssuing out of certen parcells of land in the borony of Loughenisolin aforesaid, as hereafter followeth: viz. out of the erenagh land of Ballinescrine, contayning sixe balliboe, (whereof the herenagh had one free to himself), the yerelie rent of sixtene shillings eight pence per ann. and the herenagh was to beare a third parte of the chardge in repairinge and maynteyning the parishe church of Ballinescrine; and alsoe out of the erenagh land of Killcronighan, conteyning foure balliboes, (whereof one balliboe was free to the herenagh) the yerely rent of thirteene shillings foure pence per ann. and the herenagh to beare one-thirde parte in repairinge and maynteyninge the parish church; and alsoe out of the herenagh land in Disertmartin, conteyninge foure balliboes, (whereof the herenagh had one free to himself) the yerely rent of thirteene shillings foure pense per ann. and the herenagh to beare a thirde parte of the chardge of repairinge and mainteyninge the parishe church; and alsoe out of the erenagh land of Any, called Termon Any, conteyninge foure townes, (whereof the herenagh had one free to himself) the yerely rent of thirteene shillings foure pence per ann. and the herenagh bearinge one-third parte of the chardge in repairinge and maynteyninge the parishe church; and alsoe out of six balliboes and half of erenagh land in Magherira, (whereof the herenagh hath one free) the yerely rent of twentie three shillings and foure pence per ann. and the said herenagh to beare one-third parte of the chardge in repairinge and mainteyninge the parishe church; and that in the parish of Magherera, there is half a towneland belonginge to the said lord bushopp's officiall; and alsoe out of the erenagh land of Killologhan, conteyninge foure balliboes, (whereof the herenagh had one free) the yerely rent of thirteene shillings foure pence per ann. and the said herenagh bearinge one-third parte of the chardge in repairinge and maynteyninge the parishe church; and alsoe out of the erenagh land of Tawlaghtdrumagarnan, conteyninge five townes, (whereof the herenagh had one towne free) the yerelie rent of sixteene shillinges eight pence per ann. and the said herenagh to beare one-thirde parte of the chardge in repairinge and maynteyninge the parishe church; and alsoe out of the erenagh land Ballynescallen als Inistide, contayning one towne, one yerely rent, the certentie of which the said jurors knowe not, and therefore herein doe refer themselfs to the bushopp's register. And further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, finde and present, that in the said baronie of Loughenisolin there are the parishes ensuinge: viz. the parish of Deriloran, contayninge three ballibets and seaven balliboes, wherein is both a parson and a viccar presentative, and twoe-third parts of the tiethes are paid to the parson, and thother thirde parte to the viccar; in which parishe is a howse, a garden, and half a balliboe of gleabe; and the said parson and viccar are to beare one-third parte of the chardge in repairinge and mainteyninge the parishe church—and alsoe the parish of Lessan, conteyninge twoe ballibets and twoe balliboes and a halfe; in which parishe there is both a parson and a viccar presentative; twoe-third parts of the tiethes are paid to the parson, and thother third to the viccar; and that they are one-third parte of the chardge in repairinge and maynteyninge the parishe church; and that there is alsoe one howse with a garden, and twoe acres of gleabe—and alsoe the parish of Disertlin, conteyneth twentie six balliboes and a halfe, wherein is a parson and viccar presentative; and that twoe-third parts of the tiethes are paid to the parson, and thother third parte to the viccar, whoe are alsoe to beare a third parte of the chardge in repairinge and mainteyninge the parishe church; here is likewise one howse with a garden, and twoe acres of glebe—and alsoe the parishe of Tawlaghkillietragh, conteyninge eight balliboes and a half, wherein there is onlie a parson presentative, whoe receaveth the whole tiethes to himself—and alsoe the parish of Balliedirry, contayninge seaven townes and a half, wherein there is onlie a parson presentative, whoe receaveth the whole tiethes to himself, and is to beare one-thirde parte of the chardge in repairinge and maynteyninge the parish church, and hath one acre of glebe land belonginge unto him, and alsoe the parish of Magherifeoll, conteyninge a ballibet wherein is both a parson and viccar presentative, and two third parts of the tiethes are paid to the parsons and one other third parte to the viccar; here are alsoe twoe acres of gleabe land, and alsoe the parish of Kilreagh, contayninge ten balliboes, wherein are both a parson and a viccar presentative, and the presentacon of the said parson and viccar for the space of one hundred and seaventy yeres past, have appertayned to the abbott of Peter and Paule of Armagh, and likewise the tiethes were paid unto the said abbott and his predecessors; and that the said presentation and right of patronage, together wtth the said tiethes of Killreaugh latelie came to the crowne by the said act of dissolution—and alsoe the parishe of Ballinescrine, contayninge thirtie balliboes, wherein is a parson and a viccar presentative, and that one third parte of the tiethes is paid to the parson, one other third parte to the viccar, and the other third parte to the herenagh of Ballinescrine, and the herenagh paieth yerely out of his third parte of the tiethes the some of twentie shillings, per ann. unto the lord bushopp of Derry for the tyme beinge, and that the chardge of the repairinge and mainteyninge the parishe church is equally to be borne by the parson, viccar, and herenagh, and that there are three acres of gleabe belonginge to the viccar, and that the parson and viccar paid twoe shillings a peece, proxies to the lord bushopp of Derry—and alsoe the parishe of Kilcronighan, conteyninge twentie balliboes wherein there is both a parson and viccar presentative and one third parte of the tiethes is paid to the parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the herenagh, the said herenagh payinge out of his third parte yerely unto the said lord bushopp of Derry ten shillings per ann. and that the chardge of repairinge and maynteyninge the parishe church is equalie to be borne by the parson,

viccar, and herenagh, and that the parson and viccar paid unto the said lord bushopp of Derry twelve pence a peece proxies—and alsoe the parishe of Disertmarten, conteyninge twentie balliboes wherein there were both a parson and a viccar, but they are nowe united, and there is nowe only a parson presentative, to whome are paid twoe third parts of the tiethes, (except the tieths of the twoe townes of Aighiter, which belonge to the late abbay of *Armagh*) and to the herenagh thother third parte, out of which third parte the said herenagh paid yerely unto the said lord bushopp of Derry ten shillings per ann. and is to beare one third part of the chardge in repairinge and maynteyninge the parishe, church, and the parson is to beare thother twoe third parts; and that in this parishe are three acres of gleabe land belonginge to the viccar, and the parson paieth unto the said lord bushopp of Derry twoe shillings, proxies—and alsoe the parishe of Any conteyninge nyne townes, wherein is both a parson and viccar presentative, and that one third parte of the tiethes are paied to the parson, an other parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the herenagh, out of which third parte the said herenagh paieth yerely to the said lord bushopp of Derry ten shillings per ann, and that the chardge of repairinge and maynteyninge the parishe church is to be borne equallie by the said parson, viccar and herenagh, and that the said parson and vicar paid twoe shillings a peece proxies to the lord bushopp of Derry—and alsoe the parishe of Magherira, conteyninge twoe ballibets, wherein is both a parson and a viccar presentative, and that one third parte of the tiethes is paid to the parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and thother thirde parte to the herenagh, out of which third parte the said herenagh paieth to the said lord bushopp of Derrye twentie shillings per ann. and that the chardge of repayringe and mainteyninge the parishe church is to be borne equallie by the parson, viccar, and herenagh as before, and that the said parson and viccar pay twoe shillings a peece proxies to the said lord bushopp of Derry, and that in this parishe are sixe acres of glebe—and alsoe the parishe Killelaghan conteyninge twelve balliboes wherein is both a parson and a viccar presentative whoe pay twelve pence a peece proxies to the said lord bushopp of Derry, and that one third parte of the tiethes is paid to the said parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and thother parte to the herenagh, out of which thirde parte the herenagh payeth yerely unto the said lord bushopp of Derry ten shillings per ann. and that the chardge of repareinge and maynteyninge the parishe church is to be borne equallie by the said parson, viccar, and herenagh, and that in this parishe are three acres of glebe belonginge to the faid viccar—and alsoe the parishe of Tawlaghtdrunnagarnan, conteyninge twentie balliboes, wherein is both a parson and a viccar presentative, whoe pay twelve pence a peece proxies to the said lord bushopp of Derry, and that one third parte of the tiethes is paid to the said parson, one third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the herenagh, out of which third parte he paieth ten shillings per ann. to the said bushopp of Derry, and the chardge of repairinge and maynteyninge the parishe church to be borne by the said parson, viccar, and herenagh equally in which parishe are nyne acres of glebe belonginge to the parson, and three other acres of gleabe belonginge to the said viccar—and alsoe the parishe of Ballynescullen als Inistide, conteyninge twelve balliboes, wherein is both a parson and viccar, one third parte of the tiethes there is paid to the parson, an other thirde parte to viccar, and an other third parte to the herenagh, out of which third parte the herenagh payeth yerely to the said lord bushopp of Derrye thirteene shillings and four pence per ann. and the chardge of repairinge and mainteyninge the parishe church to be borne equallie by the said parson, viccar, and herenagh; and that to the said viccar, there belongeth one acre of gleabe: and further the said jurors doe uppon their oathes say and present, that in the said barony of Loughenisolin, the late abbott of the late abbay or monasterie of St Peter and Paule of Armagh was before and at the tyme of the makinge of the said statute of dissolučon of monasteries, lawfullie seised in his demesne, as of fee in right of his house, of and in the foure towne lands called Killreaugh in possession of the herenagh O'Demon, and twoe parts of the tiethes thereof, and of and in all the tiethes of the fishinge for eeles nere adjoyninge to the same, and alsoe of and in the twoe towne lands called Monaghgrane, with the tiethes thereof, in the parishe of Killroagh, aforesaid, and alsoe of and in the twoe towne lands of Aighiter, with the tiethes thereof in the said parishe of Disertmarten, and alsoe of and in the twoe towne lands of Teughnewe, with the tiethes thereof in the parish of Taulaght; and alsoe of and in the twoe towne lands of Inishroisse with the tiethes thereof in the pish of Tawlaght, all which towne, lands, and tiethes lately came to his ma^ties hands and possession by force of the said statute of dissolučon of monasteries: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes finde and present that the lord bushopp of Clogher is lawfullie seised in his demesne, as of fee, in right of his said bushopricke of Clogher, of and in the fower hilles or tullaghes, knowne by the names of Lisbeg, Tullanarreagh, Ballidiffin and Eneskellen, and of and in five other daies or acres of land, viz. Tyvone, Lamagyeh, the Ayetragh, the Ayehoutragh, and the Disert, as his mensall lands, in the parishe of Clogher in the baronie of Clogher; and they alsoe say and present that the deane of the cathedrall church of Clogher is likewise seised in his demesne, as of fee, in right of his deanrie of Clogher, of and in twelve gardens or parcells of land lyinge together on the west side of the church of Clogher, within the towne of Clogher: and further, the said jurors doe upon their oathes finde and present that the said lord bushopp of Clogher is, in right of his bushopricke of Clogher, seised of and in severall rents, services, and customes, yssuinge out of sondrie parcells of erenaghland ensuinge, viz. out of the eight quarters of erenaghland in the parishe of Clogher, three pounds, eighteene shillings, per ann. and yerelie refeccons upon everie severall quarter, or in liewe thereof the value of the rents, together with fynes for bloodshed, as well within the said eight quarters as within the said mensall land, and alsoe eight gallons of ale out of every brewinge, viz. seaven to the said lord bushopp, and one to his seneschal; and the said jurors doe further uppon their oathes, find and present, that the said lord archbushopp of Armagh, is seised in right of his said archbushoppricke, of and in the yerelie rent of ten shillings, yssuinge out of the herenagh land of Errigolacheroge, contayninge five balliboes, whereof the herenagh had one free; and that the said lord bushopp hath fines for bloodshed done by the herenagh, but the herenagh had all fynes for bloodshed done by others; and that the said lord archbushopp of Armagh is likewise to have a cosherie yearely, in his visitation, and not els: and the said jurors doe further uppon there oathes find and present that in the said baronie of Clogher are these parishes following, viz. the parishe of Clogher, containinge eight balliboes and a quarter or thereabouts, and that the parsonage of this parishe is impropriated and doth belong to the said bushoppricke of Clogher, and the deane of Glogher is in right of his deanrie, viccar of the said parishe, and that the tyethes of the said parishe of Clogher, except the tiethes of the lord bushopp's mensall lands, above mentioned, are paid as followeth, viz. twoe third parts of the tiethes of five ballibetaghes, namely of Mongeh contayninge one ballibet and a half, the balliboe of Ballineglogh, thirteene balliboes parcell of the ballibetagh of Currier, and of two other ballibetaghes in Clogher, are paid to the said bushopp of Clogher, and that the other third parte are paid to the deane of Clogher, and that twoe third parts of the tiethes of the said mensall landes are paied and belong to the late abbay of Clogher, and the other parte to the deane of the cathedrall church of Clogher, in right of his said deanrie; and that the tyethes of the other three ballibets, within this parish, are paid as followeth, viz. one third parte to the said bushopp of Clogher, another third parte to the said deane of Clogher, and the other third parte to the late dissolved abbay of Clogher, in which parish there is alsoe one acre of glebe land, called Cavanygleogh, belonginge to the viccar—and alsoe the parish of Donogcavy, contayninge foure ballibetaghs, where is both a parson and a viccar presentative; and the tiethes of the said parish (except the tiethes of the grange of Moyamner) are paid in manner and forme followinge, viz. the fourth sheaffe of the tiethes of three of the said ballibets are paid to the said lord bushopp of Clogher, the rest of the tiethes of the said three ballibetaghes are paid, viz. twoe third parts to the said parson, and the other third parte to the viccar; and that the tiethes of the other fourth ballibetagh of the said parish, (excepted as before) are paid, viz. one-third parte to the parson; one other third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the deane of Clogher for the tyme beinge—and alsoe the parish of Erigolacherog, contayninge three ballibets and three balliboes, wherein is also both a parson and a viccar presentative, to whome the tiethes thereof are paid, viz. twoe third parts to the parson, and thother third parte to the viccar. And the said jurors, doe further uppon their oathes, find and present, that in the said baronie of Clogher, the late abbot of Clogher, was both before and at the makinge of the said statute of dissolution, lawfullie seised in his demesne, as of fee, in right of his house, of and in the tates or parcells of land ensuinge, viz. Lisboy, Aghanaglogh, Lisserdawle, Finnermore, Molane, Forehossy, Ardverny, Ardrosse,

Tullaghcullen, and Tullaghnefert, in the said parish of Clogher, and of and in two tates of Templemullaglanna, in the said baronie of Clogher, and alsoe of and in twoe gardens adjoyninge to the said abbay on the south; all which tates, parcells of land, and gardens, lately came to his maties hand, by force of the said statute for the dissolution of monasteries. And also the said jurors, doe uppon their oathes, present and say, that the late abbot of the late dissolved abbay of St Peter and Paul of Armagh, both before and at the makinge of the said statute for the dissolution of monasteries, was lawfullie sessed in his demesne, as of fee, in right of his house, of and in the grange of Moyamner, containinge two townes, with the tiethes thereof, in the said parish of Donoghcavy; and that in the said barony is an abbay or house of fryers of the third order of St Frances, called Ballinesagirt, and that thereupto belongeth one sessiogh of land, which said grange and tiethes, together with the said house of friars and the said sessiagh of land, are now in his maties hands and possession, by force of the said statute of dissolution of monasteries: morever, the said jurors doe upon their oathes, present and finde, that the ballibetaghes of Ballilougsanaguffe and Portclare, are situate lyinge and beinge within the meares and boundes of the countie of Tirone, and are within the barony of Clogher aforesaid, and have beene soe held and enjoyed by the O'Neales, for the space of one hundred and eleaven yeares past, or thereabouts: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, present, and finde, that the lord archbushopp of Armagh is lawfullie seised, as of fee, in right of his archbushoppricke, of and in the yerely rent of thirtie foure shillings ten pence, and ten meathers of butter per ann. yssuinge out of the corbe land of Termonmaguyrke als Termonconnyn, contayninge sixteene balliboes in the baronie of Omaigh, together with fynes for bloodshed as before: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, say and present, that the lord bushopp of Derrie is seised as of fee, in right of his bushoppricke of Derrie, of and in the severall rents, services, and customes undernamed, yssuinge out of the severall parcells of lande followinge, viz. out of the herenagh land of Dromrath, contayninge tenn balliboes, (whereof the herenagh had his balliboe free) thirteene shillings foure pence per ann. and a cosherie yerely in his visitation, and not otherwise; and alsoe out of the herenagh land of Lawnechull, contayninge foure balliboes, (whereof the herenagh had half a balliboe free) the rent of three shillings foure pence per ann. and a yerely cosherie in his visitation, and not els, but the herenagh had the fines for bloodshed: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, find and present, that the lord bushopp of Clogher is seised, as of fee, in right of his bushoppricke of Clogher, of and in the severall rents, services, and customes undernamed, yssuinge out of certen other parcells of land in the said baronie of Omagh, viz. out of the erenagh land of Kilskery, conteyninge foure balliboes, (whereof the herenagh had one free) the rent of ten shillings per ann. with a yerelie cosherie in his visitation, and not els, and also fynes for bloodshed; and also out of the erenagh land of Ballinlinny, contayninge foure sessiaghs, the yerelie rent of two shillings six pence per ann. parcell of the parish of Urine: and moreover, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, find and present, that in the baronie of Omagh are these parishes ensuinge, viz. the parishe of Termonmcguirte, contayninge foure ballibets, whereof there is both a parson and a viccar presentative; and twoe-third parts of the tiethes of all this parishe, (except the tieths of Donagheney), containing two tates are paid the parson, and thother third parte to the viccar; and that the corbe is to beare twoe-third partes of the chardge in repairinge and mainteyninge the parish church, and the parson and viccar to beare the other thirde parte; and that in the said parishe there is a howse with a garden, and sessiagh of glebe belonging to the viccar; and that in the said parish there is also a chappell of ease, called Templemoyelneclogherny, with a sessiagh of land, called Clogherny, belonging thereunto; and alsoe the parish of Dromrathe, conteyninge foure ballibetaghes and foure balliboes, wherein is both a parson and viccar presentative; and that one-third parte of the tyethes is paid to the parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte paid to the herenagh; out of which third parte he paieth yearelie to the lord bushopp of Derry thirteene shillings foure pence per ann. and the said parson, viccar, and herenagh to beare the chardge of repairinge and mainteyninge the parishe church equalie; in which parishe there is a howse and a garden, with nyne acres of glebe belonging to the viccar; and that in this parish there is a chappell of ease, called Coolaghie, with twoe townes and twoe sessiaghs of land, heretofore enjoyed by herenaghs, but the temporall lords have for many yeares usurped uppon the same—and also the parishe of Lawnechull, conteyninge twentie balliboes, wherein alsoe is a parson and a viccar presentative; and one-third parte of the tiethes of this parish are paid to the parson, another to the viccar, and the other to the herenagh; out of which third parte he paieth to the said lord bushopp of Derry tenn shillings per ann. and that the charge of repairinge and maintayninge the parish church is to be borne equallie by the parson, viccar, and herenagh; here is alsoe half a sessiagh of glebe land belonging to the viccar —and also the parishe of Dromore, conteyning two ballibetaghes, viz. Ballinegranaghie and Ballinegallvolly, wherein is a parson and viccar presentative; and that the fourth parte of the tiethes are paid to the said lord bushopp of Clogher in right of his bushopprick, and thother three parts are devided betwixt the said parson and viccar—and alsoe the parishe of Killskirry, conteyninge twenty and foure balliboes, and that here is a parson and a viccar, and that one third parte of the tiethes is paid to the parson, another third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the herenagh, out of which he paid unto the said lord bushopp of Clogher ten shillings per ann. and that the said parson, viccar, and herenagh, are to beare the charge in repairinge and mainteyninge the parishe church, and that in this baronie in the parish of Urine, extendinge into the parish of Urine, is a chappell of ease called Ballinlynny, and a sessiagh of glebeland, belonginge to the viccar of Urny: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes present and finde that the late abbott of the late dissolved abbay of Clogher, both before and at the making of the said statute for the dissolution of monasteries was seised in his demesne, as of fee in right of his house, of and in the twoe balliboes called Crosseleagh in the said barony of Omagh, which said two balliboes are nowe in his maties hands and possession, by force of the said statute of dissolution: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, say and present, that the said lord bushopp of Derry, is seised in fee in right of his said bushopricke of Derry, of and in the severall rents, services, and customes undernamed yssuinge out of certen parcells of land within the baronie of Strabane, viz. out of the herenagh land of Cappaghquoart, conteyninge foure balliboes, and twoe sessiaghes (whereof the herenagh had the twoe sessiaghs free) six shillings per ann. and a cosherie yerely in his visitation, and fines for bloodshed, and alsoe out of the herenagh land of Boydonagh, conteyninge foure balliboes, thirteene shillings and foure pence per ann. and fynes for bloodshed with a yerely cosherie in his visitation, and not otherwise; and alsoe, out of the erenagh land of Ardsragh, conteyninge fifteene balliboes and twoe sessiaghs (whereof the herenaghes had a balliboe free) forty shillings per ann. and alsoe out of the erenagh land of Camos, conteyninge one balliboe, an yerely rent, for the certentie whereof they referr themselves to the said lord bushopp's register; and alsoe out of the erenagh land of Leacke, contayninge twoe balliboes (whereof the erenagh hath a sessiagh free) sixe shillings eight pence per ann. and alsoe out of the erenagh land of Donoghcuddie, conteyninge four balliboes (whereof the herenagh had half a balliboe free) ten shillings per ann. with a yerely cosherie in his visitation, and not els, and fines for bloodshed: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, say and present, that within the said baronie of Strabane, are the parishes ensuinge, viz. the parishe of Kappagh, contayninge foure ballibetaghes, wherein is both a parson and a viccar presentative, whoe pay the said lord bushopp of Derry twelvepence a peece proxies, and that thone third parte of the tiethes there, are paid to the parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and an other third parte to the herenagh, out of which he paieth yerely to the lord bushopp of Derry for the tyme beinge, yerely, six shillings eight pence per ann. and that the chardge of repairinge and mainteyninge the parishe church, is to be borne equallie by the said parson, viccar, and herenagh, and that there is alsoe belonginge to the said viccar, one house, one garden, and twoe acres of gleabe; and alsoe the parish of Boydonogh, conteyninge twoe ballibets, wherein is both a parson and a viccar presentative, and one-third parte of the tiethes is paid to the parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and an other third parte to the herenagh, out of which he paieth yerely to the said lord bushopp of Derry an yerely rent, the certentie whereof, the said jurors knowe not, and doe therefore referr themselves to the said lord bushopp's register, and the said parson and viccar doe pay twelve pence a peece, proxies to the said lord bushopp of Derry; and alsoe the parishe of Ardsragh, conteyninge foure ballibetaghes and eight balliboes, wherein is both a parson and a viccar presentative, and that one third parte of the tiethes is paied to the parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and an other third parte to the herenagh, whoe paid out of his third parte, unto the said lord bushopp of Derry for the tyme beinge, twentie shillings per ann. and that the said parson and viccar, paid twoe shillings a peece to the said lord bushopp of

Derry for proxies, and that the charge of repairinge and mainteyninge the parishe church was equallie to be borne by the said parson, viccar and herenagh of that place, and that in this parishe is one sessiagh of glebe, belonging to the said viccar thereof; and alsoe the parishe of Camos, contayninge one ballibetagh, wherein is only a parson presentative, to whome twoe third parts of the tiethes are paied, and thother third parte to the herenagh, out of which third parte he is to give an yerely rent unto the said lord bushopp of Derry, for the certentie of which rent the said jurors referr themselves to the said lord bushopp's register; and alsoe the parishe of the Urny, the quantitie whereof the jurors doe not finde for want of evidence, but leave it to a newe inquisition; and alsoe the parishe of Leacke, conteyninge thirtie balliboes, wherein is both a parson and a viccar presentative; and one-third part of the tiethes is paid to the parson, an other to the viccar, and one other to the herenagh; out of which third parte he paid yerely to the said lord bushopp of Derry six shillings eight pence per ann. and that the chardge of repairinge and mainteyninge the parishe church is to be borne equallie by the said parson, viccar and herenagh, and that here is alsoe one acre of glebe belonginge to the said viccar; and alsoe the parishe of Donoghchuddie, contayninge three ballibetaghs and eight balliboes, wherein is both a parson and a viccar presentative, and that one-third parte of the tiethes (fishe only excepted) is paid to the parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the herenagh, out of which third parte he paid yerely to the said lord bushopp of Derry fortie shillings per ann. and the chardge of repairinge and mainteyninge the parishe church, to be divided and borne equallye between the parson, viccar, and herenagh for the tyme being, and that there are fower acres of glebe land belonging to the viccar. And further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, find and present, that the abbott of the late dissolved abbay of Omagh, both before and at the makinge of the said statute of dissolution of monasteries, was seised in his demesne, as of fee, in right of his house, of and in the two sessiaghs of land, called Shiregrome, lying in the parishe of Kappagh aforesaid, with twoe sessiaghs of land, came to his ma[ties] hands and possession by the said statute of dissolution of monasteries. And further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, find and present, that the late abbott of the late abbay, monasterie, or religious house of friers of the third order of S[t] Fraunces, called Choracke, both before and att the makinge of the said statute or act of dissolution of monasteries, was lawfully seised in his demesne, as of fee, in right of his howse, of and in the said abbay or house of friers; and of and in three balliboes and a sessiagh of land, parcell of the possessions of the said late abbay or religions house, in the parishe of Boydonagh, which said abbay, monasterie, or house of friars, with the said lands and possessions thereof, lately came to his ma[tles] hands and possession by the said act of dissolution. And further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, say and present, that in the parish of Ardsragh is an abbay, monasterie, or religious house of friers of the third order of S[t] Fraunces, called the abbay of Garrowekerne, with twoe balliboes of land thereunto belonginge in the said parishe of Ardsragh; and alsoe one other abbay or howse of friers of the third order of S[t] Fraunces, called the abbay of Puble, with twoe balliboes and a sessiagh of land thereunto belonginge in the said parishe of Ardsaragh als Ardsragh; and that the said late abbott of the said late abbay or monasterie of S[t] Peter and Paule of Armagh, both before and att the makinge of the said statute of dissolution, was alsoe seised in his demesne, as of fee, in right of the said abbay, of and in the graunge of Morne and fower sessiaghs of land thereunto belonginge; and that the said graunge and lands thereunto belonginge, together with the said severall abbayes of Garrowkerne and Puble, with the lands above mentioned, belonging to them and either of them, latelty came to his ma[ties] hands and possession by force of the said statute of dissolution of monasteries; but they finde, that the sessiagh of Shraghemere is not parcell of the said late abbey of Puble. And further, the said jurors uppon their oathes, saye and present, that the late abbott of the late dissolved abbey of Collumkill of Derry, both before and att the making of the said statute of dissolution, was seised in his demesne, as of fee, in right of his house of and in the graunge of Bundiened, with twoe balliboes of land thereunto belonginge, and of and in the twoe parts of the tiethes of fishing in twoe pooles in the river of Loughfoile, adjoininge or lyinge within the said countie of Tirone; and that the said graunge, lands, and tiethes of fishinge, lately came to his ma[ties] hands by the said statute of dissolution of monasteries; and the tiethes of fishinge in such other pooles within the said river of Loughfoile, as doe lye within the countie of Tirone, doe belong to the bushopricke of Derry:—and the said jurors alsoe say, that they have seen a grosse some of the lord primate's proxies, uppon the parsons and viccars; but because they knowe not the certentie thereof, they referr themselves to his register. And further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, finde and present, that to their knowledge, neither the lord archbushopp of Armagh, in right of his archbushoppricke, prebendes, or dignitaries in right of their of their offices or places, are or is seised of any lands, tenements, rents, dueties, or hereditaments within the said countie of Tyrone, other then such lands, tenements, and hereditaments, whereof they are by these presents founde to be seised as aforesaid; and alsoe to their knowledge, neither the said lord bushopp of Derry, in right of his bushopricke, nor any his prebends or dignitaries, in right of their offices or places, are or is seised of any lands, tenements, rents, duties, or hereditaments within the said countie of Tirone, other then of such lands, tenements, rents, or hereditaments, whereof they are hereby found seised as aforesaid; and that to their knowledge, neither the said lord bushopp of Clogher, in right of his bushopricke of Clogher, nor any of his prebends or dignitaries, in right of their offices or places, are or is seised of and in any lands, tenements, rents, dueties, or hereditaments within the said countie, other then of such lands, tenements, rents, and hereditaments, whereof they are hereby founde to be seised as above mentioned. Moreover, *touchinge the* advowson and right of patronage of the severall rectories, parsonages, and vicarages within the said countie of Tirone, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, finde and present, that the said lord archbushopp within his own dioces, and the lord bushopp of Clogher in his peculiar dioces of Clogher, and the lord bushopp of Derry within his peculiar dioces of Derry for the tyme beinge, have heretofore from tyme to tyme, untill the pope's bull should come and be brought severally, viz. everie bushopp in his own dioces collated to everie void parsonage and vicarage, and the partie soe inducted did remaine in the said benefice untill the bringinge of the said pope's bull; and that then everie such parson or viccar was either allowed and confirmed, or disallowed or removed accordinge to the tenor of the said bull, except only the presentations, advowsons, and right of patronage of such parsonages and vicarages within the said countie, as are hereby founde either to be impropriate, or otherwise to belong to any abbay, monasterie, or religious house, or to any person whatsoever. And further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, say and present, that the manner of payinge the tiethes within the said countie of Tyrone, was and is as followeth, viz. that in the dioces of Armagh the tiethes of corne, wooll, fishe, and flax were ever paid in kyne, and for every milche cowe fower pence, and out of every heard of swyne, one porke; and that noe other tiethes were ever paied in the dioces, either in kyne or otherwise; and that in the said dioces of Clogher the tiethes of corne, wooll, fishe, and flaxe were likewise paid in kyne; and eight pence for everie three milche cowes, and a porcke out of everie heard of swyne; and noe other tiethes either in kyne or otherwise; and that in the said dioces of Derry, the tiethes of fishe, corne, wooll, and flaxe were paid in kyne; and foure pence sterl. for everie milche cowe, and a porke out of everie heard of swyne, as before; and that in all places within the said countie of Tirone the herenagh, to whome a third parte of the tiethes were paid, and out of which he paid a rent to the archbushopp or bushopp, had and have as good estate in the said tiethes as in his erenagh land, and could not be removed out of the same by the bushopp:—and further, they say uppon their oathes, that in all places of the said countie of Tyrone, where the tiethes are divided betwixt the parson, viccar, and herenagh, they the said parson, viccar, and herenagh are to beare the chardge of repairinge and maynteyninge the proper parishe church equallie between themselves. And the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, finde and present, that the erenagh land was att first given by the temporall lords immediatlie to the first founders of the churches; and that those founders did give the same to severall septs, for payinge rents and other dueties to the bushopps, and for repairinge and maynteyninge their parishe church, wherein they often tymes did beare a third parte, and some tymes twoe third parts of the chardge, and for keepinge of hospitalitie; and that these septs or erenaghs have, tyme out of mynde, inherited the said lands accordinge to the Irish custome of tanistrie, and that neither the said lord archbushopp nor any other bushopp, nor their predecessors, could att any tyme heretofore, or nowe can, remove the said herenaghs out of the said lands: and further, they say, that termonland had the same beginninge as herenagh land, onelye they differ in that the termonland had often tymes more privileges, as sanctuarie and the like, which was not allowed to many of the herenaghes; againe the chief tenaunt of the termon land was called a corbe, but in comon speeche he is called by his sirname, but the chief tennant of the herenagh land is alwaies knowne and called an herenagh,

APPENDIX.

and that the corbe, in many places, hath under him one or more herenaghes to whome he giveth a portion of land free, or for rent or customes, and other liberties as he thought fitt: and lastlie, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, finde and present, that all mannors, castles, lands, tenements, and hereditaments within the said countie of Tirone, (except the lands heretofore graunted unto sir Henry oge O'Neale and his heirs, by lres patent, and except the mensall lands, demesne lands, rents, dueties, and customes above-mentioned to belonge to any the said archbushoppricke or bishopprickes, and except all lands, tenements, and hereditaments belonginge to any abbaies, monasteries, or religious house, or which were formerlie grunted by lres patents unto any person or persons, and to his or their heirs,) are nowe in the reall and actuall possession of his ma^tie^, by reason of the attainder of treason of Hugh, late earl of Tirone, and by the statute of the attainder of Shane O'Neale, made in the eleaventh yeare of the raigne of the late Queen Elizabeth, and by reason of either of them.—In witness whereof, as well the said comissioners, as alsoe the said jurors have to this parte of this inquisition, remayninge with the said comissioners, putt their seales the day and yeare first above written—*Arthure Chichester—Tho. Dublin, canc'.—H. Armachan'—Tho. Ridgeway—H. Winche—Jo. Davys—W. Parsons.*

Deliberat' fuit in canc' Hibnie, sexto die januarii anno regni Regis Jacobi, Anglie, Frauncie et Hibnie septimo, et Scotie quadrigessimo tertio.

III. COLERANE.

AN INQUISITION indented, taken att Lymmavaddy, in the countie of Colrane, the thirtieth day of august anno domini one thousand sixe hundred and nyne, and in the yeare of the raigne of our soveraigne lord James, by the grace of God, kinge of England, Scotland, Fraunce, and Ireland, defender of the faith, &c. viz. of England, Fraunce, and Ireland, the seaventh, and of Scotland the three and fortieth, before sir Arthure Chichester, knight, lord deputie generall of the said realme of Ireland; Henrie, lord archbushopp of Armagh, and primate of all Ireland; George, lord bushopp of Derrye; sir Thomas Ridgeway, knight, vicethreasurer and threr at warres in the said realme of Ireland; sir Humfrie Winche, knight, chief justice of his highnes' chief place in the said realme; sir Oliver St John, knight, master of the ordenaunce of the said realme; sir Oliver Lambert, knight, one of his highnes' privie counsell in the said realme; sir Garrett Moore, knight, one other of his highnes' privie counsell in the said realme; and sir John Davys, knight, his ma^ties^ atturney generall in the said realme of Ireland; and William Parsons, esquier, his ma^ties^ surveyor generall of the said realme; comissioners assigned and lawfullie authorised by virtue of his ma^ties^ comission, with certain articles of instructions thereunto annexed, under the great seale of Ireland, bearinge date the one and twentieth day of july nowe last past, to them and others directed amongst other thinges, to distinguishe the ecclesiasticall lands from the lands belonginge to the crowne within the said countie of Colerane; and further, to enquire of divers other thinges contayned in the said comission and articles of instruction thereunto annexed as aforesaid, by the oathes of good and lawfull men of the said countie of Colrane, whose names ensue, viz. Manus Mc. Evally, John O'Heny, Fardorogh O'Mullane, Richard Mc. Owen O'Cahan, Owen Mc. Cawell, Patrick Mc. Redy, Rorie Mc. Analle, Owen grome Mc. Gillegane, Gilleduffe oge O'Mullen, Dermott O'Chan, James O'Mullane, Gilliduffe Mc. Herenagh Mc. Closkie, William Mc. Atagairt, Patricke oge Mc. Etegart, and Morrice Mc. Cowell, jurors; whoe beinge duelie sworne uppon the holy evangelist, doe say and present, upon their oathes; that the late lord bushopp of Derry, both before and untill the making of the statute of the attainder of Shane O'Neale, in the eleventh yeare of the raigne of the late Queene Elizabeth, was seised in his demesne, as of fee, in right of the bushoppricke of Derry, of and in the balliboe of land of Lisnemucke, in the parishe of Aghadowa, in the barony of Colrane, and of and in twoe tyde waters fisheinge, at the fishinge place of the river of the Banne, on the monday next after midsomer day, yerely.—And the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, further say and present, that the said late bushopp of Derry and his predecessors, both before and untill the makinge of the said statute of the attainder of Shane O'Neale, made in the said eleventh yere of the said late Queene Elizabeth, was seised in fee, in right of the said bushoppricke of Derry, of and in severall yerely rents, customes, and refeccons yssuing out of certen herenagh lands within the said baronie of Colrane, in manner and forme followinge, viz. out of the herenagh land of Dunboe, neere the parishe church of Dunboe, conteyninge three balliboes, over and besides the twoe balliboes of erenagh land of Naburny, and one balliboe of erenagh land of Ballymaddy, which the herenagh of that place had free, five shillings sterling per ann. and an yerely refeccon yf the said bushopp did not visite, and not else, and alsoe five shillings sterling per ann. out of the erenaghe's third parte of the tiethes of the said parishe of Dunboe, and alsoe out of the erenagh land of Graungemore, contayninge twelve balliboes, viz.—Patoge, Mullane, Farrenlegesserie, Masserigeny, Ballyeny, Quylly, Ballymullackaghbeg, the twoe balliboes of Ballymullackaghmore, and the two balliboes of Graungemore in the parishe of Dunboe, fortie shillings sterling per ann. and a yerely refeccon as before, and not otherwise, which lands the nowe lord bushopp of Derry, doth sett and dispose att his pleasure, but by what right the said jurors knowe not, but they say that the said bushopp's predecessors never enjoyed or ought to have the said land itself, but only the rent and refeccon aforesaid; and alsoe, out of the half balliboe of herenagh land of Ballynasse, and the late weare neare Ballynasse to the said land, belonginge in the parishe of Camos, six shillings eight pence per ann. and alsoe, out of the herenagh land of Camos, contayninge one quarter neere the parisshe church of Camos, and out of the herenaghes third parte of the tiethes of the parishe of Camos thirteene shillings and fower pence, ster. per ann. and a yerely refeccon as before, and not otherwise; and alsoe, out of the termon of Aghadowy, conteyninge one ballibetagh and the erenaghe's third parte of the tiethes of Aghadowy ffortie shillings, ster. per ann. and a yerely refeccon as before, and not otherwise; and alsoe out the herenagh land of Disert O'Twohill, conteyninge one quarter, ten shillings, ster. per ann. and out of the herenaghe's third parte of the tiethes of the parishe of Disert O'Twohill, ten shillings, ster. per ann. and a yerely refeccon in manner aforesaid, and not otherwise, and alsoe out of the herenagh land of Arregall, conteyninge one quarter, ten shillings per ann. and out of the herenaghe's third parte of the tiethes of the parishe of Arregall, ten shillings, ster. per ann. with a yerely refeccon as before, and not otherwise; and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, finde and present that in the said barony of Colrane, are the severall parishes ensuinge, viz. the parishe of Dunboe, wherein is both a parson and a viccar, and that the tiethes of the said parishe church are paied in specie, whereof one third parte is paid to the parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the herenagh, and that they the said parson, viccar and herenagh, are equally to beare the chardge of repairinge and mainteyninge the parishe church of Dunboe, and that the parson and viccar of this parishe paid twelve pence a peece, proxies to the bushopps of Derry; and that in the said parishe there is alsoe one garden of glebe belonginge to the said viccar; and alsoe the parishe of Killowen, wherein is only a parson to whome all the tiethes of the said parishe are paid in kind, there beinge noe herenagh in the said parishe, and that the said parson paid yerely, twelve pence, proxies, and a refeccon yerely in the said lord bushop's visitation, and not else; and did alsoe beare the whole chardge of repairinge and mainteyninge the

parishe church of Killowen, and hath alsoe a garden of glebe in right of his said church; and also, the parishe of Camos, wherein is both a parson and a viccar, and that the tiethes of the said parishe are paid in kynde, whereof one third part is paid to the said parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the herenagh of Camos, and that they are equallie to beare the chardge of repairinge and maynteyninge the parishe church of Camos; and that in this parishe are twoe gardens of glebe, thone belonginge to the said viccar, and the other to a curate to be kept there, and that the said parson and viccar paid twelve pence a peece, proxies to the lord bushopp of Derry; and alsoe, the parishe of Aghadowy, wherein is both a parson and viccar, and that the tiethes of the said parishe are paide in kynde, one third part thereof to the parson, another third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the herenagh, and that they are to beare the chardge of repairinge and maynteyninge the parishe church of Aghadowy, equallie, and that there is one garden of glebe land belonginge to the viccar, and that the parson and viccar paid twelve pence a peece, proxies to the said bushopp of Derry; and alsoe, the parishe of Disert O'Twohill, wherein is both a parson and viccar, and the tiethes of the said parish are paid in kynde, one third parte whereof is paid to the parson, an other third part to the viccar, and thother third parte to the herenagh, which said parson, viccar, and herenagh are to beare the chardge of repairinge and mainteyninge the parishe church there, and that the said parson and viccar paid twelve pence a peece, proxies unto the said bushopp of Derry; and alsoe, the parishe of Arregall, wherein is both a parson and a viccar, and that the tiethes of the said parishe are paid alsoe in kinde, one third parte whereof is paid to the parson, an other third parte to the viccar, aud thother third part to the herenagh of Arregall; and that the said parson, viccar, and herenagh are to beare the chardge of repairinge and mainteyninge the parishe church there equallie; and that to the said viccar there belongeth one garden of glebe land, and that the said parson and viccar there, paid twelve pence a peece, proxies to the said bushopp of Derry: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, finde and present that the late dissolved monasterie or abbay of monkes of Moycosquin was both before and att the makinge of the said statute of dissolution of monasteries, lawfully seised in his demesne, as of fee, in right of his house, of and in the said abbay or monasterie, and of and in eleaven balliboes of demesne lands, together with a free loope fishinge att the salmon leape of the river of the Banne in the said countie of Colrane; and that the said monasterie or abbay, with the said lands and ffishinge, lately came to his ma[ties] hands and possession by force of the said statute of dissolution of monasteries; and that the late abbott of the late abbay or monasterie or house of channons of S[t] Peter and Paule of Armagh, was before and att the makinge of the said statute of dissolution of monasteries, seised in his demesne as of fee, in right of the said abbay, of and in fower balliboes of Athgieve, with the tiethes thereof, and other thappurtenances in the said baronye of Colrane, and the said fower balliboes of land alsoe came to his ma[ties] hands and possession, by force of the said acte or statute of dissolution: and further the said jurors doe uppon their oathes say and present, that the late bushopp of Derry, was both before and att the makinge of the said statute of the attainder of Shane O'Neale, in the eleaveuth yere of the said late queene Elizabeth, seised in fee, in right of his bushopricke of Derry, of and in severall rents, customes, and refeccons, yssuinge out of certaine erenagh lands and tiethes within the barony of Kennaght, in the said countie of Colrane, in forme followinge, viz. out of the balliboe of herenagh land belonginge to the parishe church of Tawlaghtard, ten shillings sterl. per ann.—and out of the herenagh land, and out of another balliboe of erenagh land, belonginge to a chappell called Donocron, in the said parishe of Tawlaghtard, ten shillings sterl. per ann. which said two balliboes of herenagh land, are parcell of the twoe ballibetaghes of herenagh land of Tawlaghtard; and that the herenagh holdeth the rest free; and out of the herenaghe's third parte of the tiethes of the said parishe of Tawlaghtard, twentie shillings sterl. per ann. and one refection yerely uppon the said twoe balliboes, and uppon the said third parte of the tiethes in the said bushopp's visitation, and not otherwise—and alsoe out of the herenagh land of Allowa, conteyninge three balliboes, one yerely refection only in the said bushopp's visitation, but noe other rent; and out of the herenaghe's third parte of the tiethes of the parishe of Allowa, sixe shillings eight pence sterl. per ann.—and alsoe out of the erenagh land of Dromchoes, conteyninge twoe quarters and twoe balliboes, viz. Drumore and Mullane, in the parish of Drumchoes, eight shillings eight pence sterl. per ann.—and out of the herenagh's third parte of the tiethes of the said parishe, six shillings eight pence sterl. per ann. and a refection yerely, as before—and alsoe out of the erenagh land of Boydafeigh, conteyninge one quarter, five shillings sterl. per ann. and out of the herenaghe's third parte of the tiethes of the parishe of Boydafeigh, six shillings eight pence per ann. a refection yerely uppon the whole in the said bushopp's visitation, and not otherwise—and alsoe out of the erenagh land in Tawlaghtfinleggan, twoe quarters, twentie shillings sterl. per ann. and a yerely refection, as before; and out of erenaghe's third parte of the tiethes of the parishe of Tawlaghtfinleggan [ ]—and alsoe out of the erenagh land of Boymevoe, conteyninge half a quarter, five shillinges sterl. per ann, and out of the herenaghe's third parte of the tiethes of the parish of Boymevoe, five shillings sterl. per ann. and a refection—and alsoe out of the herenagh land of Bonnachor, conteyninge twoe quarters, and out of the herenaghe's third parte of the tiethes of the parishe of Bonnachor, thirteene shillings foure pence sterl. per ann. and a refection as aforesaid: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes finde and present, that in the said barony of Kennaght are the severall parishes underwritten, viz. the parishe of Tawlaghtard, wherein is both a parson and a viccar, and the tiethes of the said parishe are all paid in kyne, whereof one-third parte is paid to the said parson, an other third parte to the said viccar, and thother third parte to the herenagh of Tawlaghtard aforesaid; and that they the said parson, viccar, and herenagh are to beare the chardge of repairinge and mainteyninge the parishe churche there as before; and that the parson and viccar paid twelve pence a peece proxies to the said lord bushopp of Derry; and there is likewise one garden of glebe belonginge to the said viccar—and alsoe the parishe of Allowa, wherein is both a parson and viccar, and that the tiethes of this parishe are paid in kynde, one-third parte whereof to the parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and thother third part to the herenagh; and that the said parson, viccar, and herenagh are to mainteyne and repaire the parishe church at their owne chardges equallie to be borne; and that in the said parishe are twoe gardens of glebe, belonging to the viccar there; and that the parson and viccar paid twelve pence a peece proxies to the bushopp of Derry—and alsoe the parishe of Dromchaos, wherof there is a parson and a viccar; and that the tiethes of the said parishe are paid in kynde; one-third parte whereof is paid to the parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the herenagh, who are to beare the chardge of repairinge and maynteyninge the parishe church equallie as before, and that the parson and viccar of this parishe paid unto the bushopp of Derry two shillings a peece proxies, and alsoe the parishe of Boydafeigh, in which parish is both a parson and a viccar, and that the tiethes of the said parishe are also paid in kynde to the parson, viccar, and herenagh as before, and that they, the said parson, viccar and herenagh are to beare the chardge of repairinge and mainteyninge the parish church equally, and that the said parson and viccar paid twelve pence a peece proxies to the bushopp of Derry; which said three parishes last recited are called by the name of Termonconny—and alsoe the parishe of Tawlaghfinleggan, whereof there is both a parson and viccar, and that the tiethes of the said parishe are paid in kynde, one third part to the parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the herenagh, whoe likewise are to beare the chardge in repairinge and mainteyninge the parishe church there equallie, and that the parson and viccar paid twelve pence a piece proxies to the lord bushopp of Derry, and that in this parishe there is one garden of glebe belonginge to the vicarage there, and alsoe the parishe of Boymevoe, whereof there is both a parson and a viccar, and that all the tiethes of the said parishe are paid in kynde, one third parte whereof to the parson, another third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the herenagh, who are likewise to beare the charge of repairinge and mainteyninge the parishe church equallie, and that the parson and viccar paid twelve pence a peece, proxies to the bushopp of Derry, and that there belongeth to the vicarage of the said parishe, one garden of glebe land, and alsoe the parishe of Bannachor, whereof there is both a parson and a viccar, and that the tiethes of the said parishe are paid in kynde, one third parte to the parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the herenagh, who are to beare the chardge of repairinge and maynteyninge the parishe church equallie as before; and that the parson and viccar paid twelve pence a peece proxies to the bushopp of Derry, in which parishe alsoe is one garden of glebe land belonginge to the viccar there: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, finde and present that the late abbott of the late abbay or priory of Dungevyne, was both before and at the makinge of the said acte of the dissolution of monasteries, seised in his demesne, as of fee in right of his house, of and in the said abbay or priorie of Dun-

gevin, and eight balliboes of land, with the tiethes thereof, and of the whole parishe to the said abbay or priorie belonginge, which said abbay or priorie, together with the said lands and tiethes lately came to his ma^ties hands and possession by force of the said statute or act of dissolution of monasteries: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, finde and present that the lord archbushopp of Armagh is seised in fee, in right of his archbushoppricke, of and in the yerely rent of twoe markes sterl. per ann. yssuinge out of the herenagh land of Clonie, conteyninge one quarter; and there is alsoe the fishinge of twoe small pooles to the said land belonginge, all lyinge in the baronie of Annagh: and further, they say that the said herenagh land and fishinge of Clonie nowe is and hath bene in the possession of the bushopp of Derry, ever since the warres of Shane O'Neale: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, finde and present that the deane of Derry, both before and at the makinge of the said statute of the attainder of Shane O'Neale, in the eleventh yere of the raigne of the said late queen Elizabeth, was seised in his demesne, as of fee, in right of his deanrie, of and in twoe quarters of land, called Ballyowen, in the parishe of Armagh, within the baronie of Armagh: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, finde and present, that the lord bushopp of Derry, both before and untill the makinge of the said statute of undecimo Eliz. was seised in fee, in right of the said bushopricke, of and in the severall rents, customes, and dueties, yssuinge out of certen lands and portions of tiethes within the said barony of Armagh, as followeth, viz. out of the herenagh land of Fuoghenyvallye, conteyninge twoe quarters, knowen by these fower names followinge, viz. Killewilly, Tulle-derry, Cullowe, and Killeitra, the rent of ten shillings per ann. and alsoe thirteene shillings foure pence sterl. per ann. in his visitation and not else, in liewe of a refection, which refection or sum of money, in liewe thereof, was equallie borne by the parson, viccar, and herenagh of the parishe of Fuoghenyvally; and alsoe out of the herenaghe's third parte of the tiethes of the said parishe, ten shillings sterl. per ann. and alsoe out of the herenagh land of Camer, conteyninge one quarter, the yerely rent of ten shillings sterl. per ann. and out of the erenaghe's third parte of the tiethes of the parishe of Camer, ten shillings sterl. per ann. and a refection in the said bushopp's visitation, and not else: and they alsoe say, that in the parish of Annagh there is a quarter of herenagh land, out of which the bushopp of Derry had noe rent or refection yssuinge: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, finde and present, that in the said baronie of Annagh are the several parishes ensuinge, viz. the parishe of Fuoghenyvally, whereof there is both a parson and viccar, whoe paid unto the bushopp of Derry twelve pence a peece proxies; and that the tiethes of the said parishe are paid in kynde, one-third parte thereof to the parson, an other third parte thereof to the viccar, and thother third parte to the herenagh, whoe are to repaire and mainteyne the parishe church equallie at their own chardge; and that before and untill the said statute of undecimo Elizabethe, the deane of the cathedrall church of Derry, was parson here in right of his deanrie; and alsoe the parishe of Camer, whereof there is both a parson and viccar, and that the the tiethes of the said parishe are paid in kynde, one-third parte thereof to the parson, an other parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the herenagh, whoe are to beare the chardge of repairinge and mainteyninge the parishe church, and that in the said parishe is one acre of glebe, belonginge to the vicarage there; and alsoe the parishe of Annagh, whereof there is both a parson and viccar, and that the tiethes of this parishe are paid nowe to sir Thomas Phillipps, knight, but by what right the jurors knowe not; and alsoe the parishe of Clandermott, whereof the dean of Derrye was parson, and received the whole tiethes in kynde, in right of his said deanrie, and that there is not any vicarage: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, say and present, that the late abbott of the late dissolved abbay or monasterie of Columkill of Derry, both before and att the makinge of the said statute of dissolution of monasteries, was seised in his demesne, as of fee, in right of the said abbay, of and in the two balliboes of Graungeagh, in the barony of Annagh, with the appurtenances, and that the said lands came lately to his ma^ties hands and possession by force of the said statute of dissolution of monasteries: and further, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, finde and say, that all presentations, rights of patronage, and advowsons of churches within the said countie of Colrane, doe of right belonge and appertayne to the kinge's ma^tie, in right of his imperial crowne, but they alsoe say, that the bushopp of Derry might and did until the said statute of undecimo Elizabeth' place a clerke in any parsonage or viccarage, beinge voide, untill the kinge either presented or bestowed the advowson uppon the bushopp or some other person whatsoever: and further, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, present and say, that the temporall lords never receaved any rents or dueties out of the termon or herenagh lands of the said countie of Colrane, but that Shane O'Neale, in the beginninge of his rebellion, compelled the tenants of the said termon and herenagh lands to give him sundrie uncertaine rents and customs, which the said jurors finde to have bene extorted wrongfullie and de facto, as an unlawfull exaction, and not de jure or as a lawfull rent: and further, touchinge the originall and difference of corbes and herenaghes, and of the termon lands of the said countie of Colrane, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, finde and say, that Donell Mc. Hugh O'Neale, kinge of Ireland, did, longe before any bushopps were made in the said kingdome of Ireland, give unto certaine holy men, whom they call sancti patres, severall portions of land and a third parte of all the tiethes, to thend they should say praiers and beare a third parte of the chardge of repairinge and mainteyning the parishe church, thother twoe third parts beinge borne by the parson and viccar to whom the rest of the tiethes is yerely paied, and alsoe for their owne honor and sustentation; and that afterwards the said holy men did give unto severall septs severall proportions of the said lands, and placed one or more of them in everie parishe, and withall gave unto him a third parte of the tiethes of that parishe, to hould both the said land and the third parte of the tiethes, for ever, accordinge to the course of tanistrie, free from all exactions, and that for that cause the land was called termon or free, and the tennant thereof some tymes called corbe and sometymes herenagh, and that the said corbe or herenagh was to beare a third parte of the chardge in repairinge and maynteyninge the parishe church, and that the said portion of land, and the third parte of the tiethes soe contynued free unto the corbe or herenagh, for many yeres, untill the church of Rome established bushopps in this kingdome, and decreed that everie corbe or herenagh should give unto the bushopp (within whose dioces he lived) a yerely pension, more or less, accordinge to his proportion out of his entire erenachie, consistinge of the said land and the said third parte of the tiethes, and that thereunto the said corbes and herenaghes submitted themselves, but held their herenaghie free for ever, and could not be removed by any of the temporall or spirituall lords, oy other person whatsoever: and further, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, finde that the difference of termon, corbe, and herenagh, consisteth onlie in this, that the termon is the name of the land, and all termon land is herenagh land, and hath all the priviledges of herenagh land, but all herenagh land hath not alwaies as ample privileges as the termon lands: and alsoe, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes finde and present that all castles, mannors, lands, tenements, and hereditaments whatsoever, (the rents and dueties belonginge to the said archbushoppricke of Armagh, and all and singular abbaies, monasteries, priories, and religious houses, and the lands above mentioned to belonge thereunto only excepted,) are nowe or lately came to the actuall and reall possession of his ma^tie by the said act of attainder of Shane O'Neale and others, made in the eleventh yere of the late queene Elizabeth: lastlie, the said jurors doe, upon their oathes, finde and present, that the said kinge's ma^tie that nowe is beinge seised in his demesne, as of fee, of and in the whole fishinge of the river of the Banne, above the salmon leape, and of and in the whole ground, earth, and soyle of the said river, did by his lres patents under the greate seale of Ireland, bearing date [ ] give and grant the said fishinge with the said ground, earth and soyle thereof unto James Hamilton, assignee of Thomas Ireland, and to his heires for ever, as by the said lres patent appeareth, by force whereof the said James Hamilton was thereof seised in his demesne, as of fee, and beinge so seised, did by his deed, under his hand and seale, duely execute, assigne and convey all that, the said fishinge with the said grounde, soyle and earth thereof, and all his the said James his estate and interest therein, unto the right honorable sir Arthure Chichester, knight, lord deputie generall of the realme of Ireland, and to his heires for ever, as by the said conveyance more at large appeareth, by force whereof the said sir Arthure Chichester, knight, is nowe thereof seised in his demesne as of fee; for further certentie of all which matter, the said jurors doe referr themselves to the lres patents and conveyaunce above mentioned.—In witness whereof, as well the said comissioners, as alsoe the said jurors, have to this parte of this inquisition, remayninge with the comissioners, put their seales the day and yeare first above written—*Arthure Chichester*—*H. Armachan'*—*Geo. Derrien', &c.*—*Th. Ridgeway*—*H. Winch*—*Jo. Davys*—*W. Parsons.*

Deliberat' fuit in canc' Hibnie sexto die januarii anno regn' Regis Jacobi, Anglie, Franc' et Hibnie septimo, et Scotie, XLIII. ^tio

APPENDIX.

IV. DERRIE.

AN INQUISITION indented, taken at the cittie and countie of Derry, the first day of september anno dni one thousand sixe hundred and nyne, and in the yeare of the raigne of our soveraigne lord James, by the grace of God, kinge of England, Scotland, Fraunce and Ireland, &c. viz. of England, Fraunce, and Ireland the seaventh, and of Scotland the three and fortieth, before sir Arthure Chichester, knight, lord deputie generall of the said realme of Ireland; Henrie, lord archbusshopp of Armagh, primate of all Ireland; George, lord busshopp of Derry; sir Thomas Ridgeway, knight, vicethrer and threr att warres in the said realme; sir Humfrie Winche, knight, lord chief justice of his highnes chief place in the said realme; sir Oliver St John, knight, master of his maties ordenaunce and municon in the said realme of Ireland; sir Oliver Lambert, knight, one of his maties privie counsell in the said realme; sir Garrett Moore, knight, one other of his maties privie counsell in the said realme; and sir John Davys, knight, his maties atturny generall of the said realme; and William Parson, esquier, his maties surveyor generall of the said realme; comissioners assigned and lawfullie authorised by vertue of his maties comission with certain articles of instruccon thereunto annexed, under the great seale of Ireland, bearinge date the one and twentieth day of July, nowe last past, to them and others directed, amongest other things, to distinguish the eccliastical landes from the landes belonginge to the crowne within the said countie of the cittie of Derry; and further, to enquire of divers other thinges conteyned in the said comission and articles of in struccon thereunto annexed, as aforesaid, by he oathes of good and lawfull men of the said countye, whose names ensue, viz. Anthony Reygnolds, Jessy Smith, Richard Griffen, Humfrye Vale, Richard Birne, Willm Cotesmer, Anthony Mathew, Richard Appleton, Andrew Dykes, Hugh Tomson, Edmond oge O'Hagarty, Manus Mc. Roarty, Walter Tallon, Donogh O'Derry, jurors, whoe beinge duely sworne uppon the holy evangelistes, doe say and pnt uppon their oathes, that the lord busshop of Derry is seised, and his predecessors, tyme out of mynde, have bene seised in his demesne, as of fee in right of the busshopricke of Derry, of and in one house or castle, with a garden plott thereunto adjoyninge, scituate on the south side of the cathedrall church nere the longe tower, in the iland of Derry, and that he, the said lord busshop of Derry is, and his predecessors have, tyme out of mynde, bene possessed of one orchard or parke, lyinge on the east syde of the great forte in the said iland of Derrye, payinge thereout yerely unto the erenagh Laghlina, ten white groates per annū; and that the deane of the cathedrall church of Derry is seised in his demesne, as of fee in right of his deanrie, of and in a small plott or parcell of land within the said iland: and the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, further present and say, that within the said iland of Derry there were twoe herenaghes belonginge to the late abbott of Collumkill, the one called Loughlina, within the dioces of Derry, and thother called Oderry, within the dioces of Rapoe, but that neither of the said herenaghes paid any thinge either to the busshop of Derry or of Rapoe: and further, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, say and pnt, that all cuttinges, fynes for bloodshed, and the like did apperteyne to the abbott of Columkill, and were collected to his use by one of his erenaghes: and the said jurors doe further finde and pnt, uppon their oathes, that the said herenaghes could not be removed by the busshop or by any other person whatsoever: and the said jurors doe further finde and pnt, uppon their oathes, that the lord busshop of Derry is seised in right of his busshopricke of Derrye, of and in the quarter of land called Craggin and Drumniurny, and of and in the half quarter of land called Courneglogh, all lyinge and beinge on the north side of the bogg nere the said iland: and further, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, finde and pnt, that the said deane of Derry is alsoe seised, in right of his deanery, of foure acres of land or thereabouts adjoyninge to the north side of the said bogg, and lyinge betweene the said lord busshop's landes and the landes of sir George Pawlett: and further, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, say and present, that the said deane of Derry is alsoe seised in his demesne, as of fee in right of his said deanery of Derry, of and in the twoe quarters of land called Ballyowen, lyings on O'Chane's side, within the countie of the cittie of Derry aforesaid; and alsoe, of and in two other quarters of land neere adjoyninge, thone called Templemore and Clonekey, and thother called Coolecronagh, which the said jurors finde to have bene in the possession of the twoe former deanes of Derry.—And whereas the said landes are now in the possession of Willm Mc. Itegart, who was the last deane of Derry by the pope's authoritie, the said jurors doe finde uppon their oathes, that the said lands do not belonge unto him, the said Willm, as his inheritance, but that he continues the possession which he had formerly gotten in right of the said deanery: and further, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, say, that the lord archbusshop of Armagh and his predecessors, in right of the said archbusshopricke of Armagh, have, tyme out of mynde, receaved and levied yerely out of the foure balliboes of land of Clonie, and out of the fishinge thereunto belonginge, twoe markes per annū, and that the said land and fishinge were, untill fiftie yeares sithence or thereabouts, enjoyed by the sept of Neale Portclony as inheritors, or dowsaghes of the said landes, but the said jurors doe further present and say, nppon their oathes, that for the space of fiftie yeres, nowe last past, the said landes and fishinge have bene, and yet are in the possession of the said lord busshopp of Derry for the tyme beinge, but for what right or title the said jurors knowe not: moreover, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, say and pnt, that the abbay or monasterie of Collumkill is scituated in the said iland of Derry, and that the parcells or quarters of land ensuinge were parcells of the possessions of the said abbay, viz. one quarter of land called Corneshalgagh, one other quarter of land called Granesholgillagh, now in the occupacon of Walter Tallon, and one quarter of land called Loluske, now in the occupacon of capten John Vaughane, and one quarter of land called Ballenegarde, nowe in the possession of capten Henrie Harte, and the half quarter of Clonemore, nowe in the possession of Gillechrist O'Hegertie, and alsoe one half quarter of land called the graunge of Dirgebroe, in O'Chane's side, nowe in the occupacon of Patrick Reade; and alsoe one quarter of land called Termonbaccoe, in the possession of sir Thomas Phillipps; and alsoe one half quarter of land called Balligam, in the occupacon of George Norman; and alsoe half a quarter of land called Ardnomohill, in the occupacon of sir Raph Bingley, knight, beinge parcell of the quarter of Cargan; and alsoe one other quarter of land called Alt' O'Derry, parcell of the said Cargan; and alsoe one other quarter of land called Crevagh, in the occupacon of Dennis Odery; and alsoe one other quarter called Balliwirry, in the occupacon of John Howton; and alsoe in one other quarter called Mallennan, in the occupacon of John Woodes; and alsoe in half a quarter called Kellegh, in the occupacon of Fraunçis White; and that all and singlar the said quarters and parcells of land latelie came to his maties crowne by the said act of dissolucon of monasteries; and further, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, pnt and finde, that on the north side of the said bog near the iland of Derry, are the ruines of the priorie or religious house of begging friers of St Fraunçis, late dissolved, with a church yarde conteyning three acres or thereaboutes to the said priorie or religious house appertayninge and adjoyninge, and that the said priorie and churchyarde, with the said three acres of land, came lately to the said crowne by the said statute of dissolucon of monasteries: and further, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, say and pnt, that there was a nunnery on the south side of the said cittie, in the iland of Derry, with a small garden or plott of ground called Garnegallieigh, and a quarter of land called Ballygalliagh to the said nunnery belonginge, and that the half quarter of land called Rossenegalliogh, lyinge in O'Chane's side, is parcell of the possessions of the said nunnery, and that the said nunnerye, with the said garden and landes, came lately to the crowne by the said act or statute of dissolucon of monasteries: and further, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, finde and pnt, that in the said countie of the cittie of Derry are the twoe severall parishes, viz. the parishe of Derry, wherein the busshop of Derry is parson in right of his said busshopricke of Derry, and the deane of Derry is viccar in right of his deanry, and that all the tiethes are paid in kynde, except the tiethes of cowes and calves, for which there is paied eight pence for a cowe

and calfe, and that the one third parte of the tiethes here was alwaies paid to the said lord busshop of Derry as parson, and one other third parte to the said deane as viccar, and thother third parte to the herenagh, out of which third parte he paid unto the busshop of Derry a yerely pencõn, and could not be put out of the said parte of the tiethes soe longe as he paid the said pencõn, but what the said pencõn was the said jurors knowe not, but nowe the lord busshop of Derry taketh upp his owne third parte and the herenaghes third parte also, and that the chardge of repairinge and mainteyning the parishe church was borne by the said parson, viccar and herenagh equally—and alsoe, the parishe of Clandermott, whereof the said deane of Derry is both parson and viccar, in right of his deanery, whoe receaveth the whole tiethes of the said parish, (one third parte of the tiethes of Annagh only excepted,) viz. eight pence for a cowe and calfe, and the rest in specie as before, and that the said deane is to keepe here a curate to whome there belongeth a small garden plott of glebe: and the said jurors do further say and p̃nt, uppon their oathes, that the Annagh, wherein is a chappel of ease, is within the said parishe of Clandermott, and not a parishe of it self, but the third parte of the tiethes of Annagh belonged to the busshopricke of Derry: and further, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, say and p̃nt, that sir John O'Dogherty knight, was about ten yeres since seised of the severall parcelles of land ensuinge, viz. the half quarter of Mastimellan, the half quarter of Costquoyne, the half quarter of Bonemanie, the quarter of Elleghmore, and the castle standinge thereon, the quarter of Downeryne, the quarter of Cregg, the quarter of Ballyarnell, the quarter of Ballymcrewortie, and the half quarter of Labarden, with the fishinge of Coolemore, by vertue of lres patentes thereof made unto him; and that the said sir John O'Doghertye, beinge so seised, did then enter into actuall rebellion against the late queene Elizabeth, contrarie to the condicõns and provisoes conteyned in the said lres patentes, and that by reason thereof the said lres patentes become voide, and the said castle, landes and fishinge thereuppon came and were invested in reall and actuall possession of the crown: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes say and p̃nt that sir Cahir O'Dogherty, knight, was about the nynteenth day of Aprill, anno dñi one thousand six hundred and eight, seised of the said castle, landes and fishinge with thappteñnces (the said quarter of Ballyarnell, the half quarter of Labarden, on which the castle of Coolemore is built, together with three hundred acres of land to the said castle allotted and appteyninge, only excepted) by vertue of lres patentes thereof made to the said sir Cahir and the heires males of his bodye, and that the said sir Cahir O'Dogherty beinge soe seised, did in and uppon the twentieth day of aprill, in the yeare of our Lord, one thousand six hundred and eight, enter into open and actuall rebellion against his matie, contrarie to the condicõns and p̃visoes conteyned in his lres patents made unto him as aforesaid, and that by reason thereof the said lres patentes became and are voide, and the landes and fishinge therein conteyned were and yet are invested in the reall and actuall possession of the crowne, for the further c̃tentie of all which matters the said jurors referr themselves to the said sev̂all lres patentes: and further, the said jurors doe uppon oathes say and p̃nt that the said sir Cahir O'Doghertye, was at the tyme of his said entringe into rebellion, seised in his demesne, as of fee, of and in the quarter of land called Ballyarnell, with thappteñnces by conveyaunce from captaine Willm Sidney; and that by force thereof the said quarter of land called Ballyarnell, is nowe in the actuall and reall possession of his matie: and further the said jurors doe uppon their oathes finde and p̃sent, that the auntient and knowne meares of the countrey of Inishowen, als O'Doghertie's countrey, to the south and southeast, are and have bene tyme out of mynde as followeth, viz. from the pte or braunch of Loughswilly on the west and southwest pte of Birt thorough the midst of a bog which extendeth to Loughlappan, and soe thorough the midst of that lough, and soe alongst the midst of a small river, fallinge into Loughlappan, from a well or springe uppon Mullaghknockemona, and from the topp of that mountayne the meare extendeth thorough a small bogg which runeth alonge the topp of the hill of Ardenemahill, and soe to the top of the hill of Knockenagh, uppon the east pte of which hill ariseth the streame of Altbally Mc Rowertie which runneth ameare betweene Bally Mc Rowertie in Enishowen and pte of the lands of the Derry and Garrowgarle, to the cawsy, under Ellogh; and soe down thorough the bog to Logħswilly, and from the foresaid cawsy the meare of Inishowen aforesaid is thorough the midst of the bogg to Loughfoile: and further the said jurors doe uppon their oathes finde and p̃nt that the grounde and land whereon the old castle called O'Donell's castle was built, within the lower forte of the citie of Derry, was formerly bought by O'Donell of the erenagh Laghlinaghe, as beinge pcell of his herenagh land for twentie cowes, and the said castle was built thereuppon by O'Dogherty for O'Donell's use, in consideracõn whereof O'Donell forgave O'Dogherty certen dueties, and that the said castle and grounde thereof is nowe come to his maties hands and possession by the attainder of treason of Hugh Roe O'Donell: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes finde and p̃nt that Nichas Weston of Dublin, alderman, is, and for the space of foure yeares last past or thereabouts hath bene, in possession of the severall pcelles of lande and fishinge ensuinge, viz. the foure quarters of land of Dowle, one quarter of land called Medowne, and one quarter of land called Koolekeragh, with the fishinge of the Faghan[ ] and other small ffishings thereunto belonginge, and that the said Nichas claymes the said landes and fishinge by conveyaunce from sir Donogh O'Cahane, unto which conveyaunce the said jurors doe herein referr themselves, but whether it be good in lawe or noe, the said jurors knowe not: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes p̃nt and say, that all the landes teñtes and hereditamts lyinge within the countie of the cittie of Derry on the south-east side of the river of Loughfoile, (the landes and hereditamts abovemencõned to belonge to any abbott, monasteries, religious houses excepted) are lately come to his maties possession by force of the statute of the attainder of Shane O'Neale, made in the eleventh yere of the raigne of the late queene Elizabeth: and lastly touchinge the severall names of herenagh, termon and corbe, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes finde and p̃nt that all termon and herenagh land within the said countie was att the first given by Collumkill and the succeeding abbotts unto the severall septs before any busshops were knowne to be in this countrie; and that the said land was free and had the priviledges of sanctuarie and other liberties, and was enjoyed by the sept in course of gavelkynde.—In witnes whereof, aswell the said comissioners, as alsoe the said jurors have to this pte of this inquisicõn, remayninge with the said comissioners, sett to their seales, the day and yeare first above written—*Arthure Chichester—H. Armachan', Geo. Derrien', Tho'. Ridgeway, H. Winch, Jo. Davys, W. Parsons.*

Delibat' fuit in canc' Hibnie sexto die januarii anno regni Regis Jacobi, Anglie, Francie et Hibnie septimo, et Scotie quadragesimo tertio.

APPENDIX.

V. DONAGALL.

AN INQUISITION indented, taken att Liffer in the countie of Donagall the twelveth day of september in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred and nyne, and in the yeare of the raigne of our soveraigne lord James, by the grace of God, kinge of England, Scotland, Ffraunce and Ireland, defender of the faith, &c. viz. of England, Ffraunce and Ireland, the seaventh, and of Scotland the three and fortieth, before the right honorable sir Arthure Chichester, knight, lord deputie generall of the realme of Ireland; Henrie lord archbusshop of Armagh, primate of all Ireland; George lord busshop of Derry, Clogher and Rapoe; sir Thomas Ridgeway, knight, vicethrer and threr att warres in the said realme; sir Humfrie Winche, knight, chief justice of his highnes' chief place in the said realme of Ireland; sir John Davys, knight, his maties atturney generall for the realme of Ireland; and William Parsons, esquier, surveyor of his possessions in the said realme of Ireland; comissioners assigned and lawfullie authorised by vertue of his majesties comission with certaine articles of instruccõn thereunto annexed, under the great seale of Ireland, bearinge date the one and twentieth day *of july, nowe last past*, to them and others directed, amongest other thinges to distinguishe the ecctiasticall landes from the landes belonging to the crowne, within the said countye of Donegall, and further, to enquire of divers other thinges contayned in the said comission and articles of instruccõns thereunto annexed as aforesaid, by the oathes of good and lawfull men of the said countie of Donegall whose names ensue, viz. Rowland Congall, Pelim O'Doghertie, Cahill bane McDavid, Fferrall McDonell, Donogh O'Morison, Gilleduff McGerald O'Doghertye, Henrie oge McDavid, Morice O'Kerolan, Maurice O'Ardens, Hugh oge O'Donell McGinell, James O'Sherin, Lewys O'Clery, Walter McSwyne, Cahill duff McGarrighie, Peirce O'Donan, Neall McGnellus, Shane oge McGillekerry, and Tirlagh carragh McCarvill, jurors, whoe beinge duely sworne uppon the holy evangelists, doe uppon their oathes ꝑsent and say, that in the barony of Enishowen within the said countie of Donagall, there are the severall pishes undernamed, and that the lord busshop of Derry is seised, in right of his said busshopricke of Derry, of and in certaine landes, tẽtes, rentes and hereditamts within the severall pishes in manner and forme followinge—*the pishe of Ffaughan, conteyninge, in toto*, six ballibets, whereof there are six quarters of herenagh land, and a ruinous castle standinge thereupon, viz. Castlequarter, Maghereveg, Leiturr, the Sleanequarter, the Millquarter, and Lisbannagh, and that the auncient herenaghs of Leiturr were the sept of Donell McNeale O'Donnell, and that the quarters of Sleane, and Millquarter were inhabited by the septs of the Mounterheiles as herenaghes of that land, and that the said quarter of Lisbanagh was likewise inhabited with the sept of Murtagh O'Donell, who nowe is herenagh there, and that Castlequarter and Maghereveg were mensall landes of the lord busshop of Derry, and that there are yerely and auncient rents yssuinge and payable out of thother foure quarters of land unto the said lord busshop of Derry, for the tyme beinge, in right of the said busshoprick of Derry as followeth, viz. out of everie quarter ten meathers of butter, everie meather conteyninge two gallons Englishe measure, twentie gallons of meale of the same measure, sixe score meathers of seed oates of the same measure, to be paid att candlemas yerely, and five shillings and foure pence per annũ out of everie of the said quarters, and twoe muttons to be delivered in july and august; and alsoe, out of everie the said quarters, one quarter of beofe per annũ to be levied in winter, and that of all the said chardge, (except the said rent paid in money,) the parson and viccar ought to pay the seventh parte—and the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, say and present, that there is in the said parishe of Faughan a viccar *endowed, and that* the rectorie or parsonage of the said parishe is impropriated to the late dissolved abbay of Columkill of Derry, and that the tiethes of the said parishe are paied in kynde, and one third parte thereof is paid to the parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the erenagh, and that the said parson, viccar and herenagh are to beare the chardge of repairinge and maynteyninge the parishe church equallie betwixt them, and that in the said parishe are three gorts of the glebe whereof twoe apperteyne to the said viccar, and the third gorte to the clerke, and that the parson and viccar paid a penny yerely proxies to the said lord busshop of Derrye, for the tyme beinge, out of everie of the said quarters lyinge within the said parsonage or viccarage: and further, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, present and say, that in the said boronye alsoe is the parishe of Deserteigny, conteyninge in toto eight quarters, of which there are twoe quarters of churchland, viz. Ballyannan and Tondowe, and that the auncient herenaghes thereof were the Magraddies, and Magraddie is nowe the herenage whoe paies thereout, yerely, unto the lord busshop of Derry, in right of his busshopricke, such and the like rent as are above mencõned to be payable out of the herenaghe's land in the said parishe of Faughan, and in the same manner, and that over and above, the said herenagh paieth to the lord busshop of Derry, for the tyme beinge, out of his third parte of the tiethes of the said parishe of Diserteigny, the yerely pencõn of three shillinges and four pence per annũ; and they alsoe say, that in the said parishe of Diserteigny is both a parson and viccar presentative, and that the tiethes of the said parishe are alsoe paid in kynde, one thirde parte thereof to the parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the said herenagh, and that they are to repaire and mainteyne the parishe church as before, and that to the viccarage of the said parishe belongeth one gorte of gleabe: and the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, further say, that in the said barony is the parishe of Clounemanny, conteyninge in the whole five ballibetaghes and an halfe, everie ballibetaghe consistinge of fower quarters, whereof there are six quarters of church land, and that of the said sixe quarters, three quarters were given in Cullumkillie's tyme, and that the lord busshop of Derry hath and receaveth, in right of his busshopricke, out of twoe of the said quarters, such and the like rentes proporcõnablie as out of the herenagh land in the parishes above-mencõned, and that the third quarter, named Donally, is free to Donnogh O'Morreesen, whoe is the abbott's corbe and the busshop Derrie's herenagh of those three quarters: and the said jurors doe further say, uppon their oathes, that the other three quarters of the said sixe quarters church land were given by the O'Dogherties and O'Donells to Collumkill, as a dedicacõn *towards* his vestiments *when* he went to warre, which said three quarters, together with the said other third quarter, beinge free, were given to the auncestors of the said Donogh O'Morreeson, whoe in those daies were servaunts to Columkills, and are now in the possession of sir Raph Bingly, knight, and that the said herenagh paid unto the said busshop of Derry, out of the busshop's thirds of the tiethes of the said landes, the yerely pencõn of ten shillinges Englishe, and was auntiently accustomed to collect all the busshop's dueties throughout the whole barony of Enishowen; and they alsoe say, that in the said parishe of Clounemanney there is both a parson and viccar presentative, and that the tiethes of the said parishe are paid in kynde, one third part thereof to the parson, one other third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the herenagh, *and that they are to repaire and mainteyne the parishe church* equallie betwixt them as before, and that in the said parishe are sixe gortes of glebe, whereof three gortes belonge to the viccar, and thother fower gortes to the keeper of the missagh or ornaments left by Columkill; and further, the said jurors *doe*, uppon their oathes, say and present, that in this barony alsoe is the parishe of Donoghclantagh, conteyninge in all fifteene quarters of land, whereof to the church belonge three quarters, of which three quarters one quarter called Carroghnefarneballibronegan is free to the herenagh of that place called Mackolligandonill, who paid out of thother three quarters to the said busshop of Derry, all and singlar such and the like rents proporcõnablye as before, and that the said herenagh paieth yerely unto the said busshop of Derry, out of his thirds of the tiethes there, ten shillinges English per annũ; and they alsoe say, that in the said parishe is both a parson and a viccar presentative, and that the tiethes of the said parishe are paide in kynde in three partes, one third parte to the parson, another third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the herenagh, and that they are to beare

the chardge of repairinge and mainteyning the parishe church equallie as before, and that here are twoe gortes of glebe land belonginge to the viccar, and one other gort belonging to the keeper of the sainct's bell there; and the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, further say and present, that in the said barony is alsoe the parishe of Clonka, conteyninge in all six ballibetaghes, whereof sixe quarters belonge to the church, and that there are three severall herenaghes of the said land viz. O'Harkan, whoe paieth out of twoe of the said six quarters, to the busshop of Derry, such rents and dueties proporĉonablie as before, and that twoe other of the said sixe quarters belonge to O'Mollinogher as herenagh thereof, and that the said twoe herenaghes pay to the busshop of Derry, out of his whole thirdes of the tiethes of the said parishe, (except the thirds of seven quarters of land,) twentie shillinges Ir. per annũ; and they alsoe say, that thother twoe quarters called Crellagh, parcell of the said sixe quarters of land, are in the possession of the Clanloughlangrillies, who are herenaghes thereof, and thereout do pay unto the said busshop of Derry such rents and dueties proporĉonablie as before, and alsoe out of the third parte of the tiethes of seaven quarters of land above excepted, six shillings and eight pence penĉon per annũ; and they alsoe say, that in the said parishe is both a parson and a viccar presentative, to whom there belonge fower gortes of glebe, viz. twoe to the parson and twoe to the viccar, and that the tiethes here are all paid in kynde, one third parte thereof to the parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte of all the tiethes (except of seven quarters of land before excepted) to the said twoe herenaghes, O'Harkan and O'Molinoghor, and that thother third parte of the said tiethes of the said seven quarters, excepted as aforesaid, are paid to the said Clanloughlangrillie, and that thone third parte of the chardge of repairing and mainteyninge the parishe church is to be borne by the said parson, an other third parte by the said viccar, and thother third parte by the said herenaghes; and further, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, say and present, that in the said barony of Enishowen is the parish of Cooledagh, conteyninge in all sixe ballibetaghes and an half, whereof three quarters of land belonge unto the church, and that O'Doghie is herenagh of the said three quarters, whereof he hath one quarter free to himself, and paieth out of thother twoe quarters, to the busshop of Derry, such yerely rent proporĉonablie as before, and alsoe out of his thirdes of the tiethes there, ten shillinges Ir. per annũ; and they alsoe say, that in the said parishe is a parson and a viccar presentative, and that the tiethes are paid in kynde, one third parte to the parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the said herenagh, and that the chardge of repairing and maynteyninge the parishe church is to be borne equallie by the said parson, viccar and herenagh, and that there is one gorte of glebe land belonginge to the said viccar; and further, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, say, that within the said barony of Enishowen is the parish of Movilly, conteyninge of herenagh land fower quarters, and that Manus Mc. Melaghlin is the herenagh of one of the said quarters called Carrigcooley, whoe auntiently paid thereout, yerely, to the busshop of Derry, such and the like yerely rents proporĉonablie as before; but the said jurors say, that the said quarter of herenagh land is nowe in the occupaĉon of Willm Lynn, as lessee to the now elord busshop of Derry, and that there is a sept of the O'Doghorties, named Slutt Willm Doe, who occupieth an other of the said quarters, called Catrinenough, as herenagh there, and that the said auntient herenaghes paid yerely to the lord busshop of Derrye, out of his thirdes of the tiethes there, twentie-six shillinges and eight pence per annũ, but whether the said Lynn paieth the like penĉon nowe or not, the said jurors knowe not; moreover, the said jurors say, uppon their oathes, that there is alsoe half a quarter of free land named Taivennegallen, in the tenure of the Maclaughlins, who pay thereout the yerely rent of three shillinges and eight pence per annũ, viz. to O'Morreeson, twentie pence, and to the officiall, twoe shillinges, and that in the said parishe of Movilly is both a parson and viccar presentative, and that the tiethes of the said parishe are paid all in kynde, one third parte thereof to the parson, another third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the said herenaghes, and that one third parte of the chardge in repairinge and mainteyning the parishe church is borne by the said parson, an other third parte by the viccar, and thother third parte by the said herenaghes, and that there belonge to the church three gortes of glebe; and further, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, say and present, that the graunge called Graungebirt, conteyninge one quarter of land, belonged to the late abbay of Moycoskinn, the nowe occupiers of which graunge are the Clanmagwories, and that the chief of that graunge was the moncke appointed and ordained by the abbott of Moycoskin, payinge thereout yerelie to the abbott of Moycoskin, sixe shillinges and eight pence tribute, and to the chief of the O'Dogherties, sixe shillinges and eight pence yerelie; and they further say that in the said barony of Enisowen is the graunge of Cowleourt, with twoe quarters of land thereunto beloninge, which did appertayne to the said late dissolved abbay of Moycoskin, and that the occupiers of the said graunge and land are the Munterdowanes, payinge thereout yerely to the said abbay of Moycoskin, sixe shillings and eight pence Ir. and to O'Doghertie, fower meathers of butter and eight meathers of meale; and they alsoe say that there is one other graunge called the Inche, with a quarter of land thereunto belonginge, which said graunge and land appertayneth to the late abbay of Derrye, out of which there were yssuinge to the cannons of Derrye, sixe shillinges and eight pence, and to the abbott of the said late abbay of Derry, sixe shillinges and eight pence, and that the said quarter, together with foure quarters of land more in the towne of Dromheard, which auntiently were Columkill's land, are nowe in the possession of the said sir Raphe Binglie, knight; and further, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, say, that uppon every quarter of corbe land, termon land and herenagh land within the said barony of Enisowen, (the landes lyinge in the parishe of Fawne, Clonmany and Deserteigny aforesaid only excepted), O'Doghertie hath auncientlie had and receaved fower meathers of butter and eight meathers of meale per annũ, everie meather conteyninge twoe gallons English measure, but they say that none of the said butter or meale hath bene paid in the tyme of the nowe lord busshop of Derrye; and further, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, finde and present, that the meares of the territorie or countrie of Enishowen als O'Doghertie's countree, on the south and southeast parte thereof, betwixt the landes of Enishowen, the landes of Portlough, and the lands of Tyreconnell lyinge nere the Derry, have bene, tyme out of mynde, and are now knowne to be as followeth, viz. alonge the midst of the bog reaching from the arme of Swillye on the south syde of Birtcastle unto Loughlappan, unto a small streame fallinge from Mullaghknocknemone into the said lough, which river riseth att a well uppon the said mountaine, and from the said well alonge the midst of a small bogg reachinge from Knocknemone to the topp of Ardnemohill, and soe alonge the said bogg to the topp of Knockena, and soe to the south east pointe of the said hill, where ariseth a small river called Art Mc. Rowertie, runninge downe betwene the landes of Bally Mc. Rowerty in Enishowen, and Garrowgart in the liberties of Derry, which said river runnes through the bogg to Loughswilly; and the meare of Enishowen aforesaid, from the cawsie of Ellagh towardes Loughfoile, is through the midst of the bog reaching to or neere Loughfoile aforesaid; and further, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, present and say, that in the barony of Raphoe, in the countie of Donegall aforesaid, are the severall parishes ensuinge, viz. the parish of Clonleigh, conteyninge in the whole twoe ballibetaghes, whereof twoe quarters are herenagh land in the tenure of O'Carolans, yeeldinge thereout, yerely, unto the lord busshop of *Derry, thirty-three shillings* and fower pence rent, and out of the busshop's thirdes of the tiethes there, thirteene shillings and fower pence penĉon, which rent the said O'Carrolans aunciently paid, but nowe the said landes are in the possession of captaine Basill Brooke, being the busshop's herenagh land, and appertayninge to noe abbaye nor to the O'Donells, and that in the said parishe is both a parson and viccar presentative, and the tiethes paid in kynde, one third parte thereof to the parson, an other third part to the viccar, and thother third parte to the herenagh, and that they are to beare the chardge of repairinge the parish church equallie, and that in the said parishe are twoe gorts of glebe belonginge to the viccar; and alsoe the parishe of Toghernegormerkie, conteyninge in all twoe quarters, whereof there is one quarter of erenagh land in the occupaĉon of Ffinin O'Bogan, herenagh of that place, who paid thereout, yerely, unto the said lord busshop of Derrie, thirteen shillings and foure pence, and out of the said busshop's thirdes of the tiethes there, ten shillings yerely penĉon, and twentie meathers of mault yerely, every meather conteyninge as aforesaid, and that in the said parishe is both a parson and a viccar, and the tiethes here paid in kynde, one third parte to the parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the herenagh, and that they are to beare the chardge of repairinge and maynteyninge the parishe church equallie as before, and that in the said parishe there is one gort and a garden of gleabe land belonginge to the said viccar; and alsoe the parishe of Donoghmore, conteyninge in all fower ballibetaghes, whereof there are fower quarters of herenagh land in the tenure of Mointergallon and Mointergarredie, the herenaghes of that place, who yeeld thereout to the said busshop of Derry, the yerely rent of forti shillinges per annũ, and foure score meathers of malte, and out of the busshop's thirdes of the tiethes there, twentie-six shil-

linges and eight pence pencõn per annū; and the said jurors further say, that the said herenaghes did, over and besides, pay yerely unto the temporall lords of Clanfyn, fower meathers of butter and eight meathers of meale cosheringe, and that in this parishe is both a parson and viccar presentative, and the tiethes paid in kynde, one third parte thereof to the parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the herenaghes, and that the said parson is to beare one third parte of the chardge in repairinge and mainteyning the parish church, the viccar an other third parte, and the herenaghes an other third parte, and that here doe belonge to the said viccar one sessiagh and a gort of glebe land; and alsoe, the said jurors doe further say and present, uppon their oathes, that Raphoe is the busshop's sea of Raphoe, and cont̃, in toto, nyne ballibetaghes and an half, whereof eightene quarters are herenagh land, viz. Dromheire, the twoe quarters of Clannoquin, Caroasmony, Carokillcoell, Caronehardewarne, Carroseggart, the half quarter of Tolloughodeveux, fower quarters of Carneglasse, Cooleaughin, Ffarrienemonitretony, half a quarter called Fferonoghaneny, and thother fower quarters are devided into six colonies, every colonie conteyninge five balliboes; and for the severall rentes due to the busshop of Raphoe, the said jurors refer themselves to the busshop's register, and that the auncient tennantes of the said sixe colonies were the Cabanes, of the quarter of Dromheny the sept of Rory ballagh O'Donill, the twoe quarters of Glanoguin were mensall landes, and whoe were the tennantes of Casoosmonin the said jurors knowe not, but that the tennantes of Corokillwell were auncientlye the Clannonomans, and that the Carohordeverne properlye belonges to the deane of Raphoe, whoe in that respect is att his owne chardge to entertayne the whole clergie the first day and night, att any tyme when a convocacõn shall be called, and that Carrofiggart doth belonge to the sept of the Dowgans who were the busshop's carpenters, and that the half quarter of Tollohedeveny was auncientlie in the sept of Veneis, and that one of the fower quarters of Carneglasse, named Slaverlaughan, do properlye belonge to the sept of the Cormockes, and that twoe other of the said fower quarters were ever in the disposicõn of the said busshop, and that half the quarter of Cooleaughin belongeth to the deane of Raphoe, and thother moytie to the busshop, and that the quarter of Ffarremonitretony belongeth to the sept of the Tomies, uppon a litle gorte whereof there is a stone house named Gargiesraghie which belonged to Hugh O'Donill and his auncestors, who bought the said gort from the sept of the Tomies; and they further say, that the half quarter of Fferonohaneny did auntientlie belong to the cannons of Derry, under certaine covenants to be performed by them for the celebratinge of divine service and doinge other dueties to the busshop, and that the old tennants under the busshop were the Munterlessetts, but that nowe the said half quarter is come to the possession of the said busshop of Raphoe fortie fyve yeres sithence for not performinge those condicõns; and the said jurors doe further say, that the lord busshop of Raphoe is parson of the cathedrall and parishe church of Raphoe, and in right of his busshopricke holdeth the mensall lands within that parishe, and that the deane of Raphoe is viccar of the said parishe in right of his deanrie, and is to maynteyne a curate there: and that the tiethes of the said parishe are paid in kynde, one third parte to the parson, another third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the herenagh, and that they are to mainteyne and repaire the parish churche at their chardge equallie as before; there is also a parcell of glebe land called Fodrialtor, belonginge to the said viccar: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes say, that in the said barony is alsoe the parishe of Taboihin, conteyninge in the whole twelve ballibetaghes and a half, whereof fower quarters are herenagh land, and that O'Ruddy was auncientIy the herenagh there, but nowe the busshop of Raphoe doth att his owne will dispose thereof, out of w[ch] the annuall rent to the said busshop was sixe meathers of butter and fower meathers of meale, and six shillinges and eight pence, Ir. in money, for everie quarter inhabited; and that also the said herenagh paid pencõn to the busshopp for the thirds of his tiethes there, fortie shillinges, Irish; and that in the said parishe is both a parson and a viccar, and that the tiethes are paid in kynde, one third parte to the parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the herenagh, and they to mainteyne and repaire the parishe churche, equallie as before, and that here are sixe gorts of glebe, whereof three gorts belong to the parson, and thother three belonge to the viccar: and that they further say, that in the said barony is the parishe of Raghmioighie, conteyninge in the whole five ballibetaghes and an half, whereof one quarter is herenagh land, and that the herenagh thereof is Mointrevegh, payinge thereout yerely to the bushopp, the rent of thirteene shillings and foure pence, Ir. and out of the busshop's thirds of the tiethes there, twentie sixe shillings and eight pence, Ir. pencõn, and paid alsoe eight meathers of butter, and thirtie two meathers of meale, per annū; and further, they say that in the said parishe is a parson and viccar, and that the tiethes there are paid in kynde, one third part to the parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the herenagh, and they to maynteyne and repaire the church equallie as before, and that to the parson belongeth one gorte of glebe, and to the viccar an other gorte: and further, the said jurors doe uppon there oathes say, that in the said barony is alsoe the parishe of Lackovenan, conteyninge in all five bailibetaghes and a half, whereof there is one quarter of herenagh land; and that Megevan is herenagh there, payinge out of the said herenagh land to the said busshop of Raphoe the yerely rent of thirteene shillinges and foure pence, Irish, eight meathers of butter, and thirtie twoe meathers of meale, and out of the busshops thirds of his tiethes there, twentie sixe shillinges and eight pence, Irish pencõn, and that the deane of Raphoe is parson and viccar here in right of his deanrie: and alsoe the parishe of Srahemurlagher, conteyninge in all fower ballibetaghes and a half, but there is onlie cimiteriall land, or a church yard thereunto belonginge, and that there is one [ ] tenant that holdeth foure balliboes, viz. Leiterbrickes, Ballybonobouneboy and Ballibonitemple, payinge thereout, yerelie, to the said busshop, six shillings and eight pence, besides such other dueties as are contained in the said busshop's register, to which the said jurors doe herein referr themselves, which landes are distant sixe or seaven myles from the parish church, but ly within the said parishe; and they further say, that the deane of Raphoe is both parson and viccar of this parishe, in right of this deanrie, to whom twoe third partes of the whole tiethes are paid in kynde, and thother third parte to the busshop of Raphoe, and the church to be repaired and mainteyned as before; and that there belongeth to the deane as viccar of the said parishe, one gort of gleabe: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, say and present that the graunge of Killfaugher, conteyneth one quarter of land, belonges to the late dissolved abbay of Asheroe, and nowe inhabited by the sept of the Brianns, payinge thereout yerely to the said late dissolved abbay of Asheroe, the rent of six shillinges eight pence, Irishe, for the said landes: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, say and present, that the herenagh land of Roshbrokin, conteyninge half a quarter, whereof Ohilly is the herenagh, and paieth thereout, yerely to the busshop of Raphoe, six shillinges and eight pence, Irish, per annum; and that the said land lyeth within the parishe of Lacke, but is noe parte of the church land, belonginge to that parishe: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes say and present, that in the baronie of Kilmackenenan, are the severall parishes, ensuinge, viz. the parishe of Clandowaddoge, conteyninge in all, twelve ballibetaghes, whereof there are fower quarters of herenagh land, and that the herenagh thereof is the sept of Mointerhernes, payinge thereout yerelie to the busshop of Raphoe, fortie shillinges, Ir. rent, and out of the buhopp's thirds of the tiethes there, fortie shillings, Ir. pencõn, per annū; and the herenaghes tenantes have foure and twentie gorts, or small parcells of land free to themselves, devided equallie upon the said fower quarters, whereof everie one of the said tenantes are pporcõnablie free as they severallie hold the said gorts; and that in the said parishe are twelve gortes more, lyinge twoe myles from the church named Killdaveed, which are free to the herenagh: and the said jurors alsoe say upon their oathes, that all the said landes were, longe before the tyme of any busshop, given to the saint O'Woddog, and that M[c]Swyney Fanagh, had auncientlie out of three of the said quarters, fower meathers of butter everie yere yf the land were inhabited; and further they say that in the said parishe is both a parson and a viccar, whoe pay unto the said busshop of Raphoe, eight shillinges, Irish, a peece, proxies, and that the tiethes of the said parishe are all paid in kynde, one third parte to the parson, one other third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the herenagh, and they to repaire and mainteyne the parishe church equallie as before; and that there belonge to the said parson and viccar twelve gorts of glebe equallie to be devided betwixt them; and alsoe the parishe of Kilgarvane, conteyninge in temporall landes twoe ballibets and that in the said parishe is a chappell without any glebe belonginge thereunto, save onely one small gort, which hath bene converted to a church-yarde; and they further say that the deane of Raphoe is parson and viccar thereof, in right of his deanrie, and paieth proxies to the busshop of Raphoe for his parsonage as parte of his whole deanry, for which he paieth foure poundes, thirteene shillings and foure pence, Irish, to the busshop, per annum; and that the tiethes here are all paid in

kynde, two third parts to the said deane as parson and viccar there, and thother third parte to the bushopp of Raphoe; and that the said bushop is to beare one third parte of the chardge in repairinge and mainteyninge the parish church, and the said deane thother twoe third parts of the chardge; and that there is one gorte of glebe belonginge to the said viccarrage: and the said jurors further say uppon their oathes, that in the said parishe is one quarter, and a third parte of a quarter called Ramollan, belonginge to the late dissolved abbay of Ramollan; and they further say that in the said baronie is alsoe the parishe of Tullaghfurny, cont in the whole eight ballibetaghes of w[ch] there are foure quarters of church land, whereof Mointermollegan is the herenagh, payinge thereout yerelye to the busshop fower markes, Irish, per annū, and thirtie twoe meathers of butter, and a hundred and eight meathers of meale yerely, accordinge to the inhabitinge of the said land; and that there are alsoe sixe and thirtie free gorts equallie devided amongest the tenantes; and that there are alsoe twelve other free gorts belonginge to the busshop of Raphoe's officiall, for w[ch] the said herenagh paieth to the said officiall, the rent of twelve pence per annū, and fortie shillings yerely pencon to the said busshop for the thirds of his tiethes, and that here is both a parson and a viccar, whoe paie eight shillinges le peece proxies to the busshop, per annū; and that the tiethes are all paied in kynde, one third parte to the parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and the other third parte to the herenagh; and they to mainteyne and repaire the parishe church, equallie, as before, and that there are alsoe eight gort of gleabe, whereof foure gorts belonge to the said parson, and thother foure gorts to the viccar: and the said jurors further saie and present, that in the said baronie, is alsoe the parishe of Aghnis, conteyninge in all foure ballibetaghes, of w[ch] there are two quarters of church land whereof Clanmogomell is the herenagh, and paies thereout yerely to the lord busshop of Raphoe the rent of twentie six shillinges, Irish, per annū, sixteene meathers of butter, and threescore and foure meathers of meale, and out of the busshop's thirdes of his tiethes, there the yerely pencon of twentie six shillinges and eight pence, Irish; and that there is alsoe, both a parson and a viccar, whoe pay foure shillinges a peece, proxies to the said bussbop, per annū, and that the tiethes are alsoe all paid in kynde, the one thirde parte to the parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the herenagh, and they to mainteyne and repaire the parishe church at their equall chardge as before: and that there are alsoe twoe gorts of glebe belonginge to the parson, and twoe other gorts of glebe to the viccar: and the said jurors doe further say, uppon their oathes, that there is in the said parishe of Aghnis, a monasterie and three quarters of land thereunto belonginge, named Killodonell, now in the tenure of capten Bassill Brookes, and that the tiethes and dueties thereof have bene auntientlie paid to the said herenagh, parson, and viccar of Aghnis; and further, the said jurors, doe uppon their oathes say, that in the said barony is the parishe of Kilmacaenan, conteyninge eight ballibetaghes neere the abbay of Kilmacknenan, unto which parish there is noe herenagh land belonginge, and that in the said parishe is both a parson and a viccar whoe paie unto the busshopp of Raphoe eight shillings, Irish, proxies, paid annū; and that the whole tiethes are paid in kynde, one third parte to the parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the said busshop of Raphoe, and that they are to repaire and mainteyne the parishe church equallie as before; and there are twoe gorts of glebe belonginge to the parson, and two to the viccar; and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes say and present, that in the said parishe are two quarters of land, the one called busshop's court, uppon which the busshop ought to dwell himself, and thother called Portelemagh w[ch] hath auncientlie bene inhabited by the sept of Owen sallagh O'Donill, payinge thereout, yerely to the busshop of Raphoe, the rent of six shillinges and eight pence per annnum; and that in the said parishe alsoe are foure more quarters of land belonginge to the said abbay, auncientlie given to the Franciscan friers there, nowe in the possession of Nichas Weston; and alsoe the said jurors doe further say, uppon their oathes that in the said barony is alsoe the parishe of Agehonchin, conteyninge, in toto, seaven quarters, (whereof one quarter is mensall land in the tenure of Mointercally whoe paith to the bishop thirteen shillinges and foure pence, and thirtie twoe meathers of meale per annū, and out of the busshop's thirds of the tithes there, thirteene shillinges and foure pence per annū, and they alsoe say that the busshop of Raphoe is both parson and vicar in this parish, and that the busshop's proxies there, is foure shillinges irish the peece, from the parson and the vicar, and that in right thereof he receaveth and taketh upp twoe third partes of the tithes in kynde, thother third parte being paid to Mointercally aforesaid, and that the busshop is to beare twoe third partes of the chardge in repairing and maynteininge the parish church, and Mointercally thother third parte; and that the said busshop is to mainteyne a curate there, unto whom there is belonginge one gorte of glebe: and that in the said barony also, is the parish of Conwale, conteyninge in all, eleven ballihetaghes, whereof foure quarters are herenagh land, inhabited by foure several tennantes, payinge thereout, yearly unto the lord busshop of Raphoe, fiftie shillinges per annum: and alsoe payinge unto the said busshop out of three of the said quarters, twenty foure meathers of butter, and fowerscore and sixteen meathers of meale per annuū, over and besides the rent aforesaid; and that the fourth quarter named O'Boninnee is free from all duties payinge to the said busshop six shillinges and eight pence rent, per annū, and they also say, that the sept which holdeth the said qurter free, is the sept of Cormock boy O'Gallochor, and that the sept of Muntereis are the herenaghes of one of the foure quarters, called Tullaghyear, and pay to the said busshop of Raphoe, for his thirds of the tithes, fortie shillings pencon per annū; and that there is also within the said parish, one half quarter of land more, called Killaugheg, which is free land, the tennantes whereof are the Munterhassidies, payinge the rent of six shillings and eight pence Irish, per annū, to the busshop of Raphoe, without any other imposicons; and also the said jurors, say upon their oathes, that there is alsoe a chappell called Tollougbooglasse within the said parish, and twelve gortes or acres of free land to the said chapell belonginge, out of which there is paid yearly to the O'Freelies some rent unknowen to the said jurors, which is the corbe of Killmacrenan; and further, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, say and present, that out of the said four quarters of church land in the said parish, O'Donnell had, tyme out of mynd, eighteen meathers of butter, and eighteen meathers of meale, cosheringe; and they alsoe say, uppon their oathes, that in the said parish is a parson and vicar, and that the tithes are paid in kynd, one third parte to the parson, an other third parte to the vicar, and thother third part to the said herenagh; and they, to repair and maynteyne the parish church equallie att their chardge, as before; and that to the said parson and vicar three gortes of glebe, equallie to be divided betwixt them; and the said jurors, doe say, upon their oathes, that in the said barony is also the parish of Gartan, conteyninge in all twoe ballibetaghes, of which there are foure quarters of termon land, (whereof O'Nahan is both herenagh and corbe,) whoe paid unto the busshop of Raphoe, yearly out of the said land, seaven shillinges rent per annū, and out of the busshop's third parte of the tiethes there seven shillings, Irish, per annū, and that here is both a parson and a viccar whoe pay foure shillings Irish, a peece, proxies per annū; and that the tithes are paid in kynde, one third parte to the parson, one third parte to the viccar, and an other third parte to the herenagh, and they to repaire and maintayne the parishe church at their owne chardges equallie as before; and they alsoe, say that there are six gorts of glebe, whereof twoe gorts belonge to the parson, twoe other gorts to the viccar, and the twoe other gorts to the said O'Nahan, whoe carrieth Collumkillies read stoane; and that the said busshop did, after the death of O'Nahan, institute an other in that place. And the said jurors, doe further say, that in the said barony, is the parishe of Clandaholka, conteyninge in all nyne ballibetaghes, whereof there is one quarter of herenagh land enjoyed by the herenagh O'Mulgeegh, whoe paies thereout unto the said busshop of Raphoe, thirteen shillings and four pence, Irish, per annū; and out of the busshop's thirds of the tiethes there, thirtie three shillings and four pence, Irish pencon; and the said jurors further say, that there is in the said parishe one third part of a quarter, called Marfaugh, belonginge to the said busshop of Raphoe, out of which is paid to the said busshop of Raphoe, foure shillinges rent, per annū; and auncientlie inhabited by the sept of O'Boiles; and the said jurors also say, that the Mc. Swynes had aunciently paid unto them out of the said quarter of Marfugh, foure madders of butter, and eight meathers of meale, cosheringe, whereof in the tyme of the nowe lord busshop of Raphoe nothing hath bene paid, and that within the said parishe, about three myles from the church, there is a chappell ruinated with seaven gorts of free land thereuto belonginge, called Clonveg, and that the tenants thereof paid to the parson of Clondahalka, twoe shillinges and four pence, per annū; and they also say, that in the said parishe is both a parson and viccar whoe pay eight shillinges, Irish, proxies to the busshop; and that the thithes are all paid in kynde, one third parte to the parson, an other parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the herenagh; and they to repaire and mainteyne the parishe church att their equal chardges as before, and that to the said

parson and viccar belonge foure gorts of glebe; to be equallie devided; and further, the said jurors, say that there are also twoe quarters of land belonginge to the late abbay of Ballym^{c}-Swyne Odoe, beside Doe castle, the tiethes and spualties, whereof are devided betweene the said parishe of Clondahalka, and the parishe Kilm^{c}crenan; and that in the said barony is alsoe the parishe of Mevaugh, conteyninge five ballibetaghs, whereof there is one quarter of church land enjoyed by the sept of the O'Nolans, as auntient herenaghes of that place, payinge to the said busshop of Raphoe, thirteen shillinges and four pence Irish; per annũ, and also payinge out of the busshop's thirds of the tiethes, twentie shillinges, Irish, pencõn per annũ; and that in the said parishe is both a parson and a viccar, whoe paie three shillinges, Irish, a peece, proxies to the said busshop of Raphoe, and that tiethes are paid in kynde, one third parte to the parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the herenagh, and they to repair and maintayne the parishe church equallie as before, and that to the said parson and viccar belonge twoe gorts of glebe land to be equallie divided; and they alsoe say, that in the said parishe are sixe gorts of free land called Kinelargie, the proprietors whereof paid yerely to the officiall of Raphoe twoe shillings per annũ, and there is alsoe one chappell, with half a quarter of land thereunto belonging called Druin, which properlie belonged to the Franciscan ffriers of Killmacrenan, and paid auntiently to the said ffriars, thirteen shillings per annũ, out of which half quarter of land the Mc. Swines challenged foure meathers of butter and eight meathers of meale, coshering: and the said jurors further say, uppon their oathes, that in the barony is alsoe the parishe of Raimontredony, conteyninge in all twoe ballibetaghes, whereof one quarter is church land enjoyed by Clanm^{c}kilbridey as auncient herenagh of that place, out of which he paid to the busshop of Raphoe thirtene shillinges and foure pence per annũ, and that out of the busshop's thirds of the tiethes there, he the said herenagh alsoe paid to the said busshop sixe shillinges and eight pence Ir. per annũ; and that in the said parishe is both a parson and viccar who paie to the said busshop of Raphoe foure shillinges le peece proxies, and that the tiethes of the said parishe are alsoe paid in kynde, one third parte to the parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the herenagh, and they are to repaire and mainteyne the parishe church att their equall chardges as before, and that there are foure foure gorts of glebe land belonging to the parson and viccar: and the said jurors further say, that in the said barony is alsoe the parishe of Tulloghbegely, conteyninge in all three ballibetaghes, whereof one quarter is church land enjoyed by Clanm^{c}kiltreddy as auncient herenagh of that place, payinge thereout yerely to the said busshop of Raphoe thirteene shillinges and foure pence Ir. rent per annũ, and out of the bushop's thirds of the tiethes there thirteene shillinges and foure pence Ir. pencõn per annũ, and there is alsoe both a parson and viccar whoe paid foure shillinges proxies le peece per annũ unto the said busshop of Raphoe, and that the tiethes of the said parishe are paid in kynde, one third part to the parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the herenagh and they to mainteyne and repaire the parishe church at their chardge equallie as before, and that there are foure gorts of glebe land belonginge to the said parson and viccar: and the said jurors further say, that in the said baronie is the island of Torro, conteyninge twoe quarters of termon land, (whereof O'Robertye is both herenagh and corbe,) payinge thereout to the said busshop of Raphoe seven shillinges Ir. per annũ, and alsoe for everie balliboe inhabited fortie tercian madders of maulte and thirtie yards of brackan cloath of their owne makinge soe thin as beinge laid uppon the grounde the grasse might appeare through the same, and that the said O'Rohertie beinge deade, the busshop is to institute one of his sept in that place; and they alsoe say, that in the parish of Torra is both a parson and viccar, and that the said viccar hath one free gorte of glebe, and paieth to the busshop twoe shillinges proxies, but for the proxies paid to the parson the said jurors refer themselves to the busshop's register; and further, they say that the tiethes of this parishe are paid in kynde, one third parte to the parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and the byshop's third parte to the herenagh, out of which third parte the said herenagh paieth to the said busshop sixe shillinges and eight pence, pencõn; and that the said parson, viccar and herenagh are to beare the chardge of repairinge and mainteyninge the parish churche, as before; and further, the said jurors, doe uppon their oathes, say and present, that there are lyinge in the said barony of Killm^{c}kreenan, twelve quarters of land, viz. Ffaughnemoughinmore, Ffaughnemoughinbegg, Killwarrin, Ffarke, Criritelough, Clanmore, Clanbeg, Dromanahan, Carne, Calloghie, and the twoe Balliards, all which weare ligitious betwixt the busshop of Raphoe and the late earle of Tirconnell; and that it hath bene delivered by tradicõn unto the said jurors, that in auncient tyme the said busshop of Raphoe, had a concubine, the daughter of Mc. Swyne Ffanagh, to whome he gave the said lands in mortgage, until he had contented and satisfied her, either of ten markes or twentie cowes, and her father beinge thereof possessed, accordinglie did mortgage the same to the O'Donnells, for threescore cowes, and that by vertue of the said mortgage, the late earle of Tirconnell, and his auncestors have tyme out of mynde bene seised of all and every the said quarters, but to whome the said lands doe rightfullie belonge, the said jurors knowe not; and further, the said jurors, doe upon their oathes, say that the quarter of land called Kilultagh, and the half quarter called Gloshagh, beinge Collumkillie's land, lyinge within the parishe of Tulloghbegly, in the said baronie, are nowe in the tenure of O'Rohertie, out of which there is noe rent yssuing to the busshop: and further, the said jurors say and present, uppon their oathes, that Nichs Weston of the cittie of Dublin, alderman, is possessed by conveyaunce from the late erle of Tirconnell, of thirtie quarters of abbay land called Kilmocrenan, and eight other quarters called Portlaugh, and of one and twentie quarters more called Tyrelressell, whereof the lady O'Donell hath fifteene quarters reserved unto her duringe her life, and that all the said landes were in the said conveyaunce mortgaged by the said late erle unto the said Weston, for and in consideracõn of one thousand sixe hundred poundes sterling, for the certentie of all which matters the said jurors referr themselves to the said conveyaunce; and further, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, say and present, that the lord busshop of Clogher hath, in right of his busshopricke, within the barony of Tirehewe, in the parish of Enismisaugh, divers tiethes and dueties belonginge to his said busshopricke out of twelve quarters of land there, now in the occupacõn of sir Henry Ffoliott, knight, viz. out of Ballimoniterbaggin, contayninge foure quarters, out of Donoghwoore and Knocketura, contayninge twoe quarters, and out of Raghmore, contayninge one quarter, which said seaven quarters are parte of the thousand acres of land belonginge to Ballishannon, and alsoe out of five other quarters auncientlie in O'Donell's possession, but nowe in mortgage by him unto the said sir Henrie Ffolliott, knight, but for what consideracõn the said jurors knowe not; and the said jurors alsoe say, that the parishe church of Enismisaughe is within the countie of Fermanagh, but that the landes above mencõned are within the countie of Donegall; and that in the said barony of Tirehewe is alsoe one half quarter of land called Ballym^{c}gockquin, whereof Mc. Gockquin is the herenagh, payinge thereout yerely to the said busshop of Clogher for the tyme beinge, three shillinges and foure pence rent per annũ, and that uppon the said half quarter of land the said herenagh had one fishing weare for eelles, and that in tymes past the said herenagh had one watermill, and the moytie of a salmon leape called O'Skullion, and that the said sir Henrie Ffolliott, knight, hath thother moytie of the said fishinge as part or parcell of the possessions of the said abboy of Asheroe; and that in the said parishe of Enismisaugh is both a parson and a viccar, and that all the tiethes thereof, (except the tiethes of the three quarters of Ballinemanagh, and except the tiethes of the salmon fishinge of Balleshannon,) are paid in kynde, viz. one fourth parte to the busshop of Clogher for the tyme being, an other fourth parte to the viccar, and thother twoe fourth partes to the parson, and that the whole tiethes of the said three quarters of Ballinemanagh, and soe much of the salmon fishinge of Ballishannon as lyeth uppon the landes of the late dissolved abbay of Asheroe doe belonge to the said dissolved abbay of Asherowe, and that all the rest of the tiethes of the said salmon fishinge of Ballyshannon belonges to the busshop, and that the said busshop, parson and viccar are to mainteyne the parishe church at their chardge equallie: and the said jurors further say, uppon their oathes, that the said abbay of Asheroe conteyne ten quarters of land lying on this side of the river of Carne, and the said three other quarters more called Ballenemanagh on the other side of the said river, and that in the said thirteene quarters are eight fishinge weares for eeles, and the fishinge for salmon in the leape of Asherowe, allowed for twoe men one fishinge boate free uppon the said river, all which are nowe in the possession of the said sir Henrie Ffolliott, knight: and the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, say and present that there is in the said baronie the parishe of Kilbarron, conteyninge five quarters in all, whereof one quarter is herenagh land possessed by the sept of the Cleries as herenaghes, paying thereout yerelie to the lord busshopp of Raphoe thirteene shillinges foure pence Irish, per annum, six meathers of butter and thirtie-foure meathers of meale; and that there is one quarter named Kildonned, in the tenure of the said sept of Cleries, free from any tiethes.

to the busshopp; and that the late abbott of the late dissolved abbay of Asherowe was, att the tyme of the dissolucon of monasteries, both parson and viccar of the said parishe, in right of his house, and receaved twoe third partes of the tiethes in kynde, and that thother third parte of the tiethes, were paied in kynde to the said busshop of Raphoe; and that the said abbott, was to beare twoe third partes of the chardge in repayringe and maynteyninge the parishe church, and the said busshopp of Raphoe to beare thother third parte; and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes say, that in the said baronie of Tirehewe is alsoe the parishe of Dromehoomagh, conteyninge in all, seaven ballibetaghes, of which foure quarters are church land, whereof the O'Dorriannns were the auncient herenaghes, and paid to the said busshopp of Raphoe, for the tyme beinge, thirteene shillinges and foure pence Ir. per annū out of everie quarter; and they alsoe say, that in the said parishe there is a viccar endowed who paies eight shillinges yerely proxies to the said busshopp of Raphoe, and that the parsonage is impropriate to the said abbay of Asheroe, and that out of the said abbay the said busshop of Raphoe is to have for the said parsonage and viccarage of Kilbarron, and for the parsonage of Dromehoomagh aforesaid, thirtie-three shillinges and foure pence proxies per annū; and they say alsoe, that the tiethes are paid in kynde, one third parte to the parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the busshop, and they to mainteyne and repaire the parishe church equallie as before, and that to the said parsonage doth belonge one gorte or glebe, and to the said viccarage twoe gortes: and they say alsoe, uppon their oathes, that there are in the said parishe three quarters of Collumkillie's land, everie quarter conteyninge sixe balliboes, in the tenure of Lewe O'Cleerie, to whom the said land were sithence mortgaged for fortie pounds by the said late erle of Tirconnell unto the said Lewe, whoe hath paid thereout yerely unto his ma^tie since the late erle's departure, foure poundes, twoe muttons and a paire of gloves, but noething to the said busshop; and the said jurors alsoe say, uppon their oathes, that in the said parishe of Dromhoonagh is half a quarter of land called Ballenegannenagh, the tennantes whereof pay yerely to the canons of Loghdirge seaven shillinges, and alsoe one other quarter of abbay land called Magherebeg, nowe in the possession of capten Goare, which the O'Donells auncientlie gave to the tertian ffriars of St Ffrauncis; and the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes further say and present, that in the said baronie is alsoe the parishe of Killiomarde, conteyninge in all twoe ballibetaghes, and that the parsonage and viccarage are united, out of both which the busshopp of Raphoe, for the tyme beinge, receaveth yerelye eight shillinges proxies, and to the said parsonage and viccarage belongeth one gorte of glebe, and that the tiethes are paid in kynde, one third parte to the parson, an other to the viccar, and thother third parte to the busshop of Raphoe, and they to repaire and mainteyne the parishe church at their owne chardge equallie; and further, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes say and present, that in the said baronie is alsoe the parishe of Enivernale, conteyninge in all three ballibetaghes, whereof half a quarter is church land, and is nowe in the possession of the busshop of Raphoe, and that the usuall rent thereof is fiftie meathers of butter, and thirteene shillinges and foure pence Ir. in money, and out of the busshop's thirds of the tiethes there, fowere markes per annū, and there is both a parson and a viccar to whome belonge twoe gortes of glebe, whoe paie unto the said busshop of Raphoe eight shillinges Ir. proxies per annū, and that the tiethes are paid in kynde, one third parte to the said parson, an other third parte to the said viccar, and thother third parte to the busshop, whoe are to repaire and mainteyne the parishe church as before, and that the one moytie of the royalties of fishinge belonged to the bushoprick of Raphoe, and thother moytie belonged to the O'Donells; and further, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes say and present, that in the said baronie is alsoe the parishe of Killaughdie, conteyninge twoe ballibetaghes and half a quarter, of which three balliboes are herenagh land, whereof the sept of Kernose are the herenaghes, payinge thereout to the said busshop of Raphoe, for the tyme being, fiftie meathers of butter, each meather conteyninge seven quartes, and alsoe thirtene shillinges and foure pence pencon per annū out of the busshop's third parte of the tiethes there, and their is both a parson and a viccar whoe paid unto the said busshop of Raphoe eight shillinges proxies per annū, and that the tiethes are paid in kynde, one, third parte to the parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and the other third parte to the herenagh, and they to repaire and mainteyne the parishe church as before, and that there are sixe gortes of glebe, whereof there are foure gorts belonge to the busshop's officiall, one other gorte belonges to the parsonage there, and thother gorte to the viccarage; and the said jurors alsoe say, that in the said parishe is an abbay or monasterie called Fannoghor or Ballinesaggart, late dissolved, with three balliboes of land thereunto belonginge, and nowe in the possession of Crowaraltaugh, and there is alsoe a graunge called Darrenagh, conteyninge twoe balliboes, nowe in the possession of Crewaraltagh, out of which land is yssuinge and belonginge to the late dissolved abbay of Asheroe, the yerely rent of thirteene shillinges and foure pence in silver, and seaven meathers of butter; and alsoe the said jurors say, that in the said barony is the parishe of Kilbeg, conteyninge in toto three ballibetaghes, whereof there is a quarter and an half of herenagh land, enjoyed by the sept of Clanmagonegill as auntient herenaghes of the same, reservinge to the said busshop one balliboe called Fughe, parcell of the said quarter of Kilbeg, to finde him horse-meate when he should come to the said parishe, and for that cause the said herenagh paid to the said busshop of Raphoe, out of the said balliboe, three shillinges and foure pence onely, and out of the residue of the said herenagh land, fiftie and twoe meathers of [ ] per annū, and out of the busshop's thirds of the tiethes there, thirteene shillinges and foure pence pencon per annū, and that the busshop of Raphoe is parson there in right of his busshopricke, and that there is a viccar endowed whoe payeth yerelie to the busshop of Raphoe foure shillinges Ir. proxies per annū, and that the tieths are all paid in kynde, one third parte to the parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and the other third parte to the herenagh, and they to repaire and mainteyne the parishe church as before, and that there are twoe gorts of glebe, thone belonginge to the parson, and thother to the viccar, and that thone moytie of the royaltie of the fishings there, with other dueties mencōned in the register, whereunto the said jurors doe herein referr them selves, belonge to the busshoprick of Raphoe, and thother moytie of the royalties to the Mc. Swynes; and they alsoe say that in the said parishe is one other quarter of land called Killrean, whereof Mc. Gillaspeck is the herenagh, and paies thereout yerely to the said busshop of Raphoe, thirteene shillinges and foure pence Ir. per annū, and some refeccons when the busshop cometh theather; and the said jurors doe further, uppon their oathes, say and present, that in the said baronie of Tirehewe is the parishe of Kilcarragh, conteyninge in all five quarters, of which one half quarter is herenagh land, whereof Mc. Gillaspecke is the right herenagh, and paieth thereout to the said busshop of Raphoe yerely, twentie-foure meathers of butter, and thitteene shillinges and foure pence Ir. per annū in money, and foure meathers of butter to the serjeant, and alsoe payinge to the said busshop of Raphoe, for the tyme beinge, out of his third parte of the tiethes there, eight shillinges Ir. pencon per annū; and the said jurors say alsoe uppon their oathes, that there is in the said parishe both a parson and a viccar whoe pay unto the said busshop foure shillinges a peece proxies, and that there are twoe gortes of glebe land, whereof one belonges to the parsonage, and thother to the viccarage, and that the tiethes are paid in kynde, one third parte to the parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the herenagh, and they to repaire and mainteyne the parishe church as before; and the said jurors further say, uppon their oathes, that Mc. Swyne bannagh had, tyme out of mynde, out of the said half quarter herenagh land, six shillinges and eight pence Ir. or a mantle for cosheringe per annū; and they alsoe say, that in the said barony is the parishe of Clancollumkill, conteyninge five quarters, beinge all termon land, and that Willm oge Mc. Eneilis is both corbe and herenagh of thone moitie therof, and Neale Mc. Eneilis is corbe of thother moitie; and they further say, that in former times there was onely one corbe of the whole landes, but that uppon discontent conceived by one of the sept, for that he was not named corbe, he adhered to O'Donnell, and by his power was made corbe to the moitie therof, and soe continued in possession of his moitie untill O'Donnell's late defeccon; and they further say, that in the said parishe is alsoe a parson and a viccar, and that the tithes are paid in kinde, one third parte to the parson, an other third parte to the viccar, and thother third parte to the herenagh, and they to repaire and manteine the parish church as before, and that there is one gort of gleabe belonging to the parsonage, and an other gort to the viccar; and they alsoe saie, that in the said parishe one halfe of the royalty of the fishinge of Tullin belonges to Neale Mc. Eneillus and thother moitie to the Mc. Swines; and further, the said jurors saie, uppon their oathes, that in the said barony of Tireheugh is alsoe the parishe of Eniskeele, containinge in all six ballibetaghes, of which there are fower quarters of herenagh land, whereof there are three severall herenaghs, viz. O'Breslan, O'Keran and O'Moyny, whoe paie yerely to the byshop of Raphoe twentie shillinges Irish, fowerscore and sixteene methers of butter, and out of the bishop's thirdes of the tiethes there, sixe and twentie shillings and

eight pence Irish pencon, with some refeccons at the tyme of the lord bishop's visitacon, and other small duties as appeareth in the bishop's register; and further, the said jurors saie, uppon their oathes, that there are in the said parish five quarters of land called Loughresse, which have auncientlie bine in controversie betwixt the church and the sept of O'Boyle's, and as by tradicon it hath beine delivered, the land originally came to the O'Boyle's, in manner and forme followinge, viz. that the bishop of Raphoe gave it in mortgage to a daughter of one Shewgrie O'Boyle for twentie cowes or tenne markes in monie which hee promised her for the use of her bodie, and that she beinge thereof seised, and that ever since that time, which is beyond the memorie of man, the said land hath successivelie bine and yet is in the possession of the O'Boyle's, but that sithence the departure of the late earle of Tireconnell, the lord bishopp of Raphoe hath receaved the rentes thereof; and further, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, say and present, that there is alsoe in the said barony the parishe of Templecronan, containinge fower ballibetaghs, whereof there is halfe a quarter of herenagh land enjoyed by O'Doughie as herenagh there, who paies thereout yerelie to the bishopp of Raphoe the rent of eight shillinges Irish per annũ, and there is in the said parishe both a parson and a viccar, whoe paid to the bishopp of Raphoe eight shillinges Irish, proxies, and that the tiethes are paid in kinde, one third parte of all the tithes are paid to the parson, an other to the viccar, and thother third parte of all tithes (except of fishe) are paid to the herenagh, and that the said bishopp of Raphoe himselfe receaveth the said third parte of the fishe, (except as aforesaid,) and that the parson, viccar and herenagh are to repaire and mantaine the parishe church as before, and that there are alsoe twoe gortes of gleabe, thone belonginge to the parsonage, thother to the viccarage; and further, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, finde that the lord archbishopp of Armagh, for the time beinge, hath time out of minde, in curs visitaconis metrapolitice from time to time, receaved out of every chapple or union tenn pence, and out of every greate parishe twentie pence; and the said jurors doe alsoe finde uppon their oathes, that the bushopp, for the tyme beinge, could not raise or increase the rentes or duties uppon the termon or herenagh land, either uppon the alteracon of the herenagh or otherwise, and that what rent or duties the said bishopps have raised or receaved, over and above thauncient rentes and duties above particulerlie set downe in every parishe, did first begine and were exacted by Rees Coytemore, in the time of his custodie and not before, and that the herenaghs did yealde unto the said Coytmore's exaccon and increase of rent, fearinge that otherwise they should have bine displaced; and the said jurors further saie uppon their oathes, that Caffer oge Mc. Caffer O'Donell was about twoe yeres sithence seised of and in the castle of Scarnofallowe, and three quarters of land thereunto belonginge, and that the said Caffer being soe seised, was atteinted of high treason, by reason of which attainder the said castle and landes are nowe in the reall and actuall possession of the crowne; and the said jurors further saie, that the said castle was formerlie built uppon an acre of herenagh church land, for which they have herd that the said Caffer gave an other quantety of land to the church; and likewise the said jurors doe, upon their oathes, say and present, that Mc. Swine bannagh did, about three yeres before the said late earle of Tireconnelle's departure, graunt and convey unto the said late earle his whole title, estate, right and interest of and in the countrie of Bannagh, and that at the same time O'Boyle made the like graunt and conveyaunce of his countrie called the Boylagh unto the said late earle of Tireconnell, and that alsoe at the same time Mc. Swiny Ffannaght made the like graunt and conveyaunce of his countrie called Ffannaght unto the said late earle of Tireconnell, but that Walter Mc. Laughlin, and others of the sept of Ffannaght, opposed themselves against that graunt; and the said jurors doe likewise, upon their oathes, saie and present, that no temporall lord had the advowsion or right of patronage of anie the prenõiated parsonages or viccarages with the said com̃ of Donnagall, but they weare all and alwaies collative by the bushopp of the dioces, except that any man went speciallie to Roome and procured the pope's bull, and that thereupon the bishopp did institute and induct him; moreover, the said jurors doe, upon their oathes, present and saie, that the bushopp had, in and uppon the church land within the dioces, severall refeccons in his visitacon for the busines of the church, and not otherwise, and that accordinge to the proporcon of the land and abilitie of the clergie, and that if the said bishop staied three nightes in one parishe, he laie first uppon the herenagh, the second night uppon the viccar, and the third night uppon the parson, and that if he staid but one night in the parishe, the parson, viccar and herenagh did contribute equallie towardes that chardge; and the said jurors doe alsoe finde uppon their oathes, that all the church landes within the dioces of Raphoe were auncientlie free from cuttinges, exaccons and imposicons whatsoever, (the rentes and duties above menconed to be due and aunswerable out of the same excepted,) untill Manus O'Donell's time, whoe first began to impose bonnaghte's and the like uppon them against the church men's willes; and further, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, saie, that sir Cahir O'Doghertie, knighte, late slain in actuall rebellion against the kinge's ma^tie^, was, upon the nineteenth daie of aprill in the yeare of our lord God 1603, seised in his demesne as of fee of and in the said barony or countrie of Inishowen, called O'Doghertie's countrie, in the countie of Donegall aforesaid, and of and in all castles, landes, tenementes, fishinges and hereditamentes within the said barony or countrie of Inishowen als O'Doghertie's countrie, by virtue of lres patentes thereof, made unto him the said sir Cahir O'Doghertie, under the greate seale of Ireland, (except the island of Inch and the towne of Drohiertie, in the possession of sir Raphe Bingly, knight, and except the landes, tenementes and hereditamentes above menconed to belonge to any monasteries, abbies, priories, or religious houses, and except the castle and fort of Culmore, and the three hundred acres of land lately allotted thereunto, and except the landes, tenementes and hereditamentes above menconed to belong to the bushopprick or denarie of Derrie, or to the herenaghes above menconed), and that the said sir Cahire O'Doghertie, being so seised, did in and uppon the said nineteenth daie of aprill in the yere of our lord God 1603, at Boncranagh, in the said countie of Donegall, enter into open and actuall rebellion against the kinge's ma^tie^ contrarie to the provisoes and condicons contained in the said lres patentes, whereby the said sir Cahire did then and there breake the said provisoes and condicons contained in the said lres patentes, and that by the said breach of the said condicons and provisoes, the said lres patentes became voide, and the said countrie of Inishowen als O'Doghertie's countrie, and all castles, landes, tenementes and hereditamentes whatsoever, lyinge or beinge within the same, (except before excepted,) are now invested in the reall and actuall possession of the crowne; for the further certentie of all which matters, the said jurors referr themselves to the said lres patentes; and further, the said jurors doe, upon their oathes, saie and present, that in auncient time there weare divers landes given by temporall lords to saintes or holie men in the said com̃, for celebratinge divine service and prayinge for their soules healthes, and that the said saintes or holy men, dedicatinge themselves onely to praier and the service of God, did, for their better ease, ordaine and constitute severall herenaghes to manure and occupie those landes, which were usually a whole sept, and the principall of the sept was named the herenagh, whoe successivelie did enjoy those landes yealdinge and payinge certaine rentes unto the sainctes, and that afterwardes bishopps beinge created by the pope, did succeede the saintes in those landes, of whom the said herenaghes held their said severall landes as from the saintes, payinge such rentes and duties to the bishopps as they or their sept did formerlie pay to the saintes, and were not to be displaced by the bushopp satisfyinge the auncient and accustomed rentes and duties unto them, as they doe nowe in those latter daies, and that the said herenaghes are to be named by the said bushopps, ever sithence, who take an income and an oathe of fidelitie to themselves of the herenaghes, and that one sept beinge deade, the bushopp is to ordaine an other sept herenagh in that place, with thadvice of the gravest men of the churche, which herenagh is alwaies to be the most auncient of the sept, and not to be chosen hereditarie, neither are the said landes inheritable to the chiefe herenagh alone, but that the whole sept of the said herenagh are equallie to inhabite with him, and have their share of the land accordinge to their severall abilities to paie the bushopp his rent, and that amonge them the herenagh hath a freedom above the rest, which in particular the said jurors cannot preciselie present; and further, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, present and saie, that the whole contrie of Tireconnell, otherwise called O'Donnell's countrie, and all landes, tenementes, fishinges, royalties and hereditamentes within the said com̃ of Donegall, (except the said countrie and landes of Inishowen, and excepte all castles, landes, tenements and hereditamentes above menconed to belonge to any bushoppricke, deanerie, abbie, monasterie, or religious house,) are now in the reall and actuall possession of the crowne, by reason of the attainder of treason of Rorie late earle of Tireconnell; neverthéles, the said jurors doe further say, that sir Mulmorie Mc. Swine claimeth the whole countrie of Mc. Swine O'Doe, by vertue of lres patentes, unto which lres patentes the said jurors doe herein referre themselves, whether the said lres patentes be good in lawe or not; and further, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes saie, that Walter Mc. Laughlin and his

auncestors are and have bine possessed of Bradsaunagh, containinge seaven quarters, by what right they knowe not, and that Neale garvie Mc. Rowrie O'Donell and his auncestors were formerlie possessed of theight quarters of land of Portlagh, untill the late earle of Tireconnell did dispose his landes in mortgage to Nicholas Weston, of Dublin, alderman.—In witness whereof, as well the said commissioners, as also the said jurors have to this parte of the said inquisicõn, remaininge with the said commissioners, set theire seales the daie and yeare first above written— *Arthure Chichester—H. Armachan'—Geo. Derrien', &c.—Tho. Ridgewaie—H. Winch—Ol. St. John—Garilt Moore—Jo. Davys—W. Parsons.*

Delibat' fuit in canc' Hibnie sexto die januar' anno Regis Jacobi, Anglie, Fraunce et Hibnie septimo, et Scotie quadragesimo tercio.

VI. FERMANAGH.

AN INQUISITION indented, taken at Eniskilline in the countie of Fermanagh, the eighteenth day of september in the yere of the raigne of our soveraigne lord James, by the grace of God, kinge of England, Scotland, Fraunce, and Ireland, defender of the faith, &c. viz.: of England, Ffraunce, and Ireland, the seaventh, and of Scotland, the three and fortieth, before the right honnorable sir Arthur Chichester, knight, lord deputie general of the realm of Ireland; Henrie, lord archbusshop of Armagh, primate of all Ireland; George, lord busshop of Derrie; sir Thomas Ridgway, knight, vicethrer and ther, at warres in the said realme; sir Oliver St. John, knight, master of his ma^ties ordinance and municõn in the said realm of Ireland; sir Gerrot Moore, knight, one of his ma^ties privie councell in the said realme; sir John Davis, knight, his ma^ties atturney generall in the said realme of Ireland; and Willm̃ Parsons, esquire, surveyor generall of the said realme; comissioners aucthorised and lawfullie assigned by vertue of his ma^ties comission, with certeine articles of instruccõn thereunto annexed, under the great seale of Ireland, bearinge date the one and twentieth daie of july nowe last past, to them and others directed, amongst other thinges to distinguish the ecclisticall landes from the landes belonginge to the crowne in the said countie of Fermannagh, and further to enquire of diveres other thinges contained in the said comission and articles of instruccõns thereunto annexed as aforesaid, by the oathes of good and lawfull men of the countie of Fermannagh, whose names ensue, viz.: Donnell Mc. Guire dearie of Logherne, Shane Mc. Hugh, Brian O'Corchran, Owen O'Flanigan, Brian Mc. Thomas, Shane Mc. enabbe Mc. Guire, Rorie O'Corrigan, Patricke Mc. Donnell, Patricke Mc. Hugh Mc. Guire, Brian Mc. Doile Mc. Cabe, Cormocke O'Cassidie, Hugh O'Flanigan, Gillegare O'Hoane, Richard O'Hoane and Cahill Mc. Guire, jurors, whoe beinge dulie sworne uppon the holie evangelists, doe upon their oathes say and present, that in the half barony of Lurge within the said countie of Fermannagh, the lord bisshop of Clogher is seised in fee, in right of his busshoprick of Clogher, of and in the rent, refeccõns and duties followinge, issuinge out of the herenagh land of Maghericoolmanny, containinge two quarters and three acres of the newe measure, makinge four quarters one acre and an halfe of the ould measure, whereof Phelim O'Muldowne is the herenagh, and hath three acres of the same free, viz. of and in the yearly rent of two markes per annũ, every marke beinge but twentie and six groates sterlinge, and twoe white groates, and alsoe fower night's refeccõns in the said bussopp's twoe visitacõns, and not else: viz. twoe nightes in may visitacõn, and twoe nightes at alhallontide visitacõn, and for want of flesh and wine or aquavite, fower shillinges; and alsoe at every hallontide, halfe a beofe, or three shillings and fower pence, and thirtie ffroghans of oate-breade, or five shillinges in lieu thereof; and the said jurors further saie upon their oathes, that in the said halfe barrony of Large, is the parishe of Maghericoolemanny, whereof there is both a parson and viccar collative, and that the tithes of the said parish are paid in kinde, one forth parte to the said bushopp of Clogher, an other fourth parte to the viccar, and thother two fourth partes to the parson, and that the said parson and viccar are to beare one third parte of the charge in repairinge and maintaininge the parish churche, and the said herenagh there, is to bear thother two third partes, and that there is one acre of glebe land belonginge to the viccarage of the said parishe, and that the said parson paieth unto the said busshop of Clogher eight shillings proxies, and that the said viccar paies alsoe fower shillings proxies; and they alsoe say, that the said parishe of Magheriecoolemanny is bounded on the north uppon the half barony of Coolem^ckernan, and from thence to a great rocke of stoane called Ardshanckie in bawagh on the north west, and from thence to the river of Termonm^cgragh, which river is the auncient meere and bound of the said parishe, unto a mountaine called Urliewe on the north east, and on the east it is bounded by Mononvarrowe, and on the south by Lougherne; and the said jurors further saie, that in the said parishe is a chapple called Ballioconnell, with one tate of herenagh land of the new measure thereunto belonginge, whereof O'Connelly is the herenagh, payinge yearlie unto the said bushopp of Clogher for the time beinge, two shillings and eight pence per annũ: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes saie, that the graunge of Magherikilterny containinge halfe a quarter of land of the newe measure, within the said halfe barony of Lurge, is parcell of the late dissolved abbey of Asherowe, and that the parishe of Termonm^cgragh doth in parte extend into the said com̃ of Fermannagh, but in what com̃ the herenagh land lieth, out of which the said busshop of Clogher claimeth his rent, the jurors knowe not: and the said jurors doe uppon their oathes further saie and present, that the half barony of Coolem^ckernan is parte of the parishe of Derrimoylan in the half barony of Tircannada, and that the five tates of land of old measure ensuinge, viz. the tate of Bonanebber, the tate of Tullagh and Tohill, the tate of Killencloghan, the tate of Dromacklawna, the half tate of Ardiriry, and the half tate of Ardmevile, lyinge in the said half barony of Coolem^ckernan, are parcell of the possessions of the late dissolved priorie of Collidea, and that in the said halfe baronie alsoe is the chapple and graunge of Ballim^cIteggart, containinge one tate of the newe measure with the tithes thereof, possessed by the sept of Munteraran whoe are the natives thereof, payinge to the late dissolved abbey of Lisgoole yearlie twenty fower methers of butter, and fiftie methers of barlie, every mether conteyninge sixe quarters, and eight shillinges per annũ for the said tithes, and alsoe payinge thereout to the said bishopp of Clogher for the time beinge, twoe shillinges per annũ: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes say and present, that the said bishopp of Clogher is seised in fee, in right of his bushopprick of Clogher, of, and in the severall rentes, duties and customs under written, issuinge out of the severall parcelles of land lyinge in the barony of Magheriboy and Twora as followeth, viz. out of the herenagh land of Enismissaugh, conteyninge one quarter of land of the newe measure, (whereof O'Flanagan is the herenagh,) one marke makinge as before, and two nighte's refeccõns in his visitacõn and not else; and alsoe out of the herenagh land of Boghae, conteyninge twoe quarters and twoe tates of the newe measure, (whereof the twoe tates are free) one marke per annũ, makeinge as before, and a cosherie of twelve methers of butter, accordinge to their owne measure, and halfe abeofe, or six groates and one white groate in lieue of the said beof, per annũ, and that O'Fellan and his sept are the herenaghes of the said land, under whome there is another sept in the nature of an herenagh called Clanm^cgarraghan, whoe inherite a fourth parte of the said twoe quarters, and that the said herenagh O'Felan and his sept enjoy the rest of the said twoe quarters, and that the herenagh O'Felan hath one of the said free tates called Karne to himselfe, and that the other free tate called Rostollan, is subdevided amongst his sept

or doughasaes under him equallie according to their proporčon of chargeable land; and alsoe out of the herenagh land of Devenish, conteyninge in all fower quarters of the newe measure, of which soe much as lay in the iland Devenish (except Rossimartina conteyninge a fourth parte of a tate) is free and belonged to the corbe or chiefe herenagh of that place, fower markes per annū, makinge as before, and eight night's cosherie in his visitačon as before and not else, and threescore sroaghans of oatebread and a beofe per annū, or tenne shillinges in liewe of the said bread, and an noble per annū in liewe of the said beofe; and that there are three herenaghs of the said land: viz. O'Tullie whoe is the chiefe and is herenagh of one halfe of the said land, O'Cassidie whoe is herenagh of one quarter of the said land, and O'Casy whoe is likewise herenagh of an other quarter of the said land; and alsoe out of the herenagh land of Rosserrierie, conteyninge twoe quarters, (whereof the cheife herenagh thereof hath twoe acres free,) twoe markes per annū, makinge as before with like refeččons as in Magherecoolemanny aforesaid; and that there are three herenaghes of the said lande, namelie Slut Laughlin Mc. Guire, Munterluynn and Muntercon-nellie; and the said jurors doe further say uppon their oathes, that within the said barony of Magheriboy and Twora, are the severall parishes, ensuynge, viz. the *parishe of* Enishmissaugh, wherin is both a parson and a viccar, collative; and that the parson paieth yerely to the said bushopp of Clogher, eight shillinges, and the viccar, fower shillinges, proxies, per annum; and that the tithes of the said parish are paid in kinde, one fourth parte thereof to the said bushopp of Clogher, an other fourth parte to the said viccar, and thother two fourth partes to the parson; and that the said parson and viccar are equallie to beare one third parte of the charge in repairinge and maintaininge the parish church, and the herenagh to beare thother two third partes of the said charg; and they alsoe saie, uppon their oathes, that in the said parish is a chapple of ease, called Ffennoare in Macginy, unto which said chapple the viccar of the said parish is to send a curate to saie divine service; and that in the said parish alsoe is an other chapple called Ballihanny with a quarter of herenagh land of the ould measure belonginge thereto, whereof Mc Gackequin is the herenagh, and paieth thereout yerelie to the lord bushopp of Clogher, three shillings and fower pence per *annum; and* that the said parish, for soe much thereof as lieth within the said com̄ of Ffermannagh, is bounded as followeth, viz. on the east it is bounded uppon Drum-Rieske, on the south uppon Rawtonogho, on the west uppon Abberneleagh, and Loughearne on the north, and from thence the said parish extendeth to Bundroise in the county of Donnegall: and *alsoe the* parish of Boghae, wherein is both a parson and viccar collative, and that all the tithes (except the tithes of the fower tates of the abbay land of Moyllet) are paid in kinde, one fourth parte to the bushopp, an other fourth *parte to the viccar*, and thother two fourth partes to the parson, and that the parson and viccar are equally to beare one third parte of the charge in repairinge and mainteininge the parishe church, and the herenagh thother two third partes, and that the parson there paies two shillinges and eight pence, and the viccar sixteene pence, proxies to the bushopp of Clogher; and they alsoe say that there is a small porčon of gleabe land, called Killmc Iteggart or Farrennalter, cont̃ sixe acres of land, whereof thone moitie belongeth to the parsonage, and thother to the viccarage; and they alsoe saie, that in the said parish of Boghae is a chapple of ease called Templemullin, standinge uppon a tate of land, the natives and possessors hereof are the sept of McGaraghan, payinge thereout, yerely to the late dissolved abbey of Lisgoole five gallons of butter and one axe, and that the benefit of the parsonage within the said tate belongeth to the parsonage of Clenys, but the said viccar of Boghae doth in right of his said viccarage receive and take the whole benefit of the viccarage there, and is to mainteine a curate theruppon; and they further saie, that the said parishe of Boghae extendeth into the barony of Clonawley, and boundeth on the west uppon the landes of Aghara, on the east by the hill called Sleneamwell in Clanawley, on the north uppon the river of Bealaghmore, and on the south unto the mountaine called Ourae; and that in the said barony of Maghereboy and Twora, is the parish of Devenish, the parish church whereof, standeth within the Iland of Devenish; and that in the said parishe is both a parson and viccar, collative; and that the tithes *are paid in kinde, one fourth* parte to the bushopp of Clogher, an other fourth parte to the viccar, and thother two fourth partes to the parson of the said parish, and the charge of repairinge and maintaininge the parishe church to be borne as before; and they alsoe say that the said parson paieth yerely for proxies, unto the said bushopp of Clogher eight shillinges, and the said viccar fower shillinges per ann. and they alsoe saie, that in the said parishe is a chapple of ease, called Moynyagh, and *half* a tate of herenagh land thereunto belonginge, whereof ClanmcIteggart was the herenagh, and paid thereout to the corbe or herenagh of Devenish twelve pence per ann. but nothinge to the bushopp; and that the said parishe of Devenish is alsoe bounded as followeth, viz. on the north uppon the bogg of Aighane, on the south by the river of Conroe, on the east by the hill of Moyglasse, and on the west by the hill of Tullagmore, and that on the south it extendet into the countie of Leitrim, as farre as the river of Beaghlaghnymallragh: and they alsoe saie, that in the said barony is the parishe of Rosserierie, the parsonage *and vicarage* are impropriat to the late dissolved abbey of Lisgoole, and that thone fourth parte of the tiethes (except the tiethes of Ballinebort) are paid to the said bushopp of Clogher, and the other three partes belonge to the said late dissolved abbey of Lisgoole; and that the tithes of Ballinebort, before excepted, are paid as followeth, viz. two-fourth parts thereof to the parson of Inishkine, an other fourth parte belongeth to the viccarage of Rosserierie, and the moitie of thother fourth parte belongeth to the bushopp of Clogher, and thother moitie thereof belongeth to the said late abbey of Lisgoole; and they alsoe say, that the said parishe of Rosserierie is alsoe bounded as followeth, viz. on the west uppon the half tate of Moyglasse called Lieugh, on the east uppon Loughglassan, on the south by the river of Srooghodromconrie, and uppon Loughearne on the north; and that in the said barony of Magherieboy and Twora are eight tates of the ould smale measure, on the south side of the lough, viz. the two tates of Dromgemphe and Eniselerne, one tate of Roskleagh, one tate of Moynenergid, one tate of Eindraght and Cavanchirrin, two tates of Magherinegananagh, and the tate of Fogher, all which, together with the tithes thereof, belonge to the late dissolved abbey or house of channons of Devenish; and that the said abbey or house of chanons of Devenishe, with one orchard or moore thereunto belonginge, are scituate and beinge in the iland of Devenish; and that out of the said abbey the said bushopp of Clogher had yerelie a refeččon for a daie, or tenn shillinges in lieve thereof in his visitation and not else, but not to staie all night: and they alsoe saie uppon their oathes, that the late priorie or house of secular priests of Collidea, with an orchard thereunto belonginge, is likewise scituate in the said iland of Devenish, and that to the said late priorie doe belonge fower tates of land of the ould measure, with the tithes thereof, in the barronie aforesaid, viz. two tates of Fanagrane, and two tates of Tullagh, and that out of the said priorie the bushopp of Clogher had a beofe per ann. or twentie groats in liewe thereof: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, saie and present, that the said bushopp of Clogher is alsoe seised in fee, in right of his said bushopprick, of and in severall rents and duties under written, issuinge out of certaine parcells of herenagh land within the halfe baronies of Cuyle and Tircannada, as *followeth*, viz. out of the herenagh land of Eniskine, conteyninge three quarters and an half tate of the newe measure, (whereof Munterowen is the herenagh, and hath halfe a quarter and halfe a tate thereof free to himself,) two marks per ann. every marke makinge as before, and alsoe like cosherie and refeččons as in Magheriecoolemanny aforesaid; and alsoe out of the herenagh land of Derrymoylan, containing fower quarters and an halfe of the newe measure, (whereof O'Breslan is the chiefe herenagh, and had one of the said quarters free to himself and his sept,) two markes per ann. makinge as before, and other duties and cosheries as in Magheriecoolemannye aforesaid; and that the said halfe quarter called Carribanan and Ardylunyn is not chargeable with the rest, but yerelie yealdes to the said bushopp of Clogher three shillings per ann. and that there are three herenaghes, whereof O'Breslane is the chief; and alsoe out of two other tates of herenagh land in Farrenarioght, (whereof ClanmcRowrie is the herenagh) three shillings foure pence per ann. and alsoe out of the herenagh land of Derrivoruske, containing one quarter and an halfe of the newe measure, (of which the chiefe herenagh had two acres free) sixe shillinges eight pence per ann. and certaine sroaghans of bread or fower shillinges in liewe thereof, and a quarter of beof or twentie pence in lieue thereof, at alhallontide, yerelie; and that there are two herenaghes of the said land, namely, Clanmcgilcoskilly and Munterieigh; and that in the said halfe baronies of Cuyle and Tirrecannada are the several parishes *ensuinge*, viz. the parishe of Eniskine, conteyninge, in toto, sixe ballibetaghes, viz. Ballieniskine one ballibetagh, Ballybreaghan and Garvorie one ballibetagh and two tates, and the three ballibetaghes and three quarters of Tirecannada, and that the parishe church standeth in the iland of Eniskine, and that in the said parishe is both a parson and viccar collative, and that the tithes are paid in kinde, and the parishe church repaired in

such manner as in Magherecoolemanny aforesaid is set downe, and they alsoe say, that the said bushopp of Clogher hath and receaveth yerelie proxies from the said parson eight shillinges, and from the said viccar fower shillings, and there belongeth to the viccarage halfe an acre of glebe; and the said jurors doe alsoe uppon their oathes say, that in the said parish of Eniskine is a chapple of ease, called Puble, with half a quarter of herenagh land called Puble-Patricke and Drumkenada thereunto adjoining, out of which land the said bushopp of Clogher hath in right of his bushoppricke two shillinges per ann. and that the herenagh of the said land is Munterowen, whoe is to mainteine the said chapple, and the said viccar of Eniskine is to mainteine a curate there; and alsoe the parishe of Dirrimoyllan, lately annexed to the halfe barony of Tircannada, conteyninge in toto eight ballibetaghes, and one quarter and an halfe of the newe measure in the said com̃, viz. the half barony of Coolm^c^kernan, conteyninge three ballibetaghes and three quarters, and one ballibetaghe and three quarters in Farrenariaght, within the halfe barony of Cuyle, and one other ballibetagh of Ballyvarrall, adjoininge to Farrenariaght aforesaid the half ballibetagh of Ballihanulty, the fower quarters and an halfe of Derrimoillan, one quarter of Caricke, the halfe quarter of Enishmore; and that over and besides the said lands, there are five quarters called Brade, in the countie of Tirone, heretofore parcell of the said parishe; and that in the said parishe is both a parson and viccar collative, and the whole tithes of the said parish (except the tithes of Farrenarioght and Ballivarrall) are paid in kinde, and the parishe church thereof repaired in such manner as the tithes are paid, and the church repaired in the said parishe of Magherícoolemanny; and that the said parson and viccar paie yerelie proxies to the said bushopp of Clogher, viz. the parson eight shillinges, and the viccar fower shillinges: and the said jurors alsoe say uppon their oathes, that there is in the said parishe of Derrimoyllan, one chapple called Magherinecrosse in Farrenerioght, with two smale tates of land, the duoghasa whereof payinge thereout yerelie unto the said bushopp of Clogher three shillinges fower pence per ann. and that there is a viccar endowed with cure of soules; and that thone fourth parte of the tithes of Ballivarroll and Farrenarioght aforesaid are paid to the said viccar, another fourth parte to the said bushopp of Clogher, and thother two-fourth partes to the parson of Derrimoyllan aforesaid; and that the busshop's proxies out of the said chapple is two shillinges per ann. and that there is alsoe in the said barony the parish of Derivoruske, in which parishe is both a parson and a viccar collative; and that the tithes are paid in kinde, one third parte to the viccar, and thother two third parts to the parson, and the parishe church to be repaired and maintainid as before; and that the said parson paieth to the said bushopp of Clogher two shillinges eight pence proxies, and the viccar sixteene pence proxies; and that the said parishe contains three quarters and a tate, newe measure, whereof one quarter called Duoghslatedoyne, and halfe a quarter of Ballyriagh, together with the said herenagh land of Derivoruske are in the said baronie, but one other tathe called Goala, beinge parcell of the said parishe, extendeth into the baronie of Magheristeffanagh: and the said jurors further saie uppon their oathes, that the two smale tathes of Gorticloghan and Farrenerioght aforesaid, are parcell of the possessions of the said late dissolved priorie of Collidea aforesaid: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes saie and present, that the said lord bushop of Clogher is seised in fee, in right of his bushoppricke of Clogher, of and in the yerely rent of one marke per ann. makinge as before, and some other dueties, the certentie of which duties is unknowen to the said jurors, issuinge yerelie out of the herenagh land of Aghiveghie, conteyninge one quarter of the newe measure, whereof Munterultoghane is the herenagh, scituate and beinge within the baronie of Magheristeffanagh; and that in the said barony of Magheristeffany is the parishe of Agheveghie, conteyninge in all one ballibetagh; and that in the said parishe is onelie a viccar collative; and that the parsonage of the said parishe is united to the viccarage there; and that the tithes there are paid in specie, one fourth parte to the said bushopp of Clogher, another fourth parte to the said viccar in right of the said viccarage, and thother twoe fourth partes to the parson; and the church there to be repaired and maintained as in Magheri-coolemanny aforesaid: and the said jurors doe alsoe saie uppon their oathes, that in the said barony of Magheristeffanagh is a tate of the old measure called Lisdromyn, belonginge to the late dissolved abbey of Cloine: and the said jurors doe further uppon their oathes say, that the bushopp of Clogher is seised in fee, in right of his bushoppricke of Clogher, of and in the yerelie rent of one marke per ann. makinge as before, and a cosherie in his visitac̃on, as in Maghericoolemanny aforesaid, and not else; and thirtie sroghans of breade, and half a beofe or tenn groats in lieue of the said beofe, and five shillinges in lieue of the said bread at alhallontide yerelie, all issuinge and cominge out of the herenagh land of Aghalurgher, conteyninge two quarters and afourth parte of a tate of the newe measure, (whereof Slut m^c^Enaspick Mc.Guire is the herenagh,) and hath three acres in the towne of Aghalurher, and a quarter of a tate in Clancon-nelly free to himself in the barony of Clancallie; and they alsoe say uppon their oathes, that the parishe of Aghalurgher extendeth into the barony of Magheresteffannagh, and containes sixe ballibetaghes and eight tates of the newe measure, viz. the ballibetagh of Balliloughm^c^guffe, the two ballibetaghes of Clanconnelly, the two quarters of Ballim^c^rivertie, one quarter of Carrowvillie, one quarter of Ballim^c^gillory, the quarter of Aghalurghie, the two tates of Curragh, two quarters of Castlekeagh, one quarter of Ballim^c^gillroe, one quarter of Ballim^c^carrie, one quarter of Ballim^c^manus, one quarter and an halfe of Ballim^c^cafferie, a quarter of Lislaught, and a quarter of Tonagh and Laginnaght; and that in the said parishe of Aghalurgher there is both a parson and viccar collative; and that the tithes of the whole parishe are paid in kinde, two third partes of all the tithes (except the tithes of the said two quarters of land of Castlekeagh, and the rest of the parcells of land next after the said two quarters named, amountinge in all to two ballibetaghes and two tates) are paid to the said parson, and thother third parte to the said viccar; and that thone fourth parte of the tithes before excepted is paid to the bushopp of Clogher, an other fourth parte to the said parson of Aghalurgher, whoe hath the cure of soules within the said two ballibetaghes and two tathes last-above menc̃oned, one other fourth parte to the late abbey of Clomis, and thother fourth parte to the corbe of Clomys, and that the parishe there is repaired and maintained as before: and they alsoe said uppon their oathes, that within the said baronie is the chapple of Magheriveleke, and halfe a tate of land belonginge to the same, beinge parcell of the parishe of Clomys in the countie of Monoghan, and that O'Corrigan is the duoghasa of the said land, and paieth thereout yerelie to the said bushopp of Clogher tenn white groats per ann. and that in the said baronie is alsoe the chapple of Clontiverin and two tates of land, beinge parcell of the said parishe of Clonys, of which land O'Quigley is the duaghasa, whoe paieth yerelie thereout to the said lord bushopp of Clogher twentie groates per ann. and further the said jurors doe uppon their oathes saie and presente, that the lord bushopp of Clogher is seised in fee, in right of his bushopprick of Clogher, of and in the severall rents and duties underwritten, yssuiuge out of certeine parcells of land within the halfe baronie of Cuylnaine, as followeth, viz. out of the herenagh land of Goaloane, conteyninge seaven tates and an halfe of the newe measure, (whereof the said half tate is free to the herenagh Mc. Donegan,) two markes per ann. makinge as before, and such like cosherie and duties as are issuinge out of the herenagh land of Magherecoolemanny, and that there are three herenaghes of the said land, viz. Mc. Donegan, O'Carberie and Mc. Gillachoyle, and alsoe out of the herenagh land of Drumulchy, conteyninge two tates of newe measure, (whereof Muntergone is the herenagh) twentie groates per ann. making as before, but what other dueties the said jurors knowe not: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes saie and present, that in the said barony of Cuynanar are the severall parishes ensuinge, viz. the parishe of Goaloane, conteyninge two quarters of land within the said countie of Fermannagh, the rest of the said parishe extendeth into the countie of Monoghan, the parishe church of which parishe standeth in the iland of Goaloane; and that there is both a parson and aviccar collative; and that the tithes are all paid in kinde, one fourth part to the bushopp, an other fourth part to the viccar, and thother two fourth parts to the parson; and that the said parishe church is to be repaired as before; and they alsoe say, that the said parson paieth unto the said bushopp yerelie eight shillinges proxies, and the viccar foure shillinges proxies, and that there is one tate of gleabe land belonginge to the viccarage of the said parishe: and that in the said halfe baronie alsoe is the parishe of Drumalchy, conteyninge in toto sixe ballibetaghes and two tates of the newe measure, viz. the ballibetagh of Ballidrumloan, the ballibetagh of Ballyleture-yne, the ballibetagh of Ballinchullin, and three quarters of Comyns, all lyinge within the said half barony, and alsoe the ballibetagh of Ballyrenvillie, the quarter of Carrowgarcragh, the ballibetagh of Ballinchirrin and Tonaghboy, lyinge in Clancally aforesaid; and that the parsonage of the said parishe is impropriated to the corbe of Clonys, and that there is a viccar collative; and that the tithes are paid and the parishe church repaired in like manner as in the parishe of Magheriecoolemanny aforesaid; and they alsoe saie, that in the said parishe of Drum-

ulchy is a chapple of ease called Donoghmoyline, with halfe a tate of land belonginge to the same, whereof O'Downan is the duoghasa, and paieth thereout yerelie to the said bushopp of Clogher tenn white groats per ann. and further, the said jurors doe upon their oathes saie and present, that the said bushopp of Clogher is seised in fee, in right of his bushoppricke, of and in the yerelie rent of two markes, and other the like dueties as in Magherecoolemanny aforesaid, issuinge out of the herenagh land of Clenys, conteyninge two quarters and a halfe of the newe measure, in the baronie of Clanarlie, whereof there were three severall herenaghes, viz. Slutlaughlin, Muntercorkeran, and Munterkeran, whoe hath one tath of the said herenagh lande free, equallie divided amongst them and their sept; and alsoe of and in the rent of two shillinges per ann. issuinge out of the chapple, and two smale tathes of herenagh land of Templemoillin, (whereof O'Corkeran is the herenagh) lyinge in that part of the said parishe of Clonys which extendeth into Tirecanada aforesaid: and the said jurors further say uppon their oathes, that in the said baronie of Clanawlie is the parishe of Clenys, the parish church whereof standeth in the iland of Clenys, in which parishe is both a parson and viccar collative; and that the tithes are paid in kinde, one fourth parte to the bushopp of Clogher, an other fourth parte to the said viccar, and thother two fourth partes to the said parson of Clenys, and the parishe church there to be repaired and manteined in sort as before: and they alsoe saie that in the said parishe are three acres of gleabe or thereaboutes, belonginge to the viccarage of Clenys, and that the said parson paieth unto the bushopp of Clogher, yerelie proxies, eight shillings, and the viccar fower shillinges, and that the boundes of the said parishe are as followeth, viz. it extenth into the halfe baronie of Tircannada, and boundeth uppon loughm[c] Kealie; on the north and north-east uppon the bogg of Eskenanawde in the barronie of Magheristeffanagh, and on the south uppon the river of Bealaghinmlagh within the said barony of Clonawlie, and on the west to the hill of Dromboy in the same barony: and the said jurors further saie uppon their oathes, that in the said parish alsoe, is the chapple of ease called Templeneferin, and on tate of herenagh land therunto belonginge, whereof Claunmacglasset is the herenagh, and hath the tithes of the same with which and with the land he is onlie to keep up the said chapple: and they alsoe saie that there is the chapple of Templemoyle, with halfe a tate of herenagh land therunto belonginge, whereof Clan Mc. Glassett is the herenagh, but paieth nothinge out of either of the said chapples or landes, as the said jurors thinke: and further the said jurors doe uppon their oathes say and present, that the bushopp of Kilmore is seised in fee of and in the rent of fower shillings per annum, and a yearelie cosherie of fower quarters of beofe in his visitačon, or in lieue of the said cosherie fortie groates, sent him home if he came not in person, all issuinge and cominge out of the herenagh land of Kilnallie, containing three tates newe measure, whereof Muntergromagh is the herenagh in the said barony of Clonawlie, and of and in some other rent and duties issuinge out of the herenagh land of Killesser, in the said baronie, containinge halfe a tate of the newe measure, whereof Munterbleake is the herenagh, for the certentie of which rent and duties the said jurors referr themselves to the said bushopp's register: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, say and present, that in the said baronie of Clonawley are the twoe severall parishes, ensuinge, viz. the parishe of Kilnallie, whereof there is both a parsonage and a viccarage, and that the said parsonage belongeth to the bushoppricke of Killmore, as the said bushopp's mensall, and is contained and confined within the halfe baronie of Knocknynny, but extendeth not into soe much of the said parish as lieth within the said baronie of Clanawlie, which is parcell of the parsonage of Killesser, and that the viccarage of Killnallie extendethe as well into the baronie of Clanawly, as alsoe into the halfe baronie of Knocknynny, as far as the river of Drumunchie, on thother side of which river are the tenne tates of Calbagh, in the said halfe barony of Knocknynny, and that the said tenne tates are within the viccarage of Tomregan, in the countie of Cavan; and the tithes of the said parishe of Killnallie are paid in kinde, and that thone third parte thereof to the viccar, and thother twoe third partes to the parson; respectivly, accordinge to the severall scopes and boundes; and the said jurors doe uppon their oathes saie, that the parishe church there is repaired as before, and that the viccar of the said parish, paieth unto the said bushop of Killmore, three shillings, proxies, per annum: and that in the said baronie is alsoe the parish of Killesser, and that the parsonage of the said parishe extendeth onlie into soe much of the parish of Killmally as lieth in the said baronie of Clanawlie, and is impropriate to the late dissolved abbey of Kelles; and that the vicarage is collative, the tithes paid in kinde, twoe third partes thereof to the parson, aud one third parte thereof to the viccar there, respectivelie, and the parish church to be repaired as before, and that the viccar of the said parish, payeth unto the said bushopp of Killmore three shillinges, proxies, per annum: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, say and present, that the late dissolved abbey of cannons of Lisgoole, is situate within the said baronie of Clanawlie, and that to the said abbey, doe belonge the tathes or parcells of land, followinge, and the tithes thereof, viz. the twoe tates of Dromcon, the tate of Gartret, the three tates of Colkie, the three tates of Grangeth, and the twoe tates of Lisroddy, one tate of Kappoge, the twoe tates of Launchall, the twoe tates of Drumkine, and the fower tates of Moylett, all which are of the oulde measure; and that out of the said abbey of Lisgoole is issuinge unto the bushop of Clogher, in right of the said bushoppricke, one meale, per ann, if he come, and sixe shillinges eight pence, proxies, for the impropriačon of Rosserririe aforesaid; and they alsoe finde that the ballibetagh of Ballilough-maguffe, is lyinge within the said countie of Fermannagh; moreover, the said jurors, doe uppon their oathes, say and present, that in every of the parsonages and viccarages within the said countie of Fermannagh (exceptinge such as are impropriated) the bushopp in whose dioces the said benefice shall be found void, did and might within the sixe monethes after the vacancie, collate to the benifice, beinge void, and that if the bushopp collated not within sixe monethes, that then the said collačon, came to the archbushopp of that province, and that if the said archbushopp collated not within other sixe monethes, that then the said collačon came to the pope; but the said jurors say, that they have heard that great Coconnagh Mc Guire, graundfather to Brian oge, now lyvinge, had all advousons, presentačons and rightes of patronage of all parsonages and viccarages within the said countie, untill the pope, by the generall councell of Trent, tooke them from him; but the said jurors have not seen it in their time: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes say, that the said herenagh landes were first given by the tempall lordes to certaine sainctes free from anie dutie or exaččon whatsoever, to thend the said sainctes should mantaine the church, celebrate divine service, and keepe hospitalitie; and that of the said sainctes some were confessors, some deacons, and some virgins; and that the said sainctes (before they ceased) chose out some septes whom they most respected, and gave unto svery sept a proporčon of land, to be equally by them and their posteritie inherited for ever, to the same uses and intentes, and to maintaine the same rites for which the said landes were formerlie given to the said sainctes, and that theruppon one or more of the said septes was placed in every parishe for the better maintenance of the church, and keepinge of hospitalitie accordinge to the maininge of the said sainctes; and that the said septes or the saintes before them, desirous to mantaine the church and the liberties thereof which they enjoyed, did voluntarilie give unto the bushopp within whose dioces they lived, certaine penčons and other duties as they are above sett downe, to thend the said busshopp should protect them and their liberties; and that until the said penčons and duties were soe voluntarilie given, the busshopp never had or claimed to have to do, either with the said land or the tenentes thereof, and that from thencefourth the busshopp tooke uppon him the protečcon of the said septes and of their landes, and give to every chiefe of a sept the name of herenagh, whereof the land was first called herenagh land; and the said jurors alsoe say uppon their oathes, that the said herenaghe himselfe was to be first elected by the sept amongest themselves, and to be confirmed by the bushopp, and that if the said sept could not agree, then the ellečcon belonged to the bushopp, dean and chapter, but that the bushopp alwaies confirmed the said herenagh soe elected, and for that confirmačon receaved such fees and duties proporčoablie as for the institutinge of anie clerke into a benefice; nevertheles the said jurors say, that thinheritance and sole propertie of the land remained in the sept, and that if any time the sept weare quite extinct, yet the bushopp had noe power either to detaine the landes in his owne possession, or to dispose of it to any other person, but to such a sept whereof he would chouse another herenagh to performe those duties and rightes in the churche that the former herenaghes had done, and that then alsoe, the said bushopp could not alter or increase his former rent, penčon or duties; and the said jurors alsoe saie uppon their oathes, that it was in thellečcon of the sept to make any parte of their land free, payinge the bushopp dulie out of the rest, and that if the herenagh or any other of his sept had made a forfeiture of his porčon, it came not to the bushopp but was partible betwixt the whole sept: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes saie and present that old Coconnaght

APPENDIX.

Mc. Guire did, in the late queene Elizabethe's time, surrender upp to the crowne the whole countrie of Fermannagh als Mc. Guire's contrie, as by the record thereof appereth, unto which record the said jurors doe herein refer themselves, and that thereuppon the said late queene Elizabeth did, by letters patentes under the great seale of Ireland, regraunt unto the said Coconnaght an estate of inheritance in the said countrie, by virtue whereof the said Coconnaght was thereof seised, and beinge soe seised thereof died seised, and that by and after his death the said countrie descended to Hugh Mc. Guire his sonne, whoe was likewise thereof seised, and that the said Hugh Mc. Guire, beinge soe seised, was slaine in actuall rebellion against the said late queene Elizabeth: and that touchinge the rentes, duties and refeccons, above menconed to belong to the said bushoppricks, or to either of them, the said jurors doe for the quantitie of the said rentes, duties and refeccons, bee they more or lesse, referr themselves to the said bushopp's severall registers:—In wittnes whereof aswell the said comissioners as alsoe the said jurors have to this parte of the said inquisicon, remaininge with the said comissioneres, set their seales the daie and yeare first above written—*Arthure Chichester*—*H. Armachan'*—*Geo. Derrien'*—*Tho. Ridgeway*—*H. Winch*—*Jo. Davys*,—*W. Parsons.*

Delibat' fuit in canc' Hibnie, sexto die januarii anno regni Regis Jacobi, Anglie, Francie et Hibnie septimo, et Scotie xliiitio.

VII. CAVAN.

AN INQUISITION indented, taken at Cavan, in the countie of Cavan, the five and twentieth day of september, anno dni 1609, and in the yere of the raigne of our soveraigne lord James, by the grace of God, kinge of England, Scotland, Fraunce, and Ireland, defender, &c. viz. of England, Fraunce, and Ireland the seaventh, and of Scotland the three and fortieth, before the right honorable sir Arthure Chichester, knight, lord deputie general of the said realme of Ireland; Thomas lord archbushopp of Dublin, lord chauncellor of the said realme of Ireland; Henrie lord archbushopp of Armagh, primat of all Ireland; George lord bushopp of Derrie; Robert lord bushopp of Killmore and Ardagh; sir Thomas Ridgwaie, knight, his maties vicethrer and threr att warres, in the said realme of Ireland; sir Humfrie Winche, knight, lord cheife justice of his highnes' cheefe place in the said realme; sir Oliver St John, knight, master of his maties ordinance and municon in the said realme; sir Gerret Moore, knight, one of his maties privie councell in the said realme; sir John Davis, knight, his maties atturney generall in the said realme, and William Parsons, esquire, his maties surveyor general of the said realme, commissioners assigned and lawfullie authorised, by vertue of his maties commission with certen articles of instruccon annexed thereunto, under the greate seale of Ireland, bearinge date the one and twentieth day of july nowe last past, to them and others directed, amongst other things, to distinguish the ecclesiasticall landes from the landes belonginge to the crowne, within the said countie of Cavan, and further to enquire of divers other thinges contained in the said comission and articles of instruccon aforesaid, by the oathes of good and lawfull men of the said countie, whose names ensue, viz. Garret Fleminge, esquire; Thomas Kernan; Hugh Mc. Donell Brady; Thomas Brady; Patrick Brady; Owen boy O'Ferally; Mullmore Mc. Cale Relie; Shane O'Gowne; Donell Mc. Ferrall oge Mc. Kernan; Tirlag oge Mc. Kernan; Phelim Mc. Gawran; Cormack Mc. Kernan; Shane Mc. Calemoyle Brady; Mahowne Mc. Owen Bradie; whoe beinge duelie sworne uppon the holie evangelistes, doe uppon their oathes say and present, that the lord bushopp of Killmore is seised in his demeasne, as of fee, in right of his bushoppricke of Killmore, of and in three polls of land in the towne and fieldes of Killmore within the baronie of Cavan als Loughty, every poll containing two gallons, every gallon containing two pottles, and every sixteene pols makinge a ballibet: and the said jurors, doe further uppon their oathes, say and present, that the said lord bushop of Killmore is seised in fee, in right of his said bushoppricke, of and in the severall rentes and duties underwritten, issuinge out of divers landes in the said baronie of Loughtie als Cavan, as followeth, viz. out of the termon landes of Kilmore containing seaven polles, namlie, out of the poll called Mc. Connyn's poll six shillinges eight pence, and twentie breads with butter proportionablie, eight daie laborers, and a sixth parte of cesse, coyny and other charges, per annum, out of the poll of Tullagh six shillings eight pence, twelve breads, fower mathers of butter, and eight daie workmen per annum, out of the poll and halfe of Brenerin and Dromulawnagh two shillings per annum, out of three polles of Tonaghmore fortie pence per annum, and out of the half poll of Snawmurgher, fortie pence per annum; and alsoe, out of the termon landes of Urny, containing three polles, fortie pence per annum, and that in the pish of Urny is halfe a poll of termonland called Lurganboy, out of which there is nothinge issuinge to the said bushopp, and alsoe, out of the termon land of Annagh, containing one poll, three shillinges fower pence, and three reape hookes per annum, and out of the two polls of termonland of Clonoyst, within the parish of Annagh, one marke and sixe reepe hookes per annum, and alsoe out of the termon land of Castleterragh, containing three polles and a halfe, extendinge into the parish of Laragh, fower shillinges per annum, and alsoe, out of the termon land of Larragh, containing two polles and a halfe, (one acre of glebe excepted) nine shillinges and foure pence per annum, and out of one other poll of termon land called Tirlahode eight pence per annum, and out of another poll of termon called Clebarin, eight pence per annum, both which polls lye in the parish of Laragh, and alsoe out of the termon land of Lawy, containing two polles and a quarter of a poll, half a marke and twoe reape hooke, per annum, and alsoe out of the termon land of Annaghgillesse, containing halfe a poll, twoe shillinges eight pence per ann. and alsoe out of the termon land of Denn, containinge eight polles, beinge the mensall land of the said bushoppricke of Kilmore, one marke and twelve reape hookes per annum, and alsoe out of the termon land of Dromlahan, containing thirtie polles, three markes and twentie reape hookes per annum, out of which thirtie polles O'Rely hath time out of minde received thirtie shillinges per annum, and alsoe out of the termon land of Tomregan, containinge six polles and a halfe, three markes and eight reape hookes per annum, and alsoe out of the termon land of Balliclonphillip, containinge three polles, sixteene pence per annum, which three polles are in the baronie of Loughtie, but within the parish of Moylagh, extendinge for the most parte into the barony of Castlerahan: and the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, further saie and present, that in the said barony of Loughtie, are the severall parishes, ensuinge, viz. the parish of Kilmore, the parsonage whereof is impropriate to the late dissolved priory of Fower, and that the viccarage of the said parish is collative, and that the tithes of the said parishe are paid in kinde, one third parte of all the said tithes are paid to the viccar, and thother two third parts of all the said tithes, (except all the tithes of theight polls of Levallynidorshor, and of the fower polles of Killmor,) are paid and doe belong to the said lade dissolved priorie of Fower, in right of impropriacon; and that the said two third parts excepted as aforesaid, are paid to the lord bushopp of Killmore for the

time beinge, and alsoe the parish of Urny, the personage whereof is alsoe impropriate to the said late priorie of Fower, and the viccarage there collative, and that the tithes of the said parishe are paid in kinde, one third parte to the viccar, and thother two third partes of all the tithes (except of the said three polls of termon land of Urny, Derriloane and Derrigons, are paid and doe belonge to the said priorie of Fower in right of the said impropriacon, and that two third partes before excepted,) are paid to the lord bushopp of Killmore for the tyme beinge; and alsoe, the parishe of Anagh containinge in all fower ballibetaghes, whereof there is both parson and viccar collative, and that the tithes are paid in kinde, one third parte of all to the viccar, and thother two third partes of all (except of the two polles of Clonoyse) are paid to the parson, and the said two third partes of the tithes of Clonoyse (excepted as aforesaid) are paid to the lord bushopp of Killmore for the time beinge, and that the said parson of the said parishe is to pay unto the said lord bushopp of Kilmore, twentie shillinges, proxies, and the viccar twelve shillinges, proxies; and alsoe, the parishe of Castleterragh containinge fortie five polles, and that the parsonadge of the said parishe was ever presentative by Mc. Brady and the viccarage collative, and that the tithes of the said parishe are paid in kinde, two third partes to the parson, and one third parte to the viccar; and alsoe the parishe of Laragh, containing three ballibetaghs and ahalfe, whereof parte extendeth into the barony of Tullaghgarvie, and that the parsonage of the said parishe is impropriate to the said late priorie of Fower, and the viccarage is collative, and that the tithes are paid in kinde, one third parte to the viccar, and thother two third partes (except the tithes of the poll of land called Laragh,) are paid to the parson, and that the two thirdes of the tithes (excepted as aforesaid) are paid to the lord bushopp of Kilmore for the time beinge, and that there is one great acre of glebe belonginge to the viccarage; and alsoe, the parishe of Lawry containing two ballibetaghes, viz. Balliloughy lawnche and Ballymycharrie, and that the parsonage of the said parishe is impropriate to the said late priorie of Fower, and that the viccarage of the said parishe is collative by the busshopp of Killmore for the time beinge, and that the tithes there are paid in kinde, one third parte of all the said tithes to the viccar, and thother two third partes of all the tithes (except the tithes of Gallonyrorke,) are paid and doe belonge to the late priorie of Fower, in right of the said impropriacon, and that the two thirdes of the tithes of Gallonyrorke, before excepted, are paid to the busshopp of Kilmore for the time beinge, to whom alsoe the said viccar paieth yerely, sixe shillinges, proxies; and alsoe the parish of Annaghgelliffe conteyninge three ballibetaghes, the parsonage whereof is impropriate to the said late priorie of Fower, and that the viccarage of the said parishe is collative, and that the tithes are paid in kinde, one third parte to the viccar, and the two other third partes of all the tithes (except of the halfe poll of Annaghgeliffe,) are paid to the late dissolved priorie of Fower, in right of impropriacon, and the two thirde partes of the tithes of Annagelliffe, before excepted, are paid to the lord bushopp of Killmore for the time beinge, to whom the said viccar is to paie twelve shillinges proxies; and alsoe the parish of Denn, conteyninge two ballibetaghes and a halfe, the parsonage whereof is impropriate to the priorie of Fower, and the bushopp of Kilmore hath the collacon of the viccar of this parishe in right of his bushoppricke, and that the tithes are paid in kinde, one third parte to the viccar, and thother two third partes of all the tithes (except of the tithes of theight polls of Denn,) are paid to the said late priorie of Fower, in right of the said impropriacon, and that the two third partes of the tithes of the said eight polles of Denn are paid to the lord bushopp of Kilmore, to whom the said viccar is to paie twelve shillinges proxies; and alsoe the parish of Dromlaghan, conteyninge fowerscore and twelve polles, whereof the parsonage is impropriate to the late abbey or priorie of Dromlaghan, and that the viccarage of Bolgan als Dromlaghan is collative, and that the tithes are paid in kynde, and that the tiethes of thirtie polls of termon land, and of the seaven polls of abbey land within the said parish, are paid to the said late abbey of Dromlahan, and that the two third partes of the rest of the tithes are paid likewise to the said late abbey of Dromlahan, in right of impropriacon, and thother parte of the rest of the tithes are paid to the viccar, who is to pay to the lord bushopp of Kilmore for proxies, halfe a marke; and alsoe the parishe of Tomregan, conteyninge in all two ballibetaghes in this com, the parsonage whereof belongs to the bushopp of Kilmore as his mensall, to whom are paid two third partes of all the tithes, and thother third parte to the viccar, who paies three shillinges fower pence proxies to the said bushopp of Kilmore, and is collative: and the said jurors doe further uppon their oathes, say and present, that in the said barony of Loughty als Cavan, are the abbey landes, ensuinge, viz. the late abbey or priorie of Trinitie iland scituate neere the Toaghor, with fower polles and a halfe of land therunto belonginge, viz. the poll of Clanlaskan, the poll of the Derrie, the poll of Bleyncupp and Dromore, the poll of Snawlugher and Killevallie, and the halfe poll of Trinitie iland, out of which halfe poll of Snawlougher the said bushopp of Killmore hath three shillings fower pence per annum, but claimes the land as his mensall; and that there is alsoe the late abbey or house of Franciscan friers of Cavan, and a parcel of land called the Moore, conteyninge one poll of land belonginge therunto; and alsoe the late monasterie or priorie of Dromlahan, and seaven polles of land therunto belonginge, viz. the poll of Dirregerreghan, the poll of Dromgresse, the poll of Dromheriffe, the poll of Ardomur, the poll of Dirrevehan and Gortahagh, and the poll of the Garriaghes and Owragh: and further, the said jurors doe upon their oathes, finde and present, that the lord bushopp of Killmore is alsoe seised in fee, in right of his bushoppricke of Kilmore, of and in the severall rentes and duties underwritten, issuinge out of certen landes lyinge in the baronie of Tolcha, as followeth, viz. out of the termon landes of Killnelynagh conteyninge two polles, three shillinges fower pence per annum, and alsoe out of the termon land of Killaghduffe conteyninge one poll, twelve pence per annum; and alsoe out of the termon land of Templeport, conteyninge sixe polles, tenne shillinges and two third partes of a beofe per annum; and out of the other polles of termon land adjoyninge to the chapple of Kilfert, in the parish of Templeport, twelve pence per annū: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes say and present, that in the said baronie of Tolcha are the parishes undernamed, viz the parishe of Killnelynagh containinge three ballibetaghs, viz. one ballibetagh and a halfe in the Largin, and one other ballibetagh and a halfe in Dubbally, and that in the said parishe is onelie a viccar collative, and the tithes paid in kinde, one third parte to the viccar, an other third parte to the said bushopp of Kilmore, and thother third parte to the late abbey of Kelles, and that the said viccar paies three shillinges fower pence per annū, proxies to the said bushopp of Killmore; and the parish of Killaghduffe, containinge one ballibetagh and a halfe, the parsonage whereof is impropriate to the late abbey of Kelles, the viccarage collative, and the tithes paid in kinde, two third partes of the tithes are paid to the said late abbey of Kelles in right of the said impropriacon, and the other third parte to the viccar; and alsoe the parish of Templeport, containinge seaven ballibetaghes, viz. the ballibetagh of Ballimacgawran, the ballibetagh of Aghawenagh, the ballibetagh of Cowleg containinge but fourteen polles, the ballibetagh of Cloynelough, and the ballibetagh of Tullagh, and that the parsonage of the said parishe is impropriate to the said late abbey of Kelles, and that the viccarge thereof is collative, the tithes are payd in kinde, one third parte to the viccar, and thother two thirdes to the said late abbey of Kelles in right of impropriacon, and that the said bushop of Kilmore hath of the viccar halfe a marke, proxies, and a third parte of a beofe for his visitacon: and the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, saie and present, that in the baronie of Tolchonchoe, the said bushop of Kilmore, is seised in fee, in right of his said bushoppricke of Kilmore, of and in the yerelie rent of one marke, per annum, issuinge out of the termon land of Kildallan, containinge two polls, and of and in the yerelie rent of two shillinges, per annum, yssuinge out of one poll of termon land of Shanchrohen, in the parish of Killeshanragh: and they alsoe saie uppon their oathes, that the said bushopp of Killmore, is seised in his demeasne as of fee, of and in the twoe polles of land of Marchill, in the said parish of Killeshanrah, as the mensall landes of the said bushoppricke of Killmore: and the said jurors alsoe say, that in the said barony of Tolchonchoe, are the severall parishes, ensuinge, viz. the parish of Kildalan, containinge in toto two ballibetaghes and fifteene polls, and that the parsonage thereof, is impropriate to the said late abbey of Drumlahan, and that the viccarage is collative, and the tiethes paid in kinde, one third parte to the viccar, and thother two third partes of all the tithes of the said parish, except of the two polls of termon land, are paid to the said late dissolved abbey of Drumlahan, in right of the said impropriacon, and that the said two third partes of the said tithes, excepted as before, are paid to the said bushopp of Kilmore, to whom the said viccar is to pay three shillinges fower pence, proxies; and alsoe the parish of Killeshanragh containing five ballibetaghes and one poll, and the parsonage there is impropriate to the said late abbey of Drumlahan, and that the viccarrage is collative, and the tithes paid in kinde, one third parte of all the tithes paid to the viccar, (except the tithes of Mar-

chill) and thother two third partes of all the tithes aforesaid to the said late abbey of Drumlahan, in right of the said impropriacon; and that the said two partes of the tithes of Marchill, excepted as aforesaid, are paid to the said lord bushopp of Kilmore to whom the said viccar is to pay halfe a marke, proxies; and that there is in the said baronie a chapple of ease called Clone, standinge upon fifteene polles of land, which said chapple and the said fifteene polles of land are parte of the parish of Enishmore within the dioces of Ardagh, extendinge into the com̄ of Longford; and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, saye and present, that the lord bushopp of Killmore is alsoe seised in fee, in right of his bushoppricke of Killmore, of and in the severall rentes yssuinge out of certen parcelles of land in the said barony of Clonmahon, alsoe Drumloman, as followeth, viz. out of the termon land of Ballytemple, conteyning twoe polles, twentie pence per annum; and alsoe out of the termon land of Kill, in the parishe of Kill als Killdroumfert containinge seaven polles, three shillinges foure pence per annū; and out of the fower polles of termon lande of Crosselough in the same parishe, but within the barony of Castlerahan, three shillinges foure pence per annū.—and the said jurors doe alsoe finde, upon their oathes, that the bushopp of Ardagh is seised in fee, in right of the busshopricke of Ardagh, of and in the rent of one shillinge sixe pence per annū, issuinge out of the polle of termon land of Dromloman, parcel of the parish of Granard in the said countie of Longford; and alsoe of and in the yearlie rent of sixe pence per annū, yssuinge out of the halfe quarter of termon land, within the ballybetagh of Ballimᶜhugh in the said countie of Longford; and that the bushopp of Kilmore is seised in fee, in right of his bushoppricke of Kilmore, of and in the yearlie rent of one shillinge eight pence per annū, yssuinge out of halfe a poll of termon land called Killbride, in the parish of Kilbride, and that the chapple is claimed to be the parishe church within the dioces of Kilmore, but the said chapple and termon land of Kilbride are claimed to be parcell of the parish of Castlecorr, to which the tithes are and have bine paid for manie yeres: and the said jurors alsoe say, that in the said barony are the parishes ensuinge, viz. the parishe of Ballitemple containinge three ballibetaghs, whereof the parsonage is impropriate to the said late priorie of Fower, and the viccarage is collative, and that the tithes are paid in kinde, thone third parte to the viccar, and thother two third partes of all the tithes are paid to the said late priorie of Fower, in right of the said impropriacon, and that the viccar is to paye twelve shillinges, proxies, to the said bushopp of Killmore for the time beinge; and alsoe the parish of Kill, alsoe Killdrumfert, containinge six ballibetaghes and a halfe, the parsonage whereof is impropriate to the said late priorie of Fower, and the viccarage thereof is collative, and that the tiethes thereof are paid in kinde, one third parte to the viccar, and thother two third partes of all the tithes (except the two third partes of the tithes of three quarters of a poll of termon land of Kill,) are paid to the parson, but the two partes before excepted are paid to the bushopp of Killmore, and the viccar paies to the said lord bushopp of Killmore, twelve shillinges proxies; and they alsoe say, that the chapple of ease of Dromloman within this barony, and three ballibetaghes of land are parcell of the parish of Granard In the countie of Longford aforesaid, and that the chapple and one ballibetagh of land of Ballinmᶜhugh within this baronie, are alsoe parcell of the said parish of Granard in the said countie of Longford; and they alsoe saie uppon their oathes, that the smalle parcell of land called Drombarden, within the said ballibetagh of Ballimᶜhugh, is parcell of the possesions of the late dissolved abbey of Kelles: and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes, saie and present, that the bushopp of Killmore is seised in fee, in right of his bushoppricke of Killmore, of and in the several rentes under written, yssuinge out of the parcelles of termon land ensuinge, lyinge within the baronie of Castlerahan, viz. out of the termon land of Castlerahan, containinge two polles, one shillinge fower pence per annū, and out of fower polles of termon land of Clonchyachwy, within the same parish, halfe a marke per annū, and halfe a marke for visitacon, and alsoe out of the termon land of Lurgan, containinge twoe polles, one shillinge and eleaven pence per annū, and alsoe out of the two polles of termon land of Rametaven, thirtie three shillinges and fower pence, per annū, and out of one poll of termon land of Rahone, one shillinge fower pence per annū, and out of the two polles of termon land called Killenkerrie, one shillinge eight pence per annū, which five polles are within the parish of Mollagh and in this barony: and the said jurors alsoe say uppon their oathes, that in the said barony of Castlerahan are the severall parishes ensuinge, viz. the parish of Castlerahan, containinge two ballibetaghes, the parsonage and viccarage whereof are impropriate to the late dissolved abbey of Kelles, and that the whole tithes are paid in kinde to the said late abbey of Kelles, in right of the said impropriacon; and alsoe the parish of Lurgan, containing three ballibetaghes, the parsonage and viccarage whereof are impropriate to the said late abbey of Kelles, and that the whole tithes are paid in kinde to the said late abbey, in right of the said impropriaçon, and that the said late abbey is to maintaine a curate there; and alsoe the parish of Munterchonnaght, containinge three ballibetaghes, whereof the parsonage and viccarage are alsoe impropriate to the said late abbey of Kelles, and that the whole tithes are paid in kinde to the said late abbey of Kelles, in right of the said impropriacon, and a curate there to be maintained there as before; and alsoe the parish of Mollagh, containinge five ballibetaghes and five polles, whereof eight polles, (viz. the three polles of termon land of Balliclonphillipp, and the five polles of Lissanymore) are in the baronie of Loghtie, and that the parsonage of the said parish is impropriate to the said late priorie of Fower, and that the viccarage is collative, and the tithes paid in kinde, viz. one third parte to the viccar, and thother two third partes (except of the five polles of termon land in this baronie, and of theight polles lyinge in the baronie of Loughtie, are paid to the said late priorie of Fower, in right of the said propriacon, and thother third partes of the tithes of the said eight polles, lyinge in the baronie of Loughtie, are paid to the lord bushopp of Killmore as his mensall, and thother two third partes of the tithes of thother five polles, before excepted, are likewise paid to the bushopp of Killmore, to whom alsoe the viccar paieth twelve shillinges, proxies; and the said jurors alsoe saie uppon their oathes, that theight polles of lande of Magherindone in the said parish of Lurgan, are parcell of the landes and possessions of the said late abbey of Kelles: and the said jurors doe further, uppon their oathes say and present, that the bushopp of Killmore is seised in fee, in right of his bushoppricke of Killmore, of and in the severall rentes under written, issuinge out of certen landes within the barony of Clonky as followeth, viz. out of the termon land of Moybolge, containinge fower polles, twentie shillinges per annū, and out of the termon land of Eniskine, containinge two polles, three shillinges fower pence per annū, and out of the termon land of Killan, containinge one poll, fower shillinges per annū, and out of the termon land of Knockebride, containinge halfe a poll, two shillinges per annū, and alsoe out of three quarters of a poll more of termon land, called Lisleagh in the parishe of Knockebride, nine pence per annū, and alsoe out of the termon land of Dromgone, containinge twoe polles, one shilling eight pence per annū: and the said jurors alsoe say, that in the said barony of Clonchy are the severall parishes ensuinge, viz. the parishe of Moybolge, containinge in all twentie three polles, the parsonage whereof is impropriate to the late dissolved abbey of Kelles, and that the viccarage *is collative*, and the tithes paid in *kinde*, one third parte of all the tithes are paid to the viccar, and thother two third partes of all the tithes (except of the three polles of termon land) are paid to the said late abbey of Kelles, in right of the said impropriacon, and thother two third partes before excepted, are paid to the bushopp of Killmore, to whom the viccar paies six shillinges, proxies; and alsoe the parish of Eniskine, containinge five ballibetaghes, viz. Ballincabragh, Ballydonrie, Ballenvoy, Ballioghly, and Ballelonnegan, and that the lord bushopp of Meath is both parson and viccar thereof in right of the bushopricke of Meath, to whom all the tithes are paid in kinde, and hee to maintaine a curate there, and alsoe the parish of Killaun, containinge three ballibetaghes and nine polls, the parsonage and viccarage whereof are impropriate to the said late abbey of Kelles, and the whole tithes (except two third partes of the tithes of the poll of termon land,) are paid in kinde to the said late abbey of Kelles, in right of the said impropriacon, and the two third partes soe excepted are paid to the said bushopp of Killmore; and alsoe the parish of Knockbride, containinge in all three ballibetaghes, the parsonage and viccarage whereof are alsoe impropriate to the late abbey of Kelles, and that the whole tithes of the said parish (except two third partes of the tithes of the halfe poll of termon land of Knockbride), are paid to the said late abbey of Kelles, in right of the said impropriacon, and the two thirdes before excepted, are paid to the said bushopp of Killmore; and alsoe the parishe of Dromgone, containing fower ballibetaghes and a halfe, the parson and viccar of which parish are collative by the bushopp of Killmore, and that the tithes are all paid in kinde, one third parte to the viccar, and thother two third partes to the parson; what the bushopp's proxies are the said jurors knowe not: and the said jurors doe further upon theire oathes say and present that the bushopp of Killmore is

seised in fee, in right of the said bushoppricke of Killmore, of and in the severall rentes and duties under written, yssuinge out of certain landes lyinge in the barony of Tullaghgarvy, as followeth, viz. out of the termon land of the Kill containing two polles, two markes, eight reape hookes, and one day worke per annum, and out of the poll of termon land of Drumchile, one shillinge eight pence, per annum, and out of the poll of termon land of Aghowrahan twelve pence per annum, and out of the twoe polles of termonland of Rachane one shilling eight pence per annum, and out of the poll of Dromgresse twelve pence per annum, which seaven polles, last recited, are lyinge in the parish of Killysarduny, and alsoe, out of the poll of termon land of Dronge two shillinges per annum, and out of the three polles of termon land more in the parish of Dronge nine pence per annum, and out of the termon land of Maghereholche containing one polle, and halfe a polle of land, parcell of the parish of Dronge, sixe shillinges per annum; and further, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes say and present that in the said barony of Tullagarvy are the severall parishes ensuinge, viz. the parish of Killsardinny containing in all fower ballibetaghes, whereof the parsonage is impropriate to the late priorie of Fower, and that the viccarage of the parish is collative, and the tithes paid in kinde, one third parte to the viccar, thother twoe third parts (except of the twoe polles of termon land of Kill) are paid to the said late priorie of Ffower, in right of the said impropriacõn, and the two thirdes soe excepted, are paid to the said lord bushop of Kilmore; and alsoe the parishe of Dronge, containing six ballibetaghes, the parsonage whereof is impropriate to the said late priorie of Ffower, and the viccarage thereof is collative, and that the tithes are paid in kinde, one third parte to the viccar, and thother twoe third partes (excepte of the termon lande of Maghereholch, and of twelve polles and a gallon of Ballim[c]enchoell are paid to the said late priorie of Ffower, in right of the said improptiacõn, and the twoe thirdes soe excepted are paid to the said bushopp of Killmor, and that in the said parish of Dronge is a chappell of ease called Maghereholche; and further, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes, say and present that it appeareth by the bushopp of Killmor's register, that there weare eighteene markes due to the said bushopp of Killmore, out of such of the possessions of the late priorie of Ffower as lye in the com̃ of Cavan, which eighteene markes the said jurors leave to be paid in such manner as heartofore hath bine usuall and accustomed: and further, the said jurors doe, uppon their oathes say and presente that the bushopp of Kill-more hath ever heretofore collated to every void parsonage and viccarage within his dioces, in the said countie of Cavan, except such benefices as are above mencõned to belonge to any temporall man's plantation, or which are found to bee impropriate to any abbey, priorie, or religious house, or belonginge to the bushoppricke of Meath; and they alsoe say, that if the bushopp of Killmore neglected to collate within sixe moneths after the first vacancy, that then the right of collacõn did devolve by lapse to the primate of Armagh; and further, the said jurors doe upon their oathes, say and present, that the parson, viccar, and herenagh, are to repaire and mainteine their proper parish church at their owne charge, out of their benefices, and the termon landes, unto which worke the parishioners did oftentimes, voluntarily give their benevolence: and the said jurors further, saie, that for any other duties or rentes omitted and not hereby founde to belonge to the bushopp of Killmore, they the said jurors referr themselves to a rentall of the said bushoppricke, dated in the yere of our lord 1502, which rentall the said jurors finde to be true, and the rentes and duties therein contained to have bine from time to time paid unto the said bushopp of Killmore. And touchinge the originall of the termon land, the said jurors doe uppon their oathes finde that before the distinguishinge of parishes in these partes, there were certen religious men, in nature of hermittes, whoe, sequestringe themselves from all worldly busines, did severallie retire themselves into several private places, where they severally betooke themselves to praier, and to other godlie actes for their soules health; and in testimony of their zeale and devocõn, every of them for the most parte erected a church, and that to every of the said religious persons the temporall lordes gave a severall porcõn of land, free for ever, to thintent that the said religious persons should maintaine hospitallitie, pray for the soule's health of the said lordes, and repaire and keepe the said churches, and otherwise to advaunce the service of God in that place whereon hee lived; and that the said religious persons ceasinge, every one of them made choice of the most sufficient person about, and to that person and his sept he gave his porcõn of land, to be inherited by him and his sept for ever, to the same uses and intentes for which the said temporall lordes first gave them to the said religious persons, and that to the said landes weare annexed certen liberties and freedomes, as sanctuarie and the like, for which cause the said land was called termon, or free and protected land, and the cheife tennant thereof in some places called corbe, and in some places herenagh; and that afterwardes, when the temporall lordes in their severall warres, and uppon other occasions, began to charge and tax the said termon landes with divers exaccõns and imposicõns, the said corbes and herenaghes fledd unto the bushopp of the dioces wherin they lived, and besought his protection against the wronges and injuries of the temporall lordes, and therefore gave voluntarily unto the bushopp a rent or pencõn out of their landes, and sometimes they besought the protection of such of the temporall lordes as they thought would defend them against the rest, and unto such temporall lordes some of the corbes and herenaghes gave certen rentes or pencõns out of their landes, untill which time the bushopp had never any thinge to doe either with the landes or with the tennantes there, but from thencefourth the busshopp undertooke the proteccõn of the said herenaghes and of their landes, and in proces of time tooke on him a power to confirme every corbe and herenagh in their land, and uppon the alteracõn of every corbe or herenagh tooke of them certen duties, whereunto the said corbes and herenaghes voluntarilie yielded, the rather to continue themselves in the said bushopp's protection, and that the corbe and herenagh was ever to be elected by the sept amongst themselves, and was comonlie thauncientest of the sept, but if the sept could not agree in the eleccõn, then the bushopp and whole clergie assembled and did elect one of the same sept, but still the bushopp confirmed and allowed him, and that if the whole sept weare at anye time extinct, the bushopp could not either detaine the said land in his owne handes, or dispose them to any particular person, unlesse it weare to another sept, out of which the newe herenagh or corbe should be created to inherit the said land, to the same uses for which it was formerlie given, which the said bushopp himselfe could not doe without thassent of the whole clergie, and that then hee could neither alter nor increase his rent or pencõn, and that if the corbe or herenagh, or any of the sept under him, had made a forfeiture of any parcell of the said land, that came not to the bushopp, but was partable amongst the rest of the sept, and that the difference betwixt a corbe and an herenagh is this, that the corbe, called in latin pleibanus, is head of a greater familie or sept, and sometimes of severall septes, and hath sometime under him several herenaghes, but the herenaghe was heade or cheife of a smaler number of people, and seldom had under him more then his owne sept.—In witnes whereof, as well the said commissioners, as alsoe the said jurors, have to this parte of the said inquisicõn remaininge with the said commissioners, sett their seales the daie and yeare first above written.—*Arthure Chichester—Tho'. Dublin, canc'—H. Armachan'—George Derrien', &c.—Tho'. Ridgeway—H. Winch—Ol. St. John—Garrilt Moore—Jo. Davis—W. Parsons.*

Delibat' *fuit in canc'* Hibnie, sexto die januarii anno regni Regis Jacobi, Anglie, Francie et Hibnie septimo, et Scotie quadragesimo tertio.

APPENDIX.

ESCHEATED LANDS, &c.

NOT GRANTED TO THE BISHOPS OR OTHERS, BEFORE THE 1st DAY OF APRIL 1613.

ROT. PAT. CANC. 16° JAC. I. 2da p. d.

Commission.

A commission to enquire what mountaines, mountaine-lands, bogges, and woods are escheated and came to his matie in the severall counties following, viz. Fermanagh, Cavan, Donegall, Londonderry, Tirone and Armagh.

JAMES, by the grace of God, kinge of England, Scotland, Fraunce, and Ireland, defender of the faith, &c. to our trustie and wel-beloved Gerrard Lowther, esquire, one of our justices of our comon pleas in our realme of Ireland; sir Robert Jacob, knight, our solicitor gennerall of our said realme of Ireland, appointed justices of assizes within the counties of Farmannagh, Cavan, Donegall, Londonderry, Tirone, and Ardmagh, in our province of Ulster, this next assizes to be holden within the same; William Parsons, esquier, our surveior gennerall of all our possessions in our said realme of Ireland; and George Sexton, esquier, our escheator gennerall of our prince of Ulster, in our said realme of Ireland; greetinge, knowe yee that wee reposinge speciall trust and confidence in your sincerities, wisdomes and experience, have nominated, ordeyned, constituted and appointed, and by these p̃sentes doe nominate, ordaine, constitute, and appointe you to be our commissioners, and doe hereby give unto you, or any two or more of you, (whereof wee will that you the said Gerrard Lowther one of our said justices, or you sir Robert Jacob our solicitor, to be allwaies one) full power and authoritie, by thoathes of good and lawfull men of the said severall counties of Cavan, Fermanagh, Donagall, Londonderry, Tirone, and Ardmagh, severally and respectively, and by all other good and lawfull waies and meanes whatsoever, to enquire whate mountaines, mountaine-lands, boggs, and woodes are situate, lyinge and beinge within the said severall counties, and every of them respectively, or in the confines of them and every or any of them, lately escheated or come to our said hands and possession, by any meanes whatsoever, and which were not, before the first day of aprill nowe last past, graunted by us to any the busshops of our said province, or to any of our undertakers, brittons, servitours or natives, or to any other person or persons, and are not knowen by meares certen, and specially named and knowen to be parcell of any, the laundes or possessions graunted or mencõned in any of their several letters patentes; and what are the true meares and boundes of them and every of them, and what numbers of acres or other certen quantities the same and every of them doe containe, and to view, survey, and perambulate the same if you shall find it necessarie, and to sett down the true meares and boundes of them and every of them, and to distinguishe them and every of them from other the landes adjoyninge to or uppon the same, and to sett downe the severall names whereby the same mountaines, landes, bogges, and woodes are called and knowne, and whoe are thoccuppiers or intruders in and uppon the same, and to do all and every other thinge whatsoever, which shall be requisitt and necessarie for thinquiringe, findinge, viewinge, surveyinge, perambulatinge, and makinge certen of the premisses, and every parte thereof, as you or any two or more of you as aforesaid in your discrecõns shall thinke convenient; and of your doinge, herin to certifie us in our high court of chauncerie, under the handes and seales of you, or soe manie of you as shall be present at thexecucõn of this present commission, and of the jurie by whome the same shall be inquired, as soon as convenientlie you maye; and to this end wee comaund all maiors, sheriffs, bayliffes, and all other our lovinge snbjectes, whatsoever, that to you and every of you in thexecution of the premisses, they bee obedient and assistant as becometh.—In witnes wherof, wee have caused these our letters to be made patentes: Wittnes our right trustie and well beloved counsellor Arthur lord Chichester of Belfast, our deputie genneral of oure realme of Ireland, att Dublin the xxii. day of februarie, in the eleaventh yeare of our raigne of England, France, and Ireland, and of Scotland the seaven and fortieth.

Execucõ istius comission patet in quibusdam Inquisitionibus huic comission annex—Ger Lother—Rob Jacob.

Deliberat' fuit in canc' Hibnie decimo septimo die octobris, anno dni 1614.

APPENDIX.

IX. FERMANAGH.

INQUISITIO indentata, capta apud Eniskillin in com̃ Farmanagh, decimo quinto die martii, anno đni millesimo sexcentesimo decimo tertio, annisq, regni đni ñri Regis Jacobi nunc, Anglie, Francie et Hibñie undecimo, et Scotie quadragesimo septimo, coram Geraldo Lowther, ar̃o, uñ justiciar̃ dc̃i đni Regis cõis banci sui in regno suo Hibñie, et Robto Jacob milit̃ solicitator̃ dc̃i đni Regis genal̃ dc̃i regni Hibñie, comissionar̃ assignat̃ et legittime aucthorisat̃ virtute quaʒđm lraʒ patentiū comissionis sub magno sigillo dc̃i đni Regis regni sui Hibñie confect̃, gereñ dat̃ apud Dublin vicesimo secundo die ffebruarii anno regni dc̃i đni Regis nunc, Anglie, Ffrancie et Hibñie undecimo, et Scotie quadragesimo septimo, eis et al̃ direct̃; ad inquirenđ p sacr̃m pboʒ et legal̃ hominū sepal̃ com̃ Cavan, Farmannagh, Donegall, Londonderry, Tirone et Ardmagh, sepaliter et respective ac õibus al̃ bonis et legal̃ viis et modis quibuscūq, qui montes, (Anglice mountaines) terr̃ montañ, (Anglice mountayne lands) paludes, (Anglice bogges) et bosc̃ sunt scituat̃, jaceñ et existeñ infra p̄đ sepal̃ com̃ Cavan, Farmannagh, Donagall, Londonderry, Tyrone, et Ardmagh, respective, at infra eoʒ aliqū aut in confiñ *eoʒdem* sive eoʒ alicujus *nup* escaet̃, aut devent̃ ad manus vel possessioñ dc̃i đni Regis nunc, p *aliquos* modos quoscūq, et que non concess̃ fuerint p dc̃m đum Regem *alicui* ep̄o pvincie Ultonie, aut alicui al̃ susceptor̃, Anglice undertaker, britanico servient̃ aut nativo, aut alicui al̃ psone sive aliquibus al̃ psonis ante primū diem aprilis tunc ultim̃ p̄terit̃, et que non cognoscuntur p aliquas metas certas, et pticulariter noĩat̃ et *cognit̃* esse pcell aliquaʒ terraʒ sive possessioñ concess̃ sive menconat̃ in aliquibus eoʒ sepal̃ lris patent̃; ac etiam ad inquirenđ que sunt vere met̃ et bunđ eoʒdem et eoʒ cujuslt, et qū numer̃ acraʒ et al̃ cert̃ quantitat̃ eadem continent aut eoʒ aliqū continet, et ad videnđ, supvidenđ et pambulanđ eadem si illis necessar̃ videretur, et ad veras metas et bunđ eoʒđ et eoʒ cujuslibet deponenđ, et ad distinguenđ eađ et eoʒ quelt ab aliis terris eisđ adjaceñ, et ad deponenđ sepal̃ noĩa p eidem mont̃ sive terr̃ montañ, paluđ et bosc̃ vocantur sive cognoscuntr, et qui modo sunt occupatores eoʒdem sive intrusores in et sup eadem, necnon ad inquirenđ de õibʒ et singlis aliis articulis *in dict̃ lris* patent̃ comissionis specificat̃, put p eandem comissiõem p̄ntibus annex̃ plenius apparet, p sacr̃m pboʒ et legal̃ hominū dc̃i com̃ de Fermanagh, quoʒ noĩa subsequuntur, viz̃.—

Willmi Cole de Eniskillin armigeri, Pauli Gore de Magheribegge armigeri, Edwardi Bacon de Durosse geberosi, Gillagroome Mc. Murrin de Fogher gener̃, Hugonis O'Flanegañ de le Glacke gener̃, Murtogh O'Flanegan de le Glacke gener̃, Rowry Magwyre Mc. Gilpatrick de Lurge gener̃, Connill Mc. Murrin de Fassoughe gener̃, Brian doragh Mc. Hugh de Clananey gener̃, Cormack Mc. *Brian* Mc. Doragh de Roscorky *geñ*, Brian O'Skallan de Dromyne gener̃, Donnogh oge Mc. Hugh de Tonanadunne geñ, Edmundi Mc. Donogh oge Maguire de Lurge geñ, Brian mergagh Mc. Caffrie de Lurge gener̃, Edmundi O'Durnyn de eađ gener̃, Connor Mc. Tirlogh groome Magwyer de Coolecroghan geñ, Patricii oge Maguyre de Dirrihillagh geñ.—

Qui juratores, sup sacr̃m suū, dicunt q̃d quiđm Hugo Maguyre nup de Eniskillin in com̃ Fermanagh miles, fil et heres Coconnoght oge Maguyre mil, quonđm reputat̃ đni totius patrie sive territor̃ de Fermannagh, anno *regni* nup Regine Elizabethe [ ] occisus fuit in actual̃ rebelliõe versus p̄đ nup Reginam Elizabetham, put p inquisicões inde antehac capt̃, de recordo remaneñ, plenius liquet et apparet: et q̃d p̄đ Hugo Maguyre miles, tempe interfeccõis sue p̄đ, seisit̃ fuit de et in tot̃ ill pte montis, Anglice of the mountayne, sive terr̃ montañ voc̃ Slewbagh, que est vel se extendit in com̃ Fermannagh p̄đ, in đnico suo ut de feodo; et q̃d p̄đ mons sive terr̃ montañ, sic ut p̄fertur se extendens in com̃ Farmannagh p̄đ, ad manus et possessioñ dc̃i đni ñri Regis Jacobi, racõe interfeccõis et attinctur̃ p̄đ, devenit, p q̃d idem dñs Rex fuit inde seisit̃ usq, ad primū diem aprilis anno đni 1613, in đnico suo ut de feodo, in jure corone sue Hibñie: Ac ulterius jurator̃ p̄đ sup sacr̃m suū dicunt q̃d divers̃ quarter̃ et lez tates terr̃ eidem mont̃ adjaceñ, habent sive continent in se ptem terraʒ montañ p̄đ montis de Slewbagh, ut pcell eaʒđ quarter̃ sive les tates terr̃, sed quoad met̃ et bunđ dict̃ montis sive terr̃ montañ voc̃ Slewbagh, sic ut p̄fertur se extendeñ in com̃ Fermannagh, juratores p̄đ non possunt ob tempis brevitat̃ modo distinguere ill a quarter̃ et les tates terr̃ eidem mont̃ sive terr̃ montañ pxim̃ adjaceñ, nec possunt juratores p̄đ in certitudine ponere q̃m pcul eedem quarter̃ sive lez tates terr̃ eidem mont̃ adjaceñ se extendunt in et sup p̄đ montem sive terr̃ montañ de Slewbagh p̄đ: et ulterius iidem jurat̃ dicunt q̃d p̄đ ps montis sive terr̃ montañ voc̃ Slewbagh, sic ut p̄fertur se extendeñ in com̃ Fermanagh, nec aliqua inde pcell p̄ter tales ptes terraʒ montañ p̄đ pcell p̄dc̃aʒ quarter̃ sive les tates terr̃ eidem mont̃ adjaceñ, non conceditur nec continetur in aut p aliqū liter̃ pateñ p dc̃m dñm Regem, ante primū diem aprilis ultim̃ p̄terit̃ ante capcõem hujus inquisicõnis, fact̃ alicui ep̄o, susceptor̃ Anglice undertaker, britanico servient̃ vel nativo in com̃ Fermannagh, aut alicui al̃ psone cuicunq: Ac ulterius jurat̃ p̄đ sup sacr̃m suū p̄đ dicunt q̃d est quiđm mons, Anglice a mountayne, sive terr̃ montañ jaceñ et existeñ in com̃ Fermanagh p̄đ, qui vocatr Turlewe als Turslewe pcell ejusđ com̃, et q̃d p̄đ Hugo Maguyre miles, tempe interfeccõis sue in rebellione ut p̄fertur, seisit̃ fuit, in đnico suo ut de feodo, de et in p̄đ mont̃ sive terr̃ *montañ* voc̃ Turlewe als Turslewe, et q̃d idem mons sive terr̃ montañ ad manus et possessioñ dc̃i đni Regis *Jacobi*, racõe interfeccõis et attinctur̃ p̄đ *devenit*, p q̃d p̄đ idem dñs Rex inde seisit̃ fuit usq, ad p̄đ primū diem aprilis, in đnico suo ut de feodo, in jure corone sue Hibñie; et jurat̃ p̄đ dicunt q̃d queđm quarter̃ sive lez tates terr̃ eidem mont̃ sive terr̃ montañ voc̃ Turlewe als Turslewe adjaceñ, h̄ent et continent in se aliq̃m ptem ejusđ montis sive terr̃ montañ, ut pcell dc̃aʒ quarter̃ sive les tates terr̃, sed quoad met̃ et bunđ ejusđ montis sive terr̃ montañ voc̃ Turlewe als Turslewe juratores p̄đ, ob temporis brevitat̃ non possunt modo distinguere illos a quarter̃ sive les tates terr̃ eidem mont̃ sive terr̃ montañ pxim̃ adjaceñ, nec quousq quarter̃ sive lez tates terr̃ sese in mont̃ sive terr̃ montañ p̄đ extendunt; et jurat̃ p̄đ dicunt q̃d p̄đ mons sive terr̃ montañ vocat Turlewe als Turslewe, nec aliqua inde ps p̄ter tales ptes terrʒ montañ pcell p̄đ quarter̃ sive lez tates terr̃ eidem mont̃ adjaceñ, nec conceditur nec continetur in aut p aliqū liter̃ p dc̃m *dñm* Regem, ante p̄đ primū diem̃ aprilis, fact̃ alicui ep̄o, susceptor̃ Anglice undertaker, britanico servient̃ vel nativo in com̃ Fermanagh p̄đ, nec alicui al̃ psoñ cuicūq: et ulterius jurat̃ p̄đ sup sacr̃m suū dicunt q̃d mons, Anglice the mountayne, sive terr̃ montañ vocat̃ Monterfodoghan jacet et existit in com̃ Fermannagh p̄đ, et est pcell ejusđ com̃, et q̃d p̄đ Hugo Maguyre miles, tempe interfeccõis sue in rebellioñ ut p̄fertur, seisit̃ *fuit in* đnico suo ut de feodo, de et in p̄đ monte sive terr̃ montañ vocat̃ Monterfoddaghan, et q̃d idem mons sive terr̃ montañ ad manus et possessioñ dc̃i đni Regis Jacobi, racõe interfeccõis et attinctur̃ p̄đ, devenit, p q̃d idem dñs Rex inde seisit̃ fuit, usq, ad p̄đ primū diem april, in đnico suo ut de feodo, in jure corone sue Hibñie, et q̃d queđm pcell ejusdem montis sive terr̃ montañ vocat̃ Monterfoddoghan, que jacet *et existit inter rivulū* de Tallapparragh, et extendit se in latudine usq, ad rivulū de Tampo als Owenduff, et que extendit se in longitudine a quađm pcell terr̃ voc̃ Clawgherlyclawgh usq, ad Carganavart, nec aliqua inde pcell non conceditur nec continetr in aut p aliqū liter̃ pateñ, p dc̃m dñm Regem ante p̄đ primū diem aprilis, fact̃ alicui ep̄o, susceptor̃, Anglice undertaker, britanico servient̃ aut nativo in com̃ Fermanagh p̄đ, nec alicui al̃ psoñ cuicunq: ac ulterius *juratores* p̄đ *sup sacr̃m suū dicunt* q̃d *sepal̃* pcell terr̃ montañ subsequeñ, viz̃. Dromkully contineñ quadragint̃ acr̃ terr̃ õis generis, Aghagillegolman contiñ p estimacõñ cent̃ acr̃ terr̃ õis generis, Rossemanaugh et Kiltrasnagh contiñ p estimacõñ cent̃ et quinquagint̃ acr̃ terr̃ õis generis, ac Inisteage et Greaghaport contiñ p estimacõñ quadragint̃ acr̃ terr̃ õis genis, sunt pcell ejusđ montis sive terr̃ montañ vocat̃ Monterfoddaghan, et ad manus et possessioñ dc̃i đni Regis Jacobi, racõe attinctur̃ p̄đ, devenerunt, p quod idem đnus Rex inde seisit̃ fuit usq, ad dc̃m primū diem aprilis, in đnico suo ut de feodo, in jure corone sue Hibñie; et q̃d p̄đ pcell terr̃ voc̃ Drumkully, Lattoone, Aghagillegolman, Rossemannagh, Kiltrassenagh, Inishteige, et Greaghaport, non conceduntur nec continentr, nec aliqua inde pcella conceditur sive continetur, in aut p aliqū liter̃ pateñ p dc̃m dñm Regem, ante p̄đ primū diem april, fact̃ alicui ep̄o, susceptor̃, Anglice undertaker, britanico servient̃ vel nativo in com̃ Fer-

mannagh p̄d nec alicui al̄ psoñ cuicunq, (except̄ tanl̄ p̄miss quant̄ concedit^r cuidm Petro als Pierce Mosten put p inquisicōem supvisionis inde capt̄ plenius liquet et apparet). Ac ulterius juratoř p̄d sup sacr̄m suū dicunt q̄d mons, Anglice the mountaine, sive terř montañ voč Slewbrissee, et quedm pcell terř montañ voč Skardan, Dirrihallagh, Derrilalty et Dirrynyvowe pcell p̄d montis sive terř montañ vocat̄ Slewbrissee, jaceñ et existeñ in coñ Farmanagh p̄d, et sunt pcell ejusd coñ; et q̄d p̄d Hugo Maguyre miles, tempe interfeccōis sue in rebelliōe ut p̄fertur, seisit̄ fuit in dnico suo ut de feodo, de et in p̄d mont̄ sive terř montañ voč Slewbrissee, et de et in p̄d pcell terř montañ vocat̄ Skardan, Dirryhallagh, Derrylatty et Derrynevowe, et q̄d p̄d mons sive terř montañ voč Slewbrissee et p̄d pcell voč Skardan, Derryhallagh, Dirrylatty et Dirrynevowe ad manus et possessioñ dc̄i dn̄i Regis, racōe interfeccōis et attinctuř p̄d, devenerunt, et q̄d idem dn̄s Rex inde seisit̄ fuit usq, ad p̄d primū diem aprilis in dnico suo ut de feodo, in jure corone sue Hibnie, et q̄d nec p̄d mons sive terř montañ voč Slewbrissee nec p̄d pcell terř montañ concedunt^r aut continent^r, nec aliqua inde pcell conceditur sive continetur, in aut p aliqū literř patent p dc̄m dn̄m Regem ante p̄d primū diem april, fact̄ alicui ep̄o, susceptoř, Anglice undertaker, britanico servient̄ vel nativo in coñ Fermanagh p̄d, nec alicui al̄ psone cuicūq, (nisi tantū inde quant̄ concedit^r Edwardo Blenerhassett milit̄) Et ulterius juratores p̄d sup sacr̄m suū dicunt q̄d montes, Anglice the mountaines, sive terř montañ voč Glandacon et Moyntagh sunt scituat̄ jaceñ et existeñ in coñ Fermanagh p̄d; et q̄d p̄d Hugo Maguyre miles, tempe interfeccōis sue in rebellione ut p̄fertur, seisit̄ fuit in dnico suo ut de feodo, de et in p̄d mont̄ sive terř montañ vocat̄ Glandacon et Moyntagh; et q̄d iidem montes sive terř montañ ad manus et possessioñ dc̄i dn̄i Regis, racōe interfeccōis et attinctuř p̄d, devenerunt, p quod idem dn̄s Rex inde seisit̄ fuit usq, ad p̄d primū diem april, in dnico suo ut de feodo, in jure corone sue Hibnie; et q̄d iidem montes sive terř montañ vocat̄ Glandacon et Moyntagh non concedunt^r aut continentur, nec aliqua inde pcell conceditur sive continetur, in aut p aliqū literř pateñ p p̄dc̄m dn̄m Regem ante p̄d primū diem april, fact alicui ep̄o susceptoř, Anglice undertaker, britanico servient̄ vel nativo in coñ Fermanagh p̄d, nec alicui al̄ psoñ cuicunq,; sed juratores p̄d dicunt q̄d custodia eoꝝd montiñ de Moyntagh p prenobilem Arthurū dn̄m Chichester de Belfast deputat̄ dc̄i dn̄i Regis gen̄al in regno suo Hibnie et consiliū ejusd regni, comiss fuit quibusdm de le sept des O'Flannegans, durant̄ beneplito dn̄i Regis.—In cujus rei testimoniū t̄m p̄d comissionař q̄m p̄d jurat̄ huic inquisicōni sigilla sua apposuerunt, die et anno sup̄dict̄.—Ger̄ Lowther—Rob Jacob.

Delibat̄ fuit hec inquisitio in canč Hibnie, decimo septimo die octobris anno dn̄i 1614, et anno regni Regis Jacobi, Anglie, Francie et Hibnie duodecimo, et Scotie quadragesimo octavo.

X. DONAGALL.

INQUISITIO indentata, capt̄ apud Liffer in coñ Donagall, vicesimo sc̄do die martii anno dn̄i 1613, annisq, regni dn̄i n̄ri Regis Jacobi nunc, Anglie, Francie et Hibnie undecimo, et Scotie quadragesimo septimo, coram Gerrardo Lother ar̄o uno justiciař dc̄i dn̄i Regis cōis banci sui in regno suo Hibnie, et Robto Jacob milit̄, sollicitatoř dc̄i dn̄i Regis gen̄al dc̄i regni Hibnie, comissionař assignat̄ et legittime auctorisat̄ virtute quaꝝdm l̄raꝝ pateñ comissioñ sub magno sigillo dc̄i dn̄i Regis regni sui Hibnie confect, gereñ dat̄ apud Dublin vicesimo sc̄do die februarii anno regni dc̄i dn̄i Regis nunc, Anglie, Franč et Hibnie undecimo, et Scotie quadragesimo septiomo, ei set aliis direct̄, ad inquirend p sacr̄m pbꝫ et legaliū hominū sepal̄ coñ Cavan, Fermannagh, Donagall, Londonderry, Tyrone, et Ardmagh, sepaliter et respective ac ōibꝫ al̄ bonis et legalibus viis et modis quibuscūq, qui montes, Anglice mountaines, terř montañ, Anglice mountaine lands, paludes, Anglice bogges, et bosč, sunt scituat̄, jaceñ et existeñ infra p̄d sepal̄ coñ Cavan, Fermanagh, Donagall, Londonderry, Tirone, et Ardmagh respective, aut infra eoꝝ aliqū aut in confines eoꝝd seu eoꝝ alicuj^s, nup escaet̄ aut devent̄ ad manus et possessioñ dc̄i dn̄i Regis nunc, p aliqū modos quoscūq, et que non concess fuerint p dc̄m dn̄m Regem alicui ep̄o pvincie Ultonie, aut alicui al̄ susceptoř, Anglice undertaker, britanico servient̄ aut *nativo, aut alicui al̄* psoñ sive aliquibꝫ al̄ psoñ ante *primū diem april tunc ultim̄* p̄terit̄; et que non cognoscunt^r p aliqū metas certas, et pticulariter noiat̄ et cognit̄ esse pcell aliquaꝫ terř sive possessioñ concess sive menc̄onat̄ in aliquibus eoꝫ sepal̄ l̄ris patent̄; ac etiam ad inquirend que sunt vere met̄ et bund eoꝝd et eoꝫ cujuslt; et que numeř acrař et al̄ cert̄ quantitat̄ eadem continent et eoꝫ aliquis continet, et ad videnđ, supvidend et pambuland ead si ill necessař videretur, et ad veras met̄ et bond eoꝝdem et eoꝫ cujuslibet deponend, et ad distinguend eadem et eoꝫ quelt ab aliis terř eisd adjacent̄, et ad deponend sepal̄ noiā p que eid mont̄ sive terř montañ, palud et bosč vocant̄ sive cognoscunt^r; et qui modo sunt occupatores eoꝝdem sive intrusores in et sup ead; necnon ad inquirend de ōibus et singlis al̄ articulis in dc̄is l̄ris patent̄ comissioñ specificat̄, put p eand comissioñ p̄ntibus annex plenius apparet; p sacr̄m pboꝫ et legal hominū dc̄i coñ de Donegall, quoꝫ noia subseqūnt^r, viz.—

Thome Coatch de Faighcrannagh milit̄, Richi Handsor de Lifford milit̄, Willmi Stewart de Stewartffort milit̄, Johis Vaughan de Skeoge armigeri, Henrici Hart de Ballynasse armigeri, Willmi Wilson de Killenewre armigeri, Johnis Kenningham de Dunbuy armigeri, Owen Mc. Shane keoghe de Glan-Illy geñ, Willmi Metcalfe de Lifford geneř, Toole Mc. Edegany de Ballyeighan geneř, Shane oge Mc. Brian vally de Ballyconnill geñ, Shane O'Clerie de Rossenawlagh geneř, Donogh Mc. Genyll de Clonokorker geneř, Lowy O'Clerye de Ballym^croworty geneř, Turlogh roe O'Boyle de Roughan geneř, Turlogh Mc. Cormack boy de Killmoore geñ, Turlogh ballogh O'Boyle de Loghrosse geñ.—

Qui jurat̄ sup sacr̄m suū dicunt q̄d ōes et singul montes sive terř montañ scituat̄ Jaceñ et existeñ inter Croglasneherive et Croghdiskert in longitudine, et a rivulo de Mornebegge usq, ad Minebrock in latitudine, scituat̄ jaceñ et existeñ in coñ Donagall p̄d, et modo sunt et tempe attinctuř Roricii als Rowry nup comit̄ Tirconnell fueř pcell ejusd coñ, et inter terř ejusd coñ devenerunt ad manus et possessioñ dn̄i n̄ri Regis Jacobi, ut pcell terraꝫ et possessioñ dc̄i Roricii als Roory nup comit̄ Tirconnell, p attinctuř ejusd nup comit̄ Tirconnell; qui Roricus als Roory nup comes Tirconnell de p̄dicōe attinct̄ fuit, put p record attinctuř p̄d necnon p quandm inquisicōñ capt̄ apud Lifford p̄d in coñ Donagall p̄d, nono die augusti anno dn̄i 1608, de record remaneñ magis plene liquet et apparet; et ulterius jurat̄ p̄d dicunt sup sacr̄m suū q̄d ōes et singl p̄d montes sive terř montañ, sic ut p̄fert^r limitat̄ et bundat̄, jaceñ in coñ Donagall p̄d, primo die april ultim̄ ante capc̄oñ hujus inquisic̄oñ extiterunt in manibus et possessione dc̄i dn̄i Regis Jacobi, racōe attinctuř p̄d, et q̄d idem dn̄s Rex adtunc fuit inde seisit̄, in dnico suo ut de feodo, in jure corone sue Hibnie et, q̄d iidem montes sive terř montañ non concedunt^r nec concedi menc̄onant^r, nec aliqua inde pcell concedit^r sive continet^r in aut p aliqū literř pateñ p dc̄m dum Regem fact̄, ante p̄d primū diem april ultim̄ p̄terit ante capcōem hujus inquisicōis, alicui ep̄o sive susceptoř, Anglice undertaker, aut alicui britanico servient̄ vel nativo, aut alicui al̄ psoñ cuicūq,: Et ulterius jurat̄ p̄d sup sacr̄m suū dicunt q̄d mons, Anglice the mountayne, sive terř montañ voč Carkemore, circūdat̄ cū quodm rivulo voč Deele, et quidm mons, Anglice the mountayne, sive terř montañ voč Gawnaddy, et ōes ill̄ montes, Anglice the mountaines, sive terř montañ voč Meencstowper, Beallanaymore, Glanbohill, Menadaugh, Meenelognebradden, Rudmagh, et Larganastrint, ac ōes ill̄ montes, Anglice the mountaines, sive terř montañ voč Croaghovered, Croaghmeenenant, Cloghewlanan, et Largabohenleah, ac ōes ill̄ montes, Anglice the mountaines, sive terř montañ voč Skreggietovick et Veagh, ac ōes ill̄

montes, Anglice the mountaines, sive terr̃ montañ voč Shallganbegg, Shallganmore, Larganecah, et Meeneacurrin, et ões ill montes, Anglice the mountaines, sive terr̃ montañ voč Croaghleaghin, Glanleighin, et Dubbin, et quidm mons, Anglice the mountaine, sive terr̃ montañ vocat̃ Nalawaghy, et tot̃ ill medietas cujusdm montis, Anglice the mountaine, sive terr̃ montañ vocat̃ Carwemoyny, que scituat̃ versus austrũ, ac ões ill montes, Anglice the mountaines, sive terr̃ montañ voč Dubbin, Dameenadoan, Shraghnehorney, Meenesmeare, et Cronaharget, et ões ill montes, Anglice the mountaines, sive terr̃ montañ vocat̃ sive cognit̃ p noĩa de Croaghcashellmarrin, Damallvoige, Meenan Iny, Meenebrock, Lanelea, Meenemoyly, Dromneshurragh, Laghraghero, Meenelogbgirry, Cronegolpagh, Glanegesse, Correfeighan, Meenetullanagarne, Slewdowcroe, et Crobane, ac ões ill montes, Anglice the mountaines, sive ter̃ montañ vocat̃ Cronegare, Croskaewye, Littercagh, et Croeveigh, (except̃ semp Crovegley contiñ dimid̃ unius balliboe terr̃) ac ões ill montes, Anglice the mountaines, sive terr̃ montañ voč Croaghnegeryn, Croaghnemock, et Shraghnelongford, scituant^r^ jacent^r^ et existunt, et eoꝝ quilt scituat^r^ jacet et existit in coñ Donagall p̃d, et ad manus et possessioñ dči dñi Regis Jacobi, racõe p̃d attinctur̃ p̃d nup comit̃ Tireconnill, devenerunt et eoꝝ quilt devenit, et q̃d ões et singul p̃d montes sive terr̃ montañ et cetera p̃missa supius specificat̃, p̃dčo primo die april ultiñ p̃terit̃ ante capcõem hujus inquisicõñ, extiterunt in manibꝫ et possessioñ p̃d dñi Regis nunc, et q̃d idem dñs Rex ad tunc fuit inde seisit̃ in dnico suo ut de feodo, in jure corone sue Hibnie, et q̃d p̃d sepal̃ montes sive terr̃ montañ aut eoꝝ aliqũ non concedunt^r^ nec continen^r^, nec aliqũ inde pcell concedítur nec continet^r^ in aut p aliqũ liter̃ pateñ, ante p̃d primũ diem aprilis ultiñ p̃terit̃ ante capcõem hujus inquisicõñ, fact̃ alicui epõ sive susceptor̃, Anglice undertaker, aut alicui britanico servient̃ aut nativo, aut alicui al̃ psoñ sive psoñ quibuscũq; sed que sunt cert̃ met̃, limit̃ et bond̃ p̃dcoꝝ sepal̃ montiñ sive terr̃ montañ supius mencõnat̃, et eoꝝ cujuslibet, juratores p̃d dicunt q̃d ipi p̃pter tempis brevitat̃ modo non possunt ill deponere aut distinguere, aliter vel alio modo q̃m supius specificat^r^—In cujus rei testimoniũ tm̃ p̃d comissionar̃ q̃m p̃d juratores huic inquisicõni sigilla sua apposuerunt, die et anno supdčis.—Ger̃ Lowther.—Rob Jacob.

Delibat̃, fuit hec inquisitio in canč Hibnie, decimo septimo die octobris anno dñi 1614, et anno regni Regis Jacobi, Anglie Franč et Hibnie duodecimo, et Scotie quadragesimo octavo.

XI. TYRONE.

INQUISITIO indentat̃, capt̃ apud Dungannon in coñ Tirone, octavo die aprilis anno dñi 1614, annisq, regni dni ñri Regis Jacobi, nunc Anglie, Francie, et Hibnie duodecimo, et Scotie, quadragesimo septimo, coram Gerraldo Lother ar̃o uñ justiciar̃ dči dñi Regis cõis banci sui regno suo Hibnie, et Robto Jacob milit̃, sollicitator̃ dči dñi Regis genal̃ dči regni Hibnie, comissionar̃ assignat̃ et legittime aucthorisat̃, virtute quaꝝdm lraꝝ patent̃ comission sub magno sigillo dči dni Regis regni sui Hibnie confect̃, gereñ dat̃ apud Dubliñ vicesimo sčdo die febr̃ anno regni dči dni Regis nunc, Anglie, Franč et Hibnie undecimo, et Scotie quadragesimo septimo, eis et aliis direct̃, ad inquirend̃ p sacr̃m poboꝝ et legal̃ hominũ, sepal̃ coñ Cavan, Fermanagh, Donegall, Londonderry, Tyrone et Ardmagh, sepaliter et respective, ac õibus al bonis et legal̃ viis et modis quibuscũq, qui montes, Anglice mountaines, terr̃ montañ, Anglice mountayne lands, paludes, Anglice bogges, et bosč sunt scituat̃ jaceñ et existeñ infra p̃d sepal com Cavan, Fermanagh, Donegall, Londonderry, Tirone et Ardmagh, sepaliter et respective, aut infra eoꝝ aliqũ aut in confiñ eoꝝd seu eoꝝ alicujus, nup escaet̃ aut devent̃ ad manus vel possessioñ dči dni Regis nunc, p aliqũ modos quoscũq, et que non concess fuer̃ p dčm dñm Regem alicui al susceptor̃, Anglice undertaker, britanico servient̃ aut nativo, aut alicui al psoñ sive aliquibꝫ al psoñ, ante primũ diem april̃ tunc ultiñ p̃terit̃, et que cognoscunt^r^ p aliquas metas certas, et pticulariter noĩat̃ et cognit̃ esse pcell aliquaꝝ terr̃ sive possessioñ concess sive menconat̃ in aliquibus eoꝝ sepal̃ lris pateñ; ac etiam ad inquirend̃ que sunt vere met̃ et bond̃ eoꝝd et eoꝝ cujuslt, et qũ numer̃ acraꝝ et al cert̃ quantitat̃ ead̃ continent, et eoꝝ aliquis continet, et ad videnđ, supvidend̃ et pambulend̃ ead̃ si ill necessar̃ videretur, et ad veras met̃ et bund̃ eoꝝd et eoꝝ cujuslt deponend̃, et ad distinguend̃ ead̃ et eoꝝ quelt ab al terr̃ eisd̃ adjaceñ, et ad deponend̃ sepal̃ noĩa p que eid̃ mont̃ sive terr̃ montañ palud̃ et bosč vocant^r^ sive cognoscunt^r^, et qui modo sunt occupator̃ eoꝝd sive intrusores in et sep ead̃, necnon ad inquirend̃ de õibus et singlis al articul in dčis lris pateñ comissioñ specificat̃, put p eandem comissioñ, p̃ntibus annex̃, plenius apparet; p sacr̃m pboꝝ et legal̃ hominũ dči coñ de Tyrone, quoꝝ noĩa subseqũntur, viz.—

Turlogh Mc. Arte O'Neale de Tempartlan geñ, Owen roe O'Quinn de Dromudd gener̃, Edmundi Mc. Rowrie de Shraghreagh gener̃, Bartholomei Owen de Knockaclogh geñ, Edmundi Blomer de Benburbe geñ, Roberti Hovendon de Kenarde gener̃, Con boy Mc. Donell O'Neile de Altedisart geñ, Neile grome O'Donelly de eadem geñ, Neile Mc. Arte O'Neile de Inishe gener̃, Johis Cornewall de Dungannon geñ, Josephi Rogers de eadem gener̃, Ffonton Parsons de Parsonstowne gener̃, Arte oge Mc. Donell O'Neile de Aghankian geñ, Henrič Neile Mc. Neile Mc. Arte de Dirrioran geñ, Gillaspick Mc. Donell de Annagh gener̃, Patricii Garlan de Dungannon gener̃, Phelomie Mc. Donell O'Neile de Colenoran geñ.—

Qui juratores, sup sacr̃m suũ, dicunt quod ultimo die septembris anno regni dni ñri Regis Jacobi, Angl, Franč et Hibnie sexto, p̃d dñs noster Rex Jacobus seisit̃ fuit, in dnico suo ut de feodo, de et in sepal̃ mont̃ sive terr̃ montañ voč Mullanehesse, Meenevannicke, Meenevarr et Carrorod, scituat̃ jaceñ et existeñ in coñ Tyrone p̃d, ac de et in tot̃ ill pte montis sive terr̃ montañ voč Urlewe als Turlewe, que se extendit in coñ Tirone, ac de et in sepal̃ mont̃ sive terr̃ montañ subsequeñ, viz. Mullaghnevarr, Scraghy, Lathonnora, Dasky, Slewbanadowda, Owghtaskardan et Tullytoanamore als Tullyvanamore, que sunt ptes sive pcell p̃d montis sive terr̃ montañ de Urlewe als Turlewe, et jacent et existunt in coñ Tirone p̃d, ac de et in sepalibus mont̃ sive terr̃ montañ voč Tappaghan, Tewnemeany, Tullanagawnagh, Oughtbristecry, ac de õibus al collibus, Anglice hills, ejusđ mont̃ sive terr̃ montañ ptineñ sive spectañ sive pcell inde existeñ, scituat̃, jaceñ et existeñ infra coñ Tirone p̃d, ac de et in sepal̃ montibꝫ sive terr̃ montañ voč Cornevarry, Corenarr et Corchenna, scituat̃ jaceñ et existeñ in coñ Tyrone p̃d, ac de et in sepal̃ montibus sive terr̃ montañ voč Scrooghy Faighgrane, Mullaghay, Glassenebraddan, Meenabrock, Croglassnehirvin, Meenloskabane, Meenably, Meenalaghy et Dirrinan, scituat̃, jaceñ et existeñ in coñ Tirone p̃d, ac de et in sepalibꝫ mont̃ sive terr̃ montañ voč Barglanecarbry, Mullaghslewlaarge, Barnylynan, Altynyteggart, Munlaghtinkoshie, et ab inde usq, Baraltnecrossie, unacũ p̃d mont̃ sive terr̃ montañ voč Baraltnecrossie, et sic ab inde usq, ad Barglanecarbry p̃d, scituat̃, jaceñ et existeñ in et infra coñ Tirone p̃d, ac de et in monte sive terr̃ montañ voč Glandargan, jaceñ et existeñ infra met̃ et bond̃ subsequeñ, viž. a Cordirry usq, ad Seskanlobanagh, et ab inde usq, ad Lehannagh, et ab inde usq, ad rivulũ de Glandargan p̃d, et a Lehannagh p̃d usq, ad Flughglann, scituat̃ jaceñ et existeñ in coñ Tirone p̃d, ac de et in sepal̃ mont̃ sive terr̃ montañ subsequeñ, viž. Anyshegoddan, Keirrin, Knockemuckor, Glanorwy, Cartyve als Bealacartagh, Carcrom, Nacamnybane, Slewtawell, Pittymewe, Caruenall et Doagh, et a Doagh p̃d usq, ad Caruenall, Brackagh, Gooladooe et Slewsallagh, et de eoꝝ quolt, existeñ sive reputat̃ pt̃ sive pcell montiñ sive terraꝝ montañ voč Moynterlyny et Glanally,

scituat̃ jaceñ et existeñ in com̃ Tirone p̃d, ac de et in mont̃ sive terr̃ montañ voc̃ Moylowra, qui limitat^r et bundat^r put sequit^r, viz̃—a Beallanacloghduff usq, ad Beallanagorr, scituat̃ jaceñ et existeñ in com̃ Tirone p̃d; ac de et in õibus montibus sive terr̃ montañ jac̃ sive exist̃ inter Loughgoose et Cartive als Glanbeggin et Glanarwie, ac etiam de et in p̃d montibʒ sive terr̃ montañ voc̃ Glanbeggin et Glanarwy, et de et in õibus montibus sive terr̃ montañ jaceñ sive extendeñ a Cartyve p̃d, usq, ad Mounalogh et ab Eskaghloghly usq, ad Termonmaguyrke, scituat̃ jaceñ et existñ in com̃ Tyrone p̃d, ac de et in õibʒ sepal mont̃ sive terr̃ montañ jaceñ et existeñ inter Carrickoyenan et culmen Anglice the topp, montis voc̃ Mullaghcarbaddagh, ac de et in õibʒ et singl mont̃ et terr̃ montañ usq, ad Quollykenaght, ac etiam de et in õibus sepal mont̃ et terr̃ montañ extendeñ a Leamalish usq, ad Creggyshiock, et usq, ad Eglelough, et a Meenepatrick usq, ad Creggieshyocke, et Creggenarrowah, et ab inde undiq, usq, ad Doalluehevie, et sic ad Slewcarbaddagh, et sic ad Carrickogean als Carrickoyean pd, jaceñ et existeñ in com̃ Tyrone p̃d; ac de et in mont̃ sive terr̃ montañ voc̃ Laughin, scituat̃ jaceñ et existeñ in com̃ Tyrone p̃d; ac de et in sepal mont̃ sive terr̃ montañ voc Slewfarmoyle, Carricklean et Sroanneglassallagh, limitat̃ metat̃, et bundat̃ inter rivulos vocat̃ Owenreagh et Moynterlyny, scituat̃ jaceñ et existeñ in com̃ Tyrone p̃d; ac de et in õibus sepal mont et terr̃ montañ subsequeñ, viz̃—Belleworey, Glascarrickdowagh, Trohur le Hallan, et de et in õibus mont̃ et terr̃ montañ extendeñ ab inde usq, ad Leggakeo, et ab inde usq, ad Tobran, qui sunt pcell montis sive terr̃ montañ vocat̃ Mollanaght et Tobran, scituat̃ jaceñ et existeñ in com̃ Tyrone p̃d; ac de et in õibus sepal montibus sive terr̃ montañ voc̃ Bradlege, Veaghbegge, Kannogillyn, Slewnabarleaske, Sramickgilmartin, Avisnekally, Tullaghogeotileve et Burnell; ac de et in õibus, et singlis mont̃ et terr̃ montañ jaceñ et extendeñ inter Camlogh et Slewnebarleaske, Dowagh, et Knocknegrigh, que sunt vel reputant^r esse pt̃ sive pcell mont̃ sive terr̃ montañ de Mallanaght et Tarraghter, jac̃ et exist̃ in com̃ Tyrone pd: Et ulterius dicunt super sacr̃m suũ q̃d ões et singl p̃d mont̃, terr̃ montañ et cetera p̃missa jacent et existunt in com̃ Tirone, et ad manus et possessioñ dc̃i d̄ni Regis nunc, rac̃one sepal attinctur̃ Hugonis nup comit̃ Tyrone, et Hugonis O'Neale, nup baroñ de Dungannon, fil et hered apparent̃ p̃d nup comitis, et Henrici O'Neale, filii secundi dc̃i nup comitis, de alta pdic̃one attinct̃, devenerunt; qui quidum Hugo nup comes Tyrone, Hugo nup baro de Dungannon, et Henricus O'Neale, de alta p̃dic̃oe attinct̃ fuer̃, put p record sepal attinctur̃ suaʒ, necnon p quandam inquisic̃oem, capt̃ apud Dungannon in com̃ Tirone, anno regni dc̃i d̄ni Regis sexto sup̃dict̃, ad que jurat̃ p̃d se referunt plenius liquet et apparet; et q̃d eadem p̃miss primo die aprilis anno d̄ni millesimo sexcentesimo decimo tertio fuerunt in manibus et possessioñ dc̃i d̄ni Regis nunc, et q̃d idem dñs Rex ad tunc fuit inde seisit̃ in d̄nico suo ut de feodo, in jure corone sue Hib̃nie, et q̃d ões et singl p̃d sepal montes et terr̃ montañ supius specificat̃ non conceduntr nec aliqua ps sive pcell eoʒd concedit^r, aut concedi menc̃onat^r sive continetur, p aut in aliqũ liter̃ pateñ, p dc̃m dñm Regem fact̃ ante p̃d primũ diem aprilis anno d̄ni 1613, alicui ep̃o aut susceptor̃, Anglice undertaker, aut alicui britanico servient sive nativo, in com̃ Tirone p̃d, nec alicui al psoñ cuicũq, sed jurator̃ p̃d dicunt q̃d ip̃i ad hoc tempus non possint distinguere et seponere cert̃ met̃ et bond p̃dc̃oʒ montiñ et terraʒ montañ a les balliboes eisdem pxim̃ adjaceñ, aliter vel in alio modo q̃m supius specificat̃: et ulterius jurat̃ p̃d sup sacr̃m suũ dicunt quod p̃d ultimo die septembris, anno regni dc̃i d̄ni Regis nunc sexto sup̃dict̃, idem dñs Rex noster Jacobus seisit̃ fuit, in d̄nico suo ut de feodo, de et in tot̃ ill pte sive pcell montis, Anglice the mountayne, sive terr̃ montañ voc̃ Slewbagh cũ ptiñ, qui existit et extendit se in com̃ Tyrone, et q̃d tota p̃d ps sive pcell p̃d montis sive terr̃ montañ voc̃ Slewbagh, sic ut p̃fertur existeñ et extendeñ se in com̃ Tyrone p̃d, ad manus et possessioñ dc̃i d̄ni Regis nunc, rac̃oe pd sepal attinctur̃ p̃d Hugonis nup comit̃ Tyrone, Hugonis O'Neale nup baroñ de Dungannon, et Henrici O'Neale sc̃di filii dc̃i nup comitis Tyrone, de alta pdic̃one ut p̃fertur attinct̃, devenit, et q̃d p̃d dñs Rex Jacobus p̃d primo die aprilis anno d̄ni 1613, fuit inde similiter seisit̃, in d̄nico suo ut de feodo, in jure corone sue Hib̃nie, et q̃d p̃d ps sive pcell ejusd montis sive terr̃ montañ de Slewbagh, non concedit^r nec continetur, nec aliqũ inde pcell concedit^r sive continetur, p aut in aliqũ liter̃ pateñ dc̃i d̄ni Regis, ante p̃d primũ diem aprilis anno d̄ni 1613, fact̃ alicui ep̃o sive susceptori, Anglice undertaker, aut alicui britanico servient̃ vet nativo, nec alicui al psone cuicũq, et q̃d p̃d ps sive pcell p̃d montis sive terr̃ montañ de Slewbagh, sic ut p̃fertur existeñ et se extend in com̃ Tirone p̃d, non est ps nec pcell alicujus ballibetogh sive balliboe terr̃ eidem mont̃ sive terr̃ montañ adjaceñ, et q̃d extere ptes, Anglice the outsydes, quoʒdm boscoʒ cõiter voc̃ Fogherpert, Foghirkirgirr et Fogherclogher, sunt met̃ et bond inter p̃d mont̃ sive terr̃ montañ de Slewbagh et leʒ balliboes terr̃ abbuttañ sup ill latus sive cost̃ p̃d montañ de Slewbagh, p̃d sed met̃ sive bond cert̃ inter p̃d mont̃ sive terr̃ montañ de Slewbagh p̃d, et le ballibetagh de Ballyloughmagniff, juratores p̃d non possunt ad hoc tempus distinguere pticulariter, sed referunt se in ea pambulac̃oem inde post hac faciend.—In cujus rei testimoniũ t̃m p̃dict̃ comissionar̃ q̃m p̃dict̃ juratores, huic inquisic̃oni sigilla sua apposuerunt, die et anno supradict̃—Ger̃ Lowther—Rob̃ Jacob.

Delib̃at̃ fuit hec inquisitio in canc̃ Hib̃nie, decimo septimo die octobris, anno d̄ni 1614, et anno regni Regis Jacobi, Anglie, Francie et Hib̃nie duodecimo, et Scotie quadragesimo octavo.

XII. CAVAN.

INQUISITIO indentat̃, capt̃ apud Cavan in com̃ Cavan, quinto die martii anno d̄ni 1613, annisq, regni d̄ni ñri Regis Jacobi nunc, Anglie, Francie et Hib̃nie undecimo, et Scotie quadragesimo septimo, coram Gerrard Lother ar̃ uñ justiciar̃ dc̃i d̄ni Regis cõis banci sui in regno suo Hib̃nie, et Rob̃to Jacob mil, solicitator̃ dc̃i d̄ni Regis gen̄al dicti regni Hib̃nie, comissionar̃ assignat̃ et litime authorizat̃ virtute quarund lraʒ patent̃ comissioñ, sub magno sigillo dc̃i d̄ni Regis regni sui Hib̃nie confect̃, gerent̃ dat̃ apud Dublin vicesimo sc̃do die febr̃ anno regni dc̃i d̄ni Regis nunc, Anglie, Francie et Hib̃nie undecimo, et Scotie quadragesimo septimo, eis et al direct̃, ad inquirend p sacr̃m pboʒ et legal homiñ sepal com̃ Cavan, Fermannagh, Donagall, Londonderrie, Tirone, et Ardmagh, sepaliter et respective, ac om̃ibus al bonis et legal viis et mod quibuscunq, qui mont̃, Anglic̃ mountaines, terr̃ montañ, Anglic̃ mountaine lands, paludes, Anglic̃ bogges, et bosc̃ sunt scituat̃, jaceñ et existeñ infra p̃d sepal com̃ Cavan, Fermannagh, Donagall, Londonderrie, Tirone, et Ardmagh respective, aut infra eoʒ aliqũ, aut in confiñ eoʒdem seu eoʒ alicujus, nup escaet̃ aut debent ad manus et possessioñ dc̃i d̄ni Regis nunc, p aliquos mod quoscunq, et que non concess̃ fuerint p dc̃m d̄nũ Regem alicui ep̃o pvincie Ultonie, aut alicui al susceptor̃, Anglice undertaker, britanico servient̃ aut nativo, aut alicui al psoñ sive aliquibus al psoñ, ante primũ diem april tunc ultim̃ p̃terit̃, et que non cognoscuntur p aliquas met̃ cert̃, et pticulariter nominat̃ et cognit̃ esse pcell aliquaʒ terr̃ sive possess̃ concess̃ sive menc̃onat̃ in aliquibus eoʒ sepalibus lr̃is patent̃; ac etiam ad inquirend que sunt vere met̃ et bond eoʒd, et qũ numer̃ acraʒ et al cert̃ quantitat̃ ead continent et ad videnđ, supvidend et pambuland ead si ill necessar̃ videretur, et ad veras met̃ et bond eoʒd et eoʒ cujuslibet deponend, et ad distinguend ead et eoʒ quemlibet ab al terr̃ eisdem adjaceñ, et ad deponend sepal nõia p que eidem mont̃ sive terr̃ montañ, palud et bosc̃ vocantur sive cognoscuntur, et qui modo sunt occupatores eorund sive intrusores in et sup ead, necnon ad inquirend de om̃ibus et singul al articul in dict̃ lr̃is patent̃ comissioñ specificat̃, put p eand comissioñ p̃ntibʒ annex̃, plenius appet; p sacr̃m pboʒ et legal homiñ dict̃ com̃ de Cavan, quoʒ nomina subseqũntur viz̃.—

Richardi Tirrell de Killeffany arĩ, Mulmory Mc. Hugh Connelagh O'Rely arĩ, Xpoferi Nugent de Bellacknaght arĩ, Turlagh oge Magawran de Lurgan geñ, Phelomie O'Dolan de eadem generĩ, Johis Sleight de Farnan generĩ, Frauncisci Cosinges de eadem generĩ, Rogeri Goodman de eadem generĩ, Roberti Mason de eadem generĩ, Connor Mc. Shane roe Brady de Campson geñ, Brian O'Coggie Mc. Owen Rely de Aghowbannagh geñ, Walteri oge Tirrell de Clownery generĩ, Tirlogh O'Gowne de Lamey generĩ, Phillippi Mc. Tirlogh Brady de Oughteragh geñ, Shane Mc. Cale moile Brady de Cormine generĩ, Patricii Brady de Cavan geñ, Shane Mc. Hugh O'Rely de Lackan generĩ.—

Qui juraĩ sup sacr̃m suũ dicunt, quod quidm Phillippus O'Rely nup de Cavan in com̃ Cavan arĩ, primo die augusti anno regni nup Regine Elizabethe Anglie, Franc̃ et Hibnie tricesimo octavo, intravit in actuali rebelliõe versus dc̃am nup Reginam Elizabetham, et postea scilt decimo nono die octobris anno regni dc̃e nup Regine tricesimo octavo supdict, apud Cavan in com̃ Cavan pd, p exerciĩ dc̃e nup Regine in actual rebelliõe existens interfectus fuit; Et q̃d idem Phillippus O'Rely, tempe interfecc̃õis sue pd, seisitus fuit, in dnico suo ut de feodo, de et in quodm monte sive terr̃ montañ voc̃ Slewgowry, jaceñ et exisĩ in com̃ Cavan pd, et q̃d pd mons, Anglice the mountayne, sive terr̃ montañ vocaĩ Slewgowry, cũ ptiñ, ad manus et possessioñ dc̃i dni Regis nunc Jacobi, rac̃oe interfecc̃õis in rebelliõe, et attinctur̃ pd Phillippi O'Rely, ut pfertur, devenit, p quod, idem dns Rex noster Jacobus fuit inde seisitus usq ad primũ diem aprilis millesimo sexcentesimo decimo tertio, in dnico suo ut de feodo, in jure corone sue Hibnie; et q̃d pd mons sive terr̃ montañ voc̃ Slewgowry, nec aliqua inde pcell, non continetur nec conceditur in aut p aliquas literas patenĩ, facĩ sive conces̃s alicui epo, aut alicui susceptor̃, Anglice, undertaker, aut alicui britanico servienĩ aut nativo, ante pd primũ diem aprilis, ultim̃ pteriĩ ante capc̃oem hujus inquisic̃ois; sed juratores pd dicunt quod ipsi modo non possunt distinguere sive seponere certas metas et bundas ejusd montis sive terr̃ montañ de Slewgowry, a sepalibus les poles sive pcell terr̃ pxim̃ eidem monĩ adjaceñ.—In cujus rei testimoniũ tm pd com̃issionar̃ q̃m pd juraĩ huic inquisic̃oni sigilla sua apposuer̃, die et anno supdicĩ—Ger̃ Lowther—Rob' Jacob.

Deliberaĩ fuit hec inquisic̃o in canc̃ Hibnie, decimo septimo die octobris, anno dni 1614, et anno regni Regis Jacobi Anglie, Francie et Hibnie duodecimo, et Scotie quadragesimo octavo.